



COUNTY BOROUGH OF BOLTON
Public Libraries.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS
IN THE
CENTRAL
LENDING LIBRARY

To December, 1906.

COMPILED BY

ARCHIBALD SPARKE, F.R.S.L.

CHIEF LIBRARIAN.

"The true University of these days is a Collection of Books."
—CARLYLE.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

PRINTED BY J. W. GLEDSDALE, DEANSGATE, BOLTON.

THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

017.142
B63c
1906

LIBRARY
SCHOOL

“O for a Booke and a shadie nooke,
eyther in-a-doore or out;
With the grene leaves whispr'ing overhede,
or the Streete cryes all about,
Where I maie Reade all at my ease,
both of the Newe and Olde;
For a jollie goode Booke whereon to looke,
is better to me than Golde.”

—*Old English Song.*

Bolton, Eng. - Public Libraries



COUNTY BOROUGH OF BOLTON

Public Libraries.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

IN THE

CENTRAL LENDING LIBRARY

To December, 1906.

COMPILED BY

ARCHIBALD SPARKE, F.R.S.L.

CHIEF LIBRARIAN.

"The true University of these days is a Collection of Books."

—CARLYLE.

BOLTON:

PUBLISHED BY THE PUBLIC LIBRARIES COMMITTEE,

1907.

Public Libraries Committee, 1906-7.



HIS WORSHIP THE MAYOR OF BOLTON (ALD. T. B. TONG).

MR. COUNCILLOR F. A. HORRIDGE,
Chairman.

MR. ALDERMAN W. SMITH, J.P.,
Vice-Chairman.

MR. COUNCILLOR S. R. CHATWOOD.

„ „ N. FLETCHER.

„ „ S. PARTINGTON.

„ „ J. F. STEELE.

„ „ E. THOMPSON.

MR. COUNCILLOR R. WADDINGTON.

„ DR. YOUNG.

DR. T. E. FLITCROFT, J.P.

JOHN HARWOOD, ESQ., J.P.

A. T. HOLDEN, ESQ.

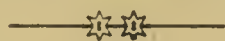
J. A. MACDUFF, ESQ., B.A.

DR. F. R. MALLET.

S. H. SCOTT, ESQ., M.A.

J. P. TAYLOR, ESQ., B.A., J.P.

SUB-COMMITTEES.



ACCOUNTS SUB-COMMITTEE.

THE MAYOR.

CHAIRMAN.

VICE-CHAIRMAN.

COUNCILLOR J. F. STEELE.

COUNCILLOR E. THOMPSON.

DR. T. E. FLITCROFT.

J. P. TAYLOR, ESQ.

WORKS SUB-COMMITTEE.

THE MAYOR.

CHAIRMAN.

VICE-CHAIRMAN.

COUNCILLOR N. FLETCHER.

„ S. PARTINGTON.

„ E. THOMPSON.

COUNCILLOR R. WADDINGTON.

„ DR. YOUNG.

J. HARWOOD, ESQ.

DR. F. R. MALLET.

J. P. TAYLOR, ESQ.

BOOKS SUB-COMMITTEE.

THE MAYOR.

CHAIRMAN.

VICE-CHAIRMAN.

COUNCILLOR CHATWOOD.

„ S. PARTINGTON.

COUNCILLOR DR. YOUNG.

JOHN HARWOOD, ESQ.

A. T. HOLDEN, ESQ.

J. A. MACDUFF, ESQ.

S. H. SCOTT, ESQ.



OFFICIALS.

Chief Librarian: ARCHIBALD SPARKE, F.R.S.L.

Deputy Librarian: JOHN E. CLARKE.

Assistants: R. SANDERSON, A. F. HATCHER, R. JARVIS, P. H. GIFFORD.



RULES AND REGULATIONS

OF THE

Central Lending Library.

1. The Chief Librarian shall have the general charge of the Library and Newsroom, and shall be responsible for the safe keeping of the Books, and all other property belonging thereto, under the direction of the Public Libraries Committee.

2. The Lending Library shall be open to the public for the issue and return of books each week day from 9-30 a.m. to 8 p.m., except Wednesdays, when the Library will be closed at one o'clock, and it shall be closed on Sundays, Christmas Days, New Year's Days, Good Fridays, and upon such other days as the Committee may direct.

3. The conditions upon which Books are lent from the Library are: (a) That the borrower shall be resident, rated, or employed within the County Borough of Bolton; and (b) shall obtain the signature, upon a form which may be had at the Library, of a Burgess of the County Borough of Bolton, whose name is on the current Burgess List. Such person shall guarantee the return of all books lent to the Borrower, free from injury, or to replace the same, or pay their value; and in every case shall be responsible for all fines and expenses that may be incurred by the said Borrower. If, however, the intending Borrower be a Ratepayer it will not be necessary for him to obtain the signature of another Ratepayer, but simply to sign his name on the form provided.

4. The form, duly signed, must then be delivered at the Library to an assistant, by whom it will be examined, and, if found to be satisfactory, a Borrower's Ticket will be issued at once. This Ticket will remain in force for three years, when it will be necessary that the same be renewed by again filling in an application form.

5. In case of a Borrower losing his ticket, immediate notice must be given to the Assistant in charge, who, if satisfied that no misuse has been made of the missing ticket, shall replace it; the cost thereof to be One Penny.

6. Should a Guarantor desire to withdraw from his responsibility, he must give notice thereof in writing to the Chief Librarian, who will give the necessary release when all liabilities in connection with the guarantee have been discharged.

7. Change of address, either on the part of the Borrower or Guarantor, must be immediately reported at the Library.

8. The time allowed for reading a book, which may be in one or more volumes, is **FOURTEEN DAYS** from the date of issue, and a fine of One Penny for each week or portion of a week will be charged for a book detained beyond 14 days. Should the Borrower desire to keep a book beyond that time, it may be renewed by calling at the Library with it and having it re-entered. Should another Borrower want the book it may be renewed for a week only. If a book be detained beyond four weeks, application shall be made to the Borrower by post card for its immediate return, the cost of the application to be repaid by the Borrower; and in the event of that request being disregarded, the Guarantor will be requested to replace the book.

9. Every book when returned must be delivered into the hands of an official of the Library at the counter; if it be found to have sustained any damage, the amount thereof will be charged to the Borrower or Guarantor. Should the damage be such as to require a new copy of the book, the old copy shall become the property of the Borrower. If a book be lost whilst in the possession of a Borrower, it must be replaced or paid for in the same manner.

10. It is requested that books be applied for and returned by the Borrower in person. If this, however, be not convenient, a responsible messenger should be sent. The assistants are authorised to refuse books to messengers whom they may consider not qualified to take proper care of them. In wet weather, books should be conveyed to and from the Library under cover.

11. Borrowers' Tickets are not transferable, and should any Borrower wish to cease using the Library, he must return his ticket to the Assistant-in-charge, in order that it may be cancelled; otherwise he or his Guarantor will be held responsible for any books that may be taken out by the misuse of his ticket.

12. When the Borrower does not require a book, application must be made for his Ticket, which must be presented again when another book is taken out.

13. No book may be exchanged on the day of issue.

14. Readers are particularly requested to make use of the Indicator (for **Fiction** only), which shows at a glance whether books are on the shelves or in circulation. Only one work (which may be in two or three volumes) to be issued at one time to any one Ticket.

15. No person is allowed to remove any book from the shelves, or to pass within the enclosure of the Library, except by permission of the Chief Librarian.

16. All books must be returned to the Library once every two years, for Stock-taking, of which notice will be given at least 14 days before the closing. A Fine of Sixpence will be charged for all books not so returned.

17. No person shall write upon, or shall soil, damage, mutilate, deface, or **TURN DOWN THE LEAVES** of any book. Borrowers should take the earliest opportunity of reporting any damage or imperfection they may discover in the books they receive; otherwise they will be held responsible for the same.

18. No person shall partake of Refreshments, or Smoke, or Spit in the Building, or bring any dog into it. No person in a dirty or intoxicated state, or who is suffering from any infectious disease shall be admitted.

19. The Chief Librarian shall have power to suspend the Ticket of any Borrower who may neglect or refuse to comply with any of these Rules and Regulations; such person, however, to have the right of appealing to the Committee.

20. The Committee shall not make any dividend, gift, division or bonus in money unto or between any of its members.

Special attention is called to the following Clause of 24 and 25 Vict., cap. 97.

"Whosoever shall unlawfully and maliciously destroy or damage any book, manuscript, picture, print
".....or any other article or thing kept for the purpose of.....Literature, in any.....Library.....
"which is either at all times or from time to time open for the admission of the public, shall be guilty of a
"misdemeanour, and being convicted thereof, shall be liable to be imprisoned for any term not exceeding six
"months, with or without hard labour; and if a male, under the age of 16 years, with or without whipping"

"Any person found committing any offence against this Act may be immediately apprehended,
"without a warrant, by any peace-officer, and forthwith taken before some neighbouring Justice of the
"Peace, to be dealt with according to law."

By Order of the Public Libraries Committee,

ARCHIBALD SPARKE, F.R.S.L.,

Chief Librarian.

PREFACE.



THIS Catalogue of the Central Lending Library represents the Stock of about 23,000 Volumes. It is arranged on the Dictionary System, the books being catalogued under Authors, Subjects, and Titles (where necessary), and are all brought together into one Alphabet. The object of this plan is obvious; readers may readily ascertain the whole of the books in the Library on any given subject and by any given author.

In deciding on the subject headings I have preferred to use the ordinary terms rather than Scientific and technical names, as Birds instead of Ornithology, and Insects for Entomology, but in most cases a cross reference has been inserted from the Scientific to the every day term.

To make the Catalogue as complete and as useful as possible, the *contents* of some of the more important volumes of collected Biography and volumes of Essays have been set out with the entry appearing under the author's name. In this way Readers will gather the subject matter of many books, which, if they were only catalogued under their bald Titles would convey nothing of their contents. Series of books as the "Story of the Nations," "International Scientific Series," &c., will be found set out under the Name of the Series.

Books bearing the assumed Names of Authors are entered under the Name of the Pseudonym in most cases, the invariable rule being to catalogue such books under the Name best known. A cross reference is, however, made from the real or assumed Name as the case may be.

Date of publication is given in most cases (except to works of Fiction) as a warning to Students, who will know that, though the book was published some years ago, it is still of historic use. If a work is in several volumes, any consecutive three may be taken out at one time. Very few abbreviations are used—E.M.L. for *English Men of Letters*, V.S. for *Vocal Score* and P.S. for *Piano Solo*.

The indicator is for **Fiction only** and shows at a glance whether the book required is on the shelves or in circulation. The Number of the book wanted should be obtained from the Catalogue, then consult the indicator and if the Number is on a *Green* ground the book is available, if on a *Black* ground it is already in the hands of a borrower.

For the books other than Fiction a card charging system has been introduced and borrowers must make application to an Assistant for the book required.

In conclusion I think it desirable to say that whilst the utmost care has been taken in the compilation of this Catalogue, errors have probably escaped detection, if this be so I can only urge in mitigation—the character of the work, and the fact that the preparation and proof reading has been done, in addition to the work connected with the administration of the other Public Libraries of the Borough.

I gladly take this opportunity to express my best thanks to my Deputy, Mr. J. E. Clarke, and to Messrs. Sanderson and Hatcher for having so cordially co-operated in the work involved in its production. It contains over 40,000 entries and has been compiled, revised, and seen through the Press in less than Nine months.

ARCHIBALD SPARKE, F.R.S.L.

Notes on the Treatment of Books.



Books suffer much injury from want of thought and care, and a few words as to the treatment of the books issued from the Lending Departments of the Public Libraries may not be considered out of place.

The books are the property of the Ratepayers, and it is in the interests of the borrowers themselves that every care should be taken of them whilst they are in their possession. It will be easily seen that with care a book will last longer and serve a much greater number of readers than if it be carelessly and roughly handled.

Borrowers should avoid soiling the books with dirty hands, and the somewhat prevalent habits of wetting the finger to turn over the leaves and reading at meal times should be discontinued. When the book is not in use it should be placed out of the way of the younger children and of the domestic pets. The leaves must not be turned down, a chance piece of paper will serve equally well as a book-mark and will not strain the binding like the scissors would. No writing or marking of any kind is permitted on any book belonging to the Libraries. Accidental damage should be at once reported to the officials at the Library, and the cost of repairing the same will be charged to the borrower. In wet weather the books should be wrapped up in transit to and from the Library. A book cover may be purchased at the Library at a cost of one penny.

Should infectious disease occur in houses where there are Library Books, the books *must not* be returned to the Library, but handed over to the Sanitary Authorities of the Borough for destruction.

The Library is open daily from 9-30 a.m. to 8 p.m., except Wednesdays, when it closes at 1 p.m.

A Separate Catalogue of the Books for Boys and Girls can be purchased. PRICE ONE PENNY.

BOLTON PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

Catalogue of Books in the Central Lending Library

The dash (—) at the commencement of a line represents the first word of the preceeding line, and in the case of an Author it is used instead of repeating the Name.

A

- A. (F.) *Reminiscences of a Literary and Clerical Life.* 2 vols. 1889G1898
- Aaron the Jew, by B. L. Farjeon.....N2230
- Abandoned, by W. Clark RussellN6769
- Abbé Birotteau, by H. de BalzacN473
- Abbess of Vlaye, by Stanley Weyman.....N8407
- Abbey (C. J.) *The English Church and its Bishops (1700—1800).* 2 vols. 1887...A762
- and J. H. Overton *The English Church in the 18th Century.* 1887A735
- Abbey Church, by C. M. Yonge.....N8935
- Abbeys and Castles of England, by W. Beattie 2 vols.H4159
- *See also Cathedrals, Churches, Monasteries.*
- Abbot (W. J.) *Blue Jackets of "61": History of the American Navy.* 1887 F1438
- Abbot, The, by Sir Walter Scott. 2 copies N7062 N7063
- Abbotsford, the Making of, by Hon. Mrs. M. Scott. 1897H1522
- Abbott (Augustus) *Journal and Correspondence (during Afghan War, 1838—42),* by C. R. Low. 1879G1
- Abbott (C. C.) *Upland and Meadow.* 1886.C347
- Abbott (E.) and L. Campbell *The Life and Lectures of Benjamin Jowett.* 2 vols. 1897G1683
- Abbott (Edwin A.) *Bacon and Essex, a Sketch of Bacon's Earlier Life.* 1877G148
- Francis Bacon, his Life and Works. 1885G149
- *How to Parse.* 1884L83
- *The Kernel and the Husk, Spiritual Christianity.* 1886A683
- Onesimus, *Memoirs of a Disciple of St. Paul.* 1882A329
- Philochristus. 1878A336
- Philomythus: *An Antidote against Credulity.* 1891A591
- Abbott (Edwin A.) *The Spirit on the Waters.* 1897A142
- *Via Latina: A First Latin Book.* 1905..L136
- Abbott (Evelyn) *Pericles and the Golden Age of Athens.* 1903G2549
- Abbott (G. F.) *Tale of a Tour in Macedonia.* 1903H4562
- *Through India with the Prince.* 1906...H3320
- Abbott (J. H. M.) *Tommy Cornstalk; Features of the South African War.* 1902H421
- Abdulla bin Abdulkadar. *Translations from the Autobiography of Abdulla, with Comments,* by J. T. Thomson. 1874.....G2
- Abdur Rahman, *Ameer, Life of,* by S. Wheeler. 1895G3
- À Beckett (A. W.) *Papers from Pump-handle Court*N1
- À Beckett (G. A.) *The Comic Blackstone*.....O1
- Abercromby (Ralph) *Seas and Skies in many Latitudes.* 1888H2421
- *Weather.* 1887C1961
- Aberdeen Doctors at Home and Abroad, by E. H. B. Rodger. 1893G868
- Aberdeen Incorporated Trades, *A History of,* by E. Bain. 1887F1512
- Abinger (Lord James) *A Memoir of,* by P. C. Scarlett. 1877G4
- Abney (W. de W.) *Colour Measurement and Mixture.* 1891E371
- *Colour Vision.* 1895C774
- *Instruction in Photography.* 1905.....E509
- *Treatise on Photography.* 1905E510
- "Ab-o'th'-Yate" *Sketches, &c.,* by Ben BrierleyN953
- About (Edmond) *Le Fellah: Souvenirs d'Egypt, in French*N10001
- *Germaine, in French*N10002
- *Le Roi des Montagnes, in French*.....N10003
- *Handbook of Social Economy.* 1872.....F595
- *The Lawyer's Nose*N2

- Abraham and His Age, by H. G. Tomkins.
1897A304
Abram (W. A.) Blackburn Characters of a
Past Generation. 1894G262
Absentee, The, by Maria Edgeworth.....N2078
Absolution and Confession, by T. W. Drury.
1903A788

Abyssinia.

- Baker (Sir S. W.) The Nile Tributaries
of Abyssinia. 1867H2603
Bent (J. T.) The Sacred City of the
Ethiopians. 1893H2604
Dye (W. Mc E.) Moslem Egypt and
Christian Abyssinia. 1880H2597
Gleichen (Count) With the Mission to
Menelik. 1898H2608
Hotten (J. C.) *Ed.* Abyssinia and its
People. 1865H2606
Parkyns (Mansfield) Life in Abyssinia
2 vols. 1853H2607
Rassam (H.) Narrative of the British
Mission to Theodore, King of Abyssinia.
2 vols. 1869H2609
Russell (M.) Nubia and Abyssinia.....H2602
Welby (M. S.) 'Twixt Sirdar and Menelik,
Expedition through Abyssinia. 1901.H2611
Wylde (A. B.) Modern Abyssinia. 1901
H2612

See also Africa, Nile.

- Academy for Grown Horsemen, by Geoffrey
Gambado. 1905O190
Accessory after the Fact, by Mrs. Leith-
AdamsN10
Accomplice, The, by Frederick T. Hill.....N3263
According to Plato, by F. Frankfort
MooreN5394
According to St. John, by Amélie Rives...N6705

Accountancy.

- Allcock (John) Municipal Accounts.
1903C2294
Eckersley (F. S.) Urban District Coun-
cils Accounts. 1906C2298
Gas Accounts, by the Editor of the
"Accountant." 1902C2297
Johnson (G.) Electric Lighting Accounts.
1904C2296
Key (F.) Water Companies' Accounts.
1903C2295
Murray (A.) and R. N. Carter. A Guide
to Income-Tax Practice. 1905.....F1627
Pixley (F. W.) Auditors: Their Duties
and Responsibilities. 2 vols. 1906....C2301
*Contents:—*Vol. I. Companies, &c. Vol. II. Local
Government.
Willis (W.) The Law of Negotiable
Securities. 1901C2303
Accoustics. *See Sound.*
Accumulators. *See Electrical Engineering.*
Accused and Accuser, by Adeline Sergeant.N7115
Acetylene Lighting, by W. E. Gibbs. 1899...D457
Ackworth (John) Beckside LightsN3
— Clog Shop Chronicles.....N4
— From Crooked RootsN5
— The MinderN6
— The Scowcroft CriticsN7

- Acland (Sir T. Dyke) Knowledge, Duty, and
Faith. 1896B54
Aconcagua and Tierra del Fuego, by Sir M.
Conway. 1902H3092
Acrobats and Mountebanks, by H. le Roux
and J. Garnier. 1890E1701
Across Country, by John Gilbert.....N2596
Across her Path, by Annie S. Swan.....N7354
Across the Plains, and other Essays, by R.
L. Stevenson. 1892O829
Across the Salt Seas, by J. Bloundelle-
BurtonN1072
Across the World for a Wife, by Guy
BoothbyN789
Act in a Backwater, by E. F. Benson.....N643

Acting.

- Dakin (H. J.) The Stage in the Draw-
ing RoomE1955
Diderot (D.) The Paradox of Acting.
1883E1949
See also Plays.
Acton (Eliza) Modern Cookery. 1887.....D1949
Acton (Lord) Letters of, to Mary, Daughter
of W. E. Gladstone. *Ed.* by Herbert
Paul. 1904G5
— Lecture on the Study of History. 1896..H137
Actor, Life of an, by Pierce Egan. 1904.....O956

Acts of the Apostles.

- Bartlett (J. V.) Acts of the Apostles.
1901A540
Ellicott (C. J.) Commentary on the Acts
of the Apostles. 1896A519
Gray (J. C.) Acts of the Apostles.....A502
Lumby (J. R.) Acts of the Apostles,
with Notes &c. 1904A438
Maurice (F. D.) The Acts of the
Apostles. 1894A1183
Parker (J.) Acts of the Apostles. 2 vols.
1899A476
See also Bible.
Acworth (W. M.) Railways of England.
1900D916
Adair (F. E. S.) A Summer in High Asia.
1899H3371
Adam (Paul) Practical Bookbinding. 1903.D1120
Adam Bede, by George Eliot 2 copies
N2092 N2093
Adam Grainger, by Mrs. Henry Wood.
2 copiesN8567 N8568
Adam Hepburn's Vow, by A. S. Swan. 2 copies
N7355 N7356
Adam Johnstone's Son, by F. M. Craw-
fordN1540
Adamnan (St.) Life of St. Columba. 1895...G709
Adams (Andy) Log of a Cowboy.....N8
Adams (Arthur) Travels of a Naturalist in
Japan and Manchuria. 1870H3267
Adams (A. L.) Wanderings of a Naturalist
in India. 1867C286
Adams (Brooks) The Law of Civilization and
Decay. 1895H38
Adams (C.) Great Campaigns: Account of
the Principal Military Operations in
Europe from 1796 to 1870. 1877.....H875

- Adams (Charles F.) Lee at Appomattox; and Other Papers. 1902.....H490
- Adams (Charles Kendall) A Manual of Historical Literature. 1882L370
- Adams (Cyrus C.) A Text-book of Commercial Geography. 1904H2352
- Adams (Francis) Child of the Age.....N9
- Free School System of the United States. 1875F1797
- Adams (Francis O.) History of Japan from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. 2 vols. 1874H775
- and C. D. Cunningham The Swiss Confederation. 1889H1968
- Adams (Henry) Cassell's Building ConstructionD316
- Adams (H. and A.) The Genera of Recent Mollusca. 3 vols. 1858C1183
- Practical Trigonometry. 1905C2236
- Strains in Ironwork. 1898D394
- A History of Winchester College and Commoners. 1878F1852
- Public Debts: An Essay in the Science of Finance. 1888F1520
- *Ed.* A Cyclopædia of Sacred Poetical QuotationsO952
- Adams (John) *Ed.* Self-educator in Drawing. 1903E270
- Adams (Mrs. Leith-) Accessory after the FactN10
- Bonnie KateN11
- Geoffrey StirlingN12
- The Prince's FeathersN13
- Adams (Richard) Commentary on the Prayer Book. 1876A387
- Adams (William) An Old English Potter. *Ed.* by Wm. Turner. 1904G6
- Adams (W. E.) Our American Cousins. 1883H2969
- Adams (W. H. D.) Good Queen Anne. 2 vols. 1886F169
- Good Samaritans. 1883G70
- Contents:*—Colet, Ascham, Lady Montague, Swift, Raikes, Brougham, Arnold, Mary Carpenter, Wilberforce, Buxton, John Eliot, Henry Martyn, John Williams, John Howard, Eliz. Fry, V. de Paul, Edward Denison, Sister Dora.
- The Healing Art. 2 vols. 1887.....D1695
- The Isle of Wight: Its History, Topography, and Antiquities. 1882.....H4006
- Life in the Primeval World. 1872.....C875
- Pompeii and Herculaneum, the Buried Cities of Campania. 1881H1828
- Witch, Warlock, and Magician. 1889...A1722
- Woman's Work and Worth. 1880.....F241
- Worthies of the Church of England: A Series of BiographiesG645
- *Ed.* Modern Anecdotes. 1886.....O933
- Adamson (J. E.) The Theory of Education in Plato's Republic. 1903F1746
- Adamson (J. W.) Pioneers of Modern Education (1600—1700). 1905F1742
- Adamson (Robert) Development of Modern Philosophy. 2 vols. 1903B1
- Life of Fichte. 1881G1118
- Adamson (Wm.) The Life of the Rev. Joseph Parker. 1902G2438

- Addis (W. E.) The Documents of the Hexateuch. 2 vols. 1892A238
- Addison (Joseph) Works of. Notes by R. Hurd. 6 vols. 1854O3
- Contents:*—Vol. I.—Poems, Dramas, Dialogues on Medals, Remarks on Italy. Vol. II.—Tatler, Spectator. Vol. III.—Spectator. Vol. IV.—Spectator, Guardian, Freeholder, &c. Vol. V.—Freeholder, Christian Religion, Letters, &c. Vol. VI.—Letters, Addisoniana, &c.
- Days with Sir Roger de Coverley. 1886O2
- Courthope (W. J.) Life of Addison. E.M.L. 1884.....G7
- Addison (Julia de W.) Art of the National Gallery. 1905E86
- Art of the Pitti Palace, Florence. 1904...E91
- Addleshaw (Percy) The Cathedral Church of Exeter. 1899H4175
- Addresses. *See* Essays.
- Addy (S. O.) The Evolution of the English House. 1905E714
- Ade (George) Fables in Slang.....N14
- Adeane (J. H.) The Early Married Life of Maria Josepha, Lady Stanley. 1899...G2891
- Adelaide (*Queen*) and King William IV. Glimpses of, by G. C. White. 1902...G3226
- "Adeler (Max)" Elbow-roomN15
- In Happy Hollow. 2 copies.....N16 N17
- An Old Fogey, &c.N18
- Out of the Hurly-BurlyN19
- Random ShotsN20
- Adeney (W. F.) *Ed.* St. LukeA538
- Thessalonians and GalatiansA544
- Adgie (Wm.) Modern Book-keeping and Accounts. 1904C2177
- Adolphus (F.) Some Memories of Paris. 1895H4356
- Adowa, The Campaign of, and the Rise of Menelik, by G. F. H. Berkeley. 1902.H334
- Adrienne, by "Rita"N6698
- Adshead (Joseph). The Wreck of the Rothsay Castle in Beaumaris Bay. 1834O11
- Advanced Guard, The, by Sydney C. Grier.N2775
- Advent, A Manual for, by F. C. Woodhouse A1454
- Adventurer of the North, by Gilbert Parker.N6215
- Adventurers, The, by H. B. Marriott WatsonN8364
- Adventure Series:*—
- Adventures of a Blockade Runner, by W. Watson. 1898H5041
- Adventures of a Younger Son, by E. J. Trelawney. 1897H5035
- Buccaneers and Marooners of America. *Ed.* by H. Pyle. 1897.....H5038
- European Military Adventurers of Hindustan, 1784-1803. *Ed.* by H. Compton H5032
- Life and Adventures of James P. BeckwourthH5036
- Log of a Jack Tar: The Life of James Choice, Master Mariner. *Ed.* by V. L. Cameron. 1897 :.....H5031
- Madagascar: Robert Drury's Journal during Fifteen Years' Captivity. 1897H5037

Adventure Series.—Continued:—

- A Master Mariner, Captain R. W. Eastwick. 1891H5033
 Memoirs of the Military Career of John Shipp. 1897H5034
 Story of the Filibusters, by J. J. Roche; and the Life of Colonel David Crockett. 1891H5039
 Voyages and Adventures of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto. 1891H5040
 Adventures of an Aide-de-Camp, by James GrantN2688
 Adventures of an Equerry, by Dorothea GerardN2577
 Adventures of a Post CaptainM764
 Adventures of Augustus Short, by Richard MarshN5129
 Adventures of Captain Horn, by F. R. StocktonN7303
 Adventures of Christopher Tadpole, by Albert SmithN7218
 Adventures of Count George Albert of Erbach, by Emil KrausN4302
 Adventures of Downy V. Green, by G. CalderonN1153
 Adventures of Elizabeth in Rügen. 1904...H4529
 Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan, by James MorierN5416
 Adventures of Harry Revel, by A. T. Quiller-CouchN1481
 Adventures of Louis de RougemontN6753
 Adventures of Mr. Ledbury, by Albert SmithN7219
 Adventures of Peregrine Pickle, by T. SmollettN7223
 Adventures of Tyler Tatlock, by J. E. MuddockN5435
 Adventuress, by L. T. MeadeN5208

Advertising.

- Moran (C.) The Business of AdvertisingF1717
 Sampson (H.) History of Advertising. 1875F1718
 Adye (Sir John) Recollections of a Military Life. 1895G8
 Adzuma, A Play, by Sir E. Arnold. 1893...M1065
 Aërial World, by G. Hartwig. 1874.....C1810
 Aëronautics. *See* Ballooning.
 Aëroplanes and Kites, how to make and work them, by F. Walker. 1903.....D512
 Æschylus, The New Readings contained in Hermann's Posthumous Edition of. *Trans.* by G. Burges. 1853O13
 — The Oresteia of. *Ed.* by G. C. W. Warr. 1900M1058
 — The Plays of. *Trans.* by R. Potter. 1892M1063
 — Specimens of Greek Tragedy. *Trans.* by G. Smith, 1893M1062
 Copleston (R. S.) Æschylus. 1870.....O12
 Æsop and Others. The Fables of. 1903...O902

Æsthetics.

- God the Beautiful, an Artist's Creed, by "E.P.B." 1902.....E99
 Sizeranne (R. de la) Ruskin and the Religion of Beauty. 1899E100

- Affair at the Inn, The, by K. D. Wiggin and OthersN8478

Afghanistan.

- Boulger (D. C.) Central Asian Questions: Essays on Afghanistan, China, and Central Asia. 1885H620
 Elphinstone (Hon. M.) Account of the Kingdom of Caubul and its Dependencies. 2 vols. 1842H3148
 Forbes (Archibald) The Afghan Wars. 1892H622
 Gray (J. A.) At the Court of the Amir. 1895H3154
 Hensman (H.) The Afghan War of 1879-80. 1881H623
 Malleson (Col. G. B.) History of Afghanistan, from the earliest period to the Outbreak of the War of 1878. 1879H621
 Marvin (Charles) Col. Grodekoff's Ride from Samarcand to Herat. 1880.....H3157
 Robertson (Sir G. S.) The Kafirs of the Hindu-Kush. 1896H3155
 Warburton (Sir R.) Eighteen Years in the Kyber (1879-98). 1900H3160
 Yate (C. E.) Northern Afghanistan. 1888H3159
See also Herat, India.

- Afield and Afloat, by F. R. Stockton.....N7304
 Afalo (F. G.) Sea Fish. 1898E1453
 — Sketch of the Natural History of the British Isles (Vertebrates). 1898.....C905
 — *Ed.* The Cost of Sport. 1899.....E1780
 Afalo (M.) The Truth about Morocco. 1904F1195

Africa.

- Allidridge (T. J.) The Sherbro and its Hinterland. 1901H2815
 Ansorge (W. J.) Under the African Sun. 1899H2745
 Arnott (F. S.) Bihé and Garenganze. Travel in Central Africa.....H2685
 Bateman (C. S. L.) First Ascent of the Kasai. Service under the Lone Star. 1889H2761
 Black (W. T.) The Fish River Bush: South Africa and its Wild Animals. 1901H2838
 Bleloch (W.) The New South Africa. 1901H390
 Boyle (Frederick). To the Cape for Diamonds. 1873H2839
 British Africa. *British Empire Series.* 1899H3766
 Brown (A. S.) Guide to South Africa. 1893H2824
 Bryce (James). Impressions of South Africa. 1897H2825
 Burdo (Adolphe) The Niger and the Benueh: Travels in Central Africa. 1880H2796
 Burton (A. R. E.) Cape Colony for the Settler. 1903H2840
 Burton (Sir R. F.) Two Trips to Gorilla Land and the Cataracts of the Congo. 2 vols. 1876.....H2764
 — and V. L. Cameron. To the Gold Coast for Gold. 2 vols. 1883...H2811

Africa.—*Continued.*

- Buxton (E. N.) Two African Trips.
1902E1748
- Cameron (V. L.) Across Africa. 2 vols.
1877H2689
- Capello (H.) and R. Ivens. From
Benguella to the Territory of Yacca.
2 vols. 1882H2758
- Cappon (James). Britain's Title in South
Africa. 1902H444
- Casati (Gaetano) Ten Years in Equatoria.
2 vols. 1891H2696
- Chanler (W. C.) Through Jungle and
Desert: Travels in Eastern Africa.
1896H2721
- Churchill (Lord R. S.) Men, Mines, and
Animals in South Africa. 1892H2827
- Cotton (P. H. G. P.) In Unknown Africa.
1904H2691
- Creswicke (Louis) *Ed.* South Africa and
its Future. 1903H2828
- Davies (N. N.) The Transvaal under
the Queen. 1900H403
- Decle (Lionel) Three Years in Savage
Africa. 1898H2692
- Dixie (Lady F.) In the Land of Mis-
fortune. 1882H2829
- Drummond (Henry) Tropical Africa.
1888H2693
- Du Chaillu (Paul) In African Forest and
Jungle. 1903H2694
- Edwards (Neville) The Transvaal in War
and Peace. 1900H460
- Eliot (Sir Chas.) The East Africa
Protectorate. 1905H2723
- Ellis (A. B.) The Land of Fetish.
1883H2791
- Elton (J. F.) Travels Among the Lakes
and Mountains of Eastern and Central
Africa. 1879H2695
- Emin Pasha in Central Africa: Letters
and Journals. 1888H2698
- Fitzpatrick (J. P.) The Transvaal from
Within. 1899H461
- Geddie (John) The Lake Regions of
Central Africa. 1881H2700
- Gregory (J. W.) The Foundation of
British East Africa. 1901H368
- Greswell (Wm.) Our South African
Empire. 2 vols. 1885H392
- Greswell (W. P.) Geography of Africa
South of the Zambesi. 1892H2822
- Grogan (E. S.) and A. H. Sharp. From
the Cape to Cairo. 1900H2541
- Hammond (Mrs. J. H.) A Woman's
Part in a Revolution 1897H407
- Hinderer (Anna) Seventeen Years in
the Yomba Country. 1872H2792
- Höhnelt (Ludwig Von) Discovery of
Lakes Rudolf and Stefanie. 2 vols.
1894H2724
- Hore (E. C.) Tanganyika: 11 Years in
Central Africa. 1892H2755
- "Indicus." Labour and Other Questions
in South Africa. 1903F703
- Jameson (Dr.) The Raid on the Transvaal
H406

Africa.—*Continued.*

- Johnston (Sir Harry H.) British Central
Africa. 1897H2778
- A History of the Civilization of Africa
by Alien Races. 1899H287
- The Kilima-Njaro Expedition.
1886H2701
- Johnston (Keith) Africa: Compendium
of Geography and Travel. 1878H2542
- Junker (Wilhelm) Travels in Africa.
3 vols. 1890H2543
- Keller (C.) Madagascar, Mauritius, and
other East African Islands. 1901H2862
- Keltie (J. S.) The Partition of Africa.
1893H288
- Kerr (Walter M.) The Far Interior:
From the Cape of Good Hope across
the Zambesi to the Lake Regions of
Central Africa. 2 vols. 1886H2702
- Kidd (Dudley) The Essential Kaffir.
1904H446
- Kingsley (M. H.) The Story of West
AfricaH377
- West African Studies. 1899H2793
- Knight (E. F.) South Africa after the
War. 1903H2830
- Leyland (R. W.) A Holiday in South
Africa. 1882H2831
- Little (W. J. Knox) Sketches and
Studies in South Africa. 1899H2832
- Livingstone (David) Last Journals of.
2 vols. 1874H2704
- Missionary Travels in South Africa.
1857H2823
- Lloyd (A. B.) In Dwarf Land and
Cannibal Country. 1900H2706
- Lugard (F. D.) The Rise of our East
African Empire. 2 vols. 1893H369
- Mackenzie (John) Austral Africa
(Bechuanaland, Cape Colony). 2 vols.
1887H422
- Mohr (Edward) To the Victoria Falls of
the Zambesi. *Trans.* by N. D'Anvers.
1876H2826
- Molyneux (W. C. F.) Campaigning in
South Africa. 1896H447
- Moore (J. E. S.) To the Mountains of
the Moon. 1901H2707
- Morel (E. D.) Affairs of West Africa.
1902H2794
- Murray (R. W.) South Africa from
Arab Domination to British Rule.
1891H394
- New (Chas.) Life Wanderings and
Labours in Eastern Africa. 1873H2727
- Nixon (John). The Complete Story of
the Transvaal from the "Great Trek"
to the Convention of London. 1885H395
- Parker (T. H.) My Personal Experiences
in Equatorial Africa. 1891H2708
- Pinto (Serpa) How I Crossed Africa.
2 vols. 1881H2709
- Peters (Carl) The Eldorado of the
Ancients. 1902H2785
- New Light on Dark Africa. 1891H2699
- Pratt (E. A.) Leading Points in South
African History. 1900H396

Africa.—Continued.

- Pringle (M. A.) A Journey in East Africa. 1886H2782
- Pruen (S. T.) The Arab and the African: Experiences in Eastern Equatorial Africa. 1891H2728
- Robinson (Sir John) A Life-time in South Africa. 1900G2659
- Sanderson (Edgar) Africa in the 19th Century. 1898H289
- Schreiner (O. and C. S. C.) The Political Situation. 1896F1180
- Schweinfurth (Georg) The Heart of Africa: Travels and Adventures. 2 vols. 1873H2711
- Selous (F. C.) A Hunter's Wanderings in Africa. 1893H2852
- Travel and Adventure in South-East Africa. 1893H2786
- Sheldon (M. French) Sultan to Sultan. 1892H2729
- Stanley (Sir H. M.) In Darkest Africa. 2 vols. 1890H2713
- Through the Dark Continent. 2 vols. 1878H2715
- Theal (Geo. McCall) History of South Africa (1652—1795). 2 vols. 1897.H397
- Progress of South Africa in the Century. 1902H402
- South Africa. 1900H399
- Thomson (Joseph) To the Central African Lakes and Back. 2 vols. 1881.....H2756
- Thruston (A. B.) African Incidents. 1900H2598
- Valdez (Francisco T.) Six Years of a Traveller's Life in Western Africa. 2 vols. 1861H2547
- Wilmot (Hon. A.) The Story of the Expansion of South Africa. 1894.....H400
- Wilson (C. T.) and R. W. Felkin. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. 2 vols. 1882H2751
- Wilson (D. M.) Behind the Scenes in the Transvaal. 1901H463
- Wissmann (Hermann Von) My Second Journey through Equatorial Africa. 1891H2720
- Worsfold (W. B.) The Story of South AfricaH401
- See also Bechuanaland, Congo, Masailand, Mashonaland, Matabeleland, Natal, Niger, Nile, Rhodesia, Somaliland, South African War, Uganda.
- After All, by Beatrice WhitbyN8442
- After Dark, by Wilkie CollinsN1377
- Aftermath, by J. L. AllenN129
- Aftermath, by H. W. Longfellow. 1873...M603
- Aftermath: or, Caliban's Guide to Letters, by H. BellocN620
- After Sedgemoor, by Edgar PickeringN6338
- Afterwards, &c., by "Ian Maclaren"N5013
- Agacy (H. A.) Free Trade and Protection, &c. 1903F847
- Agassiz (Alex.) Three Cruises of the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey Steamer "Blake." 2 vols. 1888H2887

- Agassiz (Prof. Louis) His Life and Correspondence. Ed. by E. C. Agassiz. 2 vols. 1885G9
- Agassiz (Prof. Louis and Mrs.) A Journey in Brazil. 1868H3102
- Agatha's Husband, by D. M. Craik. 2 copies N1495 N1496
- Agatha Webb, by A. K. Green. 2 copies N2757 N2758
- Agénor de Mauléon, by A. Dumas.....N1889
- Agincourt, by G. P. R. James. 2 copies N3842 N3843
- Aglavaine and Selysette, a Drama, by Maurice Maeterlinck. 1904M1165
- Agnes Grey, by Anne Brontë. 2 copies N964 N974

Agnosticism.

- Blackie (J. S.) The Natural History of Atheism. 1877A1327
- Fitzgerald (P. F.) A Protest against Agnosticism. 1890A1317
- Huxley (T. H.) Essays on Controverted Questions. 1892O684
- Stephen (Leslie) An Agnostic's Apology. 1893A1323
- Ward (James) Naturalism and Agnosticism. 2 vols. 1899A1318
- See also Theology.
- Agnus (Orme) Jan OxberN21
- Sarah TuldonN22
- Agricultural Labourer. See Heath's English Peasant. 1893.....F718

Agriculture.

- Bedford (Duke of) A Great Agricultural Estate. 1897D49
- Beever (W. H.) Daily Life of our Farm. 1871D50
- Bruce (Robert) Food Supply. 1898...D1941
- Fream (W.) Elements of Agriculture. 1892D51
- Long (James) Farming in a Small Way. 1881D52
- Long (James) and Others Handbook for Farmers and Small Holders. 1892.....D53
- Malden (W. J.) The Conversion of Arable Land to Pasture. 1898.....D65
- Muir (J.) Agriculture: Practical and Scientific. 1895D64
- Prothero (R. E.) Pioneers and Progress of English Farming. 1888D55
- Rogers (A. G. L.) Business Side of AgricultureD56
- Rogers (J. E. T.) Ensilage; and its Prospects in English Agriculture. 1884D62
- Saint Maur (K. V.) A Self-Supporting Home. 1905D54
- Webb (H. J.) Advanced Agriculture. 1894D58
- Elementary Agriculture. 1896D57
- Williams (E. E.) The Foreigner in the Farmyard. 1897D59
- Wrightson (John) Agricultural Text BookD60
- Aguilar (Grace) The Days of Bruce.....N23
- Home InfluenceN24

Aguilar (Grace) *The Vale of Cedars*.....N25
 — *Woman's Friendship*N26
 Ahn (F.) *Practical and Easy Method of Learning the French Language*. 1890.L144
 Aidan, the Apostle of England, by A. C. Fryer. 1902G11
 Ailie Gilroy, by W. ChambersN1267
 Aimard (Gustave) *Les nuits Mexicaines, in French*N10006
 Ainger (A. C.) *Fives*. 1890E1922
 Ainger (Alfred) *Life of Charles Lamb*. E.M.L. 1882G1809
 — *Life of Crabbe*. E.M.L. 1903.....G748
 — *Ed. The Letters of Charles Lamb*. 2 vols. 1888G1807
 Ainslie (Noel) *Among Thorns*N27
 Ainsworth (W. F.) *Narrative of the Euphrates Expedition*. 2 vols. 1888H3580
 Ainsworth (W. H.) *Auriol*. 2 copies..N28 N29
 — *Ballads: Romantic, Fantastical and Humorous*M117
 — *Beau Nash*N30
 — *Boscobel*N31
 — *Cardinal Pole*N32
 — *Constable de Bourbon*N33
 — *Constable of the Tower*N34
 — *Crichton*. 2 copiesN35 N36
 — *The Flitch of Bacon*. 2 copies.....N37 N38
 — *Guy Fawkes*N39
 — *Hilary St. Ives*N40
 — *Jack Sheppard*N41
 — *John Law*N42
 — *The Lancashire Witches*N43
 — *The League of Lathom*N44
 — *The Lord Mayor of London*N45
 — *The Manchester Rebels*N46
 — *Mervyn Clitheroe*. 2 copies.....N47 N48
 — *The Miser's Daughter*. 2 copies...N49 N50
 — *Myddleton Pomfret*N51
 — *Old Court*N52
 — *Old St. Paul's*. 2 copies.....N53 N54
 — *Ovingdean Grange*. 2 copies.....N55 N56
 — *Preston Fight*N57
 — *Rookwood*. 2 copiesN58 N59
 — *Saint James's*N60
 — *The Spanish Match*N61
 — *The Spendthrift*. 2 copies.....N62 N63
 — *The Star Chamber*. 2 copies.....N64 N65
 — *The Tower of London*. 2 copies...N66 N67
 — *Windsor Castle*. 2 copiesN68 N69
 Ainu, Hairy. *See* Yezo.
 Air. *See* Meteorology.
 Airships. *See* Ballooning.
 Airy (Sir G. B.) *Autobiography of*. 1896....G12
 — *Notes on the Earlier Hebrew Scriptures*. 1876A267
 — *Popular Astronomy*. 1895C1991
 Airy (Osmund) *The English Restoration and Louis XIV*. 1905H257
 — *Ed. Burnet's History of my own Time*. Part I. *The Reign of Charles II*. 2 vols. 1897H1163
 Airy (Reginald) *Westminster [School]*. 1902F1851
 "Airy Fairy Lilian," by Mrs. Hungerford. 2 copiesN3450 N3451

Aitken (G. A.) *Life and Works of John Arbuthnot*. 1892G57
 Aitken (W. H. M. H.) *Temptation and Toil. Sermons*. 1895A1021
 A Kempis (Thomas). *See* Thomas à Kempis.
 Alabama: *Letters from, Relating to Natural History*, by P. H. Gosse. 1859.....C283
 "Alabama," *Two Years on the*, by Lieut. A. Sinclair. 1896H539
 Alabaster Box, by Sir Walter Besant.....N648
 Alain Tanger's Wife, by J. H. Yoxall.....N8994
 Alarums and Excursions, by H. B. Marriott WatsonN8365
Alaska.
 De Windt (Harry) *From Paris to New York by Land*. 1904H2463
 Elliott (H. W.) *An Arctic Province*. 1886H3015
 Pike (Warburton) *Through the Sub-Arctic Forest*. 1896H3018
 Albanesi (E. M.) *The Brown Eyes of Mary*..N70
 — *Peter, a Parasite*. 2 copiesN71 N72
 — *Susannah and one Elder*N73
 Albany (*Countess of*) *Life of*, by V. Lee.....G13
 Albee (John) *Remembrances of Emerson*. 1903G1059
 Albert, *Prince Consort*. *The Early Homes of*, by A. Rimmer. 1883H4511
 — *Golden Precepts: Opinions and Maxims*. 1862O897
 — *Life of*, by Sir T. Martin. 5 vols. 1875G14
 Albert Edward *Prince of Wales*. *See* Edward VII.
 Albert the Great, *Life and Labours of*, by J. Sighart. 1876G20
 Albert Victor and George (*Princes*). *The Cruise of H.M.S. "Bacchante" (1879-1882)*. 2 vols. 1886H2422
 Alchemy, *The Story of*, by M. M. P. Muir. 1902C2250
 Alciphron, by Thomas Moore. *A poem*....N5413
 Alcock (A.) *A Naturalist in Indian Seas*. 1902C287
 Alcott (A. Bronson) *His Life and Philosophy by F. B. Sanborn and W. T. Harris*. 2 vols. 1893G21
 Alcott (L. M.) *Moods*N74
 — *Work and Beginning Again*N75
 Cheney (E. D.) *Ed. L. M. Alcott: Her Life, Letters, and Journals*. 1889.....G23
 Alcuin and the Rise of the Christian Schools, by A. F. West. 1893G24
 Alden (W. L.) *Among the Freaks*.....N76
 — *Told by the Colonel*N77
 Alderson (Bernard) *Arthur James Balfour: The Man and his Work*. 1903G157
 Alderson (E. A. H.) *With the Mounted Infantry, and the Mashonaland Field Force*. 1898H450
 Alderson (J. P.) *Life of Mr. Asquith*.....G76
 Aldersyde, by Annie S. SwanN7357
 Aldis (W. S.) *Consider the Heavens*. 1895C1992
 Aldous (J. C. P.) *Ed. An Elementary Course of Physics*. 1898C1669

- Aldyth, by Jessie Fothergill.....N2295
 Alec Forbes of Howglen, by George
 McDonaldN4982
 "Alert," Cruise of the, by R. W. Coppinger.
 1883H4862
 Alexander (Mrs.) Brown, V.C.N78
 — A Choice of Evils. 2 copies.....N79 N80
 — A Crooked PathN81
 — A Fight with FateN82
 — Forging the FettersN83
 — Her Dearest FoeN84
 — Kitty Costello. 2 copies.....N85 N86
 — Look before you LeapN87
 — Maid, Wife, or Widow? 2 copies...N88 N89
 — Mrs. Crichton's CreditorN90
 — A Second LifeN91
 — Through Fire to FortuneN92
 — Valerie's Fate, &c.N93
 — A Winning Hazard. 2 copiesN94 N95
 — The Wooing O'tN96
 Alexander (Eleanor) Lady Anne's Walk ...N104
 — The Rambling RectorN105
 Alexander (Francesca) Christ's Folk in the
 Apennine. Ed. by John Ruskin.
 1887H4439
 Alexander (J. E.) L'Acadie; or, Seven
 Years' Explorations in British America.
 2 vols. 1849H2924
 Alexander (J. H.) Elementary Electrical
 Engineering. 1906D671
 — Lights on the WayN106
 — Model Engine Construction. 1904D981
 Alexander (Wm.) The Leading Ideas of the
 Gospels. 1892A1022
 — Verbum Crucis. Sermons. 1892.....A1023
 Alexander I. (Emperor of Russia) Life and
 Exploits of, by E. A. W. Bridge.
 1896G25
 Alexander II. of Russia, Life of. 1883.....G27
 Alexander III. of Russia, Life of, by C.
 Lowe. 1895.....G28
 Alexander the Great, Life of, by B. I.
 Wheeler. 1900G26
 Alexandra (Queen) Prince, Princess [of Wales]
 and People. 1889G1025
 Alexandra Feodorowna, Empress of Russia,
 Life of, by A. Th. von Grimm. 2 vols.
 1870G29
 Alford (Henry) The Queen's English. 1900.L75
 — Poetical Works. 1865.....M155
 — Letters from Abroad. 1865H4389
 — Life, Journals, and Letters of. Ed. by
 his Widow. 1873G31
 Alford (H. S. L.) and W. D. Sword. The
 Egyptian Soudan. 1898H347
 Alford (Lady M.) Needlework as Art.
 1886D1969
Alfred the Great.
 Besant (Sir W.) The Story of King
 Alfred. 1901H1039
 Bowker (Alfred) The King Alfred
 Millenary. 1902H1255
 Draper (W. H.) Alfred the Great: A
 Sketch and Seven Studies. 1901.....G32
 Hughes (Thos.) Alfred the Great. 1901.G33
 Plummer (Chas.) Life and Times of
 Alfred the Great. 1902.....G34

Algæ.

- Clarke (L. J.) The Common Seaweeds.C1452
 Cooke (M. C.) Introduction to Fresh-
 water Algæ. 1902C1456
 Hibberd (Shirley) The Seaweed Collector
 C1453
 Landsborough (D.) Popular History
 of British Seaweeds, and Fresh-water
 Algæ. 1851C1454
 West (G. S.) Treatise on the British
 Fresh-water Algæ. 1904C1455
 See also Pond Life, Sea Shore.

Algebra.

- Baker (W. M.) and A. A. Bourne
 Elementary Algebra. 1905.....C2132
 Davidson (John) Arithmetic and Algebra.
 1902C2157
 French (C. H.) and G. Osborn. Elementary
 Algebra. 1901C2133
 Haddon (James) Elements of Algebra,
 and Key. 2 vols. 1901C2129
 Hall (H. S.) and S. R. Knight.
 Elementary Algebra for Schools,
 with answers. 1905C2134
 — Higher Algebra. Sequel to "Algebra
 for Schools." 1904.....C2142
 Langley (E. M.) and S. R. N. Bradly.
 Algebra. 1901C2135
 Lightfoot (J.) Elementary and Inter-
 mediate Algebra. Exercises and
 Answers. 1904C2140
 Smith (Charles) Treatise on Algebra.
 1905C2131
 Smith (J. H.) Elementary Algebra.
 1874C2136
 Todhunter (I.) Algebra for Beginners.
 1901C2137
 — Algebra for Beginners, enlarged by
 S. L. Loney. 1899C2138
 Welsford (J. W.) and C. H. P. Mayo.
 Elementary Algebra. 1897C2139
 Alger (John Goldworth) Napoleon's British
 Visitors and Captives (1801-1815)
 1904H1630

Algeria.

- Barclay (Edgar) Mountain Life in
 Algeria. 1882H2621
 Belloc (H.) Esto Perpetua: Algerian
 Studies. 1906H2622
 Blakesley (J. W.) Four Months in
 Algeria. 1859H2623
 Bridgman (F. A.) Winters in Algeria.
 1890H2624
 Edwards (M. B.) A Winter with the
 Swallows. 1867H2625
 Gaskell (George) Algeria as it is. 1875
 H2626
 Harris (G. W.) Practical Guide to
 Algiers. 1890H2628
 Herbert (Lady) A Search after Sun-
 shine. 1872H2627
 Murray (John) A Handbook for Travellers
 in Algeria. 1878H2630
 Nugent (Mrs. Greville-) A Land of
 Mosques and Marabouts. 1894H2631

Algeria.—Continued.

- Séguin (L. G.) Walks in Algiers. 1878
H2629
- Wingfield (Lewis) Under the Palms in
Algeria and Tunis. 2 vols. 1868....H2635
- See also Africa, Mediterranean Sea.
- Alhambra, The, by W. Irving. 1896H4759
- Alice (*Princess*), Biographical Sketch and
Letters. 1884G35
- Alice, by Lord LyttonN4683
- Alice Lorraine, by R. D. Blackmore.....N740
- "Alien." A Daughter of the King.....N108
- In Golden Shackles. 2 copies....N109 N110
- The Majesty of Man.....N111
- The Untold HalfN107
- Alien, The, by F. F. Montrésor. 2 copies
N5385 N5386

Allen Question.

- Cunningham (W.) Alien Immigrants
to England. 1897F307
- Gordon (W. Evans) The Alien Immigrant.
1903F308
- White (Arnold) *Ed.* The Destitute
Alien in Great Britain. 1892F309
- Wilkins (W. H.) The Alien Invasion.
1892F310
- Alison (Alexander) Philosophy and History
of Civilisation. 1860H140
- Alison (Archibald) Some Account of my
Life and Writings. 2 vols. 1883.....G36
- Alkahest, The, by H. de Balzac.....N442
- Alken (Henry) The National Sports of Great
Britain. 1903E1408
- All Along the River, by M. E. Braddon.
2 copiesN862 N863
- Allan (F. J.) Aids to Sanitary Science.
1903D1816
- Allan's Wife, &c., by H. Rider Haggard....N3032
- Allardyce (Alexander) Memoir of Viscount
Keith, Admiral of the Red. 1882...G1723
- Allbutt (T. C.) On Professional Education,
with special reference to Medicine.
1906F1923
- Allcock (John) Municipal Accounts. 1903.C2294
- Aldridge (T. J.) The Sherbro and its
Hinterland. 1901H2815
- Allen (A. V. G.) Life and Lectures of
Phillips Brooks. 2 vols. 1900G348
- Allen (C. B.) Cottage Building. 1900.....D326
- Allen (E. H.) Violin making as it was and is.D1516
- Allen (F. M.) From the Green Bag.....N112
- Green as GrassN113
- The Merchant of KillogueN114
- Through Green GlassesN115
- "Allen (Grant)" At Market Value.....N116
- Blood RoyalN117
- The Colour-Sense: Its Origin and
Development. 1879B410
- County and Town in England. 1901...H3841
- Dr. Palliser's PatientN118
- The Duchess of Powysland.....N126
- Dumaesq's DaughterN127
- Flashlights on Nature. 1899.....C309
- Flowers and their Pedigrees. 1883.....C1296
- Force and Energy. 1888.....C1698
- Guide to Paris. 1897.....H4357
- In Nature's Workshop. 1904C348

- "Allen (Grant)." The Jaws of DeathN119
- "Michael's Crag"N120
- Miss Cayley's AdventuresN128
- Moorland Idylls. 1896C420
- The ScallywagN121
- Science in Arcady. 1892C11
- Story of the Plants. 1903C1341
- Strange StoriesN122
- The Tents of ShemN123
- Under Sealed OrdersN124
- Venice. 1898H4470
- What's Bred in the BoneN125
- and Others Nature Studies. 1899.....C387
- Allen (James L.) AftermathN129
- The Increasing Purpose. 2 copies.N130 N131
- The Mettle of the Pasture. 2 copies
N132 N133

- Allen (John) *Archdeacon* A Memoir of,
by R. M. Grier. 1889G38
- Allen (Joseph) Battles of the British Navy.
2 vols. 1889H1262
- Allen (J. P.) Practical Building Construction.
1903D317
- Allen (J. W.) and T. Seccombe. See Seccombe.
- Allen (Mary Wood-) What a Young Girl
ought to KnowF1904
- What a Young Woman ought to Know.F1906
- Allen (Ralph) Life and Times of, by R. E.
M. Peach. 1895G39
- Allen (Wm.) Memoir of, by J. Sherman.
1851G40
- Allies (T. W.) The Formation of Christendom.
5 vols. 1804A880
- All in a Garden Fair, by Sir Walter Besant
N649
- Allingham (Helen) Happy England. 1903.H3851
- Allingham (William) *Ed.* The Ballad Book.
1879M102
- All in the Dark, by J. S. Le Fanu.....N4492
- All in the Wrong, by Theodore Hook.....N3349
- Allison (Thos.) Lectures on English Church
History. 1906A765
- All Men are Liars, by Joseph Hocking.....N3276
- Allon (Henry) Indwelling Christ and other
Sermons. 1894A1024
- Allonby (Edith) The FulfilmentN136
- All on the Irish Shore, by E. CE. Somerville
and M. RossN7233
- Allotments and Small Holdings, by J. L. Green.
1896F818
- See also Moore's Back to the Land. 1893
F824
- Allsop (F. C.) Electric Bell Construction.
1895D818
- Practical Electric Light Fitting. 1905.D744
- All Sorts and Conditions of Men, by W.
BesantN679
- All Souls', Oxford, Worthies of, Four Centuries
of English History, by W. Burrows.
1874F1835
- All that was Possible, by H. O. Sturgis.....N7337
- Alpha and Omega; or, the Life and Mission
of Christ. 1867A619
- Alphabets.**
- Clodd (Edw.) The Story of the Alphabet.
E552
- Day (L. F.) Alphabets, Old and New, for
the use of Craftsmen. 1902E392

Alphabets.—Continued.

- Delamotte (F.) Examples of Modern Alphabets, Plain and Ornamental. 1902E396
- Delamotte (F.) Mediæval Alphabets and Initials for IlluminatorsE395
- Ornamental Alphabets. 1901E397
- Alpine Flora. *See* Botany.
- Alps, The**
- Baedeker (Karl) Guide to the Eastern Alps. 1903.....H4806
- Ball (John) The Alpine Guide: The Western Alps. 1898H4808
- Conway (Sir W. M.) The Alps from End to End. 1895H4795
- Davies (J. S.) Dolomite Strongholds. 1894H3721
- Forbes (J. D.) Travels through the Alps. 1900H4796
- Grohman (W. A. Baillie-) Sport in the Alps in the Past and Present. 1896.E1756
- Javelle (Emile) Alpine Memories. 1899 H4804
- Le Blond (Mrs. Aubrey) Adventures on the Roof of the World. 1904 ...H4797
- True Tales of Mountain Adventure. 1903H4798
- Malleson (Col. G. B.) Rambles in Alpine Lands. 1884.....H4799
- Mosso (Angelo) Life of Man on the High Alps. 1898H4809
- Mummery (A. F.) My Climbs in the Alps, &c. 1895.....H4810
- Stephen (Leslie) The Playground of Europe. 1894H4802
- Tyndall (John) The Glaciers of the Alps. 1896C1922
- Hours of Exercise in the Alps. 1899 H4803
- Whymper (Edward) Scrambles amongst the Alps in the Years 1860-69. 1871 H4805
- Zurbriggen (Mattias) From the Alps to the Andes. 1899.....H2512
- See also* Mountaineering, Switzerland.
- Alps and Sanctuaries of Piedmont and the Canton Ticino**, by S. Butler. 1882...H4450
- Alps of Savoy, by W. G. Collingwood. 1884.C1504
- Alroy, &c., by B. Disraeli. 2 copies N1810 N1811
- Alstine (Mrs. R. K. Van) Life of Charlotte Corday. 1890G729
- Althorp (Viscount) Memoir of John Charles, Third Earl Spencer, by Sir Denis le Marchant. 1876G2875
- Altiora Peto, by Laurence Oliphant. 2 copies N5954 N5955
- Alton Locke, by Charles Kingsley. 2 copies N4239 N4240
- Altruist, by "Ouida"N5981
- "Alva" His Cousin's WifeN138
- Amarylhis at the Fair, by Richard Jefferies N3926
- "Amateur Casual." *See* Greenwood (James).
- Amateur Cracksman, by E. W. Hornung...N3396
- Amateur Work. *See* Young (Francis).

Amazing Marriage, by George Meredith.

2 copiesN5274 N5275

Amazon, The

- The Amazon and its Wonders. 1879....H3085
- Brown (C. B.) and W. Lidstone. Fifteen Thousand Miles on the Amazon and its Tributaries. 1878H3086
- See also* America.

Ambassador, The, A Comedy, by "J. O. Hobbes." 1898M1131

Ambassador's Adventure, by Allen Upward N8085

Ambassador's Glove, by Robert Machray...N5008

Amberley (Viscount) An Analysis of Religious Belief. 2 vols. 1876A592

Amber Witch, by W. MeinholdN5245

Ambition of Judith, by O. Birrell.....N701

Ambles, The, by B. L. FarjeonN2231

Ambrose (St) His Life, Time, and Teaching, by R. Thornton. 1879A549

Ambulance: Riddell (J. S.) Manual of Ambulance. 1904D1789

Ambushes and Surprises, by G. B. Malleson. 1885H103

Ameer Ali (Syed) *See* Syed Ameer Ali.

Amelia, by Henry FieldingN2260

America.

Abbot (W. J.) Blue Jackets of "61": A History of the American Navy. 1887 F1438

Adams (C. F.) Robert E. Lee at Appomattox, and other Papers. 1902....H490

"An American" The History of South America. 1899H613

Bagot (A. G.) Sport and Travel in Central America. 1897H3323

Ball (John) Notes of a Naturalist in South America. 1887C291

Ballantyne (R. M.) Hudson's Bay. 1848H2962

Bates (H. W.) *Ed.* Central America: West Indies and South America, Compendium of Geography. 1878H3052

Beckett (Richd.) Ten Thousand Miles in 50 Days. 1877H2893

Bradley (A. G.) The Fight with France for North America. 1900H500

Brown (C. B.) and W. Lidstone Fifteen Thousand Miles on the Amazon and its Tributaries. 1878H3086

Bryce (James) The American Commonwealth. 2 vols. 1890H545

Buckingham and Chandos (Duchess of) Glimpses of Four Continents: Letters written during a Tour in North America, &c., in 1893. 1894.....H2390

Butler (W. F.) The Wild North Land. 1873H2928

Carnegie (Andrew) Triumphant Democracy. 1893F983

Church (W. C.) Ulysses S. Grant and the Period of National Preservation and Reconstruction. 1897G1285

Coleman (Leighton) The Church in AmericaA812

Conway (M. D.) Republican Superstitions. 1872F997

America.—Continued.

- Cross (J. W.) Impressions of the New World. 1893O599
- Darwin (Charles) Geological Observations on the Volcanic Islands and Parts of South America. 1876C1497
- Davis (Jefferson) The Rise and Fall of Confederate Government. 2 vols. 1881H548
- Dickens (Charles) American Notes.....O144
- Dixon (W. H.) White Conquest. 2 vols. 1876H483
- Doyle (J. A.) History of America. 1893.H491
- Draper (J. W.) History of the American Civil War. 3 vols. 1867H550
- Edwards (C. E.) Camp-fires of a Naturalist. 1893C282
- Ferguson (Robert) America During and After the War. 1866H2894
- Finck (H. T.) The Pacific Coast Scenic Tour from Southern California to Alaska, &c. 1891.....H2902
- Fiske (John) The American Revolution. 2 vols. 1891H526
- The Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America. 2 vols.H480
- Fountain (Paul) The Great Deserts and Forests of North America. 1901.H2890
- The Great Mountains and Forests of South America. 1902H2891
- The Great North-West, and the Great Lake Regions of North America. 1904H2892
- Gallenga (A.) South America. 1880..H3081
- Gilmore (J. R.) Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the Civil War. 1899H541
- Gordon (J. B.) Reminiscences of the Civil War. 1904H553
- Greenwood (Thos.) A Tour in the States and Canada. 1883H2903
- Griffin (Sir L. H.) The Great Republic. 1884F998
- "H. H." A Century of Dishonour: Sketch of the U.S. Government's dealings with the American Tribes. 1881H544
- Hakluyt (R.) Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen to America. 1880.....H2896
- Hart (Albert B.) American History told by Contemporaries. 3 vols. 1897—1901H537
- Hatton (Joseph) To-day in America: Studies for the Old World and the New. 2 vols. 1881H2900
- Hayden (F. V.) and A. R. C. Selwyn, *Eds.* North America: Compendium of Geography and Travel. 1883H2904
- Hinds (W. A.) American Communities. 1878F1262
- Hole (Dean) A Little Tour in America. 1895H2905
- Howe (F. C.) The City, The Hope of Democracy. 1905F1248
- Humphrey (S. K.) The Indian Dispossessed. 1906H478
- Jackson (Stonewall) and the American Civil War, by G. F. R. Henderson. 2 vols. 1888G1635

America.—Continued.

- Kane (Paul) Wanderings of an Artist Amongst the Indians of North America. 1859H2936
- Kingsley (Chas.) *Ed.* South by West; or, Winter in the Rocky Mountains. 1874H2906
- Knight (E. F.) Cruise of the "Falcon" to South America. 2 vols. 1884.....H3082
- Livermore (Mary A.) My Story of the War. 1889H554
- Ludlow (J. M.) War of American Independence (1775—83). 1902H261
- Macfarlane (James) The Coal Regions of America. 1873D874
- Mackenzie (Robert) America: A History. 1882H485
- Maclay (E. S.) A History of American Privateers. 1900H547
- Macrae (David) Americans at Home. 2 vols. 1870H2898
- Millican (Albert.) Travels and Adventures of an Orchid Hunter (Life in Colombia). 1891H3104
- Newlight (A.) Historic Certainties respecting the Early History of America. 1861H486
- Nichols (T. L.) Forty Years of American Life. 1874H2907
- Nuttall (Thos.) Popular Handbook of the Ornithology of Eastern North America. 2 vols. 1894C1067
- Contents:—*Vol. I. The Land Birds.
Vol. II. Game and Water Birds.
- Parkman (Francis) Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 1891H496
- A Half-century of Conflict. 2 vols. 1894H493
- The Jesuits in North America. 1885A869
- La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West. 1892H497
- Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 vols. 1892H504
- The Oregon Trail. 1892.....H2921
- Pioneers of France in the New World. 1892H495
- Payne (E. J.) History of the New World called America. 2 vols. 1892H487
- Ponsonby (M. V.) The Preposterous Yankee. 1903O428
- Pratt (E. A.) American Railways. 1903D923
- Pyle (Howard) *Ed.* Buccaneers and Marooners of America. 1897H5038
- Rae (W. F.) Columbia and Canada. 1877H2908
- Roosevelt (Theodore) The Winning of the West. 2 vols. 1889H501
- Rose (George) The Great Country. 1868H2909
- Russell (I. C.) North America. 1904.H2910
- Russell (W. H.) Hesperothen: Notes from the West. 2 vols. 1882H2911
- St. Maur (Mrs. A.) Impressions of a Tenderfoot. 1890H2913

America.—Continued.

- Scherzer (Carl) Travels in the Free States of Central America: Nicaragua, Honduras, and San Salvador. 2 vols. 1857 H3053
- Sinclair (Lieut. A.) Two Years on the Alabama. 1896H539
- Stanley (Sir H. M.) My Early Travels and Adventures. 2 vols. 1895.....H2505
- Stead (W. T.) Satan's Invisible World Displayed; or, Despairing Democracy. 1898F1000
- Steffens (Lincoln) The Shame of the Cities. 1904F1963
- Sterling (Ada) A Belle of the Fifties: Memoirs of Mrs. Clay, of Alabama, covering Social and Political Life of Washington (1853—66). 1905G665
- Towle (G. M.) American Society. 2 vols. 1870F154
- Townshend (F. T.) Ten Thousand Miles of Travel, Sport, and Adventure. 1869 H2914
- Trevelyan (Sir G. O.) The American Revolution. 3 vols. 1899H528
- Vigne (G. T.) Six Months in America. 2 vols. 1832H2915
- Vincent (Frank) Around and About South America. 1890H3084
- Watkin (Sir E. W.) Canada and the States: RecollectionsH499
- Weare (G. E.) Cabot's Discovery of North America. 1897H489
- White (H. A.) Robert E. Lee and the Southern Confederacy, 1807-80. 1905.G1971
- Winsor (Justin) Geographical Discovery in the Interior of North America. 1894H2917
- The Struggle in America between England and France (1697-1763) 1895H503
- Young (T. M.) The American Cotton Industry. 1902D1616
- See also Boston, Canada, Manitoba, Newfoundland, New York, Niagara, Spanish-American War, United States, Virginia.
- American, The, by Henry JamesN3920
- American Claimant, by Mark Twain.....N7812
- American Commonwealths:—*
- California, by J. Royce. 1886.....H562
- Connecticut, by A. Johnston. 1887.....H563
- Indiana, by J. P. Dunn, Jr. 1893.H564
- Kansas, by L. W. Spring. 1885.....H565
- Kentucky, by N. S. Shaler. 1885.....H566
- Maryland, by W. H. Browne. 1884.....H567
- Michigan, by T. M. Cooley. 1885.....H568
- Missouri, by L. Carr. 1888.....H569
- New York, by E. H. Roberts. 2 vols. 1887H570
- Ohio, by R. King. 1888H572
- Oregon, by W. Barrows. 1885.....H573
- Vermont, by R. E. Robinson. 1892.....H574
- Virginia, by J. E. Cooke. 1884.....H575

American Literature.

- Bates (K. L.) American Literature. 1898L331

American Literature.—Continued.

- Haweis (H. R.) American Humourists. 1883L334
- Hemstreet (Charles) Literary New York: Its Landmarks and Associations. 1903 L336
- Nichol (John) American Literature: An Historical Sketch, 1620-1880. 1882L332
- Stedman (E. C.) Poets of America. 1885L335
- Trent (W. P.) A History of American Literature. 1903L333
- American Poems. *Ed.* by W. M. Rossetti...M1
- American Prisoner, by Eden Phillpotts.....N6325
- Americans at Home, by T. C. Halliburton.N3066
- American Wives and English Husbands, by G. AthertonN182
- American Woman, by Annie S. Swan.....N7358
- Amery (L. S.) The Problem of the Army. 1903F1377
- *Ed.* The "Times" History of the War in South Africa (1899-1900). 4 vols. 1900H414
- Ames (Percy W.) *Ed.* Chaucer Memorial Lectures. 1900L227
- Contents:—*Poetical Contemporaries of Chaucer. "The Paston Letters" and Social Life of the 14th and 15th centuries. Italian Influence on Chaucer. Portraits of Chaucer. Life and Characteristics of Chaucer.
- Amicis (E. De) Constantinople. 1896 ...H4838
- Holland and its People. 1890.....H4580
- Spain and the Spaniards.....H4728
- Amiens, Cathedral Church of, by T. Perkins. 1902H4382
- Among the Freaks, by W. L. Alden.....N76
- Among Thorns, by N. AinslieN27
- Amos (Sheldon) Fifty Years of the English Constitution (1830-1880). 1880F942
- The Science of Law. 1874F1288
- The Science of Politics. 1883.....F879
- Amos, The Book of, *with Notes, etc.*, by S. R. Driver. 1901A428
- Book of, by J. C. GrayA499
- Book of, by J. Parker. 1900.....A471
- The Minor Prophets. *Ed.* by A. F. Horton. A534
- Amphlett (John) Under a Tropical Sky. 1873H3063
- Amusement Only, by Richard Marsh. 2 copies N5130 N5131
- Amusements. See Sports and Pastimes.
- Amusing, the Art of, by Frank Bellew. 1890E1561
- Amy Herbert, by E. M. SewellN7144
- Anatomy.**
- Huxley (T. H.) A Manual of the Anatomy of Vertebrated Animals. 1871C906
- Lang (Arnold) Text-Book of Comparative Anatomy. 1891C896
- See also Osteology.
- Anatomy, Artistic.**
- Brücke (Ernst) The Human Figure: Its Beauties and Defects. 1891.....E213

Anatomy, Artistic—Continued.

- Dunlop (J. M.) Anatomical Diagrams for the Use of Art Students. 1904....E206
- Duval (Mathias) Artistic Anatomy. 1884E207
- Sparkes (J. C. L.) Manual of Artistic Anatomy. 1901E208
- Thomson (Arthur) Handbook of Anatomy for Art Students. 1899E209
- Anchoress of Ste. Maximè, by M. H. C. Legh. N4499
- Ancient Ancestor, An, by C. E. Hall.....N3062
- Ancient and Modern Library of Theological Literature:—*
- The Apology of Tertullian; and the the Meditations of Marcus Aurelius AntoninusA1356
- The Cathedral: The Catholic and Apostolic Church in England, by I. Williams...A1360
- Christ and Christendom, by E. H. PlumptreA1350
- The Christian Year, by John Keble.....A1342
- Christ's Victory and Triumph in Heaven and Earth, by G. Fletcher.....A1339
- The City of God, by St. Augustine. 2 vols.A1335
- The Confessions of St. Augustine. Books I.-X.A1336
- Cur Deus Homo? by St. Anselm.....A1333
- Ecclesiastical History of the Second and Third Centuries, Illustrated from the Writings of TertullianA1355
- English Poems; and, A Priest to the Temple; with a Collection of Proverbs, by G. HerbertM497
- First Apology of Justin Martyr to Antoninus Pius. *Ed.*, with an Account of his Writings, and Opinions, by John Kaye A1345
- First Prayer-Book of Edward VI. 1549 (Reprint)A1351
- Five Empires: An Outline of Ancient History, by R. I. Wilberforce.....A1359
- History of Infant Baptism, by W. Wall. 2 vols.A1357
- Horæ Paulinæ: The Truth of the Scripture History of St. Paul evinced, by W. Paley A1347
- Of the Imitation of Christ, by Thomas à KempisA1330
- Life and Times of St. Cyprian, by G. A. PooleA1338
- Lives of the Popes, from A.D. 33-1073, by B. PlatinaA1349
- Orations of St. Athanasius against the AriansA1334
- Practical View of the Prevailing Religious Systems of Professed Christians contrasted with Real Christianity, by W. WilberforceA1358
- Prayer Book of Queen Elizabeth, 1559; with Additional Prayers. (Reprints) A1353
- Prose Works of Bishop Ken. *Ed.* with Memoir by W. Benham.....A1343

Ancient and Modern Library of Theological Literature.—Continued.

- Provincial Letters of Blaise Pascal, with MemoirA1348
- Rule and Exercises of Holy Living, by Jeremy TaylorA1354
- The Saints' Rest, by Richard Baxter. 2 vols.A1337
- Second Prayer Book of Edward VI. 1552. (Reprint)A1352
- Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life, by W. LawA1344
- Sermons, by Jean-Baptiste Massillon. 2 vols.A1346
- Seventeen Sermons on the Nativity, by L. AndrewesA1332
- Victory of Faith, by J. C. Hare.....A1340
- The Whole Duty of ManA1329
- The Writings and Opinions of Clement of Alexandria, by J. Kaye.....A1331
- Ancient Cities:—*
- Canterbury, by J. C. Cox.....H1309
- Chester, by B. C. A. Windle.....H1290
- Lincoln, by E. M. Simpson.....H1405
- Shrewsbury, by T. Auden.....H1401
- Ancient Mariner, &c., by Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 1884.....O931
- Andersen (Hans C.) The Improvisatore; or, Life in Italy. 2 vols. 1845H4401
- Anderson (John) Mandalay to Momien. 1876H3424
- Anderson (Sir John) Strength of Materials and Structures. 1892D386
- Anderson (Joseph) Scotland in Pagan Times: The Iron Age. 1883H1523
- Anderson (J. S.) *Ed.* Favourite Transcriptions for the Harmonium or American Organ, from the Works of the Great Masters.E882
- Gems from the Masters for the Organ, Harmonium, or American Organ.....E881
- Selected Movements from the Works of the Great Masters for the American Organ or HarmoniumE883
- Anderson (Mary) A Few Memories. 1896....G43
- Anderson (Sir Robert) The Bible and Modern Criticism. 1902A265
- The Buddha of Christendom. 1899.....A143
- Anderson (Robert E.) The Story of Extinct Civilizations of the East. 1903.....H149
- The Story of Extinct Civilizations of the West. 1903H482
- Anderson (T. S.) My Wanderings in Persia. 1880H3487
- Andes, The**
- Fitzgerald (E. A.) The Highest Andes. 1899H3088
- Whymper (Edward) Travels Amongst the Great Andes of the Equator. 1892H3105
- and Others. Supplementary Appendix to Travels Amongst the Great Andes. 1891H3106
- Zurbriggen (Mattias) From the Alps to the Andes. 1899H2512
- See also America, Mountaineering.

- "Andom (R.)" The Cruise of the "Mock Turtle"N144
 — The Identity ExchangeN139
 — Martha and IN140
 — Side SlipsN141
 — Strange Adventures of Roger Wilkins, &c.N142
 — Troddles and us and Others.....N143
 Andrea del Sarto. *See* Sarto (Andrea del).
 Andrée (S. A.) and His Balloon, by H. Lachambre and A. Machuron. 1898...D510
 Andrew (S. O.) Geometry. 1903C2199
 Andrewes (Bishop) Seventeen Sermons on the NativityA1332
 — Life of, by R. L. OttleyG46
 Andrews (E. B.) Institutes of Economics. 1891F590
 Andrews (J. N.) History of the Sabbath. 1873A1016
 Andrews (Wm.) England in the Days of Old. 1897F110
 — Historic Romance: Memorable Events in the History of Old England. 1883...O15
 — Literary Byways. 1898.....L239
 — Modern Yorkshire Poets. 1885.....L521
 — Old-Time Punishments. 1890.....F435
 — *Ed.* Bygone Cheshire. 1895H1289
 — *Ed.* Bygone Yorkshire. 1892H1415
 — *Ed.* Bygone Northumberland. 1899...H1398
 — *Ed.* Curious Church Customs. 1895 ...A806
 Contents:—Sports in Churches. Marriage Customs. Burial Customs. Armour in Churches. Bishops in Battle. The Cloister and its Story. Shorthand in Church, &c.
 — *Ed.* Curious Epitaphs. 1899.....A1380
 — *Ed.* The Doctor in History, Literature, Folk-Lore, &c. 1896O14
 — *Ed.* Legal Lore. 1897.....F1294
 — *Ed.* Yorkshire in Olden Times. 1890..H1416
 Andromeda, and other Poems, by Charles Kingsley. 1858M571
 "And Shall Trelawney Die?" by Joseph Hocking N3277

Anecdotes.

- Adams (W. D.) *Ed.* Modern Anecdotes. 1886O933
 Briscoe (J. Potter) *Ed.* Stories About the Midlands. 1883O936
 Fraser (Sir William) *Hic et Ubique.* 1893O934
 Hindley (Charles) *Ed.* Tavern Anecdotes and Sayings. 1881O938
 Hood (E. Paxton) *Ed.* The World of Anecdote. 1897O939
 — *Ed.* The World of Moral and Religious Anecdote. 1897O940
 Humourist, The: A Collection of Tales, Anecdotes, Epigrams, &c. 4 vols. 1892. O886
 Jennings (G. H.) and W. S. Johnstone A Book of Parliamentary Anecdote...O942
 Leigh (H. S.) *Ed.* Jeux d'esprit, by French and English Humourists. 1877.O891
 Taylor (R. V.) *Ed.* Yorkshire Anecdotes: Incidents in the Lives of Celebrated Yorkshire Men and Women. 1883...O943
 Angel (Henry) Practical Plane and Solid Geometry.C2205

- Angel, by B. M. CrokerN1629
 Angelico (Fra), Life of, by C. M. Phillimore. 1881G51
 Angelic Wisdom: Concerning Divine Love and Wisdom, by E. Swedenborg. 1883 A949
 — — Concerning Divine Providence. 1892A951
 Angel in the House, a Poem, by Coventry Patmore. 1885M774
 Angelique Arnold, by Frances Martin.....N5161
 Angell (James Rowland) Psychology: An Introductory Study of the Structure and Function of Human Consciousness. 1905B387
 Angel of the Revolution, by George Griffith.N2785
 Angelot, by Eleanor C. Price.....N6388
 Angel's Portion, by Algernon Gissing.....N2605
 Ange Pitou, by A. Dumas.....N1890
 Anglin (S.) Design of Structures, Building of Bridges, Roofs, &c. 1891E722
 Angling. *See* Fishing.
 Anglo-Americans, by Lucas CleeveN1312
 Anglo-Israelitism: The Casting out of Satan into the Earth, by T. G. Jack.A1000
 "Anglophil." The Queen's English (?) Up to DateL77
 Anglo-Saxon Literature, by John Earle. 1884L394
 Angot (Alfred) The Aurora Borealis. 1896..C2114
 Angoulême (Duchess of) The Youth of, by I. de Saint-Amand. 2 vols. 1892.....G44
 Angus (Joseph) The Handbook of English LiteratureL413
 Angus, Ancient Things in, by John Carrie. 1881H1552
 Animal Magnetism. *See* Mesmerism.

Animals.

- Avebury (Lord) On the Senses, Instincts, and Intelligence of Animals. 1888....C843
 Baker (Sir S. W.) Wild Beasts and their Ways. 2 vols. 1890C801
 Beddard (F. E.) Animal Coloration. 1892C848
 Bell (Richd.) My Strange Pets. 1905...C803
 Bell (Thos.) A History of British Quadrupeds, including the Cetacea. 1874C852
 Bolton (Gambier) A Book of Beasts and Birds. 1903C805
 Bonavia (E.) Studies in the Evolution of Animals. 1895.....C842
 Buckland (Frank) Notes and Jottings from Animal Life. 1886C806
 Bullen (F. T.) Creatures of the Sea: Life Stories of some Sea Birds, Beasts and Fishes. 1905C860
 Cornish (C. J.) Animals at Work and Play. 1896C807
 — Life at the Zoo. 1897.....C808
 Darwin (Charles) Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication. 2 vols. 1868C854
 Gordon (W. J.) Our Country's Animals.C804
 Hamerton (P. G.) Chapters on Animals. 1874C809

Animals.—Continued.

- Hehn (Victor) Cultivated Plants and Domestic Animals. 1891C1353
 Helps (Sir Arthur) Animals and their Masters. 1873C813
 Holder (C. F.) Marvels of Animal Life. C810
 Houssay (Frédéric) The Industries of AnimalsC859
 Huxley (T. H.) Introduction to the Classification of Animals. 1869.....C838
 Jordan (D. S.) and V. L. Kellogg. Animal Life. 1901C811
 Lewes (G. H.) Studies in Animal Life. 1862C812
 Lindsay (B.) Story of Animal Life. 1902C819
 Lindsay (W. L.) Mind in the Lower Animals. 2 vols. 1879B252
 Long (W. J.) Beasts of the Field. 1903C820
 — A Little Brother to the Bear.....C825
 — School of the Woods. 1902.....C857
 Lydekker (R.) Phases of Animal Life. 1892C821
 Marey (E. J.) Animal Mechanism. 1874. C846
 Mivart (St. Geo.) Types of Animal Life. 1894C814
 Morgan (C. L.) Animal Behaviour. 1900C818
 — Animal SketchesC815
 Nicholson (E. B.) The Rights of an Animal. 1879C853
 Paget (Stephen) Experiments on Animals. 1903C839
 Pettigrew (J. B.) Animal Locomotion. 1891C847
 Poulton (E. B.) The Colours of Animals. 1890C1151
 Rees (A. W.) Creatures of the Night: Wild Life in Western Britain. 1905..C861
 Roberts (C. G. D.) Red Fox. 1905.....C826
 Robinson (Phil) Noah's Ark. 1882.....C816
 — The Poet's Beasts. 1885.....C817
 Romanes (G. J.) Animal Intelligence. 1882C844
 — Mental Evolution in Animals. 1883. C841
 Scharff (R. F.) The History of the European Fauna. 1899C851
 Semper (Karl) Animal Life. 1881.....C822
 Shaler (N. S.) Domesticated Animals. 1896C929
 Simmonds (P. L.) Animal Products: Their Preparation, Commercial Uses, and Value. 1877D68
 Thompson (E. S.) Monarch the Big Bear. 1905C824
 — Animal Heroes. 1906C862
 — Wild Animals I have Known. 1902C823
 Thomson (J. A.) The Study of Animal Life. 1901C827
 Timbs (John) Stray Stories of the Animal World. 1866C828
 Vernon (H. M.) Variation in Animals and Plants. 1903C856
 Wallace (A. R.) The Geographical Distribution of Animals. 2 vols. 1876.....C849

Animals.—Continued.

- Wasmann (Eric) The Psychology of Ants and of Higher Animals. 1905.....C1162
 Wilson (Andrew) Wild Animals and Birds. 1882C829
 Wood (J. G.) Bible Animals. 1869 ...C832
 — The Dominion of Man. 1889.....C831
 — Man and Beast. 1903C834
 Wood (J. G.) Petland Revisited. 1903. C835
 — Romance of Animal Life.....C836
 — Trespassers. 1875C837
 Wright (E. P.) Animal Life.....C830
See also Mammalia, Natural History, Sport.
 Animals (Extinct). *See Palæontology.*
 Anima Poetæ, by S. T. Coleridge. 1895.....O107
 Anitchkow (Michael) War and Labour. 1900F686
 Anna Karénina, by L. N. Tolstoi.....N7729
 Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood, by George MacDonaldN4983
 Annals of the Parish, by John Galt.....N2550
 Anna Marsden's Experiment, by Ellen WilliamsN8492
 Anna the Adventuress, by E. Phillips Oppenheim. 2 copiesN5962 N5963
 Anne (Queen of England) Adams (W. H. D.) Good Queen Anne; or, Men, Manners, Life, and Letters in England's Augustan Age. 2 vols. 1886F169
 — Burton (J. H.) History of the Reign of Queen Anne. 3 vols. 1880H1187
 — McCarthy (J.) The Reign of Anne. 2 vols. 1902H1190
 — Oliphant (Mrs.) Historical Sketches of the Reign of Queen Anne. 1894.....H1192
 Anne Hereford, by Mrs. Henry Wood. 2 copiesN8569 N8570
 Annelida. *See Worms.*
 Anne Mauleverer, by "Iota".....N3705
 Anne of Geierstein, by Sir W. Scott. 2 copiesN7064 N7065
 Annie Kilburn, by W. D. Howells.....N3491
 Annunzio (Gabriele D') The Triumph of DeathN146
 — The VictimN147
 — The Virgins of the Rocks.....N148
 Another's Burden, by James Payn.....N6231
 Anselm ((St.) Cur Deus Homo?.....A1333
 Church (R. W.) Life of St. Anselm. 1888G47
 Rule (M.) Life and Times of Saint Anselm. 2 vols. 1883G48
 Anson (Sir William R.) Principles of the English Law of Contract. 1906F1358
 Anson (Sir W. R.) The Law and Custom of the Constitution. 2 vols. 1892.....F966
 — Ed. Autobiography of Augustus Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton. 1898G1337
 Ansorge (W. J.) Under the African Sun. 1899H2745
 Ansted (D. T.) Geological Gossips. 1861. C1516
 — The Great Stonebook of Nature. 1863..C1469
 — In Search of Minerals. 1895.....C1564
 — and R. G. Latham. The Channel Islands. 1893H4158
 "Anstey (F.)" Baboo Jabberjee, B.A.....N149

- "Anstey (F.)" The Brass BottleN150
 — A Fallen IdolN151
 — Lyre and LancetN152
 — The Man from Blankley's, &c.....N153
 — Mr. Punch's Model Music-Hall Songs
 and Dramas. 18920871
 — Mr. Punch's Pocket Ibsen. 1893.....0872
 — Mr. Punch's Young Reciter.....0873
 — Vice Versâ. 2 copies.....N154 N155
 — Voces Populi. 18920874

Antarctic Regions.

- Cook (F. A.) Through the First Antarctic
 Night. 1898-1899. 1900H4989
 Fricker (Karl) The Antarctic Regions.
 1904H4990
 M'Cormick (R.) Voyages of Discovery in
 the Arctic and Antarctic Seas. 2 vols.
 1884H4987
 Murdock (W. G. B.) From Edinburgh
 to the Antarctic. 1894H4991
 Anthea's Way, by Adeline Sergeant.....N7116
 Anthologies, British. Ed. by Edward Arber.
 10 vols.

- Vol. I. Dunbar Anthology, 1401-1505, M20.
 Vol. II. Surrey and Wyatt, 1509-1547, M21.
 Vol. III. Spenser, 1548-1591, M22.
 Vol. IV. Shakespeare, 1592-1616, M23.
 Vol. V. Johnson, 1617-1637, M24.
 Vol. VI. Milton, 1638-1674, M25.
 Vol. VII. Dryden, 1695-1740, M26.
 Vol. VIII. Pope, 1701-1744, M27.
 Vol. IX. Goldsmith, 1745-1774, M28.
 Vol. X. Cowper, 1775-1800, M29.

- Conway (M. D.) Ed. The Sacred
 Anthology. 1874A1396
 Anthropology. See Man.
 Antiquary, The, by Sir W. Scott. 2 copies
 N7066 N7067

Antiquary's Books:—

- English Monastic Life, by Abbot Gasquet.
 1904A859
 Royal Forests of England, by J. C. CoxH3840

Antiquities.

- Armitage (E. S.) A Key to English
 Antiquities. 1897H66
 Avebury (Lord) Pre-Historic Times.
 1869C589
 Axon (W. E. A.) Stray Chapters in
 Literature and Archæology. 1888.....L240
 Budge (E. A. W.) The Mummy: Egyptian
 Funereal Archæology. 1893H306
 Clinch (Geo.) Handbook of English
 Antiquities. 1905H67
 Ditchfield (P. H.) English Villages.
 1901H68
 Ely (Talfourd) Manual of Archæology.
 1890H58
 Evans (Sir John) Ancient Bronze
 Implements of Great Britain and
 Ireland. 1881H977
 — Ancient Stone Implements of Great
 Britain. 1872H978
 Hogarth (D. G.) Ed. Authority and
 Archæology, Sacred and Profane. 1899
 H61
 Jewitt (Llewellyn) Grave Mounds and
 their Contents. 1870.....H56

Antiquities.—Continued.

- Jewitt (Llewellyn) Half-hours Among some
 English Antiquities. 1880H69
 Munro (Robert) Prehistoric Problems.
 1897C591
 Newton (C. T.) Essays on Art and
 Archæology. 1890E35
 Petrie (W. F.) Methods and Aims in
 Archæology. 1904H62
 Schleimann's Excavations, by C. Schuch-
 hardt. 1891H63
 Walcott (M. E. C.) Sacred Archæology.
 1868A97
 Westropp (H. M.) Handbook of
 Archæology. 1867H64
 Windle (B. C. A.) Remains of the Pre-
 historic Age in England. 1904.....H70
 See also under Names of Countries.
 Antonina, by Wilkie Collins. 2 copies
 N1378 N1379
 Antrobus (C. L.) The Wine of Finvarra,
 &c.N160

Ants.

- Avebury (Lord) Ants, Bees, and Wasps.
 1882C1163
 Wasmann (E.) The Psychology of Ants,
 and of Higher Animals. 1905.....C1162
 See also Insects.
 Antwerp: An Historical Sketch, by W. C.
 Robinson. 1904H1899

Apennines.

- Stokes (Margaret) Six Months in the
 Apennines. 1892H4440
 Story (W. W.) Vallombrosa. 1881....H4441
 Apes: Anthropoid, by R. Hartmann. 1885...C927
 Apocalypse, The. See Revelation, Book of.
 Apocrypha, The. 1895A240
 — See also Bible.
 Apologia Pro Vita Sua, by J. H. Newman.
 1864A1435
 Apologetics. See Theology.
 Apology, The First, of St. Justin, the Martyr.
 A1345

Apostles, The

- Bruce (A. B.) The Training of the Twelve.
 1894A339
 Luckock (H. M.) Footprints of the Apostles.
 1905A373
 Spence (Canon) The Teaching of the Twelve.
 1885A347

Apparitions.

- Lang (A.) Cock Lane and Common Sense.
 1896C2278
 — Ghosts and Dreams. 1897B308
 Podmore (F.) Apparitions and Thought-
 Transference. 1894C2281
 Apperley (Charles J.) The Life of a Sportsman.
 1903O957
 Appleton (C. E.) His Life and Literary
 Relics, by J. H. Appleton and A. H.
 Sayce. 1881G50
 Appleton (G. W.) Frozen HeartsN161
 Appleton (Lewis) Memoirs of Henry Richard.
 1889G2631
 Appleton (T. G.) A Nile Journal. 1876...H2565

Apprentice, The, by M. S. Rawson.....N6607
 April Hopes, by W. D. Howells.....N3492
 April Princess, by Constance Smedley.....N7208
 Apthorp (W. F.) The Opera, Past and Present.
 1901E1938

Aquaria.

Jones (T. R.) The Aquarian Naturalist.
 1858C1216
 Taylor (J. E.) The Aquarium: Its
 Structure, &c. 1901C1217
See also Pond Life.

Arabella Stuart, by G. P. R. James. 2 copies
 N3844 N3845

Arabia.

Bent (Theodore and Mrs.) Southern
 Arabia. 1900H3169
 Blunt (Lady Anne) Bedouin Tribes of
 the Euphrates. 1879H3582
 — Pilgrimage to Nejd. 2 vols. 1881.H3161
 Burton (Sir R. F.) Pilgrimage to Meccah
 and Medinah. 1879H3624
 Harris (W. B.) A Journey through the
 Yemen. 1893H3627
 Keane (J. F.) My Journey to Medinah.
 1881H3625
 Lane (E. W.) Arabian Society in the
 Middle Ages. 1883H628
 Mawghan (W. C.) The Alps of Arabia.
 1873H3628
 Smith (W. R.) Kinship and Marriage
 in Early Arabia. 1903F197
See also Aisa, Midian, Nejd.

Arabic Literature: A History of, by C. Huart.
 1903L342

Aral, Lake, The Shores of, by H. Wood. 1876
 H3531

Aratra Pentilici, Lectures on Sculpture, by
 J. Ruskin. 1890E739

Arber (Edward) *Ed.* British Anthologies:
 Poets from 1401-1800. 10 vols. 1901.M20
 — *Ed.* The Story of the Pilgrim Fathers
 (1606-23). 1897A942

Arbiter in Council. 1906F1342

Arbitrations.

Fletcher (Banister) Arbitrations 1904.F1368
 Price (L. L. F. R.) Industrial Peace,
 its Advantages, Methods, &c. 1887.F1466
 Slater (J.) The Law of Arbitration and
 Awards. 1905F1363

Arbuthnot (G.) Herzegovina; or, Omer
 Pacha and the Christian Rebels. 1862
 H3710

Arbuthnot (John) Life and Works of, by
 G. A. Aitken. 1892.....G57

Arch (Joseph) The Story of His Life. *Ed.*
 by the Countess of Warwick. 1898.....G58

Archæology. *See* Antiquities.

Archer (T. A.) and C. L. Kingsford. The
 Crusades. 1899H128

Archer (Thomas) Decisive Events in History.H2
 — The Highway of Letters: Fleet Street.
 1893L664

*Contents:—*With Chaucer on Fleet Bridge. Good Duke
 Humphrey. King, Cardinal, and Satirist. Poets
 and Printers in Fleet Street. Dispersion of Libraries.
 Advancement of Learning. Dramatists, Plays and
 Players. Before and after the Fire. Early News-
 papers and Pamphlets, &c.

Archer (Wm.) *Ed.* Real Conversations [with
 Authors, &c.] 1904O16

*Contents:—*Arthur W. Pinero. Thomas Hardy. "John
 Oliver Hobbes." Stephen Phillips. George Moore.
 W. S. Gilbert. Prof. Masson. Spenser Wilkinson.
 William Heinemann. George Alexander. "Lucas
 Malet." Sidney Lee.

Archery.

Hansard (G. A.) The Book of Archery:
 The complete History and Practice of
 the Art. 1841E1478
 Longman (C. J.) and H. Walrond. Archery.
 1894E1477

Archibald (Douglas) The Story of the
 Atmosphere. 1901C1806

Archibald Malmaison, by Julian Hawthorne.N3191

Architecture.

Addy (S. O.) Evolution of the English
 House. 1905E714
 Art and Life, and the Building and
 Decoration of Cities. 1897E73
 Atkinson (T. D.) English Architecture.
 1904E667

Bishop (H. H.) Architecture in Relation
 to our Parish Churches. 1886.....E703

Blomfield (Reginald) History of Renais-
 sance Architecture in England
 (1500-1800). 2 vols. 1897.....E699

— Studies in Architecture. 1905.....E668

Brown (G. B.) From Schola to Cathedral.
 (Early Christian Architecture). 1886...E704

Buckmaster (M. A.) Descriptive Handbook
 of ArchitectureE669

Cattaneo (Raffaele) Architecture in Italy.
 1896E664

Clark (Geo. T.) Mediæval Military Archi-
 tecture in England. 2 vols. 1884.....E679

Eastlake (C. L.) A History of the Gothic
 Revival. 1872E691

Fergusson (James) History of Architecture.
 5 vols. 1893E728

*Contents:—*Vols. I. and II. Ancient and Mediæval Archi-
 tecture. Vols. III. and IV. History of Modern Archi-
 tecture. Vol. V. Indian and Eastern Architecture.

— History of the Modern Styles of
 Architecture. 2 vols. 1891E662

Fletcher (Banister) Light and Air: The
 Law of Ancient Light. 1902....F1369

— and B. F. Fletcher. History of
 Architecture. 1897E654

Fullerton (Wm.) Architectural Examples
 in Brick, Stone, &c. 1903E670

Garbett (E. L.) Rudimentary Architecture.
 1897E681

Gwilt (Joseph) Rudiments of Architecture.
AncientE654

— Rudiments of Architecture. 1839..E683

Kerr (Robert) The Consulting Architect.
 1886E685

— The Gentleman's House. 1864.....E715

Leeds (W. H.) Architecture, Orders and
 Styles. 1904E671

Lethaby (W. R.) and H. Swainson. The
 Church of Sanctá Sophia, Constanti-
 nople, a Study of Byzantine Build-
 ing. 1894E690

Architecture.—Continued.

- Longman (Wm.) History of the Three Cathedrals Dedicated to St. Paul, with reference chiefly to their Architecture. 1873E707
- Marks (P. L.) The Principles of Planning. 1905E686
- Mitchell (Thos.) Rudimentary Manual of Architecture. 1870E709
- Morris (Wm.) Architecture, Industry, and Wealth. 1902E701
- Paley (F. A.) A Manual of Gothic Mouldings. 1891E692
- Parker (J. H.) A.B.C. of Gothic Architecture. 1881E693
- An Introduction to the Study of Gothic Architecture. 1874E694
- Glossary of Terms used in Gothic Architecture. 1900E682
- Prior (E. S.) History of Gothic Art in England. 1900E696
- Robson (E. R.) School Architecture. 1874E706
- Rogers (Fredk.) The Architect's Guide. 1894E687
- Rosengarten (A.) A Handbook of Architectural Styles. Trans. by W. Collett-Sanders. 1876E672
- Ruskin (John) Lectures on Architecture and Painting. 1891E708
- Seven Lamps of Architecture. 1890.....E673
- Stones of Venice. 3 vols. 1898.....E674
- Scott (Sir Gilbert). Rise and Development of Mediæval Architecture. 2 vols. 1879E660
- Secular and Domestic Architecture. 1858E695
- Scott (Leader) The Cathedral Builders. 1899F1514
- Sharpe (Edmund) Seven Periods of English Architecture. 1888E705
- Simpson (F. M.) History of Architectural Development. 3 vols. 1905E655
- Smith (T. R.) Acoustics in Relation to Architecture and Building. 1895.C1767
- Architecture, Gothic and Renaissance. 1905E698
- Sparrow (W. S.) *Ed.* The British Home of To-day. 1904E716
- Spiers (R. P.) Architecture, East and West. 1905E677
- Stevenson (J. J.) House Architecture. 2 vols. 1880E717
- Street (Geo. E.) Brick and Marble in the Middle Ages (Italy). 1874.....E697
- Viollet-le-Duc (Eugene) The Habitations of Man in all Ages. Trans. by Benj. Bucknall. 1876E678
- On Restoration. 1875E702
- Waterhouse (P. L.) The Story of ArchitectureE659
- Weale (John) Dictionary of Terms used in Architecture, Building, &c. 1876.....D1
- Wightwick (Geo.) Hints to Young Architects. 1895E688
- Woodward (G. E.) Country Homes.....E719

Architecture.—Continued.

- Wotton (Henry) The Elements of Architecture. 1903E689
- See also* Building Construction, Garden Cities, Ornament.
- Architecture, Naval. *See* Ships and Shipbuilding.

Arctic Regions.

- Conway (Sir W. M.) The First Crossing of Spitzbergen. 1897H5022
- De Long (G. W.) The Voyage of the "Jeannette." *Ed.* by Emma Long. 2 vols. 1883H4996
- Dufferin (Marquis of) Letters from High Latitudes: Voyage to Iceland, Jan Meyen, and Spitzbergen. 1903H4993
- Gilder (W. H.) Schwatka's Search: Sledging in the Arctic in Quest of the Franklin RecordsH5026
- Jackson (F. G.) A Thousand Days in the Arctic. 2 vols. 1899H4994
- Johansen (H.) With Nansen in the North, "Fram" Expedition. 1899...H5006
- Kane (E. K.) Arctic Explorations in 1853-4-5. 2 vols. 1856H5027
- Keely (R. N.) and G. G. Davis In Arctic Seas: The Peary Expedition. 1893.H5017
- Koldeway (Capt.) The German Arctic Expedition of 1869-70. 1874H5021
- Lamont (James) Yachting in the Arctic Seas. 1876H5024
- McClintock (Sir F. L.) The Voyage of the "Fox." 1881H5029
- MacGahan (J. A.) Under the Northern Lights. 1876H5012
- Markham (A. H.) A Polar Reconnaissance, Voyage of the "Isbjörn." 1881H5025
- Markham (C. R.) The Threshold of the Unknown Region. 1873H5002
- M'Cormick (R.) Voyages of Discovery in the Arctic and Antarctic Seas. 2 vols. 1884.H4987
- Melville (G. W.) In the Lena Delta. 1885H5003
- Nansen (Fridtjof) Farthest North: Voyage of the "Fram," 1893-96. 2 vols. 1897H5004
- Nares (Sir G. S.) A Voyage to the Polar Sea. 2 vols. 1878H5009
- Newcomb (R. L.) *Ed.* Our Lost Explorers: The Narrative of the "Jeannette" Arctic Expedition. 1883 H4998
- Nordenskiöld (A. E.) The Arctic Voyages of. 1879H5011
- Payer (Julius) New Lands within the Arctic Circle. 2 vols. 1876.....H5019
- Peary (J. D.) My Arctic Journal, with Account of the Great White Journey, by R. E. Peary. 1893H5014
- Peel (H.) Polar Gleams: Account of a Voyage. 1894H5018
- Savoy (Luègi A. of) On the "Polar Star" in the Arctic Sea. 2 vols. 1903 H5000

Arctic Regions.—Continued.

- Shillinglaw (J. J.) A Narrative of Arctic Discovery. 1850H4992
- Sverdrup (Otto) New Land. 2 vols. 1904H5007
- Wells (J. C.) A Voyage to Spitzbergen. 1873H5023
- Young (Sir Allen) The two Voyages of the "Pandora." 1875-6. 1879...H5013
- See also Greenland, Lapland, Travels and Voyages.
- Ardath, by Marie CorelliN1453
- ARDENNES, THE The Hades of Ardenne: A Visit to the Caves of Han. 1883...H4332
- Macquoid (K. S.) In the Ardennes. 1891H4331
- Arditi (Luigi) My Reminiscences. 1896.....G59
- Argentina: Hudson (W. H.) The Naturalist in La Plata. 1892C288
- Argo; or, the Quest of the Golden Fleece, by Alexander, Earl of Crawford. 1876.M351
- "Argosy," The. Vols 1-75. Dec., 1865—Sep., 1901K1—K75
- Argyll (*Duke of*) The Burdens of Belief and other Poems. 1894M156
- The Eastern Question: From the Treaty of Paris, 1856, to the Treaty of Berlin, 1878, and to the Second Afghan War. 2 volsF1199
- Our Responsibilities for Turkey. 1896.H1186
- The Philosophy of Belief or Law in Christian Theology. 1896A594
- Scotland as it was and as it is. 2 vols. 1887H1517
- The Unity of Nature. 1884.....C350
- Unseen Foundations of Society: An Examination of the Fallacies and Failures of Economic Science due to Neglected Elements. 1893F566
- What is Truth? 1889B547
- Argyris Ephtaliotis: Tales from the Isles of Greece. *Trans.* by W. H. D. Rouse..N169
- Ariadnê, by "Ouida"N5982
- Ariadne Florentina: Lectures on Engraving, by J. Ruskin. 1890E484
- Arian Controversy, The, by H. M. G. Watkin. 1896A743
- Arians of the Fourth Century, by J. H. Newman. 1871A1325
- Aristides, The Apology of: Its Doctrine and Ethics, by H. B. Harris. 1891.....O18
- Aristocracy and Evolution, by W. H. Mallock. 1898F37
- Aristocrats, The, by G. AthertonN183
- Aristophanes, by W. L. Collins. 1872.....O19
- Aristotle and Ancient Educational Ideals, by T. Davidson. 1892G60
- Nicomachean Ethics of, by R. W. Browne. 1850B472
- On the Art of Poetry, by A. O. Prickard. 1891L288
- The Organon; or, Logical Treatises of. *Ed.* by O. O. Owen. 2 vols. 1853...O20
- The Politics and Economics of. *Trans.* by Edward Walford. 1853O22
- Politics of. *Trans.* by J. E. C. Welldon. 1901F932

Arithmetic.

- Christian (G. A.) and Geo. Collar. A New Arithmetic. 1904C2158
- Davidson (John) Arithmetic and Algebra. 1902C2157
- Haddon (James) Rudimentary Arithmetic. 1891C2159
- Lock (J. B.) Arithmetic for Schools. 1904C2160
- O'Sullivan (D.) and W. J. Dilworth. Principles of Arithmetic. 1900.....C2161
- Pendlebury (Chas.) Arithmetic. 1904.C2162
- and F. E. Robinson. New School Arithmetic. 1905C2163
- Pitman's Business ArithmeticC2167
- Commercial ArithmeticC2168
- Smith (Barnard) Class Book of Arithmetic. 1874C2164
- Taylor (F. G.) Short Commercial Arithmetic. 1900C2169
- Young (J. R.) Arithmetic. 1903.....C2165
- Key. 1904C2166
- See also Mathematics.
- Arizona, The Snake-Dance of the Moquis of, by J. G. Bourke. 1884.....H3023
- Arkwright (J. P.) *Ed.* Cabinet-making for Amateurs. 1902D1444
- Armada, Spanish Story of the, by J. A. Fronde. 1892H1072
- Armada, by Wilkie CollinsN1376
- Armenia.**
- Harris (J. R. and H. B.) Letters from the Scenes of the Recent Massacres in Armenia. 1897H3573
- Lepsius (J.) Armenia and Europe. 1897H809
- Tozer (H. F.) Turkish Armenia and Eastern Asia Minor. 1881.....H3575
- Armistead (J. J.) An Angler's Paradise and how to obtain it. 1895E1415
- Armitage (Edward) Lectures on Painting. 1883E121
- Armitage (Ella S.) The Childhood of the English Nation; or, The Beginnings of English History. 1877H1006
- A Key to English Antiquities. 1897.....H66
- Armitt (Mary L.) Studies of Lakeland Birds. 1901C1029
- Armored of Lyonesse, by Sir Walter Besant.N650
- Armourer's Prentices, The, by C. M. Yonge.N8936
- Arms and Armour.**
- Boutell (Charles) Arms and Armour. 1874H82
- Demmin (Auguste) History of Arms and Armour. 1877H81
- Arms (Heraldic). See Heraldry.
- Armstrong (Edward) Life of the Emperor Charles V. 2 vols. 1902C620
- Lorenzo de Medici; and Florence in the 15th Century. 1896G1932
- Armstrong (Isabel J.) Two Roving Englishwomen in Greece. 1893H4551
- Armstrong (R. A.) Henry Wm. Crosskey: His Life and Works. 1895G782
- Armstrong (Walter) Wrestling. 1889.....E1655

Army. The

- Amery (L. S.) The Problem of the Army.
1903F1377
- The Armies of To-day. 1893.....F1372
- Bellairs (Sir Wm.) The Military Career:
Guide to Young Officers. 1889F1388
- The British Army. 1899F1380
- Dilke (Sir C. W.) The British Army.
1888F1381
- Firth (C. H.) Cromwell's Army: A
History of the English Soldier during
the Civil Wars, &c. 1902F1378
- Fortescue (J. W.) The British Army.
(1783-1802). 1905F1379
- Goodenough (Lieut.-Gen. W. H.) and
Lieut.-Col. J. C. Dalton The Army
Book for the British Empire. 1893...F1382
- Griffiths (Arthur) Famous British
Regiments. 1900F1383
- Jerram (C. S.) The Armies of the World.
1899F1373
- Macquoid (C. E. K.) Strategy Illustrated
by British Campaigns. 1904.....F1391
- Maurice (Col.) Balance of Military Power
in Europe. 1888F1394
- O'Callaghan (J. C.) History of the Irish
Brigades in the Service of France. 1885.
H1654
- Social Life in the British Army. 1900.F1386
- Wheeler (Owen) The Story of our Army.
1902F1371
- Woodburne (G. B. L.) The Story of
our Volunteers. 1881F1387
- See also War.
- Arndt** (Ernst Moritz) Life and Adventures of.
1879G61
- Arne**, by B. Björnson. 2 copies.....N702 N703
- Arnold** (Arthur) Social Politics. 1878.....F886
- Contents*:—Disestablishment. Land Question. London, Govern-
ment, etc. Water Supply. Women's Suffrage. Liberals
and Catholics. Railways and the State. Temperance
Question. Legal Position of Married Women.
- Through Persia by Caravan. 2 vols.
1877H3488
- Arnold** (Cecil) An Index to Shakesperian
Thought. 1880O949
- Arnold** (Sir Edwin) Adzuma, a Play. 1893
M1065
- The Book of Good Counsels. *Trans.* from
the Sanskrit. 1893O898
- Death—and Afterwards. 1887A204
- East and West. 1896H3126
- Indian Idylls. 1883M157
- Indian Poetry. 1881.....M158
- India Revisited. 1886H3321
- The Light of Asia. *A Poem.* 1882.....M159
- The Light of the World: *A Poem.* 1891.M160
- Lotus and Jewel: *Poems.* 1887.....M161
- Pearls of the Faith, or Islam's Rosary.
Poems. 1883M162
- Poems: National and Non-Oriental.
1888M165
- The Poets of Greece. 1869L753
- Potiphar's Wife; and other Poems. 1892M163
- The Queen's JusticeN162
- Seas and Lands. 1894.....H2424

- Arnold** (Sir Edwin) The Secret of Death,
and other Poems. 1885M164
- The Tenth Muse, and other Poems.
1895M166
- The Voyage of Ithobal. 1901M167
- Wandering Words. 1894H2425
- With Sa'di in the Garden: The Third
Chapter of the "Bôstân" of the Persian
Poet Sa'di. 1888M168
- Arnold** (Edwin L.) The Constable of St.
NicholasN164
- Lepidus the CenturionN165
- On the Indian Hills; or, Coffee-Planting
in Southern India. 1893H3322
- Phra the PhœnicianN166
- Arnold** (E. L. L.) A Summer Holiday in
Scandinavia. 1877H4656
- Arnold** (Fred) Cheerful Thoughts of a Cheery
Philosopher. 2 vols. 1894O23
- Life of Robertson of Brighton. 1886...G2654
- Our Bishops and Deans. 2 vols. 1875...G244
- Contents*:—Vol. I. The Victorian Era. Bp. Wilberforce
of Winchester. Archbp. Tait. Archbp. Thomson.
Bishops of London, Winchester and Durham.
Vol. II. Literary Bishops. Ritualistic and High
Church Bishops. Low Church Bishops. Liberal
Bishops. Bishop of Peterborough and Anglican
Oratory. Welsh Bishops. Social Aspects of
Episcopacy. Deans and Cathedrals. Dean of West-
minster. Dean of St. Paul's. Literary Deans.
Church of the Future.
- Turning Points in Life. 1882F1872
- Arnold** (G. M. Brock-) Gainsborough and
Constable. 1881G1246
- Arnold** (J. M.) Islam: Its History, Character,
&c. 1874A1309
- Arnold** (Matthew) Culture and Anarchy.
1905F876
- Discourses in America. 1885.....O536
- Contents*:—Numbers, or, the Majority and the Remnant.
Literature and Science. Emerson.
- Dramatic and Later Poems. 1885.....M171
- Early Poems, Narrative Poems, and
Sonnets. 1885M172
- Essays in Criticism. 2 vols. 1903.....L317
- God and the Bible. 1897A255
- Higher Schools and Universities in
Germany. 1874F1824
- Irish Essays, &c. 1882.....O537
- Contents*:—The Incompatibles. An Unregarded Irish
Grievance. Ecce, Convertimur ad Gentes. The
Future of Liberalism. A Speech at Eton. The French
Play in London. Copyright. Prefaces to Poems.
- Last Essays on Church and Religion.
1903A24
- Letters of (1848-88), arranged by G. W.
E. Russell. 2 vols. 1895G64
- Literature and Dogma. 1876A254
- Lyric and Elegiac Poems. 1885.....M173
- Mixed Essays. 1880O538
- Contents*.—Democracy. Equality. Irish Catholicism and
British Liberalism. "Parro unem est necessarium."
Guide to English Literature. Falkland. French
Critic on Milton. French Critic on Goethe. George
Sand.
- New Poems. 1867M174
- Passages from the Prose Writings of.
1880O27
- Reports on Elementary Schools (1852-82).
1889F1796

- Arnold (Matthew) Schools and Universities on the Continent. 1868F1815
 — *Ed.* Friendship's Garland; being Conversations, Letters and Opinions of Arinius, Baron von Thunder-Ten-Tronckh. 1871O26
 Galton (Arthur) Two Essays upon Matthew Arnold; with some of his Letters to the Author. 1897L546
 Paul (H. W.) Life of Matthew Arnold. E.M.L. 1902G62
 Russell (G. W. E.) Life of Matthew Arnold. 1904G63
 Saintsbury (Geo.) Life of Matthew Arnold. 1902G66
 Arnold (Thos.) Christian Life at School. *Sermons.* 1878A1025
 — Lectures on Modern History. 1885.....H220
 — A Manual of English Literature. 1873.L404
 — Passages in a Wandering Life. 1900.....G67
 — *Ed.* English Poetry and Prose. 1882...L403
 Findlay (J. J.) Thomas Arnold, his School Life, &c. 1897G68
 Arnold-Forster (H. O.) *See* Forster.
 Arnot (Fred S.) Bihé and Garenganze...H2685
 — Garenganze. Seven Years' Mission Work in Central AfricaH2686
 Arnott (Neil) Elements of Physics. 1865...C1670
 Arnott (S.) The Book of Bulbs. 1901.....D196
 — The Book of Climbing Plants and Wall Shrubs. 1903D162
 Arnould (Sir Joseph) Memoir of Thomas, First Lord Denman. 2 vols. 1873...G841
 Arrah Neil, by G. P. R. James. 2 copies N3846 N3847
 Arran, Studies of Nature on the Coast of, by Geo. Milner. 1894C404
 Arrows in the Air, by H. R. Haweis. 1878.A1465

Art.

- Addison (Julia de W.) Art of the National Gallery. 1905E86
 Art of the Pitti Palace, Florence. 1904..E91
 Art and Life, and the Building of Cities: A Series of Lectures. 1897E73
 Arts and Crafts Essays, by Members of the Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society. 1903E12
*Contents:—*Revival of Design and Handicraft. Textiles. Decorative Painting and Design. Wall Papers. Metal-Work. Stone and Wood Carving. Furniture and the Room. Stained and Table Glass. Printing. Bookbinding and Illustrating. Embroidery. Designs. Materials. Colour. Sgraffito Work. Fictiles.
 Atkinson (J. B.) An Art Tour to the Northern Capitals of Europe. 1873...E49
 Baldry (A. L.) The Wallace Collection at Hertford House. 1904E90
 Bayliss (Sir Wyke) The Higher Life in Art. 1879E13
 — Rex Regum: A Painter's Study of the Likeness of Christ. 1898E103
 Berenson (Bernhard) Study and Criticism of Italian Art. 1901E63
 Blackburn (Henry) Pictorial Notes in the National Gallery (British School). 1877E93
 — *Ed.* Academy Sketches, 1883-4-5.....E87

Art.—Continued.

- Brown (G. B.) The Fine Arts: A Manual. 1902E14
 Brown (W. N.) A History of Decorative Art. 1900E342
 Burnet (John) Practical Essays on Art. 1893E8
 Buxton (H. J. W.) and Sir E. J. Poynter German, Flemish, and Dutch Painting. 1890E168
 Carpenter (Edward) Angel's Wings: Essay on Art. 1898.....E16
 Carr (J. C.) Essays on Art. 1879.....E15
 — Papers on Art. 1885.....E17
 Cartwright (Julia) The Painters of Florence. 1901E178
 Chesneau (Ernest) The Education of the Artist. *Trans.* by Clara Bell. 1886E18
 — The English School of Painting. 1885E154
 Clement (C. E.) Heroines of the Bible in Art. 1900E105
 — Women in the Fine Arts. 1904.....E27
 Collingwood (W. G.) The Art Teaching of John Ruskin. 1891E26
 Collinson (Maxime) Manual of Mythology in Relation to Greek Art. 1890A1627
 Conway (Sir W. M.) Early Tuscan Art. 1902E64
 Cook (E. T.) Popular Handbook to the National Gallery. 1888E85
 Crane (Lucy) Art and the Formation of Taste. *Six Lectures.* 1882.....E82
 Crane (Walter) The Claims of Decorative Art. 1892E319
 — Ideals in Art. 1905.....E19
 Cutts (E. L.) History of Early Christian Art. 1893E104
 Day (L. F.) Principles of Every-day Art. 1898E408
 Dick (Stewart) Arts and Crafts of Old Japan. 1906E77
 Dilke (Lady) Art in the Modern State. 1888E47
 Dimier (L.) French Painting in the 16th Century. 1904E166
 Dow (A. W.) Composition. 1903E115
 Dresser (Christopher) Japan: Its Architecture, Art, and Art Manufactures. 1882E76
 Duprè (Giovanni) Thoughts on Art. 1884G921
 Eastlake (Sir C. L.) Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts. 1848E69
 — Handbook of Painting: The Italian Schools. 2 vols. 1874E174
 — Notes on Pictures in the Brera Gallery at Milan. 1883E94
 — Notes on the Pictures in the Louvre. 1883E149
 — Notes on the Pictures in the Royal Gallery, Venice. 1888E15
 Ellis (Mrs.) The Beautiful in Nature and Art. 1866E20

Art.—Continued.

- Fairholt (F. W.) Dictionary of Terms in Art. 1903E5
- Farrar (F. W.) The Life of Christ as Represented in Art. 1901E106
- Hamerton (P. G.) Portfolio Papers. 1889O223
- Thoughts About Art. 1889.....E21
- Harding (J. D.) Lessons on Art.....E9
- Harrison (J. E.) Introductory Studies in Greek Art. 1885E60
- Myths of the Odyssey in Art and Literature. 1882L758
- Harvard (Henry) Dutch School of Painting. 1885E171
- Henley (W. E.) Views and Reviews. Art. 1902E23
- Hodgson (J. E.) and F. A. Eaton. The Royal Academy and its Members, 1768-1830. 1905E151
- Hoffmann (Julius) "Der Moderne Stil." Review of Art Applied to Industry. 4 vols.E413
- Hoppin (J. M.) Greek Art on Greek Soil. 1897E61
- Howard (Frank) Imitative Art.....E10
- Huish (M. B.) Japan and its Art. 1889.H780
- Hunt (Wm.) Talks about Art. 1898.....E24
- Hurll (Estelle M.) Child-Life in Art. 1901E28
- Kingsley (R. G.) A History of French Art. (1100-1899). 1899E57
- Knight (Wm.) The Philosophy of the Beautiful. 2 vols. 1903E45
- Leland (C. S.) The Minor Arts. 1880..E261
- Contents:—Porcelain Painting, Wood Carving, Stencilling, Modelling, Mosaic Work, &c.*
- Lethaby (W. R.) Mediæval Art. 1904...E107
- Letters to Living Artists. 1891.....E7
- Contents:—Sir F. Leighton, Sir J. E. Millias, E. Burne Jones, W. Crane, G. F. Watts, L. Alma Tadema, E. J. Poynter, J. Mc. N. Whistler, E. Long, H. S. Marks, W. P. Frith, J. S. Sargent, G. Du Maurier.*
- Lubke (Wilhelm) Ecclesiastical Art in Germany during Middle Ages. 1876..E108
- Merritt (Henry) Art Criticism and Romance. *Ed.* by A. L. Merritt. 2 vols. 1879G2164
- Miller (Fred) Art Crafts for Amateurs. 1901E30
- The Training of a Craftsman. 1901...E31
- Morelli (Giovanni) Italian Masters in German Galleries. 1883E176
- Morris (Wm.) Art and Beauty of the Earth. 1881E25
- Newton (C. T.) Essays on Art and Archæology. 1890E35
- Nisbet (Hume) Where Art Begins. 1892.E36
- Okakura (Kakasu). The Art of Japan. 1903E78
- Owen (A. C.) The Art Schools of Mediæval Christendom. 1876E109
- Palgrave (F. T.) Essays on Art. 1866...E37
- Parker (H.) Nature of the Fine Arts. 1885E38
- Parry (T. G.) Ministry of Fine Art. 1886E39

Art.—Continued.

- Pater (Walter) The Renaissance: Studies in Art. 1877E40
- Pattison (Mrs Mark) Renaissance of Art in France. 2 vols. 1879E58
- Petrie (W. M. F.) Egyptian Decorative Art. 1895E325
- Phythian (J. E.) Story of Art in the British Isles. 1901E51
- Poole (R. S.) Lectures on Art. 1882...E41
- Poole (S. Lane-) The Art of the Saracens in Egypt. 1886E55
- Potter (M. K.) Art of the Louvre. 1904.E70
- Art of the Vatican. 1903E88
- Art of the Venice Academy. 1906...E89
- Poynter (Sir E. J.) Lectures on Art. 1897E42
- and P. R. Head Classic and Italian Painting. 1890E177
- Quilter (Harry) Sententiæ Artis. 1886.E124
- Raymond (G. L.) Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture, as Representative Arts. 1895E137
- Proportion and Harmony of Line and Colour. 1899E161
- Representative Significance of Form. 1900E48
- Rea (Hope) Tuscan Artists, with Notes on other Schools. 1898E65
- Redgrave (G. R.) History of Water-colour Painting in England. 1905.....E237
- Reinach (S.) The Story of Art Throughout the Ages. 1904E1
- Reynolds (Sir Joshua) Literary Works of. 2 vols. 1852O442
- Rhead (G. W.) Treatment of Drapery in Art. 1904E29
- Richter (J. P.) Lectures on the National Gallery. 1898E95
- Robertson (Alex.) The Bible of St. Mark: A History of St. Mark's Church. 1898A822
- Robertson (Andrew) The Beautiful in Nature and the Fine Arts. 1896.....E83
- Robinson (F. S.) The Connoisseur: Essays on the Romantic and Picturesque Associations of Art and Artists. 1897E598
- Rossetti (W. M.) Fine Art, chiefly Contemporary. 1867E43
- Ruskin (John) Harbours of England. 1895E135
- Modern Painters. 5 vols. and Index. 1897E127
- Mornings in Florence. 1894E66
- On Pictures: A Collection of Criticisms. 2 vols. 1902.....E133
- Political Economy of Art. 1867.....E22
- The Two Paths (Decoration and Manufacture). 1859E33
- Val d' Arno (Tuscan Art). 1890.....E67
- Ruskin Reader, The. 1895E152
- Ryan (Charles) Egyptian Art. 1894...E56
- Sizeranne (Robert de La) English Contemporary Art. 1898E54

Art.—*Continued.*

- Smith (G. W.) Painting, Spanish and French. 1890A167
 Tarbell (F. B.) A History of Greek Art. 1896E62
 Taylor (W. B. S.) Fine Arts in Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. 1841.....E52
 Turner (F. C.) Short History of Art. 1886.E2
 Tyrwhitt (R. St. John) Handbook of Pictorial Art. 1875E138
 Tytler (S.) The Old Masters and their Pictures. 1874E139
 Viardot (Louis) Wonders of European Art. 1871E50
 Waagen (Dr.) Handbook of Painting. (German, Flemish, and Dutch Schools). 2 vols. 1874E169
 Wedmore (Fredk.) The Masters of Genre Painting. 1880E256
 — On Books and Arts. 1899.....L846
 Weekes (Henry) Lectures on Art. 1880.E44
 Wheatley (H. B.) Historical Portraits. 1897E140
 White (Wm.) Ed. The Principles of Art as Illustrated by examples in the Ruskin Museum. 1895B11
 Witt (R. C.) How to Look at Pictures. 1902E141
See also Architecture, Drawing and Design, Illustration (Book), Ornament, Painting, Sculpture, South Kensington Museum Art Hand-books.

Art at Home Series:—

- Bedroom and Boudoir, by Lady Barker. 1878D1896
 Dining-room, by Mrs. Loftie. 1878.....D1901
 Drawing-room, by Mrs. Orrinsmith. 1878D1903
 Dress, by Mrs. Oliphant. 1878D1977
 House Decoration, by R. and A. Garrett. 1878D1899
 Minor Arts: Porcelain Painting, Wood Carving, Stencilling, &c., by C. G. Leland. 1880E261
 Needlework, by E. Glaister. 1880.....D1970
 Plea for Art in the House, by W. J. Loftie. 1877D1909

Art Galleries of Europe:—

- The Louvre, by M. K. Potter. 1904.....E70
 The National Gallery, by J. de W. Addison. 1905E86
 The Pitti Palace, Florence, by J. de W. Addison. 1904E91
 The Vatican, by M. K. Potter. 1903.....E88
 The Venice Academy, by M. K. Potter. 1906E89

Art Galleries and Museums, by T. Greenwood. 1888E92**Art History Handbooks:**—

- Architecture: Gothic and Renaissance, by T. R. Smith. 1905E698
 Painting: Classic and Italian, by E. J. Poynter and P. R. Head. 1890.....E177
 Painting: English and American, by H. J. W. Buxton and S. R. Kechler. 1883E157

Art History Handbooks.—*Continued.*

- Painting: German, Flemish, and Dutch, by H. J. W. Buxton and E. J. Poynter. 1890E168
 Painting: Spanish and French, by G. W. Smith. 1890E167
 Sculpture: Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, and Roman, by G. Redford. 1892...E735
 Sculpture: Renaissance and Modern, by L. Scott. 1905E736
 Water-Colour Painting in England, by G. R. Redgrave. 1905E237
 Arthur (T. C.) Reminiscences of an Indian Police Official. 1894G74
 Arthur (Wm.) The Successful Merchant: Sketches of the Life of Samuel Budgett. 1853G388
 Arthur Blane, by James GrantN2689
 Arthur Gordon Pym, &c., by Edgar Allan Poe. N6354
 Arthur O'Leary, by Charles Lever. 2 copies N4536 N4537

Arthurian Legends.

- Cox (G. W.) and E. H. Jones. Popular Romances of the Middle Ages. 1871...L396
 Malory (Sir Thos.) La Mort d' Arthure. 3 vols. 1866O357
 Rhys (John) Studies in the Arthurian Legend. 1891L538
 Weston (J. L.) The Legend of Sir Lancelot du Lac. 1901L395

Artistic Crafts Series:—

- Bookbinding and the Care of Books, by D. Cockerell. 1901D1121
 Silver-work and Jewellery, by H. Wilson. 1903D1307
 Stained-Glass Work, by C. W. Whall. 1905D1248
 Wood-Carving: Design and Workmanship, by G. Jack. 1903E456
 Artistic Travel, by H. Blackburn. 1892...H2430
 Artists. *See Painters.*
 Artists' Wives, by A. Daudet.....N1719
 Arundell (Lord, of Wardour) Tradition: Principally with reference to Mythology and the Law of Nations. 1872..A1634
 Arundell (Thomas) Reminiscences of London and its Livery Companies. 1869.....F147

Aryans, The

- Cox (G. W.) The Mythology of the Aryan Nations. 2 vols. 1870.....A1660
 Schrader (O.) Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples. 1890H65
 Taylor (Isaac) Origin of the Aryans. 1892C628
 As a Man Sows, by William Westall.....N8394
 Asbjörnson (P. Ch.) Tales from the Fjeld..N168
 Ascanio, by A. Dumas.....N1891
 Ascent of Man, by H. Drummond. 1894.....C542
 Ascent through Christ, by E. G. Jones. 1905.A643

Ashanti.

- Boyle (Frederick) Through Fantiland to Coomassie. 1874H2807
 Brackenbury (H.) and G. L. Huyshe. Fanti and Ashanti. 1873H2806

Ashanti.—Continued.

- Freeman (R. A.) Travels and Life in Ashanti and Jaman. 1898H2805
- Ashanti Campaigns.**
- Brackenbury (H.) The Ashanti War. 2 vols. 1874H378
- Butler (W. F.) Akim-Foo, the Story of a Failure. 1875H380
- Hodgson (Lady) The Siege of Kumassi. 1901H382
- Powell (R. S. S. Baden-) The Downfall of Prempeh. 1896H383
- Reade (Winwood) The Story of the Ashantee Campaign. 1874H381
- Willcocks (Sir James) From Kabul to Kumassi. 1904H384
- Ashbourne (Lord) Pitt: Some Chapters of His Life and Times. 1898G2500
- Ashby-Sterry (J.) See Sterry.
- Ashe (Robert P.) Chronicles of Uganda. 1894H372
- Two Kings of Uganda. 1889H2746
- Ashe (Sidney W.) and J. D. Keiley. Electric Railways Theoretically and Practically Treated. 1905D725
- Ashenhurst (Thomas R.) Design in Textile Fabrics. 1883D1556
- A Practical Treatise on Weaving and Designing of Textile Fabrics. 1881.D1538
- Ashley (Evelyn) The Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston: 1846-1865. 2 vols. 1876C2432
- Ashley (Percy) Modern Tariff History. 1904F861
- Ashley (W. J.) The Adjustment of Wages. 1903F763
- Surveys, Historic and Economic. 1900...F621
- The Tariff Problem. 1904F860
- Ed. British Industries. 1903F1474
- Ashmore (S. G.) The Classics and Modern Training. 1905F1916
- Ashton (Algernon) Truth, Wit, and Wisdom. 1905O30
- Ashton (John) Chap-Books of the Eighteenth Century. 1882L849
- The Dawn of the Nineteenth Century in England: A Social Sketch of the Times. 2 vols. 1886F138
- The Fleet: Its River, Prison, and Marriages. 1888F461
- Florizel's Folly (Brighton). 1889.....H1409
- Old Times: A Picture of Social Life at the end of the Eighteenth Century. 1885F137
- Romances of Chivalry. 1887H129
- Social England under the Regency. 1899.F140
- Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne. 2 vols. 1882F135
- Varia. 1894O539
- Contents:—Childhood's Drama. A Poor Little Prince, (William, son of Queen Anne). Most Curious Church in England, (Greensted, Essex). Queen Dick, (Richard Cromwell). The Princess of Javasu. Extraordinary Career, (Cellini). Pepys and Music.
- Ed. Modern Street Ballads. 1888.....M107
- Ashton (Mark) The Nana's Talisman.....N170

- "Ashton (Teddy)" Smilers: Lancashire SketchesN171
- Ashwell (A. R.) Life of Samuel Wilberforce. 3 vols. 1880G3199
- Ashworth (Henry) Recollections of Richard Cobden and the Anti-Corn Law LeagueF1143
- Asia and Asia Minor.**
- Arnold (Sir E.) East and West. 1896.H3126
- Barr (Robert) The Unchanging East. 1900H3633
- Bigham (Clive) A Ride through Western Asia. 1897H3127
- Boulger (D. C.) Central Asian Questions. Essays on Afghanistan, China, and Central Asia. 1885H620
- Burnaby (Capt. Fred) On Horseback through Asia Minor. 2 vols. 1877H3564
- Ride to Khiva. 1900H3538
- Cameron (V. L.) Our Future Highway. (Central Asia). 2 vols. 1880H2568
- Cobbold (R. P.) Innermost Asia: Travel and Sport in the Pamirs. 1900.....H3547
- Colquhoun (A. R.) The "Overland" to China. 1900H3128
- Curzon (R.) Visits to Monasteries of the Levant. 1897H3567
- De Windt (Harry) A Ride to India, Across Persia and Baluchistan. 1891.H3129
- Hedin (Sven) Through Asia. 2 vols. 1898H3130
- Helms (L. V.) Pioneering in the Far East. 1882H2474
- Hovgaard (A.) Nordenskiöld's Voyage round Asia and Europe. 1882.....H2496
- Hutton (James) Central Asia: From the Aryan to the Cossack. 1875H3132
- Keane (A. H.) Asia: Compendium of Geography. 1882H3125
- Lansdell (Henry) Chinese Central Asia. 2 vols. 1893H3187
- Russian Central Asia. 1885.....H3527
- Through Central Asia. 1887.....H3134
- Layard (Sir Henry) Early Adventures in Persia, Susiana, &c. 2 vols. 1887..H3135
- Lynch (George) The Path of Empire. 1903H3511
- Marvin (Charles) Reconnoitring Central Asia. 1884H3137
- Nordenskiöld (A. E.) Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe. Trans. by Alex. Leslie. 2 vols. 1881.H2497
- Norman (Henry) The Peoples and Politics of the Far East. 1895H3138
- Percival (W. S.) Twenty Years in the Far EastH3221
- Perowne (J. T. W.) Russian Hosts and English Guests in Central Asia. 1898.H3529
- Polo (Marco) The Book of. Ed. by H. Yule. 2 vols. 1871H2482
- The Story of. 1898H2490
- Price (J. M.) From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. 1892H3139
- Ronaldshay (Earl of) On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia. 1904.....H3140

Asia and Asia Minor—Continued.

- Ronaldshay (*Earl of*) Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky. 1902H3141
- Schuyler (Eugene) Turkistan: Notes of a Journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja. 2 vols. 1876H3534
- Skrine (F. H.) and E. D. Ross. The Heart of Asia. 1899H625
- Stanley (*Sir H. M.*) My Early Travels and Adventures. 2 vols. 1895.....H2505
- Stevenson (*Mrs. Scott-*) Our Ride through Asia Minor. 1881H3566
- Townsend (Meredith) Asia and Europe. 1901F1212
- Tozer (H. F.) Eastern Asia Minor. 1881H3575
- Vâmbéry (Arminius) Sketches of Central Asia. 1868H3142
- Vincent (Frank) *Junr.* The Land of the White Elephant: Travel and Adventure in South-Eastern India. 1873H3427
- Wakefield (C. C.) Future Trade in the Far East. 1896F1468
- Walker (*Mrs.*) Eastern Life and Scenery. 2 vols. 1886H3562
- Whyte (W. A.) A Land Journey from Asia to Europe. 1871H3143
- Wood (Herbert) The Shores of Lake Aral. 1876H3531
- Wood (John) Journey to the Source of the River Oxus. 1872H3545
- Younghusband (Frank E.) The Heart of a Continent. 1896H3144
- See also Travels and Voyages, and under Names of Countries, as Bokhara, China, Himalayas, Oxus.
- As it was in the Beginning, by G. R. Sims.N7189
- Askaros Kassis, by E. De Leon.....N1758
- Askew (Alice and Claude) Eve—and the Law. 2 copiesN172 N173
- Jennifer PontefractN174
- The Premier's DaughterN175
- "Ask Mamma," by R. S. SurteesN7401
- Asmodeus at Large, &c., by Lord Lytton. 2 copiesN4720 N4721
- Asoka (*Emperor of India*) Life of, by V. A. Smith. 1901G75
- Asphodel, by M. E. BraddonN864
- Asquith (H. H.) Life of, by J. P. Alderson.G76
- Asserted but not Proved, by A. Bower.....N855
- Assyria.**
- Layard (A. H.) Nineveh and its Remains. 1876H189
- Nineveh and Babylon. 1876H190
- Maspéro (G.) Life in Ancient Egypt and Assyria. 1892H311
- Sayce (A. H.) Babylonians and Assyrians: Life and Customs. 1900F156
- Smith (George) Assyrian Discoveries. 1876H189
- See also Asia, Persia, and Rawlinson's Five Great Monarchies.
- "As the Sparks Fly Upward," by Lady Eva Napier of MagdalaN5702
- Astley (*Sir John Dugdale*) Fifty Years of my Life. 1895G77

- Aston (W. G.) A History of Japanese Literature. 1899L350
- Astonishing History of Troy Town, by A. T. Quiller-CouchN1490
- Astronomers, Great, Lives of, by Sir R. S. Ball. 1895G78
- Heroes of Science, by E. J. C. Morton. 1882G79

Astronomy.

- Airy (*Sir G. B.*) Popular Astronomy. 1895C1991
- Aldis (W. S.) Consider the Heavens. 1895C1992
- Ball (*Sir R. S.*) An Atlas of Astronomy. 1892C1993
- The Earth's Beginning. 1901.....C1994
- In Starry Realms. 1892C1995
- In the High Heavens. 1893.....C1996
- Popular Guide to the Heavens. 1905C1997
- A Primer of Astronomy. 1900.....C2000
- The Story of the Heavens. 1885...C1998
- Berry (Arthur) A Short History of Astronomy. 1898C1983
- Blake (J. F.) Astronomical Myths. 1877C2007
- Brewster (*Sir David*) More Worlds than One. 1854.....C2038
- Chambers (G. F.) The Story of Eclipses. 1899C2102
- Story of the Solar System. 1902...C2004
- The Story of the Stars. 1905.....C2071
- Clerke (A. M.) A Popular History of Astronomy during the 19th Century. 1902C1984
- Problems in Astrophysics. 1903...C2035
- The System of the Stars. 1890.....C2072
- and Others. Concise Knowledge. Astronomy.C1985
- Drayson (A. W.) Common Sights in the Heavens. 1862C2005
- Fison (A. H.) Recent Advances in Astronomy. 1900C2006
- Flammarion (C.) Astronomy for Amateurs. 1905C1986
- Marvels of the Heavens. 1870C2008
- Popular Astronomy. 1894C2009
- Gore (J. E.) Planetary and Stellar Studies. 1888C2084
- Star Groups. 1891C2075
- Studies in Astronomy. 1904.....C2010
- The Visible Universe. 1893C2011
- Green (A. H.) The Birth and Growth of Worlds. 1903C2012
- Gregory (R. A.) The Vault of Heaven. 1893C2036
- and A. T. Simmons. A Manual of Elementary Science. 1904C1675
- Guillemin (Amédée) The Heavens. 1866C2013
- Howe (H. A.) A Study of the Sky. 1897C2014
- Johnston (S. P.) Notes on Astronomy: A Complete Elementary Handbook with Examination QuestionsC2015

Astronomy—Continued.

- Lockyer (J. N.) Contributions to Solar Physics. 1874C2050
 — The Dawn of Astronomy. 1894.....C2032
 — Elementary Lessons in Astronomy. 1888C1987
 — Recent and Coming Eclipses. 1897C2103
 — Stargazing: Past and Present. 1878C2073
 Main (Robert) Rudimentary Astronomy. 1852C1988
 Maunder (E. W.) Astronomy without a TelescopeC2016
 Newcomb (Simon) Popular Astronomy. 1878C2017
 — The Stars. 1901C2076
 Orchard (T. N.) The Astronomy of Milton's "Paradise Lost." 1896C2018
 Ormathwaite (Lord) Astronomy and Geology Compared. 1872C2019
 Parkes (S. H.) Unfinished Worlds. 1888C2020
 Plummer (J. I.) Introduction to Astronomy. 1899C1989
 Plurality of Worlds. 1854C2037
 Proctor (R. A.) Essays on Astronomy. 1872C2021
 — The Expanse of Heaven. 1905 ...C2022
 — Mysteries of Time and Space. 1883.C2023
 — Myths and Marvels of Astronomy. 1896C2024
 — A New Star Atlas. 1873C2077
 — Orbs Around us. 1902.....C2026
 — Other Worlds than Ours. 1902...C2039
 — Our Place among Infinities. 1901...C2025
 — The Poetry of Astronomy. 1881...C2027
 — Saturn and its System. 1882.....C2085
 — Transits of Venus. 1874C2086
 — The Universe and the Coming Transits. 1874C2028
 Rambösson (J.) Astronomy. *Trans.* by C. B. Pitman. 1875C1990
 Rolleston (Frances) Mazzaroth, or the Constellations. 1882C2082
 Stanley (W. F.) Notes on the Nebular Theory. 1895.....C2030
 Todd (D. P.) Stars and Telescopes. 1900C2074
 Turner (H. H.) Modern Astronomy. 1901C2029
 Wallace (A. R.) Man's Place in the Universe. (Plurality of Worlds). 1903C2040
 Webb (T. W.) Celestial Objects for Common Telescopes. 1881C2031
See also Comets, Meteors, Moon, Sun.
 Astrophel, and other Poems, by A. C. Swinburne. 1894M917
 As we Forgive them, by Wm. Le Queux. 2 copiesN4503 N4504
 Atalanta in Calydon; a Tragedy, by A. C. Swinburne. 1875M1287
 "A Templar." The Gladstone Government: being Cabinet Pictures. 1869G2902
 Athanasius (St.) The Orations of, against the AriansA1334
 Atheism. *See* Agnosticism.

Atheist's Mass, The, &c., by H. de Balzac...N444

Athens.

- Corrigan (Dr.) Ten Days in Athens. 1862H4559
 Dyer (T. H.) Ancient Athens: Its History, &c. 1873H1763
See also Greece.
 At Her Mercy, by James PaynN6232
 Atherstone (E.) The Fall of Nineveh. A Poem. 2 vols. 1868M177
 — The Handwriting on the Wall.....N181
 — Israel in Egypt: A Poem. 1861.....M179
 — The Last Days of Herculaneum; and other Poems. 1886M180
 Atherton (Gertrude) American Wives and English HusbandsN182
 — The AristocratsN183
 — The Bell in the Fog, &c.N184
 — A Daughter of the VineN185
 — Rulers of KingsN186
 — Senator NorthN187
 — The Travelling ThirdsN188
 At His Gates, by Mrs. Oliphant. 2 copies N5915 N5916
 Athletics: *See* Sports and Pastimes, and under the Names of Games, as Cricket, Football, &c.
 Athos, or the Mountain of the Monks, by A. Riley. 1887.....H4563
 Atkey (Mrs.) My Change of MindN196
 Atkins (J. B.) The War in Cuba. 1899.....H556
 — *Ed.* National Physical Training. 1904.D1839
 Atkinson (Canon) British Birds Eggs and Nests. 1904C1043
 Atkinson (A. G. B.) *Ed.* Christian Conference Essays. 1900A1026
*Contents:—*Christian Dogma and the Christian Life. Positive Basis of the Theology of the Future. Church and Nationalism. The Further Reformation Needed. Church of England and Modern Nonconformity. Prophets, Ancient and Modern. Our Debt to Modern Biblical Scholarship. Need for a Rational Christianity. Study of the Atonement.
 Atkinson (Blanche) A Commonplace Girl...N197
 Atkinson (C. M.) Jeremy Bentham, His Life and WorkG214
 Atkinson (E.) *Ed.* Ganot's Elementary Treatise on Physics. 1881C1672
 Atkinson (Harold W.) and J. W. E. Pearce. Dent's First Latin Book. 1902L134
 Atkinson (James) Customs and Manners of the Women of Persia. 1832F237
 — The Loves of Laili and Majnun: A Poem. 1894M181
 Atkinson (J. A.) Memoir of the Rev. Canon Slade. 1892G2841
 Atkinson (J. B.) An Art Tour to Northern Capitals of Europe. 1873E49
 — Life of Overbeck. 1882G2388
 Atkinson (J. C.) Forty Years in a Moorland Parish: Reminiscences and Researches in Danby in Cleveland. 1891.....H3981
 — Memorials of Old Whitby. 1894H4147
 Atkinson (Philip) Elements of Dynamic Electricity and Magnetism. 1903C1709
 — Power Transmitted by Electricity. 1904.D702

Atkinson (Thos Dinham) Cambridge Described and Illustrated: Being a short History of the Town and University. 1897H3947
— English Architecture. 1904E667
"Atlantic Monthly," The. Vols. 59—97.
January, 1887—June, 1906.....K95—K133

Atlantic Telegraph.

Bright (C.) Story of the Atlantic Cable. 1903D772
Field (H. M.) The Story of the Atlantic Telegraph. 1893D779
Atlantic Tragedy, by W. Clark Russell....N6770
At Market Value, by Grant AllenN116
At Midnight, &c., by Ada CambridgeN1155
Atmosphere. See Meteorology.
Atomic Theory, by A. Wurtz. 1880.....C1594
Atomic Theory (Dalton's) A New View of the Origin of, by Sir H. E. Roscoe and A. Harden. 1896C1593
Atoms, The Story of the Wanderings of, by M. M. P. Muir. 1899C1595
Atonement. See Christ.
Atonement by Proxy, by Sarah Tytler.....N7856
At Sunwich Port, by W. W. JacobsN3824
Attack on the Mill, &c., by Emile Zola...N9135
Atteridge (A. H.) The Wars of the 'Nineties 1899H107
At the Cross-roads, by F. F. Montrésor...N5387
At the Moorings, by Rosa N. Carey.....N1182
At the Sign of the Cat and Racket, by H. de BalzacN443
At the Sign of the Jack o' Lantern, by Mrytle ReedN6649
At the Sign of the Lyre, by A. Dobson. 1866 M380
At the Sign of the Savage, &c., by W. D. HowellsN3496
Attic Nights, by Charles Mills. 1879.....O369
Attila, by G. P. R. James. 2 copies.N3848.N3849
Aubrey (W. H. S.) Rise and Growth of the English Nation. 3 vols. 1899H982
— Stock Exchange Investments. 1896.....F1551
Auckland Isles, Cast away on the, by Thos. Musgrave. 1866H4923
Auden (Thos.) Historical Account of ShrewsburyH1401
Auditing. See Accountancy.
Audran (E.) La Cigale. Opera. P.S.....E1037
— V.S.....E1178
— La Mascotte. Opera. P.S.....E1038
— V.S.....E1179
— La Poupée. Opera. P.S.....E1039
— V.S.....E1181
— Olivette. Opera. V.S.....E1180
Audrey, by Mary JohnstonN3946
Auerbach (Berthold) EdelweissN198
— Narrative of Events in Vienna. 1849.H934
Augusta (*Empress of Germany*) Life of, by C. Tschudi. 1900G80
Augustine (St.) The City of God. 2 vols..A1335
— The Confessions of St. Augustine. Books I.—X.A1336
Cutts (E. L.) Life of St. Augustine...A550
Mason (A. J.) Ed. The Mission of St. Augustine to England. 1897.....A226

AUGUSTUS CÆSAR: Frith (J. B.) Augustus Cæsar and the Organization of the Empire of Rome. 1903G520
Shuckburgh (E. S.) Augustus: The Life and Times of the Founder of the Roman Empire. 1903G518
Auld Licht Idylls, by J. M. BarrieN568
Aulnoy (*Baroness of*) The Ingenious and Diverting Letters of the Lady ———. Travels into Spain. 1899H4729
Aumale (*Duc d'*) History of the Princes de Condé in the 16th and 17th Centuries. Trans. by R. B. Borthwick. 2 vols. 1872 H1658
Aunt Anne, by Mrs. W. K. CliffordN1333
Aunt Diana, by Rosa N. Carey. 2 copies N1183 N1184
Aunt Phipps, by Tom Gallon.....N2543
Aunt Rachel, by D. C. Murray.....N5464
Aurelius (Marcus) The Meditations of. Trans. by J. CollierA1356
— Trans. by G. H. Rendall. 1901B66
Auriol, by W. H. Ainsworth. 2 copies.N28 N29
Aurora Borealis, The, by A. Angot. 1896...C2114
Aurora Floyd, by M. E. Braddon. 2 copies N865 N866
Auscher (E. S.) History and Description of French Porcelain. 1905E620
Austen (Jane) Emma. 2 copies.....N199 N200
— Letters of. Ed. by Lord Brabourne. 2 vols. 1884G84
— Mansfield Park. 2 copies.....N201 N202
— Northanger Abbey. 2 copies.....N203 N204
— Persuasion. 2 copiesN205 N206
— Pride and Prejudice. 2 copies....N207 N208
— Sense and Sensibility. 2 copies..N209 N210
— A Memoir of, with "Lady Susan" and "The Watsons," by her Nephew. 1906.G86
Malden (C.) Life of Jane Austen. 1889.G87
Smith (G.) Life of Jane Austen. 1890..G88
Austin (Alfred) The Conversion of Winckelmann and other Poems. 1897M183
— England's Darling: A Poem. 1896.....M184
— Fortunatus the Pessimist. 1892M185
— Haunts of Ancient Peace. 1902.....H3842
— The Human Tragedy. 1891M186
— In Veronica's Garden. 1895O32
— Lamia's Winter-Quarters. 1898H4403
— Lyrical Poems. 1896M187
— Narrative Poems. 1896M188
— The Poet's Diary. 1904O311
— Prince Lucifer. 1896M189
— Savonarola, a Tragedy. 1891.....M190
— Spring and Autumn in Ireland. 1900.H4237
— The Tower of Babel. 1890.....M191
Austin Elliot, by Henry Kingsley. 2 copies N4254 N4255
Australia.
Buckingham and Chandos (*Duchess of*) Glimpses of Four Continents: Letters written during a Tour in Australia, New Zealand, &c., in 1893. 1894 ...H2390
Craig (W.) My Adventures on the Australian Goldfields. 1903H4882
Epps (Wm.) Land Systems of Australia. 1894F810

Australia—Continued.

- Galloway (W. J.) *Advanced Australia: Account of Australia on the Eve of Federation.* 1899H2005
- Harcus (Wm.) *Ed. South Australia: Its History, Resources, and Productions.* 1876H4892
- Hatton (H. Finch-) *Advance Australia! Eight Years in Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria.* 1885H4883
- Jacks (Edward) *The Government of Victoria.* 1891F1186
- Millett (Mrs. E.) *An Australian Parsonage: The Settler and the Savage in Western Australia.* 1872.H4896
- Parkes (Sir Henry) *Fifty Years in the Making of Australian History.* 2 vols. 1892G2449
- Ranken (George) *The Federal Geography of British Australasia.* 1891H4875
- Reeves (W. P.) *State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand.* 2 vols. 1902F920
- Rowland (P. F.) *The New Nation.* 1903.F66
- Rusden (G. W.) *History of Australia.* 2 vols. 1883H2000
- Southlanders: An Account of an Expedition to the Interior of New Holland.* 1860H4884
- Spencer (Baldwin) and J. J. Gillen. *The Native Tribes of Central Australia.* 1899H4885
- Wallace (A. R.) *Ed. Australasia: Compendium of Geography.* 1879.....H4874
- Westgarth (Wm.) *Half a Century of Australian Progress.* 1889H1999
- See also New South Wales, Queensland, Tasmania, Victoria.*
- Australian Ballads and Rhymes.** *Ed. by D. B. W. Sladen.* 1888M101
- Australian Girl in London, by Louise Mack.* N5011
- Australian Poets, by D. B. W. Sladen (1788-1888)*M16

Austria.

- Baedeker (Karl) *Hand-book for Austria.* 1900H3701
- Palmer (F. H. G.) *Austro-Hungarian Life in Town and Country*H3702
- Vehse (E.) *Memoirs of the Court and Aristocracy of Austria.* 2 vols. 1896.H927
- Ward (A. W.) *The House of Austria in the 30 Years War.* 1869H929
- Austro-Prussian War, 1866. The Seven Weeks War, by H. M. Hozier.* 2 vols. 1867H1723
- AUTHORESSES.—**Walford (L. B.) *Twelve English Authoresses.* 1892G90
- Authority, Influence of, in Matters of Opinion,** by G. C. Lewis. 1875.....B499
- Authority and Archæology, Sacred and Profane.** *Ed. by D. G. Hogarth.* 1899.....H61

Authors.

- Fields (J. T.) *Yesterdays with Authors.* 1872L684
- Gilder (J. L. and J. B.) *Eds. Authors at Home*G89

Authors.—Continued.

- See also under English Men of Letters, Essays, Literature, Poets, Names of Literatures, as English, French, German, and under Names of Individual Authors.*
- Authorship, Aspects of, by F. Jacox.* 1872...L308
- Author's Progress, The, by Adam Lorimer.* 1906L309
- Autobiography of a Boy, by G. S. Street.*...N7326
- Autobiography of a Thief, by H. Hapgood.* N3086
- Autobiography of a Thief, by Charles Reade.* 2 copiesN6616 N6617
- Autobiography of a Truth, by Edna Lyall.* N4654
- Autobiography of Mark Rutherford, by W. H. White*N6795
- Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, by O. W. Holmes.* 1891O255
- Autography, Talks about, by G. B. Hill.* 1896E603
- Autolycus of the Bookstalls, by W. Jerrold.* 1902O284
- Automobiles. See Motor Cars.*
- Autumnal Leaves, by F. G. Heath.* 1899..C1330
- Autumn Holidays of a Country Parson, by A. K. H. Boyd.* 1864O57
- Auvergne, Through, on Foot, by E. Barker.* 1884H4335
- Avebury (Lord) Addresses, Political and Educational.* 1879F917
- *The Beauties of Nature.* 1892C375
- *Buds and Stipules.* 1899C1364
- *Contribution to our Knowledge of Seedlings.* 1896C1365
- *Fifty Years of Science.* 1882C24
- *Free Trade.* 1904F838
- *On the Senses, Instincts, and Intelligence of Animals.* 1888C843
- *The Origin of Civilisation and the Primitive Condition of Man.* 1875.....C615
- *Pre-historic Times.* 1869C589
- *The Scenery of England.* 1902C1880
- *The Scenery of Switzerland.* 1896.....C1891
- *Scientific Lectures.* 1879C25
- *A Short History of Coins and Currency.* 1902H72
- *The Use of Life.* 1894F1878
- Aveling (Edward) The Student's Marx. Introduction to the Study of Marx's "Capital."* 1902F729
- Avenger of Blood, by J. M. Cobban*N1353
- Avergil, by Rosa N. Carey*N1185
- Avery, by E. S. Phelps*N6317
- Avigdor, (E. H. d') See "Wanderer."*
- Awakening of Anthony Weir, by Silas K. Hocking*N3302
- Awful Legacy, &c., by W. P. Naish.*.....N5700
- Axon (Ernest) Ed. Bygone Lancashire.* 1892H1314
- Axon (W. E. A.) Cheshire Gleanings.* 1884.H3950
- *Echoes of Old Lancashire.* 1899.....H1313
- *The Field Naturalist, and Scientific Student.* 1883C245
- *Lancashire Gleanings.* 1883H4020
- *Stray Chapters in Literature, Folk-Lore, and Archæology.* 1888L240
- Ayesha: The Return of She, by H. Rider Haggard.* 2 copiesN3033 N3034

- Aylwin, by T. Watts-DuntonN1936
 Ayrshire Legatees, The, by John Galt.....N2550
 Ayrton (W. E.) Practical Electricity. 1887.D672
Azores, The
 Roundell (Mrs. C.) A Visit to the Azores.
 1889H4597
 Walker (W. F.) The Azores, or Western
 Islands: A Political, Commercial, and
 Geographical Account. 1886.....H4596
 Aztecs. *See* Mexico.

B

- "B. (E. P.)" God the Beautiful, an Artist's
 Creed. 1902E99
 "B. (J. J.)" *See* Bell (J. J.)
 Bab Ballads, Fifty, by W. S. Gilbert.....M456
 More, by W. S. Gilbert.....M457
 Babboo Jabberjee, B.A., by "F. Anstey"...N149
 Babes in the Bush, by Rolf Boldrewood.....N766
 Babington (C. C.) Manual of British Botany.
 1904C1231
 Babington (W. D.) Fallacies of Race Theories.
 1895C617
 Babs the Impossible, by Sarah Grand. 2 copies
 N2682 N2683
 Baby Rue, by C. M. ClayN1311
Babylon.
 Boscawen (W. St. Chad) The First of
 Empires. 1903H193
 Layard (A. H.) Nineveh and Babylon.
 1876H190
 Sayce (A. H.) Babylonians and Assyrians:
 Life and Customs. 1900F156
 — Lectures on the Origin and Growth
 of Religion as Illustrated by the
 Ancient Babylonians. 1887A38
 — The Religions of Babylonia. 1902...A616
 See also Asia, Bible, Rawlinson's Five
 Great Monarchies.
 Baby's Grandmother, by L. B. Walford. 2 copies
 N8278 N8279
 Baccarat, by Frank DanbyN1713
 Bach (J. S.) Christmas Oratoria. V.S. ...E1366
 — Organ Works: Preludes, Fantasies, and
 FuguesE889
 — Pianoforte Works. Op. 15, 18E906
 — Preludes and Fugues. *Complete*.....E907
 Poole (R. L.) Life of Bach. 1882.....G146
 Bacheller (Irving) Darrel of the Blessed Isles
 N416
 Bachelor in Arcady, by Halliwell Sutcliffe.N7345
 Bachelor of Salamanca, by A. R. Le Sage.N4532
 Bachelor's Establishment, by H. de Balzac...N445
 Backhouse (Edward) Early Church History.
 to the Death of Constantine. 1884...A720
 — and Chas. Tylor. Witnesses for Christ
 and Memorials of Church Life. 2 vols.
 1887A654
 Backsheesh, by Roma WhiteN8465
 Bacon (Lord Francis) Essays; and Colours
 of Good and Evil. 1868O545
 Contents:—Truth. Death. Unity in Religion. Revenge.
 Adversity. Simulation and Dissimulation. Parents
 and Children. Marriage and Single Life. Ennui.
 Love. Great Place. Boldness. Goodness, and
 Goodness of Nature. Nobility. Seditions and
 Troubles. Atheism. Superstition. Travel. Empire.
 Counsel.

- Bacon (Lord Francis) Physical and Meta-
 physical Works of. *Ed.* by J. Devey.
 1853O48
 — Selections from the Writings of, with a
 MemoirO49
 Abbott (E. A.) An Account of Bacon
 and Lord Essex. 1877G148
 — An Account of Bacon's Life and Works.
 1885G149
 Church (R. W.) Life of Bacon. 1884.G150
 Bacon (G. F.) and John Hill. *See* Hill.
 Bacon (John M.) By Land and by Sky.
 1900D513

Bacteria.

- Catlow (Agnes) Drops of Water. 1851.C719
 Conn (W. H.) The Story of Germ Life.
 1905C713
 Frankland (P. F.) Our Secret Friends
 and Foes. 1899C714
 Griffiths (A. B.) Manual of Bacteriology.
 1893C715
 Horrocks (W. H.) Introduction to the
 Bacteriological Examination of Water.
 1901C718
 MacLagan (T.) The Germ Theory: The
 Phenomena of Disease. 1876D1708
 Swithenbank (Harold) and Geo. Newman.
 Bacteriology of Milk. 1903C717
 Trouessart (E. L.) Microbes, Ferments
 and Moulds. 1886C716
 Tyndall (J.) Floating-matter of the Air.
 1881C720
 Woodhead (German S.) Bacteria and
 their ProductsC721
 See also Fermentation, Hygiene.
 Baddeley (F.) and M. G. Bidder. *See* Bidder.
 Baddeley (M. J. B.) [Guide to] Bath and
 Bristol and Forty Miles Round. 1902
 H4100
 — [Guide to] Orkney and Shetland. 1905.H4287
 — [Guide to] Scotland. 3 vols. 1903...H4261
 — [Guide to] The English Lake District.
 1902H3899
 — [Guide to] The Peak District. 1903...H3988
 — [Guide to] Yorkshire. 2 vols. 1902...H4122
 Contents:—Vol. I. East Coast, York.
 Vol. II. West and Part of North Ridings.
 — and C. S. Ward. Guide to Ireland. 1890
 H4238
 — — [Guide to] North Wales. 2 vols.
 1902H4224
 — — [Guide to] South Wales. 1906...H4218
 — — *See also* Ward.
 Badenoch (L. N.) True Tales of the Insects.
 1899C1141
 Baden-Powell. *See* Powell.
 Badminton Library:—
 Archery, by C. J. Longman and H. Walrond.
 1894E1477
 Athletics and Football, by M. Shearman.
 1887E1662
 Big-Game Shooting, by C. Phillips-Wolley
 and Others. 2 vols. 1894E1800
 Boating, by W. B. Woodgate. 1888...E1518
 Coursing and Falconry, by H. Cox and
 G. Lascelles. 1892E1596

Badminton Library—Continued.

- Cricket, by A. G. Steel and R. H. Lyttleton.
1888E1607
- Cycling, by Viscount Bury and G. L. Hillier.
1887E1626
- Dancing, by Mrs. L. Grove and Others.
1895E1638
- Driving, by the Duke of Beaufort. 1889
.....E1644
- Fencing, Boxing, and Wrestling, by W.
H. Pollock and Others. 1889E1655
- Fishing: Pike and other Coarse Fish, by
H. C. Pennell. 1885E1443
- Fishing: Salmon and Trout, by H. C.
Pennell. 1904E1456
- Golf, by H. G. Hutchinson. 1890E1678
- Hunting, by the Duke of Beaufort and
M. Morris. 1885E1787
- Motors and Motor Driving, by A. C.
Harmsworth and Others. 1902E1729
- Mountaineering, by C. T. Dent, and
Others. 1892E1865
- Poetry of Sport. *Ed.* by H. Peek. 1896
.....M1046
- Racing and Steeplechasing, by the Earl
of Suffolk and Others. 1886E1719
- Riding and Polo, by R. Weir and Others.
1891E1891
- Sea-Fishing, by J. Bickerdyke. 1895...E1454
- Shooting: Field and Covert, by Lord
Walsingham. 1886E1845
- Shooting: Moor and Marsh, by Lord
Walsingham. 1886E1846
- Skating, Figure Skating, Curling, &c., by
J. M. Heathcote and Others. 1892..E1905
- Swimming, by A. Sinclair and W. Henry.
1893E1913
- Tennis, Lawn Tennis, Rackets, and Fives,
by J. M. Heathcote and Others. 1890.E1922
- Yachting, by Lord Brassey and Others.
2 vols. 1894E1971
- Badminton Magazine of Sports and Pastimes.
Vols. 1-22. 1895-1906K151—K172
- Baedeker (Karl) Great Britain: Handbook for
Travellers. 1906H3818
- Guide to Belgium and Holland. 1905.H4377
- [Guide to] Northern France, excluding
Paris. 1905H4306
- [Guide to] Southern France, including
Corsica. 1902H4307
- [Guide to] Norway, Sweden and Denmark.
1903H4657
- [Guide to] Switzerland and the adjacent
Portions of Italy, Savoy, and Tyrol.
1901H4783
- [Guide to] The Eastern Alps. 1903....H4806
- Hand-book for Austria. 1900.....H3701
- Hand-book for Central Italy. 1900...H4406
- Hand-book for Egypt. 1885H2593
- Hand-book for Northern Germany. 1900
.....H4504
- Hand-book for Southern Germany. 1902
.....H4505
- Italy: from the Alps to Naples. 1904.H4404
- Northern Italy. 1899H4405
- The Rhine, from Rotterdam to Constance.
1900H4516

- Baedeker (Karl) Southern Italy and Sicily.
1903H4407
- Baffled Conspirators, by W. E. Norris.....N5731
- Bagehot (Walter) Biographical Studies. 1895
.....G151
- Economic Studies. 1902F593
- The English Constitution. 1904.....F958
- Essays on Parliamentary Reform. 1883.F1064
- Literary Studies; with Memoir. 3 vols
1895L241
- Contents:—*Vol. I. Coleridge. Shakespeare—the Man.
Cowper. First Edinburgh Reviewers. Gibbon.
Shelley. Vol. II. Macaulay. Beranger. Waverley
Novels. Dickens. Milton. Lady Montagu. Clough's
Poems. Sterne and Thackeray. Wordsworth,
Tennyson and Browning. Vol. III. Coup d'Etat of
1851. Cæsarism in 1865. Oxford. Bishop Butler.
Emotion of Conviction. Metaphysical Basis of
Toleration. Public Worship Regulation Bill. H.
C. Robinson. Bad Lawyers or Good?
- Lombard Street: A Description of the
Money Markets. 1873F1562
- A Universal Money. 1889F1563
- Bagnall (J. E.) Handbook of Mosses. 1886.C1433
- Bagot (A. G.) Sport and Travel in India and
Central America. 1897H3323
- Bagot (Mrs. Charles) Links with the Past.
1901G152
- Bagot (Richard) Casting of NetsN424
- Donna DianaN425
- The Just and the UnjustN426
- Love's ProxyN427
- The PassportN428
- A Roman MysteryN429
- Bagwell (R.) Ireland under the Tudors. 2 vols.
1885H1484
- Bahama Islands, the Land of the Pink Pearl,
by L. D. Powles. 1888.....H3069
- Bailey (Alfred) The Succession to the English
Crown. 1879H963
- Bailey (G. H.) The New Matriculation Chemistry.
1905C1580
- Bailey (H. C.) The Master of Gray.....N434
- RimingtonsN435
- Bailey (John E.) Life of Thomas Fuller.
1874G1176
- Bailey (L. H.) Garden-making. 1905D134
- Lessons with Plants. 1898C1342
- The Nursery-book. 1903D135
- Plant Breeding. 1904D136
- and C. E. Hunn. *See* Hunn.
- Bailey (P. J.) International Policy of the
Great Powers. 1861F1192
- The Mystic and other Poems. 1855.....M214
- Bailey-Denton (E. F.) *See* Denton.
- Baillie (John) Memoir of the Rev. W. H.
Hewitson. 1857G1490
- Baillie (J. B.) The Origin and Significance
of Hegel's Logic. 1901B201
- Baillie-Grohman (W. A.) *See* Grohman.
- Bain (Alexander) Autobiography. 1904 ..G153
- Education as a Science. 1879F1754
- The Emotions and the Will. 1859B390
- Mental and Moral Science. 1868B391
- James Mill: A Biography. 1882....G2180
- John Stuart Mill: A Criticism. 1882...G2182
- Mind and Body, the Theories of their
Relation. 1873B242
- On Teaching English. 1887.....L88

- Bain (Alexander) *The Senses and the Intellect*. 1855B415
 — *Ed. The Minor Works of George Grote; with Estimate of his Character and Writings*. 1873O219
 Bain (Ebenezer) *Merchant and Craft Guilds*. 1887F1512
 Bain (F. W.) *Trans. A Draught of the Blue*. 1905O50
 — *Trans. A Heifer of the Dawn*. 1904...O51
 Bain (R. N.) *Charles XII. and the Collapse of the Swedish Empire*. 1895G622
 — *The Pupils of Peter the Great*. 1897...H1914
 Baines (T.) and W. B. Lord. *See Lord*.
 Baird (H. M.) *Life of Theodore Beza, the Councillor of the French Reformation*. (1519-1605). 1899G242
 Baireuth (Wilhelmine, *Margravine of*) *Memoirs of, Ed. by Princess Christian*. 1887.G3275
 — and Voltaire, by G. Horn. 1888.....G3276
 Baker (Alfred) *Reporting Hints and Practice*. 1889E574
 Baker (Conrad E.) *The Foreign Commercial Correspondent, in English, German, French, Italian, and Spanish*. 1901...L44
 Baker (E. A.) *Descriptive Guide to the Best Fiction, British and American*. 1903.L897
 — *Moors, Crags, and Caves of the High Peak and the Neighbourhood*H3989
 Baker (Harold) *The Collegiate Church of Stratford-on-Avon*. 1902H4192
 Baker (H. B.) *The London Stage: History and Traditions*. 2 vols. 1889E1940
 Baker (James) *A Double Choice*N438
 — *Pictures from Bohemia*H3706
 — *Turkey in Europe*. 1877.....H4829
 Baker (J. L.) *The Brewing Industry*.....D1156
 Baker (Mrs. L. A.) *See "Alien."*
 Baker (Sir Samuel W.) *Cyprus as I saw it in 1879*H4852
 — *Ismailia*. 2 vols. 1874H2687
 — *The Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia*. 1867 H2603
 — *The Rifle and Hound in Ceylon*. 1854 H3415
 — *Wild Beasts and their Ways*. 2 vols. 1890C801
 Murray (T. D.) and A. S. White. *A Memoir of Sir Samuel Baker*. 1895...G154
 Baker (T.) *Elements of Practical Mechanism and Machine Tools*. 1882.....D621
 — *Mathematical Theory of the Steam Engine*. 1890D949
 — *Principles and Practice of Statics and Dynamics*. 1887C1836
 Baker (Thos.) *A Battling Life in the Civil Service*. 1885G155
 Baker (Valentine) *Clouds in the East: Travels and Adventures on the Perso-Turkoman Frontier*. 1876H3503
 Baker (W. M.) and A. A. Bourne. *Elementary Algebra*. 1905C2132
 — — *Elementary Geometry*. 1904.....C2200
 Bakewell (Robert) *Introduction to Geology*. 1838C1470

- Baking. *See Confectionery, Cookery*.
 Baku, an Eventful History, by J. O. Henry.H802
 Balcarres (Lord) *Life of Donatello*. 1903.G874
 Balch (Elizabeth) *Zorah*.....N439
 Baldock (T. S.) *Cromwell as a Soldier*. 1899 G773
 Baldry (A. L.) *Sir John Everett Millais, His Art and Influence*. 1899G2185
 — *The Wallace Collection at Hertford House*. 1904E90
 Baldwin (J. M.) *The Story of the Mind*.....B241
 Bale (M. P.) *Handbook for Steam Users*. 1900D951
 — *Pumps and Pumping*. 1901D662
 Balearic Isles, Impressions of Travel, by Gaston Vuillier. 1896H4847
 Balestier (Wolcott) *The Average Woman*...N437
 — *Benefits Forgot*N440
 Balfe (M. W.) *The Bohemian Girl. Opera*. V.S.E1131
 Kenney (C. L.) *A Memoir of Balfe*. 1875 G156
 Balfour (A. J.) *A Defence of Philosophic Doubt*. 1879B61
 — *Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade*. 1903F846
 — *Essays and Addresses*. 1905O544
Contents:—Pleasures of Reading. Bishop Berkeley's Life and Letters. Handel. Cobden and the Manchester School. Politics and Political Economy. A Fragment on Progress. Religion of Humanity. The Nineteenth Century. Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade. The New Theory of Matter. Dr. Clifford on Religious Education.
 — *Fiscal Reform*. 1906F858
 — *The Foundations of Belief*. 1895B62
 — *A Fragment on Progress*. 1892H143
 Alderson (B.) *A. J. Balfour: The Man and His Work*. 1903G157
 Balfour (Lady Betty) *The History of Lord Lytton's Indian Administration (1876 to 1880)*. 1899F1189
 Balfour (Graham) *The Life of Robert Louis Stevenson*. 2 vols. 1901G2922
 Balgarnie (R.) *Life of Sir Titus Salt*. 1877.G2741
 Baliol Garth, by Algernon GissingN2606
Balkans, The
 Beaman (A. G. Hulme-) *Twenty Years in the Near East*. 1898H3634
 Creagh (James) *Over the Borders of Christendom and Eslamiah*. 2 vols. 1876H3734
 Hogarth (D. G.) *The Nearer East*. 1902 H3632
 Laveleye (E. de) *The Balkan Peninsular*. 1887H3729
 Miller (Wm.) *Travels and Politics in the Near East*. 1898H3635
 More (R. J.) *Under the Balkans*. 1877 H3731
 Wyon (Reginald) *The Balkans from Within*. 1904H3730
See also Bosnia, Dalmatia, Europe, Herzegovina, Montenegro, Servia, Turkey.
 Ball (Eustace A. R.) *The City of the Caliphs*. H2595

Ball (John) The Alpine Guide: The Western Alps. 1898H4808
 — Notes of a Naturalist in South America. 1887C291

Ball (J. T.) Historical Review of the Legislative Systems in Ireland. 1888.....F960

Ball (Sir R. S.) An Atlas of Astronomy. 1892C1993

— The Cause of an Ice Age. 1892C1916

— The Earth's Beginning. 1901C1994

— Experimental Mechanics. 1871C1824

— Great Astronomers. 1895G78

— In Starry Realms. 1892C1995

— In the High Heavens. 1893C1996

— Popular Guide to the Heavens. 1905...C1997

— A Primer of Astronomy. 1900C2000

— Story of the Heavens. 1885C1998

— Time and Tide.C1970

Ball (V.) Jungle Life in India. 1880.....H3324

Ballad Book, British. *Ed.* by W. Allingham. 1879M102

Ballades in Blue China, by Andrew Lang. 1888M583

Ballad of a Jester and other Poems, by J. R. WilliamsonM1022

Ballad of Flodden Field, by C. A. Federer. 1884M444

Ballads, by R. L. Stevenson. 1890.....M901

Ballads and Miscellanies, by W. M. Thackeray. 1899O475

Ballads and Songs, by J. Davidson. 1895...M364

Ballads and Songs, by W. M. Thackeray. 1896M967

Ballads from "Punch" and other Poems, by W. St. Leger. 1890M830

Ballads of Brave Deeds, by H. D. Rawnsley. 1896M811

Ballads of Life, Love, and Humour, by Robert Buchanan. 1882M269

Ballads. *See also* Poems (Collected), Poets, and Poetry.

Ballantyne (Archibald) Lord Carteret: A Political Biography. 1887G578

Ballantyne (R. M.) Hudson's Bay. 1848...H2962

Ballard (Frank) Haeckel's Monism False...A118

— The Miracles of Unbelief. 1904A596

Ball of Snow, by A. DumasN1920

Ballooning.

Bacon (John M.) By Land and by Sky. 1900D513

Dumont (A. Santos-) My Airships. 1904G915

Glaisher (James) and Others. Travels in the Air. 1871D509

Lachambre (Henri) and A. Machuron. Andrée and his Balloon. 1898D510

Pettigrew (J. B.) Aëronautics. 1891...C847

Walker (Fredk.) Aërial Navigation. 1902D511

Bally (S. E.) A French Commercial Reader. 1900L156

— A German Commercial Reader. 1900...L177

— A Manual of French Commercial Correspondence. 1901L154

— A Manual of German Commercial Correspondence. 1896L178

Balmforth (Ramsden) The New Reformation in its Relation to Moral and Social Problems. 1893A96

Balmoral: Recollections of a Royal Parish, by P. Lindsay. 1902H4282

Baltet (Charles) Grafting and Budding. 1903D139

Baltic Sea.

Knight (E. F.) The "Falcon" on the Baltic. 1889H3680

Powell (W. B.) Canoe Travelling on the Baltic. 1871H3681

Baluchistan Unexplored, by E. A. Floyer. 1882H3171

Balzac (H. de) About Catherine De' Medici. N441

— The AlkahestN442

— The Athiest's Mass, &c.N444

— At the Sign of the Cat and Racket.....N443

— A Bachelor's Establishment.....N445

— BéatrixN446

— The ChouansN447

— The Country Doctor. 2 copies....N448 N449

— The Country ParsonN450

— Cousin BettyN451

— Cousin Pons. 2 copies.....N452 N453

— Le Cousin Pons, in FrenchN10017

— A Daughter of Eve, and Letters of Two BridesN454

— A Distinguished Provincial at Paris.....N455

— The Duchesse de Langeais, &c.....N456

— Eugénie Grandet. 2 copiesN457 N458

— Eugénie Grandet, in FrenchN10018

— A Father's Curse, &c.N459

— A Gondreville Mystery.....N460

— Le Grande Bretèche, &c.N461

— Illusions Perdues, in FrenchN10019

— The Jealousies of a Country Town.....N462

— The Lily of the ValleyN463

— Lost IllusionsN464

— Louis Lambert, in FrenchN10020

— The Magic SkinN465

— A Marriage Settlement, &c.N466

— The Member for ArcisN467

— The Middle ClassesN468

— Modeste MignonN469

— Modeste Mignon, in FrenchN10021

— Parisians in the Country.....N471

— Les Paysons, in FrenchN10022

— The PeasantryN472

— La Peau de Chagrin, in FrenchN10023

— Old GoriotN470

— Le Père Goriot, in FrenchN10024

— Pierrette, and the Abbé Birotteau.....N473

— A Princess's SecretsN474

— The Quest of the AbsoluteN475

— The Rise and Fall of César Birotteau...N476

— The Seamy Side of HistoryN477

— SeraphitaN478

— The ThirteenN479

— The Two BrothersN480

— The Unconscious Mummies, &c.....N481

— The Unknown Masterpiece, &c.N482

— Ursule MirouëtN483

— The Wild Ass's SkinN484

— A Woman of ThirtyN485

Sanders (M. F.) Balzac: His Life and Writings. 1904G158

- Balzac (H. de). Wedmore (F.) *Life of Balzac*. 1890G159
- Balzani (Ugo) *Early Chronicles of Europe: Italy*. 1883L387
- *The Popes and the Hohenstaufen*. 1889.A472
- Bamboo Work. *Ed.* by P. N. Hasluck. 1901 D1472
- Bamford (Samuel) *Passages in the Life of a Radical*. 2 vols. 1893G160
- Ban and Arrière Ban: *Fugitive Rhymes*, by Andrew Lang. 1894M584
- Banbury (G. A. L.) *Sierre Leone; or, White Man's Grave*. 1888H2816
- Bancroft (Mr. and Mrs.) *On and off the Stage*. 2 vols. 1888G162
- Bancroft (H. H.) *Native Races of the Pacific States of North America*. 5 vols. 1875 C607
- Bandolero, The, by Paul GwynneN2832
- Bangkok. *See* Siam.
- Bangs (John K.) *A House-boat on the Styx*.N486
- Banishment of Jessop Blythe, by Joseph Hatton N3175
- Banister (Henry C.) *George Alexander Macfarren: His Life, Works, and Influence*. 1891G2008
- *Lectures on Musical Analysis*. 1887...E812
- Banks (D. C.) *The Ethics of Work and Wealth*. 1894F721
- Banks (Mrs. G. L.) *Bond Slaves*N487
- *Caleb Booth's Clerk*N488
- *Forbidden to Wed*N489
- *In His Own Hand*.....N490
- *The Manchester Man*N491
- *More than Coronets*N492
- *Ripples and Breakers: Poems*. 1893...M215
- *Sybilla*N493
- *Through the Night*N494
- *The Watchmaker's Daughter, &c.*.....N495
- Banks (M. L.) *Blundell's Worthies*. 1904...G285
- Banks (N. H.) *Oldfield*N496
- *Round Anvil Rock*N497
- Banks and Banking.**
- The Bank of England and the Organisation of Credit in England*. 1865.....F1603
- Collins (C. M.) *History, Law, and Practice of Banking*. 1881F1605
- Conant (C. A.) *A History of Modern Banks of Issue*. 1896F1600
- Easton (H. T.) *The Work of a Bank*. 1906F1606
- Lewins (Wm.) *A History of Banks for Saving*F1601
- Macleod (H. D.) *The Elements of Banking*. 1904F1608
- Moxon (T. B.) *English Practical Banking*. F1609
- Rae (Geo.) *The Country Banker*. 1902.F1607
- Rogers (J. E. T.) *First Nine Years of the Bank of England*. 1887F1604
- Scott (W. A.) *Money and Banking*. 1903 F1610
- Wolff (H. W.) *People's Banks*. 1893.F1602
- Bankruptcy, *The Principles of*, by R. Ringwood. 1905F1635
- Bannatyne (D. J.) *Handbook of Republican Institutions in the U.S. of America*. 1887F996

- Banner of Blue, by S. R. CrockettN1596
- Baptism: *The History of Infant Baptism*, by W. Wall. 2 vols.A1357
- Baptiste (Edouard) *Six Andantes for the Organ*. E898
- Baptist Ring, The, by W. ChesneyN1275
- Bar, Stage, and Platform: *Autobiographic Memories*, by H. C. Merivale. 1902..G2163
- Barabbas, by Marie CorelliN1454
- Barante (M. de) *A Memoir*, by M. Guizot. 1867G164
- Barbara Dering, by Amélie Rives.....N6706
- Barbara Heathcote's Trial, by Rosa N. Carey N1186
- Barbara Ladd, by C. G. D. RobertsN6708
- Barbara's Money, by Adeline Sergeant.....N7117
- Barbary, A Trip to, by G. A. Sala. 1866...H2619
- Barbault (Mrs.) *Memoir of*, by A. L. Le Breton. 1874G165
- Barbe of Grand Bayou, by John Oxenham.N6016
- Barber (Henry) *British Family Names*. 1894 L206
- Barber (Samuel) *The Cloud World*. 1903...C1954
- Barber's Shop, The, by R. W. Procter. 1883.O429
- Barbou (Alfred) *Victor Hugo and His Time*. 1882G1538
- Barchester Towers, by Anthony Trollope...N7807
- Barclay (Edgar) *Mountain Life in Algeria*. 1882H2621
- Barclay (Robert) *The Silver Question and the Gold Question*. 1885.....F1579
- *Views of Christian Doctrine held by Society of Friends*. 1882.....A937
- Bardoux (Jacques) *Memories of Oxford*. 1899 G166
- Bardsley (Charles W.) *English Surnames*. 1875L207
- Bardswell (F. A.) *The Book of Town and Window Gardening*. 1903D258
- Barère (Bertrand) *Memoirs of*. *Trans.* by de V. Payne-Payne. 4 vols. 1896.....G167
- Barfield (T. C.) *Model Drawing and Shading from Casts*. 1896E284
- Barham Brocklebank, M.D., by M. Betham-EdwardsN2083
- Barham of Beltana, by W. E. NorrisN5732
- Barine (Arvède) *Life of Bernardin de St. Pierre*. 1893G2731
- Baring (Maurice) *With the Russians in Manchuria*H786
- Baring (Max) *The Canon's Butterfly*.....N499
- *A Doctor in Corduroy*N500
- *A Prophet of Wales*N501
- Baring-Gould (S.) *See* Gould.
- Barker (A. F.) *Introduction to the Study of Textile Design*. 1903D1557
- Barker (Edward) *Through Auvergne on Foot*. 1884H4335
- Barker (Joseph) *The Life of*, *Ed.* by his Nephew. 1880G171
- Barker (Lady) *The Bedroom and Boudoir*. 1878D1896
- *Spring Comedies*N505
- *Travelling About over New and Old Ground*. 1872H2379
- Barlasch of the Guard, by H. S. Merriman. 2 copiesN5301 N5302

- Barlee (Ellen) Life of the Prince Imperial of France. 1880G2299
- Barlow (Jane) Bog-Land Studies: Poems. 1893M216
- A Creel of Irish StoriesN506
- From the East unto the West.....N507
- Kerrigan's QualityN508
- Strangers at LisconnelN509
- Barlow (Peter) Treatise on the Strength of Materials. 1867D387
- Barmby (Beatrice H.) Rosslyn's Raid, &c...N511
- Barmby (J.) [Life of] Gregory the Great. 1879A554
- Barnaby (Nathaniel) Naval Development in the Century. 1904F1419
- Barnaby Rudge, by Charles Dickens. 2 copies N1767 N1768
- Barnard (Francis P.) *Ed.* Companion to English History (Middle Ages). 1902H1107
- Barnard (George) Theory and Practice of Landscape Painting in Water Colours. 1885E239
- Barnard (M. R.) Sketches of Life, Scenery, and Sport in Norway. 1871H4688
- Barnato (B. I.) A Memoir of, by H. Raymond. 1897G172
- Barnes (W. E.) First and Second Book of Chronicles, *with Notes*. 1899A416
- Barnet Book of PhotographyE511
- Barnett (P. A.) Common Sense in Education and Teaching. 1899F1798
- *Ed.* Teaching and Organisation. 1897.F1799
- Barneveld (John of) Life and Death of, by J. T. Motley. 2 vols. 1874G1657
- Barnum (P. T.) Struggles and Triumphs, or 40 Years' Recollections. 1869G173
- Baron (William) Cuckoo Fowt Chronicles...N510
- Echoes from the Loom: Poems, chiefly in the Lancashire Dialect. 1903M217
- Baron's Sons, by Maurus JokaiN3955
- Baronetage, The, History of, by Francis W. Pixley. 1900H123
- Barr (Amelia E.) Between two Loves.....N512
- A Border ShepherdessN513
- The Bow of Orange RibbonN514
- Cluny MacphersonN515
- Feet of ClayN516
- The Flower of Gala Water, &c.....N517
- Girls of a FeatherN518
- The Household of McNeilN519
- I, Thou, and the Other One.....N520
- A Knight of the Nets.....N521
- The Last of the MacallistersN522
- The Lion's WhelpN523
- Love for an Hour is Love for Ever. 2 copiesN524 N525
- Paul and ChristinaN526
- A Rose of a Hundred LeavesN527
- A Singer from the Sea.....N528
- Song of a Single NoteN529
- Barr (Amelia E.) Trinity BellsN530
- Barr (James) *Ed.* The Humour of America.N3442
- Barr (Robert) The Countess Tekla. 2 copies
- From whose Bourne, &c.N537
- In a Steamer Chair, &c.N538
- In the Midst of AlarmsN539
- The Lady ElectraN540
- The Mutable ManyN541
- A Prince of Good Fellows. 2 copies N542 N543
- Revenge!N544
- The Strong ArmN545
- The Tempestuous PetticoatN547
- The Unchanging East. 1900.....H3633
- A Woman IntervenesN546
- and Stephen Crane. *See* Crane.
- Barrack-room Ballads, &c., by R. Kipling. 1899M574
- Barracks, Bivouacs, and Battles, by A. Forbes. 1894O177
- Barras (Paul) Member of the Directorate: Memoirs of. *Ed.* by George Duruy. 4 vols. 1895G174
- Barrett (A.) and H. Talbot. Kitty Grey. *Musical Comedy*. P.S.....E1040
- V.S.....E1182
- Barrett (Alfred Wilson-) The Silver Pin...N552
- Barrett (Charlotte) *Ed.* Diary and Letters of Madame D' Arblay. 4 vols. 1876.....G52
- Barrett (Frank) The Error of her Ways. 2 copiesN553 N554
- Fettered for LifeN555
- Folly MorrisonN556
- The Harding ScandalN557
- Lady JudasN558
- Little Lady LintonN559
- The Night of ReckoningN560
- The Sin of Olga ZassoulichN561
- Barrett (William A.) English Glees and Part Songs: Their Historical Development. 1886E1277
- Lives of English Church Composers. 1882 G691
- Barrett (Wilson) The Sign of the Cross.....N565
- and Elwyn Barron. In Old New York.N567
- Barrie (J. M.) Auld Licht IdyllsN568
- An Edinburgh Eleven. 1889G200
- Contents:—Rosebery. Masson. Blackie. Caldrewood-Tait. Fraser. Chrystal. Sellar. J. Thompson. Stevenson. W. C. Smith.
- The Little MinisterN569
- The Little White Bird. 2 copies.N570 N571
- Margaret Ogilvy. 1896G2378
- Sentimental TommyN572
- Tommy and Grizel. 2 copies.....N573 N574
- When a Man's SingleN575
- A Window in ThrumsN576
- Barrington, by Charles Lever. 2 copies N4538 N4539
- Barron (Elwyn) and Wilson Barrett. *See* Barrett.
- Barrow (John) A Tour round Ireland. 1836 H4240
- Barrows (W.) Oregon. 1885H573
- Barry (Alfred) The Parables of the Old Testament.A279
- Barry (Sir Charles) Life and Works of, by his Son. 1867G178

- Barry (John Arthur) *The Luck of the Native*
BornN579
— *Red Lion and Blue Star*N580
Barry (John D.) *A Daughter of Thespis*.....N583
Barry (William) *The Dayspring*.....N585
— *Heralds of Revolt*. 1904L244
Contents:—George Eliot. John Inglesant. Carlyle.
Apostle of Nirvana: H. F. Amiel. Heinrich Heine.
Modern French Novel. French Realism and Decadence.
Pierre Loti. Neo-Paganism. Latter-Day Pagans.
Friedrich Nietzsche.
— *Life of Cardinal Newman*. 1904.....G2341
— *Life of Ernest Renan*. 1905G2609
— *Moorland and Stream*. 1871.....O52
— *The New Antigone*.....N584
— *The Papal Monarchy (590-1303)*. 1902.H1863
— *The Two Standards*N586
Barry Lyndon, &c., by W. M. Thackeray...N7676
Barrymore (*Earls of*) *Lives of*, by J. R.
Robinson. 1894G179
Barrys, The, by S. F. BullockN1018
Bartholomew (J. G.) *The Tourist's Atlas:*
Guide to the Continent of Europe.
1893H3653
Bartholomew Fair, *Memoirs of*, by H. Morley.
1859F1456
Bartlett (*Sir Ellis Ashmead*) *The Battlefields*
of Thessaly. 1897H1767
Bartlett (H. C.) and G. O. Drewry. *See Drewry.*
Bartlett (John) *Ed. Familiar Quotations.*
1887O945
Bartlett (J. Vernon) *Ed. The Acts*. 1901...A540
Bartlett (S. C.) *From Egypt to Palestine*.H3636
Bartley (G. C. T.) *The Rhine*. 1903H4517
Bartolommeo (Fra) *Life of*, by L. Scott.
1881G180
Barton (Bernard) *Selections from the Poems*
and Letters of. 1846M218
Bartram (George) *The Longshoremen*. 2 copies
N587 N588
Bartrum (E.) *The Book of Pears and Plums.*
1903D186
Barwise (Sidney) *The Purification of Sewage.*
1904D519
Bashford (H. H.) *Tommy Wideawake*.....N589
Bashkirtseff (Marie) *The Journal of. Trans.*
by M. Blind. 2 vols. 1890.....G182
— *Letters of*G181
Basil (*St*) the Great, by R. T. Smith. 1879.A551
Basil, by Wilkie Collins. 2 copies...N1380 N1381
Basil Lyndhurst, by Rosa N. Carey. 2 copies
N1187 N1188
Basile the Jester, by J. E. Muddock.....N5436
Basket Work of All Kinds. *Ed. by P. N.*
Hasluck. 1902D1471
Basque Mountains, *Springtime in the*, by
A. L. Liberty. 1901H4775
Basque People, *Legends, and Popular Tales*
of the, by M. Monteiro. 1887.....A1662
Bastable (C. F.) *The Commerce of Nations.*
1904F1473
— *Theory of International Trade*. 1897...F1459
Bastard (Algernon) and Lieut.-Col. Newnham
Davis. *See Davis.*
Bastian (H. C.) *The Beginnings of Life.*
2 vols. 1872C513
— *The Brain as an Organ of Mind*. 1880.D1689

- Bastian (H. C.) *Evolution and the Origin*
of Life. 1874C515
Bastiat (M. F.) *Essays on Political Economy.*
1872F596
Bate (A. H.) *Principles of Electrical Power*
(Continuous Current). 1905C1727
Bate (C. S.) and J. O. Westwood. *History*
of the British Sessile-Eyed Crustacea.
2 vols. 1863C1130
Bate (Percy) *The English Pre-Raphaelite*
Painters, their Associates and Successors.
1901G2417
— *English Table Glass*D1249
Bateman (C. S. L.) *The First Ascent of the*
Kasai. 1889H2761
Bates (Arlo) *The Puritans*N590
Bates (C. J.) *History of Northumberland.*
1895H1397
Bates (E. C.) *A Year in the Great Republic.*
1887H2970
Bates (H. W.) *Ed. Central America, West*
Indies, and South America. Com-
pendium of Geography. 1878H3052
Bates (Katharine Lee) *American Literature.*
1898L331
— *Spanish Highways and Byways*. 1900...H4730
Bateson (Mary) *Mediæval England (1066-1350).*
1903H1049
Bath (*Marquis of*) *Observations on Bulgarian*
Affairs. 1880F1217
Bath, *Handbook to*, by J. W. Morris. 1888.H4099
Bath, *Abbey Church of*, by T. Perkins. 1901
H4166
Bath and Wells (*Diocesan Histories*), by Wm.
Hunt. 1885H1434
Bathing Places, *Health Resorts, &c., Dictionary*
of, by B. Bradshaw. 1898H2374
Batson (H. M.) *A Book of the Country and*
the Garden. 1903C412
Battaile of Agincourt, by M. Drayton. 1873.M393
Batteries (Galvanic), *their Theory and Use,*
by S. R. Bottone. 1902D716
Battle-Fields of Germany, by G. B. Malleson.
1884H1726
Battlement and Tower, by Owen Rhoscomyl.
N6661
Battle of Clontarf, by P. Cudmore. *A Poem.*
1895M352
Battle of the Bays, by Owen Seaman. *A Poem.*
1896M855
Battle of the Strong, by Gilbert Parker...N6209
Battles.
Adams (*Major C.*) *Great Campaigns:*
Account of the Principal Military
Operations in Europe from 1796 to
1870. 1877H875
Allen (Joseph) *Battles of the British Navy.*
2 vols. 1889H1262
Atteridge (A. H.) *The Wars of the*
'Nineties. 1899H107
Clinton (H. R.) *From Crécy to Assye*..H1261
Elwes (Alfred) *Ocean and her Rulers.*
1878H116
Fitchett (W. H.) *Deeds that Won the*
Empire. 1903H960
— *Fights for the Flag*. 1898.....H961

Battles—Continued.

- Fitchett (W. H.) How England Saved Europe. 4 vols. 1899H871
 Forbes (A.) Barracks, Bivouacs, and Battles. 1894O177
 — and Others. Battles of the 19th Century. 2 vols. 1896H105
 Lamplough (Edw.) Yorkshire Battles. 1891H1418
 Malleson (G. B.) Ambushes and Surprises. 1885H103
 — The Decisive Battles of India: From 1746 to 1849, inclusive. 1883.....H715
 Wood (Sir Evelyn) Achievements of Cavalry. 1897H104
See also Names of Battles, as Waterloo.
 Batty (John) The Spirit and Influence of Chivalry. 1890H131
 Battye (Aubyn Trevor) Ice-Bound on Kolguev. 1895H4623
 Bauer (G.) Marine Engines and Boilers. 1905D972
 Bauerman (Hilary) Text-Book of Descriptive Mineralogy. 1897C1565
 — Treatise on the Metallurgy of Iron. 1890 D1016

Bavaria.

- Seguin (L. G.) The Country of the Passion Play. 1888H4521
 — Walks in Bavaria. 1884F4522
 Bax (E. B.) The Ethics of Socialism. 1902.F494
 — Handbook of the History of Philosophy. 1886B3
 — Outlooks from the New Standpoint. 1903..F1
 — The Religion of Socialism. 1902F495
 — Story of the French Revolution. 1906.H1598
 — and Wm. Morris. *See Morris.*
 Bax (P. B. I.) The Cathedral Church of Saint Asaph. 1904H4208
 Baxendale (Florence) The Disenchantment of Nurse DorothyN591
 Baxley (H. W.) Spain: Art-remains and Art-realities. 2 vols. 1875H4731
 Baxter (Richd.) The Saints' Rest. 2 vols.A1337
 Bayeux, Cathedral Church of, by R. S. Mylne. 1904H4383
 Bayley (Ada Ellen) *See "Lyall (Edna)."*
 Bayley (Dr. J.) The Divine Word Opened. *Sermons, with Memoir.* 1888.....A1033
 — Great Truths on Great Subjects: Six Lectures. 1893A954
 Bayliss (Helen) A Woman in the City.....N592
 Bayliss (Sir Wyke) The Higher Life in Art. 1879E13
 — Rex Regum; A painter's Study of the Likeness of Christ. 1898E103
 Bayne (Peter) Lessons from my Masters: Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. 1879.L562
 — Life and Letters of Hugh Miller. 2 vols. 1871G2189
 Bayne (Wm.) Life of Sir David Wilkie. 1903G3211
 Bayswater Miracle, by Frank Richardson...N6675
 Beacon Fires, by Headon HillN3251
 Beaconsfield (*Earl of*) Alroy, &c. 2 copies N1810 N1811

Beaconsfield (*Earl of*) Contarini Fleming:

- The Rise of Iskander. 2 copies.N1812 N1813
 — Correspondence with His Sister. 1886..G187
 — EndymionN1814
 — Henrietta Temple. 2 copies...N1815 N1816
 — Home Letters written in 1830-1831. 1885 G188
 — Inaugural Address Delivered to University of Glasgow, and other Speeches. 1873.O148
 — Lord George Bentinck: A Political Biography. 1872G216
 — LothairN1817
 — Selected Speeches of. *Ed.* by T. E. Kebbel. 2 vols. 1882F887
 — Sybil. 2 copies.....N1818 N1819
 — TancredN1820
 — VenetiaN1821
 — Vivian Grey. 2 copiesN1822 N1823
 — The Young Duke; Count Alarcoss.....N1824
 Brandes (Geo.) A Study of Beaconsfield. 1880G189
 Brewster (F. C.) Disraeli in Outline. 1890G190
 Francis (G. H.) Beaconsfield: A Critical Biography. 1852G191
 Gorst (Harold E.) Life of the Earl of Beaconsfield. 1900G192
 Hitchman (F.) Public Life of the Earl of Beaconsfield. 2 vols. 1879G193
 Memorials of Lord Beaconsfield. 1881...G197
 Meynell (G. W.) Beaconsfield: An Unconventional Biography. 2 vols. 1903.G195
 "Beagle" H.M.S. Journal and Researches into the Natural History and Geology of the Countries visited during the Voyage, by C. Darwin. 1882C300
 Beale (Willert) The Light of Other Days. 2 vols. 1890G184
 Beaman (A. G. Hulme) Life of M. Stambuloff. 1895G2885
 — Twenty Years in the Near East. 1898.H3634
 — The Faith that KillsN593
 Beamont (W. J.) Cairo to Sinai. 1861...H2566
 Bean (Percy) Chemistry and Practice of Sizing. 1902D1658
 Beard (Charles) Martin Luther and the Reformation in Germany. 1889H1733
 Beardmore (W. Lee) Drainage of Habitable Dwellings. 1892D438
 Bearne (C. M.) A Leader of Society at Napoleon's Court. 1904G2483
 Beaton (A. C.) Quantities and Measurements. 1902D371
 Beatrice, by H. Rider HaggardN3035
 Beatrice, and other Poems, by Roden Noel. 1868M746
 Beatrice and Benedick, by Hawley Smart.N7202
 Beatrice Frogle's Crime, by Florence Warden N8328
 Beatrice of Venice, by Max Pemberton.....N6295
 Béatrix, by H. de BalzacN446
 Beattie (William) Castles and Abbeys of England. 2 vols.H4159
 Beatty-Kingston (W.) *See Kingston.*
 Beauchamp's Career, by George Meredith.N5276
 Beaufort (*Duke of*) Driving. 1889E1644

- Beaufort (*Duke of*) Hunting. 1885.....E1787
 Beaulieu (P. L.) The Modern State in
 Relation to Society and the Individual.
 1891F889
 Beaumont (*Chevalier d'Eon de*) The Strange
 Career of, by J. B. Telfer. 1885.....G186
 Beaumont (Roberts) Colour in Woven Design.
 1890E372
 — Woollen and Worsted Cloth Manufacture.
 1888D1633
 Beaumont (F.) and J. Fletcher. The Plays of.
 2 vols. 1887M1067
 Beau Nash, by W. H. Ainsworth.....N30
 Beauties of Nature, by Lord Avebury. 1892..C375
 Beautiful Rebel, by Ernest Glanville.....N2627
 Beautiful Savage, by Mrs. C. Kernahan...N4218
 Beautiful White Devil, by Guy Boothby.
 2 copiesN790 N791
 Beautiful Wretch, &c., by W. Black.....N712
Beauty.
 Browning (H. G.) Beauty Culture.
 1898D2003
 Kingsford (A.) Beauty and the Toilet.
 1886D2004
 Walker (E. E.) Beauty through Hygiene.
 1905D2007
 See also *Æsthetics*.
 Bevan (A. H.) Birds I have Known. 1905..C993
 — Fishes I have Known. 1905C1100
 — Imperial London. 1901H4044
 — Marlborough House: Its Occupants, Present
 and Past. 1896H1371
 Beazley (C. R.) Lives of John and Sebastian
 Cabot. 1898G519
 — Prince Henry the Navigator, the Hero
 of Portugal. 1895G1483
 Beccari (Odoardo) Wanderings in the Great
 Forests of Borneo. 1904H3464
Bechuanaland.
 Bryden (H. A.) Gun and Camera in
 Southern Africa. 1893H2846
 Hepburn (J. D.) Twenty Years in Khama's
 Country. 1895H2847
 See also *Africa*.
 Beck (Sir W.) Gloves, their Annals and
 Associations. 1883D1989
 Becke (Louis) By Reef and Palm, &c.....N594
 — By Rock and Pool, &c.N595
 — The Ebbing of the Tide.....N596
 — Helen AdairN597
 — The Jalasco BrigN598
 — Pacific TalesN599
 — Ridan the Devil, &c.N600
 — Rodman the Boatsteerer, &c.....N601
 — Strange Adventure of James Shervinton,
 &c.N602
 — Tom GerrardN603
 — Wild Life in Southern Seas. 1897.....H4876
 — and W. Jeffery. Admiral Philips and
 the Founding of New South Wales.
 1899G2488
 — — A First Fleet FamilyN607
 — — The Mutineer. 2 copies.....N608 N609
 Becker (B. H.) Holiday Haunts. 1884....H3843
 Becket, by Alfred Lord Tennyson. A Play.
 1884M948

- Becket (*Archbishop*) A Biography, by J. C.
 Robertson. 1859G201
 — Life of, by R. A. Thompson. 1889.....G202
 Beckett (Edwin) The Book of the Strawberry.
 1902D187
 Beckett (Richard) Ten Thousand Miles in
 Fifty Days. 1877H2893
 — A Tradesman's Visit to Holland, Belgium
 and the Rhine. 1876H4578
 Beckford (William) History of the Caliph
 VathekN610
 — Memoirs of. 2 vols. 1859G203
 Beckside Lights, by J. AckworthN3
 Beckwourth (James P.) Life and Adventures of
 H5036
 Becky, by Helen MathersN5183
 Beddard (F. E.) Animal Coloration. 1892..C848
 — Elementary Practical Zoology. 1898..C729
 — Natural History in Zoological Gardens.
 1905C858
 — Structure and Classification of Birds.
 1898C989
 Bede (*Venerable*) Life of, by G. F. Brown.
 1879A552
 "Bede (Cuthbert)" The Rook's Garden:
 Essays. 1865O546
*Contents:—*The Rook's Garden. The Head Gardener.
 Blotterature. International Ignorance. Who is a
 Gentleman? A "Genteel" Article. The Present
 Lack of Contempt of Scutcheons. Ruling the Planets.
 Eccentricities of the Provincial Press. Mrs. Galen,
 M.D. Big and Little Books. Young Oxford at the
 Commemoration. Sport with a Sparrow Club.
 Institution of the Tub. Quack-Quack! (Adverts.)
 Literature of Charity.
 Bedford (*Duke of*) A Great Agricultural Estate.
 1897D49
 Bedford (Randolph) The Snare of Strength.N611
 — True Eyes and the Whirlwind.....N612
Bedouins.
 Blunt (*Lady Anne*) Bedouin Tribes of the
 Euphrates. 1879H3582
 Hill (Gray) With the Bedouins. 1891.H3584
 Bedroom and Boudoir, by Lady Barker. 1878
 D1896
 Beechcourt Mystery, by Carlton Strange...N7324
 Beechcroft at Rockstone, by C. M. Yonge.N8937
 Beecher (H. W.) The Life of Jesus the Christ.
 2 vols. 1897A902
 Beecher (W. C.) and S. Scoville. A
 Biography of Henry Ward Beecher.
 1888G205
 Beechey (*Canon*) The Rise and Progress of
 Rossall School. 1894F1847
Bees.
 Avebury (*Lord*) Ants, Bees, and Wasps.
 1882C1163
 Cheshire (F. R.) Bees and Bee-keeping,
 Scientific and Practical. 2 vols.....D72
 Harrison (Charles) Book of the Honey
 Bee. 1903D74
 Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Beehives and
 Bee-keeper's AppliancesD76
 Maeterlinck (Maurice) The Life of the
 Bee. 1902C1164
 Sainson (G. G.) Bees for Pleasure and
 Profit. 1901D75
 See also *Insects*.

- Beesly (E. S.) Life of Queen Elizabeth. 1892
G1050
- Beet (J. A.) Through Christ to God. 1892...A165
- Beethoven (L. van) Easy Pieces (Piano).....E908
- The Mount of Olives. *Oratorio*. V.S...E1367
- OverturesE909
- The Ruins of Athens. *Cantata*. V.S..E1368
- SonatasE910
- Songs. V.S. 3 vols.E1294
- SymphoniesE911
- VariationsE912
- Crowest (F. J.) Life of Beethoven. 1899
G206
- Grove (Geo.) Beethoven and his Nine
Symphonies. 1896E793
- Nohl (L.) An unrequited Love, an
Episode in the Life of Beethoven. 1876
G207
- Wagner (R.) Life of Beethoven. 1880.G208
- Beetle, The, by Richard MarshN5132
- Beetles. *See* Insects.
- Beeton (Mrs. Isabella) All About Cookery.
1905D1946
- Book of Household Management. 1906..D1916
- Dictionary of Everyday Gardening.....D127
- New Gardening BookD141
- Beever (W. H.) Daily Life of our Farm.
1871D50
- Before the Curfew, and other Poems, by
Oliver Wendell HolmesM510
- Begbie (Harold) The Fall of the Curtain...N614
- Beggars All, by L. DougallN1831
- Beggar's Luck, by N. K. BlissettN760
- Beggar's Manor, by R. M. Gilchrist.....N2851
- Beginner, A, by R. Broughton. 2 copies
N975 N976
- Behind the Throne, by Wm. Le Queux.....N4505
- Behnke (Mrs. Emil) The Speaking Voice....E852
- Behnke (Emil) and L. Browne. *See* Browne.
- Behrens (W. J.) Text-Book of General Botany
C1232
- Behrs (C. A.) Recollections of, by Count
Leo Tolstoi. 1893G3032
- Beldam (G. W.) Great Golfers. 1904E1675
- Beleaguered City, by Mrs. Oliphant.....N5917
- Belford Regis, by M. R. MitfordN5362

Belgium.

- Baedeker (Karl). Guide to Belgium.
1905H4577
- Beckett (R.) A Visit to Belgium, &c.
1876H4578
- Boulger (D. C.) Belgian Life in Town
and CountryH4579
- Belgravia: A London Magazine. Vols. 1-98.
1866-1899K191—K288
- Belial's Burdens, by J. F. SullivanN7343

Belief.

- Amberley (Viscount) An Analysis of
Religious Belief. 2 vols. 1876.....A592
- Argyll (Duke of) Philosophy of Belief.
1896A594
- Balfour (A. J.) Foundations of Belief.
1895B62
- Courtney (W. L.) Do we Believe? 1905.A599
- Diggle (Bishop J. W.) Religious Doubt,
its Nature. 1895A598

Belief—Continued.

- Gould (S. B.-) Origin and Development
of Religious Belief. 1892A601
- Mallock (W. H.) The Reconstruction of
Belief. 1905A604
- Robertson (A.) and Others. Authority
in Matters of Faith. 1896A606
- Stanton (V. H.) Place of Authority in
Matters of Religious Belief. 1891.....A607
- Whately (Richd.) Essays on some Dangers
to Christian Faith. 1857A608
- Belinda, by M. EdgeworthN2077
- Bell (Mrs. Arthur) Among the Women of
the Sahara. 1900H2668
- Bell (A. M.) The Principles of Elocution...L192
- Bell (C. D.) A Winter on the Nile. 1888.H2600
- "Bell (Currer)." *See* Brontë (Charlotte).
- Bell (D. C.) Notices of the Historic Persons
Buried in the Tower of St. Peter ad
Vincula, in the Tower of London. 1877.O74
- Bell (D. C. and A.) Standard Elocutionist.
1902L193
- "Bell (Ellis)." *See* Brontë (Emily).
- Bell (Ernest) *Ed.* Handbook of Athletic Sports.
7 vols. 1890E1484
- For Contents *See under* Sports and Pastimes.
- Bell (Jacob) and T. Redwood. Sketch of the
Progress of Pharmacy in Great Britain.
1880D1703
- Bell (J. H.) British Folks and British India
Fifty Years Ago: Joseph Pease and
his ContemporariesC328
- Bell (J. J.) Jess and Co.N616
- Mr. Lion of London, &c.N617
- Bell (Lilian) Hope LoringN619
- Bell (Mackenzie) Christina Rossetti: A Bio-
graphical and Critical Study. 1898...G2690
- Spring's Immortality and other Poems.
1893M219
- Bell (Malcolm) Life of Rembrandt van Rijn.
1901G2604
- Sir Edward Burne-Jones: A Record and
Review. 1898G1672
- Bell (Richard) My Strange PetsC803
- Bell (R. P. Warren) and T. F. G. Coates. *See*
Coates.
- Bell (Thos.) A History of British Quadrupeds,
including the Cetacea. 1874A852
- Bell (T. F.) Jacquard Weaving and Designing.
1895D1539
- Bell (W. M.) Other Countries. 2 vols. 1872
H2427
- Bellairs (Nora) Wayside Flowers. 1866...C1297
- Bellairs (Sir Wm.) The Military Career:
Guide to Young Officers. 1889F1388
- Bellamy (Edward) Duke of Stockbridge.....N615
- Looking BackwardN613
- Bellamy, the Magnificent, by Roy Horniman.
2 copiesN3380 N3381
- Bellasis (Sergeant) Memorial of, by E. Bellasis.
(1800-73). 1893G209
- Bellasis (Edward) Cherubini: Memorials
Illustrative of his Life. 1874G630
- Belle of Toorak, by E. W. HornungN3384
- Bellew (Frank) The Art of Amusing. 1890.E1561
- Bellini (V.) La Sonnambula. *Opera*. V.S...E1132

- Bell in the Fog, &c., by G. Atherton.....N184
 Belloc (Bessie R.) In a Walled Garden. *Essays*.
 1896O547
Contents:—Dorothea Casanbon and George Eliot.
 Joseph Priestley in Domestic Life. Mary Howitt.
 Lady Georgiana Fullerton. Mrs. Booth. The
 Modesty of Nature. An Old World Prince, (Charles
 Felix of Savoy).
 — A Passing World. *Essays*. 1897O548
Contents:—Dr. Samuel Parr. Franklin's America.
 Augusta Theodosia Drane. Dr. Ulysse Trelat. The
 Moment of Miracle. An English Saint, (St. Richard).
 From the Golden West. The Old "New Yorker."
 Belloc (Hilaire) The Aftermath; or, Caliban's
 Guide to LettersN620
 — Avril: Essays on the Poetry of the French
 Renaissance. 1904L721
 — Danton: A Study. 1899G814
 — Esto Perpetua: Algerian Studies. 1906.H2622
 — The Path to Rome. 1902.....H3656
 — Robespierre: A Study. 1901C2644
 Bellot (Hugh H. L.) The Inner and Middle
 Temple. 1902H1366
 Bellous (H. W.) The Old World and its New
 Face (Europe). 2 vols. 1869.....H3657
 Bell-Ranske (J.) See Ranske.
 Bell's Handbooks to Cathedrals and Churches.
 See Cathedrals, Churches.
 Below the Salt, &c., by Eliz. Robins.....N6727
 Belton Estate, by Anthony Trollope.....N7767
 Belvoir Hunt, History of the, by T. F. Dale.
 1899E1776
 — Random Recollections of the, by "A
 Sportsman"E1777
 Bemrose (William) Manual of Wood Carving
 E454
 Benbonuna, by Robert Bruce.....N1003
 Beneden (P. J. Van) Animal Parasites and
 Messmates. 1876C1160
 Benedetti (Count) Studies in Diplomacy.
 1896H44
 Benedicite, by G. C. C. Chaplin. 1899.....A1400
 Benedict (Sir Julius) Life of Weber. 1881.G3152
 Benedikt (R.) Chemistry of Coal-Tar Colours.
 1886D1167
 Benefactress, The. 2 copiesN621 N622
 Benefits Forgot, by W. Balestier.....N440
Bengal.
 Bird (F. B. B.) The Story of an Indian
 Upland. 1905H3391
 Hutchisson (W. H. F.) Pen and Pencil
 Sketches: Reminiscences during 18
 Years' Residence in Bengal. 1883...H3387
 Life in the Mofusil; or, the Civilian in
 Lower Bengal. 2 vols. 1878.....H3389
 Murray's Handbook of the Bengal Presi-
 dency. 1882H3388
 Phear (Sir J. B.) The Aryan Village in
 India. 1880H3409
 See also India.
 Benger (G.) Rumania in 1900. 1900.....H3738
 Benguella to the Territory of Yacca, by H.
 Capello and R. Ivens. 2 vols. 1882.H2758
 Benham (William) Winchester. (*Diocesan
 Histories*). 1884H1447
 Benham (W. G.) Laws of Scientific Hand
 ReadingC2271

- Benison (H. W. S. Worsley-) Haunts of Nature.
 1889C351
 — Nature's Fairy-Land. 1892C352
 Benjamin (Park) Modern Mechanism. 1892.D622
 Bennett (A. W.) The Flora of the Alps.
 2 vols. 1898C1372
 — and O. W. Thomé. See Thomé.
 Bennett (Ella M. H.) An English Girl in
 JapanH3271
 Bennett (Emily) BewitchedN623
 Bennett (W. H.) *Ed.* The General Epistles:
 James, Peter, John, and Jude. 1901.A547
 — GenesisA525
 Bennett (W. S.) Twelve Songs. V.S.....E1297
 Bennett-Edwards (Mrs.) See Edwards (Mrs.
 Bennett-).
 Bennett-Goldney (F.) and S. Evans. See Evans.
 Ben o' Bills, the Luddite, by D. F. E. Sykes
 and G. H. WalkerN7399
 Benson (A. C.) *Essays*. 1896L557
Contents:—John Hales. A Minute Philosopher; John
 Earles. Henry More, the Platonist. Andrew Marvell.
 Vincent Bourne. Thomas Gray. William Blake.
 Poetry of Keble. E. B. Browning. Dr. W. H.
 Thompson. Henry Bradshaw. Christina Rossetti.
 Poetry of Edmund Gosse.
 — [Life of] Edward Fitzgerald. 1905 ...G1128
 — [Life of] Rossetti. E.M.L. 1904G2695
 — Life of Walter Pater. E.M.L. 1906...G2547
 — The Schoolmaster. 1902F1800
 — and H. F. W. Tatham. Men of Might.
 1892G2145
 Benson (B. K.) Who Goes There?N1100
 — A Friend with the CountersignN1101
 Benson (C. E.) Crag and Hound in Lakeland.
 1902E1861
 Benson (Eugene) Sordello and Cunizza. 1903
 L795.
 Benson (E. F.) An Act in a Backwater.....N643
 — The Book of MonthsN624
 — The CapsinaN625
 — The ChallonersN626
 — DodoN627
 — The Image in the SandN628
 — The Judgment Books. 2 copies..N629 N630
 — Mammon and Co. 2 copies.....N631 N632
 — The Money Market. 2 copies ...N633 N634
 — The Princess SophiaN635
 — The Relentless CityN636
 — The RubiconN637
 — Scarlet and Hyssop. 2 copies....N638 N639
 — Six Common ThingsN640
 Benson (E. W.) Boy-Life. *Sermons*. 1883.A1034
 — The Cathedral: Its Place in the Life
 and Work of the Church. 1878.....A809
 — Christ and His Times. 1889.....A1042
 — Cyprian, his Life, Times and Work. 1897
 G796
 — The Seven Gifts: Addresses to the Diocese
 of Canterbury. 1885A1274
Contents:—Wisdom—Governance. Understanding—
 Education. Counsel—Deliberation. Strength—
 Organisation, Missions. Knowledge—Doctrine.
 Godliness—Worship. Holy Fear—Morals.
 Benson (A. C.) The Life of Edward White
 Benson. 2 vols. 1899G211
 Benson (J. W.) Time and Time-Tellers.
 1875D1333

Benson (R. H.) By what Authority.....N644
 — The History of Richard Raynal, Solitary.N645
 — The King's AchievementN646
 — The Light InvisibleN647
 Benson (W. A. S.) Elements of Handicraft
 and Design. 1893E406
 Bent (J. T.) Genoa: How the Republic Rose
 and Fell. 1881H1807
 — The Life of Guiseppe Garibaldi. 1881...G1253
 — The Ruined Cities of Mashonaland.
 1892H449
 — The Sacred City of the Ethiopians. 1893
 H2604
 Bent (Theodore and Mrs.) Southern Arabia.
 1900H3169
 Bentham (Geo.) and Sir J. D. Hooker. Hand-
 book of the British Flora. 1887C1367
 Bentham (Jeremy) An Introduction to the
 Principles of Morals and Legislation.
 1576B537
 Atkinson (C. M.) Life and Work of
 Jeremy BenthamG214
 Bentham (Sir Samuel) Life of, by his Widow.
 1862G215
 Bentinck (Lord George) A Political Biography,
 by B. DisraeliG216
 — Racing Life of, by J. Kent. 1892.....G199
 Bentinck's Tutor, by James PaynN6233
 Bentley (Richard) Life of, by R. C. Jebb.
 E.M.L. 1882G217
 Bequeathed, by Beatrice Whitby.....N8443
 Bérard (M. V.) British Imperialism and
 Commercial Supremacy. 1906F868
 Berber, The, by W. S. Mayo.N5207
 Berdoe (E.) Browning and the Christian Faith.
 1896A692
 — The Browning Cyclopædia: A Guide to
 the Study of the Works of Robert
 Browning. 1892L549
 — St. Bernard'sN7056
 — Dying Scientifically (Key to St. Bernard's)
 N7057
 — Ed. Browning Studies. 1895L550
 Berens (L. H.) Towards the Light. 1903...F567
 Berenson (Bernhard) The Study and Criticism
 of Italian Art. 1901E63
 Beresford (Lord Charles) The Break-up of
 China: Its present Commerce, Politics,
 &c., and Future Prospects. 1899 ...H649
 Beresford (W.) Lichfield. (*Diocesan Histories*)
 H1440
 Bergenroth (Gustave) A Memorial Sketch of,
 by W. C. Cartwright. 1870G218
 Bergerat (Emile) A Wild Sheep Chase. 1894
 H4378
 Berington (Joseph) The Literary History of
 the Middle Ages. 1883L306
 "Berkeley." Dominoes and Solitaire. 1890
 E1579
 Berkeley (Bishop George) Helps to the Study
 of, by T. H. Huxley. 1894G1547
 Fraser (A. C.) Life of Bishop Berkeley.
 1884G219
 Berkeley (G. F. H.) The Campaign of Adowa
 and the Rise of Menelik. 1902H334

Berkeley (Hastings) Wealth and Welfare.
 1887F1329
 Berkley (E.) The Pharaohs and their People.
 1884H308
Berkshire.
 Dodwell (Robert) Berkshire. *Pocket County
 Companion.* 1896H3946
 King (C.) History of Berkshire. 1887.H1278
Berlin.
 Mirabeau (Count) Secret History of the
 Court of Berlin. 2 vols. 1895.....H1727
 Vizetelly (Henry) Berlin under the New
 Empire. 2 vols. 1879H1729
 See also Germany.
 Berlioux (E. F.) Slave Trade in Africa in 1872.
 1872F402
 Berlioz (Hector) Autobiography of. 2 vols.
 1884G220
 — The Childhood of Christ. *A Sacred Trilogy.*
 V.S.E1369
 — Faust. V.S. 2 copies.....E1133 E1134
 — Treatise on Modern Instrumentation and
 OrchestrationE813
 Boulton (K. F.) *Trans.* Life of Hector
 Berlioz. 1903G222
 Bernard (Bayle) Life of Samuel Lover.
 2 vols. 1874G1936
 Bernard (J. H.) The Cathedral Church of
 St. Patrick. 1903H4203
 — From Faith to Faith. *Sermons.*.....H1035
 — and J. P. Mahaffy. See Mahaffy.
 Bernard (Saint) Life and Times of, by J. C.
 Morison. 1868G223
 — of Clairvaux: The Times, the Man, and
 his Work, by R. S. Storrs. 1892.....G224
 Bernier (Francois) Travels in the Mogul
 Empire. 1891H3329
 Bernstein (Edward) Ferdinand Lassalle as a
 Social Reformer. 1893G1826
 Bernstein (Julius) Five Senses of Man. 1876
 C761
 Berquin (Armand) The Looking Glass for the
 Mind. 1885O54
 Berry (Arthur) A Short History of Astronomy.
 1898C1983
 Berry (Charles A.) Vision and Duty.....A1036
 — A Memoir of, by J. S. Drummond. 1899.G228
 Berry (*Duchess of*), and the Court of Charles X.,
 by I. de Saint AmandG225
 — and the Court of Louis XVIII., by I. de
 Saint AmandG226
 — and the Revolution of 1830, by I. de Saint
 AmandG227
 Berry (Miss Mary) Extracts from the
 Journals and Correspondence of
 (1783-1852). 3 vols. 1866.....G229
 Berry (W. G.) Ed. Heroes and Pioneers:
 Lives of Great Leaders in Thought
 and Action. 1905G1846
 Bert Edward, the Golf Caddie, by Horace
 HutchinsonN3469
 Bertin (L. E.) Marine Boilers. 1906.....D973
 Bertouch (Baroness de) Life of Father Ignatius,
 the Monk of LlanthonyG1605
 Bertram (J. G.) The Harvest of the Sea.
 1865C1105

- Bertram Pelham Fane, by M. Brandt.....N947
 Berwick (*Duke of*), Marshal of France, Life of,
 by C. T. Wilson. 1883G232
 Berwick (John) A Philosopher's Romance.N641
 — The Secret of Saint FlorelN642
 Beryl Stones, The, by Mrs. A. Sidgwick.....N7180
 Besant (Annie) An Autobiography. 1893....G233
 Besant (Sir Walter) The Alabaster Box.....N648
 — All in a Garden FairN649
 — All Sorts and Conditions of Men.....N679
 — Armored of LyonesseN650
 — As we are, and as we may be. *Essays*.
 1903O550
Contents:—Endowment of the Daughter. Thirteen to
 Seventeen. The People's Palace. Sunday Morning
 in the City. A Riverside Parish (Ratcliff, E. London).
 St. Katherine's by the Tower (London). The Upward
 Pressure. The Land of Romance (America). The
 Land of Reality (America). Art and the People.
 Amusements of the People. The Associated Life.
 — Autobiography. 1902G234
 — Beyond the Dreams of AvariceN651
 — The Captain's Room, &c.N652
 — The ChangelingN653
 — Children of GibeonN654
 — The City of Refuge. 2 copies....N655 N656
 — Dorothy ForsterN657
 — The Doubts of Dives. 2 copies....N658 N659
 — East London. 1901H1374
 — Essays and Historiettes. 1903O551
Contents:—King Rene, of Anjou. Failure of the French
 Reformation. Theophile de Viau. Alfred de Musset.
 Henry Murger. Froissart's Love Story. Story of a
 Fair Circassian. Over Johnson's Grave. First Society
 of British Authors. Literature as a Career.
 — The Eulogy of Richard Jefferies. 1888.G1643
 — Fifty Years Ago. 1888F141
 — A Five Years' Tryst, &c.N660
 — A Fountain SealedN661
 — The Fourth Generation. 2 copies.N662 N663
 — The French Humourists: From the Twelfth
 to the Nineteenth Century. 1873 ...L719
 — Holy Rose, &c.N664
 — In Deacon's Orders, &c.N665
 — The Inner HouseN666
 — The Ivory Gate. 2 copies.....N667 N668
 — The Lady of Lynn. 2 copies.....N669 N670
 — Life and Achievements of Edward Henry
 Palmer. 1883G2424
 — Life of Gaspard de Coligny. 1879.....G702
 — Life of Captain Cook. 1894G723
 — London. 1892H1373
 — The Master CraftsmanN671
 — No Other WayN672
 — The Orange Girl. 2 copies.....N673 N674
 — Rabelais. 1879O433
 — Readings in Rabelais. 1883L723
 — The Rebel QueenN675
 — The Revolt of ManN676
 — The Rise of EmpireH946
 — South London. 1899H1375
 — The Story of King Alfred. 1901.....H1039
 — To Call Her Mine, &c.....N677
 — Verbena Camellia Stephanotis, &c.N678
 — Westminster. 1895H1356
 — and Others. My First Book. 1894.....L496
 — and E. H. Palmer. Jerusalem, the City
 of Herod and Saladin. 1871H816

- Besant (Sir Walter) and W. Pollock. The
 Charm; and other Drawing-room Plays.
 1896M1070
 — and James Rice. By Celia's Arbour...N681
 — — Case of Mr. Lucraft, &c.....N682
 — — The Chaplain of the FleetN683
 — — The Golden Butterfly. 2 copies
 N684 N685
 — — Monks of ThelemaN686
 — — My Little GirlN687
 — — Ready-money MortiboyN688
 — — The Seamy SideN689
 — — Ten Years' Tenant, &c.....N691
 — — This Son of VulcanN690
 — — 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, &c.....N692
 — — With Harp and CrownN693
 Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush, by "Ian Maclaren."
 2 copiesN5014 N5015
 Besom Ben, by Edwin WaughN8373
 Besom Ben Stories, by Edwin Waugh.....N8372
 Bessett (Sydney) Shoals and Quicksands....N695
 Bessie Costrell, by Mrs. Humphrey Ward.N8322
 Bess of Delany's, by L. T. Meade.....N5209
 Bessy Rane, by Mrs. Henry Wood. 2 copies
 N8571 N8572
 Best (Robert) A Lancashire Minister's Con-
 tinental Holiday: A Tour through
 France, Switzerland, and North Italy
 to Venice. 1865H3659
 — Over the Alps to Rome. 1867H4409
 Best (W. T.) Ed. Cecilia: Organ Pieces in
 Diverse Styles. 3 vols.E884
 Betham-Edwards (M.) See Edwards.
 Beth Book, by Sarah Grand.....N2684
 Betrayal of John Fordham, by B. L. Farjeon
 N2232
 Betrothed, The, by A. ManzoniN5057
 Betrothed, The, by Sir W. Scott. 2 copies
 N7068 N7069
 Bettany (G. T.) Eminent Doctors, their Lives
 and their Work. 2 vols.....G869
 — Life of Charles DarwinG822
 — and W. K. Parker. See Parker.
 Betty's HusbandN696
 Between Ourselves, by "Max O'Rell." 1902
 O408
 Between the Acts, by H. W. Nevinson. 1904
 O398
 Between the Heather and the Northern Sea,
 by Mary Linskill. 2 copies....N4602 N4603
 Between two Fires, by Harry Golding.....N2647
 Between two Loves, by A. E. Barr.....N512
 Betwixt the Forelands, by W. Clark Russell.O449
 Beust (F. F. Count von) Memoir of. Intro.,
 &c., by Baron Henry de Worms. 2 vols.
 1887G237
 Bevan (G. P.) Industrial Classes and Industrial
 Statistics. 1876D876
 Bevan (T. F.) Toil, Travel, and Discovery in
 British New Guinea. 1890H4932
 Bevan (W. L.) St. David's (*Diocesan Histories*)
 1888H1451
 Beverley Minster, by C. Hiatt. 1898.....H4167
 Bevis (A. W.) and D. A. Low. See Low.
 Bewick (Thomas) and His Pupils, by A. Dobson.
 1889G239

- Bewick (Wm.) Life and Letters of. *Ed.* by
T. Landseer. 2 vols. 1871G240
Bewitched, by E. BennettN623
Bewley (E. W.) Dudley Castle in the Black
Country. *Poems.* 1884M220
Beyle (Henry) *See* Stendhal (De).
Beynon (*Lieut.* W. G. L.) With Kelly to
Chitral. 1896H738
Beyond the City, by A. Conan Doyle.....N1845
Beyond the Dreams of Avarice, by Sir Walter
BesantN651
Beyond the Pale, by B. M. CrokerN1630
Beyond the Rocks, by Eleanor Glyn.....N2644
Beyond the Seas, by Oswald CrawfordN1584
Beza (Theodore) Life of, by H. M. Baird.
1899G242
Biagi (D. G.) The Last Days of Percy Bysshe
Shelley. 1898G2811
— The Private Life of the Renaissance
Florentines. 1896H1824
Bianca's Caprice, &c., by Morley Roberts..N6713
Biart (M. L.) The Clients of Doctor Bernagius.
N700

Bible.*Text.*

- The Holy Bible, containing the Old and
New Testaments (Variorum Edition).
1876A236
The Holy Bible, containing the Old and
New Testaments. 8 vols. 1897.....A228
*Contents:—*Vol. I. Genesis-Numbers. Vol. II.
Deuteronomy-II Samuel. Vol. III. I Kings-
Esther. Vol. IV. Job-Song of Solomon. Vol.
V. Isaiah-Lamentations. Vol. VI. Ezekiel-
Malachi. Vol. VII. Matthew-John. Vol. VIII.
Acts-Revelation,
The Bible, in Pitman's Shorthand.....A237
Novum Testamentum, in Greek, 1905....A382
Kenyon (F. G.) Our Bible and the Ancient
Manuscripts. 1896A249
Commentaries and Expositions.
The Biblical Museum, Ed. by J. C. Gray.
15 vols.
Vol. I., Genesis to ExodusA490
Vol. II., Leviticus to DeuteronomyA491
Vol. III., Joshua to SamuelA492
Vol. IV., Kings to Chronicles.....A493
Vol. V., Ezra to JobA494
Vol. VI., PsalmsA495
Vol. VII., Proverbs to Song of Solomon.A496
Vol. VIII., IsaiahA497
Vol. IX., Jeremiah to EzekielA498
Vol. X., Minor Prophets, and index...A499
Vol. I., Matthew and Mark.....A500
Vol. II., Luke and JohnA501
Vol. III., Acts and RomansA502
Vol. IV., Corinthians to Philemon.....A503
Vol. V., Hebrews to Revelation, and index
A504
Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.
Joshua, by G. F. Maclear. 1889.....A412
Judges, by J. J. Lias. 1902A413
I. Samuel, by A. F. Kirkpatrick. 1905.A414
II. Samuel, by A. F. Kirkpatrick. 1903.A414
I. Kings, by J. R. Lumby. 1903.....A415
II. Kings, by J. R. Lumby. 1904.....A415
I. and II. Chronicles, by W. E. Barnes.
1899A416

Bible.—Continued.

- Ezra and Nehemiah, by H. E. Ryle. 1901
A417
Job, by A. B. Davidson. 1903A418
The Psalms, by A. F. Kirkpatrick. 3 vols.
1901-4.A419
The Proverbs, by T. T. Perowne. 1899.A420
Ecclesiastes, by E. H. Plumptre. 1898.A421
Song of Solomon, by A. Harper. 1902..A422
I. and II. Isaiah, by J. Skinner. 2 vols.
1905A423
Jeremiah and Lamentations, by A. W.
Streane. 1903A424
Ezekiel, by A. B. Davidson. 1900.....A425
Daniel, by S. R. Driver. 1901A426
Hosea, by T. K. Cheyne. 1899A427
Joel and Amos, by S. R. Driver. 1901..A428
Obadiah and Jonah, by T. T. Perowne.
1905A429
Micah, by T. K. Cheyne. 1902.....A430
Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah, by
A. B. Davidson. 1899A431
Haggai, Zachariah, and Malachi, by T.
T. Perowne. 1902A432
I. Maccabees, by W. Fairweather and
J. S. Black. 1897.....A433
St. Matthew, by A. Carr. 1902.....A434
St. Mark, by G. F. Maclear. 1904.....A435
St. Luke, by F. W. Farrar. 1902.....A436
St. John, by A. Plummer. 1902A437
The Acts, by J. R. Lumby. 1904A438
Romans, by H. C. G. Moule. 1903.....A439
I. Corinthians, by J. J. Lias. 1899.....A440
II. Corinthians, by A. Plummer. 1903...A440
Galatians, by E. H. Perowne. 1905...A441
Ephesians, by H. C. G. Moule. 1902...A442
Philippians, by H. C. G. Moule. 1903..A443
Colossians and Philemon, by H. C. G. Moule.
1901A446
Thessalonians, by G. G. Findlay. 1904.A445
Timothy and Titus, by A. E. Humphreys.
1901A446
Hebrews, by F. W. Farrar. 1902.....A447
Epistle of St. James, by E. H. Plumptre.
1901A448
St. Peter and St. Jude, by E. H. Plumptre.
1903A449
Epistles of St. John, by A. Plummer.
1900A450
The Revelation, by W. H. Simcox. 1902.A451
The Century Bible. Ed. by W. F. Adeney.
Genesis. *Ed.* by W. H. Bennett.....A525
Judges and Ruth. *Ed.* by G. W. Thatcher.
A526
Samuel. *Ed.* by A. R. S. Kennedy.....A527
Job. *Ed.* by A. S. Peake.....A528
Kings. *Ed.* by Prof. Skinner.....A529
Psalms, i.-lxii. *Ed.* by Prof. Davison...A530
Psalms, lxxiii.-cl. *Ed.* by T. W. Davies.
A531
Isaiah, i.-xxxix. *Ed.* by O. C. White-
houseA532
Minor Prophets. Vol. I. *Ed.* by R. F.
HortonA534
— — Vol. II. *Ed.* by S. R. Driver.A535
Matthew. *Ed.* by W. F. Slater.....A536

Bible.—Continued.

- Mark. *Ed.* by S. D. F. Salmond.....A537
 Luke. *Ed.* by W. F. Adeney.....A538
 John. *Ed.* by J. A. McClymont.....A539
 Acts. *Ed.* by J. V. Bartlett.....A540
 Romans. *Ed.* by A. E. Garvie.....A541
 Corinthians. *Ed.* by J. Massie.....A542
 Ephesians, Colossians, Philemon, and
 Philippians. *Ed.* by G. C. Martin.....A543
 Thessalonians and Galatians. *Ed.* by W.
 F. AdeneyA544
 Timothy and Titus. *Ed.* by R. F. Horton
 A545
 Hebrews. *Ed.* by A. S. Peake.....A546
 James, Peter, John and Jude. *Ed.* by
 W. H. BennettA547
 Revelation. *Ed.* by C. A. Scott.....A548
People's Bible, by Joseph Parker. 25 vols.
 1903-6.
 Vol. I., GenesisA455
 Vol. II., ExodusA456
 Vol. III., Leviticus—Numbers, xxvi....A457
 Vol. IV., Numbers, xxvii.—Deuteronomy
 A458
 Vol. V., Joshua—Judges, v.....A459
 Vol. VI., Judges, vi.—Samuel, xvii.....A460
 Vol. VII., Samuel, xviii.—I. Kings, xiv.
 A461
 Vol. VIII., I. Kings, xv.—I. Chronicles, ix.
 A462
 Vol. IX., I. Chronicles, x.—II. Chronicles,
 xx.A463
 Vol. X., II. Chronicles, xx.—Esther.....A464
 Vol. XI., JobA465
 Vol. XII., PsalmsA466
 Vol. XIII., ProverbsA467
 Vol. XIV., Ecclesiasties—Isaiah, xxvi..A468
 Vol. XV., Isaiah, xxvii.—Jeremiah, xix.
 A469
 Vol. XVI., Jeremiah, xx.—DanielA470
 Vol. XVII., Hosea—MalachiA471
 Vol. XVIII., St. Matthew, i.-xi.....A472
 Vol. XIX., St. Matthew, xii.-xxviii....A473
 Vol. XX., St. Mark—St. LukeA474
 Vol. XXI., St. JohnA475
 Vol. XXII., Acts, i.-xv.A476
 Vol. XXIII., Acts, xvi.-xxviii.....A477
 Vol. XXIV., Romans—GalatiansA478
 Vol. XXV., Ephesians—RevelationA479
 Airy (G. B.) Notes on the Earlier Hebrew
 Scriptures. 1876A267
 Cambridge Companion to the Bible.
 1893A243
 Conder (F. R. and C. R.) A Handbook to
 the Bible. 1880A242
 Dale (R. W.) The Epistle to the Ephesians.
 1903A1372
 Ellicott (Bishop C. J.) New Testament
 Commentary. 3 vols. 1896A518
*Contents:—*Vol. I. The Four Gospels. Vol. II. Acts—
 Galatians. Vol. III. Ephesians—Revelation.
 Farrar (F. W.) Texts Explained: Helps
 to understand the New Testament. 1899
 A352
 Geikie (Cunningham) Hours with the Bible.
 10 vols. 1896-7A480

Bible.—Continued.

- Contents:—*Vol. I. Creation to the Patriarchs. Vol. II.
 Moses to Judges. Vol. III. Samson to Solomon.
 Vol. IV. Rehoboam to Hezekiah. Vol. V. Manasseh
 to Zedekiah. Vol. VI. Exile to Malachi. Vol. VII.
 The Gospels. Vol. VIII. Epistles of St. Paul. Vol.
 IX. Epistles of St. Paul. Vol. X. St. Peter to
 Revelation.
 Hooper (F. B.) The Revelation of Jesus
 Christ, by John. 2 vols. 1861.....A651
 Leighton (Robert) Practical Commentary
 upon the First Epistle of St. Peter.
 2 vols.A350
 Morison (James) Practical Commentary on
 St. Matthew. 1902.....A521
 — on St. Mark. 1900...A522
 Peyton (W. W.) Memorabilia of Jesus,
 called the Gospel of St. John. 1892...A660
 Robertson (F. W.) Lectures on Corin-
 thians. 1902A343
 Sanday (Wm.) and A. C. Headlam. Com-
 mentary on the Epistle to the Romans.
 1905A523
 Trapp (John) Commentary on the Old
 and New Testaments. 5 vols. 1867...A399
*Contents:—*Vol. I. Genesis to Chronicles. Vol. II.
 Ezra to Psalms. Vol. III. Proverbs to Daniel.
 Vol. IV. Hosea to Malachi. Vol. V. New Testament.
Apocrypha.
 The Apocrypha. Revised Version. 1895.A240
 Churton (W. R.) The Uncanonical and
 Hypocryphal Scriptures. 1884.....A281
History and Criticism.
 Abbott (E. A.) Onesimus: Memoirs of a
 Disciple of St. Paul. 1882.....A329
 — Philocristus. 1878A336
 Addis (W. E.) The Documents of the
 Hexateuch. 2vols. 1892A238
 Anderson (Robert) The Bible and Modern
 Criticism. 1902A265
 Arnold (M.) God and the Bible. 1897...A255
 — Literature and Dogma. 1876A254
 Ballard (Frank) The Miracles of Unbelief.
 1904A596
 Blaikie (W. G.) Heroes of Israel. 1894..A305
*Contents:—*Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Joseph, Moses.
 Blunt (J. H.) A Companion to the New
 Testament. 1888A354
 — A Companion to the Old Testament.
 1888A284
 Blunt (J. J.) Undesigned Coincidences
 in the Writings, both of the Old and
 New Testament: An Argument of their
 Veracity. 1881A289
 Brunton (T. L.) The Bible and Science.
 1881A256
 Carpenter (J. E.) The Bible in the 19th
 Century. 1903A244
 Chase (F. H.) Chrysostom: A Study in
 the History of Biblical Interpretation.
 1887A269
 Clifford (John) The Inspiration and
 Authority of the Bible. 1895A258
 Davidson (A. B.) Biblical and Literary
 Essays. 1903A262
 Davidson (Samuel) The Canon of the Bible.
 1877A271

Bible.—Continued.

- Dawson (*Sir J. W.*) *Eden Lost and Won.*
1896A189
— *The Origin of the World.* 1893.....A122
Dods (Marcus) *The Bible: Its Origin
and Nature.* 1905.....A272
Dore (J. R.) *Old Bibles: An Account
of Early Versions of the English Bible.*
1888A264
Driver (S. R.) *An Introduction to the
Literature of the Old Testament.* 1891.A287
Eadie (John) *The English Bible: A
History of the various English Trans-
lations of Scripture.* 2 vols. 1876.....A245
Ellicott (C. J.) *Considerations on the
Revision of the New Testament.* 1870.A358
Farrar (F. W.) *The Bible: Its Meaning
and Supremacy.* 1897A248
— *Early Days of Christianity.*.....A685
— *The Messages of the Books.* 1884...A355
Gardner (Percy) *A Historic View of the
New Testament.* 1901A353
Giles (J. A.) *Apostolical Records of Early
Christianity.* 1886A700
Gladstone (W. E.) *The Impregnable Rock
of Holy Scripture.* 1890A260
Gould (S. B-) *Legends of Old Testament
Characters.* 2 vols. 1871A314
Greg (W. R.) *The Creed of Christendom.*
2 vols. 1877A179
Hennell (C. C.) *An Inquiry concerning
the Origin of Christianity; and,
Christian Theism.* 1870A701
Holborow (Arthur) *Evolution and Scripture.*
1892A168
Kirkpatrick (A. F.) *The Divine Library
of the Old Testament.* 1891.....A288
— and Others. *Critical Questions.* 1903.A1135
Lee (Wm.) *The Inspiration of Holy
Scripture: Its Nature and Proof.* 1864
A1143
Lightfoot (J. B.) *Dissertations on the
Apostolic Age.* 1892A335
— *Essays on the Work entitled "Super-
natural Religion."* 1899A18
Little (G. O.) *The Royal Houses of Israel
and Judah.* 1901H181
Lorimer (Geo. C.) *The People's Bible
History.* 1896A257
Mackay (R. W.) *The Tübingen School:
Present Condition of Modern Theology.*
1863A133
Mercer (L. P.) *The Bible: Its True
Character and Spiritual Meaning.
[New Church Doctrine]*A955
Mitchell (H. G.) *The World before Abraham.*
1901A316
Moffatt (James) *The Historical New
Testament.* 1901A344
Moon (G. W.) *Ecclesiastical English:
Showing the Old Testament Revisers'
Violations of the Laws of the Language.*
1886L62
— *Learned Men's English: The Revisers'
Criticisms on the English of the Revised
Version of the Scriptures.* 1890.....L61

Bible.—Continued.

- Mozley (J. B.) *Ruling Ideas in Early Ages.*
1878A277
Paley (Wm.) *Horæ Paulinæ*A1347
Pember (G. H.) *The Great Prophecies
Concerning the Gentiles, the Jews, and
the Church of God.* 1887.....A273
*Present Day Tracts on the Higher
Criticism*A261
Pritchard (C.) *Occasional Thoughts on
Nature and Revelation.* 1889A124
Ramsay (W. M.) *Was Christ Born at
Bethlehem?* 1898A638
Rendell (E. D.) *The Antediluvian History
and Narrative of the Flood*A292
Rogers (Henry) *The Superhuman Origin
of the Bible.* 1874A259
Rouse (G. H.) *Old Testament Criticism
in New Testament Light.* 1905.....A340
Ryle (H. E.) *The Canon of the Old
Testament.* 1899A283
Salmon (Geo.) *Historical Introduction
to the Study of the New Testament.*
1889A351
— *Some Thoughts on the Textual Criticism
of the New Testament.* 1897A356
Scrivener (F. H. A.) *A Plain Introduction
to the Criticism of the New Testament.*
1883A357
Selborne (Roundell, *Earl of*) *Letters to
his Son on Religion.* 1898A16
Smith (G. A.) *Modern Criticism and the
Preaching of the Old Testament.* 1901.A278
Smith (H. P.) *Old Testament History.*
1903A285
Smith (*Sir W.*) *Ed. Old Testament
History: From Creation to Return of
Jews from Captivity.* 1902A285
Smith (W. R.) *The Old Testament in the
Jewish Church.* 1881A317
— *The Prophets of Israel and their
Place in History (to Eighth Century
B.C.)* 1897A302
Somerset (*Duke of*) *Christian Theology
and Modern Scepticism.* 1872A134
Spencer (F. E.) *Present Day Problems.*
1904A1439
Stoughton (John) *Our English Bible:
Its Translations and Translators.*.....A250
*Supernatural Religion: The Reality of
Divine Revelation.* 3 vols. 1874...A8
— — *Essays on, by Bishop Lightfoot.*
1889A18
— — *A Reply [to the above] Essays.*
1889A61
Wedgwood (Julia) *The Message of Israel
in the Light of Modern Criticism.*
1894A303
Westcott (B. F.) *The Bible in the
Church.* 1901A253
— *A General View of the History of
the English Bible.* 1905A247
— *History of the Canon of the New
Testament.* 1870A360
— *Some Lessons of the Revised Version
of the New Testament.* 1897.....A361
Wood (J. G.) *Bible Animals.* 1869C832

Bible.—*Continued.*

Zion's Works: New Light on the Bible.
13 vols. 1899A505

Biblical Archæology.

Boscawen (W. St. Chad) The Bible and
the Monuments. 1895A251

Dawson (Sir J. W.) Egypt and Syria.
1885A1397

Nichol (Thos.) Recent Archæology and
the Bible. 1899A268

Palmer (A. S.) Babylonian Influence on
the Bible and Popular Beliefs. Genesis,
1 and 2. 1897A270

Pincher (T. G.) The Old Testament:
Historical Records of Assyria and Baby-
lonia. 1903A286

Sayce (A. H.) Fresh Light from the
Ancient Monuments. Confirmations
of the Bible from Discoveries in
Egypt, Assyria, Palestine, Baby-
lonia, and Asia MinorA252

— The "Higher Criticism and the Verdict
of the Monuments." 1894.....A266

— Life and Times of Isaiah. 1896.....A300

Smith (George) The Chaldean Account
of Genesis. 1876C630

Tomkins (H. G.) Abraham and His Times.
1897A304

See also Bible Lands, *Bypaths of Bible
Knowledge*, Names of Places, Persons,
and Events mentioned in the Bible,
Theology.

Bible Characters: Adam to Achan, by A.
Whyte. 1896A263

Bible Lands.

Dawson (Sir J. W.) Modern Science in
Bible Lands. 1888C1505

Hilprecht (H. V.) Explorations in Bible
Lands, during the 19th Century. 1903
H3615

Lenep (H. J. van) Bible Lands: Their
Modern Customs and Manners. 2 vols.
1875H3616

Palmer (E. H.) The Desert of the Exodus.
2 vols. 1871H3620

Wilson (E. L.) In Scripture Lands.
1891H3618

Bible Society, British and Foreign. History
of the, by W. Canton. 2 vols. 1904..F104

"Bible Student," Character, its Elements
and Development. 1876F1873

Bibliography and Librarianship, Essays in, by
R. Garnett. 1899L882

Bickerdyke (John) The best Cruise on the
BroadsH4079

— The Book of the All-round Angler. 1888
E1432

— Sea Fishing. 1895E1454

— Wild Sports in Ireland. 1897E1744

Bickersteth (M.) Japan as We Saw it. 1893
H3272

Bicknell (A. L.) Life in Tuileries under
the Second Empire. 1895H1644

Bicycle of Cathay, by F. R. Stockton.....N7419

Bidder (M. G.) and F. Baddeley. Domestic
Economy. 1901D1913

Biddlecombe (Sir George) Autobiography of.
1878G243

Biddulph (Paulina) JoyceN697

Biddulph (Sir R.) Lord Cardwell at the War
Office: A History of His Administra-
tion (1868-74). 1904F1138

Bid for Fortune, by Guy Boothby. 2 copies
N792 N793

Bidgood (John) Practical Elementary Biology.
1898C472

Bidpai. See Pilpay.

Bierce (Ambrose) In the Midst of Life.....N698

Biggs (Charles) Six Months in Jerusalem.H3610

Bigham (Clive) A Ride through Western
Asia. 1897H3127

— A Year in China. 1901.....H3176

Billiards.

Dawson (C.) Practical Billiards. 1904.E1507

Roberts (Charles) Billiards for Everybody.
1906E1508

Roberts (John) The Game of Billiards,
and how to play it. 1905E1509

— and Others. Modern Billiards. 1902
E1510

Billing (Sidney) Scientific Materialism and
Ultimate Conceptions. 1879B144

Billington (M. F.) Woman in India. 1895...F236

"Bill-o'-Jack's." See Baron (William).

Billroth (Th.) Care of the Sick. 1890.....D1778

Billy Bellew, by W. E. NorrisN5733

Bimetallism.

Cernuschi (Henri) Bimetallism in England
and Abroad, &c. 1879F1586

Dick (G. H.) Bimetallism Popularised.
1886F1587

Giffen (R.) The Case against Bimetallism.
1892F1588

Hallard (J. H.) Gold and Silver, an
Elementary Treatise on Bimetallism.
1897F1589

Jamieson (Geo.) The Silver Question.
1895F1590

MacLeod (H. D.) Bimetallism. 1894...F1591

Smith (Samuel) The Bi-metallic Question.
1887F1592

Wilson (A. J.) Bimetallism, &c. 1880.F575

See also Banks and Banking, Finance.

Bindloss (Harold) The ImposterN699

— In the Niger Country. 1898H2795

Binet (Alfred) and C. Féré. Animal
Magnetism. 1905C2275

Bingham (D. A.) The Marriages of the
Bonapartes. 2 vols. 1882G294

— Recollections of Paris. 2 vols. 1896...H1649

Binns (C. F.) The Story of the Potter. 1901
D1521

Binns (W. S.) Treatise on Descriptive Geometry
C2202

Biography, Collected.

NOTE.—Individual Biographies will be
found under the names of the In-
dividuals, and Classes under their
Names, as Musicians, Painters, &c.

For Series of Biographies, see under the
Name of the Series, as, *Fathers for
English Readers*, *Heroes of the
Nations*, &c.

Biography, Collected.—Continued.

- Adams (W. H. G.) Worthies of the Church of EnglandG645
 — Good Samaritans: Illustrations of the Law of Human Kindness. 1883...G70
 Arnold (F.) Our Bishops and Deans. 2 vols. 1875G244
 Bagehot (Walter) Biographical Studies. 1895G151
 Barrie (J. M.) An Edinburgh Eleven. 1889G200
 Bell (D. C.) Notices of the Historic Persons Buried in the Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula, in the Tower of London. 1877074
 Benson (A. C.) and H. F. W. Tatham. Men of Might. 1892G2145
 Biographies of Good Women. 1865.....G3247
 Blaikie (W. G.) Heroes of Israel. 1894.A305
 Blundell's Worthies, by M. L. Banks. 1904G285
 Bourdeille (Pierre de) The Book of the Ladies. *Trans.* 1899G3249
 Bourne (H. R. Fox) English Merchants. 2 vols. 1866G2160
 Bryce (James) Studies in Contemporary Biography. 1903G381
 Burgon (J. W.) Lives of Twelve Good Men. 2 vols. 1888.....G2146
 Burnside (W. F.) and W. S. Owen. Short Lives of Great Men. 1905G2148
 Cadogan (Edward) Makers of Modern History. Three Types. 1905.....G2038
Contents:—Louis Napoleon. Cavour. Bismarck.
 Celebrities at Home. 3 vols. 1877.....G592
 Charles (Mrs. R.) Three Martyrs of the Nineteenth Century: Livingstone, Gordon, Patteson. 1885G2104
 Collins (W. E.) *Ed.* Typical English Churchmen, from Parker to Maurice. 1902G647
 Daly (J. B.) *Ed.* Ireland in '95: Sketches of Principal Men of the Time. 1888.G1607
 De Quincey (Thos.) Biographies and Biographic Sketches. 2 vols. 1890...G850
 Duncan (P. M.) Heroes of Science: Botanists, Zoologists, and Geologists. 1882G307
 Elwin (Whitwell) Some 18th Century Men of Letters. 2 vols. 1902.....G1903
 Emerson (R. W.) Representative Men. 1883G2149
 Eminent Persons: Biographies, reprinted from "The Times." 1892G1069
 English Historians. *Ed.* by A. J. Grant. 1906G1496
 Escott (T. H. S.) Personal Forces of the Period. 1898G1090
 — *Ed.* Pillars of the Empire: Sketches of Indian and Colonial Statesmen, &c. 1879G1091
 Farrar (F. W.) Seekers after God. 1892 G1111
Contents:—Seneca. Epictetus. Marcus Aurelius.
 Fawcett (Mrs. H.) Five Famous French Women. 1905G3257
 — Some Eminent Women of our Time. 1889G3250

Biography, Collected.—Continued.

- Fitzgerald (Percy) Kings and Queens of an Hour. 2 vols. 1883G1743
 — Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III. 2 vols. 1882G1264
 Forrest (G. W.) Sepoy Generals: Wellington to Roberts. 1901G1260
 Fortunes made in Business: A Series of Biographical Sketches. 3 vols. 1884..G423
 Fox (A. W.) A Book of Bachelors. 1899 G147
 Froude (J. A.) English Seamen in the 16th Century. 1901G2320
 Fyvie (John) Some Famous Women of Wit and Beauty. 1905G3251
 Gamlin (Hilda) Nelson's Friendships. 2 vols. 1899G2328
 Garnett (Wm.) Heroes of Science—PhysicistsG2495
 Gerard (F. A.) Some Celebrated Irish Beauties of Last Century. 1895.G1608
 — Some Fair Hibernians. 1897G1609
 Gilder (J. L. and J. B.) *Eds.* Authors at HomeG89
 Gilfillan (Geo.) Remoter Stars in the Church Sky: Biographies of Uncelebrated Divines. 1867G643
 Graham (H. G.) Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century. 1901G2781
 Graham (P. A.) Nature in Books: Studies in Biography. 1891G1298
 Greely (A. W.) Lives of Explorers and Travellers. 1894G1100
 Gribble (Francis) The Early Mountaineers. 1899G2257
 Hall (S. C.) A Book of Memories: Great Men and Women of the Age. 1871...G1398
 Hall (S. T.) Biographical Sketches of Remarkable People. 1873G1399
 Hamerton (P. G.) Modern Frenchmen. 1878G1403
 Hare (A. J. C.) Biographical Sketches. 1895G1430
 — The Story of two Noble Lives: Countess Canning and the Marchioness of Waterford. 3 vols. 1893G532
 Harrison (Frederic) Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other Literary Estimates. 1899L655
 Hope (Andrée) Chronicles of an Old Inn. [Gray's Inn] 1887H1355
 Houghton (Lord) Monographs, Personal and Social. 1873G1525
 How (F. D.) Noble Women of our Time. 1901G3252
 Hubert (P. G.) Inventors: Men of Achievement. 1894G1606
 Huntington (G.) Random Recollections of some noted Bishops, Divines and Worthies of the "Old Church" of Manchester. 1893G649
 Hutton (R. H.) Studies in Parliament: Sketches of Leading Politicians. 1866.G2896
 James (Henry) Partial Portraits. 1905.G1900

Biography, Collected.—Continued

- Japp (A. H.) *Good Men and True*. 1890
G2143
- Jeans (W. T.) *Creators of the Age of Steel*.
1884G2904
- Jerdan (Wm.) *Men I Have Known*. 1886
G2150
- Judges: A Generation of, by "Their
Reporter." 1886G1686
- Layson (J. F.) *The Stephensons and
other Railway Pioneers*G2913
- Lee (Sidney) *Great Englishmen of the
18th Century*. 1904G1077
- Lennox (*Lord* W. P.) *Celebrities I have
Known*. 2 vols. 1877G595
- Lewis (T. C.) *Mechanicians: Heroes of
Science*. 1884G2137
- Lillie (A.) *Modern Mystics*. 1894.....G2252
- Little Journeys to the Homes of Famous
WomenG3248
- Lloyd (Francis) and W. Newton. *Prussia's
Representative Men*. 1875G1756
- Lodge (Oliver) *Pioneers of Science*. 1893
G2762
- Lonsdale (Henry) *Worthies of Cumberland*.
6 vols. 1867G787
- Lynch (Arthur) *Human Documents:
Character Sketches of Representative
Men and Women of the Time*. 1896..G1959
- Macaulay (*Lord*) *Essays, &c.* 1899.....O724
- *Essays and Biographies*. 4 vols. 1898
O720
1899.....O724
- Maccall (Wm.) *Foreign Biographies*.
2 vols. 1873G1997
- Macdonall (H. C.) *Henry of Guise and
other Portraits*. 1893G1478
- Mackay (Charles) *The Founders of the
American Republic*. 1885G41
- Martineau (Harriet) *Biographical Sketches*.
1869G2098
- Mason (James) *Ed.* *Great Triumphs of
Great Men*. 1877G2151
- Maurice (C. E.) *Lives of English Popular
Leaders in the Middle Ages: Tyler,
Ball, and Oldcastle*. 1875G3071
- Mayer (G. T.) *Women of Letters*. 2 vols.
1894G1905
- Men of the Third Republic*. 1873G2144
- Meteyard (Eliza) *The Younger Wedgwoods
and their Friends*. 1871G3154
- Mornings of the Recess: A Series of
Biographical and Literary Papers*.
2 vols. 1864G3023
- Müller (F. M.) *Biographical Essays*. 1884
G2269
- Nasmith (David) *Makers of Modern
Thought*. 2 vols. 1892G2216
- Nicoll (J.) *Great Movements and those
who achieved them*. 1881F1938
- O'Flanagan (J. R.) *Lives of the Lord
Chancellors and Keepers of the Great
Seal of Ireland*. 2 vols. 1870G609
- Oliphant (*Mrs.*) *The Makers of Modern
Rome*. 1895G2682
- Parker (Theodore) *Historic Americans:
Franklin, Washington, Adams, Jefferson*.
1871G42

Biography, Collected.—Continued.

- Parkes (Bessie R.) *Vignettes: Biographical
Sketches*. 1866G2143
- Paston (Geo.) *Little Memoirs of the
19th Century*. 1902G2461
- Paul (C. K.) *Biographical Sketches*.
1883G2473
- Pond (J. B.) *Eccentricities of Genius*.
1901G2527
- Rait (R. S.) *Ed.* *Five Stuart Princesses:
Margaret of Scotland, Elizabeth of
Bohemia, Mary of Orange, Henrietta of
Orleans, Sophia of Hanover*. 1902 ...G2944
- Ramsay (John) *Scotland and Scotsmen
in the 18th Century*. 2 vols. 1888...G2779
- Richardson (*Mrs.* Aubrey) *Famous Ladies
of the English Court*. 1899.....G3256
- Ritchie (J. Ewing) *Famous City Men*.
1884G2152
- Saint-Amand (I. de) *Women of the Valois
Court*G3258
- Seccombe (T.) *Ed.* *Lives of Twelve Bad
Men*. 1894G2153
- Simpson (M. C. M.) *Many Memories of
Many People*. 1898G2837
- Sinclair (W. M.) *Leaders of Thought in
the English Church*. 1896G646
- Skelton (John) *Essays in History and
Biography*. 1883H27
- Smalley (S. W.) *Studies of Men*. 1895.G2154
- Stephen (Leslie) *Studies of a Biographer*.
4 vols. 1898G2909
- Stirling (A. H.) *Torch-bearers of History:
Historical Sketches*. 1895H39
- Stoddard (W. O.) *Men of Business*. 1894
G2155
- Taylor (R. V.) *Ed.* *Yorkshire Anecdotes:
Incidents in the Lives of Celebrated
Yorkshire Men and Women*. 1883.....O943
- Thayer (W. M.) *Turning Points in
Successful Careers*. 1905G3006
- Thomson (*Mrs.*) *Recollections of Literary
Characters and Celebrated Places*. 2 vols.
1854G1901
- "Thormanby." *Kings of the Hunting
Field: Memoirs and Anecdotes*.
1899G2880
- *Kings of the Turf*. 1898.....G2881
- Walford (L. B.) *Four Biographies from
"Blackwood"*. 1888G267
- Contents:—Jane Taylor, Elizabeth Fry, Hannah More,
Mary Somerville.*
- Walker (Wm.) *Memoirs of Distinguished
Men of Science of Great Britain (1807-8)*.
1862G2761
- Walsh (Walter) *The Women Martyrs
of the Reformation*G3253
- Wilkinson (Osborn and J.) *The Memoirs
of the Gemini Generals*. 1896.....G1259
- Yonge (C. D.) *The Seven Heroines of
Christendom*. 1878G3254

Biology.

- Bastian (H. C.) *Beginnings of Life*.
2 vols. 1872C513
- *Evolution and the Origin of Life*.
1874C515

Biology.—*Continued.*

- Bidgood (John) Practical Elementary Biology. 1898C472
- Burke (J. Butler) The Origin of Life. 1906C503
- Conn (H. W.) The Story of Life's Mechanism. 1899C504
- Haeckel (Ernst) The Wonders of Life. 1904C507
- Hovenden (Fredk.) What is Life? 1899.C508
- Huxley (T. H.) American Addresses. 1877 C549
- Discourses, Biological and Geological. 1894C473
- Man's Place in Nature. 1894.....C616
- and H. N. Martin. Practical Instruction in Elementary Biology. 1875C474
- Letourneau (Charles) BiologyC475
- Lodge (Sir Oliver) Life and Matter. 1905 C509
- Mackintosh (Robert) From Comte to Benjamin Kidd. 1899C479
- Marshall (A. M.) Biological Lectures and Addresses. 1894C476
- Mitchell (P. C.) Outlines of Biology. 1902C477
- Naismith (Wm.) Matter and Life, What are They? 1904.....C510
- Nicols (Arthur) The Puzzle of Life. 1877C511
- Richardson (Sir B. W.) Biological Experimentation. 1896C480
- Rodway (J.) In the Guiana Forest: Studies of Nature in Relation to the Struggle for Life. 1895C486
- Spencer (Herbert) Principles of Biology. 2 vols. 1864C483
- Thomson (J. A.) The Science of Life...C512
- Thornton (John) Elementary Biology. 1904C478
- Weismann (August) Essays upon Heredity and other Biological Problems. 1889..B428
- See also Bacteria, Natural History, Zoology.
- Birch (W. de Gray) *Ed.* Vita Haroldi, the Romance of the Life of Harold, King of England. 1885G1433
- Bird and Bough, by John Burroughs. *Poems.* 1906M283
- Bird (Charles) Elementary Geology. 1902.C1471
- Bird (George W.) Wanderings in Burma. 1897H3428
- Bird (H. E.) Chess OpeningsE1574
- Bird (Isabella) See Bishop (Mrs.)
- Bird of Passage, by B. M. Croker.....N1631

Birds.

- Beavan (A. H.) Birds I have known. 1905C993
- Beddard (F. E.) Structure and Classification of Birds. 1898C989
- Bolton (Gambier) A Book of Beasts and Birds. 1903C805
- Brehm (A. E.) Bird-Life: Being a History of the Bird, its Structure and Habits. 1874C992
- Burroughs (John) Birds and Poets, &c. 1895C994

Birds.—*Continued.*

- Collett (A.) A Handbook of British Inland Birds. 1906C1040
- Coues (Elliott) Handbook of Field and General Ornithology. 1890C1069
- Dewar (G. A. B.) The Birds in our Wood. C996
- Dixon (Charles) Among the Birds in Northern Shires. 1900C1031
- The Birds of our Rambles. 1891...C997
- The Game Birds and Wild Fowl of the British Islands. 1893C1075
- Lost and Vanishing Birds. 1898...C998
- The Migration of Birds. 1892C1021
- The Migration of British Birds. 1895 C1022
- Our Rarer Birds. 1888C999
- Rural Bird-Life. 1882C1000
- Stray Feathers from Many Birds. 1890C1001
- Domestic Habits of Birds. 1833C1027
- Evans (W. E.) Songs of the Birds. 1888C1033
- Fowler (W. W.) Summer Studies of Birds and Books. 1895C1002
- Tales of the Birds. 1888.....C1003
- A Year with the Birds. 1886.....C1004
- Gordon (W. J.) List of British Birds, Past and Present. Sequel to "Our Country's Birds."C1046
- Our Country's Birds, and how to know themC1018
- Gosse (P. H.) Popular British Ornithology. 1849C1066
- Grant (W. R. O-) Handbook to the Game-Birds. 2 vols. 1896C194
- Harting (J. E.) Our Summer Migrants. 1877C1020
- Headley (F. W.) Structure and Life of Birds. 1895C990
- Hudson (W. H.) Birds and Man. 1901.C1005
- Birds in a Village. 1893C1006
- British Birds, with Chapter on Structure and Classification, by F. E. Beddard. 1895C1023
- Jardine (Sir Wm.) Birds of Great Britain and Ireland. 14 vols.C219
- Johns (C. A.) British Birds in their Haunts. 1888C1024
- Jones (T. R.) Natural History of Birds. 1872C1070
- Knox (A. E.) Game Birds and Wild Fowl. 1850C1076
- Long (W. J.) Fowls of the Air. 1903...C1007
- Michelet (Jules) The Bird. 1868.....C1008
- Morgan (C. Le) Habit and Instinct. 1896C845
- Owen (J. A.) Birds in their Seasons. 1904C1041
- Pike (O. G.) Hillside, Rock and Dale. 1902C1009
- Home Life in Bird-Land. 1905...C1010
- In Bird-LandC1011
- Pollard (E. H.) The Birds of my Parish. 1900C1012
- Pycraft (W. P.) The Story of Bird-Life. C1013

Birds.—*Continued.*

- Robinson (Phil) Birds of the Wave and Woodland. 1894C1014
- The Poets' Birds. 1883C1015
- Sharpe (R. B.) Handbook to the Birds of Great Britain. 4 vols. 1896...C190
- Wonders of the Bird WorldC1016
- "Son of the Marshes." The Wild-Fowl and Sea-Fowl of Great Britain. 1895C1059
- Within an Hour of London Town. 1892C1025
- Stanley (Edw.) History of Birds. 1892.C991
- Stannard (Henry) Outdoor Common BirdsC1017
- Stewart (H. E.) The Birds of our Country. 1897C1026
- Swaysland (W.) Familiar Wild Birds. 4 vols.C1035
- Westell (W. P.) British Bird Life. 1905C1019
- Wilson (Andrew) Wild Animals and Birds. 1882C829
- See also* Cage Birds, *Fur, Feather and Fin Series*, and for the Birds of various Counties or Countries, *see under* the Names of the County or Country required.
- Birds of Passage, Songs of the Orient, &c., by M. Blind. 1896M224
- Birds of Prey, by M. E. Braddon. 2 copies N867 N868
- Biré (Edmond) The Diary of a Citizen of Paris, during the "Terror." 2 vols. 1896H1600
- Birkenhead, Reminiscences of, by C. G. Mott. 1900H4026
- Birks (T. R.) Church and State, or National Religion and Church Establishments. 1869A752
- Birrell (Augustine) The Duties and Liabilities of Trustees. 1896F1364
- Essays about Men, Women, and Books. 1894O553
- Contents:*—Dean Swift. Bolingbroke. Sterne. Dr. Johnson. Rd. Cumberland. Alex: Knox and Thos. De Quincey. Hannah More. Marie Bashkirtseff. Sir John Vanbrugh. John Gay. Roger North's Autobiography. Books Old and New. Bookbinding. Poets Laureate. Parliamentary Candidates. Bonafide Traveller. Hours in a Library. Americanisms and Briticisms. Authors and Critics.
- Life of Andrew Marvel. E.M.L. 1905.G1988
- Life of Charlotte BrontëG335
- Life of William Hazlitt. E.M.L. 1902.G1569
- Miscellanies. 1901O554
- Contents:*—John Wesley. What happened at the Reformation? Christian Evidences. Ideal of a University. Walter Bagehot. J. A. Froude. Robert Browning. Is it possible to tell a Good Book from a Bad one? The House of Commons. Sir Robert Peel.
- Obiter Dicta. *Essays*. 2 vols. 1906.....O82
- Contents:*—Vol. I. Milton. Pope. Johnson. Burke. Lamb. Emerson. Book-buying, &c. Vol. II. Carlyle. Browning's Poetry. Truth-hunting. The Via Media. Falstaff. Actors.
- Res Judicatæ. 1892L548
- Contents:*—Samuel Richardson. Gibbon. Cowper. Barrow. Newman. Matthew Arnold. William Hazlitt. Letters of Charles Lamb. Authors in Court. Nationality. The Reformation. Sainte-Beuve.

- Birrell (Augustine) Seven Lectures on the Law and History of Copyright in Books. 1899F1345
- Sir Frank Lockwood: A Biographical Sketch. 1898G1918
- Birrell (Olive) The Ambition of Judith.....N701
- Birt (F. B. Bradley-) The Story of an Indian Upland. 1905H3391
- Birth of a Soul, by Mrs. A. Phillips.....N6323
- Birthright, The, by Joseph Hocking.....N3278
- Bischoff (James) History of the Woollen and Worsted Manufactures. 2 vols. 1842.D1630
- Bishop (H. H.) Architecture in Relation to our Parish Churches. 1886E703
- Bishop (Mrs. J. F.) The Golden Chersonese. (Travels in the Far East). 1883.....H3456
- The Hawaiian Archipelago: Six Months Amongst the Sandwich Islands. 1905.H4970
- Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. 2 vols. 1891H3504
- Korea and her Neighbours. 2 vols. 1898 H3238
- A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains. 1879H2972
- Unbeaten Tracks in Japan. 1905.....H3273
- The Yangtze Valley and Beyond. 1899.H3210
- Bishop (Maria C.) Memoir of Mrs. Augustus Craven. 2 vols. 1895G751
- Bishops.**
- Abbey (C. J.) The English Church and its Bishops (1700-1800). 2 vols. 1887.A762
- Arnold (F.) Lives of Bishops and Deans. 2 vols. 1875G244
- Overton (J. H.) The Non Jurors, their Lives of the Seven Bishops. 1902...G2350
- Strickland (Agnes) The Lives of the Seven Bishops. 1866G246
- White (F. O.) Lives of the Elizabethan Bishops of the Anglican Church. 1898.G247
- Bishop's Gambit, by Thomas CobbN1344
- Bisiker (W.) Across Iceland. 1902.....H4664
- Bismarck (Prince) The Correspondence of Bismarck and William I. 2 vols. 1903 G3220
- Letters to his Wife and Others (1844-1870). 1879G250
- The Love Letters of. *Ed.* by his Son. 2 vols. 1901G248
- The Man and the Statesman: His Reflections and Reminiscences. *Trans.* 2 vols. 1898G251
- Busch (M.) Bismarck: Some Secret Pages of his History. 3 vols. 1898.....G253
- Our Chancellor: Sketches for a Historical Picture. 2 vols. 1884.....G257
- Dawson (W. H.) Bismarck and State Socialism. 1891F521
- Headlam (J. W.) Bismarck and the Foundation of the German Empire. 1899G258
- Lowe (Chas.) Bismarck: An Historical Biography. 2 vols. 1885G259
- *Ed.* Bismarck: Table-Talk. 1895..G261
- Bitmead (Richard) French Polishing and Enamelling. 1903D1454
- Bitter Vintage, by K. Douglas King.....N4235
- Bivouac, The, by W. H. MaxwellN5203

- Bizet (Georges) *Carmen. Opera.* V.S....F1135
 Björling (P. R.) *Construction of Pump*
 Details. 1892D661
 Björnson (Björnstjerne) Arne. 2 copies
 N702 N703
 — *The Bridal March, &c.*.....N704
 — *Captain Mansana, &c.*N705
 — *The Fisher Maiden*N706
 — *A Happy Boy*N707
 — *The Heritage of the Kurts*N708
 — *Magnhild*N709
 — *Synnöve Solbakken*N710
 Brandes (Geo.) Björnson: A Critical
 Study. 1899L803
 Black (A. and C.) *Guide to the Duchy of*
 Cornwall. 1879H3959
 Black (Clementina) *The Pursuit of Camilla.*N711
 Black (C. B.) *The Riviera; or, the Coast*
 from Marseilles to Leghorn. 1886...H4390
 Black (C. E. Drummond) *Life of the Marquess*
 of Dufferin and Ava. 1903G907
 Black (F. A.) *Terrestrial Magnetism and its*
 Causes. 1905C1736
 Black (George) *The Doctor at Home and the*
 Nurse's Guide BookD1702
 Black (Hugh) *Culture and Restraint.* 1901..O55
 — *The Practice of Self-Culture.* 1904.....F1871
 Black (John) *Gas Fitting.* 1895D417
 Black (J. S.) and W. Fairweather. *See Fair-*
 weather.
 Black (William) *The Beautiful Wretch, &c.*N712
 — *Briseis*N713
 — *Donald Ross of Heimra*N714
 — *Green Pastures and Piccadilly*N715
 — *Handsome Humes.* 2 copiesN716 N717
 — *In Far Lochaber*N718
 — *Judith Shakespeare*N719
 — *Kilmeny*N720
 — *Lady Silverdale's Sweetheart, &c.*N721
 — *Life of Oliver Goldsmith.* E.M.L. 1878
 G1313
 — *Macleod of Dare*N722
 — *Madcap Violet*N723
 — *The Magic Ink, &c.*.....N724
 — *Maid of Killeena, &c.*N725
 — *New Prince Fortunatus*N726
 — *Sabina Zembra*N727
 — *Shandon Bells*N728
 — *Stand Fast, Craig-Royston!* 2 copies
 N729 N730
 — *Strange Adventures of a House-boat.*N731
 — *Strange Adventures of a Phaeton.*.....N732
 — *Sunrise*N733
 — *Three Feathers*N734
 — *White Heather*N945
 — *White Wings*N946
 — *Wild Eelin*N735
 — *With the Eyes of Youth, &c.*.....N736
 — *Wolfenberg*N737
 — *Yolande*N738
 Black (W. T.) *The Fish River Bush, South*
 Africa, and its Wild Animals. 1901.H2838
 Black Arrow, by R. L. StevensonN7286
 Blackboard Drawing. *See Drawing and Design.*
Blackburn.
 Abram (W. A.) *Blackburn Characters of*
 a Past Generation. 1894G262

Blackburn.—Continued.

- Hull (George) *The Poets and Poetry of*
 Blackburn (1793-1902). 1902L522
 Blackburn (Helen) *Women's Suffrage.* 1902.F225
 Blackburn (Henry) *Art in the Mountains:*
 Story of the Passion Play. 1870.....L692
 — *Artistic Travel in Normandy, Brittany,*
 The Pyrenees, &c. 1892H2430
 — *The Art of Illustration.* 1896E301
 — *Breton Folk.* 1880H4338
 — *Normandy Picturesque*H4348
 — *Pictorial Notes in the National Gallery.*
 1877E93
 — *The Pyrenees: Summer Life at French*
 Watering Places. 1881H4766
 — *Randolph Caldecott, a Personal Memoir.*
 1886G524
 — *Travelling in Spain in the Present Day.*
 1866H4733
 — *Ed. Academy Sketches, 1883-4-5*E87
 Blackburne (E. Owens) *The Love that Loves*
 AlwaysN739
 Blackburne (Francis Chancellor) *Life of, by*
 his Son. 1874G263
 Blackburne (J. H.) *Games at Chess. Ed.*
 by P. A. Graham. 1899C1175
 Black but Comely, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.
 2 copiesN5248 N5249
 Black Douglas, by S. R. Crockett. 2 copies
 N1597 N1598
 Black Dwarf, by Sir W. Scott. 2 copies
 N7070 N7072
 Black Forest: Its People and Legends, by
 L. G. SéguinH4531
 Black Heart and White Heart, &c., by H.
 Rider Haggard. 2 copies...N3036 N3037
 Black Hills, The, by R. I. Dodge. 1876...H3033
 Blackie (J. S.) *Altavona: My Life in the*
 Highlands. 1882G264
 — *Christianity and the Ideal of Humanity.*
 1893A790
 — *Essays on Subjects of Moral and Social*
 Interest. 1890O555
 Contents:—Christianity and Social Organisation. Phy-
 sical and Moral Analogies. The Philosophy of Party.
 Scottish Nationality. Philosophy of Education.
 — *Four Phases of Morals: Socrates, Aristotle,*
 Christianity, Utilitarianism. 1871...B545
 — *Horæ Hellenicæ: Essays on some Im-*
 portant Points of Greek Philology,
 &c. 1874L126
 — *Lay Sermons.* 1881A1041
 — *Lays of the Highlands and Islands.* 1872
 M222
 — *Life of Robert Burns.* 1888.....G412
 — *The Natural History of Atheism.* 1877.A1327
 — *Scottish Song: Its Wealth, Wisdom and*
 Social Significance. 1889E1276
 — *Self-Culture.* 1874F1887
 — *What Does History Teach?* 1886.....H3
 — *The Wise Men of Greece. Dramatic*
 Dialogues. 1877M1071
 Stoddart (A. M.) J. S. Blackie: A
 Biography. 2 vols. 1895G266
 Black Mask, by E. W. HornungN3385
 Black Patch, by F. HumeN3439
 Black Robe, by Wilkie CollinsN1382

- Blomfield (Reginald) History of Renaissance Architecture in England (1500-1800). 2 vols. 1897E699
 —. Studies in Architecture. 1905.....E668
 — and F. I. Thomas. The Formal Garden in England. 1892D252
 Blood Royal, by Grant AllenN117
 Blood-Tax, The, by Dorothea Gerard. 2 copies N2562 N2563
 Bloomfield (Lady) Reminiscences of English Court and Diplomatic Life. 2 vols. 1883G279
 Bloundelle-Burton (J.) See Burton (J. Bloundelle-).
 Blount (Sir Edward) Memoirs of. Ed. by S. J. Reid. 1902G281
 Blount (Thomas) Boscobel; or, the History of the Preservation of Charles II. after the Battle of Worcester. Ed. by C. G. Thomas. 1894H1152
 Blowitz (Henri Stephan de) My Memoirs. 1903G282
 Blowpipe Analysis, by J. Landauer. 1879..C1650
 Bloxam (C. L.) Metals, their Properties and Treatment. 1871D1006
 Blue Fox, by W. H. HelmN3215
 Blue Friars, The: Their Sayings and Doings, by W. H. K. Wright. 1889O864
 Blue-Grass and Rhododendron, by John Fox, Junr.N2323
 Blue Lilies, by Lucas CleeveN1313
 Blue Pavilions, by A. T. Quiller-CouchN1482
 Blumé (William) The Operations of the German Armies in France. 1872 ...H1679
 Blumenthal (Count von) Journeys of (1866 and 1870-1). 1903G283
 Blundell (Mrs. Francis) See Francis (M. E.)
 Blundell (J. W. F.) The Muscles and their Story. 1864D1841
 Blundell (William) Crosby Records: A Cavalier's Note Book. 1880G284
 Blundell's Worthies, by M. L. Banks. 1904.G285
 Blunden (G. H.) Local Taxation and Finance. 1895F1246
 Blunt (Lady Anne) Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates. 2 vols. 1879H3582
 — Pilgrimage to Nejd. 2 vols. 1881.....H3161
 Blunt (J. H.) A Companion to the New Testament. 1888A354
 — A Companion to the Old Testament. 1888 A284
 Blunt (J. J.) The Christian Church during the First Three Centuries. 1878.....A712
 — The Right Use of the Early Fathers. 1869A565
 — Undesigned Coincidences in the Writings both of the Old and New Testaments; an Argument of their Veracity. 1881.A289
 Blunt (Reginald) The Carlyles' Chelsea Home. 1895G564
 Blyth (David), the Gipsy King: A Character Sketch, by Charles Stuart. 1883G286
 Blyth (E. K.) Life of William Ellis. 1899...G1047
 Blyth (James) Juicy JoeN1096
 Boaden (James) Life of Mrs. Jordan. 2 vols. 1831G1677
 — Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons. 1893G2828

- Boas (F. S.) Shakespeare and his Predecessors. 1902L628
 Boas (J. E. V.) Text Book of Zoology. 1896.C735
Boating.
 Woodgate (W. B.) Boating. 1888.....E1518
 — Oars and Sculls, and how to use them. 1875E1519
 See also Ships, Yachting.
 Boccaccio (Giovanni) As Man and Author, by J. A. Symonds. 1895G287
 Bock (Carl) The Head-Hunters of Borneo. 1882H3465
 — Temples and Elephants: Journey through Siam. 1884H3444
 Boden's Boy, by Tom GallonN2544
 Bodkin (M. McD.) Lord Edward Fitzgerald.N763
 — A Modern Robyn HoodN764
 Bodley (J. E. C.) Coronation of Edward the Seventh. 1903H1257
 — France. 1902H1634
 Boedder (Bernard) Natural Theology. 1902.A116
 Boehme (Jacob) The Way to Christ, with Memoir of Author. 1894A650
 Boer War. See South African War.
 Boethius, Consolations of, King Alfred's Version. Trans. by W. J. Sedgefield. 1900....A1398
 Bogg (Edmund) Two Thousand Miles of Wandering in the Border Country, Lakeland and Ribblesdale. 1898.....H3898
 Bog-land Studies, by Jane Barlow. Poems. 1893M216
 Bog Myrtle and Peat, by S. R. Crockett...N1599
Bohemia.
 Baker (James) Pictures from Bohemia.H3706
 Eden (L. S.) A Lady's Glimpse of the War in Bohemia. 1867H933
 Bohemian Literature, A History of, by Francis, Count Lützow. 1899L693
 Bohn (H. G.) Guide to Pottery and Porcelain. 1857E629
 — A Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs. 1877...O896
Boilers.
 Bertin (L. E.) Marine Boilers. 1906...D973
 Buchetti (J.) Engine Tests and Boiler Efficiencies. 1903D978
 Courtney (John) Boilermaker's Assistant. 1898D964
 Day (Charles) Engine and Boiler Testing. 1903D970
 Hutton (W. S.) Steam-Boiler Construction. 1903D965
 Peattie (James) Steam Boilers. 1901...D962
 Plating and Boiler-making, by "A Foreman Pattern Maker." 1895D966
 Wilson (Robert) Treatise on Steam Boilers. 1879D963
 Boille (J.) and De V. Payen-Payne Ed. Cassell's French and English Dictionary. 1905.L157
 Boisgobey (Fortuné du) Le Chêne-Capitaine, in FrenchN10029
 — Le Chevalier Casse-Cou, in French....N10028
 — Le Fils du Plongeur, in French.....N10030
 — La Vieillesse de Monsieur Lecoq, in French N10031
 Boissier (Gaston) Rome and Pompeii. 1905.H4461
 Bokhara, History of, by A. Vámbéry. 1873.H822

- "Boldrewood (Rolf)." *Babes in the Bush*...N766
 — *A Colonial Reformer*N767
 — *The Crooked Stick*N768
 — *The Ghost Camp*N769
 — *The Last Chance*N770
 — *The Miner's Right*N771
 — *A Modern Buccaneer. 2 copies*...N772 N773
 — *Nevermore*N774
 — *Old Melbourne Memories. 1896*.....H4889
 — *Plain Living*N776
 — *Robbery under Arms*N777
 — *The Sealskin Cloak*N778
 — *A Sidney-Side Saxon*N780
 — *The Squatter's Dream*N779
 — *"War to the Knife"*N781
 Bolen (G. L.) *Getting a Living. 1903*.....F687
 Boleyn (Anne) *A Chapter of English History,*
 by P. Friedmann. 2 vols. 1884.....G289
 Bolinbroke (*Viscount*) and his Times, by W.
 Sichel. 2 vols. 1901G439
 — *A Historical Study, by J. C. Collins.*
 1886G291
 Bolivian Andes, The, by Sir M. Conway.
 1901H3094
 Bolton (Gambia) *A Book of Beasts and Birds.*
 1903C805
 Bolton (G. G.) *A Specialist in Crime*.....N785
 Bolton (Frederica) *Trans. The Greco-Turkish*
 War of 1897. 1898H1768
 Bolton (Reginald) *Motive Powers and their*
 Practical Selection. 1895D912
 Bolton (Sarah K.) *Famous Artists. 1904*...G2411
 Bolton, History of, by J. C. Scholes. 1892.H1312
 BOMBAY: Murray's Handbook of the Bombay
 Presidency. 1881H3398
 Bompas (G. C.) *Life of Frank Buckland.*
 1885G385
 Bonaparte (*Madame*) *Life and Letters of, by*
 E. L. Didier. 1879G292
 — *Napoleon's Mother, by Clara Tschudi.*
 1900G293
 Bonapartes, Marriages of the, by Hon. D. A.
 Bingham. 2 vols. 1882G294
 Bonar (Charles) *Memoirs and Letters of.*
 Ed. by R. M. Kettle. 2 vols. 1871...G296
 Bonar (James) *Elements of Political Economy.*
 1903F597
 — *Malthus and his Work. 1885*G2045
 Bonavia (E.) *Studies in the Evolution of Animals.*
 1895C842
 Bond (J. A. W.-) *Bird Life in Wild Wales.*
 1904C1032
 Bondman, The, by Hall CaineN1132
 Bondman Free, by John OxenhamN6017
 Bond Slaves, by Mrs. G. L. Banks.....N487
 Bonds of Steel, by J. S. Fletcher.....N2276
 Bones and I, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.....N5273
 Boniface (Joseph H.) *See Saintine (H. B.)*
 Bonneau (M. Alfred) *Life of Madame de*
 Beauharnais de Miramion (1629-1696).
 1870G2211
 Bonner (Geraldine) *To-morrow's Tangle* ...N786
 Bonner (H. B.) *A Record of the Life of Charles*
 Bradlaugh. 2 vols. 1894G318
 Bonnet Conspirators, by V. A. Simpson...N7188
 Bonney (G. E.) *Electrical Experiments. 1904*
 C1712
 — *Induction Coils. 1901*D720

- Bonney (T. G.) *The Alpine Regions of*
 Switzerland and the Neighbouring
 Countries. 1868H4793
 — Charles Lyell, and *Modern Geology.*
 1895G1957
 — *Ice-Work, Present and Past. 1896*.....C1917
 — *The Story of our Planets*C1489
 — *Volcanoes. 1902*C1905
 Bonnie Kate, by Mrs. Leith-AdamsN11
 "Bonnie Lesley," by Mrs. H. Martin.....N5162
 Bonnie Saxon, by Silas K. Hocking. 2 copies
 N3303 N3304
 Bonwick (James) *Egyptian Belief and Modern*
 Thought. 1878A617
 — *The Mormons and the Silver Mines.*
 1872A967
 — *The Tasmanian Lily*N788

Bookbinding.

- Adam (Paul) *Practical Bookbinding.*
 1903D1120
 Cockerell (Douglas) *Bookbinding and the*
 Care of Books. 1901D1121
 Crane (W. J. E.) *Bookbinding for Amateurs*
 D1122
 Fletcher (W. J.) *Bookbinding in England*
 and France. 1897D1117
 Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed. Bookbinding. 1903*
 D1123
 Horne (H. P.) *The Binding of Books:*
 An Essay in the History of Gold-Tooled
 Bindings. 1894D1118
 Matthews (Brander) *Bookbindings, Old*
 and New. 1906D1119
 Prideaux (S. T.) *An Historical Sketch*
 of Bookbinding, with a Bibliography.
 1893D1125
See also Marbling.
 Booker (F. W.) *Elementary Practical Building*
 Construction. 1905D318

Book-keeping.

- Adgie (Wm.) *Modern Book-keeping and*
 Accounts. 1904C2177
 Fieldhouse (Arthur) *Students' Commercial*
 Book-keeping. 1903C2178
 Garcke (E.) and J. M. Fells. *Factory*
 Accounts, their Principles and Practices.
 1902C2190
 Greenwood (W. J.) *Book-keeping made*
 Easy. 1903C2179
 Haddon (James) *Commercial Book-keeping.*
 (Phraseology in four Languages). 1904
 C2180
 McAllen (J. E. B.) *Principles of Book-*
 keeping by Double Entry. 1899.....C2181
 Oldham (W. D.) and W. E. Holland.
 Practical Book-keepingC2191
 Contents:—Part I. Elementary. Part II. Advanced.
 Pitman's *Advanced Book-keeping*.....C2189
 — *Book-keeping Simplified*C2182
 — *Complete Book-keeping*C2183
 Sarll (Andrew) *Double Entry Book-keeping*
 in Theory and PracticeC2184
 Thornton (J.) *First Lessons in Book-keeping.*
 1904C2188
 — *Manual of Book-keeping for the use*
 of Students. 1903C2186

Book-keeping.*Continued.*

- Thornton (J. and G. W.) Book-keeping
for Business Men. 1900C2185
Book of Angelus Drayton, by Mrs. Fred Reynolds
N6654
Book of Good Counsels. *Trans.* from Sanskrit
by Sir E. Arnold. 1893.....O898
Book of Months, by E. F. Benson.....N624
Book of Songs, The, by Heinrich Heine.
1904M488

Book-plates.

- Castle (A. and E.) English Book-plates.
1898E608
Hardy (W. J.) Book-plates. 1893.....E609

Books.

- Birrell (Augustine) The Law and History
of Copyright in Books. 1899F1345
Blades (Wm.) Books in Chains, &c.
1892L842
— The Enemies of Books. 1888.....L841
Bouchot (Henri) The Printed Book, its
History, &c. 1887L903
Burton (J. H.) The Book-Hunter, &c.
1885L884
Ditchfield (P. H.) Books Fatal to their
Authors. 1903L854
Duff (E. G.) Early Printed Books. 1893.L904
Elton (C. I. and M. A.) The Great Book-
Collectors. 1893L885
Farrer (J. A.) Books Condemned to be
Burnt. 1904L852
Field (E. M.) The Child and his Book.L851
Fields (Mrs. J. T.) Shelf of Old Books.
1894L855
Fitzgerald (Percy) The Book Fancier.
1886L886
Fletcher (W. J.) English Book Collectors.
1902L887
Fowler (W. W.) Summer Studies of Birds
and Books. 1895C1002
Gomme (G. L.) The Literature of Local
Institutions. 1886L848
Harrison (Frederic) The Choice of Books.
1886L891
Hazlitt (W. C.) The Book Collector.
1904L888
— Gleanings in old Garden Literature.
1904L858
— Old Cookery Books. 1886L853
Ireland (Alexander) *Ed.* The Book-Lover's
Enchiridion. 1883O950
Jacox (Francis) Aspects of Authorship.
1872L308
Lang (Andrew) Adventures among Books.
1905L259
— Books and Bookmen. 1892.....L889
— The Library. 1881L890
— *Ed.* Ballads of Books. 1888.....M1035
Lawler (John) Book Auctions in England
in the 17th Century (1676-1700). 1898.L844
Macpherson (Hector) Books to Read and
how to Read them. 1904L892
Madan (Falconer) Books in Manuscript:
A Short Introduction to their Study
and use. 1893L906
Marston (R. B.) Walton, and some Earlier
Writers on Fish and Fishing. 1903...L856

Books.—*Continued.*

- Matthew (J. G.) The Literature of Music.
1896L860
Maurice (F. D.) Friendship of Books.
1904L261
Pollard (A. W.) Early Illustrated Books:
A History of the Decoration and Illus-
tration of Books in the 15th and 16th
Centuries. 1893L907
Powell (G. H.) Excursions in Libraria.
1895L893
Raffety (F. W.) Books worth Reading.
1899L894
Rawlings (G. B.) The Story of Books.
1901L905
Rees (J. B.) Pleasures of a Book Worm.
1886L262
Richardson (C. F.) The Choice of Books.
1881L895
Roberts (W.) *Ed.* Book-Verse: An
Anthology of Poems of Books and
Bookmen. 1896M1036
Robertson (J. M.) *Ed.* Courses of Study.
1904F1867
Saunders (Frederick) The Story of some
Famous Books. 1887L840
Sieveking (A. F.) The Praise of Gardens:
The Literature of the Garden Art. 1899
L859
Slater (J. H.) Early Editions. 1894...L845
Smith (E.) Foreign Visitors in England,
and what they have thought of us: Notes
on their Books and Opinions. 1889...L910
Stevenson (R. L.) Familiar Studies of
Men and Books. 1886L263
Tuer (A. W.) Forgotten Children's Books.
1898L850
Wedmore (Frederick) On Books and Arts.
1899L846
Wheatley (H. B.) The Dedication of
Books to Patron and Friend. 1887.L847
— How to Form a Library. 1902.....L883
White (Gleeson) *Ed.* Book-Song: An
Anthology of Poems of Books and
Bookmen. 1893M1037

Booksellers.

- Curwen (Henry) A History of Bookselling
G298
Knight (Chas.) Shadows of Old Booksellers.
1865L909
Marston (E.) Sketches of Booksellers of
Other Days. 1901L908
Book Lover's Library:—
Book Auctions in England, 1676-1700,
by J. Lawler. 1898L844
Book of Noodles: Stories of Simpletons,
by W. A. Clouston. 1903L843
Books Condemned to be Burnt, by J.
A. Farrer. 1904L852
Books Fatal to their Authors, by P. H.
Ditchfield. 1903L854
Books in Chains, &c., by W. Blades.
1892L842
Cookery Books (Old) and Ancient Cuisine,
by W. C. Hazlitt. 1886.....L853
Dedication of Books, by H. B. Wheatley.
1887L847

Book Lover's Library.—Continued.

- Dickens (Charles) The Minor Writings
of, by F. C. Kitton. 1900.....L570
— The Novels of, by F. C. Kitton.
1897L571
Enemies of Books, by W. Blades. 1888..L841
Famous Books, The Story of some, by
F. Saunders. 1887L840
Foreign Visitors in England, by E. Smith.
1889L910
Gleanings in Old Garden Literature, by
W. C. Hazlitt. 1904L858
How to Form a Library, by H. B. Wheatley.
1902L883
How to Make an Index, by H. B. Wheatley.
1902L864
Illustrating Books, Modern Methods of.
1887E306
"Imitatio Christi," The Story of the,
by L. A. Wheatley. 1891L699
Jocular Literature, Studies in, by W. C.
Hazlitt. 1890L216
Literary Blunders, by H. B. Wheatley.
1905L224
Literature of Local Institutions, by G.
L. Gomme. 1886L848
Literature of Music, by J. E. Matthew.
1896L860
Pleasures of a Book-Worm, by J. R. Rees.
1886L262
Walton and some Earlier Writers on
Fish and Fishing, by R. B. Marton.
1903L856

Books About Books:—

- Binding of Books, by H. P. Horne.
1894D1118
Book Plates, by W. J. Hardy. 1893.....E609
Books in Manuscript, by F. Madan.
1893L906
Early Illustrated Books, 15th and 16th
Centuries, by A. W. Pollard. 1893....L907
Early Printed Books, by E. G. Duff.
1893L906
Great Book-Collectors, by C. I. and M.
A. Elton. 1893L885

Books on Business:—

- Brewing Industry, by J. L. Baker.
1905D1156
Business of Advertising, by C. Morgan.
1905F1717
Business of Insurance, by A. J. Wilson.
1904F1623
Business Side of Agriculture, by A. G.
L. Rogers. 1904D56
Civil Engineering, by T. C. Fidler. 1905.D483
Cotton Industry and Trade, by S. J.
Chapman. 1905D1579
Electrical Industry, by A. C. Whyte.
1904D694
Law in Business, by H. A. Wilson.
1904F1301
Mining and Mining Investments, by A.
Moil. 1904D853
Money Market, by F. Straker. 1904...F1574
Ports and Docks, by D. Owen. 1904...F1667
Railways, by E. R. McDermott. 1904...D917

Books on Business.—Continued:—

- Shipbuilding Industry, by D. Pollock.
1905D836
Stock Exchange, by C. Duguid. 1904...F1552
Trade Unions, by G. Drage. 1905.....F754
Boon (F. C.) A Commercial Geography of
Foreign Nations. 1901H2352
Boons and Blessings, by S. C. Hall.....N3065
Booth (Catherine) The Life of, by F. de L.
Booth-Tucker. 2 vols. 1892G299
Booth (Charles) The Aged Poor in England
and Wales. 1894F327
— Life and Labour of the People in London.
9 vols. 1902F661
— Religious Influences. 7 vols. 1902F672
— Social Influences. 1902F679
— Occupations of the People: England,
Scotland, Ireland (1841-81). 1886.....F279
— Pauperism and the Endowment of Old Age.
1892F328
Booth (William H.) Water-softening and
Treatment. 1906D534
Boothby (Guy) Across the World for a Wife.N789
— The Beautiful White Devil. 2 copies
N790 N791
— A Bid for Fortune. 2 copiesN792 N793
— A Bride from the SeaN794
— A Cabinet SecretN795
— The Childerbridge Mystery. 2 copies
N796 N797
— Connie Burt. 2 copies.....N798 N799
— A Consummate Scoundrel. 2 copies
N800 N801
— The Countess Londa. 2 copies...N802 N803
— A Crime of the Under-SeasN804
— The Curse of the SnakeN805
— A Desperate ConspiracyN806
— Dr. Nikola's Experiment. 2 copies
N807 N808
— "Farewell, Nikola." 2 copies...N809 N810
— The Fascination of the KingN811
— For Love of HerN812
— In Spite of the CzarN813
— The Kidnapped President. 2 copies
N814 N840
— The Lady of the IslandN815
— The League of Twelve. 2 copies.N816 N817
— "Long Live the King!" 2 copies.N818 N819
— Love Made ManifestN820
— The Lust of HateN821
— The Marriage of Esther. 2 copies.N822 N823
— A Millionaire's Love StoryN824
— My Indian QueenN825
— My Strangest CaseN826
— An Ocean SecretN827
— Pharos the EgyptianN828
— A Prince of Swindlers. 2 copies.N829 N830
— A Queer AffairN831
— The Race of LifeN832
— The Red Rat's DaughterN833
— A Sailor's BrideN834
— Sheilah McLeodN835
— Uncle Joe's Legacy, &c. 2 copies.N836 N837
— The Woman of Death. 2 copies...N838 N839

Boots and Shoes.

- Golding (F. Y.) Manufacture of Boots
and Shoes. 1902D1262

Boots and Shoes.—Continued.

- Leno (J. B.) The Art of Boot and Shoe-making. 1905D1263
 Border and Bastille, by G. A. Lawrence....N4486
 Borderland, by Jessie Fothergill.....N2296
 Border Shepherdess, by A. E. BarrN513
 Borgia, Chronicles of the House of, by G. F. B. Carvo. 1901H1791

Borneo.

- Beccari (Odoardo) Wanderings in the Great Forests of Borneo. 1904.....H3464
 Bock (Carl) The Head-Hunters of Borneo. 1882H3465
 Burbidge (F. W.) Gardens of the Sun: A Naturalist's Journal. 1880.....H3467
 Clutterbuck (W. J.) About Borneo. 1891 H3423
 Hatton (Frank) North Borneo. 1885...H3466
See also Asia.
 Borromeo (S. Charles) Life and Times of, by C. A. JonesG301
 Borrow (George) Lavengro. 2 copies.N847 N848
 — The Romany Rye. Sequel to "Lavengro." 2 copiesN849 N850
 — Wild Wales. 3 vols. 1862.....H4213
 Knapp (W. I.) Life, Writings, and Correspondence of George Borrow. 2 vols. 1899G302
 Borrowed Plumes, by Owen Seaman. 1902...O530
 Bosanquet (Bernard) Essays and Addresses. 1899F2

*Contents:—*Two Modern Philanthropists (George Moore and Jean Leclaire). Individual and Social Reform. Socialist Features of Ancient Societies. Artistic Handwork in Education. True conception of another world. Kingdom of God on Earth. How to Read the New Testament. Philosophical Importance of a true Theory of Identity. Philosophical Distinction between "Knowledge" and "Opinion."

- *Ed.* Aspects of the Social Problem. 1895.F3
*Contents:—*Duties of Citizenship. Children. Women in Industry. Marriage in East London. Old Pensioners. Pauperism and Old-age Pensions. True Charity. English Poor Law. Socialism and Natural Selection. Private Property. Returns as an Instrument in Social Science. Character and Social Causation.

- Bosanquet (Mrs. B.) Rich and Poor. 1896..F318
 — The Standard of Life, &c. 1898.....F4

*Contents:—*Burden of Small Debts. Lives of Industrial Conflict. Education and Industrial Training of Women. Little Drudges and Troublesome Boys. A Hundred Years Ago. Two Thousand Years Ago.

- The Strength of the People: A Study in Social Economics. 1902F30

- Boscawen (W. S.) The Bible and the Monuments. 1895A251

- The First of Empires: "The Babylon of the Bible." 1903H193

- Boscobel, by W. H. AinsworthN31

- Boscobel; or, the History of the Preservation of Charles II. after the Battle of Worcester, by Thomas Blount. 1894.H1152

- Bose (J. C.) Plant Response. 1906C1343

- Bose (S. C.) The Hindoos as they are. 1883 H3325

Bosnia.

- Evans (A. J.) Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina on Foot. 1876H3708
 Munro (R.) Rambles and Studies in Bosnia—Herzegovina. 1895H3709

Bosnia.—Continued.

- Ranke (Leopold) The Insurrection in Bosnia. 1853H938
 Boss of Taroomba, by E. W. Hornung.....N3386
 Boston (U.S.) *Historic Towns Series*, by H. C. Lodge. 1891H561
 Boston Days, by Lilian Whiting. 1902.....H3039
 Boston Monday Lectures, on Orthodoxy, Biology, Conscience, and Transcendentalism, by Joseph Cook. 1893 ...A1058
 — — — on Heredity, Marriage, Labour and Socialism, by Joseph Cook. 1893...F7
 Boswell (James) The Commonplace Book of. *Ed.* by Chas. Rogers. 1876G306
 — Life of Samuel Johnson, with the Journal of a Tour in the Hebrides. With Notes by A. Napier. 4 vols. 1884G1661
 Fitzgerald (Percy) Life of James Boswell. 2 vols. 1891G304
 Bosworth (George F.) A History of the British Empire. 1905H947

Botany.

- Allen (Grant) Story of the Plants. 1903 C1341
 Avebury (Lord) Buds and Stipules. 1899 C1364
 — Contribution to our Knowledge of Seedlings. 1896C1365
 Babington (C. C.) Manual of British Botany. 1904C1231
 Bailey (L. H.) Lessons with Plants. 1898C1342
 Behrens (W. J.) Text-Book of General Botany. 1885C1232
 Bennett (A. W.) The Flora of the Alps. 2 vols. 1898C1372
 Bentham (Geo.) and Sir J. D. Hooker. Handbook of the British Flora. 1887.C1367
 Bose (J. C.) Plant Response. 1906....C1343
 Brightmen (Mrs.) Glimpses into Plant Life. C1344
 Brown (Robert) Manual of Botany. (Anatomical and Physiological). 1874.C1247
 Carpenter (W. B.) Vegetable Physiology and Systematic Botany. 1848.....C1250
 Catlow (Agnes) Popular Field Botany. 1849C1233
 Cooke (M. C.) Freaks and Marvels of Plant LifeC1346
 — Romance of Low Life amongst Plants. 1893C1366
 Coulter (J. M.) Plant Structures. 1900.C1354
 Darwin (Charles) The Effects of Cross and Self-Fertilisation in the Vegetable Kingdom. 1876C1350
 — Insectivorous Plants. 1875C1347
 — Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants. 1876C1348
 — The Power of Movement in Plants. 1880C1349
 — Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication. 2 vols. 1868 ...C854
 De Bary (A.) Comparative Anatomy of the Vegetable Organs of the Phanerogams and Ferns. 1884C1423
 De Candolle (A.) Origin of Cultivated Plants. 1884C1345

Botany.—*Continued.*

- Edmonds (Henry) Elementary Botany. (Theoretical and Practical). 1904....C1234
 Ewart (A. J.) Matriculation Botany. 1902C1235
 Farmer (J. B.) Introduction to the Study of Botany (Flowering Plants). 1905..C1236
 Geddes (Patrick) Chapters in Modern Botany. 1899C1237
 Grindon (L. H.) Echoes in Plant and Flower Life. 1869C1352
 Harwood (W. S.) New Creations in Plant Life: An Account of the Life and Work of Luther Burbank. 1906...C1376
 Hayward (W. R.) Botanist's Pocket-book. (Characteristics of British Plants). 1902C1238
 Heath (F. G.) Autumnal Leaves. 1899.C1330
 — Sylvan Winter. 1886C1403
 Hehn (Victor) Cultivated Plants and Domestic Animals. 1891C1353
 Henfrey (Arthur) Elementary Course of Botany. 1870C1239
 Henslow (George) Origin of Plant Structures. 1895C1355
 Hoffmann (J.) Alpine Flora. 1903C1374
 Hooker (Sir J. D.) Students' Flora of the British Isles. 1884C1368
 Jackson (J. R.) Commercial Botany of the 19th Century. 1890C1248
 Knight (A. E.) and E. Step. The Living PlantsC1356
 Lankester (Mrs.) Talks about Plants. 1879C1357
 Laurie (C. L.) Text-Book of Elementary BotanyC1240
 Loudon (Mrs.) Botany for LadiesC1241
 Macmillan (Hugh) Holidays on High Lands, in Search of Alpine Plants. 1869...C1375
 Masee (Geo.) Evolution of Plant Life. (Lower Forms). 1891C1358
 — The Plant World. 1891C1359
 Oliver (Daniel) Lessons in Elementary Botany. 1903C1242
 Percival (John) Agricultural Botany. (Theoretical and Practical). 1902....C1249
 Sachs (Julius) Text-Book of Botany, Morphological and Physiological. 1882C1243
 Smith (John) Dictionary of Economic Plants. 1882C1360
 — Domestic Botany (Structure and Classification). 1883C1252
 Stevens (W. C.) An Introduction to Botany. 1903C1244
 Strasburger (E.) and Others. Text-Book of Botany. 1903C1245
 Taylor (J. E.) The Sagacity and Morality of Plants. 1884C1361
 Thomé (O. W.) and A. W. Bennett. Text-Book of Botany (Structural and Physiological). 1885C1251
 Vernon (H. M.) Variation in Animals and Plants. 1903C856
 Vines (S. H.) Elementary Text-Book of Botany. 1898C1246

Botany.—*Continued.*

- Wallace (A. R.) Island Life: Causes of Insular Faunas and Floras. 1880...C1253
 Ward (H. M.) Disease in Plants. 1901C1362
 — Diseases of PlantsC1362
See also Algæ, Ferns, Fungi, Gardening, Mosses, Orchids, Trees.
 Both Sides of the River, by Cecilia S. LowndesN4645
 Both Worlds Barred, by Sydney Kean.....N4187
 Bothwell, by James GrantN2691
 Bothwell; a Tragedy, by A. C. Swinburne. 1874M1288
 Botsford (G. W. and L.) The Story of Rome; as Greeks and Romans tell it. An Elementary Source-book. 1903H1845
 Botticelli (Sandro) Life of, by Count Plunkett. 1900G308
 — Life of, by A. Streeter. 1903G309
 Bottone (S. R.) Amateur Electrician's Workshop. 2 vols. 1902D673
 — Electrical Engineering for Students. 1904D675
 — Electric Bells and all about them. 1890.D819
 — Electro-Motors: How Made and How Used. 1901D707
 — Galvanic Batteries. 1902D716
 — Ignition Devices for Gas and Petrol Motors. 1902D1208
 — Modern Dynamos and Batteries. 1906...D717
 — Radiography and the X Rays, in Practice and Theory. 1906C1696
 — and Others. The Amateur's Companion to the Workshop. 1904D598
 Bouchot (Henri) The Printed Book, its History, &c. 1887L903
 Boucicault (Dion) and Charles Reade. *See* Reade.
 Boudoir Ballads, by J. Ashby-Sterry. 1876.M899
 Bough (Sam) Life and Works of, by "Sidney Gilpin." 1905G310
 Boulger (D. C.) Belgian Life in Town and CountryH4579
 — Central Asian Questions: Essays on Afghanistan, China, and Central Asia. 1885H620
 — The Congo State; or, the Growth of Civilisation in Central Africa. 1898.H2762
 — England and Russia in Central Asia. 2 vols. 1879F1214
 — History of China. 3 vols. 1881-4....H635
 — The Life of Sir Stamford Raffles. 1897.G2575
 — A Short History of China. 1900.....H638
 — The Story of IndiaH685
 — *Ed.* General Gordon's Letters from the Crimea, the Danube, and Armenia. (1854 to 1858). 1884G1323
 Boulger (G. S.) Familiar Trees. 2 vols...C1399
 — and J. A. Owen. *See* Owen.
 Boulton (Matthew) Life of, by S. Smiles. 1865G311
 Boulton (W. B.) Life of Sir Joshua ReynoldsG2618
 — Thomas Gainsborough, his Life and WorkG1247
 Bourdeille (Pierre de) The Book of the Ladies. *Trans.* 1899G3249

Bourget (Paul) *Audré Cornélis, in French*. N10034
 — *Un Cœur de Femme, in French*. N10035
 — *Cosmopolis, in French*. N10036
 — *A Cruel Enigma*. N852
 — *Cruelle Enigme, in French*. N10037
 — *Le Disciple, in French*. N10038
 — *Le Fantôme, in French*. N10040
 — *Mensonges, in French*. N10039
 — *Monique, in French*. N10041
 — *Outre-Mer: Impressions of America*.
 1895 H2974
 — *Recommencements, in French*. N10042
 — *Le Terre Promise, in French*. N10043
 Bourinot (Sir J. G.) *Canada*. H507
 — *Canada under British Rule*. 1900. H508
 Bourke (John G.) *The Snake-Dance of the*
Moquis of Arizona. 1884 H3023
 Bourne (A. A.) and W. M. Baker. *See Baker*.
 Bourne (H. R. Fox) *English Merchants*.
 2 vols. 1866 G2160
 — *Sir Philip Sidney, type of English Chivalry*
of the Elizabethan Age. 1904. G2991
 — *The Romance of Trade*. F1460
 Bourne (John) *Recent Improvements in the*
Steam Engine. 1880 D950
 Bourne (S. E.) *The Book of the Daffodil*.
 1903 D198
 Bourrienne (Louis A. F. de) *Memoirs of Napoleon*
Bonaparte. 1888 G2302
 Boutell (Charles) *Arms and Armour*. 1874. H81
 — *English Heraldry*. 1904 H90
 Boutmey (Emile) *The English People: A Study*
of their Political Psychology. 1904. F1053
 Bouverie (E. O.) *Racquets*. 1890. E1922
 Bovet (Felix) *Egypt, Palestine, and Phœnicia*.
 1882 H3637
 Bow (R. H.) *Economics of Construction*.
 1873 D324
 Bowden (H. P.) *The Witch of Atlas*. N853
 Bowden (J. E.) *Life and Letters of F. W.*
Faber. 1869 G1101
 Bowen (Lord) *A Biographical Sketch, with a*
Selection from his Verses, by Sir H.
S. Cunningham. 1897 G312
 Bowen (James L.) *The Mohegan Maiden*. N854
 Bower (A.) *Asserted but not Proved*. N855
 Bower (H.) *Diary of a Journey across Tibet*.
 1894 H3223
 Bower (Hubert) *Heart's Ease: Sacred Thoughts*
in Verse. 1897 M226
 — *The Painted Book; and other Poems*.
 1897 M227
 Bower (John A.) *Simple Experiments for*
Science Teaching. 1894 C12
 Bowker (Alfred) *The King Alfred Millenary*.
 1902 H1255
 Bowker (W. R.) *Dynamo, Motor, and Switch-*
board Circuits for Electrical Engineers.
 1904 D712
 Bowles (Mamie) *Seven Ladies and an Offer of*
Marriage. N856
 Bowles (Thomas Gibson) *The Declaration of*
Paris of 1856. 1900 H1109
 — *Maritime Warfare*. 1878 F1423
 Bowley (A. L.) *England's Foreign Trade*.
 1905 F1489
 — *Wages in the United Kingdom in the 19th*
Century. 1900 F767

Bowman (F. H.) *Structure of the Cotton Fibre*.
 1882 D1584
 — *Structure of the Wool Fibre*. 1885. D1632
 Bow of Orange Ribbon, by A. E. Barr. N514
 Bowring (Sir John) *Autobiographical Recollec-*
tions. 1877 G313
 — *The Flowery Scroll*. N857
 Bowring (L.) *Eastern Experiences*. 1871. H3402
 Box (Thos.) *Practical Hydraulics*. 1902. C1848
 — *Practical Treatise on Mill-Gearing*. 1892. D627
 — *Strength of Materials*. 1902 D388
 Boxall (G. E.) *Evolution of the World and*
of Man. 1905 C516
Boxing.
 Johnstone (W. E.) *Boxing*. E1524
 Michell (E. B.) *Boxing*. 1889 E1655
 Winn (R. G. A.) *Boxing*. 1903 E1525
 — *Self-Defence*. 1903 E1526
 Boy, by Marie Corelli. 2 copies. N1455 N1456
 Boyd (A. K. H.) *Annals of a Quiet Valley*.
 1894 H3915
 — *The Autumn Holidays of a Country Parson*.
 1864 O57
 — *Changed Aspects of Unchanged Truths*.
 1869 A1383
 — *Critical Essays of a Country Parson*.
 1865 L558
*Contents:—*Archbp. Whateley on Bacon. Recent
 Metaphysical Works—Lewes, Maurice, Fleming.
 Thorndale. James Montgomery. Friends in Council.
 E. A. Poe. Geo. Stephenson and the Railway.
 Oulita the Serf. The Organ Question. Life at the
 Water Cure.
 — *From a Quiet Place*. 1879 A1043
 — *Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson*.
 1862 A1461
 — *Occasional and Immemorial Days*. 1895. A1037
 — *Our Little Life. Essays*. 1882. O556
*Contents:—*Of Life. Parting Company. Concerning the
 Cheerfulness of the Old. Lord Campbell. Mistakes.
 Ideal of a National Church.
 — *The Recreations of a Country Parson*.
 2 vols. 1859 O58
 — *St. Andrew's and Elsewhere: Glimpses*
of some Gone and of Things Left.
 1894 H1551
 — *Seaside Musings*. 1872 A1469
 — *Towards the Sunset: Teachings after*
Thirty Years. 1883 A1462
 — *Twenty-Five Years of St. Andrew's*. 2 vols.
 1892 H1548
 Boyd (Mark) *Reminiscences of Fifty Years*.
 1871 G314
 Boyd (M. S.) *The Man in the Wood*. N858
 Boyesen (H. H.) *History of Norway from*
Earliest Times. 1900 H1949
 — *A Commentary on the Works of Henrik*
Ibsen. 1894 L802
 Boy-god, by E. M. Lynch N4676
 Boyle (Sir C.) *What a Business Man ought*
to Know. 1901 F1648
 Boyle (Charles John) *Far Away; or, Sketches*
of Scenery and Society in Mauritius.
 1867 H2876
 Boyle (E. V.) *Days and Hours in a Garden*.
 1887 D262
 — *Seven Gardens and a Palace*. 1900. D263
 — *Sylvana's Letters to an Unknown Friend*.
 1900 D264

- Boyle (Frederick) *About Orchids*. 1893...C1287
 — *Chronicles of No-man's Land*H2432
 — *Legends of my Bungalow*N859
 — *On the Borderland*N860
 — *Through Fanteeland to Coomassie*. 1874
 H2807
 — *To the Cape for Diamonds*. 1873.....H2839
 Boyle (Dean G. D.) *The Recollections of*.
 1895G315
 Boyle (Mary) *Her Book*. *Ed.* by Sir C. Boyle.
 1901G316
 Boy-Life, by C. W. Benson. *Sermons*. 1883.A1034
 Boys, *Home Training of*, by Hon. E. Lyttleton.
 1893F267
 Boys' Own Paper. Vols. 4-23. 1881 to *Date*
 K361—K385
 Brabrook (E. W.) *Provident Societies and*
 Industrial Welfare. 1898F801
 Brace (C. Loring) *Gesta Christi; or, History*
 of Human Progress under Christianity.
 1886A681
 Bracebridge Hall, by Washington Irving...N3713
 Brachet (A.) *An Etymological Dictionary of*
 the French Language. 1882L143
 — *Grammaire Historique de la Langue*
 FrançaiseL142
 — *The Public School French Grammar*.
 2 vols. 1899L145
 Contents:—Vol. I. Accidence. Vol. II. Syntax.
 Brackenbury (C. B.) *European Armaments*.
 1867F1402
 Brackenbury (George) and W. Simpson. *See*
 Simpson.
 Brackenbury (Henry) *The Ashanti War: A*
 Narrative. 2 vols. 1874H378
 — *The River Cumn. 1885*H330
 — and G. L. Huyshe. *Fanti and Ashanti*.
 1873H2806
 Bradbury (E.) *All About Derbyshire*. 1884.H3984
 Bradby (G. F.) *The Marquis's Eye*N861
 Bradby (H. C.) *Rugby*. 1900F1849
 Braddon (Edward) *Life in India*. 1872.....H3326
 Braddon (M. E.) *All Along the River*.
 2 copiesN862 N863
 — *Asphodel*N864
 — *Aurora Floyd*. 2 copiesN865 N866
 — *Birds of Prey*. 2 copiesN867 N868
 — *The Captain of the Vulture*N869
 — *Charlotte's Inheritance*. 2 copies.N870 N871
 — *The Cloven Foot*. 2 copies.....N872 N873
 — *The Conflict*. 2 copies.....N874 N875
 — *Dead Men's Shoes*N876
 — *Dead Sea Fruit*N877
 — *The Doctor's Wife*. 2 copies.....N878 N879
 — *Eleanor's Victory*. 2 copies.....N880 N881
 — *Fenton's Quest*N882
 — *Flower and Weed, &c.* 2 copies.N883 N884
 — *Gerard*N885
 — *The Golden Calf*N886
 — *Henry Dunbar*N887
 — *Hostages to Fortune*N888
 — *The Infidel*N890
 — *In High Places*N889
 — *Ishmael*N891
 — *John Marchmont's Legacy*. 2 copies
 N892 N893
 — *Joshua Haggard*N894

- Braddon (M. E.) *Just as I am*N895
 — *Lady Audley's Secret*. 2 copies..N896 N897
 — *Lady Lisle*N898
 — *The Lady's Mile*. 2 copies.....N899 N900
 — *Like and Unlike*N901
 — *London Pride*. 2 copies.....N902 N903
 — *The Lovels of Arden*. 2 copies...N904 N905
 — *Lucius Davoren*N906
 — *Milly Darrell, &c.*N907
 — *Mohawks*N908
 — *Mount Royal*N909
 — *One Life, One Love*. 2 copies...N910 N911
 — *One Thing Needful*. 2 copies...N912 N913
 — *Only a Clod*N914
 — *An Open Verdict*N915
 — *Phantom Fortune*N916
 — *Ralph the Bailiff, &c.*N917
 — *Robert Ainsleigh*N918
 — *The Rose of Life*N919
 — *Rough Justice*. 2 copies.....N920 N921
 — *Rupert Godwin*N922
 — *Sir Jasper's Tenant*N923
 — *Sons of Fire*N924
 — *The Story of Barbara*N925
 — *Strangers and Pilgrims*. 2 copies.N928 N929
 — *A Strange World*. 2 copies.....N926 N927
 — *Taken at the Flood*N930
 — *Thou art the Man*N931
 — *The Trail of the Serpent*. 2 copies.N932 N933
 — *Under Love's Rule*. 2 copies.....N934 N935
 — *Under the Red Flag, &c.*N936
 — *The Venetians*. 2 copies.....N937 N938
 — *Weavers and Weft, &c.*N939
 — *Wyllard's Weird*N940
 Bradford (Gamaliel) *The Lessons of Popular*
 Government. 2 vols. 1899F981
 Bradford-on-Avon: *Church of St. Laurence*,
 by T. Perkins. 1901H4166
 Bradlaugh (Charles) *A Record of his Life and*
 Work, by his Daughter. 2 vols. 1894.G318
 Bradley (A. C.) *Shakespearean Tragedy:*
 Lectures on Hamlet, Othello, King
 Lear, Macbeth. 1905L612
 Bradley (A. G.) *Canada in the 20th Century*.
 1903H2926
 — *The Fight with France for North America*.
 1900H500
 — *Highways and Byways in North Wales*.
 1898H4226
 — *Highways and Byways in South Wales*.
 1903H4219
 — *Highways and Byways in the Lake District*.
 1901H3900
 — *Life of General Wolfe*. 1895G3239
 — *Owen Glyndwr, and the Last Struggle*
 for Welsh Independence. 1901G1301
 Bradley (Edward). *See "Bede (Cuthbert)."*
 Bradley (E. T.) *Life of Lady Arabella Stuart*.
 2 vols. 1889G2940
 Bradley (G. G.) *Recollections of Arthur*
 Penrhyn Stanley. 1883G2887
 Bradley (Henry) *The Making of English*.
 1904L58
 Bradley (W.) *The Wreck of the Nisero; and,*
 Our Captivity in Sumatra. 1884....H3472
 Bradly (S. R. N.) and G. M. Langley. *See*
 Langley.

- Bradshaw (B.) Dictionary of Bathing Places, Climatic Health Resorts, Mineral Waters, Sea Baths, and Hydropathic Establishments. 1898H2374
- Bradshaw (Henry) Memoir of, by G. W. Prothero. 1888G317
- Bradshaw (John) New Zealand of To-day. (1884-1887). 1888H4911
- Norway and its Fjords, Fjelds and Fosses. H4690
- Brahe (Tycho) Life of, by J. L. E. Dreyer. 1890G320
- BRAHMANISM: Williams (Sir M. M.) Brahmanism and Hinduism. 1891A1287
- Brahms (John) Album of Pianoforte Works. E914
- A Song of Destiny. V.S.E1298
- Ungarische Tänze (Hungarian Dances). Nos. 1-21E913
- Braidley (Benjamin) Bennet Street Memorials: A Record of Sunday School Work. 1880A1463
- Brain, The**
- Bastian (H. C.) The Brain as an Organ of Mind. 1880D1689
- Donaldson (H. H.) The Growth of the Brain. 1895B295
- Loeb (Jacques) Comparative Physiology of the Brain. 1901B294
- Luys (J.) The Brain and its Functions. 1883B296
- See also Mind, The.
- Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly, by Charles Lever. 2 copiesN4540 N4541
- Brampton (Baron). See Hawkins (Sir Henry).
- Bramwell (J. M.) Hypnotism, its History, Theory, &c. 1903C2260
- Branch (E. A.) Freehand for Teachers and Art Students. 1905E273
- Brand, A Dramatic Poem, by H. Ibsen. 1891. A1137
- Branded, by Mrs. BrayN948
- Branded Name, by J. Bloundelle-Burton ...N1073
- Brandes (Lord) Lord Beaconsfield: A Study. 1880G189
- Brandes (George) Henrik Ibsen. Björnstjerne Björnson. Critical Studies. 1899.....L803
- Impressions of Russia. 1889.....H4609
- Main Currents in 19th Century Literature. 6 vols. 1901-5.L377
- Contents:—Vol. I. The Emigrant Literature. Vol. II. The Romantic School in Germany. Vol. III. The Reaction in France. Vol. IV. Naturalism in England. Vol. V. The Romantic School in France. Vol. VI. Young Germany.
- Poland: A Study of the Land, People and Literature. 1903H924
- Brandl (Alois) Samuel Taylor Coleridge and the English Romantic School. 1887... G698
- Brandt (Matteo) Bertram Pelham Fane ...N947
- Brannt (W. T.) Practical Treatise on Animal and Vegetable Fats and Oils. 2 vols. 1896D1163
- "Brass Bottle," by F. AnsteyN150
- Brassey (Lady) In the Trades, the Tropics, and the Roaring Forties. 1886H2433
- The Last Voyage in the "Sunbeam." (1887). 1889H2435
- Sunshine and Storm in the East: Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. 1880. H4857

- Brassey (Lady) Tahiti. 1882H4978
- A Voyage in the "Sunbeam." 1894...H2434
- Brassey (Lord) Foreign Work and English Wages. 1879F765
- Papers and Addresses: Naval and Maritime. 2 vols. 1894F1421
- Problems of Empire. 1904F1166
- Work and Wages Practically Illustrated. 1872F766
- Helps (Sir Arthur) Life and Labours of Thomas Lord Brassey. 1872G321
- Brassington (W. S.) Shakespeare's Homeland. 1903H4108
- Brave Lady, by D. M. CraikN1497
- Bravo of Venice. Trans. by M. G. Lewis. N4589
- Bray (Mrs.) Autobiography. Ed. by J. A. Kempe. 1884G322
- The Borders of the Tamar and the Tavy. 2 vols. 1889H3964
- BrandedN948
- Hartland ForestN949

Brazil.

- Agassiz (Prof. and Mrs.) A Journey in Brazil. 1868H3102
- Dent (H. C.) A Year in Brazil. 1886...H3097
- Kidder (D. P.) and J. C. Fletcher. Brazil and the Brazilians. 1857H3098
- Smith (H. H.) Brazil, the Amazons of the CoastH3099
- Wells (J. W.) Three Thousand Miles through Brazil. 2 vols. 1886.....H3100
- Bread upon the Waters, by A. M. Diehl...N1802
- Bread Winners, TheN951
- Breaker of Laws, by W. Pett Ridge.....N6689
- Breakspeare (E. J.) Life of Mozart. 1902..G2259
- Breare (W. H.) Elocution: Its First Principles. 1905L191
- Brehm (A. E.) Bird-Life. 1874C992
- From North Pole to Equator. 1896....H2437
- "Breitmann (Hans)." See Leland (C. G.)
- Bremer (Frederika) The NeighboursN952
- Two Years in Switzerland and Italy. 1861H4791
- Bremont (Anna, Comtesse de) The Great Composers. 1905G713
- Brend (W. A.) The Story of Ice. 1902....C1918
- Brendle, by Marmaduke PickthallN6340
- Brenner (Madame) Gymnastics for Ladies. 1870E1697
- Brethren, The, by H. Rider Haggard....N3038
- Brett (R. B.) Footprints of Statesmen. 1892F890
- Contents—Foundations of Modern Government in England
End of Personal Rule. Authors of Party Government.
Power of the Press. Invention of Cabinet Responsibility.
Establishment of Government by Majority of the House of Commons. The Appeal to Popular Opinion. Birth of the Liberal Party.
- The Yoke of Empire: Sketches of the Queen's Prime Ministers. 1897G2894
- Contents:—Lord Melbourne. Sir Robert Peel. The Prince Consort. Lord Palmerston. Lord Beaconsfield. Gladstone.
- Brett (W. H.) The Indian Tribes of Guiana: their Condition, &c. 1868H617
- Brewer (J. S.) English Studies: Essays in English History and Literature. 1881. H965
- The Reign of Henry VIII. 2 vols. 1884. H1072

Brewing.

- Baker (J. L.) The Brewing Industry..D1156
 Pasteur (L.) Studies on Fermentation,
 the Diseases of Beer, &c. 1879.....D1157
 Brewster (Sir David) The Kaleidoscope; its
 History, Theory, and Construction.
 1870D1360
 — More Worlds than One. 1854C2038
 Brewster (F. C.) Disraeli in Outline. 1890.G190
 Brewster (M. A.) Three Months in Egypt
 and Palestine. 1894H3638
 Briar and Palm, by A. S. Swan.....N7360
 "Bric à Brac," by Lord R. Gower. 1888....E597
 Bric-a-Brac Hunter, by H. B. Hall. 1875...E596

Brickwork.

- Dobson (Edward) Manufacture of Bricks
 and Tiles. 1899D358
 Hammond (Adam) Practical Brickcutting
 and Setting. 1903D346
 — Rudiments of Practical Bricklaying.
 1903D347
 Mitchell (C. F.) Brickwork and Masonry.
 1904D350
 Richards (H. W.) Bricklaying and Brick-
 cutting. 1901D348
 The Stonemason and the Bricklayer. 1891
 D351
 Walker (F.) Brickwork: A Practical
 Treatise on Bricklaying, Cutting, and
 Setting. 1904D349
 Bridal March, &c., by B. BjörnsonN704
 Bride from the Sea, by Guy Boothby.....N794
 Bride of a Day, by R. B. TownshendN7746
 Bride of Lammermoor, by Sir W. Scott. 2 copies
 N7071 N7072
 Bride's Book, The, by Mrs. E. T. Cook.
 1901F195
 Bride's Experiment, by C. J. Mansford and J.
 A. InglebrightN5066
 Brides and Bridals, by J. C. Jeaffreson. 2 vols.
 1872F209
 Bridge (Sir F.) A Course of Harmony.
 1899E806
 Bridge (James H.) The Carnegie Millions
 and the Men who made them. 1903...F734

Bridge.

- "Cut-Cavendish." Complete Bridge Player.
 1905E1555
 Elwell (J. B.) Advanced Bridge. 1905.E1556
 Foster (R. F.) Bridge Tactics. 1903...E1557
 "Hellespont." Laws and Principles of
 Bridge. 1902E1558
 Melrose (C. J.) Bridge Whist. 1903...E1552
 Bridge of Life, by Dorothy GerardN2564
 Bridges (F. D.) Journal of a Lady's Travels
 Round the World. 1883H2438

Bridges.

- Anglin (S.) Design of Structure, Building
 of Bridges, Roofs, &c. 1891E722
 Campin (F.) Bridges, Iron and Steel.
 1898D485
 Thomson (W. C.) Bridge and Structural
 Design. 1905E723
 Bridgett (T. E.) Life and Writings of Sir
 Thomas More. 1891G2240
 — Ed. Lyra Hieratica: Poems on the
 PriesthoodM792

- Bridgman (F. A.) Winters in Algeria. 1890.H2624
 Bridgman (Laura Dewey) Life and Education
 of, by M. S. Lawson. 1878G323
 Brierley (Ben) "Ab-o'th'-Yate" Sketches, &c.
 N953

- The Chronicles of WaverlowN954
 — Daisy Nook SketchesN955
 — Marlocks of Merriton. Red Window's Hall.
 N956

- Treadlepin Fold. The New Borough.
 A Fight for LoveN957

- Brierley (J.) The Common Life. 1904A1384

- Ourselves and the Universe. 1905.....A1385

- Problems of LivingA1386

- Studies of the SoulA1387

- Brigadier, The, by Ivan TurgeneffN7870

- Brigadier Frederic, by Erckmann-Chatrian.N2106

- Brigadier Gerard, by A. Conan DoyleN1843

- Brigand, The, by A. DumasN1895

- Brigand, The, by G. P. R. James. 2 copies
 N3850 N3851

- Briggs (H. M.) By Tangled Paths: Stray
 Leaves from Nature's Byeways. 1896.C413

- Briggs (Wm.) General Elementary Science.C1823

- Bright (Charles) The Story of the Atlantic
 Cable. 1903D778

- Bright (H. A.) The English Flower Garden.
 1881D189

- A Year in a Lancashire Garden. 1879...D142

- Bright (John) Public Addresses. 1879F905

- Public Letters of. Ed. by H. J. Leach.
 1885G324

- Smith (G. B.) Life and Speeches of John

- Bright. 2 vols. 1881G325

- Vince (C. A.) Life of John Bright. 1898.G327

- Bright (J. F.) A History of England. 5 vols.
 1887-1904H1018

- Life of Joseph II. 1897G1679

- Life of Maria Theresa. 1897G2050

- Bright (Wm.) The Age of the Fathers. 2 vols.
 1903A566

- The Roman See in the Early Church.....A847

- Waymarks in Church History. 1894...A795

- Brighton (J. G.) A Memoir of Admiral Sir
 Provo W. P. Wallis. 1892G3126

- BRIGHTON: Ashton (John) Florizel's Folly.
 1899H1409

- Brighton Road, The, by C. G. Harper.
 1892H3877

- Bright To-morrow, The, by W. J. Harding.N3087

- Brightwen (Mrs.) Glimpses into Plant Life.C1344

- Inmates of my House and Garden.....C246

- More About Wild NatureC247

- Quiet Hours with Nature. 1904.....C248

- Rambles with Nature Students. 1899...C249

- Wild Nature Won by KindnessC250

- Brimley (George) Essays. 1882L674

Contents:—Tennyson's Poems. Wordsworth's Poems.
 Poetry and Criticism. "The Angel in the House."
 Carlyle's Life of Sterling. "Esmond." "Bleak House."
 "Westward Ho!" Wilson's "Noctes Ambrosianæ."
 Comte's "Positive Philosophy."

- Brindle (Ernest) With Russian, Japanese and
 Chunchuse: Experiences of an English-
 man during the Russo-Japanese War.
 1905H791

- Brine (Lindesay) The Taeping Rebellion in
 China. 1862H641

- Brinsmead (Edgar) History of the Pianoforte.
1889E824
Brinton (Daniel G.) Religions of Primitive
Peoples. 1897A1315
Brinton (Selwyn) Life of Correggio. 1900.G731
Briscoe (J. Potter) *Ed.* Stories about the
Midlands: Notts, Derbyshire, Lincoln-
shire, and Leicestershire. 1883O936
— *Ed.* Tudor and Stuart Love Songs. 1902.M31
Briseis, by William BlackN713

Bristol.

- Hunt (Wm.) Bristol. 1887H1403
Massé (H. J. L. J.) The Cathedral Church
of Bristol. 1901H4168
Britain, Early, by A. J. Church. 1900.....H1025

Britain, Early:—

- Codrington (Thos.) Roman Roads in Britain.
1903H3825
Hunt (Wm.) Norman Briton. 1884...H1051
Rhys (J.) Celtic Britain. 1882.....H1024
Scarth (A. M.) Roman BritainH1028
Britain and the British Seas, by H. J. Mackinder.
1902H3809
Britannic Confederation, by A. S. White.
1892F1167
British and Foreign Bible Society, History of
the, by W. Canton. 2 vols. 1904.....F104

British Artists' Series.

- English Pre-Raphaelite Painters: Their
Associates and Successors, by P. Bate.
1901G2417
Gainsborough (Thomas), by Lord R. S.
Gower. 1903G1249
Jones (Sir Frederick Burne-), by M. Bell.
1898G1672
Leighton (Frederic, Lord), by E. Rhys.
1904G1855
Millais (Sir John Everett), by A. L. Baldry.
1899G2185
Reynolds (Sir Joshua), by Lord R. S. Gower.
1902G2619
Rossetti (Dante Gabriel), by H. C. Marillier.
1904G2698

British Columbia.

- Lees (J. A.) and W. J. Clutterbuck.
British Columbia in 1887. 1892.....H2957
Somerset (H. S.) The Land of the Muskeg.
1895H2954
Stutfield (H. E. M.) and J. N. Collie.
Climbs and Exploration in the Canadian
Rockies. 1903H2955
Year Book of British Columbia. 1897.H2956
British Empire. *See* Colonies and Empire.

British Empire Series:—

- Vol. I.—India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements,
North Borneo, Hong Kong. 1889...H3765
Vol. II.—British Africa. 1899.....H3766

British Isles.

- Baedeker (K.) Great Britain: Handbook
for Travellers. 1906H3818
Bowles (T. G.) The Declaration of Paris:
An Account of the Maritime Rights of
Great Britain. 1900H1109
Cramb (J. A.) Reflections on the Origins
and Destiny of Imperial Britain. 1900
F1169

British Isles.—Continued.

- Hull (E.) Contributions to the Physical
History of the British Isles. 1882...C1875
Mackinder (J. H.) Britain and the British
Seas. 1902H3809
Our Own Country, Descriptive, Historical,
and Pictorial. 6 vols.H3811
Pitman's Commercial Geography of Great
Britain and IrelandH3810
British Subaltern, by "An Ex-Subaltern."...N960
Briton (E. V.) The Face of DeathN961
— Some Account of Amyot Brough. 2 vols. .
1885G350
Briton or Boer? by George Griffith.....N2787
Britons, Ancient and Modern: A Retrospect.
2 vols. 1884H52

Brittany.

- Blackburn (Henry) Breton Folk. 1880.H4338
Hare (A. J. C.) Normandy and France.
1895H4317
How we Spent the Autumn: Wanderings
in Brittany. 1860H4340
Macquoid (K. S.) Through Brittany.
1877H4341
Macquoid (T. and K.) Pictures and Legends
from Normandy and Brittany. 1879...H4350
Menpes (Dorothea) Brittany. 1905...H4342
Musgrave (G.) A Ramble into Brittany.
2 vols. 1870H4343
Quetteville (P. W. de) The Pardon of
Guingamp; or, Poetry and Romance
in Modern Brittany. 1870H4339
Britten (F. J.) Old Clocks and Watches and
their Makers. 1904D1334
Broadfoot (Major George) The Career of, in
Afghanistan and the Punjab. 1888...G329
Broadhurst (Henry) Life. 1901G330
Broadley (A. M.) How we Defended Arabi
and his Friends: A Story of Egypt
and the Egyptians. 1884H326
— The Last Punic War: Tunis, Past and
Present. 2 vols. 1882H339
Broads, The. *See* Norfolk.
Bröcher (Jessie) Danish Life in Town and
CountryH4660
Brock (A. Clutton-) The Cathedral Church
of York. 1902H4200
— Eton [School]. 1900F1841
Brocklehurst (T. U.) Mexico To-Day. 1883.H3047
Brodie (Sir Benjamin C.) Autobiography.
1865G331
— Life of, by T. Holmes. 1898.....G338
Brodie (E. H.) Sonnets. 1885M228
Brodribb (W. J.) Demosthenes. 1877.....O132
— and Sir Walter Besant. Constantinople.
1879H1981
Brodrick (Geo. C.) English Land and English
Landlords. 1881F812
— A History of the Oxford University. 1894
A746
— Memories and Impressions (1831-1900).
1900G333
— Political Studies. 1879F880

*Contents:—*Representative Government. Roman Colon-
ies under the Empire. Promotion by Merit. Parlia-
mentary Reform. Liberals and Whigs. Irish Land
Question. Past and Future Relation of Ireland to
Great Britain. Local Government in England. Uni-
versity Reform and College Fellowships.

- Brogger** (W. C.) and Nordahl Rolfsen. Life of Fridtjof Nansen. 1896G2295
- Broglie** (*Duke*) An Ambassador of the Vanquished (Viscount Elie de Gontaut-Birons). 1896H1695
- Frederick the Great and Maria Theresa. 2 vols. 1883G1162
- Bromley-Davenport.** See Davenport (W. Bromley-).
- Brontë** (Anne) Agnes Grey. 2 copies. N964 N974
- Poems. 1893M229
- Tenant of Wildfell Hall. 2 copies. N962 N963
- Brontë** (Charlotte) Jane Eyre. 2 copies N965 N966
- Poems. 1893M229
- The ProfessorN967
- The Professor, with the Poems of Currer, Ellis, and Acton BellN968
- Shirley. 2 copiesN969 N970
- Vilette. 2 copiesN971 N972
- Birrell** (Augustine) Life of Charlotte Brontë. G335
- Gaskell** (E. C.) The Life of Charlotte Brontë. 1905G334
- Shorter** (C. K.) Charlotte Brontë and her Circle. 1896G337
- Charlotte Brontë and her Sisters. 1905G336
- Swinburne** (A. C.) A Note on Charlotte Brontë. 1877L547
- Brontë** (Emily) Poems. 1893M229
- Wuthering Heights. 2 copies. N973 N974
- Robinson** (A. M. F.) Life of Emily Brontë. 1890G340
- Brontë** (Patrick) Cottage Poems. 1893. M229
- Yates** (W. W.) The Father of the Brontës, his Life and Work. 1897G341
- Brontës, The, Fact and Fiction,** by A. M. Mackay. 1897G342
- Brontës in Ireland, The,** by Wm. Wright. 1894G343
- Brooke** (*Lord*) An Eye-Witness in Manchuria. 1905H783
- Brooke** (*Sir James*) The Raja of Sarawak, by G. L. Jacob. 2 vols. 1876G344
- St. John** (*Sir S.*) Life of Sir James Brooke. 1899G346
- Brooke** (Stopford A.) English Literature (from 670 to 1832). 1897L414
- History of Early English Literature: Being the History of English Poetry from its Beginnings to the Accession of King Ælfred. 2 vols. 1892L415
- Poetical Works. 1888M231
- The Poetry of Robert Browning. 1903. L551
- Tennyson, his Art and Relation to Modern Life. 1894L648
- The Life Superlative. 1906A1388
- The Old Testament and Modern Life. 1896A1038
- Ed. Life and Letters of F. W. Robertson. 1902G2655
- Brooke** (*Sir Victor*) A Memoir. Ed. by O. L. Stephen. 1894G347
- Brooker** (A.) and W. Slingo. See Slingo.
- Brookes** of Bridlemere, by G. J. Whyte-Melville. 2 copiesN5250 N5251

- Brooks** (C. P.) Cotton: Its Uses, Varieties, Fibre, Structure, Cultivation, &c. 1898D107
- Brooks** (George) Industry and Property. 1892F688
- Brooks** (Henry) Natal: History and Description of the Colony. 1876H2841
- Brooks** (H. J.) The Elements of Mind. 1902. B243
- Brooks** (Noah) Abraham Lincoln, and the Downfall of American Slavery. 1894. G1889
- Lives of Statesmen. 1894G2893
- Brooks** (Phillips) Essays and Addresses. 1894O557
- Contents:*—The Centralizing Power of the Gospel. Best Methods of Promoting Spiritual Life. The Teaching of Religion. Authority and Conscience. Conditions of Church Growth in Missionary Lands. Poetry. Biography. Purposes of Scholarship. Milton as an Educator. Dean Stanley. Courage. Martin Luther. Literature and Life. The Public-School System.
- Letters of Travel. 1893H2439
- Light of the World, and other Sermons. 1899A1039
- Allen** (A. V. G.) Life and Letters of Phillips Brooks. 2 vols. 1900. G348
- Brooks** (S. H.) Treatise on the Erection of Dwelling Houses. 1896D327
- Broome** (*Lady F. N.*) See Barker (*Lady*).
- Brophy** (C. A.) and S. G. B. St. Clair. See St. Clair.
- Brother Gabriel,** by M. Betham-Edwards. N2084
- Brothers** (A.) Photography: Its History, Processes, Apparatus, and Materials. 1899E513
- Brothers,** by H. A. VachellN8182
- Brotherston** (R. P.) The Book of the Carnation. 1904D197
- Brough** (Amyot) Some Account of, by E. V. Briton. 2 vols. 1885G350
- Broughton** (Rhoda) A Beginner. 2 copies N975 N976
- Cometh up as a FlowerN977
- Dear FaustinaN978
- Doctor CupidN979
- The Game and the CandleN980
- "Good-bye Sweetheart!"N981
- JoanN982
- Lavinia. 2 copiesN983 N984
- Mrs. BlighN985
- NancyN986
- Not Wisely but too wellN987
- Scylla or Charybdis?N988
- Second Thoughts. 2 copies. N989 N990
- Twilight StoriesN991
- Broughton** (T. D.) Letters written in a Mahratta Camp (1809). 1892H3330
- Brought to Bay,** by R. H. SavageN7037
- Brown** (Alex.) Practical Treatise on the Power Loom and the Art of WeavingD1553
- Brown** (A. S.) Guide to Madeira and the Canary Islands. 1890H2882
- A Guide to South Africa. 1893H2824
- Brown** (Cornelius) History of Nottinghamshire. 1891H1387
- Brown** (C. B.) and W. Lidstone. Fifteen Thousand Miles on the Amazon and its Tributaries. 1878H3086

- Brown (Ford Madox) A Record of his Life and Work, by F. M. Hueffer. 1896G352
- Brown (G. B.) The Fine Arts. 1902E14
- From Schola to Cathedral. 1886.....E704
- Life of Wm. Hogarth. 1905G1500
- Brown (G. F.) [Life of] The Venerable Bede. 1879A552
- Brown (Horatio F.) John Addington Symonds: A Biography. 2 vols. 1895G2963
- Life on the Lagoons. 1894H4471
- Venetian Studies. 1887H1795
- Venice, an Historical Sketch of the Republic. 1893H1796
- Brown (Hugh Stowell), his Autobiography. Ed. by W. S. Caine. 1887G353
- Brown (James) Life of John Eadie. 1878...G1013
- Brown (John) Horæ Subsecivæ. 3 vols. 1897 O558
- Contents:*—Vol. I. Locke and Sydenham. Dr. Andrew Combe. Dr. Henry Marshall and Military Hygiene. Art and Science. A Contrasted Parallel. Our Gideon Grays. Dr. Andrew Brown and Sydenham. Free Competition in Medicine. Edward Forbes. Dr. Adams of Banchoory. Henry Vaughan. Excursus Ethicus. Dr. John Scott and his Son—Mr. Syme—Sir Robert Christison. Appendix.—Health. Vol. II. Letter to John Cairns, D.D. Dr. Chalmers. Dr. George Wilson. Her Last Half-crown. Queen Mary's Child-Garden. Our Dogs. Notes on Art. 'Oh, I'm wat, wat!'. Education through the Senses. The Black Dwarf's Bones. Rab and his Friends. "With Brains Sir!" Arthur H. Hallam. Vol. III. John Leech. A Jacobite Family, Mystifications. Miss Stirling Graham of Duntrune. Thackeray's Death. Marjorie Fleming. Minchmoor. 'In Clear Dream and Solemn Vision.' Jeems the Doorkeeper. Sir E. Landseer's Picture: "There's life in the old dog yet." Halle's Recital. Biggar and the House of Fleming. The Enterkin. The Duke of Athole. Struan. Dick *Mihi*, or Cur, Why? E.V.K. to his Friend in Town. Sir Henry Raeburn. Something about a Well. More of 'Our Dogs.'
- John Bunyan: His Life, Times, and Work. 1885G391
- Original Memoirs of the Sovereigns of Sweden and Denmark (1766-1818). 2 vols. 1895H1952
- The Pilgrim Fathers of New England and their Puritan Successors. 1895A943
- Puritan Preaching in England. 1900.....A894
- Contents:*—Preaching on the Friars. John Colet and the Reformation Preachers. Cambridge Puritans. Thomas Goodwin and the Cambridge Platonists. John Bunyan. Richard Baxter. Representatives of Modern Puritanism (Thomas Binney, C. H. Spurgeon, R. W. Dale and A. Maclaren).
- Brown (J. T.) John Brown: A Biography and a Criticism. 1903G354
- Brown (J. B.) The Higher Life: Its reality, &c. 1879A1389
- Stoics and Saints. 1893A1390
- Brown (J. C.) Finland: Its Forests and Forest Management. 1883D282
- Forestry in Norway, with Notices of the Physical Geography of the Country. 1884D284
- Forestry in the Mining Districts of the Ural Mountains. 1884D288
- Forests and Forestry in Poland, Lithuania, The Ukraine, &c. 1885D285
- Forests and Forestry of Northern Russia, and Lands Beyond. 1884D286
- The Forests of England and the Management of them in Bye-gone Times. 1883.....D281

- Brown (J. C.) French Forest Ordnance of 1669. 1883D283
- Introduction to the Study of Modern Forest Economy. 1884D279
- People of Finland in Archaic Times. 1892 H1940
- School of Forest Engineers in Spain. 1886D287
- Schools of Forestry in Germany. 1887...D280
- Brown (J. M.) Stray Sport. 2 vols. 1893.E1745
- and May Crommelin. *See* Crommelin.
- Brown (J. W.) An Enquiry into the Life and Legend of Michael Scot. 1897G2763
- Brown (Oliver Madox) A Biographical Sketch. (1855-74). 1883G355
- Brown (O. Phelps) The Complete Herbalist: People their own Physicians by the use of Nature's Remedies. 1902D1705
- Brown (P. Hulme) Early Travellers in Scotland. 1891H1555
- History of Scotland. 2 vols. 1900.....H1525
- Scotland in the Time of Queen Mary...H1542
- Brown (Rebecca Warren) *Ed.* Great Events of the World; in Poetry and Prose. Arranged ChronologicallyH4
- Brown (Robert) The Countries of the World. 6 vols.H2382
- The Great Dionysiak Myth. 2 vols. 1877 A1663
- Jack Abbott's LogN995
- Manual of Botany. 1874C1247
- Science for All. 5 vols.C3
- Brown (Spencer Kellogg) His Life in Kansas. *Ed.* by G. G. Smith. 1903G356
- Brown (Thos.) The Complete Modern Farrier. 1900D1874
- Brown (T. E.) Collected Poems. 1900M233
- Letters of. *Ed.* with Memoir, by S. T. Irwin. 2 vols. 1900G357
- Brown (Vincent) The Dark ShipN996
- The Disciple's WifeN997
- A Magdalen's Husband. 2 copies.N998 N999
- The Sacred CupN1000
- Brown (W. A.) The Essence of Christianity. 1903A691
- Brown (W. N.) History of Decorative Art. 1900E342
- House Decoration and Painting. 1900...D404
- Wood Engraving. 1899E465
- Workshop Wrinkles for Decorators, Painters, &c. 1901D405
- Browne (A. J. Jukes) Geology. 1893C1472
- Student's Handbook of Physical Geology.
- Browne (Charles F.) *See* "Ward (Artemus)."
- Browne (E. C.) The Coming of the Great Queen. 1888H743
- Browne (E. G.) A Year Amongst the Persians. (1887-8). 1893H3492
- Browne (Edward Harold) *Bishop*. A Memoir, by Dean Kitchin. 1895G359
- Browne (G. F.) Theodore and Wilfrith. *Lectures*. 1897A1040
- and Others. *Lectures* [on the Church of England]. 1896A723
- Browne (G. Lathom) The Public and Private Life of Horatio, Viscount Nelson. 1891 G2327

- Browne** (G. Lathom) *Public and Private Life of Wellington*. 1888G3155
- Browne** (Sir James) *Buster Browne. The Life and Times of*, by J. J. M. Innes. 1905.G360
- Browne** (J. Cave-) *Lambeth Palace and its Associations*. 1883H1364
- Browne** (Sir J. Crichton-) and Alex. Carlyle. *The Nemesis of Froude: A Rejoinder to J. A. Froude's "My Relations with Carlyle."* 1903O79
- Browne** (Lennox) *Voice Use and Stimulants*. 1885E857
- and Emil Behnke. *The Child's Voice*...E859
- — *Voice, Song, and Speech*.....E860
- Browne** (Montagu) *Taxidermy and Modelling*. 1896D1885
- Browne** (Sir Thomas) *Works of*. Ed. by Simon Wilkin. 3 vols. 1852O62
- *Religio Medici and other Essays*. 1898..O562
Contents:—Christian Morals. Dreams. Urn Burial.
- Gosse (E.) *Sir Thomas Browne*. E.M.L. 1905G443
- Browne** (T. A.) *See "Boldrewood (Rolf)."*
- Browne** (W. H.) *Maryland*. 1884H567
- Brown** *Eyes of Mary*, by E. M. Albanesi.....N70
- Brown**, V.C., by Mrs. AlexanderN78
- Brownell** (Clarence L.) *The Heart of Japan*. 1902H3274
- Brownell** (L. W.) *Photography for the Sportsman Naturalist*. 1904E524
- Brownell** (W. C.) *Victorian Prose Masters*. 1902L452
Contents:—Thackeray. Carlyle. George Eliot. Matthew Arnold. Ruskin. Meredith.
- Browning** (Elizabeth B.) *Poetical Works*...M234
- *Greek Christian Poets and the English Poets*. 1863L285
- *The Letters of*. Ed. by F. G. Kenyon. 2 vols. 1897G363
- *Letters of, to R. H. Horne*. Ed. by S. R. T. Mayer. 2 vols. 1877.....G361
- *Selections from the Poetry of*. 1884...M235
- Whitling (L.) *A Study of E. B. Browning*. 1839G365
- Browning** (H. E.) *Beauty Culture*. 1878.D2003
- *A Girl's Wanderings in Hungary*. 1876.H3703
- Browning** (Oscar) *Dante: His Life and Writings*. 1891G807
- *Guelphs and Ghibellines: A Short History of Italy*. 1250-1409. 1893H1788
- *Life of "George Eliot."* 1892G1039
- *Napoleon, the First Phase*. 1769-1793. 1905G2303
- Browning** (Robert) *Poetical Works*. 17 vols. 1888M239
- *Poetical Works*. 2 vols. 1905M256
- *Men and Women: Poems*. 1903M260
- *Selections from the Poetical Works of*. 2 vols. 1884M258
- Berdoe (E.) *Browning and the Christian Faith*. 1896A692
- *The Browning Cyclopædia*. 1892L549
- *Ed. Browning Studies*. 1895L550
- Brooke (Stopford A.) *The Poetry of Robert Browning*. 1903L551
- Chesterton (G. K.) *Life of Robert Browning*. E.M.L. 1903G368
- Browning** (Robert) Dowden (Edw.) *Life of R. Browning*. 1904G369
- Fotheringham (James) *Studies in the Poetry of Robert Browning*. 1888.....L552
- Herford (C. H.) *Life of R. Browning*. 1905G370
- Jones (H.) *Browning as a Philosophical and Religious Teacher*. 1892.....L555
- Little (Marion) *Essays on Robert Browning*. 1899L553
- Nettleship (J. T.) *Robert Browning: Essays and Thoughts*. 1890L559
- Orr (Mrs. Sutherland) *A Handbook to the Works of Robert Browning*. 1885L554
- *Life and Letters of Robert Browning*. 1891G371
- Pigou (A. C.) *Robert Browning as a Religious Teacher*. 1901L556
- Ritchie (Anne) *Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, and Browning*. 1892.....L654
- Sharp (Wm.) *Life of Robert Browning*. 1897G372
- Browning** (Robert and E. B.) *The Letters of (1845-46)*. 2 vols. 1899.....G366
- Brownlow** (Countess) *Reminiscences of a Septuagenarian*. 1868G373
- Bruce** (Alexander Balmain) *Apologetics; or, Christianity Defensively Stated*. 1892.A682
- *The Training of the Twelve*. 1894A339
- Bruce** (Robert) *Benbonuna*N1003
- *Food Supply*. 1898.....D1941
- Bruce** (Robert) *See Robert the Bruce*.
- Bruce** (Richard I.) *The Forward Policy and its Results*. 1900H3380
- Brücke** (Ernst) *The Human Figure: Its Beauties and Defects*. 1891.....E213
- Brudenells of Brude**, by E. J. Worboise...N8622
- Bruff** (Peter) *Treatise on Engineering Field Work*. 1840D481
- Bruges**.
- Robinson (W. C.) *Bruges: An Historical Sketch*. 1899H1900
- Smith (E. G.) *The Story of Bruges*. 1901 H1901
- Bruhl** (L. Lévy-) *Ethics and Moral Science*. 1905B473
- Brummell** (George) *Beau Brummell. The Life of*, by Captain Jesse. 2 vols. 1886...G374
- Brunel** (Isambard K.) *The Life of*, by I. Brunel. 1870G379
- Brunellesco** (Filippo di Ser) *Life of*, by Leader Scott. 1901G380
- Brunetière** (Ferdinand) *Manual of the History of French Literature*. 1898L707
- Brunn** (Daniel) *The Cave Dwellers of Southern Tunisia*. 1898H2637
- Brunton** (Mary) *Discipline*N1004
- Brunton** (T. L.) *The Bible and Science*. 1881.A256
- Bryan** (G. H.) and Wm. Briggs. *See Briggs*.
- and E. Rosenberg. *First Stage Mechanics of Fluids*C1842
- Bryant** (Marguerite) *The Princess Cynthia*..N1005
- *A Woman's Privilege*N1006
- Bryant** (William C.) *Poetical Works*. 1874.M266
- Bryce** (James) *The American Commonwealth*. 2 vols. 1890H545

- Bryce (James) *The Holy Roman Empire*.
1904H1705
- *Impressions of South Africa*. 1897.....H2825
- *Manitoba; its Infancy, Growth, and Present Condition*. 1882H515
- *The Relations of the Advanced and the Backward Races of Mankind*. 1902...C618
- *Studies in Contemporary Biography*.
1903G381
- Contents*.—Disraeli. Dean Stanley. T. H. Green. Archbishop Tait. A. Trollope. J. R. Green. Sir Geo. Jessel. Earl Cairns. Bishop Fraser. Earl Iddesleigh. C. S. Parnell. Cardinal Manning. E. A. Freeman. Viscount Sherbrooke. W. R. Smith. Henry Sidgwick. E. E. Bowen. E. L. Godkin. Lord Acton. W. E. Gladstone.
- *Studies in History and Jurisprudence*.
2 vols. 1901F1282
- Bryden (H. Anderson) *Gun and Camera in Southern Africa*. 1893H2846
- Brydges (James) *See Chandos ((Duke of))*.
- Bubble Fortune, by Sarah Tytler.....N7857
- Buchan (Alex.) *Handy-book of Meteorology*.
1868C1940
- Buchan (John) *Sir Quixote of the Moors*...N1008
- *The Watcher by the Threshold*.....N1007
- Buchan (W. P.) *Plumbing, and House Drainage*.
1902D430
- *Ventilation*. 1902D464
- Buchanan (Robert) *Poetical Works (complete)*.
2 vols. 1901M267
- *Ballads of Life, Love, and Humour*.
1882M269
- *The City of Dream. A Poem*. 1888...M270
- *Effie Hetherington*N1009
- *The Land of Lorne*. 2 vols. 1871....H4264
- *The Master of the Mine*N1010
- *The Outcast: A Rhyme for the Time*.
1891M271
- *The Piper of Hamelin, a Fantastic Opera*.
1893M1072
- *Rachel Dene*N1011
- *Red and White Heather*N1012
- *The Rev. Annabel Lee*N1013
- *Woman and the Man*N1014
- Jay (Harriett) *Robert Buchanan: Some Account of his Life*. 1903G382
- Buchanan (Robert) *Life of, by N. L. Walker*.
1877G384
- Buchetti (J.) *Engine Tests and Boiler Efficiencies*.
1903D978
- Bucke (R. M.) *Life of Walt Whitman*G3193
- Buckeye and Chapparel, by Bret Harte.....N3145
- Bucking the Sagebrush, by C. J. Steedman.N7257
- Buckingham and Chandos (*Duchess of*) *Glimpses of Four Continents: Letters Written during a Tour in Australia, New Zealand, and North America, in 1893*. 1894..H2390
- Buckland (Anna) *The Story of English Literature*. 1882L417
- Buckland (F. T.) *Curiosities of Natural History*.
4 vols. 1903C251
- *Fish Hatching*. 1863D1223
- *Logbook of a Fisherman and Zoologist*.
1891C255
- *Natural History of British Fishes*. 1883.C1101
- *Notes and Jottings from Animal Life*.
1886C806

- Buckland (F. T.) Bompas (G. C.) *Life of Frank Buckland*. 1885G385
- Buckland (William) *Life and Correspondence of, by his Daughter*. 1894G386
- Buckle (Henry Thomas) *History of Civilization in England*. 3 vols. 1903H979
- *Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works, with Biographical Treatise by Helen Taylor*. 3 vols. 1872O65
- Buckley (R. J.) *Life of Sir Edward Elgar*.
1905G1038
- Buckmaster (M. A.) *Descriptive Handbook of Architecture*E669
- Bucknill (J. C.) *The Mad Folk of Shakespeare*.
1867L634
- *Medical Knowledge of Shakespeare*. 1860
L635
- Budd (Henry) *Memoir of*. 1855G387
- Buddha of Christendom, by Robt. Anderson.
1899A143
- Buddhism.**
- Dauids (T. W. R.) *Buddhism*A1292
- *Buddhism: Its History and Literature*.
1896A1293
- *Lectures on the History of Indian Buddhism*. 1881A35
- Dods (Marcus) *Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ*. 1887A1308
- Fielding (H.) *The Soul of a People*.
1898A1294
- Lillie (Arthur) *Buddha and Buddhism*.
1900A1296
- Simpson (Wm.) *The Buddhist Praying-Wheel; the Symbolism of the Wheel*.
1896A1291
- Titcomb (J. H.) *Short Chapters on Buddhism*.
A1293
- Williams (*Sir M. M.*) *Buddhism*. 1890.A1297
- Budge (E. A. W.) *Easy Lessons in Egyptian Hieroglyphics, with Sign List*. 1899...L38
- *Life and Exploits of Alexander the Great*.
1896G25
- *The Mummy: Chapters on Egyptian Funereal Archæology*. 1893H306
- Budge (Jane) *Glimpses of George Fox and his Friends*G1140
- Budgen (R. E.) *The Human Eye: Its Optical Construction Explained*. 1878C772
- Budgett (Samuel) *The Successful Merchant, Sketches of the Life of, by W. Arthur*.
1853G388
- Buds and Stipules, by Lord Avebury. 1899.C1364
- Buenos Ayres: *Notes of a Residence, by Sir H. Rumbold*. 1887H3087
- "Buffalo Bill." *See Cody (Col. W. F.)*
- Bug Jargal, by Victor HugoN3406
- Builders, The, by J. S. FletcherN2277
- Builders of Greater Britain:—*
- Admiral Phillip: *The Founding of New South Wales, by Louis Becke and W. Jeffery*. 1899G2488.
- Edward Gibbon Wakefield: *The Colonization of S. Australia and New Zealand, by R. Garnett*. 1898G3119
- John and Sebastian Cabot: *The Discovery of N. America, by C. R. Beazley*. 1898G519

Builders of Greater Britain.—Continued:—

- Rajah Brooke: The Englishman as Ruler of an Eastern State, by Sir S. St. John. 1899G346
 Sir Stamford Raffles: England in the Far East, by H. E. Egerton. 1900.....G2576
 Sir Thomas Maitland: The Mastery of the Mediterranean, by W. F. Lord. 1897.G2037
 Sir Walter Raleigh: The British Dominion of the West, by M. A. S. Hume. 1903 G2581

Builders of the Waste, by Thorpe Forrest.N2289

Building Construction.

- Adams (Henry) Cassell's Building ConstructionD316
 Allen (C. B.) Cottage Building. 1900...D326
 Allen (J. P.) Practical Building Construction. 1903D317
 Amateur Carpenter and BuilderD307
 Beaton (A. C.) Quantities and Measurements. 1902D371
 Blagrove (G. H.) Marble Decoration. 1888D354
 Booker (F. W.) Elementary Practical Building Construction. 1905D318
 Bow (R. H.) Economics of Construction. 1873D324
 Brooks (S. H.) Treatise on the Erection of Dwelling Houses. 1896D327
 Building and Machine Draughtsman.....D625
 Burrell (E. J.) Elementary Building Construction and Drawing. 1903.....D320
 Campin (Francis) Constructional Iron and Steel Work. 1896D325
 Dobson (Edw.) Art of Building. 1901...D308
 — Foundations and Concrete Work. 1903D353
 Grubb (H. C.) Builders' Quantities. 1904 D372
 "Home Counties" How to Build or Buy a Country Cottage and fit it up. 1905.D328
 Hull (Edward) A Treatise on the Building and Ornamental Stones of Great Britain and Foreign Countries. 1872D363
 Leaning (J.) The Conduct of Building Work, and the Duties of a Clerk of Works. 1904D309
 Macey (F. W.) Specifications in Detail. 1904D373
 Maitland (Fowler) Building Estates. 1900D310
 Mitchell (C. F.) Building Construction. (Advanced and Honours Course). 1903D322
 — Building Construction and Drawing. (Elementary Course). 1903.....D321
 Rea (J. T.) How to Estimate. 1904...D374
 Rice (H. H.) and Others. The Manufacture of Concrete Blocks, and their use in Building Construction. 1906...D364
 Richardson (C. J.) The Englishman's House: A Guide for Selecting or Building a HouseD329
 Rivington's Advanced Building Construction. 1901D311
 — Notes on Building Construction. 2 vols. 1904D312

Building Construction.—Continued.

- Simon (J. D.) House Owner's Estimator. 1900D375
 Stephenson (Geo.) Repairs: How to Measure and Value them. 1905D376
 Tarn (E. W.) The Science of Building. 1896D323
 Viollet-le-Duc (E.) How to Build a House. 1876D330
 See also Brickwork, Carpentry and Joinery, Concrete, Masonry, Plaster Work, Strength of Materials.
- Bulgaria.**
 Bath (*Marquis of*) Observations on Bulgarian Affairs. 1880F1217
 Huhn (A. von) Struggle of the Bulgarians for National Independence. 1886....H936
 St. Clair (S. G. B.) and C. A. Brophy. Residence in Bulgaria; or, Notes on the Resources and Administration of Turkey. 1869H3736
 Bullen (A. H.) *Ed.* Carols and Poems. 1886.M116
 — *Ed.* Dramatic Works of George Peele. 2 vols. 1888M1207
 — *Ed.* England's Helicon: Lyrical and Pastoral Poems, Published in 1600. 1887.....M34
 — *Ed.* More Lyrics from the Song-Book of the Elizabethan Age. 1888.....M130
 • Bullen (F. T.) The Apostles of the South East [of London]. 1901A1472
 — Creatures of the Sea: Life Stories of some Sea Birds, Beasts and Fishes. 1905C860
 — The Cruise of the "Cachalot." 1898...H2440
 — The Log of a Sea-Waif. 1899.....H2441
 — A Son of the SeaN1015
 Buller (*Sir* Redvers H.) Story of his Life and Campaigns, by W. Jerrold. 1900.G389
 Bulley (A. A.) and M. Whitley. Women's Work. 1894F243
 Bullock (Shan F.) The BarrysN1018
 — By Thrasna RiverN1019
 — The SquireenN1020
 Bülow (Gabriele von) A Memoir. *Trans.* by C. Nordlinger. 1897G390
 Bülow (*Baroness* M.) The Child and Child-Nature. 1904F260
 Bulwer (*Sir* H. L.) Life of Viscount Palmerston. 3 vols. 1870G2429
 Bumpus (T. F. F.) The Cathedrals of England and Wales. 3 vols. 1906H4204
 — Summer Holidays among the Glories of France, her Cathedrals and Churches 1901H4308
 Bunce (J. T.) Fairy Tales, their Origin and Meaning. 1878A1728
 Bunyan (John) Half-Hours with Pilgrim's Progress, by J. Burbidge. 1893.....A1391
 — His Life, Times, and Work, by John Brown. 1885G391
 — [Life of], by J. A. Froude. E.M.L. 1880 G392
 — [Life of], by E. Venables. 1888.....G393
 — Life of, by W. H. White. 1905G383
 Burbank (Luther) Life and Work of, by W. S. Harwood. 1906C1376

- Burbidge (F. W.) *The Book of the Scented Garden.* 1905D165
- *Cultivated Plants, their Production and Improvement.* 1877D143
- *Gardens of the Sun; or, a Naturalist's Journal.* 1880H3467
- and J. C. L. Sparkes. *See Sparkes.*
- Burbidge (John) *Half-Hours with Pilgrim's Progress.* 1893A1391
- Burchell (S. H.) *Prisoner of Carisbrooke.* N1022
- Burchett (Godfrey) *A Parson's Lass*N1023
- Burchett (R.) *Practical Geometry.* 1867...C2207
- Burckhardt (Jacob) *The Civilisation of the Renaissance in Italy.* 1890H1789
- Burden-Bearers, by Annie S. Swan.....N7361
- Burdens of Belief and other Poems, by the Duke of Argyll. 1894M156
- Burdett (Sir Henry) *How to Become a Nurse.* 1905D1769
- Burdett (H. C.) *Prince, Princess [of Wales] and People.* 1889G1025
- Burdo (Adolphe) *The Niger and the Benueh: Travels in Central Africa.* 1880 ...H2796
- Burges (George) *Trans. The Greek Anthology.* 1852O216
- Burgess (Gilbert) *Ed. The Love Letters of Mr. H. and Miss R. 1775-1779.* 1895.O72
- Burgherst (*Lady*) *Correspondence of, with the Duke of Wellington. Ed. by her Daughter.* 1903G395
- *The Letters of (1813-14). Ed. by her Daughter.* 1893G394
- Burghley (William Cecil *Lord*) *A Study in Elizabethan Statecraft, by M. A. S. Hume.* 1898G396
- Burgin (G. B.) *The Devil's Due*N1024
- *Fortune's Footballs*N1025
- *The Hermits of Gray's Inn.*.....N1026
- *The Ladies of the Manor*N1027
- *The Land of Silence*N1028
- *The Man who Died*N1029
- *Settled out of Court*N1030
- *The Tiger's Claw*N1032
- *A Wilful Woman*N1033
- Burgis (Edwin) *Perils to British Trade.* 1904 F1475
- Burgon (John W.) *Lives of Twelve Good Men.* 2 vols. 1888G2146
- Contents:—Routh, Rose, Marriott, Hawkins, Wilberforce, Cotton, Greswell, Cox, Mansell, Jacobson, Eden Higgins.*
- *A Memoir of Patrick Fraser Tytler.* 1859G3073
- *Poetical Works.* 1885M273
- Goulburn (E. M.) *A Biography.* 2 vols. 1892G397
- Burgoyne (Frank J.) *Ed. History of Queen Elizabeth, Amy Robsart, and the Earl of Leicester, being a Reprint of "Leicester's Commonwealth." 1641. 1904.* H1091
- Burgoyne (Sir John) *Life and Correspondence of, by Geo. Wrottesley.* 2 vols. 1873.G400
- *Political and Military Episodes in the Life of, by E. B. D. Fonblanque.* 1876.....G399
- Buried Sin, by Iza HardyN3092
- Buried Temple, by Maurice Maeterlinck. *Essays.* 1902O728

- Burleigh (Bennet) *Empire of the East; or, Japan and Russia at War.* 1905H782
- *Khartoum Campaign.* 1898. 1899.....H354
- *The Natal Campaign.* 1900H424
- Burke (Sir B.) *Family Romance: Domestic Annals of the Aristocracy*G1107
- *Reminiscences Ancestral, Anecdotal, and Historic*G402
- *The Rise of Great Families, and other Essays, &c.* 1873O563
- Contents:—Duke of Wellington. Rival Pretensions. Ladies of the Order of the Garter. Memories of the Vice Regal Court. Perplexities of Precedence. Extinction of the Families of Illustrious Men, Historical Galleries. La Belle Jennings, Duchess of Tyrconnel. Fragments of Family and Personal History.*
- Burke (Edmund) *Letters, Speeches, and Tracts on Irish Affairs.* 1881F1149
- *Selections from the Speeches and Writings of.* 1893O69
- *Two Speeches on Conciliation with America and two Letters on Irish Questions....* F891
- Morley (John) *Burke: A Historical Study.* 1867G404
- *[Life of] Edmund Burke. E.M.L.* 1879G403
- Burke (J. Butler) *The Origin of Life, its Physical Basis and Definition.* 1906....C503
- Burke (*Father* Thos. N.) *Life of, by W. J. Fitzpatrick.* 2 vols. 1835.....G405
- Burlamacchi (*Marchesa*) *Life of Luca della Robbia.* 1900G2642
- Burma.**
- Bird (Geo. W.) *Wanderings in Burma.* 1897H3428
- Browne (E. C.) *The Coming of the Great Queen.* 1888H743
- Cuming (E. D.) *With the Jungle Folk.* 1897H3429
- Ferrars (M. and B.) *Burma.* 1900 ...H3432
- Forbes (C. J. F. S.) *British Burma, and its People.* 1878H3433
- Fytche (Albert) *Burma: Past and Present.* 2 vols. 1878H3434
- Gonger (Henry) *Two Years' Imprisonment in Burma.* 1860H3436
- Harmer (E. G.) *The Story of Burma.* H744
- O'Connor (V. C. Scott) *The Silken East.* 2 vols. 1904H3437
- Pollok (*Col.*) and W. S. Thom. *Wild Sports of Burma and Assam.* 1900E1765
- Scott (J. G.) *Burma: As it was, as it is, and as it will be.* 1886H3439
- Yoe (Shway) *The Burman, his Life and Notions.* 2 vols. 1882H745
- Burn (Peter) *Poetical Works.* 1900.....M274
- Burn (R. S.) *Ed. Sanitary Science.* 1872...D442
- *Introduction to Mechanics.* 1892.....C1825
- Burnaby (Fred) *On Horseback through Asia Minor.* 2 vols. 1877H3564
- *A Ride to Khiva.* 1900H3538
- Ware (J. R.) and R. K. Mann. *Life and Times of Col. Fred Burnaby*G407
- Burnand (F. C.) *Happy-thought Hall.* N1035
- *Happy Thoughts*N1036

- Burnand (F. C.) Out of TownN1037
 — Quite at HomeN1038
 — The Real Adventures of Robinson Crusoe
 N1039
 — Records and Reminiscences. 2 vols.
 1904G408
 — Some Old FriendsN1040
 — Very Much AbroadN1041
 Burne (J. B.) Parson and Peasant. 1891...F715
 Burnell (G. R.) Limes, Cements and Mortars.
 1900D360
 — Treatise on Wells and Well-Sinking.....D538
 Burnet (Bishop) The History of my own time.
 Ed. by Osmund Airy. Part I.—The
 Reign of Charles II. 2 vols. 1897...H1163
 — A Supplement to his "History of my own
 Times." 1902H1165
 — History of the Reign of King James the
 Second. 1852H1172
 Burnet (John) Practical Essays on Art. 1893.E8
 Burnett (F. H.) DollyN1045
 — Esmeralda, &c.N1046
 — Fair BarbarianN1047
 — The Fortunes of Philippa Fairfax.....N1048
 — "Haworth's." 2 copiesN1049 N1050
 — His Grace of Osmonde. 2 copies.N1051 N1052
 — In Connection with the De Willoughby
 Claim. 2 copiesN1043 N1044
 — KathleenN1053
 — A Lady of QualityN1054
 — Lindsay's LuckN1055
 — Louisiana; That Lass o' Lowrie'sN1056
 — The Making of a MarchionessN1057
 — Miss CrespignyN1058
 — Natalie, &c.N1059
 — Pretty Polly PembertonN1060
 — "Surly Tim," &c.N1061
 — That Lass o' Lowrie'sN1062
 — "Theo"N1063
 — Through one Administration. 2 copies
 N1064 N1065
 — The Tide on the Moaning Bar.....N1066
 — A Woman's WillN1067
 Burney (Fanny) *Madame D' Arblay*. Diary
 and Letters. *Ed.* by her Niece. 4 vols.
 1876G52
 Seeley (L. B.) *Ed.* Fanny Burney and her
 Friends. 1890G56
 Burney (Frances) CeciliaN1070
 — EvelinaN1071
 Burning Bush, The, and other Sermons, by
 W. B. Carpenter. 1893A1049
 Burnley (James) The Story of British Trade
 and Industry. 1904F1490
 Burns (Sir George) His Times and Friends,
 by E. Hodder. 1890G410
 Burns (James D.) Memoir and Remains of,
 by J. Hamilton. 1869G411
 Burns (Robert) Poems, Songs, and Letters.
 1870M276
 — Love-Songs. 1892.....M281
 — Life and Works of. 4 vols. 1860.....M277
 Blackie (J. S.) Life of Burns. 1858...G412
 Dougall (C. S.) The Burns Country.
 1904H3867
 Henley (W. E.) Life, Genius and Achieve-
 ment of Robert Burns. 1898G413

- Burns (Robert) Shairp (*Principal*) Life of
 Burns. E.M.L. 1879G414
 Burnside (W. F.) and W. S. Owen. Short Lives
 of Great Men. 1905G2148
 Contents:—St. Alban, King Arthur, St. Augustine, Bede,
 St. Edmund, Alfred, Dunstan, Anselm, Shakspeare,
 Butler, Wesley, &c.
 Burrell (E. J.) Elementary Building Construction
 and Drawing. 1903D320
 Burroughs (John) Bird and Bough. *Poems*.
 1906M283
 — Birds and Poets, with other Papers.
 1895C994
 — Fresh Fields. 1895C353
 — Locusts and Wild Honey. 1895.....C354
 — Indoor Studies. *Essays*. 1895O565
 Contents:—Henry D. Thoreau Science and Literature.
 Science and the Poets. Matthew Arnold's Criticisms
 Arnold's View of Emerson and Carlyle. Gilbert White'.
 Book. A Malformed Giant (Victor Hugo), An
 Egotistical Chapter. Biologists' Tree of Life. Dr.
 Johnson and Carlyle.
 — Pepacton. 1895C355
 — Riverby. 1895.....C356
 — Signs and Seasons. 1895C357
 — Wake-Robin. 1895.....C358
 — Whitman: A StudyG3194
 — Winter Sunshine. 1895C359
 Burrows (Guy) The Land of the Pigmies.
 1898H2763
 Burrows (M.) Cinque Ports. (Historic Towns).
 1888H1310
 Burrows (Montagu) Commentaries on the
 History of England. 1893H985
 — The History of the Foreign Policy of
 Great Britain. 1895F1183
 — The Life of Edward Lord Hawke. 1896.G1448
 — Wiclif's Place in History. 1882.....H1062
 — Worthies of All Souls' (Oxford): Four
 Centuries of English History. 1874.F1835
 Burton (A. R. E.) Cape Colony for the Settler.
 1903H2840
 Burton (H. Darwin) and Helen F. Hetherington.
 See Hetherington.
 Burton (Isabel Lady) The Romance of; the
 Story of Her Life, by Herself and W.
 H. Wilkins. 1898G415
 Burton (J. Bloundelle-) Across the Salt
 SeasN1072
 — A Branded NameN1073
 — A Dead Reckoning. 2 copies...N1074 N1075
 — The Fate of ValsecN1076
 — A Gentleman AdventurerN1077
 — The Hispaniola Plate (1683-1893)N1078
 — The SeafarersN1082
 — The Sword of GideonN1079
 — A Vanished RivalN1080
 — The Year OneN1081
 Burton (J. H.) The Book-Hunter, &c. 1885.L884
 — The Cairngorm Mountains. 1864H4281
 — History of Scotland. 8 vols. and Index.
 1874H1527
 — History of the Reign of Queen Anne.
 3 vols. 1880H1187
 — Life and Correspondence of David Hume.
 2 vols.G1544
 — The Scot Abroad. 2 vols. 1864.....H1520

- Burton (Sir R. F.) *The City of the Saints.*
1861H2975
— *Etruscan Bologna.* 1876H1804
— *The Gold-Mines of Midian.* 1878H3165
— *The Jew, The Gipsy, and El Islam.* 1898.H188
— *The Land of Midian re-visited.* 2 vols.
1879H3166
— *Sind re-visited.* 2 vols. 1877.....H3400
— *Two Trips to Gorilla Land and the Cataracts
of the Congo.* 2 vols. 1876H2764
— *Ultima Thule; or, A Summer in Iceland.*
2 vols. 1875H4665
— *Wanderings in Three Continents.* 1901.H2445
— *Zanzibar; City, Island, and Coast.* 2 vols.
1872H2864
— and V. L. Cameron. *To the Gold Coast
for Gold.* 2 vols. 1883H2811
— and C. F. T. Drake. *Unexplored Syria.*
2 vols. 1872H3586
Burton (I.) *The Life of Sir Richard F.
Burton.* 2 vols. 1893G416
Hitchman (F.) *Early Private and Public
Life of Sir R. F. Burton.* 2 vols. 1887.G418
Stisted (G. M.) *The True Life of Sir
Richard Burton.* 1896G420
Burton (T. E.) *Financial Crises.* 1902.....F1522
Burton (W. K.) *Water Supply of Towns, and
the Construction of Waterworks.* 1898.D531
Bury (Viscount) and G. L. Hillier. *Cycling.*
1887E1626
Bury (J. B.) *History of Greece; for Beginners.*
1903H1748
— *A History of Greece.* 1900H1749
— *An Inaugural Lecture (on History).*
1903H142
Busbecq (Ogier Ghiselin de) *Life and Letters
of, by C. T. Forster and F. H. B.
Daniell.* 2 vols. 1881G421
Busch (Moritz) *Bismarck: Some Secret Pages
of his History.* 3 vols. 1898G253
— *Our Chancellor [Bismarck]: Sketches for
a Historical Picture.* 1884G256
Busch (Oscar) *Manual of German Conversation.*
1855L180
Bush (E. C.) *Pilgrimage to Eastern Shrines.*
1867H3595
Bush-whacking, &c., by H. CliffordN1338
- Business Methods.**
Boyle (Sir C.) *What a Business Man
ought to know.* 1901F1648
Gambaro (Raffaele) *Lessons in Commerce.*
1904F1653
Hooper (F.) and J. Graham. *The Home
Trade, or Modern Commercial
Practice.* 1905F1644
— — *The Import and Export Trade.*
1905F1645
— — *Teachers' Companion to Modern
Business Methods.* 1888.....F1646
Jackson (S.) *A Primer of Business.* 1900
F1649
Jones (Henry) *Entrance Guide to Professions
and Business.* 1898F1652
Laing (John) *The Theory of Business.*
1868F1654

Business Methods.—Continued.

- Pitman's *Business Man's Guide*, by J. A.
SlaterF1655
— *Manual of Business Training*F1656
Warren (Algernon) *Commercial Knowledge.*
1904F1657
What a Business Man ought to know.
1904F1647
*See also Book on Business, Commercial
Correspondence.*
Busk (R. H.) *Folk-Lore of Rome.* 1874 ...A1686
Buss (Frances Mary) and her Work for Education,
by A. E. Ridley. 1895G426
Butcher (S. H.) *Some Aspects of the Greek
Genius.* 1891O70
— and A. Lang. *Trans. The Odyssey of Homer.*
1887O262
Bute (John, Marquis of) *Essays on Home
[Scottish] Subjects.* 1904O566
*Contents:—Ancient Celtic Latin Hymns. New Light
upon St. Patrick. The Scottish Peerage. Parliament
in Scotland. David, Duke of Rothesay. Brendan's
Fabulous Voyage. St. Andrews.*
Butler (A. J.) *The Ancient Coptic Churches
of Egypt.* 2 vols. 1884H316
— *The Arab Conquest of Egypt and Last
Thirty Years of Roman Dominion.*
1902H318
— *Court Life in Egypt.* 1887H2567
— *The Hell of Dante Alighieri.* 1892L785
— *The Paradise of Dante Alighieri.* 1885.L786
— *The Purgatory of Dante Alighieri.* 1892.L787
— *Ed. Memoirs of Baron Thiébault.* 2 vols.
1896G3009
— *Trans. Memoirs of Baron de Marbot.*
2 vols. 1892G2052
Butler (Elizabeth) *Letters from the Holy Land.*
1903H3596
Butler (E. A.) *Our Household Insects.* 1893
C1142
Butler (George) *Recollections of, by his Wife*
G427
Butler (Joseph) *The Analogy of Religion,
with Memoir*A70
Collins (W. L.) *Life of Bishop Butler.*
1881G428
Spooner (W. A.) *Life of Bishop Butler.*
1901G429
White (Alexander) *Bishop Butler: An
Appreciation, with the best Passages
of his Writings.* 1903L560
Butler (J. E.) *Catharine of Siena: A Biography.*
1879C586
— *Memoir of John Grey.* 1869G1371
— *Personal Reminiscences of a Great Crusade.*
1896F285
— *Ed. Woman's Work and Woman's Culture.*
1869F242
Butler (Samuel) *Alps and Sanctuaries of
Piedmont and the Canton Ticino.*
1882H4450
— *Erewhon*N1086
— *Erewhon Re-visited*N1087
— *Essays on Life, Art, and Science.* 1904..O567
*Contents:—Quis Desiderio? Ramblings in Cheapside.
The Aunt, the Nieces, and the Dog. How to make
the best of Life. The Sanctuary of Montrigone.
A Mediaeval School-girl. Art in the Valley of Saas.
Thought and Language. The Deadlock in Darwinism*
— *Trans. The Odyssey.* 1900O263

- Butler (W.) Pompeii, Descriptive and Picturesque. 1886H4448
 Butler (W. A.) Lectures on the History of Ancient Philosophy. 1874B4
 Butler (Sir W. F.) Akim-Foo: The History of a Failure. 1875H380
 — The Campaign of the Cataracts. 1887...H331
 — The Great Lone Land. 1872H2927
 — Life of Charles George Gordon. 1901..G1325
 — Life of Sir Charles Napier. 1890G2296
 — The Life of Sir George Pomeroy-Colley. 1899G704
 — The Wild North Land (North America). 1873H2928
 Butler (Wm. John) *Dean of Lincoln*. Life and Letters of. 1897G430
 "But Men Must Work," by Rosa N. Carey.N1189

Butterflies.

- Coleman (W. S.) British Butterflies....C1169
 Furneaux (W.) British Butterflies and Moths. 1894C1170
 Gordon (W. J.) Our Country's Butterflies and Moths, and how to know them.C1171
 Kirby (W. F.) Handbook to the Order Lepidoptera. 5 vols. 1896C196
 Lucas (W. J.) Book of British Butterflies. 1893C1174
 South (R.) The Butterflies of the British Isles. 1906C1175
 Westward (J. O.) The Butterflies of Great Britain with their Transformations. [1854]C1173
 Wood (J. G.) Common British Insects. 1883C1156
See also Insects.
 Butterfly, A, by Iza Duffus Hardy.....N3093
 Buxton (E. M. W-) The Ancient World...H150
 — Makers of Europe. 1904.....H842
 Buxton (E. N.) Short Stalks: or Hunting Camps. 1893E1747
 — Two African Trips. 1902E1748
 Buxton (H. J. W.) English Painters, with a Chapter on American Painters, by S. R. Koehler. 1883E157
 — and Sir E. J. Poynter. German, Flemish, and Dutch Painting. 1890E168
 Buxton (Sydney) Finance and Politics. (1783-1885). 2 vols. 1888F1523
 — Fishing and Shooting. 1902.....E1804
 — Handbook to Political Questions of the Day. 1892F892
 — Mr. Gladstone as Chancellor of the Exchequer. 1901G1286
 Buxton: Its Baths and Climate. 1889....H3992
 By Celia's Arbour, by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice N681
 Bye-Words, by C. M. Yonge. 2 copies N8938 N8939
 By Fate's Caprice, by T. W. Speight.....N7237
 Bygate (J. E.) The Cathedral Church of Durham. 1905H4173
 Bygones worth Remembering, by G. J. Holyoake. 2 vols. 1905G1514
 Byles (C. E.) Life and Letters of R. S. Hawker, Vicar of Morwenstow. 1905.....G1451

- Byles (Sir J. B.) Sophisms of Free Trade and Popular Political Economy Examined. 1904F839
 By Order of the Company, by Mary Johnston. 2 copiesN3947 N3948
 By Order of the King, by Victor Hugo.....N3407
 By-paths of Bible Knowledge:—
 Egypt and Syria: Their Physical Features in relation to Bible History, by Sir J. W. Dawson. 1885A1397
 Fresh Light from the Ancient Monuments, by A. H. SayceA252
 The Hittites: A Forgotten Empire, by A. H. Sayce. 1888.....A392
 Monument Facts and Higher Critical Fancies, by A. H. Sayce. 1904A1440
 The Times of Isaiah, as Illustrated by Contemporary Monuments. 1896.....A300
 By Proxy, by James PaynN6234
 By Reef and Palm, &c., by Louis Becke.....N594
 By Right of Succession, by Esmé Stuart...N7333
 Byrne (Mrs. W. P.) Cosas de Espana: Spain and Spaniards as they are. 2 vols. 1866 H4734
 — De Omnibus Rebus: Ramblings on the Road of Everyday Life. 1888.....O77
 — Gossip of the Century. 2 vols. 1892...F165
 By Roaring Loom, by J. Marshall Mather.N5180
 By Rock and Pool, &c., by Louis Becke.....N595
 Byrom (T. H.) Physics and Chemistry of Mining. 1905D854
 Byron (Lord) The Letters of (1804-13). *Ed.* by W. E. Henley. 1897G431
 — Poetical Works (complete). 1867.....M286
 Elze (Karl) Lord Byron: A Biography. 1872G432
 Jeaffreson (J. C.) Byron: New Views of the Poet's Life. 2 vols. 1883.....G433
 Nichol (John) Life of Byron. E.M.L. 1880G435
 Noël (Roden) Life of Byron. 1890.....G436
 Byron (Henry J.) Paid in FullN1089
 By Shore and Sea, by Bret Harte.....N3153
 By the Elbe, by Sarah TytlerN7858
 By the Gods Beloved, by Baroness Orczy.N5977
 By the Grey SeaN1088
 By Thrasna River, by S. F. Bullock.....N1019
 By what Authority, by R. H. Benson.....N644
 Byzantine History in the Middle Ages, by F. Harrison. 1900H1764

C

- "C." (I. E. B.) The Country House: A Collection of Useful Information and Recipes. 1883D1894
Cabinet Making.
 Arkwright (J. P.) *Ed.* Cabinet Making for Amateurs. 1902D1444
 Hasluck (P. N.) Cabinet Worker's Handy-book. 1902D1445
 Oakwood (W. M.) Carpentry and Cabinet Making. 1905D1443
See also Carpentry and Joinery, Furniture.
 Cabinet Secret, by Guy BoothbyN795
 Cable (G. W.) The Creoles of Louisiana. 1885 H580

- Cable (G. W.) *The Grandissimes*.....N1129
 — John March, SouthenerN1130
 — *Strange True Tales of Louisiana*. 1890.H3037
 Cabot (J. E.) *A Memoir of*, by R. W. Emerson.
 2 vols. 1887G1060
 Cabot (John and Sebastian) *Lives of*, by C.
 R. Beazley. 1898G519
 Cabul. *See* Kabul.
 "Cachalot," *The Cruise of The*, by F. T. Bullen.
 1898H2440
 Caddy (Mrs. Florence) *Through the Fields*
with Linnæus: A Chapter of Swedish
History. 2 vols. 1887G1967
 Cadness (Henry) *Decorative Brush-work and*
Elementary Design. 1904E313
 Cadogan (Lady A.) *Ed. Drawing-room Plays*.
 1888M1073
 Cadogan (Edward) *Makers of Modern History:*
Napoleon, Cavour, Bismarck. 1905...G2038
 Cæsar (Julius) *The Commentaries of*, by
 A. Trollope. 1870O83
 Cæsar (W. W.) *Life of Julius Cæsar*.
 1892G520
 Fowler (W. W.) *Julius Cæsar and the*
Foundation of the Roman Imperial
System. 1892G517
 Froude (J. A.) *Cæsar: A Sketch*. 1899.G521
 Vine (J. T.) *Cæsar in Kent: His Battles*
with the Ancient Britons. 1887.....H1027
 Cæsars, *The Tragedy of the*, by S. Baring-Gould.
 2 vols. 1892G522
 Caffin (Charles H.) *Photography as a Fine Art*.
 1902E521
 Caffyn (Mrs. Mannington) *See* "Iota."
 Cage and Chamber Birds, by W. E. Shuckard
 C1034
 Caged Lion, by C. M. YongeN8940
 Caillard (Sir V. H. P.) *Imperial Fiscal Reform*.
 1903F859
 Caine (T. Hall) *The Bondman*N1132
 — *Capt'n Davy's Honeymoon, &c.*.....N1134
 — *The Christian*N1133
 — *The Eternal City*. 2 copies.....N1135 N1136
 — *Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge*. 1887...G700
 — *The Little Manx Nation*. 1891.....H1458
 — *The Manxman*. 2 copies.....N1137 N1138
 — *The Prodigal Son*. 2 copies.....N1139 N1140
 — *Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti*.
 1882G2696
 — *The Scapegoat*N1141
 Caine (O. V.) *Wanderer and King*.....N1147
 Caine (W. S.) *A Trip Round the World*.
 (1887-8)H2446
 Caird (Edward) *A Critical Account of the*
Philosophy of Kant. 1877B14
 — *Essays on Literature and Philosophy*.
 2 vols. 1892L245
*Contents:—*Vol. I. Dante and the Theology and Ethics of
 the Middle Ages. Goethe and Philosophy. Rousseau.
 Wordsworth. Philosophy at the Present Time. Genius
 of Carlyle. Vol. II. Cartesianism. Metaphysic.
 — *The Evolution of Religion*. 2 vols. 1893.A11
 — *The Evolution of Theology in the Greek*
Philosophers. 2 vols. 1904.....A138
 — G. W. F. Hegel. 1886G1567
 Caird (Sir James) *India: The Land and the*
People. 1883H3327

- Caird (John) *Benedict de Spinoza*. 1888...G2799
 — *The Fundamental Ideas of Christianity,*
with Memoir of Author. 2 vols. 1899.A693
 — *University Addresses*. 1898O573

*Contents:—*The University of the Sciences. The Progressiveness of the Sciences. Erasmus. David Hume. Galileo. The Scientific Character of Bacon. Bishop Butler and his Theology. The Study of History. The Study of Art. The Progressiveness of Art. Art of Public Speaking. The Personal Element in Teaching. General and Professional Education.

- Caird (Mona) *The Daughters of Danaus*...N1149
 — *The Pathway of the Gods*N1150
 Cairnes (J. E.) *Essays in Political Economy:*
Theoretical and Applied. 1873.F598

*Contents:—*The Gold Question. Co-operation in the N. Wales Slate Quarries. Political Economy and Land. Political Economy and Laissez-faire. M. Comte and Political Economy. Bastiat.

- *Political Essays*. 1873F881

*Contents:—*Colonization and Colonial Government. Revolution in America. International Law. Fragments on Ireland. Our Defences: a National or a Standing Army. University Reforms.

- *Some Leading Principles of Political Economy*. 1874F599

*Contents:—*Value. Labour and Capital. International Trade.

- Cairnes (Capt.) *The Coming Waterloo*.....N1152

- Cairnes (W. E.) *Earl Roberts as a Soldier in Peace and War: A Biography*. 1901.G2649

- Cairngorm Mountains, *The*, by J. H. Burton.
 1864H4281

Cairo.

- Poole (Stanley Lane-) *Cairo: Sketches of its History, Monuments, and Social Life*. 1892H2594

- *The Story of Cairo*. 1902H299

See also Egypt.

- CALCUTTA: Murray's *Account of Calcutta City*.
 1882H3388

- Caldecott (Alfred) *English Colonization and Empire*. 1891H948

- Caldecott (Randolph) *A Personal Memoir*, by
 H. Blackburn. 1886G524

- Calder (John) *Prevention of Factory Accidents*.
 1899F745

- Calderon (George) *The Adventures of Downy*
 V. GreenN1153

- Calderon (Pedro), by E. J. Hasell. 1879.....O84

- Caldrewood (Henry) *Evolution and Man's Place in Nature*. 1893C517

- Caleb Booth's Clerk, by Mrs. G. L. Banks...N488

- Calico Printing. *See* Dyeing Bleaching, &c.

California.

- Cumming (C. F. Gordon-) *Granite Crags*.
 1884H3025

- Frowd (J. G. Player-) *Six Months in California*. 1872H3026

- King (C.) *Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada*. 1872H3027

- Royce (Josiah) *California*. 1886H562

- Stevenson (R. L.) *The Silverado Squatters*.
 1883H3028

- Caliology. *See* Nests (Birds).

- Caliphate. *See* Mohammedanism.

- Caliphs and Sultans. *Ed.* by S. Hanley...N3085

- Calkin (George) *Soft Voluntaries for the Organ* E894
- Called Back, by Hugh ConwayN1439
- Callirrhoë, a play, &c., by Michael Field....M1089
- Callista, by J. H. Newman.....N5712
- Call of the Blood, by R. Hichens.....N3056
- Call of the Wild, by Jack London.....N4624
- Callow (Edward) *From King Orry to Queen Victoria: History of the Isle of Man.* 1899H1459
- *Phynodderree: Legends of the Isle of Man.* 1882A1659
- Calthrop (H. C. Hollway-) *Paladin and Saracen* N1154
- Calverley (C. S.) *The Literary Remains of, with Memoir by W. J. Sendall.* 1885.L870
- *Theocritus, Translated into English Verse.* 1883M971
- *Translations into English and Latin.* 1885M311
- *Verses and Fly Leaves.* 1885M312
- Calvert (F. Grace-) *Dyeing and Calico Printing.* 1876D1651
- Calvin (John) and King Louis IX. *Lives of, by M. Guizot*G1928
- and Michael Servetus, by R. Willis. 1877A893
- Cambridge.**
- Atkinson (T. D.) *Cambridge, Described and Illustrated, with Introduction by J. W. Clark.* 1897H3947
- Clark (J. W.) *Cambridge.* 1890.....H1286
- Maitland (F. W.) *Cambridge: Townships and Borough.* 1898H1287
- Cambridge Bible for Schools.* See Bible.
- Cambridge, Ely, and Kings Lynn Road, by C. G. Harper. 1902H3878
- Cambridge Historical Series:—*
- Canada under British Rule. 1760-1900, by Sir J. G. Bourinot. 1900.....H508
- Colonization of Africa, by Sir H. H. Johnston. 1899H287
- Europe and the Far East, by Sir R. K. Douglas. 1904H633
- Expansion of Russia, 1815-1900, by F. H. Skrine. 1904H1915
- French Monarchy, 1483-1789, by A. J. Grant. 2 vols. 1900H1576
- Ireland, 1494-1868, by W. O'C. Morris.H1483
- Scotland, from the Earliest Times to 1843, by P. Hume Brown. 3 vols....H1525
- United States of America, 1765-1865, by E. Channing. 1896H533
- Western Civilization in its Economic Aspects, by W. Cunningham. 2 vols. 1902F1931
- Contents:—*Vol. I. Ancient Times. Vol. II. Modern Times.
- Cambridge Modern History, planned by Lord Acton. Ed. by A. W. Ward and Others.**
- Vol. I. *The Renaissance.* 1902H225
- Vol. II. *The Reformation.* 1903H226
- Vol. III. *Wars of Religion.* 1904.....H227
- Vol. VII. *The United States.* 1903.....H231
- Vol. VIII. *The French Revolution.* 1904 H232
- Cambridgeshire, a History of, by E. Conybeare. 1897H1285

Cambridge University.

- Everett (Wm.) *Lectures on Cambridge University.* 1866F1828
- Mullinger (J. B.) *A History of the University of Cambridge.* 1888...A737
- *St. John's College.* 1901F1829
- Cambridge (Ada) *At Midnight, &c.*.....N1155
- *Fidelis*N1156
- *A Little Minx*N1157
- *A Marriage Ceremony*N1158
- *Not all in Vain*N1159
- *Sisters*N1160
- Cameras. See Photography.
- Cameron (D. A.) *Egypt in the Nineteenth Century.* 1898H324
- Cameron (Mrs. H. Lovett) *The Cost of a Lie.* N1164
- *Deceivers Ever*N1165
- *Devil's Apples*N1166
- *In a Grass Country*N1170
- *A Man's Undoing*N1167
- *Midsummer Madness*N1168
- *A Woman's No*N1169
- Cameron (V. L.) *Across Africa.* 2 vols. 1877H2689
- *Our Future Highway (Central Asia).* 2 vols. 1880H2568
- and R. F. Burton. See Burton.
- Cameronians, The, by James Grant.....N2694
- Camilla Faversham, by George MacDonald.N5003
- Camm (Dom B.) *A Day in the Cloister.* 1900A858
- Camp (M. du) *Life of Theophile Gautier.* 1893G1257
- Campaigner at Home, by "Shirley." 1865...O461
- Campaigns, Great: *Account of the Principal Military Operations in Europe from 1796 to 1870, by Major C. Adams.* 1877H875
- Campan (*Madame*) *Memoirs of the Court of Marie Antoinette.* 2 vols. 1843....G2057
- Campanella (G. M.) *My Life and What I Learnt in it.* 1874G527
- Campbell (*Lady* Colin) *The Lady's Dressing Room.* 1892D2006
- Campbell (Frances) *Love, the Atonement.*N1173
- Campbell (*Lord* George) *Log Letters from "The Challenger."* 1876H2447
- Campbell (*Sir* George) *Memoirs of my Indian Career.* Ed. by Sir C. E. Bernard. 2 vols. 1893G525
- Campbell (Gerald) *Lives of Edward and Pamela Fitzgerald.* 1904G1124
- Campbell (*John Lord*) *Life of.* Ed. by his Daughter. 2 vols. 1881G528
- Campbell (J. D.) *Samuel Taylor Coleridge: The Events of his Life.* 1894G699
- Campbell (J. D. G.) *Siam in the Twentieth Century.* 1902H3445
- Campbell (J. F.) *Popular Tales of the West Highlands*N1174
- Campbell (J. G.) *Superstitions of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland.* 1900.....A1653
- *Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition: The Fians.* 1891A1640
- Campbell (J. McLeod) *Nature of the Atonement.* 1895A981

- Campbell (Lewis) A Guide to Greek Tragedy.
1891L756
— Plato's Republic. 1902O421
— and W. Garnett. Life of James Clerk
Maxwell. 1882G2127
Campbell (Roderick) The Father of St. Kilda:
20 Years in Isolation. 1901G530
Campbell (Thomas) Poetical Works. 1851...M313
Campbell (Mrs. Vere) Of This Death.....N1175
Campello (Count) An Autobiography. 1881..G531
Campin (Francis) Constructional Iron and Steel
Work. 1896D325
— Details of Machinery. 1883D623
— Iron and Steel Bridges and Viaducts.
1898D485
— Practical Treatise on Mechanical Engineering.
1895D548
— Treatise on Mathematics. 1893.....C2119
Camping Out, by A. A. MacDonell. 1892...E1535
Campion (J. S.) On Foot into Spain. 1879.H4736
Campion Court, by E. J. Worboise.....N8623
Camp Life: Shifts and Expedients of, by
W. B. Lord and T. Baines. 1876.....H2373
Cams, and the Principles of their Construction,
by G. Jepson. 1905D639

Canada.

- Alexander (J. E.) L'Acadie, or Seven Years
in British America. 2 vols. 1849 ...H2924
Bourinot (Sir J. G.) CanadaH507
— Canada under British Rule. 1900...H508
Bradley (A. G.) Canada in the 20th Century.
1903H2926
Butler (W. F.) The Great Lone Land.
1872H2927
Colmer (J. G.) Across the Canadian Prairies
H2929
Cumberland (Stuart) The Queen's Highway:
From Ocean to Ocean. 1887H2930
Dashwood (R. L.) Life by the Camp Fire
in Canada. 1872H2931
Dufferin and Ava (Marchioness of) My
Canadian Journal (1872-8). 1891.....H2932
Gordon (D. M.) Mountain and Prairie:
A Journey from Victoria to Winnipeg.
1880H2933
Grange (Herbert) An English Farmer in
Canada. 1904H2934
Hill (A. S.) From Home to Home:
Autumn Wanderings in the North West.
1885H2935
Kennedy (H. A.) The Story of Canada.H509
Lorne (Marquis of) Canadian Pictures.H2937
— Memories of Canada and Scotland:
Speeches and Verses. 1884H2938
Oxenden (Ashton) My First Year in
Canada. 1871H2939
Parkin (G. R.) The Great Dominion.
1895H2940
Parkman (F.) Conspiracy of Pontiac.
2 vols. 1890H511
— The Old Régime in Canada. 1892...H510
Pike (W.) Barren Ground of Northern
Canada. 1892H2963
Poole (Francis) Queen Charlotte Islands.
1872H2958
Rae (W. F.) Newfoundland to Manitoba.
1881H2941

Canada.—Continued.

- Robinson (H. M.) The Great Fur Land.
1879H2942
Sladen (Douglas) On the Cars and Off.
1895H2943
Smith (Goldwin) Canada and the Canadian
Question. 1891H514
Smith (G. B.) Canada: Its Rise and
Progress. 1898H513
Whitney (Caspar) On Snow-Shoes to the
Barren Grounds. 1896H2944
Willson (J. S.) Sir W. Laurier and the
Liberal Party. 2 vols. 1903.....F1016
Wood (Wm.) The Fight for Canada.
1904H506
See also America, United States.

Canals. See Panama, Suez.

Canary Islands.

- Brown (A. S.) Guide to Madeira and the
Canary Islands. 1890H2882
Edwards (Charles) Rides and Studies in
the Canary Islands. 1888.....H2881
Candle Making, by A. Watt. 1901D1173
Candler (Edmund) The Unveiling of Lhasa.
1905H752
Cankerworm, The, by G. Manville Fenn....N2243
Cannan (Edwin) Elementary Political Economy.
1888F586
Cannibals and Convicts, by Julian Thomas.
1886H4879
Canning (A. S. G.) Religious Strife in British
History. 1878A724
— Shakespeare Studies in Eight Plays. 1903
L613

Contents:—Troilus and Cressida. Timon of Athens
Julius Caesar. Antony and Cleopatra. Richard III
Henry VIII. King Lear. Midsummer Night's Dream

- Canning (Countess Charlotte) Life of, by A.
J. C. Hare. 3 vols. 1893G532
Canning (George) and his Times: A Political
Study, by J. A. R. Marriott. 1903...G535
— Life of, by H. W. V. Temperley. 1905...G536
Canoe Travelling, by W. Baden-Powell. 1871
H3681
Canonbury Holt, by E. J. WorboiseN8624
Canon's Butterfly, The, by Max Baring.....N499
Canon's Ward, by James PaynN6235

Canterbury.

- Cox (J. C.) Canterbury: Historical Account
of the CityH1309
Handbook to the City of Canterbury.
1899H1308
Jenkins (R. C.) Canterbury (Diocesan
Histories). 1880H1435
Routledge (C. F.) The Church of St. Martin,
Canterbury. 1898H4188
Withers (H.) The Cathedral Church of
Canterbury. 1904H4169
Cantatas. See Music.
Can this be Love? by Mrs. Parr.....N6216
Canton (Wm.) History of the British and
Foreign Bible Society. 2 vols. 1904...F104
Canute the Great, &c. Plays, by Michael Field
M1090
Can you Forgive Her? by Anthony Trollope.N7768
Capello (H.) and R. Ivens. From Benguella
to the Territory of Yacca. 2 vols. 1882.
H2758

- Capes (Bernard) *A Jay of Italy*N1179
 — *Joan Brotherhood*N1176
 — *The Mill of Silence*N1177
 — *The Romance of Lohengrin*N1178
 Capes (W. W.) *The History of the English Church (14th and 15th Centuries).*
 1900A798
 — *Scenes of Rural Life in Hampshire.*
 1901H4116
 Capful o' Nails, by D. C. Murray. *2 copies*
 N5465 N5466

Capital.

- Aveling (Edward) *The Student's Marx.*
 1902F729
 Banks (D. C.) *The Ethics of Work and Wealth.* 1904F721
 Hobson (J. A.) *The Evolution of Modern Capitalism.* 1901F724
 Howell (Geo.) *The Conflicts of Capital and Labour.* 1878F725
 Macleod (H. D.) *The Theory of Credit.*
 2 vols. 3 parts. 1899F1575
 Marx (Karl) *Capital: A Critical Analysis of Capitalist Production.* 1891F726
 Minton (Francis) *Capital and Wages.*
 1888F769
 Patterson (R. H.) *Economy of Capital*
 1845F1529
 Rae (John) *The Sociological Theory of Capital.* 1905F728
 Ward (W. G.) *Capital and Labour.*
 1874F730
See also Labour, Money, Wages.
 Caplin (R. A.) *Women in the Reign of Queen Victoria*F226
 Cappon (James) *Britain's Title in South Africa.*
 1902H444
 Capri, *The Island of,* by F. Gregorovius.
 1896H4449
 Capron (F. H.) *The Conflict of Truth.* 1904. A172
 Capsina, *The,* by E. F. BensonN625
 Captain Balaam of the "Cormorant," &c., by
 Morley RobertsN6714
 Captain Blake, by Charles KingN4233
 Capt'n Davy Honeymoon, &c., by Hall
 CaineN1134
 Cap'n Eri, by Joseph C. LincolnN4601
 Captain Fortune, by H. B. M. Watson.....N8367
 Captain Kettle, K.C.B., by C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne
 N3474
 Captain Macklin, by R. H. DavisN1740
 Captain Mansana, &c., by Björnstjerne
 BjörnsonN705
 Captain of the Guard, by James Grant. *2 copies*
 N2692 N2693
 Captain of the "Polestar," &c., by Sir A.
 C. DoyleN1839
 Captain of the Vulture, by M. E. Braddon. N869
 Captains All, by W. W. JacobsN3825
 Captain Satan, by Louis GalletN2542
 Captain's Daughter, by Gwendolen Overton. N6014
 Captain Shannon, by Coulson Kernahan...N4224
 Captain's Room, &c., by Sir Walter Besant. N652
 Captain's Toll-gate, by F. R. Stockton.....N7305
 Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under Spanish
 Dominion, by A. de Reumont. 1854. H1823
 Caravan, *The,* &c., by Wilhelm Hauff.....N3190

- Cardella (G.) *The Perfect Way of Honour.* N1181
Card Games.
 Hoffmann (*Prof.*) *Ed. Patience Games.*
 1892E1563
 Jones (Henry) "Cavendish." *Card Essays and Card Table Talk.* 1879E1542
 Jones (W.) *Games of Patience.* 1904...E1564
 Pole (Wm.) and Others. *Handbook of Games.* 1890E1516
 Taylor (S.) *Ed. History of Playing Cards and Card Playing.* 1865E1541
 Wray (Baxter-) *Round Games with Cards.*
 1897E1543
See also Bridge, Whist.
 Cardiff, British Association Handbook of.
Ed. by Ivor James. 1891H4222
 Cardinal Moth, *The,* by F. M. White.....N8449
 Cardinal Pole, by W. H. Ainsworth.....N32
 Cardinal Sin, A, by Hugh ConwayN1440
 Cardinals, *The English, Lives of,* by F. Williams.
 2 vols. 1868G537
 Cardinal's Pawn, by K. L. Montgomery....N5380
 Cardinal's Snuff-box, by Henry Harland.
2 copiesN3121 N3122
 Cardiphonia, or the Utterance of the Heart,
 by John NewtonG2344
 Cardwell (*Lord*) at the War Office: A History
 of his Administration (1868-74). 1904. F1138
 Career of a Beauty, by J. S. WinterN8534
 Careless (John) *The Old English Squire.*
A Poem. 1905M315
 Careless Kyts, &c., by Charles Marshall....N5155
 Carette (*Mme.*) *The Eve of an Empire's Fall*
 H1681
 Carey (Rosa N.) *At the Moorings*N1182
 — *Aunt Diana.* *2 copies*N1183 N1184
 — *Avergil*N1185
 — *Barbara Heathcote's Trial*N1186
 — *Basil Lyndhurst.* *2 copies*.....N1187 N1188
 — "But Men Must Work"N1189
 — *Cousin Mona*N1190
 — *Doctor Luttrell's First Patient*.....N1191
 — *Esther Cameron's Story*N1192
 — *Herb of Grace.* *2 copies*.....N1193 N1194
 — *Heriot's Choice*N1195
 — *The Highway of Fate.* *2 copies.* N1196 N1197
 — *The Household of Peter*N1198
 — *Life's Trivial Round*N1199
 — *Little Miss Muffett.* *2 copies*...N1200 N1201
 — *Lover or Friend*N1202
 — *Merlin's Crusade.* *2 copies* ..N1203 N1204
 — *The Mistress of Brae Farm.* *2 copies*
 N1205 N1206
 — *Mrs. Romney*N1207
 — *Mollie's Prince.* *2 copies*.....N1208 N1209
 — *My Lady Frivol*N1211
 — *Nellie's Memories*N1212
 — *Not Like Other Girls*N1213
 — *The Old, Old Story.* *2 copies*...N1215 N1216
 — *Only the Governess*N1214
 — *Other People's Lives*N1217
 — *Our Bessie*N1218
 — *A Passage Perilous*N1219
 — *Queenie's Whim*N1220
 — *Robert Ord's Atonement*N1221
 — *Rue with a Difference.* *2 copies.* N1222 N1223
 — *Uncle Max*N1224

- Carey (Rosa N.) Wee WifeN1225
 — Wood and MarriedN1226
 Carey (Wm.) *Missionary*. The Life of, by
 Geo. Smith. 1885G539
 Carey (Wymond) Monsieur MartinN1231
 CARIBBEES, THE. Paton (W. A.) Down the
 IslandsH3073
 Caricature and Grotesque, A History of, in
 Literature and Art, by Thos. Wright.
 1865E298
 Carissima, The, by Lucas MaletN5044
 Carleton (Wm.) Farm Ballads. 1879.....M314
 Carling (John R.) The Shadow of the Czar.N1232
Carlisle.
 Creighton (Mandell) Carlisle. 1889....H1293
 Eley (C. K.) The Cathedral Church of
 Carlisle. 1900H4170
 Ferguson (R. S.) Carlisle (*Diocesan Histories*)
 1889H1436
 Carlowrie, by Annie S. Swan.....N7362
 Carlsbad and its Environs, by J. Merryless.
 1886H3707
 Carlyle (Alexander) and Sir J. Crichton-Browne.
See Browne.
 Carlyle (Jane Welsh) Early Letters of, and
 some of Thos. Carlyle. *Ed.* by D. G.
 Ritchie. 1889G545
 — Letters and Memorials of. *Ed.* by J. A.
 Froude. 3 vols. 1883G540
 — New Letters and Memorials of. *Ed.* by
 A. Carlyle. 2 vols. 1903G543
 Ireland (Mrs. A.) Life of Jane Welsh
 CarlyleG546
 Jewsbury (Geraldine E.) Letters to Jane
 Welsh Carlyle. 1892G1648
 Carlyle (R. M.) and A. J. Carlyle. Life of, by
 Hugh Latimer. 1899G1827
 Carlyle (Thomas) Correspondence between
 Goethe and. *Ed.* by E. C. Norton.
 1887G1306
 — The Correspondence of Ralph Waldo
 Emerson and. (1834-1872). 2 vols.
 1883G554
 — Early Letters of (1814-1821). *Ed.* by
 E. C. Norton. 2 vols. 1886G550
 — Essays. 4 vols. in 2O574
*Contents:—*Vol. I. Jean Paul Friedrich Richter. Goethe.
 State of German Literature. Burns. Life and writings
 of Werner. Goethe's Helena. Life of Hevne. German
 Playwrights. Vol. II. Voltaire. Novalis. Signs of
 the Times. J. P. F. Richter again. On History.
 Luther's Psalm. Schiller. Nibelungen Lied. German
 Literature, 14th and 15th Centuries. Taylor's Historic
 Survey of German Poetry. Vol. III. Characteristics.
 Goethe's Portrait. Biography. Boswell's Life of
 Johnson. Death of Goethe. Goethe's Works. Corn
 Law Rhymes. On History again. Diderot. Count
 Cagliostro. Death of Edward Irving. Vol. IV. The
 Diamond Necklace. Mirabeau. Parliamentary. Sir
 Walter Scott. Varnhagen Von Ense's Memoirs. The
 Prize-raub. Petition on the Copyright Bill. On the
 Sinking of the Vengeur. Baillie the Covenanter. His-
 tory of the French Revolution. Dr. Francis. An
 Election to the Long Parliament. 250 years ago. The
 Opera. Project of a National Exhibition of Scottish
 Portraits.
 — Historical Sketches of Persons and Events
 in the Reigns of James I. and Charles I.
 1898H966
 — History of Friedrich II. of Prussia (Frederick
 the Great). 3 vols.H1718

- Carlyle (Thomas) A History of the French
 RevolutionH1601
 — Latter-day Pamphlets, and Tales by Musæus,
 Tieck, and Richter. 1897O85
 — Lectures on the History of Literature.
 1892L247
 — Letters of (1826-36). *Ed.* by E. C. Norton.
 2 vols. 1888G552
 — Letters of, to his Youngest Sister.
Ed. by C. T. Copeland. 1899.....G549
 — Lives of F. Schiller and J. Sterling.
 1893G2753
 — New Letters of. *Ed.* by A. Carlyle.
 2 vols. 1904G547
 — Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches.
 1893G764
 — On Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic
 in History. 2 copiesO86 O88
 — Past and Present. 2 copies.....O87 O88
 — Reminiscences of my Irish Journey in 1849.
 1882H4241
 — Sartor Resartus. On Heroes. Chartism.
 Past and PresentO88
 — Some Letters of. *Ed.* by D. G. Ritchie.
 1889G545
 — *Trans.* Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship
 and TravelsN1233
 Bayne (Peter) Lessons from my Masters:
 Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. 1879..L562
 Bibliography of Carlyle. 1881L872
 Blunt (Reginald) The Carlyles' Chelsea
 Home. 1895G564
 Browne (Sir J. Crichton-) and Alex. Carlyle.
 The Nemesis of Froude: A Rejoinder to
 J. A. Froude's "My Relations with
 Carlyle." 1903O79
 Chambers (R.) The Story of Carlyle's
 Life and Writings. 1896G2772
 Duffy (Sir C. G.) Conversations with Carlyle.
 1892O150
 Froude (J. A.) A History of His Life in
 London (1834-81). 2 vols. 1884...G558
 — My Relations with Carlyle. 1903...G560
 — *Ed.* Reminiscences of Thos. Carlyle.
 2 vols. 1881G556
 Garnett (Richard) Life of Carlyle. 1887.G561
 Jenks (Edward) Thomas Carlyle and John
 Stuart Mill. 1888L561
 Nichol (John) Life of Carlyle. E.M.L.
 1892G562
 Nicoll (H. J.) Life of Carlyle. 1881...G563
 Correspondence between Goethe and.
Ed. by E. C. Norton. 1887.....G1306
 Carlyon's Year, by James PaynN6236
 Carmen Sylva (*Queen of Roumania*) The
 Life of. *Trans.* 1890G2961
 Carmichael (Montgomery) In Tuscany.1901.H4462
 Carné (Louis de) Travels in Indo-China.
 1872H3254
 Carnegie (Andrew) The Gospel of Wealth, and
 other Essays. 1903F733
 — Life of James WattG3145
 — Triumphant Democracy. 1893F983
 Carnegie Steel Company: Carnegie Millions
 and the Men who made them, by J. H.
 Bridge. 1903F734

- Carolath (*Prince Schoenaich*-) *Melting Snows* N1230
- Caroline Matilda (*Queen of Denmark and Norway*)
A *Queen of Tears*, by W. H. Wilkins.
2 vols. 1904G571
- Caroline the Illustrious (*Queen of George II.*)
A *Study of her Life and Times*, by W. H. Wilkins. 2 vols. 1901G569
- Carols and Poems (15th Century to Present Time). *Ed.* by A. H. Bullen. 1886...M116
- Carpathians, The, and Cracow, by A. H. Hutchinson. 1872H3712
- Carpenter (Edward) *Angel's Wings*. 1898E16
- *The Art of Creation*. 1904.....B63
- *Civilisation: Its Cause and Cure*. 1903.F1930
- *England's Ideal*. 1902F5
- Carpenter (G. H.) *Insects: Their Structure and Life*. 1899C1143
- Carpenter (J. E.) *The Bible in the 19th Century*. 1903A244
- *Ed.* *The Standard Reciter*O914
- and P. H. Wicksteed. *Studies in Theology*. 1893A155
- Carpenter (Mary) *Our Convicts*. 2 vols....F438
- *Life and Work of*, by J. E. Carpenter. 1879G573
- Carpenter (Philip P.) *Life and Work of*.
Ed. by his Brother. 1880G574
- Carpenter (W. B.) *The Burning Bush, and other Sermons*. 1893A1049
- *A Popular History of the Church of England, from the Earliest Times to the Present Day*. 1900A758
- *The Microscope and its Revelations*. 1891C668
- *Nature and Man*. 1888C61
- Contents*:—Memoir of W. B. Carpenter. Method and Aim of the Study of Physiology. Brain and its Physiology. Automatic Execution of Voluntary Movements. Influence of suggestion on Muscular Movement. The Phasis of Force. Man the Interpreter of Nature. Psychology of Belief. Fallacies of Testimony in Relation to the Supernatural. Doctrine and limits of Human Automatism. The Deep Sea and its Contents. The Force behind Nature. Nature and Law.
- *Principles of Human Physiology*. 2 vols. 1853C750
- *Principles of Mental Physiology*. 1874...B244
- *Vegetable Physiology and Systematic Botany*. 1848C1250
- Carpenter (W. L.) *Energy in Nature*. 1883.C1691
- Carpentry and Joinery.**
- Amateur Carpenter and BuilderD307
- Christy (W. J.) *Joints made and used by Builders*. 1904D356
- Collings (Geo.) *Circular work in Carpentry and Joinery*. 1903D1435
- *Roof Carpentry*. 1901.....D1436
- Fletcher (B. F.) *Carpentry and Joinery*. 1898D1429
- Oakwood (W. M.) *Carpentry and Cabinet-making*. 1905D1443
- Riley (J. W.) *Manual of Carpentry and Joinery*. 1905D1430
- Tarn (E. W.) *Ed.* *Carpentry and Joinery, and Atlas*. 1902D1432
- Tredgold (Thos.) *Elementary Principles of Carpentry*. 1892D1431

Carpentry and Joinery.—Continued.

- Webber (F. C.) *Carpentry and Joinery*.D1434
- Young (F. C.) *Home Carpentry for Handy Men*. 1899D1428
- See also Building Construction, Handrailing, Woodwork.*
- Carr (A.) *Ed.* *St. Matthew, with Notes, &c.* 1902A434
- Carr (Mrs. Comyns) *John Fletcher's Madonna* N1234
- Carr (E. A.) *How to Enter the Civil Service*. 1902F1130
- Carr (F. O.) *His Excellency. Opera*. P.S.E1041
V.S.E1186
- Carr (J. C.) *Essays on Art*. 1879E15
- Contents*:—Artistic Spirit in Modern English Poetry. William Blake, Poet and Painter. Drawings by Old Masters in the British Museum. Carot and Millet. Fredk. Walker. George Cruikshank. Three English Sculptors; Flaxman, Gibbon and Stevens.
- *Papers on Art*. 1885E17
- Contents*:—Drawings by the Old Masters. James Barry. Sir Joshua Reynolds. Thomas Gainsborough. Rossetti's Influence in Art.
- Carr (Lucien) *Missouri*. 1888.....H569
- Carr (M. E.) *George Goring's Daughter*...N1236
- Carrie (John) *Ancient Things in Angus*. 1881H1552
- Carrington (George) *Behind the Scenes in Russia*. 1874H4610
- "Carroll (Lewis)." *Symbolic Logic. Part I, Elementary*. 1896B202
- *Three Sunsets and other Poems*. 1898...M316
- Collingwood (S. D.) *The Lewis Carroll Picture Book: A Selection from Unpublished Writings, &c.* 1899..L563
- *The Life and Letters of Lewis Carroll*. 1898G575
- Carson (T. G.) *Man's Responsibility*. 1905.B498
- Carstares (Wm.) *Life of*, by R. H. Story. 1874G576
- Carter (Andrew) and Francis Watt. *See Watt*.
- Carter (George), the Huntsman. *Life and Recollections of*. 1885G577
- Carter (R. B.) *Doctors and their Work*. 1903D1697
- Carter (Roger N.) and Murray (A.) *See Murray*.
- *Eyesight, Good and Bad*. 1880D1715
- Carter (T.) [John] *Shakespeare: Puritan and Recusant*. 1897G2797
- Carter (Thomas) *War Medals of the British Army and How they were Won*. 1893..H77
- Carteret (Lord) *A Political Biography*, by Arch. Ballantyne. 1887G578
- Carthage of the Carthaginians, by R. B. Smith. 1878H205
- Carthusian, The, A Miscellany in Prose and Verse. 2 vols. 1839O91
- Carthusians, Somerset, A History of, by E. M. Thompson. 1895A860
- Cartwright (Julia) *Beatrice D'Este, Duchess of Milan: A Study of the Renaissance*. 1899G1092
- *Jean François Millet, his Life and Letters*. 1896G2191
- *Lives of Mantegna and Francia*. 1881..G2051

Cartwright (Julia) *The Painters of Florence*
(13th to 16th Centuries). 1901.....E178

Contents.—Cimabue. Giotto. The Giotteschi. Masolino.
Masaccio. Fra Angelico. Paolo Uccello. Castagno.
Veneziano. Baldovinetti. Filippo Lippi. Pesellino. Goz-
zoli. Rosselli. A. Pollainolo. P. Pollainolo. Verrocchio.
Botticelli. Filippino. Ghirlandajo. Leonardo da Vinci.
Di Credi. Di Cosimo. Bartolommeo. Albertinelli.
A. Del Sarto. Franciabigio. Michelangelo.

Cartwright (W. C.) *Gustave Bergenroth, a*
Memorial Sketch. 1870G218

— *The Jesuits: Their Constitution and*
Teaching. 1876A868

Carvo (Frederick Baron) *Chronicles of the*
House of Borgia. 1901H1791

Carvosso (William) *A Memoir.* *Ed.* by his Son.
G579

Caryll (Ivan) *Duchess of Dantzic. Opera.* P.S.
E1042

— — — — — V.S....E1187

— *Earl and the Girl. Musical Comedy.* P.S.
E1043

— — — — — V.S. ...E1188

— *The Girl from Kay's. Musical Play.* P.S.
E1044

— *Little Christopher Columbus. Musical*
Comedy. V.S.E1189

— *The Shop Girl. Musical Farce.* P.S....E1048

— — — — — V.S. ...E1190

— and L. Monckton. *The Messenger Boy.*
Musical Play. P.S.....E1045

— — — — — V.S. ...E1191

— — *The Orchid. Musical Play.* P.S..E1048

— — — — — V.S. ...E1192

— — *The Spring Chicken. Musical Play.*
P.S.E1049

— — — — — V.S. ...E1194

— — *The Toreador. Musical Play.* P.S.E1050

— — — — — V.S. ...E1195

Casanova (Jacques) *The Prince of Adventurers.*
Memoirs of. 1902G580

Casartelli (Bishop) *Sketches in History: Chiefly*
Ecclesiastical. 1906A585

Casati (Galtano) *Ten Years in Equatoria.*
2 vols. 1891H2696

Case for the Union: *Papers on Ireland.*...F1155

Casenov (H. Muller-) *Ed.* *The Humour of*
GermanyN3443

Case of George Candlemas, by G. R. Sims.N7190

Case of Mr. Lucraft, &c., by Sir W. Besant
and J. RiceN682

Cashmere. *See* Kashmir.

Caspian Petroleum Region: *The Region of*
Eternal Fire, by Charles Marvin. 1884.H3552

Cassal (H. J. S.) *Workshop Makeshifts.*
1898D600

Cassell's *Building Construction,* by H. Adams.D316

— *French and English Dictionary.* *Ed.* by
J. Boiello and De U. Payen-Payne.
1905L157

— *German Dictionary,* by Eliz. Weir. 1906.L182

— *Latin Dictionary.* *Ed.* by J. R. V.
Marchant and J. F. Charles. 1904....L133

— *Magazine.* Vol. 23. 1896 to date, *in*
progressK425—K443

— *New Dictionary of Cookery.* 1906....D1948

— *Physical Educator,* by E. Miles. 1904.D1850

— *Popular Science.* *Ed.* by A. S. Galt.
1903C1

Cassier's Magazine: *Engineering Illustrated.*

Vol. 14. 1898 to date, *in progress.*

K463—K479

Castelar (Isabella) *The Spanish Treasure...*N1253

Castelneau, by G. P. R. JamesN3853

Casting and Founding, a Practical Treatise on,
by N. E. Spretson. 1883D1014

Casting of Nets, by Richard Bagot.....N424

Castle (A. and E.) *English Book-plates.*
1898E608

— *French Nan*N1244

— *Incomparable Bellairs.* 2 copies.N1238 N1239

— *The Pride of Jennico*N1243

— *Rose of the World*N1240

— *The Star Dreamer.* 2 copies....N1241 N1242

Castle (Egerton) *The Light of Scarthy.....*N1247

— *Marshfield the Observer, &c.* 2 copies
N1248 N1249

— *Schools and Masters of Fence.* 1885...E1654

Castle (Edw. James) *Shakespeare, Bacon,*
Jonson, and Greene: A Study. 1897...L637

Castle Builders, by C. M. Yonge.....N8941

Castle Daly, by Annie KearyN4189

Castle Dangerous, by Sir Walter Scott.
2 copiesN7073 N7105

Castle in Spain, by J. De MilleN1761

Castle Inn, by Stanley WeymanN8408

Castle of Ehrenstein, by G. P. R. James...N3852

Castle of the Shadows, by Mrs. C. N.
WilliamsonN8501

Castle Omeragh, by F. Frankfort Moore.
2 copiesN5395 N5396

Castle Poverty, by L. T. Meade. 2 copies
N5210 N5211

Castle Rackrent, by Maria Edgeworth....N2078

Castle Richmond, by Anthony Trollope.
2 copiesN7769 N7770

Castle Warlock, by George MacDonald....N4984

Castles and Abbeys of England, by W. Beattie.
2 vols.H4159

Catalina, Art Student, by L. T. Meade....N5212

Cataracts, Famous, by G. W. Holley. 1882.H2918

Catharine Furze, by Mark Rutherford....N6796

Catharine of Siena, a Biography, by J. E.
Butler. 1879G586

Cathedral, The, by Isaac Williams. 1889...A1360

Cathedral, The: *Its Place in the Life and*
Work of the Church, by E. W. Benson.
1878A809

Cathedrals.

Bumpus (T. F.) *The Cathedrals of England*
and Wales. 3 vols. 1906H4204

Ditchfield (P. H.) *Cathedrals of Great*
Britain. 1902H3822

Howson (J. S.) *Ed.* *Essays on Cathedrals.*
1872A1416

Murray's *Handbook to the Cathedrals of*
England, Southern Division. 2 vols.
1861H4161

Contents:—Vol. I. Winchester. Salisbury. Exeter.
Wells. Vol. II. Chichester. Canterbury. Rochester.

Perkins (P.) *An Itinerary of the English*
Cathedrals for the Use of Travellers.
1901H4165

Scott (Leader) *The Cathedral Builders.*
1899F1514

Cathedrals.—*Continued.*

See also *Abbeys*, and under *Name of Cathedral* required, and *Continental Churches* (Bell's).

Cathedral Series (Bell's):—

An Itinerary of the English Cathedrals,
by J. Gilchrist. 1901H4165

Bath and Malmesbury, Abbey Church of,
and the Church of St. Lawrence, Brad-
ford-on-Avon, by T. Perkins. 1901.H4166

Beverley Minster, by C. Hiatt. 1898...H4167

Bristol, by H. J. L. J. Massé. 1901...H4168

Canterbury, by H. Withers. 1904.....H4169

Carlisle, by C. K. Eley. 1900.....H4170

Chester, by C. Hiatt. 1898.....H4171

Chichester, by H. C. Corlette. 1901...H4172

Durham, by J. E. Bygate. 1905.....H4173

Ely, by W. D. Sweeting. 1902H4174

Exeter, by P. Addleshaw. 1899H4175

Gloucester, by H. J. L. J. Massé. 1905.H4176

Hereford, by A. H. Fisher. 1901.....H4177

Lichfield, by A. B. Clifton. 1900.....H4178

Lincoln, by A. F. Kendrick. 1902 ...H4179

Manchester and the Collegiate Buildings
known as Chetham's Hospital, by T.
Perkins. 1901H4180

Norwich, by C. H. B. Quennell. 1900...H4181

Oxford, by P. Dearmer. 1899H4182

Peterborough, by W. D. Sweeting. 1899
H4183

Ripon, by C. Hallett. 1901H4184

Rochester, by G. H. Palmer. 1899.....H4185

St. Albans, by T. Perkins. 1903.....H4186

St. Asaph, by P. B. I. Bax. 1904.....H4208

St. David's, by P. A. Robson. 1901...H4209

St. Martin's Church, Canterbury, by C.
F. Routledge. 1898H4188

St. Patrick, by J. H. Bernard. 1903...H4203

St. Paul's, by A. Dimock. 1900H4187

Salisbury, by G. White. 1901H4189

Southwark (St. Saviour's), by G. Warley.
1905H4190

Southwell, by A. Dimock. 1901H4191

Stratford-on-Avon Collegiate Church, by
H. Baker. 1902H4192

Tewkesbury Abbey Church, and the Priory
Church of Deerhurst, by H. J. L. J.
Massé. 1900H4193

Wells, by P. Dearmer. 1903.....H4194

Westminster Abbey, by C. Hiatt. 1902.H4195

Wimborne Minster and Christchurch
Priory, by T. Perkins. 1899.....H4196

Winchester, by P. W. Sergeant. 1899..H4198

Worcester, by E. F. Strange. 1904...H4199

York, by A. Clutton-Brock. 1902H4200

Catherine of Aragon.

Du Boys (Albert) Catherine of Aragon,
and the English Reformation. 2 vols.
1881H1016

Froude (J. A.) The Divorce of Catherine
of Aragon. 1891H1074

Hope (Mrs.) The First Divorce of
Henry VIII., as told in the State
Papers. 1894H1075

Catherine II. (of Russia).

Sergeant (P. W.) The Courtships of
Catherine II. of Russia. 1905G587

Waliszewski (K.) The Story of a Throne.
2 vols. 1895G588

Catherine of Calais, by Mrs. H. de la Pasture
N6220

Catherine de' Medici, by H. de BalzacN441

Catholic Faith: Roads to Rome. 1901.....A872

Catholic Ideals in Social Life, by Father
Cuthbert. 1905A871

Catholic Revival, W. G. Ward and The, by
W. Ward. 1893G3137

Catholicism, Roman and Anglican, by A. M.
Fairbairn. 1899A828

Cathrein (Victor) Socialism: Its Theoretical
Basis and Practical Application. 1904.F519

Catlow (Agnes) Drops of Water: Their Beautiful
Inhabitants. 1851C719

— Popular Field Botany (British Isles).
1849C1233

Catlow (M. E.) Popular British Entomology.
1852C1159

Catnach (James) Life and Times of, by Chas.
Hindley. 1878G590

Catriona, by R. L. StevensonN7408

Cats.

Mivart (St. Geo.) The Cat: An Intro-
duction to the Study of Backboned
Animals. 1881C932

Winscow (H. M.) Concerning Cats.....C933

See also *Lloyd's Natural History*. 1896..C201

Cat's-paw, by B. M. Croker. 2 copies
N1632 N1633

Cattaneo (Raffaele) Architecture in Italy.
1896E664

CATTLE BREEDING: Dixon (W. S.) In the North
Countree: Anecdotes of Horse, Hound,
and Herd. 1889E1798

Macdonald (D. G. F.) Cattle, Sheep,
and Deer. 1872D78

Catullus (Valerius) Poetical Works of. *Trans.*
into English Verse with Notes, &c., by
J. Cranstoun. 1867M317

— by J. Davies. 1876O93

Caucasus.

Danidoff (E.) Hunting Trips in the
Caucasus. 1898E1784

Grove (F. C.) "The Frosty Caucasus."
1875H3507

[Lytton (E. R. B.)] Notes on the Caucasus.
1883H3508

Mounsey (A. H.) A Journey through
the Caucasus. 1872H3506

Caulfield (S. F. A.) and Saward (B. C.) The
Dictionary of NeedleworkD1967

Causton (Mrs. R. Knight) ClaudiusN1254

Cavalcaselle (G. B.) and J. A. Crowe. See
Crowe.

Cavalier and Puritan in the Days of the
Stuarts, by Lady Newdegate. 1901...G2338

Cavalier Stronghold, by Mrs. C. Musters...N5485

Cavaliers and Roundheads, by J. G. Edgar.N2076

Cavalier's Ladye, by Constance MacEwen.N5006

Cavaliers of Fortune, by James Grant.....N2695

Cavern of Laments, by C. E. Mallandaine.N5049

CAVES: Hartwig (G.) The Subterranean World.
1875C1507

Cawnpore, by Sir Geo. Trevelyan. 1886.....H730

Cawston (George) and A. H. Keane. The Early
Chartered Companies. 1896F102

Caxton (Wm.) Biography and Typography of,
by Wm. Blades. 1882G591
Caxtons, The, by Lord Lytton. 2 copies
N4684 N4685
Cayley-Webster (H.) See Webster.
Cazenove (J. G.) St. Hilary of Poitiers and
St. Martin of Tours. 1883A555
Cecil Castlemaine's Gage, by "Ouida".....N5983
Cecilia, by Frances BurneyN1070
Cecilia, by F. M. Crawford. 2 copies.N1541 N1542
Celebrities at Home. 3 vols. 1877G592
Celebrities I have Known, by Lord W. P.
Lennox. 2 vols. 1877G595
Celebrity, The, by Winston Churchill.....N1295
Celebrity at Home, by V. HuntN3465
Celeste, by W. DowneN1838
Celestial Ruby, by T. W. SpeightN7236
Celestial Surgeon, by F. F. Montrésor.....N5388
Celia's Fortune, by Adeline SergeantN7118
Celibates' Club, by I. ZangwillN9124
Celli (Angelo) Malaria according to New
Researches. 1900D1731
Cellier (Alfred) Doris. Opera. P.S.....E1051
V.S.....E1183
— Dorothy. Opera. P.S.....E1052
V.S.....E1184
Cellini (Benvenuto) Life of, by J. A. Symonds.
2 vols. 1888G597
CELTIC LITERATURE: Maclean (Magnus) The
Literature of the Celts: Its History
and Romance. 1902L397
Celts, The
Campbell (J. G.) Waifs and Strays of
Celtic Tradition,—The Fians. 1891...A1640
Rhys (John) Lectures on the Origin and
Growth of Religion as illustrated
by Celtic Heathendom. 1888.....A37
— Celtic Britain. 1882H1024
— Celtic Folklore, Welsh and Manx.
2 vols. 1901A1656
Squire (C.) The Mythology of the British
Islands: An Introduction to Celtic
Myth, Legend, Poetry, and Romance.
1905A1639
See also Britain, Man (Isle of), Wales.
Cement and Concrete, by L. C. Sabin. 1905.D361
Cements, Limes and Mortars, by G. R. Burnell.
1900D360
— Pastes, Glues, and Gums, by H. C.
Standage. 1897D1177
Cennino Cennini, The Book of the Art of.
1899E190
Centenarians and the Duration of the Human
Race, by T. E. Young. 1899C632
Centulle, by Denys S. LawlorN4484
Century Magazine. Vol. I. 1881 to date,
in progressK501—K550
Century Science Series:—
Dalton (John) and the Rise of Modern
Chemistry, by Sir H. E. Roscoe. 1895.G804
Lyell (Charles) and Modern Geology, by
T. G. Bonney. 1895G1957
Rennell (James) and the Rise of Modern
English Geography. 1895G2615
Cerise, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.....N5252
Cernuschi (Henri) Bi-Metallism in England
and Abroad. 1879F1586

Cervantes (Miguel de) Don Quixote de la
Mancha. 2 copiesN1255 N1256
— Wit and Wisdom of Don Quixote. 1882..L824
Roscoe (Thos.) Life and Writings of
Cervantes. 1861G599
Watts (H. E.) Cervantes: His Life and
Works. 1895G601
— Life of Cervantes. 1891G600
Cesaresco (Countess) The Liberation of Italy.
(1815-1870). 1895H1792
Cestre (Charles) Life of John Thelwell.
1906G3007
Cetshwayo's Dutchman, by C. Vijn. 1880..H458
Cetywayo and his White Neighbours, by H. R.
Haggard. 1888H457
Cevennes, Travels with a Donkey in the, by
R. L. Stevenson. 1889H4374
Ceylon.
Baker (Sir S. W.) The Rifle and Hound
in Ceylon. 1854H3415
Clutterbuck (W. J.) About Ceylon.
1891H3423
Cumming (C. F. G.) Two Happy Years
in Ceylon. 2 vols. 1892H3416
Ferguson (John) Ceylon in 1893H3418
Haeckel (E.) A Visit to Ceylon. 1883.H3419
Phear (Sir J. B.) The Aryan Village in
Ceylon. 1880H3409
"S. (H.)" Ceylon. 2 vols. 1876.....H3420
Skinner (Thos.) Fifty Years in Ceylon.
1891H3422
Chadwick (Edwin) The Health of Nations.
2 vols. 1887F63
Chadwick (F. E.) and Others. Ocean Steam-
ships: Their Construction, Development
&c. 1892D835
Chaffers (Wm.) Handbook to Hall-marks on
Gold and Silver Plate. 1903E643
— A Handbook of Marks and Monograms
on Pottery and Porcelain. 1898.....E627
Chain of Seven Lives, by Hamilton Drummond
N1877
CHALDEA: Maspero (G.) The Dawn of
Civilisation. 1894H300
See also Rawlinson's Five Great Monarchies
H182
"Challenger," The
Campbell (Lord George) Log Letters
from the "Challenger." 1876.....H2447
Mosley (M. N.) Notes by a Naturalist,
made during the Voyage. 1892C298
Spy (J. J.) The Cruise of the "Challenger."
1895H2448
Thomson (Sir C. Ulyville) The Atlantic:
A Preliminary Account of the General
Results of the Exploring Voyage of
H.M.S. "Challenger" during the year
1873, and the early part of the year
1876. 2 vols. 1877.....H2449
Challice (A. E.) Memories of French Palaces.
1871H4309
Challoners, The, by E. F. BensonN626
Chalmers (James) Pioneering in New Guinea.
1887H4933
Chalmers (M. D.) Local Government. 1883.F1241
Chalmers (Thomas) Life of, by Mrs. Oliphant.
1896G602

- Chamberlain (Alex. F.) *The Child: A Study in the Evolution of Man.* 1900C645
- Chamberlain (Joseph) *Foreign and Colonial Speeches.* 1897F893
- Contents:*—United States and Canada. Egypt. Unity of Empire. Expansion of the Empire. Imperial Trade. South Africa. Imperial Policy.
- Jeyes (S. H.) *Life of Joseph Chamberlain.* G603
- Chambers (Arthur) *Our Life after Death.* 1905A202
- *Thoughts of the Spiritual.* 1905A1399
- Chambers (E. K.) *The Mediæval Stage.* 2 vols. 1903E1930
- Chambers (G. F.) *The Story of Eclipses.* 1899C2102
- *Story of the Solar System.* 1902.....C2004
- *The Story of the Stars.* 1905C2071
- *The Story of the Weather*C1962
- Chambers (Robert) *Illustration of the Author of Waverley: Notices and Anecdotes of real character scenes, and incidents supposed to be described in his works.* 1884L600
- *Life of Sir Walter Scott, and Thos. Carlyle* G2778
- *Poetical Remains.* 1883M318
- Chambers (Robert and William) *Memoirs of.* 1872G608
- Chambers (R. W.) *In the Quarter*N1259
- *In Search of the Unknown.* 2 copies N1257 N1258
- *Iole*N1264
- *The Maid-at-Arms*N1263
- *The Maids of Paradise.* 2 copies.N1260 N1261
- *The Reckoning*N1262
- Chambers (William) *Ailie Gilroy*N1267
- *Sketches: Light and Descriptive.* 1873...O95
- Contents:*—Subjects of Conversation. Fits of Thrift. Slave Sales. Tulip Garden at Haarlem. The Subjunctive. Day in Yarrow. Look into Liddesdale. Marvel in Steaming.
- *Something of Italy.* 1862H4410
- *Stories of Old Families*N1268
- Chambers's Journal. Vol. 10. 1893 to date, in progressK569—K581
- Chamier (Capt. Frederic) *The Life of a Sailor* N1269
- *Philosopher Dick*N1270
- Chamonix and the Range of Mont Blanc, Guide to, by Edward Whymper. 1896.H4817
- Champlin (J. D.) *Chronicles of the Coach.* (Charing Cross to Ilfracombe). 1886.H3893
- Champneys (Basil) *Memories and Correspondence of Coventry Patmore.* 2 vols. 1900...G2463
- Chance Acquaintance, by W. D. Howells ...N3493
- Chance and Luck, by R. A. Proctor. 1889...F1617
- Chancellor (E. Beresford) *Life of Charles I.* (1600-1625). 1886G612
- Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland, Lives of, by J. R. O'Flanagan. 2 vols. 1870G609
- Chandlery (P. J.) *Pilgrim-walks in Rome: A Guide to its Holy Places.* 1905.....A873
- Chandos (*First Duke of*), A Memoir of, by J. R. Robinson. 1893G611

- Chandos, by "Ouida"N5984
- Changeling, The, by Sir Walter Besant.....N653
- Change of Face, by Thomas CobbN1345
- Chanler (William Astor) *Through Jungle and Desert: Travels in Eastern Africa.* 1896 H2721

Channel Islands.

- Ansted (D. T.) and R. G. Latham. *The Channel Islands.* 1893H4158
- Hoskins (S. E.) *Charles the Second in the Channel Islands.* 2 vols. 1854.....G567
- Channel Passage and other Poems, by A. C. Swinburne. 1904M918
- Channing (Edward) *The United States of America.* 1765-1865. 1896H533
- Channing (W. E.) *Complete Works of*.....O96
- Channings, The, by Mrs. Henry Wood.....N8573
- Chan Toon (*Mrs. M.*) *A Marriage in Burmah*N1273
- Chantry House, by C. M. YongeN8942
- Chap-Books of the Eighteenth Century, by John Ashton. 1882L849
- Chapelle (*Count de la*) *Ed. Posthumous Works of Napoleon III. in Exile.* 1873.....H1674
- Chapin (F. H.) *Mountaineering in Colorado.* 1890E1862
- Chaplain of the Fleet, by Sir W. Besant and J. RiceN683
- Chaplet of Pearls, by C. M. Yonge.....N8943
- Chaplin (G. C. C.) *Benedicite.* 1899.....A 400
- Chapman (Abel) *Wild Norway: With Chapters on Spitzbergen, Denmark, &c.* 1897.H4691
- Chapman (George) *Dramatic Works.* 1874.M1076
- *Plays of.* *Ed.* by W. L. Phelps. 1895.M1075
- Chapman (John Jay) *Government, Democracy, and other Essays.* 1898F894
- Contents:*—Politics. Society. Education. Froebel. Democracy. Government.
- Chapman (M W.) *Memorials of Harriet Martineau.* 3 vols. 1877G2094
- Chapman (S. J.) *The Cotton Industry and Trade*D1579
- *The History of Trade between the United Kingdom and the U.S.* 1899.....F1491
- *The Lancashire Cotton Industry.* 1904.D1578
- *Local Government and State Aid.* 1899.F1242
- Chapman's Magazine of Fiction. Vols. 1-19. 1895-1902K601—K620
- Character.**
- "Bible Student" Character: Its Elements and Development. 1876F1873
- Creighton (Mandell) *English National Character.* 1896F1051
- Jordon (F.) *Anatomy and Physiology in Character.* 1886C762
- Pearson (C. H.) *National Life and Character.* 1893F1050
- Chariots of the Lord, by Joseph Hocking.N3279
- Charity.**
- Liefde (John de) *The Charities of Europe.* 2 vols. 1865F360
- Loch (C. S.) *Charity Organisation.* 1892F359
- Low (S.) *The Charities of London in* 1861F358
- Mackay (Thos.) *The State and Charity.* 1898F357
- See also Poor.*

- Charity Ghost, by Tom GallonN2545
- Charlemagne.**
 Davies ((H. W. C.) Charlemagne, the
 Hero of two Nations. 1900.....G618
 Hodgkin (Thos.) Life of Charles the Great.
 1897G619
 Charles (Mrs. R.) Ecce Homo, Ecce Rex.
 1895A695
 — Martyrs and Saints of the First Twelve
 Centuries. 1887A1371
 — Three Martyrs of the Nineteenth Century.
 Livingstone—Gordon—Patterson. 1885
 G2104
- Charles I.**
 Carlyle (Thos.) Historical Sketches of the
 Reign of Charles I. 1898H966
 Chancellor (E. B.) The Life of Charles I.
 (1600-25). 1886G612
 Gardiner (S. R.) Fall of the Monarchy
 of Charles I. (1637-1649) 2 vols.
 1882H1133
 — History of England under Charles I.
 2 vols. 1875H1129
 — The Personal Government of Charles I.
 (1628-1637). 2 vols. 1877H1131
- Charles II.**
 Airy (Osmund) Ed. Burnet's History
 of my own time. Part I.—The Reign
 of Charles II. 2 vols. 1897.....H1163
 Blount (Thomas) Boscobel; or, the History
 of the Preservation of Charles II. after
 the Battle of Worcester. Ed. by C. G.
 Thomas. 1894H1152
 Fea (Allan) After Worcester Fight.
 1904H1151
 — The Flight of the King. 1897.....H1150
 Hoskins (S. E.) Charles II. in the Channel
 Islands. 2 vols. 1854G567
 Jusserand (J. J.) A French Ambassador
 at the Court of Charles II. 1892...H1168
 Lyon (C. J.) Personal History of Charles II.
 1851G613
 Pollock (John) The Popish Plot. 1903.H1169
 Charles V. (Emperor) Life of, by E. Armstrong.
 2 vols. 1902G620
 Charles X. of France, The Court of, and the
 Duchess of Berry, by I. de Saint-Amand
 G225
 Charles XII. and the Collapse of the Swedish
 Empire, by R. N. Bain. 1895G622
 Charles O'Malley, by Charles Lever. 2 copies
 N4542 N4543
 Charles Robinson, by James Spilling.....N7250
 Charles Stuart (Prince). See Stuart.
 Charles Tyrrell, by G. P. R. James.....N3854
 Charlesworth (Maria L.) Oliver of the Mill.N1271
 Charlesworth (Vernon J.) Rowland Hill: His
 Life, Anecdotes, &c. 1877G1493
- Charlotte (Queen).**
 Fitzgerald (Percy) Life of Good Queen
 Charlotte. 1899G624
 Papendiek (Mrs.) Court and Private Life
 in the Times of Queen Charlotte. 2 vols.
 1887F111
 Charlotte of Wales (Princess) Memoir of, by
 Lady Rose Weigall. 1874G623
- Charlotte, by L. B. WalfordN8280
 Charlotte's Inheritance, by M. E. Braddon.
 2 copiesN870 N871
 Charterhouse [School], by A. H. Tod. 1900.F1839
 Chartism, by Thos. Carlyle088
 Chartres, Cathedral Churches of, by H. J. L.
 J. Massé. 1900H4384
 Chase (Frederick Henry) Chrysostom: A Study
 in the History of Biblical Interpretation.
 1887A269
 Chase, The, a Poem, by William Somerville.
 1896M889
 Chasseresse (Diana) Sporting Sketches. 1890
 E1749
 Chateaubriand (F. de) Atala, in French...N10054
 Chatham (Earl of) See Pitt (Wm.)
 Chatrian (P. A.) and Emile Erckmann. See
 Erckmann.
 Chatterjee (Bankim C.) Krishna Kanta's
 WillN1274
 Chatterton (Lady Georgiana) Memoirs of,
 by E. H. Dering. 1878.....G626
 Chatterton (Thomas) Poetical Works. 2 vols.
 1872M319
 Chatterton, by D. MassonN5177
 Chattock (R. S.) Practical Notes on Etching.
 1886E495
 Chatwood (A. B.) and R. Johnson. See Johnson.
 Chaucer (Geoffrey) Poetical Works. 1904...M322
 — Canterbury Tales. Ed. by A. W. Pollard.
 2 vols. 1894M323
 Ames (Percy W.) Ed. Chaucer Memorial
 Lectures. 1900L227
 Clarke (C. C.) The Riches of Chaucer,
 with Notes and a Memoir. 1896.....M325
 Skeat (W. W.) The Chaucer Canon,
 with List of Chaucer's Works. 1900...L566
 Ward (A. W.) Life of Chaucer. E.M.L.
 1879G627
 Cheap Jack Zita, by S. Baring-Gould.....N2660
 Checkmate, by J. S. Le FanuN4493
 Cheeryble Brothers, the Country and Church
 of the, by W. H. Elliot. 1893.....H4037
 Cheetham (S.) A History of the Christian
 Church, first Six Centuries. 1894.....A717
 Chelsea Hospital, the Veterans of, by G. R.
 Gleig0207
- Chemistry.**
 Bailey (G. H.) The New Matriculation
 Chemistry. 1905C1580
 Cooke (J. P.) Laboratory Practice. 1892.
 Companion Volume to "The New
 Chemistry"C1596
 — The New Chemistry. 1874C1581
 Dalton (John) A New View of the Origin
 of Dalton's Atomic Theory, by Sir H.
 E. Roscoe and A. Harden. 1896.....C1593
 Dymond (T. S.) Experimental Course of
 Chemistry for Agricultural Students..C1599
 Faraday (Michael) Chemical Manipulation.
 1830C1598
 Frankland (P. F.) Agricultural Chemical
 Analysis. 1883C1600
 Furneaux (W. S.) Elementary Chemistry.
 (Inorganic and Organic). 1904C1582
 Georgievics (Georg von) Chemical Tech-
 nology of Textile Fibres. 1902D1548

Chemistry.—*Continued.*

- Gore (G.) *The Art of Scientific Discovery: Methods of Research in Chemistry.* 1878C1674
- Gregory (R. A.) and A. T. Simmons. *A Manual of Elementary Science.* 1904.C1675
- Harcourt (A. G. V.) and H. G. Madan. *Exercises in Practical Chemistry.* 1897C1597
- Hopkins (N. M.) *Experimental Electro-Chemistry.* 1905C1659
- Jago (Wm.) *Inorganic Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical.* 1903C1604
- Knight (James) *Self-Educator in Chemistry.* 1901C1583
- Landauer (J.) *Blowpipe Analysis.* 1879.C1650
- Leonard (J. H.) *First Course of Chemistry.* 1902C1584
- Meyer (Lothar) *Outlines of Theoretical Chemistry.* 1899C1585
- Miller (W. A.) *Introduction to Inorganic Chemistry.* 1887C1605
- Muir (M. M. P.) *The Chemistry of Fire.* 1893C1602
- *The Elements of Thermal Chemistry.* 1885C1603
- *The Story of Alchemy.* 1902C2250
- *Story of the Chemical Elements.* 1901C1586
- *The Story of the Wanderings of Atoms.* 1899C1595
- Newth (G. S.) *Elementary Practical Chemistry: A Laboratory Manual.* 1904C1587
- *Manual of Chemical Analysis. (Qualitative and Quantitative).* 1898C1647
- *Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry.* 1897C1606
- Remsen (Ira) *Elements of Chemistry.* 1887C1588
- Roscoe (Sir H. E.) *Lessons in Elementary Chemistry. (Inorganic and Organic).* 1900C1589
- Sadtler (S. P.) *Hand-book of Industrial Organic Chemistry.* 1900.....C1610
- Schorlemmer (C.) *Manual of the Carbon Compounds.* 1874C1611
- *Rise and Development of Organic Chemistry.* 1894C1612
- Schützenberger (P.) *On Fermentation.* 1876C1632
- Stöckhardt (J. A.) *The Chemistry of Agriculture.* 1860C1601
- Thorpe (T. E.) *Essays in Historical Chemistry.* 1902C1590
- *Manual of Inorganic Chemistry.* 2 vols.C1607
- Contents:*—Vol. I. The Non-metals. Vol. II. The Metals.
- and M. M. P. Muir. *Qualitative Chemical Analysis.* 1894C1648
- Tilden (W. A.) *Introduction to Chemical Philosophy.* 1901C1591
- *Short History of the Progress of Scientific Chemistry.* 1899C1592
- Valentine (W. G.) *Twenty Lessons in Inorganic Chemistry*C1609

Chemistry.—*Continued.*

- Wade (John) *Introduction to the Study of Organic Chemistry.* 1905C1613
- Watts (W. M.) *Organic Chemistry.*.....C1614
- Wurtz (Ad.) *The Atomic Theory.* 1880.C1594
- Chemists, *Heroes of Science*, by M. M. P. Muir. 1883G628
- Chennells (Ellen) *Recollections of an Egyptian Princess: Five Years' Residence at the Court of Ishmael Pasha, Khédive.* 2 vols. 1893H2560
- Chequers, The, by James RuncimanN6756
- Cherbuliez (Victor) *Le Fiancé de Mlle. Saint-Maur, in French*N10057
- *Le Grand Œuvre, in French*.....N10058
- *Samuel Brohl et Cie, in French*.....N10059
- Cherry Ribband, by S. R. Crockett.....N1600
- "Cherry Ripe," by Helen MathersN5184
- Cherry's Child, by J. S. Winter. 2 copies N8535 N8536
- Cherubini, *Memoirs of his Life*, by E. Bellasis. 1874G630
- Cheshire (F. R.) *Bees and Bee-keeping.* 2 vols.D72
- Cheshire.**
- Andrews (Wm.) *Ed. Bygone Cheshire.* 1895H1289
- Axon (W. E. A.) *Cheshire Gleanings.* 1884H3950
- Coward (T. A.) *Picturesque Cheshire.* 1903H3951
- Credland (W. R.) *Days off.* 1898.....H3923
- De Tabley (Lord) *The Flora of Cheshire.* 1899C1369
- Chesneau (Ernest) *The Education of the Artist. Trans. by Clara Bell.* 1886....E18
- *The English School of Painting.* 1885...E154
- Chesney (Charles C.) *Essays in Modern Military Biography.* 1874.....G2860
- Chesney (General F. R.) *Life of, by his Wife and Daughter.* 1885G629
- Chesney (Weatherby) *The Baptist Ring*...N1275
- *The Mystery of a Bungalow*N1276
- Chess.**
- Bird (H. E.) *Chess Openings*E1574
- Blackburne (J. H.) *Games at Chess.* *Ed. by P. A. Graham.* 1899.....C1175
- "Euclid." *Analysis of the Chess Ending.* 1895E1575
- Lee (F. J.) and G. H. D. Gossip. *The Complete Chess-Guide.* 1903E1576
- Mason (James) *Art of Chess.* 1905....E1571
- Staunton (Howard) *Chess Players' Hand-book.* 1885E1572
- and R. B. Wormald. *Laws and Practice of Chess.* 1881E1573
- Chesson (Wilfrid H.) *Name This Child*....N1279
- Chester.**
- Hiatt (C.) *The Cathedral Church of Chester.* 1898H4171
- Windle (B. C. A.) *Chester, Historical Account of the City.* 1903H1290
- Chesterfield (Earl of) *Memoir of the Life of, by W. Ernst*G631
- Chesterton (Cecil) *Gladstonian Ghosts*.....F895
- Contents:*—Liberalism and the Zeitgeist. National Penrhynism. "Militarism and Aggression." Fetish of Free-Trade. Towards Anarchism. Our British Moslems. "Retrenchment and Reform." Social Reconstruction.

- Chesterton (G. K.) *Heretics*N1280
 — *Life of Robert Browning*. E.M.L. 1903.G368
 — *Life of G. F. Watts*. 1904G3151
 — *Twelve Types. Essays*. 1902O576

Contents:—Charlotte Bronte. William Morris and his School. The Optimism of Byron. Pope and the Art of Satire. Francis. Rostand. Charles II. Stevenson. Thomas Carlyle. Tolstoy and the Cult of Simplicity. Savonarola. The Position of Sir Walter Scott.

- Chevalier d' Auriac, by S. Levett-Yeats...N8931
 Chevalier D' Harmental, by A. Dumas.....N1897
 Chevalier de Maison-Rouge, by A. Dumas.N1896
 Cheverels (The) of Cheverel Manor, by Lady Newdigate-Newdegate. 1898G632
 Chevreul (M. E.) *Principles of Harmony and Contrast of Colours*. 1854.....E374
 Cheyne (T. K.) *The Book of Hosea, with Notes, &c.* 1899A427
 — *The Book of Micah, with Notes, &c.* 1902A430
 — *The Christian Uses of the Psalms*. 1899.A293
 — *Jewish Religious Life after the Exile*. 1898A1285
 — *The Origin and Religious Contents of the Psalter*. 1891A294
 Chicester, The Cathedral Church of, by H. C. Corlette. 1901H4172
 — (*Diocesan Histories*), by W. R. W. Stephens. 1881H1437
 Chignell (Robert) *Life of J. M. W. Turner*. 1902G3063
 Child (Thos.) *The Key to Life: Its Aspects and Difficulties*. 1887. 2 copies A1050 A1406
 Childe (E. L.) *The Life and Campaigns of General Lee*. 1875G1849
 Childe-Pemberton (Wm. S.) *See* Pemberton.
 Childerbridge Mystery, by Guy Boothby. 2 copiesN796 N797
 Childers (Erskine) *In the Ranks of the C.I.V.* 1901H425
 — *Ed. The Riddle of the Sands*N1283
 Childers (Hugh C. E.) *The Life and Correspondence of (1827-96), by his Son*. 2 vols. 1901G633
 Childhood and Youth, by L. N. Tolstoi.....N7731
 Childhood, Boyhood, Youth, by L. N. Tolstoi N7730
 Child in the Temple, by Frank Mathew...N5195
 Child of the Age, by F. Adams.....N9
 Child of the Jago, by Arthur Morrison.....N5420

Children.

- Bülow (Baroness M.) *The Child and Child-Nature*. 1904F260
 Cooper (E. H.) *The 20th Century Child*. 1905F257
 Hill (F. D-) *Children of the State*. 1889F259
 Menpes (Mortimer and D.) *World's Children*. 1903F258
 Miln (N. J.) *Little Folks of Many Lands*. 1899F261
 Oppenheim (Nathan) *The Development of the Child*. 1899F253
 Report on the Scientific Study of the Mental and Physical Conditions of Childhood. 1895F252

Children.—Continued.

- Spargo (John) *The Bitter Cry of the Children*. 1906F254
 Sully (James) *Studies of Childhood*. 1895F256
 Urwick (E. J.) *Ed. Studies of Boy Life in our Cities*. 1904F255
- Children, Care of**
 Coolidge (E. L.) *The Mother's Manual*. 1905D1741
 Hutchinson (Robt.) *Lectures on Diseases of Children*. 1904D1742
 Scharlieb (Mary) *The Mother's Guide*. 1905D1746
 Walker (J. H.) *A Book for Every Woman*. 2 vols. 1895D1744
 — *Handbook for Mothers*. 1893D1743
 Children of Circumstance, by "Iota".....N3706
 Children of Gibeon, by Sir Walter Besant...N654
 Children of Tempest, by Neil MunroN5457
 Children of the Ghetto, by I. Zangwill.....N9125
 Children of the King, by F. M. Crawford. 2 copiesN1543 N1544
 Children of the Mist, by Eden Phillpotts...N6335
 Children of the New Forest, by Capt. Marryat. N5091
- Children's Literature. *See* English Literature.
- Chile.**
 Hancock (A. U.) *A History of Chile*. 1893H614
 Russell (W. H.) *A Visit to Chile and the Nitrate Fields of Tarapaca*. 1890.....H3103
 Chilton-Young (Francis). *See* Young (F. C-).
 Chimney Corner, The, by Edwin Waugh...N8374
 CHIMNEYS: Wilson (Robert) *Boiler and Factory Chimneys: Their Draught-power and Stability*. 1899D998
- China and Porcelain. *See* Pottery.
- China.**
 Anderson (John) *Mandalay to Momien*. 1876H3424
 Beresford (Lord Charles) *The Break-up of China*. 1899H649
 Bigham (Clive) *A Year in China*. 1901.H3176
 Bishop (Mrs. J. F.) *The Yangtze Valley and Beyond*. 1899H3210
 Boulger (D. C.) *Central Asian Questions. Essays on Afghanistan, China, and Central Asia*. 1885H620
 — *History of China*. 3 vols. 1881-4.H635
 — *A Short History of China*. 1900...H638
 Brine (Lindesay) *The Taeping Rebellion*. 1862H641
 Carné (Louis de) *Travels in Indo-China and the Chinese Empire*. 1872.....H3244
 Collingwood (Cuthbert) *Rambles of a Naturalist*. 1868C284
 Colquhoun (A. R.) *Across Chrysê, a Journey through the South China Border Lands*. 2 vols. 1883....H3207
 — *China in Transformation*. 1898H650
 — *The "Overland" to China*. 1900..H3128
 Cooper (T. T.) *Travels of a Pioneer of Commerce*. 1871H3177
 Cornaby (W. A.) *A String of Chinese Peach-Stones*. 1895H3178

China.—*Continued.*

- Corner (*Miss*) The History of China and IndiaH632
 Cradock (C.) Sporting Notes in the Far EastE1783
 Cumming (C. F. Gordon-) The Inventor of the Numeral-Type for Chinese Blind. 1899D1106
 — Wanderings in China. 2 vols. 1886H3179
 Curzon (*Hon.* G. N.) Problems of the Far East. 1894H3268
 De Windt (H.) From Peking to Calais by Land. 1892H2464
 Diösv (Arthur) The New Far East. 1904H3269
 Douglas (*Sir* R. K.) Europe and the Far East. 1904H633
 — Society in China. 1894H3181
 Fortune (Robert) Journey to the Capital of China. 1863H3270
 — Three Years' Wanderings in the Northern Provinces of China. 1847H3182
 Geil (W. E.) A Yankee on the Yangtze. 1904H3183
 Gill (Wm.) River of Golden Sand. 2 vols. 1880H3184
 Grant (*Sir* Hope) Incidents in the China War of 1860. 1875H640
 Gray (J. H.) China: A History of the Laws, Manners and Customs of the People. 2 vols. 1878F158
 Guinness (G.) In the Far EastH3186
 Hart (*Sir* Robert) "These from the Land of Sinim." 1901H648
 Hake (A. E.) Gordon in China. 1896....H642
 Hosie (Alex.) Three Years in Western China. 1890H3213
 Landor (A. H. Savage-) China and the Allies. 2 vols. 1901H652
 Landsell (Henry) Chinese Central Asia. 2 vols. 1893H3187
 Legge (James) The Religions of China. 1880A1298
 Little (*Mrs.* Archibald) Intimate China. 1899H3189
 — The Land of the Blue Gown. 1902.H3190
 Little (A. J.) Through the Yangtze Gorges. 1888H3211
 Lynch (George) The War of the Civilisations. 1901.....H645
 Macgowan (J.) Pictures of Southern China. 1897H3205
 Margary (A. R.) Journey from Shanghai to Bhamo and Back to Manwyne. *Ed.* by Sir Rutherford Alcock. 1876....H3206
 Michie (Alexander) The Englishman in China. 2 vols. 1900.....H3191
 Mossman (Samuel) General Gordon in China. 1875H643
 Mundy (W. W.) Canton and the Bogue. 1875H3209
 Norman (F. M.) "Martello Tower" in China. 1902H2393
 Oliphant (Nigel) A Diary of the Siege of the Legations in Peking. 1901....H646

China.—*Continued.*

- Orleans (*Prince* Henri d') Around Tonkin and Siam. *Trans.* by C. B. Pitman. 1894H3451
 Parker (E. H.) China: Her History, Diplomacy and Commerce. 1901.....H639
 Percival (W. S.) The Land of the Dragon. 1889H3212
 — Twenty Years in the Far East....H3221
 Pratt (A. E.) To the Snows of Tibet through China. 1892H3193
 Price (J. M.) From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. 1892H3139
 Rockhill (W. W.) The Land of the Lamas. 1891H3194
 Scidmore (E. R.) China, the Long-Lived Empire. 1900H3195
 Shore (H. N.) The Flight of the Lapwing. 1881H3234
 Smith (A. H.) Chinese Characteristics. 1892H3196
 — Village Life in China. 1899.....H3217
 Stott (Grace) Twenty-six Years of Missionary Work in China. 1897....A227
 Tchong-ki-Tong. Chin-Chin, or the China-man at Home. 1895H3197
 Temple (*Sir* R.) Progress of India, Japan and China in the Century. 1902....H634
 Thomson (John) Through China with a Camera. 1898H3198
 Townley (*Lady* Susan) My Chinese Note BookH3199
 Walton (Joseph) China and the Present Crises. 1900H3200
 Weale (B. L. P.) Manchu and Muscovite. 1904H647
 Williams (S. W.) The Middle Kingdom. 2 vols. 1883H3201
 Williamson (Alex.) Journeys in North China. 2 vols. 1870H3203
 Wingfield (Lewis) Wanderings of a Globe Trotter. 1889H3235
 China-Japan War, by "Vladimir." 1896....H644
 Chinese Literature, History of, by H. A. Giles. 1901L345
 Chips from a German Workshop, by Max Müller. 4 vols. 1867O756
 Chirol (Valentine) The Middle Eastern Question. 1903H681
 Chisholm (Geo. G.) Hand-book of Commercial Geography. 1904H2354
 — The Two Hemispheres: A Popular Account of the Countries and Peoples of the World. 1882H2451
- Chitral.**
 Beynon (W. G. L.) With Kelly to Chitral. 1896H738
 Robertson (*Sir* G. S.) Chitral: The Story of a Minor Siege. 1898.....H739
 Thomson (H. C.) The Chitral Campaign. 1895H741
 Younghusband (G. J. and F. E.) The Relief of Chitral. 1895H740
 Ashton (John) Romances of Chivalry. 1887H129
 Batty (John) The Spirit and Influence of Chivalry. 1890.....H131

Chivalry.

- Cornish (F. W.) Chivalry. 1901.....H130
 Choate (J. H.) Abraham Lincoln: An Address.
 1900G1890
 — Alexander Hamilton: An Address. 1904.G1405
 — Benjamin Franklin: An Address.
 1903G1154
 Chocarne (*Father*) The Inner Life of the Very
 Rev. Père Lacordaire. 1901G1800
 Choice of Evils, by Mrs. Alexander. 2 copies
 N79 N80

Choir Training.

- Martin (G. C.) The Art of Training
 Choir-BoysE843
 Roberts (J. V.) A Treatise on a Practical
 Method of Training Choristers. 1905..E845
 Troutbeck (J.) Church Choir TrainingE844
 Cholmondeley (Mary) Diana Tempest. 2 copies
 N1284 N1285
 — Moth and Rust, &c.N1286
 — Red PottageN1287
 Chopin (Fr.) Etudes. Op. 10, 25.....E916
 — MazurkasE917
 — Nocturnes and BalladesE918
 — Pianoforte Works. (Concertstücke,
 Fantasie, and Impromptus)E915
 — Polnische Lieder. V.S.E1299
 — Rondos, Scherzos, Walzer.....E919
 Hadden (J. C.) Life of Chopin. 1903...G635
 Kleczynski (J.) Chopin's Greater Works.E786
 Chorley (Henry) *Ed.* Letters of Mary Russell
 Mitford. 2 vols. 1872G2212
 Chorley (H. F.) Modern German Music.
 2 vols. 1854E788
 — National Music of the World. 1880.....E755
 Chouans, The, by H. de BalzacN447
 Chris of All-Sorts, by S. Baring-Gould.....N2661

Christ.

- Alpha and Omega, or the Life and Mission
 of Christ. 1867A619
 Andrewes (Lancelot) Seventeen Sermons
 on the NativityA1332
 Anselm (St.) Cur Deus HomoA1333
 Athanasius (St.) The Orations of, against
 the AriansA1334
 Bayliss (*Sir Wyke*) Rex Regum: A
 Painter's Study of the Likeness of
 Christ. 1898E103
 Beecher (H. W.) The Life of Jesus the
 Christ. 2 vols. 1897A902
 Benson (E. W.) Christ and his Times.
 1889A1042
 Campbell (J. McLeod) Nature of the
 Atonement. 1895A981
 Cooper (Thos.) The Verity of Christ's
 Resurrection from the Dead. 1877...A1009
 Dale (R. W.) The Atonement. 1904 ...A978
 Dawson (*Sir W. J.*) The Man Jesus Christ:
 A Life of Christ. 1904A653
 Denney (James) The Atonement. 1903.A979
 — The Death of Christ. 1905.....A620
 Didon (*Father*) Life of Jesus Christ.
 2 vols. 1891A621
 Dods (Marcus) Mohammed, Buddha, and
 Christ. 1887A1308

Christ.—Continued.

- Edersheim (Alfred) Jesus the Messiah.
 1902A625
 Farrar (F. W.) The Life of Christ.....A626
 — The Life of Lives. 1900A627
 Fouard (*Abbé*) The Christ, the Son of God.
 2 vols. 1905A905
 Forrest (D. W.) The Christ of History
 and of Experience. 1903A900
 Geikie (Cunningham) The Life and Words
 of Christ. 1903A628
 Gore (Charles) Dissertation on the In-
 carnation. 1896A1007
 Hanna (Wm.) Earlier Years of Our
 Lord's Life on Earth. 1864A629
 — The Last Day of Our Lord's Passion.
 1864A630
 Hughes (Thomas) The Manliness of Christ.
 1894A657
 Lacordaire (Père) Jesus Christ, God, God
 and Man. 1884A631
 Little (W. J. Knox-) The Witness of the
 Passion. 1894A656
 The Man: The Mighty God. 1871.....A641
 Mason (Ernest) Womanhood in the
 God-Man. 1891A1429
 Milligan (Wm.) The Ascension and Heavenly
 Priesthood of Our Lord. 1901.....A980
 Mozley (T.) The Word. 1889A1433
 Orr (James) The Christian View of God
 and the World. 1904A983
 Parker (Joseph) Ecce Deus: Essays on
 the Life and Doctrine of Jesus Christ.
 1867A623
 Plumptre (E. H.) Christ and Christendom.
 A1350
 Pressensé (E. de). Jesus Christ: His
 Times, Life and Work. 1879A665
 Ramsay (W. M.) The Education of Christ.
 1902A645
 Renan (Ernest) Life of Jesus. *Trans.*
 by W. G. HutchisonA644
 Seeley (*Sir J. R.*) Ecce Homo: A Survey
 of the Life and Work of Jesus Christ.
 1866A624
 Simon (D. W.) The Redemption of Man.
 1906A973
 — Reconciliation by Incarnation. 1898.A982
 Strauss (D. F.) A New Life of Jesus.
 2 vols. 1865A1540
 Stubbs (W. C.) Christus Imperator.
 1894A1240
 Talmage (T. D.) From Manger to Throne.
 A633
 Thomas à Kempis. Of the Imitation of
 Christ. 2 copiesA642 A1330
 Wace (Henry) The Sacrifice of Christ.
 1898A658
 Walker (W. L.) The Cross and the
 Kingdom. 1902A909
 Watson (John) The Life of the Master.
 1902A634
 Westcott (B. F.) Christus Consummator.
 1890A1269
 — The Gospel of the Resurrection.
 1902A1005

Christ.—Continued.

- Westcott (B. F.) *The Revelation of the Risen Lord.* 1902A1006
- Christchurch Priory, by T. Perkins. 1899..H4197
- Christian (*H.R.H. Princess*) *Ed.* *Memoirs of Wilhelmina, Margravine of Baireuth.* 1887G3275
- Christian (G. A.) and Geo. Collar. *A New Arithmetic.* 1904C2158
- Christian, The, by Hall CaineN1133

Christian Ethics.

- Dorner (I. A.) *System of Christian Ethics.* 1887A127
- Smyth (Newman) *Christian Ethics.* 1892..A128
- See also Theology.*

Christianity.

- Allies (T. W.) *The Formation of Christendom.* 5 vols. 1904A880
- Blackie (J. S.) *Christianity and the Ideal of Humanity.* 1893A790
- Brace (C. L.) *Gesta Christi; or, Human Progress under Christianity.* 1886.....A681
- Browning (Robt.) and the Christian Faith, by E. Berdoe. 1896A692
- Charles (Mrs. R.) *Ecce Homo, Ecce Rex.* 1895A695
- Church (R. W.) *Gifts of Civilisation and other Sermons.* 1903A1052
- Credentials of Christianity. *Lectures.* 1879A707
- Dollinger (J. J. I.) *The Gentile and the Jew in the Courts of the Temple of Christ.* 2 vols. 1906A1552
- Farrar (F. W.) *Witness of History to Christ.* 1892A1093
- Gould (S. B-) *Origin and Development of Religious Belief. Vol. II.* 1870.....A705
- Harnack (A.) *The Expansion of Christianity in the first three Centuries.* 2 vols. 1904A1555
- *What is Christianity?* 1901A675
- Harper (W. R.) *Religion and the Higher Life.* 1905A20
- Hennell (C. C.) *An Enquiry Concerning the Origin of Christianity.* 1870.....A701
- Hughes (H. P.) *Ethical Christianity.* 1892A1114
- Lilly (W. S.) *Christianity and Modern Civilization.* 1903H836
- *The Claims of Christianity.* 1894...A702
- Macleod (Norman) *Parish Papers.* 1862..A1427
- Mason (J. C.) *The Service of Man, the Religion of the Future.* 1887A28
- Pascal (Blaise) *The Thoughts of.* *Trans.* by C. K. Paul. 1889.....A32
- Peabody (F. G.) *Jesus Christ and the Social Question.* 1901A666
- Pfleiderer (Otto) *Lectures on the Influence of the Apostle Paul on the Development of Christianity.* 1885A36
- Robertson (J. M.) *Christianity and Mythology.* 1900A678
- Romanes (G. J.) *Thoughts on Religion.* 1895A14

Christianity.—Continued.

- Taylor (J. J.) *A Retrospect of the Religious Life of England.* 1876A25
- Tolstoi (*Count Leo*) *The Kingdom of Christ is Within You.* 1894A704
- *My Confession; and, The Spirit of Christ's Teaching*A640
- Westcott (B. F.) *Social Aspects of Christianity.* 1900A1272
- Wilberforce (Wm.) *A Practical View of the Religious Systems of Professed Christians*A1358
- See also Bible, Christ, Church History, Religion, Theology.*
- Christian Names. *See Names.*
- Christian Science: *Health and the Inner Life,* by H. W. Dresser. 1906A77
- Christian's Mistake, by D. M. Craik. 2 copies N1498 N1499
- Christian Socialism in England, by R. V. Woodworth. 1903F518
- — *See also Social Science.*
- Christian Year, The, by John Keble.....A1342
- Christie (R.C.) *Etienne Dolet: Biography.*G871
- *Selected Essays and Papers of, with a Memoir.* *Ed.* by W. A. Shaw. 1902..G636
- Christie Johnstone, by Charles Reade. 2 copies N6618 N6619
- Christina (*Queen of Sweden*) *Memoirs of, by H. Woodhead.* 2 vols. 1863.....G637
- Christina Chard, by Mrs. Campbell Praed.N6362
- Christ is All, by H. C. G. Moule. 1892.....A1194
- Christison (*Sir Robert*) *A Treatise on Poisons.* 1836D1720
- *Life.* *Ed.* by his Sons. 2 vols. 1885...G639
- Christmas: *Its Origin and Associations, by W. F. Dawson.* 1902F180
- Christmas Books, by Charles Dickens. 2 copies N1771 N1772
- Christmas Books, by W. M. Thackeray.....N7677
- Christmas Carols and Ballads. *Ed.* by J. SylvesterM115
- Christmas Day and other Sermons, by F. D. Maurice. 1892A1184
- Christmas Eve on Lonesome, &c., by John Fox N2324
- Christmas in French Canada, by L. Fréchette. 1900O170
- Christopher Tadpole, by Albert Smith.....N7218
- Christowell, by R. D. Blackmore.....N741
- Christ's Victory and Triumph in Heaven and Earth, by Giles FletcherA1339
- Christy (W. J.) *Joints made and used by Builders.* 1904D356
- Chromatics. *See Colour.*
- Chronicle of Golden Friars, &c., by J. S. Le FanuN4494
- Chronicle of the Drum, by W. M. Thackeray. 1886M968
- Chronicles, First and Second Books of, with *Notes,* by W. E. Barnes. 1899A416
- — by J. C. GrayA493
- — by J. Parker. 3 vols. 1906A462
- Chronicles and Character Poems, by the Earl of Lytton. 2 vols. 1868.....M630

- Chronicles of an Old Campaigner, M. de La
Colonie (1692-1717). *Trans.* by W.
C. Horsley. 1904G708
- Chronicles of Canongate, &c., by Sir W. Scott.
3 copiesN7069 N7074 N7107
- Chronicles of Count Antonio, by Anthony
HopeN3353
- Chronicles of Don Q., by H. and K. Prichard
N6385
- Chronicles of Dustypore, by Sir H. S.
CunninghamN1677
- Chronicles of Glenbuckie, by Henry Johnston
N3945
- Chronicles of Michael Danevitch, by J. E.
MuddockN5437
- Chronicles of No-man's Land, by F. Boyle.H2432
- Chronicles of Waverlow, by Ben Brierley....N954
- Chrysostom (*Saint*) His Life and Times, by
W. R. W. Stephens. 1872G641
- Chrysostom: A Study in the History of
Biblical Interpretation, by F. H. Chase.
1887A269
- Chrystabel, by E. J. WorboiseN8625
- Chumley's Post, by W. O. StoddardN7313
- Church (A. H.) The Chemistry of Paints and
Painting. 1892E199
- Colour: An Elementary Manual. 1905...E373
- Church (A. J.) Early Britain. 1900.....H1025
- The Fall of AthensN1293
- Life of Henry V. 1891G1480
- Ovid. 1876O411
- Roman Life in the Days of CiceroF175
- and W. J. Brodribb. Pliny's Letters.
1852O429
- Church (F. J.) *Trans.* The Trial and Death
of Socrates. 1886O423
- Church (Percy (W.) Chinese Turkestan with
Caravan and Rifle. 1901 .. H3219
- Church (*Sir* Richard) in Italy and Greece:
Chapters in an Adventurous Life.
1895G648
- Church (*Mrs.* Ross). *See* Marryat (Florence).
- Church (R. W.) The Beginning of the Middle
Ages. 1903H245
- Cathedral and University Sermons.
1892A1051
- Dante: An Essay: with a Translation of
"De Monarchia," by F. J. Church.
1878L783
- The Discipline of the Christian Character.
1900A1401
- Gifts of Civilisation and other Sermons.
1903A1052
- Human Life and its Conditions. 1878.A1053
- Life of Bacon. E.M.L. 1884G150
- Life of Saint Anselm. 1883G47
- Life of Spenser. E.M.L. 1902G2879
- Miscellaneous Essays. 1888O577
- Contents:*—Essays of Montaigne. Brittany. Cassiodorus.
Letters of Pope Gregory I. The Early Ottomans.
- Occasional Papers. 2 vols 1897.....O578
- Contents:*—Vol. I. Carlyle's Cromwell. Sequel to the
"Vestiges." Stanley on the Study of Ecclesiastical
History, and the Jewish Church. Merivale on the
Conversion of the Roman Empire. Thierry's St.
Jerome. Ranke's History of the Popes. Milman's
Essays. Guicciardini. Lecky's History of Morals.
Epictetus. Ignatius Layola. Brewer's Henry VIII

Lamennais, Fenelon's Mysticism. Vol. II. Gladstone
on Royal Supremacy; and The English Church.
Joyce on Courts of Spiritual Appeal. Privy Council
Judgements. Coleridge on the Purchas Case. The
New Court. Ecce Homo. Mozley's Bampton Lec-
tures. Disendowment. Mark Pattison, Life and
Essays. Renan's Vie de Jesus, Les Apotres, Hibbert
Lectures, and Souvenire d' Enfance. Life of Baron
Bunsen. Life of Fredk. Robertson. Newman's
Apologia, Parochial Sermons, and on the Eirenicon.
Newman's Life, Course, and Naturalness, Blachford.

- Church (R. W.) The Oxford Movement.
(1833-1845). 1891A586
- Pascal and other Sermons. 1895.....A1054
- Village Sermons. 2 vols. 1894.....A1055
- Life and Letters of. *Ed.* by his Daughter.
1894G642
- Lathbury (D. C.) Life of Dean Church.
1905G644
- Church (S. H.) Oliver Cromwell: A History.
1894G766
- Church (William Conant) Ulysses S. Grant
and the Period of National Preservation
and Reconstruction. 1897G1285
- Church, The**
- Andrews (W.) Curious Church Customs.
1895A806
- Carpenter (W. B.) A Popular History
of the Church of England. 1900.....A758
- Devas (C. S.) Key to the World's Progress.
1906A815
- Gore (Charles) The Church and the
Ministry. 1900A804
- *Ed.* Essays in Aid of the Reform of
the Church. 1902A736
- Hort (F. J. A.) The Christian Ecclesia,
and four Sermons. 1897A1113
- Rigg (J. H.) Church Organizations,
Primitive and Protestant. 1887.....A805
- Rogers (J. G.) Church Systems of
England in the Nineteenth Century.
1881A710
- Stanley (A. P.) Christian Institutions.
1881A972
- Tait (A. C.) The Church of the Future.
1880A802
- Whateley (Richd.) The Kingdom of
Christ. 1860A663
- Church and State.**
- Birks (T. R.) Church and State. 1869..A752
- Elliott (*Hon.* A.) The Church and the
State. 1899F1271
- Gladstone (W. E.) Church Principles
Considered in their Results. 1840.....A39
- Ingram (T. D.) England and Rome: A
History of the Relations between the
Papacy and the English State and
Church. (1066 to 1688). 1892.....A823
- Stanley (A. P.) Essays on Questions of
Church and State. 1870A803
- Church Decoration: A Practical Manual.....E341
- Churches (Ancient) The Romance of, by S.
Wilson. 1899H4163
- Churches (Continental). *See* Continental Churches
Handbooks (Bell's).
- Churches, *The National.* *Ed.* by P. H.
Ditchfield.
- America, by L. Coleman.....A812
- England, by J. H. Overton. 2 vols.....A778

Churches, The National.—Continued.

- France, by R. T. Smith.....A851
 Germany, by S. Baring-Gould. 1891.....A818
 Italy, by A. R. PenningtonA853
 Netherlands, by P. H. Ditchfield.....A819
 Scotland, by H. M. Luckock.....A817
 Spain, by F. Meyrick. 1892.....A852

Church History.

- Abbey (C. J.) and J. H. Overton. The English Church in the 18th Century. 1887A735
 Backhouse (Edward) Early Church History to the Death of Constantine. 1884.A720
 — and Chas. Tylor. Witnesses for Christ and Memorials of Church Life. 2 vols. 1887A654
 Blunt (J. J.) The Christian Church During the first Three Centuries. 1878A712
 Bright (Wm.) The Roman See in the Early Church. 1896A847
 — Waymarks in Church History. 1894.A795
 Casartelli (*Bishop*) Sketches in History: Chiefly Ecclesiastical. 1906.....A585
 Cheetham (S.) History of the Christian Church. (First Six Centuries). 1894...A717
 Creighton (Mandell) The History of the Papacy. (1378-1527). 5 vols. 1882...A835
 Döllinger (J. I. *von*) The First Age of Christianity and the Church. 2 vols. 1877A673
 England's Training: An Historical Sketch. 1885A919
 Fisher (G. P.) History of Christian Doctrine. 1896A177
 Fitzgerald (W.) Lectures on Ecclesiastical History. 2 vols. 1885A759
 Fouard (*Abbé*) Saint Peter and the First Years of Christianity. 1906A1618
 Gasquet (*Abbot*) Henry the Third and the Church. 1905A785
 — Henry VIII. and the English Monasteries. 2 vols. 1902A583
 The German Reformation of the Nineteenth Century. 1846A891
 Hardwick (Charles) History of the Christian Churches. (Middle Ages) 1894A811
 Henson (H. H.) Light and Leaven. 1897A1107
 Luckock (H. M.) The Bishops in the Tower. 1896A764
 McGiffert (A. C.) A History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age. 1897A686
 Miller (Hugh) The Headship of Christ. 1861A639
 Milman (H. H.) The History of Christianity. 3 vols. 1892A688
 Moorhouse (*Bishop*) Dangers of the Apostolic Age. 1891A687
 Poole (R. Lane-) Illustrations of the History of Mediæval Thought. 1884..A153
 Pressensé (E. de) The Early Years of Christianity. 4 vols. 1879A669
Contents—Vol. I. The Apostolic Age. Vol. II. Martyrs and Apologists. Vol. III. Heresy and Christian Doctrine. Vol. IV. Life and Practice in the Early Church.

Church History.—Continued.

- Ramsay (W. M.) The Church in the Roman Empire (before A.D. 170). 1893A856
 Robertson (James C.) History of the Christian Church. (A.D. 64-1517). 8 vols. 1875A726
 Russell (John *Earl*) Essays on the Rise and Progress of the Christian Religion in the West of Europe. 1873A703
 Simcox (W. H.) Beginnings of the Christian Church. 1831A721
 Slater (W. F.) The Faith and Life of the Early Church. 1892A718
 Smith (R. T.) The Church in Roman GaulA719
 Stoughton (John) Lights and Shadows of Church Life. 1895A789
 — Religion in England. (1702-1800). 2 vols. 1878A56
 — Religion in England. (1800-50). 2 vols. 1884A58
 Tertullian's Apology for the Christians. *Trans.* by W. ReeveA1356
 — Ecclesiastical History of the 2nd and 3rd CenturiesA1355
 Trench (R. C.) Lectures on Mediæval Church History. 1877A722
 Tulloch (John) Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy in England. (17th Century). 2 vols. 1872A129
 Vaughan (Robt.) Ritualism in the English Church. 1877A274
 Warren (F. E.) The Liturgy and Ritual of the Anti-Nicene Church. 1897.....A725
 Westcott (B. F.) The Bible in the Church. 1901A253
 Wilberforce (H. W.) The Church and the Empires. 1874A757
 Wordsworth (C.) Church History to A.D. 451. 4 vols. 1883A713
Epochs of Church History:—
 Balzani (Ugo) The Popes and the Hohenstaufen. 1889A742
 Brodrick (G. C.) History of the University of Oxford. 1894A746
 Carr (Arthur) Church and the Roman Empire. 1895A744
 Gwatkin (H. M.) The Arian Controversy. 1896A743
 Hunt (Wm.) English Church in the Middle Ages. 1895A747
 Mullinger (J. B.) History of the University of Cambridge. 1888...A737
 Overton (J. H.) Evangelical Revival in the 18th Century. 1895A750
 Perry (G. G.) History of the Reformation in England. 1895A738
 Plummer (Alfred) Church of the Early Fathers. 1894A748
 Poole (R. L-) Wycliffe and Movements for Reform. 1896A740
 Stephens (W. R. W.) Hildebrand and his Times. 1888.....A739
 Tozer (H. F.) Church and the Eastern Empire. 1893A751

Church History.—*Continued.**Epochs of Church History.*—*Continued:*—

- Tucker (H. W.) English Church in other Lands. 1896A749
- Wakeman (H. O.) Church and the Puritans. 1894A745
- Ward (A. W.) The Counter-Reformation. 1889A741
- For Histories of the Church in various Countries, see the Name of the Country required.
- See also Church (The), Councils (Church), Fathers (The), Gnosticism, Lambeth Conference, Oxford Movement, Reformation.
- Churchill (Lord R. S.) Men, Mines and Animals in South Africa. 1892H2827
- Life of, by his Son. 2 vols. 1906.....G606
- A Personal and Political Monograph. 1895G652
- Churchill (Winston) The Celebrity.....N1295
- ConistonN1300
- The Crisis. 2 copiesN1296 N1297
- The Crossing. 2 copiesN1298 N1299
- Richard CarvelN1301
- Churchill (Winston Spencer) Savrola. 2 copies N1302 N1303
- Scott (A. M.) Life of Winston Spencer ChurchillG653

Church of England.

- Abbey (C. J.) The English Church and its Bishops. (1700-1800). 2 vols. 1887.A762
- Allison (Thos.) Lectures on English Church History. 1906A765
- Arnold (M.) Last Essays on Church and Religion. 1903A24
- Browne (G. F.) and Others. Lectures. 1896A723
- Canning (A. S. G.) Religious Strife in British History. 1878A724
- Capes (W. W.) History of the English Church. (14th and 15th Centuries). 1900A798
- Creighton (Mandell) The Church and the Nation. 1901A756
- Davies (C. M.) Orthodox London; or, Phases of Religious Life in the Church of England. 1873A772
- Dixon (R. W.) History of the Church of England from Abolition of the Roman Jurisdiction. 6 vols. 1878A766
- Drury (T. W.) Confession and Absolution. 1903A788
- The English Church and the Romish Schism. 1896A824
- Freeman (E. A.) Disestablishment and Disendowment. 1874F1276
- Frere (W. H.) History of the English Church. (1558-1625). 1904A800
- Gairdner (James) History of the English Church. (Henry VIII. to Death of Mary). 1902A799
- Garnier (T. P.) The Title-Deeds of the Church of EnglandA784
- Grey (Albert) *Ed.* Church Reform. 1888.A794
- Hammond (Joseph) Church or Chapel?A761
- Harwood (George) Disestablishment. 1876F1277

Church of England.—*Continued.*

- Hole (C.), R. W. Dixon, and J. Lloyd. Three Essays on the Maintenance of the Church of England. 1874A773
- Hook (W. F.) The Church and its Ordinances. 2 vols. 1876A1110
- Hope (A. J. B. B.) Worship and Order. 1883A774
- Hore (A. H.) The Church in England. (William III. to Victoria). 2 vols. 1886A776
- Hughes (Thos.) The Old Church, what shall we do with it? 1878A711
- Hunt (Wm.) History of the English Church. (597-1066). 1899A796
- Hutton (W. H.) History of the English Church. (1625-1714). 1903A801
- Lane (C. A.) Notes on English Church History. 1886A807
- Methodism and the Church of England, by "A Layman." 1891A924
- Newman (J. H.) Difficulties felt by Anglicans in Catholic Teaching. 2 vols. 1891A825
- Overton (J. H.) The Church in England. 2 vols. 1897A778
- The English Church in the Nineteenth Century. (1800-33). 1894A775
- Life in the English Church. (1660-1714). 1885A780
- Perry (G. G.) History of the English Church. (596-1717). 2 vols. 1900...A782
- Ryle (H. E.) On the Church of England. *Sermons.* 1897A1229
- Selborne (Earl of) Defence of the Church of England, against Disestablishment. 1886A793
- Shipley (Orby) *Ed.* The Church and the World: Essays on Questions of the Day. 2 vols. 1866-7A1456
- *Ed.* Ecclesiastical Reform. *Essays.* 1873A808
- Stephens (W. R. W.) History of the English Church. (1066-1272). 1901...A797
- Wakeman (H. O.) An Introduction to the History of the Church of England. (Earliest Times to Present Day). 1897A788
- Church of Humanity, by D. C. Murray.....N5467
- CHURCH UNITY: Home Re-union, by Earl Nelson. 1905A915
- Churchward (W. B.) My Consulate in Samoa. 1887H4974
- Church Work.**
- Gledden (W.) The Christian Pastor and the Working Church. 1898A208
- Hood (E. P.) Vocation of the Preacher. 1886A1415
- Ingram (A. F. W.) Work in Great Cities.A212
- Maclagan (Archbishop W. D.) Pastoral Letters and Synodal ChargesA1426
- Moorhouse (J.) Church Work: Its Means and Methods. 1894A755
- Rogers (C. F.) Principles of Parish Work. 1905A213
- Smith (Richard Mudie-) The Religious Life of London. 1904A62

Church Work.—*Continued.*

- Wilson (J. M.) Six Lectures on Pastoral Theology. 1903A211
 Withrow (W. H.) Religious Progress in the Century. 1902A63
 Churton (Edward) *Ed.* Memoir of Joshua Watson. 1863G3144
 Churton (W. R.) The Uncanonical and Apocryphal Scriptures. 1884A281
 Cicely Vaughan, by P. DavenantN1728
 Cicero (Marcus Tullius) The Academic Questions: Treatise de Finibus and Tusculan Disputations of. 1853O98
 — Letters of. *Trans.* by E. S. Shuckburgh. 4 vols. 1899G654
 — On Oratory and Orators. 1855O100
 — Three Books of Offices. *Ed.* by C. R. Edmonds. 1865O99
 Collins (W. L.) Cicero. 1871G97
 Davidson (J. L. S.) Cicero and the Fall of the Roman Republic. 1904G651
 Hollings (J. F.) The Life of Cicero. 1839G658
 Cid Campeador, and the Waning of the Crescent in the West, by H. B. Clarke. 1897...G659
 Cigarette Papers, by Joseph Hatton. 1892...O233
 Cinderella, by S. R. CrockettN1601
 Cinders, by Helen MathersN5185
 Cinque Ports, by M. Burrows. 1888.....H1310
 Circular Study, The, by A. K. Green.....N2759

Citizenship.

- Hand (J. E.) *Ed.* Good Citizenship. *Essays.* 1899F1042
 Maccunn (J.) Ethics of Citizenship. 1894F1043
 Newland (H. O.) Short History of Citizenship. 1904F1044
Citizen's Library:—
 Colonial Administration, by P. S. Reinsch. 1905F1179
 Ethical Gains through Legislation, by F. Kelley. 1905F1325
 Social Control: A Survey of the Foundations of Order, by E. A. Ross. 1901...F1266
 City and Suburb, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell...N6677
 City of Dream, a Poem, by R. Buchanan. 1888M270
 City of God, The, by St. Augustine. 2 vols. A1335
 City of Gold, by Edward Markwick.....N5077
 City of Mystery, by A. C. Gunter.....N2817
 City of Refuge, by Sir Walter Besant. 2 copiesN655 N656
 Civets. *See* Cats.

Civilization.

- Adams (Brooks) The Law of Civilization and Decay. 1895H36
 Alison (Alexander) The Philosophy and History of Civilization. 1860H140
 Anderson (R. E.) The Story of Extinct Civilizations of the EastH149
 — The Story of Extinct Civilizations of the West. 1903H482
 Avebury (Lord) The Origin of Civilization and the Primitive Condition of Man. 1875C615
 Balfour (A. J.) A Fragment on Progress. 1892H143

Civilization.—*Continued.*

- Buckle (H. T.) History of Civilization in England. 3 vols. 1903.....H979
 Carpenter (Edward) Civilization: Its Cause and Cure. 1903F1930
 Crozier (J. B.) Civilization and Progress. 1892F1933
 Cunningham (W.) Essay on Western Civilization. 2 vols. 1902F1931
 Draper (J. W.) History of Intellectual Development of Europe. 2 vols. 1861H844
 Ducoudray (G.) The History of Modern Civilization. 1891H141
 Kidd (Benjamin) Principles of Western Civilization. 1902F1929
 Lilly (W. S.) Christianity and Modern Civilization. 1903H836
 Samuelson (James) *Ed.* The Civilization of our Day. 1896F1934
 Tylor (E. B.) Researches into the Early History of Mankind and the Development of Civilization. 1870C596
Civil Service.
 Carr (E. A.) How to Enter the Civil Service. 1902F1130
 Gibson (John) Guide to the Civil Service. 1903F1131
 Civil War. *See* English History.
 Claimants to Royalty, by J. H. Ingram. 1882G660
 Claims of Faith, by Alfred Pearson. 1905...A611
 Clairmonte (Mrs.) *See* Egerton (George).
 Clairvoyance, by C. Y. StephensonC2270
 Clapperton (George) Practical Paper-making. 1894D1084
 Clapperton (J. H.) A Vision of the Future. 1904F6
 Clara Levesque, by W. GilbertN2597
 Clara Vaughan, by R. D. Blackmore.....N742
 Clare (Austin) Court CardsN1306
 — Randal of RandalholmeN1307
 Clare (John) Life of, by F. Martin. 1865...G661
 Claremont (A. W.) Pictures in Political Economy. 1903F581
 Clarence and Avondale (*H.R.H. Duke of*) A Memoir of, by J. E. Vincent. 1893.G663
 Clarendon (*Earl of*) Characters and Episodes of the Great Rebellion, selected from the History and Autobiography of. *Ed.* by G. D. Boyle. 1889H964
 Clarette (Jules) Candidat! in French.....N10061
 Clarissa Furiosa, by W. E. Norris.....N5734
 Clarissa Harlowe, by Samuel Richardson...N6668
 Clark (A. M. and W.) Analytical Summaries of the Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks' Act, 1883, and of the Patent Laws of all Foreign Countries and British Colonies. 1884F1360
 Clark (D. K.) Steam and the Steam Engine. 1892D960
 — and Henry Law. *See* Law.
 Clark (E. E.) Handbook of Plant-Form. 1904E343
 Clark (G. T.) Mediæval Military Architecture in England. 2 vols. 1884E679

- Clark (Sir James) Memoir of John Conolly, and a Sketch of the Treatment of the Insane. 1869G719
- Clark (John B.) The Distribution of Wealth. 1899F774
- Clark (J. W.) Cambridge. 1890H1286
- and T. Mc K. Hughes. Life and Letters of Professor Adam Sedgwick. 2 vols. 1890G2782
- Clark (Scotson) Organ Works. 3 vols.....E890
- Clark (William R.) Savonarola: His Life and Times. 1878G2751
- Clarke (Allen). See "Ashton (Teddy)."
- Clarke (Charles) Crumbs from a Sportsman's TableN1309
- Clarke (Charles Cowden) The Riches of Chaucer. 1896M325
- Clarke (C. H.) See "Adeler (Max)."
- Clarke (Eliza) Life of Susanna Wesley. 1890G3176
- Clarke (F. A.) Life of Thomas KenG1734
- Clarke (H. B.) Cid Campeador, and the Waning of the Crescent in the West. 1897G659
- Spanish Literature, an Elementary Handbook. 1893L821
- Clarke (J. L.) The Eternal Saviour-Judge. 1905A618
- Clarke (J. W.) Plumbing Practice. 1891...D431
- Clarke (L. J.) The Common Seaweeds.....C1452
- Clarke (Marcus) For the Term of his Natural LifeN1308
- Clarke (Mary Cowden-) My Long Life: An Autobiographic Sketch. 1896G662
- Clarke (R. F.) Logic. 1903B205
- Clarke (Sidney W.) The Miracle Play in EnglandL537
- Clarke (Wm.) Walt Whitman. 1892L657
- Clarke (W. N.) An Outline of Christian Theology. 1905A115
- Clarkson (C. T.) and J. H. Richardson. Police! 1889F450
- Chassaigne (F.) Falka. Opera. V.S.....E1196
- Classics, Ancient, for English Readers:—*
- Æschylus, by R. S. Copleston. 1870.....O12
- Aristophanes, by W. L. Collins. 1872.....O19
- Cæsar's Commentaries, by A. Trollope. 1870O83
- Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius, by J. Davies. 1876O93
- Cicero, by W. L. Collins. 1871O97
- Demosthenes, by W. J. Brodribb. 1877.O132
- Euripides, by W. B. Donne. 1872O165
- Greek Anthology, by Lord Neaves. 1874O215
- Herodotus, by G. C. Swayne. 1870O247
- Hesiod, and Theognis, by J. Davies. 1873O248
- Homer: The Iliad, by W. L. Collins. 1870O259
- Homer: The Odyssey, by W. L. Collins. 1870O260
- Horace, by T. Martin. 1870O267
- Juvenal, by E. Walford. 1872O289
- Livy, by W. L. Collins. 1876O321
- Lucian, by W. L. Collins. 1873.....O323
- Lucretius, by W. H. Mallock. 1878.....O330

Classics, Ancient, for English Readers:—

Continued:—

- Ovid, by A. Church. 1876O411
- Pindar, by F. D. Morice. 1879O419
- Plato, by C. W. Collins. 1874O422
- Plautus, and Terence, by W. L. Collins. 1873O424
- Pliny's Letters, by A. Church and W. J. Brodribb. 1872O427
- Sophocles, by C. W. Collins. 1871O463
- Tacitus, by W. B. Donne. 1873O471
- Thucydides, by W. L. Collins. 1878.....O485
- Virgil, by W. L. Collins. 1870O497
- Xenophon, by Sir A. Grant. 1871.....O527
- Classics, Foreign, for English Readers:—*
- Calderon, by E. J. Hasell. 1879.....O84
- Goethe, by A. Hayward. 1878O208
- La Fontaine and other French Fabulists, by W. L. Collins. 1882O904
- Molière, by Mrs. Oliphant and F. Tarver. 1879O375
- Montaigne, by W. L. Collins. 1879.....O370
- Rabelais, by W. Besant. 1879O433
- Saint Simon, by C. W. Collins. 1880...O454
- Schiller, by J. Sime. 1882O460
- Sévigné, Madame de, by Miss Thackeray. 1881O517
- Tasso, by E. J. Hasell. 1882.....O474
- Classics, The, and Modern Training, by S. G. Ashmore. 1905F1916*
- Claude Gellée le Lorrain, Life of, by O. J. Dullea. 1887G664
- Claude Gueux, &c., by Victor Hugo.....N3410
- Claudius, by Mrs. R. K. CaustonN1254
- Clausen (George) Six Lectures on Painting. 1904E120
- Clausius (R.) Mechanical Theory of Heat. 1879C1796
- Clavering (Vere) Till the Great Assize.....N1310
- Clay (Charles M.) Baby RueN1311
- Clayden (P. W.) Early Life of Samuel Rogers. 1887G2671
- England under the Coalition. 1892.....F943
- Samuel Rogers and his Contemporaries. 2 vols. 1889G2672
- Samuel Sharpe: Egyptologist and Translator of the Bible. 1883.....G2805
- Clay Modelling. See Modelling.
- Cleaning and Dyeing of Garments, by G. H. Hurst. 1895D1649
- "Clear (Claudius)." Letters on Life. 1904...O103
- Cleeve (Lucas) Anglo-AmericansN1312
- Blue LiliesN1313
- The DreamerN1314
- EileenN1315
- His Italian WifeN1316
- Lady SylviaN1317
- LazarusN1318
- Love and the KingN1326
- Mademoiselle NellieN1319
- The Monks of the Holy Tear.....N1320
- Mostly Fools and a DuchessN1321
- Plato's HandmaidenN1322
- The Purple of the OrientN1323
- Saint Elizabeth of LondonN1324
- What Men Call LoveN1325

- Cleavers of Cleever, by Annie Thomas.....N7692
 Clegg (J. T.) David's LoomN1331
 — Stories, Sketches, and Rhymes in the
 Rochdale DialectN1332
 Cleg Kelly, by S. R. Crockett. 2 copies
 N1602 N1603
 Cleland (John) Animal Physiology.....C865
 Cleland (William) Loved, Lost, and Found:
 Memorial Verses. 1895M328
 "Clelià." God in Shakespeare. 1890.....L632
 Clemens (Samuel L.) See "Twain (Mark)."
 Clement (St.) The Epistles of, by J. B.
 Lightfoot. 2 vols. 1890A558
 — Epistle to the Corinthians, by J. B.
 Lightfoot. 1877A524
 Clement of Alexandria, Account of the Writings
 and Opinions of, by J. KayeA1331
 Clément (Charles) Life of Michael Angelo.
 1880G2173
 Clement (C. E.) Constantinople: The City of
 the Sultans. 1895H4836
 — Heroines of the Bible in Art. 1900.....E105
*Contents:—Eye. Heroines of the Patriarchal Era, the
 Hebrew Nation, the New Testament, and the Apocrypha*
 — Naples and its Environs. 1894.....H4443
 — The Queen of the AdriaticH4472
 — Women in the Fine Arts. 1904.....E27
 Clement (Ernest W.) A Handbook of Modern
 Japan. 1904H3275
 Clementi (M.) Gradus ad Parnassum. 50 Etudes
 E920
 — SonatinasE921
 Cleopatra, by Georg EbersN2069
 Cleopatra's Needle, and Egyptian Obelisks,
 by E. WilsonH305
 Clergy, The: A Book About, by J. C.
 Jeaffreson. 2 vols. 1870A217
 Clergymen of the Church of England, by
 A. Trollope. 1866A1447
 Clerical Reminiscences, by "Senex." 1880.G2788
 Clerke (Agnes M.) Popular History of
 Astronomy during the 19th Century.
 1902C1984
 — Problems in Astrophysics. 1903.....C2035
 — The System of the Stars. 1890C2072
 — and Others. Concise Knowledge,
 AstronomyC1985
 Cleve Hall, by E. M. SewellN7145
 Cleveland (Grover) Life of, by J. L. Whittle.
 1896G666
 Clever Woman of the Family, by C. M.
 YongeN8944
 Cliffe (J. H.) Notes and Recollections of an
 Angler. 1870E1416
 Clifford (Hugh) Bush-whacking, &c.....N1338
 — A Free Lance of To-dayN1339
 — Sally: A Study, &c.N1340
 Clifford (Isidore) Crown, Bar and Bridge-
 work (adjusting Artificial Teeth).
 1887D1760
 Clifford (John) The Inspiration and Authority
 of the Bible. 1895A258
 Clifford (W. K.) Common Sense of the Exact
 Sciences. 1885C2120

- Clifford (W. K.) Lectures and Essays. 2 vols.
 1901O581
*Contents:—Vol. I. Some Conditions of Mental Development,
 Theories of the Physical Forces. Aims and Instru-
 ments of Scientific Thought. Atoms. The Philosophy
 of the Pure Sciences. The First and Last Catastrophe.
 The Unseen Universe. Vol. II. Body and Mind. The
 Nature of Things-in-themselves. The Scientific Basis
 of Morals. Right and Wrong. Ethics of Belief,
 Ethics of Religion. Influence upon Morality of a
 decline in Religious Belief. Cosmic Emotion. Virchow
 on the Teaching of Science.*
 Clifford (Mrs. W. K.) Aunt AnneN1333
 — Mrs. Keith's Crime.....N1334
 — A Wild ProxyN1335
 — A Woman Alone, &c.N1336
 Clifton (A. B.) The Cathedral Church of
 Lichfield. 1900H4178
 Climate and Time in their Geological Relations,
 by J. Croll. 1875C1953
 — See also Meteorology.
 Climbing Mountains. See Mountaineering.
 Clinch (George) Handbook of English Antiqui-
 ties; for the Collector and Student.
 1905H67
 Clinton (H. R.) From Crécy to Assye.....H1261
 Clinton (W. C.) Electric Wiring. 1904D745
 Clive (Lord) Life of, by Sir C. Wilson. 1893.G667
 Clives of Burcot, by Hesba StrettonN7331
 Clockmaker, The, by T. C. Haliburton.....N3068
 Clocks. See Watches and Clocks.
 Cloclo, by "Gyp"N2837
 Clodd (Edward) Life of T. H. Huxley. 1902.G1559
 — Myths and Dreams. 1885B309
 — Pioneers of Evolution, from Thales to
 Huxley. 1903C553
 — The Story of Creation. 1904.....C518
 — The Story of "Primitive" Man. 1905.C597
 — The Story of the AlphabetE552
 — Tom Tit Tot, an Essay on Savage Philosophy.
 1898A1695
 — and Others. Leisure Readings. 1896.....C32
 Clog Shop Chronicles, by J. Ackworth.....N4
 Cloister and the Hearth, by Charles Reade.
 2 copiesN6620 N6621
 Closed Book, The, by Wm. Le Queux.....N4506
Clouds.
 Barber (S.) The Cloud World: Its
 Features and Significance. 1903.....C1954
 Ley (W. C.) Cloudland: A Study on the
 Structure and Character of Clouds.
 1894C1955
 See also Meteorology.
 Clouds on the Horizon, by R. N. Cust.
 1891A223
 Clough (Anne Jemima) A Memoir of, by B.
 A. Clough. 1897G668
 Clough (Arthur Hugh) Ed. Plutarch's Lives.
 5 vols. 1874G2511
 — A Monograph, by S. Waddington. 1883.G669
 Clouston (W. A.) The Book of Noodles.
 1903L843
 — Flowers from a Persian Garden and other
 Papers. 1890O104
 — Popular Tales and Fictions. 2 vols.
 1887O105
 — Ed. Literary Curiosities and Eccentricities:
 Anecdotes, Laconic Sayings, and Gems of
 ThoughtO876

Cloven Foot, by M. E. Braddon. 2 copies
N872 N873
Clove Pink, by Anna C. SteeleN7269
Clowes (John) Life and Correspondence of,
by T. Compton. 1882G670

Club Series:—

Dominoes and Solitaire, by "Berkeley."
1890E1579
Round Games with Cards, by Baxter-
Wray. 1897E1543
Whist, by Dr. W. Pole. 1905.....E1550
Clunes (G. C.) The Story of PaulineN1343
Cluny Macpherson, by A. E. BarrN515
Clutsum (G. H.) Album of Songs. V.S....E1300
Clutterbuck (Walter J.) About Ceylon and
Borneo. 1891H3423
Clutton-Brock (A.) See Brock.
Clyde (Colin Campbell Lord) Life of, by
Archibald Forbes. 1895G671
— The Life of, by Lt.-Gen. Shadwell.
2 vols. 1881G672
Clyde (Constance) A Pagan's LoveN1342
Clyffards of Clyffe, by James Payn.....N6237

Coach-Building.

Burgess (J. W.) Practical Treatise on
Coach-Building. 1881D1194
Philipson (John) Art and Craft of Coach-
Building. 1897D1193
Thrupp (G. A.) The History of Coaches.
1877D1192

Coaching.

Champlin (J. D.) Chronicles of the Coach.
(Charing Cross to Ilfracombe). 1886.H3893
Corbett (Edw.) An Old Coachman's
Chatter. 1890E1645
Harper (C. G.) The Brighton Road.
1892H3877
— The Dover Road: Annals of the
Ancient Turnpike. 1895H3879
— Stage Coach and Mail in Days of Yore.
2 vols. 1903F1687
Harris (Stanley) The Coaching Age.
1885F1689
— Old Coaching Days. 1882F1690
Hissey (J. J.) On Southern English Roads.
1896H3888
Reynardson (C. T. S. B.) Down the Road.
1875H3894
Tristram (W. O.) Coaching Days and
Coaching Ways. 1893H3895
Coachman's Club, by G. R. Sims.....N7191

Coal and Coal Mining.

Cockin (T. H.) Practical Coal Mining.
1904D866
Danvers (F. C.) On Coal: Its Screening,
Transport, &c. 1872D873
Galloway (R. L.) Annals of Coal Mining
and the Coal Trade. 1898D864
— History of Coal Mining in Great
Britain. 1882D865
Hughes (H. W.) Text-Book of Coal Mining.
1893D868
Martin (E. A.) The Story of a Piece of
Coal. 1901D863
Meldola (Raphael) Coal and what we
get from it. 1891D867

Coal and Coal Mining.—Continued.

Peel (Robert) Text-book of Coal Mining.
1905D869
Smyth (Sir W. W.) Treatise on Coal and
Coal Mining. 1890D870
Tonge (James) The Principles and Practice
of Coal Mining. 1902D871
Wardle (W.) A Comprehensive Reference
Book on Practical Coal Mining. 1891.D872
Coates (F. G.) Lord Rosebery, his Life and
Speeches. 2 vols. 1900G2687
— and R. S. Warren Bell. Marie Corelli,
the Writer and the Woman. 1903 ...L567
Cobb (Thomas) The Bishop's GambitN1344
— A Change of FaceN1345
— The Friendships of VeronicaN1346
— The IntriguersN1347
— Mrs. Belfort's StratagemN1348
— The WestlakesN1349
Cobb (W. F.) The Book of PsalmsA295
Cobban (J. Maclaren) The Avenger of
BloodN1353
— The Golden ToothN1354
— A Soldier and a GentlemanN1355
— The Terror by NightN1356
Cobbe (F. P.) Broken Lights: An Inquiry
into Religious Faith. 1864A696
— Darwinism in Morals, and other Essays.
1872O583
*Contents:—*Hereditary Piety. Religion of Childhood. An
English Broad Churchman (F.W. Robertson). A French
Theist (Pecaut). The Devil. Evolution of Morals and
Religion. A Pre-Historic Religion (Tree and Serpent
Worship). Religions of the World. Religions of the
East. Religion and Literature of India. Unconscious
Cerebration. Dreams. Auricular Confession in the
English Church. Morals and Religion.
— Dawning Lights: Results of the New
Reformation. 1868A886
— A Faithless World. 1885A597
— The Friend of Man. 1889C937
— Italics; Notes on Politics; People; and
Places in Italy. 1864H4411
— The Modern Rack: Papers on Vivisection.
1889C897
— The Peak in Darien. 1882.....A1402
— The Scientific Spirit of the Age; and other
Essays. 1888O584
*Contents:—*Education of the Emotions. Progressive
Judaism. Thoughts about Thinking. To Know or
Not to Know? Town Mouse and the Country Mouse.
— Life of. 1904G674
Cobbe (Thomas) History of the Norman Kings
of England. 1869H1050
Cobbett (G. T. B.) and A. F. Jenkin. Indian
Clubs. 1905E1700
Cobbett (Wm.) Advice to Young Men. 1887.F1886
— Rural Rides in the Counties of England
During the Years 1821 to 1832. 2 vols.
1885H3844
Smith (Edw.) Wm. Cobbett: A Biography.
2 vols. 1878G675
Watson (J. S.) Biography of Wm. Cobbett.
1870G3216
Cobbold (Richard) The History of Margaret
CatchpoleN1360
Cobbold (Ralph P.) Innermost Asia: Travel
and Sport in the Pamirs. 1900.....H3547

- Cobbold (T. S.) *Parasites: A Treatise on the Entozoa of Man and Animals.* 1879.C1161
- Cobden (Richard) *Speeches.* 2 vols. 1870...F926
- Ashworth (H.) *Recollections of Richard Cobden and the Anti-Corn-Law League* F1143
- Morley (John) *The Life of Richard Cobden.* 2 vols. 1896. 2 copiesG678 G680
- Rogers (J. E. T.) *Cobden and Modern Political Opinion: Essays on Certain Political Topics.* 1873F924
- Schwabe (Mrs. S.) *Reminiscences of Cobden.* 1895G677
- Cobley (Fred) *On Foot through Wharfedale.* H4140
- Cochrane (C. H.) *Modern Industrial Progress.* 1904F1461
- Cockerell (Douglas) *Bookbinding and the Care of Books.* 1901D1121
- Cockin (T. H.) *Practical Coal-Mining.* 1904.D866
- Cock Lane and Common-Sense, by A. Lang. 1896C2278
- Cockney Columbus, by D. C. Murray.....N5468
- Cockton (Henry) *George St. George Julian, the Prince*N1359
- *The Master Passion*N1361
- *Stanley Thorn*N1362
- *Sylvester Sound, the Somnambulist*.....N1363
- *Valentine Vox, the Ventriloquist.* 2 copies N1364 N1365
- Cocoa.**
- Head (B.) *The Food of the Gods.* 1903..D100
- "Historicus." *Cocoa, all about it.* 1896.D101
- Smith (H. H.) *Cocoa Planting in the West Indies.* 1901D102
- Codrington (Sir Edward) *Memoir of the Life of.* Ed. by his Daughter. 2 vols. 1873G682
- Codrington (R. H.) *The Melanesians.* 1891.H2019
- Codrington (Thos.) *Roman Roads in Britain.* 1903H3825
- Cody (Col. W. F.) *The Last of the Great Scouts: Life Story of "Buffalo Bill,"* by his Sister. 1901G684
- Coe (C. C.) *Nature versus Natural Selection: An Essay on Organic Evolution.* 1895C521
- Cœruleans, The, by Sir H. S. Cunningham.N1678
- Coffin (C. C.) *Our New Way Round the World.* 1869H2452
- Coghill (Mrs. H.) Ed. *The Autobiography and Letters of Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant.* 1899G2382
- Coghlan (T. A.) *Picturesque New South Wales.* 1901H4886
- Cohn (Gustav) *The Science of Finance.* 1895F1525
- Coignet (Capt.) *Narrative of,* Ed. by Lorédan Larchey. 1897H1595
- Coignet (Clarisse) *Frances the First and his Times.* 1888G1149
- Coins and Medals.**
- Avebury (Lord) *A Short History of Coins and Currency.* 1902H72
- Carter (Thos.) *War Medals of the British Army, and how they were Won.* 1893...H77
- Hazlitt (W. C.) *The Coin Collector.* 1905E633

Coins and Medals.—Continued.

- Henfrey (H. W.) *Guide to the Study of English Coins.* 1885H74
- Jewitt (L. L.) *English Coins and Tokens.* 1886E634
- *Handbook of English Coins*H73
- Rawlings (G. B.) *Story of the British Coinage.* 1898H76
- Thorburn (W. S.) *History and Valuation of the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland.* 1905H75
- Coke (Henry J.) *Tracks of a Rolling Stone.* 1905G685
- Coke (Thos.) *Life of,* by J. W. Etheridge. 1860G686
- Colborne (J.) *With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan.* 1884H356
- Colburn (George) *Poems on Mankind and Nature.* 1891M330
- Colchester, by E. L. Cutts. 1888.....H1303
- Cold Storage. *See Refrigeration.*
- Cole (A. C.) Ed. *Studies in Microscopical Science.* 2 vols. 1883C669
- Cole (Sir Henry) *Fifty Years of Public Work.* 2 vols. 1884G687
- Cole (Henry W.) *Saint Augustine: A Poem.* 1877M331
- Cole (M. J.) and M. I. Cross. *See Cross.*
- Coleman (Leighton) *The Church in America.* A812
- Coleman (W. S.) *British Butterflies*.....C1169
- Colenso (F. E.) *History of the Zulu War and its Origin.* 1880H456
- Colenso (J. W.) *Natal Sermons.* 1866.....A1057
- Cox (Sir G. W.) *The Life of Bishop Colenso.* 2 vols. 1888G689
- Coleridge (A. D.) *Eton in the Forties.* 1896F1842
- Coleridge (Christobel) *Charlotte Mary Yonge: Her Life and Letters.* 1903G3282
- Coleridge (C. R.) *Miss Brent of Mead*.....N1366
- *The Tender Mercies of the Good*.....N1367
- and C. M. Yonge. *See Yonge.*
- Coleridge (Gilbert) *An Instinctive Criminal.* N1369
- Coleridge (John Duke Lord) *Life and Correspondence of.* Ed. by E. H. Coleridge. 2 vols. 1904G694
- Coleridge (M. E.) *The King with Two Faces*N1371
- Coleridge (Samuel Taylor) *Poetical Works.* 1893M333
- *Anima Poetæ.* 1895O107
- *Lectures and Notes on Shakespeare and other English Poets.* 1883L630
- *Letters of S. T. Coleridge.* Ed. by E. H. Coleridge. 2 vols. 1895G696
- *Memorials of Coleorton. Letters from Coleridge to Sir G. and Lady Beaumont.* 2 vols. 1887O121
- *Miscellanies Æsthetic and Literary; and, The Theory of Life.* 1885.....O586
- Contents:—The Fine Arts. The Prometheus of Æschylus. The Middle Ages. Cervantes. Wit and Humour. Dante. Mythology, Imagination, and Superstition. Style. Allegoric Vision. Thinking and Reflection. Notes on Books and Authors.*
- *Table Talk; and, The Rime of the Ancient Mariner, &c.* 1884O931

- Coleridge (Samuel Taylor) Brandl (A.) Coleridge and the English Romantic School. 1887G698
- Caine (Hall) Life of S. T. Coleridge. 1887G700
- Campbell (J. D.) S. T. Coleridge: The Events of his Life. 1894G699
- Traill (H. D.) Life of Coleridge. E.M.L. 1884G701
- Coleridge (S. T. and S.) and Wm. Wordsworth, by E. Yarnell. 1899.....O866
- Coleridge (Sara) Memoir and Letters of. *Ed.* by her Daughter. 2 vols. 1873...G692
- Coles (John) Summer Travelling in Iceland. 1882H4667
- Coligny (Gaspard de) Life of, by Sir W. Besant. 1879G702
- Life of, by A. W. WhiteheadG703
- Collar (Geo.) and G. A. Christian. *See* Christian.
- Collecting. *See* Name of Subject required.
- Collections and Recollections, by T. W. Russell. 1898O801
- Collectivism, by A. Naquet. 1895F488
- Collector Series:—*
- Coin Collector, by W. C. Hazlitt. 1905.E633
- Fine Prints, by F. Wedmore. 1897.....E613
- Old Violins, by H. R. Haweis. 1898 ...E650
- Collegians, The, by G. GriffinN2784
- Collens (J. H.) Guide to Trinidad. 1888...H3076
- Collett (Anthony) A Handbook of British Inland Birds. 1906C1040
- Colley (Sir George Pomeroy-) The Life of, by Sir W. F. Butler. 1899.....G704
- Collie (J. Norman) Climbing on the Himalaya and other Mountain Ranges. 1902...E1863
- Collier (Sir George) France, Holland, and the Netherlands a Century Ago. 1865.H3660
- Collier (*Hon.* John) Manual of Oil Painting. 1903E225
- Collier (John P.) *Ed.* Book of Roxburghe Ballads. 1847M108
- Collier (W. F.) History of the British Empire. 1891H949
- Collier (William F.) Marjory DudingstouneN1372
- Collignon (Maxime) Manual of Mythology in Relation to Greek Art. 1890A1627
- A Manual of Greek Archæology. *Trans.* by J. H. Wright. 1886H1745
- Collings (Geo.) Circular Work in Carpentry and Joinery. 1903D1435
- Handrailing and Stair-building. 1903..D1438
- Roof Carpentry. 1901D1436
- Collingwood (Cuthbert) Rambles of a Naturalist. (China Sea). 1868C284
- Collingwood (*Lord Admiral*) Life of, by W. C. Russell. 1891G705
- Collingwood (S. D.) The Life and Letters of "Lewis Carroll." 1898G575
- *Ed.* The "Lewis Carroll" Picture Book: A Selection from Unpublished Writings, &c. 1899L563
- Collingwood (W. G.) The Art Teaching of John Ruskin. 1891E26
- The Life of John Ruskin. 1900.....G2717
- Limestone Alps of Savoy: A Study in Physical Geology. 1884C1504

- Collingwood (W. G.) The Philosophy of Ornament. 1883E318
- Thorstein of the MereN1373
- Collins (C. M.) The History, Law, and Practice of Banking. 1881F1605
- *Ed.* Celtic Irish Songs and Song-Writers. 1885M71
- Collins (C. W.) Plato. 1874O422
- Saint Simon. 1880O454
- Sophocles. 1871O463
- Collins (E. Treacher). In the Kingdom of the Shah. 1896H3493
- Collins (F. H.) An Epitome of the Synthetic Philosophy of Spencer. 1889B34
- Collins (J. C.) Bolingbroke: A Historical Study; and, Voltaire in England. 1886G291
- Ephemera Critica; Plain Truths about Literature. 1901L248
- Essays and Studies. 1895L656
- Contents:—* John Dryden. Predecessors of Shakspeare. Lord Chesterfield's Letters. Porson of Shakspearian Criticism. Menander.
- Jonathan Swift: A Biographical and Critical Study. 1893G2956
- Studies in Shakespeare. 1904.....L614
- The Study of English Literature: A Plea for its Recognition and Organization at the Universities. 1891L405
- Collins (Mortimer) Pen Sketches. 2 vols. 1879O588
- Contents:—* Vol. I.—A Walk through Berks, Wilts, Oxon, Bucks, Hants, Somerset, Surrey. Towns on the Thames and the Avon. Two Poets of Rome (Catullus and Horace). Aristology. Epigrams. Vol. II. Literary Character of Disraeli. Darwinism. Philosophy and Poetry of Marriage. What is Betting? why is it wrong? Dogs. Birds. Bohemia. The Countries of Coleridge, Landor, and Præd. Mrs. Harris. John Collins. The Roman Girl of the Period. William Blake. Charity Organisation. Yachting. Corn and Wine. Aristophanes.
- Sweet Anne PageN1374
- Collins (F.) *Ed.* Mortimer Collins: His Life, Letters and Friendships. 2 vols. 1897G706
- Collins (Wilkie) After DarkN1377
- Antonina. 2 copiesN1378 N1379
- ArmadaleN1376
- Basil. 2 copiesN1380 N1381
- The Black RobeN1382
- Blind LoveN1383
- The Dead SecretN1384
- The Evil GeniusN1385
- The Fallen LeavesN1386
- The Frozen Deep, &c.N1387
- The Guilty RiverN1388
- The Haunted Hotel, &c.N1389
- Heart and ScienceN1390
- Hide and Seek. 2 copies.....N1391 N1392
- "I Say No"N1393
- Jezebel's DaughterN1394
- The Law and the LadyN1395
- The Legacy of CainN1396
- Little NovelsN1397
- Man and WifeN1398
- Miss or Mrs.? &c.N1399
- The Moonstone. 2 copies.....N1400 N1401

Collins (Wilkie) My MiscellaniesO108

Contents:—Sketches of Character. Social Grievances. Nooks and Corners of History. Fragments of Personal Experience. Curiosities of Literature. Cases worth looking at. Literature and Art. Bold words by a Bachelor.

- The New MagdalenN1403
- No NameN1404
- Poor Miss FinchN1405
- The Queen of Hearts. 2 copies.N1406 N1407
- The Two DestiniesN1408
- The Woman in WhiteN1409

Collins (William E.) *Ed.* Typical English Churchmen from Parker to Maurice. 1902G647

Collins (W. E. W.) Episodes of Rural Life.N1375

Collins (W. Lucas) Aristophanes. 1872.....O19

— Cicero. 1871O97

— La Fontaine, and other French Fabulists. 1882O904

— Homer: The Iliad. 1870O259

— Homer: The Odyssey. 1870O260

— Life of Bishop Butler. 1881G428

— Livy. 1876O321

— Lucian. 1873O323

— Montaigne. 1879O370

— Plautus and Terence. 1873O424

— Thucydides. 1878O485

— Virgil. 1870O497

Colmer (J. G.) Across the Canadian Prairies H2929

Colmore (G.) A Daughter of Music.....N1411

Colomb (P. H.) and Others. The Great War of 189—N1412

— Naval Warfare. 1899F1424

— Slave-Catching in the Indian Ocean. 1873H2454

Colombi (Marchesa) In the Rice-Fields, &c.N1413

Colonel Enderby's Wife, by Lucas Malet...N5048

Colonel Starbottle's Client, &c., by Bret HarteN3146

Colonial King, by Hume Nisbet.....N5714

Colonial Reformer, by Rolf Boldrewood.....N767

Colonie (M. de La) The Chronicles of an Old Campaigner. (1692-1717.) *Trans.* by W. C. Horsley. 1904G708

Colonies and British Empire.

Besant (Sir Walter). The Rise of Empire H946

Bosworth (Geo. F.) A History of the British Empire. 1905H947

Caldecott (Alfred) English Colonization and Empire. 1891H948

Collier (W. F.) History of the British Empire. 1891H949

Cotton (J. S.) and E. J. Payne. Colonies and Dependencies. 1883F1168

Dilke (Sir C. W.) Greater Britain. 1894 H3779

— Problems of Greater Britain. 2 vols. 1890F1181

Egerton (H. C.) A Short History of British Colonial Policy. 1897.....F1171

Freeman (E. A.) Greater Greece and Greater Britain. 1886H943

Froude (J. A.) Oceana. 1886H3780

Colonies and British Empire.—Continued.

Gibbins (H. de B.) British Commerce and Colonies. 1899F1494

Greswell (W. P.) Growth and Administration of the British Colonies. (1837-97). 1898F1170

Her Majesty's Colonies. 1886H952

Hobson (J. A.) Imperialism: A Study.F1172

Hübner (Baron von) Through the British Empire. 2 vols. 1886H3781

Jessett (M. G.) The Bond of Empire. 1902F1173

Jose (A. W.) The Growth of the Empire. 1905H950

Lord (W. F.) The Lost Possessions of England: Essays in Imperial History. 1896H944

Lorne (Marquis of) Imperial Federation. 1885F1174

Lucas (C. P.) Historical Geography of the British Colonies. 4 vols. 1888.H3773

Lyde (L. W.) Commercial Geography of the British EmpireH3763

Mathews (John) The Colonial Question. 1872F1175

Meiklejohn (J. M. D.) The British Empire: Geography, Resources, &c. 1903.....H3778

O'Rell (Max) John Bull and Co. 1894.H3783

Parkin (G. R.) Imperial Federation. 1892F1176

Payne (E. J.) Colonies and Colonial Federations. 1904F1177

Reich (Emil) Imperialism: Its Prices; its Vocation. 1905F1178

Reinsch (Paul S.) Colonial Administration. 1905F1179

Salmon (Edward) The Story of the Empire. 1902H951

Sanderson (Edgar) The British Empire in the 19th Century: Its Progress and Expansion. 6 vols. 1897H953

Seeley (Sir J. R.) The Expansion of England. 1883H945

See also "*Builders of Greater Britain*," and under Name of Colony required.

Colorado.

Chapin (F. H.) Mountaineering in Colorado. 1890E1862

Hayes (A. A.) New Colorado and the Santa Fe Trail. 1881H3031

Colossians, Book of.

Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle to the Colossians. 1896A520

Gray (J. C.) Epistle to the Colossians. 1900A503

Lightfoot (J. B.) Epistle to the Colossians. 1886A332

Moule (H. C. G.) Epistle to the Colossians, with Notes, &c. 1902.....A444

Parker (J.) Epistle to the Colossians. 1898A478

Colour.

Abney (W. de W.) Colour Measurement and Mixture. 1891E371

— Colour Vision. 1895C774

Allen (Grant) The Colour-Sense: Its Origin and Development. 1879.....B410

Colour.—*Continued.*

- Beaumont (Roberts) Colour in Woven Design. 1890E372
- Benedikt (R.) Chemistry of Coal-Tar Colours. 1886D1167
- Chevreul (M. E.) Principles of Harmony and Contrast of Colours. 1854.....E374
- Church (A. H.) Colour: An Elementary Manual. 1905E373
- Field (George) A Grammar of Colouring. 1903E375
- Green (F. W. Edridge) Colour-Blindness and Colour Perception. 1891C775
- Rood (O. N.) Modern Chromatics. 1879.E376
- Ward (James) Colour Harmony and Contrast. 1903E377
- Wilkinson (Sir J. G.) On Colour and Taste. 1858E378
- See also Dyeing.*
- Colours of Animals, by E. B. Poulton. 1890.C1151
- Colquhoun (A. R.) Across Chrysê: A Journey through the South China Border Lands. 2 vols. 1883H3207
- Amongst the Shans. 1885.....H3440
- China in Transformation. 1398.....H650
- The Mastery of the Pacific. 1902.....H4861
- The "Overland" to China. 1900.....H3128
- Colquhoun (Ethel) Two on their Travels. 1902H2453
- Colquhoun (John) The Moor and the Loch. 2vols. 1878E1750
- Salmon-Casts and Stray Shots. 1858...E1457
- Colquhoun (J. A. S.) With the Kurram Field Force. 1878-79. 1881H732
- Colquhoun (J. C.) Wm. Wilberforce: His Friends and his Times. 1866G3203
- Columba (Saint) The Life of, by St. Adamnan. 1895G709
- COLUMBUS (CHRISTOPHER) Elton (C. I.) The Career of Columbus. 1892G710
- Helps (Sir A.) The Life of Columbus. 1896G711
- Irving (W.) Columbus: His Life and Voyages. 1896G712
- Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus: with the Voyages of his Companions. 2 vols. 1890.H2455
- Column, The, by Charles MarriottN5085
- Colville (Sir H. E.) The Land of the Nile Springs. 1895H2722
- The Work of the Ninth Division. 1901.H426
- Colville (Zélie) Round the Black Man's Garden. 1893H2540
- Colvin (Sidney) Life of Keats. F.M.L. 1887G1717
- Letters of John Keats to his Family and Friends. 1891G1716
- Life of Landor. E.M.L. 1881G1817
- Coman (Katharine) and Elizabeth Kendall. A Short History of England. 1902...H986
- Combe (Andrew) Principles of Physiology. 1841C752
- Combe (Geo.) Education: Its Principles and Practice. 1879F1747
- Moral Philosophy. 1841B29
- Comedies and Errors, by Henry Harland...N3123
- Comedy. Essay on, by G. Meredith. 1897...L301

- Comedy of Cecilia, by Caroline Fothergill...N2294
- Comedy of Sentiment, by Max Nordau.....N5727
- Come Forth, by E. S. Phelps and H. D. Ward N6319
- Cometh up as a Flower, by Rhoda Broughton N977
- Comets, The World of, by A. Guillemin. 1877C2109
- *See also Astronomy.*
- Comical Romance, &c., by Paul Scarron. 1892O451
- Coming Home to Roost, by G. Manville Fenn N2244
- Coming of Age, by Eliz. NealeN5703
- Coming of Love, and other Poems, by T. Watts-Dunton. 1899M399
- Coming Race, The, by Lord Lytton.....N4686
- Comin' Thro' the Rye, by Helen Mathers...N5186
- Coming Waterloo, by Captain Kearns.....N1152
- Commandant, The, by Ernest Glanville ...N2628
- Commander Leigh, by R. S. Savage. 2 copies N7038 N7039

Commandments, The

- Dale (R. W.) The Ten Commandments. 1895A1070
- Wordsworth (Eliz.) The Decalogue. 1893.A313
- Comments of a Countess. 1901O111

Commerce.

- Bastable (C. F.) Commerce of Nations. 1904F1473
- Burton (T. E.) Financial Crises. 1902.F1522
- Cunningham (W.) The Growth of English Industry and Commerce. 2 vols. 1890-2F1492
- Danson (J. T.) Commerce in War, and how to Protect it. 1897F1407
- Gibbins (H. de B.) British Commerce and Colonies (from Elizabeth to Victoria). 1899F1494
- The Economics of Commerce.....F1651
- Industrial History of England. 1904F1495
- Hyndman (H. M.) Commercial Crises of the 19th Century. 1892F1496
- Levi (Leone) History of British Commerce (1763-1870). 1872F1497
- Marchant (J. R. V.) History of Commerce (to the end of the Middle Ages).....H37
- Mulhall (M. G.) The Progress of the World. 1880F1472
- Rogers (J. E. T.) Industrial and Commercial History of England. 1892F1498
- Trusts, Pools, and Corners. 1894...F1503

Commercial Correspondence.

- Baker (C. E.) The Foreign Commercial Correspondent. 1901L44
- Davies (A. E.) The Foreign Correspondent 1905L45
- Pitman (I.) Commercial Correspondence and Commercial EnglishF1643
- Weston (W. J.) Guide to Commercial CorrespondenceF1642
- Commercial Education in Theory and Practice, by E. E. Whitfield. 1901F1658
- Commercial Examination Papers, by H. de B. Gibbins. 1892F1650

- Commercial Training. *See* Business Methods.
 Communes (Philip de) The Memoirs of. *Ed.* by
 A. R. Scoble. 2 vols. 1855H1620
 Common Life, The, by J. Brierley. 1904 ...A1384
 Common Objects of the Country, by J. G.
 Wood. 1905C270
 Commonplace Girl, by B. Atkinson.....N197
 Common Prayer. *See* Liturgy.
 Commons, House of. *See* Parliament.
 Commons and Forests (English), by G. Shaw
 Lefevre. 1894F822
 Commons Preservation, Six Essays on, by J.
 M. Maidlow and Others. 1867.....F823
 Common Story, by Ivan Gontcharoff.....N2650
 Commonwealth of Man, by R. A. Holland.
 1905F501
 Commonwealth. *See* English History.
 Companies, The Early Chartered, by G.
 Cawston and A. H. Keane. 1896F102
 Companions of Jehu, by A. Dumas.....N1898
 Companion of the Tour of France, by "George
 Sand"N7027
 Compleat Bachelor, by Oliver Onions.....N5958
 Composers. *See* Musicians.
 Compromise, by John Morley. 1886.....B505
 Compton (Berdmore) Edward Meyrich Goul-
 burn: A Memoir. 1899G1333
 Compton (C. G.) Her Own Devices.....N1414
 Compton (Herbert) Facts and Phantasies of
 a Folio Grub. 1903O110
 — A Free Lance in a Far LandN1415
 — Indian Life in Town and CountryH3328
 — The Palace of SpiesN1416
 Compton (I.) A Mendip Valley. 1893.....H4098
 Compton (Theodore) Life and Correspondence
 of John Clowes. 1882G670
 Comradeship and Character: Addresses to
 Young Men, by Geo. Jackson and
 Others. 1903A1124
 Comrades True, by Annie Thomas.....N7693
 Comstock (S. C.) The Rebel Prince. 2 copies
 N1418 N1419
 Comte (Auguste) Philosophy of the Sciences,
 by G. H. Lewes. 1853B33
 — The Positive Philosophy of. 2 vols.....B31
 Comus, by John Milton. 1890M691
 Conant (C. A.) A History of Modern Banks
 of Issue. 1896F1600
 Concerning Isabel Carnaby, by E. T. Fowler
 N2309
 Conchology. *See* Shells.
 Concise Knowledge Library:—
 Astronomy. *Ed.* by A. H. MilesC1985
 History of the World, by E. Sanderson.H41
 Natural History. *Ed.* by A. H. Miles...C262
 Concrete Blocks, The Manufacture of, by
 H. H. Rice and Others. 1906.....D364
 Concrete and Cement, by L. C. Sabin. 1905..D361
 — Its Nature and Uses, by G. L. Sutcliffe.
 1905D362
 Concrete Work. *See* Building Construction.
 Condé (*Princes de*) History of the, in the
 16th and 17th Centuries, by Le Duc
 D' Aumale. 2 vols. 1872H1650
 Condell (Henry) Life of, by C. C. Walker.
 1896G1474

- Condensed Novels, by Bret Harte.....N3171
 Conder (C. R.) Heth and Moab: Explorations
 in Syria in 1881 and 1882. 1883.....H3592
 — The Hittites and their Language. 1898.H195
 — Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish War.
 of Independence. 1879H179
 — The Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem. (1099
 to 1291). 1897H817
 — Tent Work in Palestine. 2 vols. 1878.H3597
 Conder (F. R. and C. R.) Handbook to the
 Bible. 1880A242

Conduct of Life.

- Arnold (Fredk.) Turning-Points in Life.
 1882F1872
 Dawson (W. J.) The Making of Manhood.
 1903F1874
 Emerson (R. W.) The Conduct of Life.
 1902F1880
 Friswell (T. H.) The Gentle Life. 2 vols.F1875
 Funcke (Otto) How to be Happy and
 make others Happy. 1896F1877
 Lecky (W. E. H.) The Map of Life.
 1899F1879
 Miller (J. R.) Things to Live for. 1906.F1896
 Munger (T. T.) On the Threshold.....F1884
 Smith (H. W.) Modern Thoughts on
 Life and ConductF1892
 Wagner (Chas.) Courage. 1906F1891
 — The Simple Life. 1903F1890
 Washington (B. T.) Character Building.
 1903F1889
 Welsh (R. E.) Man to Man. 1905.....F1897
See also Life.

Confectionery.

- Wells (R.) Bread and Biscuit Baker's and
 Sugar Boiler's Assistant. 1896 .D1952
 — Ornamental Confectionery. 1897...D1953
 — Pastrycook and Confectioner's Guide.
 1892D1954

- Confession and Absolution, by T. A. Drury.
 1903A788
 Confessions of a Caricaturist, by Harry Furniss.
 2 vols. 1901G1178
 Confessions of a Court Milliner, by L. T. Meade
 N5213
 Confessions of a Ladies' Man, by Wm. Le
 QueuxN4507
 Confessions of a Physician, by "V. Veresaëff."
 1904G3084
 Confessions of a Young Lady, by Richard
 MarshN5133
 Confessions of Jean Jacques Rousseau.....G2703
 Confessions of St. Augustine. Books I.-X..A1336
 Confidential Agent, by James Payn. 2 copies
 N6238 N6239
 Conflict, The, by M. E. Braddon. 2 copies
 N874 N875
 Conflict of Truth, by F. H. Capron. 1904...A172

Confucianism.

- Douglas (R. K.) Confucianism and Taouism.
 1879A1299
 Legge (James) The Religions of China.
 1880A1298
 — Life and Teachings of Confucius.
 1867G716

Congo, The

- Boulger (D. C.) *The Congo State; or, the Growth of Civilisation in Central Africa.* 1898H2762
- Burrows (Guy) *The Land of the Pigmies.* 1898H2763
- Burton (R. F.) *Two Trips to Gorilla Land and the Cataracts of the Congo.* 2 vols. 1876H2764
- Glave (E. J.) *Six Years of Adventure in Congo-Land.* 1893H2766
- Johnston (H. H.) *The River Congo.* 1895H2760
- Stanley (Sir H. M.) *The Congo, and the Founding of its Free State.* 2 vols. 1885H2769
- See also Africa.*
- Congreve (William) *Dramatic Works.* 1887.M1077
- Gosse (Edmund) *Life of William Congreve.* 1888G717
- Conic Sections.**
- Hann (James) *Treatise on Conic Sections.* 1897C2201
- Smith (Charles) *Elementary Treatise on Conic Sections.* 1888C2220
- See also Mathematics.*
- Coniston, by Winston ChurchillN1300
- Conjuring.**
- Cremer (W. H.) *Ed. Hanky Panky: Conjuring Tricks.* 1875E1584
- Houdin (Robert) *Secrets of Conjuring and Magic.* 1878E1587
- Hoffmann (Prof.) *Later Magic*E1585
- *Tricks with Cards.* 1889.....E1586
- Kunard (R.) *Book of Conjuring and Card Tricks*E1588
- *Book of Modern Conjuring*E1589
- Neil (C. Lang) *The Modern Conjuror.* 1903E1590
- Conjurors, *Lives of the,* by Thos. Frost. 1876G718
- Conn (H. W.) *The Story of Germ Life Bacteria.* 1905C713
- *The Story of Life's Mechanism.* 1889...C504
- Connecticut, by Alex. Johnston. 1887H563
- Connemara, *Through, in a Governess Cart.* 1893H4248
- Connie Burt, by Guy Boothby. 2 copies N798 N799
- Connie, the Actress, by J. S. Winter.....N8538
- Connoisseur, *The,* by F. S. Robinson. 1897..E598
- Connolly (James B.) *The Seiners.*.....N1421
- Connolly (John) *Memoir of, and a Sketch of the Treatment of the Insane,* by Sir J. Clark. 1869G719
- Connor (James) *Conversation-book in French and English.* 1903L152
- *Manuel de Conversation. Français, Allemand, Anglais*L46
- *Manuel de Conversation. Français, Allemand, Anglais, Italien.* 1902.....L47
- Connor (Marie) *The Harvest of Sin.*.....N4501
- *Husband and Wife*N1422
- Connor (Ralph) *The Pilot at Swan Creek.*N1423
- *The Prospector.* 2 copies.....N1424 N1425
- Conquest of London, by Dorothea Gerard...N2565

- Conrad (J.) *German Universities for the Last Fifty Years.* 1885F1825
- Conrad (Joseph) *Lord Jim*N1430
- *The Nigger of the "Narcissus"*N1431
- *Nostromo*N1433
- *Typhoon, &c.*N1432
- *Youth*N1429
- and Ford M. Hueffer. *The Inheritors.*N1435
- Conscience (Hendrik) *The Curse of the Village* N1438
- *Le Gant Perdu, in French*.....N10063
- *Le Lion de Flandre, in French*.....N10064
- *Le Mal du Siècle, in French*N10065
- CONSCRIPTION: Shee (G. F.) *Briton's First Duty.* 1901F1412
- Consort (*Prince*). *See Albert.*
- Conspirators, *The,* by A. Dumas. 2 copies N1900 N1901
- Constable (John) *Life of,* by G. M. Brock-Arnold. 1881G1246
- *Life of,* by Lord Windsor. 1903.....G720
- Constable de Bourbon, by W. H. Ainsworth.N33
- Constable of France, &c., by James Grant.N2697
- Constable of St. Nicholas, by E. L. Arnold...N164
- Constable of the Tower, by W. H. Ainsworth.N34
- Constantine (Joseph) *Practical Ventilation and Warming.* 1881D466
- CONSTANTINE THE GREAT: Firth (J. B.) *Constantine the Great: The Reorganisation of the Empire and the Triumph of the Church.* 1905G744
- Constantinople.**
- Amicis (E. de) *Constantinople.* 1896...H4835
- Brodribb (W. J.) and Sir W. Besant. *Constantinople.* 1879H1981
- Clement (C. E.) *The City of the Sultans.* 1895H4836
- Crawford (F. M.) *Constantinople.* 1896.H4837
- Grosvenor (E. A.) *Constantinople.* 2 vols. 1895H1982
- Hornby (*Lady*) *Constantinople during the Crimean War.* 1863.....H4838
- Hutton (W. H.) *The Story of Constantinople.* 1900H1984
- Consummate Scoundrel, by Guy Boothby. 2 copiesN800 N801
- Consumption. *See Disease.*
- Contarini Fleming, &c., by B. Disraeli. 2 copies N1812 N1813
- Contemporary Science Series:—**
- Animals, *Industries of,* by F. Houssay.C859
- Apparitions and Thought Transference, by F. Podmore. 1894C2281
- Art, *Evolution in, as Illustrated by the Life-Histories of Designs,* by A. C. Haddon. 1895E321
- Aryans, *Origin of the,* by I. Taylor. 1892C628
- Bacteria and their Products, by G. S. WoodheadC721
- Brain, *Growth of the,* by H. H. Donaldson. B295
- Capitalism, *Evolution of Modern,* by J. A. Hobson. 1901.....F724
- The Child: *A Study in the Evolution of Man,* by A. F. Chamberlain. 1900 ...C645

Contemporary Science Series.—Continued:—

- Citizens, Making of, by R. E. Hughes.
1902F1749
- Criminal, The, by H. Ellis. 1890.....F426
- Degeneracy: Its Causes, Signs, and
Results, by E. S. Talbot. 1898.....C631
- Digestion, The Natural History of, by
A. L. Gillespie. 1898C769
- Education and Heredity, by J. M. Guyau.
1891F1729
- Electricity in Modern Life, by G. W. de
TunzelmannD691
- European Fauna, History of, by R. F.
Scharff. 1899C851
- Evolution and Disease, by J. B. Sutton.
1890C568
- Fairy Tales, The Science of, by E. S.
Hartland. 1891A1729
- Geology and Palæontology, History of, to
the end of the 19th Century, by K. A.
von Zittel. 1901C1525
- Germ-Plasm: A Theory of Heredity, by
A. Weismann. 1893B429
- Halluncinations and Illusions: A Study
of the Fallacies of Perception, by E.
Parish. 1897B452
- Hypnotism, by A. MollC2261
- Invention, The Origin of: A Study of
Industry Among Primitive Peoples, by
O. T. Mason. 1895D18
- Man and Woman, by H. Ellis. 1899...D1765
- The Man of Genius, by C. Lombroso.
1891B439
- Manual Training in Education, by C. M.
WoodwardF1917
- Marriage, Evolution of, by C. Letourneau.
1891F200
- Mediterranean Race: A Study of the
Origin of European Peoples, by G.
Sergi. 1901C635
- Meteorology, Modern, by F. Waldo.
1893C1946
- Physiognomy and Expression, by P.
Mantegazza. 1904B364
- Primitive Folk, by E. Reclus.....C599
- Property: Its Origin and Development,
by C. Letourneau. 1892F1367
- Psychology, Introduction to Comparative,
by C. L. Morgan. 1894B414
- Psychology, The New, by E. W. Scripture.
1905B413
- Psychology of Religion, by E. D. Starbuck.
1901B423
- Psychology of the Emotions, by Th.
Ribot. 1897B388
- Public Health Problems, by J. F. J. Sykes.
1892D1822
- Races of Man: An Outline of Anthropology
and Ethnography, by J. Deniker.
1900C640
- Religion, The Study of, by M. Jastrow,
Junr. 1901A68
- Sanity and Insanity, by C. Mercier.
1890D1723
- Sex, Evolution of, by P. Geddes and
J. A. Thompson. 1901D1766

Contemporary Science Series.—Continued:—

- Sleep: Its Physiology, Pathology, Hygiene,
and Psychology, by M. de Manacéine.
1897B307
- Village Community, by G. L. Gomme.
1890F1259
- Volcanoes: Past and Present, by E. Hull.
1892C1906
- Contentio Veritatis: Essays in Constructive
Theology, by "Six Oxford Tutors."
1902A131
- Contents:—*Ultimate Basis of Theism. The Person of
Christ. The Teaching of Christ. Permanent Religious
Value of the Old Testament. Modern Criticism and
the New Testament. The Church. The Sacraments.
- Continental Churches Handbooks (Bell's):—*
- Amiens, by T. Perkins. 1902.....H4382
- Bayeux, by R. S. Milne. 1904.....H4383
- Chartres, by H. J. L. J. Massé. 1900.H4384
- Mont St. Michel, by H. J. L. J. Massé.
1902H4385
- Notre Dame de Paris, by C. Hiatt.
1902H4386
- Rouen, by T. Perkins. 1903H4387
- Contraband, by G. J. Whyte Melville.....N5253
- Contract, Principles of the English Law of,
by Sir W. R. Anson. 1900F1358
- Convent Life. *See* Monasticism.
- Conversations, Real, with Authors, &c.
1904O16
- Conversion of Winckelmann, and other Poems,
by Alfred Austin. 1897M183
- Convict, The, by G. P. R. James.....N3855
- Convict King, by J. F. HoganN3333
- Convicts, Our, by Mary Carpenter. 2 vols.
1864F438
- "Conway (Hugh)." Called BackN1439
- A Cardinal SinN1440
- A Family AffairN1441
- Living or DeadN1442
- Conway (James) Forays among Salmon and
Deer. 1861E1808
- Conway (Moncure D.) Autobiography, Memories
and Experiences of. 2 vols. 1904.....G721
- Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne.....G1454
- Life of Thomas Paine. 2 vols. 1892...G2409
- Republican Superstitions. 1872F997
- *Ed.* The Sacred Anthology. 1874.....A1396
- Conway (Sir W. M.) Aconcagua and Tierra
del Fuego. 1902H3092
- The Alps from End to End. 1895.....H4795
- The Artistic Development of Reynolds
and Gainsborough. 1886E145
- The Bolivian Andes. 1901H3094
- Climbing and Exploration in the Kara-
koram Himalayas. 1894H3365
- Early Flemish Artists. 1887E173
- Early Tuscan Art. 1902E64
- First Crossing of Spitsbergen. 1897...H5022
- Literary Remains of Albrecht Durer.
1899O151
- Conybeare (Edward) A History of Cambridge-
shire. 1897H1285
- Conybeare (W. J.) and J. S. Howson. The
Life and Epistles of St. Paul. 1897...A323
- Cook (Capt.) Three Voyages Round the World.
1880H2457

- Cook (*Capt.*) Life of, by Sir W. Besant.
1894G723
- Cook (E. C.) [Guide to] London and Environs.
1898-9H4047
- Cook (Mrs. E. T.) The Bride's Book. 1901..F195
- Highways and Byways in London.
1902H4045
- Cook (E. T.) Gardening for Beginners.....D144
- Popular Handbook to the National Gallery.
1888E85
- Rights and Wrongs of the Transvaal War.
1901H408
- Studies in Ruskin: Some Aspects of his
Work and Teaching. 1890L596
- Trees and Shrubs for English Gardens.
1902D227
- Cook (F. A.) Through the First Antarctic
Night. 1898-1899. 1900H4989
- Cook (Herbert) Giorgione. 1900G1280
- Cook (Joseph) Boston Monday Lectures. 1893
Vol. I. Orthodoxy, Biology, Conscience, Transcendentalism.
A1058
- Vol. II. Heredity, Marriage, Labour, Socialism.F7
- Orient, with Preludes on Current Events.
A1479
- Cook (T. A.) Old Touraine: The Life and
History of the Famous Chateaux of
France. 2 vols. 1892H1671
- The Story of Rouen. 1899H1670
- Cook (Thos. and Son) The Business of Travel,
by W. F. Rae. 1891H2370
- Cooke (C. J. B.) British Locomotives. 1894.D967
- Cooke (C. Kinloch) A Memoir of H.R.H.
Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of
Teck. 2 vols. 1900G2105
- Cooke (G. W.) Life, Writings and Philosophy
of R. W. Emerson. 1882G1062
- Cooke (J. E.) Virginia. 1884H575
- Cooke (J. P.) Laboratory Practice. 1892.
Companion Volume to "The New
Chemistry"C1596
- The New Chemistry. 1874C1581
- Cooke (M. C.) British Edible Fungi. 1891.C1437
- British Fungi. 1904C1438
- Freaks and Marvels of Plant Life.....C1346
- Fungi: Their Nature and Uses. 1875..C1441
- Introduction to Fresh-water Algæ.
1902C1456
- Introduction to the Study of Fungi.
1895C1439
- 1,000 Objects for the Microscope.....C671
- Our Reptiles and Batrachians. 1893...C1089
- Ponds and Ditches. 1897C1200
- Romance of Low Life Amongst Plants.
1893C1366
- Rust, Smut, Mildew, and Mould (Fungi).
1902C1440
- The Woodlands. 1880C256
- Cooke (S. W.) Guide to Warwick and Kenil-
worth Castles, &c.H4106

Cookery.

- Acton (E.) Modern Cookery for Private
Families. 1887D1949
- Beeton (Mrs. I.) All About Cookery.
1905D1946
- Cassell's New Dictionary of Cookery.
1906D1948

Cookery.—Continued.

- Groome (D.) Up-to-Date and Economical
CookeryD1947
- Hazlitt (W. C.) Old Cookery Books and
Ancient Cuisine. 1886L853
- Reeve (Mrs. Henry) Cookery and House-
keeping. 1888D1945
- See also Domestic Economy.
- Cooke-Taylor (R. W.) See Taylor.
- Cooley (T. M.) Michigan. 1885H568
- Cooley (W. D.) Physical Geography. 1876..C1857
- Coolidge (E. L.) The Mother's Manual.
1905D1741
- Coombe (Wm.) The Dance of Life. *A Poem.*
1903M307
- The English Dance of Death. 2 vols.
1903M308
- The History of Johnny Quæ Genus.
1903M306
- The Tours of Dr. Syntax in Search of
the Picturesque; Consolation; and, A
Wife. *Poems.* 3 vols. 1903M303
- Cooper (A. N.) With Knapsack and Note-
bookH3688
- Cooper (Elizabeth) Life of Thomas Went-
worth, Earl of Strafford. 2 vols.
1874G3168
- Cooper (E. H.) Lord and Lady Aston.....N1444
- The Marchioness Against the County.
2 copiesN1445 N1446
- Sent to the RescueN1447
- The 20th Century Child. 1905.....F257
- The Viscountess NormanhurstN1448
- Cooper (H. S.) Coral Lands. 2 vols. 1880.H4877
- Cooper (James Fenimore) America and the
Americans. 2 vols. 1836H2977
- Lounsbury (T. R.) Life of J. Fenimore
Cooper. 1884G724
- Cooper (Thos.) The Bridge of History over
the Gulf of Time. 1877A676
- Old-Fashioned StoriesN1450
- Plain Pulpit Talk. 1879.....A1062
- Life of. 1872G727
- Poetical Works. 1877M336
- Verity and Value of the Miracles of Christ.
1877A334
- The Verity of Christ's Resurrection from
the Dead. 1877A1009
- Cooper (T. Sidney) My Life. 2 vols. 1890.G725
- Cooper (T. T.) Travels of a Pioneer of Com-
merce (China). 1871H3177
- Cooper (W. J.) and J. A. Wanklyn. Air
Analysis. 1891C1815

Co-operation.

- Gronlund (Laurence) The Co-operative
Commonwealth. 1896F793
- Holyoake (G. J.) The Co-operative Move-
ment To-day. 1903F794
- History of the Rochdale Pioneers.
1900F795
- Self-Help a Hundred Years Ago.
1891F796
- Hughes (T.) and E. V. Neale *Eds.* Manual
for Co-operators. 1881F797
- Kropotkin (P.) Mutual Aid. 1902.....F798

Correggio, Life of, by S. Brinton. 1900.....G731
 — Life of, by M. C. Heaton. 1882.....G732
 Correspondence. See Commercial Correspondence,
 and French Correspondence.
 Corrigan (*Dr.*) Ten Days in Athens. 1862.H4559
 Corruption, by Percy WhiteN8453

Corsica.

Baedeker (Karl) Guide to Corsica.
 1902H4307
 Bergerat (Emile) A Wild Sheep Chase:
 Notes of a Journey in Corsica. 1894..H4378
 Lear (Edw.) Journal of a Landscape
 Painter in Corsica. 1870H4379
 Vuillier (Gaston) The Forgotten Isles.
 1896H4847
 Corsican Brothers, by A. DumasN1917
 Cortes (Hernando) The Life of, by Sir A.
 Helps. 2 vols. 1896G733
 Cory's Ancient Fragments of the Phoenician,
 Carthaginian, and other Authors. 1876.O112
 Cosette, by Victor HugoN3412
 Cosmos, by A. von Humboldt. 4 vols. 1849.C1861
 Cossacks, The, by L. N. Tolstoi.....N7732
 Cossack Tales, by N. GogolN2646
 Costello (Louisa S.) A Pilgrimage to Auvergne,
 from Picardy to Le Velay. 2 vols.
 1882H4333
 Cost of a Lie, by Mrs. H. L. Cameron.....N1164

Costume.

Blanc (Charles) Art in Ornament and
 DressE349
 Fairholt (F. W.) Costume in England:
 A History of Dress (to end of 18th
 Century). 2 vols. 1885D1979
 Holt (Ardern) Fancy Dress Described.D1985
 Hottenroth (Fr.) Le Costume chez les
 Peuples Anciens et Modernes, in
 FrenchD1978
 Hunt (Mrs. A. W.) Our Grandmother's
 GownsD1981
 Logan (James) McLan's Costumes of the
 Clans of Scotland. 1899.....D1983
 Oliphant (Mrs.) Dress. 1878D1977
 Planché (J. R.) History of British Costume
 from the earliest period to the close of
 the Eighteenth Century. 1874.....D1982
 Robida (A.) Ten Centuries of Toilette.
 1892D2005
 Smith (J. M.) Ancient Greek Female
 Costume. 1882D1984
 Cotes (Mrs. Everard). See Duncan (Sara J.)
 Cotterill (J. H.) The Steam Engine. 1890...D952
 Cotton (Sir H. J. S.) New India. 1904...H682
 — and E. J. Payne. Colonies and Depen-
 dencies. 1883F1168
 Cotton (P. H. G. Powell-) In Unknown Africa.
 1904H2691
 Cotton (W. J. R.) Imagination and other
 Poems. 1876M340

Cotton Famine.

Watts (John) The Facts of the Cotton
 Famine. 1866F1971
 Waugh (Edwin) Factory Folk during the
 Cotton Famine. 1881O506

Cotton Manufacture.

Bowman (F. H.) Structure of the Cotton
 Fibre in its Relation to Technical
 Applications. 1882D1584
 Brooks (C. P.) Cotton: Its Uses, Varieties,
 Fibre, &c. 1898D107
 Brown (Alex.) Practical Treatise on the
 Power Loom and the Art of Weaving.D1553
 Chapman (S. J.) The Lancashire Cotton
 Industry. 1904D1578
 Dobson (Sir B. A.) Humidity in Cotton
 Spinning. 1897D1601
 Lectures on Cotton Spinning. 1901...D1606
 Lister (John) Cotton Manufacture.
 1894D1581
 Marsden (Richard) Cotton Spinning: Its
 Development, Principles, and Practice.
 1886D1590
 Monie (Hugh) Cotton Fibre and the
 Mixing of Cotton. 1904D1585
 Morris (J.) and F. Wilkinson. The Elements
 of Cotton Spinning. 1897D1591
 Nasmith (Joseph) Student's Cotton Spinning.
 D1592
 Posselt (E. A.) Cotton Manufacturing.
 2 vols.D1610
 Prestwich (A.) Young Man's Assistant to
 Cotton Spinning. 1883D1593
 Taggart (W. S.) Cotton Spinning. 3 vols.
 1902D1594
 Thompson (H.) From the Cotton Field
 to the Cotton Mill. 1906D1577
 Thornley (Thos.) Cotton Spinning. 3 vols.
 1901D1597
 Walmsley (H. E.) Cotton Spinning and
 Weaving. 1893D1589
 Witham (W.) Practical Cotton Spinner.D1600
 See also Dyeing, Sizing, Textile Fabrics.
 Cotton Plant, Story of the, by F. Wilkinson
 D1582
 Cotton Trade and Industry, by S. J. Chapman
 D1579
 Cotton Trade of Great Britain, by Thos.
 Ellison. 1886D1580
 Coubertin (Pierre de) France since 1814.
 1900H1635
 Couch (A. T. Quiller-) The Adventures of
 Harry RevelN1481
 — The Astonishing History of Troy Town.N1490
 — The Blue PavilionsN1482
 — Dead Man's RockN1483
 — Fort Amity. 2 copies.....N1484 N1485
 — The Golden Pomp: English Lyrics from
 Surrey to Shirley. 1905M131
 — Hetty WesleyN1486
 — IaN1478
 — I Saw Three Ships, &c.N1487
 — Noughts and CrossesN1488
 — The Ship of StarsN1479
 — The Splendid SpurN1489
 — Wandering HeathN1480
 Coues (Elliott) Handbook of Field and General
 Ornithology. 1890C1069
 Coulanges (F. de) The Origin of Property in
 Land. 1904F815
 Coulter (J. M.) Plant Structures. 1900....C1354

- Coulton (G. G.) *Father Rhine*H4518
 — *Public Schools and the Public Needs.*
 1901F1748
 Council of Constance to the Death of John
 Hus, by J. H. Wylie. 1900.....H1717

Councils, Ecumenical.

- Dollinger (I. von) *Declarations and
 Letters on the Vatican Decrees.*
 (1869-87). 1891A843
 Du Bose (W. P.) *The Ecumenical Councils.*
 1897A580
 Edward (Henry) *The True Story of the
 Vatican Council.* 1877A841
 Froude (J. A.) *Lectures on the Council
 of Trent.* 1896A581
 Gladstone (W. E.) *Rome and the Newest
 Fashions in Religion.* 1875A855
 — *The Vatican Decrees.* 1874A844
 Hefele (C. J.) *A History of the Christian
 Councils, to the close of the Council
 of Nicæa, A.D. 325.* *Trans.* by W.
 R. Clark. 3 vols. 1883A577
 Leto (Pomponio) *Eight Months at Rome
 During the Vatican Council.* 1876....A854
 Counsel of Perfection, by Lucas MaletN5040
 Count Alarcos, by B. DisraeliN1824
 Count Hannibal, by Stanley Weyman. 2 copies
 N8409 N8410
 Count of Monte Cristo, by A. Dumas. 2 copies
 N1902 N1903
 Count Reminy, by Jean MiddlemassN5320
 Count Robert of Paris, by Sir W. Scott.
 2 copiesN7075 N7076
 Count Teleki, by "Eca"N2073
 Countess, and the King's Diary, by Percy
 WhiteN8454
 Countess de Charny, by A. DumasN1899
 Countess Eve, by J. H. Shorthouse. 2 copies
 N7172 N7173
 Countess Gisela, by E. MarlittN5078
 Countess Ida, by Fred WhishawN8428
 Countess Kathleen, and various other Legends
 and Lyrics, by W. B. Yeats. 1892...M1311
 Countess Londa, by Guy Boothby. 2 copies
 N802 N803
 Countess Tekla, by Robert Barr. 2 copies
 N535 N536
 Country Bunch, by Mrs. H. E. Dudeney...N1878
 Country Doctor, by H. de Balzac. 2 copies
 N448 N449
 Country Gentleman and his Family, by Mrs.
 OliphantN5918

Country Life.

- Batson (H. M.) *A Book of the Country
 and the Garden.* 1903C412
 Dowie (M. M.) *Things about our Neigh-
 bourhood.* 1903C411
 Gould (S. B.) *Old Country Life.* 1890.F121
 Grindon (L. H.) *Country Rambles and
 Manchester Walks and Wild Flowers.*
Cheshire, Lancashire, Derbyshire, and
Yorkshire. 1882H3925
 Jesse (Edw.) *Scenes and Occupations of
 Country Life.* 1853C259
 Kebbell (T. E.) *English Country Life:*
Old and New. 1891F122

Country Life.—Continued.

- Loudon (Mrs.) *The Lady's Country
 Companion.* 1867D1911
 Milner (Geo.) *Country Pleasures: The
 Chronicle of a Year, chiefly in a Garden.*
 1881C414
 Mowbray (J. P.) *The Making of a Country
 Home.* 1902D1902
 Owen (J. A.) and G. S. Boulger. *The
 Country Month by Month.* 4 vols.
 1894C378
 Westall (W. P.) *Country Rambles.*
 1903C296
Country Life Library of Sport. *Ed.* by H.
 C. Hutchinson:—
 Cricket. 1903E1604
 Fishing. 2 vols. 1904E1437
 Shooting. 2 vols. 1903E1839
 "Country Parson." *See* Boyd (A. K. H.)
 Country Parson, by H. de BalzacN450
 Country Stories, by M. R. Mitford. 2 copies
 N5363 N5364
 County Family, by James PaynN6240
 Coupland (W. C.) *Thoughts and Aspirations
 of the Ages.* 1895A29
 Courage, by C. Wagner. 1906F1891
 Courier of Fortune, by A. W. Marchmont...N5069
 Course of True Love never did run Smooth,
 by Charles Reade. 2 copies.N6622 N6623
 Coursing, by H. Cox. 1892E1596
 Court Cards, by Austin ClareN1306
 Courthope (W. J.) *Addison.* E.M.L. 1884...G7
 — *A History of English Poetry.* 4 vols.
 1895—1903L507
 — *Life in Poetry; Law in Taste.* 1901....L293
 — *The Paradise of Birds: An Extravaganza.*
 1870M341
 Court Life. *See* England (Social Life).
 Court Netherleigh, by Mrs. Henry Wood.
 2 copiesN8574 N8575
 Courtney (John) *Boiler Maker's Assistant.*
 1898D964
 Courtney (Leonard) *The Working Constitution
 of the United Kingdom.* 1901F1057
 Courtney (W. L.) *Constructive Ethics.* 1895.B474
 — *Do we Believe?* 1905A599
 — *The Feminine Note in Fiction.* 1904....L275
 — *Life of John Stuart Mill*G2183
 — *Studies at Leisure.* 1892O592
 *Contents:—*Kit Marlowe's Death. Ibsen's Social Dreams.
 Roger Bacon. Mask of Descartes. John Locke.
 Personality. M. Anatole France. Old Oxford Revels.
 Socrates, Buddha, and Christ. Dr. Martineau's
 Theology.
 — *The idea of Tragedy in Ancient and
 Modern Drama.* 1900L303
 Courtship of Morrice Buckler, by A. E. W.
 MasonN5174
 Cousin Betty, by H. de BalzacN451
 Cousin Henry, by Anthony TrollopeN7771
 Cousin Mona, by Rosa N. CareyN1190
 Cousin Pons, by H. de Balzac. 2 copies
 N452 N453
 Coutts and Co., Bankers, Memoirs, by R.
 Richardson. 1900G735
 Couvreur (*Madame J.*) *See* "Tasma."
 Coventry (A.) and A. E. T. Watson. *Steeple-
 Chasing.* 1886E1719

- Coward (T. A.) Picturesque Cheshire. 1903. H3951
 Cowden-Clarke (Mary) *See* Clarke.
 Cowen (R. J.) X-Rays. 1904. D1753
 Cowley (Abraham) Poetical Works. 1905. M342
 Cowper (B. H.) The Apocryphal Gospels.
 1870. A241
 Cowper (William) Poetical Works. 3 vols.
 1835. M344
 Arber (Edward) *Ed.* Cowper Anthology.
 1775-1800. 1901. M29
 Geary (C.) *Ed.* Cowper and Mary
 Unwin. G745
 Grimshawe (T. S.) Life and Letters of
 Cowper. 5 vols. 1835. G736
 Smith (G.) Life of Wm. Cowper. E.M.L.
 1880. G741
 Cox (David) Memoirs of the Life of, by N.
 N. Solly. 1873. D747
 Cox (Frank P.) Continuous-Current Dynamos
 and Motors. 1893. D709
 Cox (Sir G. W.) The Crusades. 1905. H246
 — A History of Greece. 2 vols. 1874. H1746
 — Introduction to the Science of Comparative
 Mythology and Folklore. 1881. A1628
 — The Life of Bishop Colenso. 1888 2 vols. G689
 — The Mythology of the Aryan Nations.
 2 vols. 1870. A1660
 — and E. H. Jones. Popular Romances
 of the Middle Ages. 1871. L396
 — — Tales of the Teutonic Lands. N1491
 Cox (Harding) Coursing. 1892. E1596
 Cox (J. C.) Historical Account of Canterbury
 H1309
 — Royal Forests of England. H3840
 Cox (Samuel) The Genesis of Evil, and other
 Sermons. 1880. A1061
 — Salvator Mundi; or, Is Christ the Saviour
 of all Men. 1878. A647
 Coxe (Wm.) Memoirs of the Duke of Marl-
 borough. 3 vols. 1847. G2076
 Coyne (William P.) *Ed.* Ireland: Industrial
 and Agricultural. 1902. F1482
 Crabbe (Geo.) Life of, by Alfred Ainger.
 E.M.L. 1903. G748
 — Life of, by T. E. Kebbell. 1888. G749
 Crackanthorpe (Hubert) Last Studies. N1492
 — Sentimental Studies, &c. N1493
 Crack of Doom, by W. Minto. N5333
 Craddock (C. E.) His Vanished Star. N1494
 — The Storm Centre. N1688
 Cradock (C.) Sporting Notes in the Far
 East. E1783
 Cradock Nowell, by R. D. Blackmore. N743
 Craft. *See* Art.
 Crafty Foe, by Hume Nisbet. N5715
 Crag and Hound in Lakeland, by C. E. Benson.
 1902. E1861
 Craig (W.) My Adventures on the Australian
 Goldfields. 1903. H4882
 Craigie (Mrs.) *See* "Hobbes (John Oliver)."
 Craik (Mrs. D. M.) About Money; and other
 Things. 1886. O594
Contents:—Six Happy Days. Life and its worth. Story
 of a Little Pig. Genius. My Sister's Grapes. Sister-
 hoods. Facing the World. A Paris Atelier. Kiss
 and be Friends.
 — Agatha's Husband. 2 copies. N1495 N1596
 — A Brave Lady. N1497

- Craik (Mrs. D. M.) Christian's Mistake.
 2 copies. N1498 N1499
 — Concerning Men; and other Papers.
 1888. O595
Contents:—For Better for Worse. House of Rest. Story
 of an Old Friend. Work for Idle Hands. Our Island
 Sports. Merely Players. Miss Anderson in the
 "Winter's Tale."
 — Domestic Stories. N1500
 — Hannah. 2 copies. N1501 N1502
 — The Head of the Family. N1503
 — His Little Mother, &c. N1504
 — John Halifax, Gentleman. 2 copies
 N1505 N1506
 — King Arthur. N1507
 — The Laurel Bush. N1508
 — A Life for a Life. 2 copies. N1509 N1510
 — Lord Erlistoun. N1511
 — Miss Tommy. N1512
 — Mistress and Maid. N1513
 — My Mother and I. N1514
 — A Noble Life. 2 copies. N1515 N1516
 — Nothing New. N1517
 — Olive. N1520
 — The Ogilvies. 2 copies. N1518 N1519
 — Plain Speaking. *Essays.* 1882. O596
Contents:—Victims and Victimisers. "Odd" People.
 A Little Music. Conies. Decayed Gentlewomen.
 Novels and Novel-makers. Light in Darkness. Island
 of the Blest (Capri). A Ruined Palace (St. Cloud).
 — Romantic Tales. 2 copies. N1521 N1522
 — Sermons out of Church. 1875. O597
Contents:—What is Self-sacrifice? Our often Infirmities.
 How to train up a Parent in the way he should go.
 Benevolence or Beneficence? My Brother's Keeper.
 Gather up the Fragments.
 — Studies from Life. O113
 — Thirty Years: *Poems.* 1880. M349
 — Two Marriages. 2 copies. N1523 N1524
 — The Unkind Word, &c. N1525
 — An Unknown Country: Ireland. 1887. H4242
 — The Woman's Kingdom. N1526
 — Woman's Thoughts about Women. F228
 — Young Mrs. Jardine. N1527
 Craik (G. L.) History of English Literature
 and Language. 2 vols. 1871. L401
 Craik (Georgiana M.) Mrs. Hollyer. N1530
 — Riverston. N1531
 — Theresa. N1532
 Craik (Henry) Life of Jonathan Swift.
 1882. G2957
 — The State in its Relation to Education.
 1896. F1745
 — *Ed.* Selections from the Works of
 Swift. 2 vols. 1892. O469
 Cramb (J. A.) Reflections on the Origins and
 Destiny of Imperial Britain. 1900. F1169
 Crampton's Magazine. *See* Chapman's Magazine.
 Cranbrook (James) The Founders of Christianity,
 with Memoir of Author. A697
 Crane (Lucy) Art and the Formation of Taste.
 1882. E82
 Crane (Stephen) The Red Badge of Courage. N1533
 — Wounds in the Rain. N1534
 — and Robert Barr. The O'Ruddy. N1537
 Crane (Walter) The Bases of Design. 1898. E314
 — The Claims of Decorative Art. 1892. E319

- Crane (Walter) *The Decorative Illustration of Books.* 1901E302
 — *Ideals in Art.* 1905E19
 — *Line and Form.* 1900E315
 — *Renascence: A Book of Verse.* 1891...M350
 Crane (W. J. E.) *Bookbinding for Amateurs.* D1122
 — *Sheet-Metal Worker's Guide.* 1900...D1275
 — *The Smithy and Forge.* 1902D1292
 Cranford, by Mrs. Gaskell. 2 copies. N2555 N2556
 Cranmer (Thos.) *Life of,* by A. J. Mason. 1898G750
 Craven (Mrs. Augustus) *Pauline de La Ferrounays. Memoir of,* by M. C. Bishop. 2 vols. 1895G751
 Craven (John) *Idylls of Yorkshire Dales.*...N1539
 Craven (J. J.) *Prison Life of Jefferson Davis.* 1866G831
 Crawford (F. Marion) *Adam Johnstone's Son*N1540
 — *Ave Roma Immortalis; Studies from the Chronicles of Rome.* 2 vols. 1899. H1832
 — *Cecilia.* 2 copiesN1541 N1542
 — *The Children of the King.* 2 copies N1543 N1544
 — *Constantinople.* 1896H4837
 — *Corleone*N1545
 — *Doctor Claudius*N1546
 — *Don Orsino.* 2 copiesN1547 N1548
 — *Greifenstein.* 2 copiesN1549 N1550
 — *In the Palace of the King*N1551
 — *Katharine Lauderdale*N1552
 — *Khaled*N1553
 — *Marietta*N1554
 — *Marion Darche*N1555
 — *Marzio's Crucifix*N1556
 — *Mr. Isaacs.* 2 copiesN1557 N1558
 — *Paul Patoff.* 2 copiesN1559 N1560
 — *Pietro Ghisleri.* 2 copiesN1561 N1562
 — *The Ralstons*N1563
 — *A Roman Singer*N1564
 — *A Rose of Yesterday*N1565
 — *The Rulers of the South: Sicily, Calabria, Malta.* 2 vols. 1900H856
 — 1 vol. 1905H1779
 — *Sant' Ilario.* 2 copiesN1566 N1567
 — *Saracinesca*N1568
 — *Soprano*N1569
 — *A Tale of a Lonely Parish*N1570
 — *Taquisara*N1571
 — *The Three Fates*N1572
 — *Whosoever Shall Offend.* 2 copies N1573 N1574
 — *The Witch of Prague.* 2 copies. N1575 N1576
 — *With the Immortals.* 2 copies. N1577 N1578
 — *Zoroaster*N1579
 Crawford (R. F.) *Ed. Dean's Popular Natural History.* 1902C257
 Crawford and Balcarres (Alexander, Earl of) *Argo; or, The Quest of the Golden Fleece. A Poem.* 1876M351
 Crawford (Oswald) *Beyond the Seas.*...N1584
 — *Portugal: Old and New.* 1880.....H4591
 — *Round the Calendar in Portugal.* 1890. H4592
 — *Sylvia Arden*N1585
 — *The Ways of the Millionaire*N1586

- Crawfurd (Oswald) *The World We Live In.* H1587
 — *Ed. Dialogues of the Day*O907
 — *Ed. Lyrical Verse from Elizabeth to Victoria.* 1896M129
 Crawley (Ernest) *The Mystic Rose: A Study of Primitive Marriage.* 1902F199
 Crawley (Capt. R.) *The Handy Book of Games for Gentlemen.* 1876E1560
 Crawshay (Arthur) *My Turkish Bride*N1590
 Crayfish, The: *An Introduction to the Study of Zoology,* by T. H. Huxley. 1880...C1133
 Creagh (James) *Over the Borders of Christendom and Eslamiah: Journey through Hungary, Servia, Bosnia, &c.* 2 vols. 1876H3734
 — *A Scamper to Sebastopol and Jerusalem in 1867.* 1873H2459
 Creasey (C. H.) *Technical Education in Evening Schools.* 1905F1806
 Creasy (Sir Edward S.) *History of the Ottoman Turks.* 1877H1976
 — *Rise and Progress of the English Constitution.* 1892F944
Creation.
 Clodd (Edward) *The Story of Creation.* 1904C518
 Haeckel (Ernst) *The History of Creation.* 2 vols. 1876C519
 Humboldt (Alex von) *Views of Nature.* 1850C548
 Noyce (Elisha) *Outlines of Creation.* 1858C554
 Credit of the County, by W. E. Norris 2 copiesN5735 N5736
 Credland (W. R.) *Days Off: Pen and Pencil Sketches in Lancashire, &c.* 1898 ...H3923
 Credulities, Past and Present, by William Jones. 1880O293
 Creed (Mrs. J. P.) *See Mack (Louise).*
 Creed (Sibyl) *The Vicar of St. Luke's*N1591
 Creed and Character. *Sermons,* by H. S. Holland. 1894A1109
 Creed of Christendom: *Its Foundations, &c.,* by W. R. Greg. 2 vols. 1877...A179
Creeds, The
 Goodwin (Harvey, Bishop) *The Foundations of the [Apostles] Creed.* 1889...A187
 Lumby (J. R.) *The History of the Creeds.* 1873A185
 MacColl (Malcolm) *Christianity in Relation to Science and Morals: Lectures on the Nicene Creed.* 1889A186
 Pearson (John) *An Exposition of the Creed.* 1868A181
 Swainson (C. A.) *The Nicene and Apostles and St. Athanasius' Creeds: Their Literary History.* 1875A183
 Westcott (B. F.) *The Historic Faith: Short Lectures on the Apostles' Creed.* 1883A184
 Wordsworth (Eliz.) *Illustrations of the Creed.* 1889A182
 Creel of Irish Stories, by Jane Barlow.....N506

- Creedy (Thomas) *The Creedy Papers: A Selection from the Correspondence and Diaries of.* Ed. by Sir H. Maxwell. 2 vols. 1904G756
- Creighton (C.) *Shakespeare's Story of his Life.* 1904G2800
- Creighton (Mandell) *The Age of Elizabeth.* 1904H252
- Carlisle. (*Historic Towns*). 1889.....H1293
- *The Church and the Nation.* 1901.....A756
- *The English National Character.* 1896.F1051
- *Epochs of English History.* 1880.....H987
- *Heritage of the Spirit, and other Sermons.* 1896A1223
- *Historical Lectures and Addresses.* 1903H967
- *Historic Essays and Reviews.* 1902.....H5
- *History of the Papacy.* 5 vols. 1882.....A835
- *Life of Cardinal Wolsey.* 1888.....G3246
- *Life of Queen Elizabeth.* 1899G1051
- *The Mind of St. Peter and other Sermons.* 1904A1059
- *Thoughts on Education.* 1903F1728
- *University and other Sermons.* 1903...A1060
- *Life and Letters of, by his Wife.* 2 vols. 1904G753

Cremation.

- Eassie (William) *Cremation of the Dead.* 1875D1823
- Thompson (Sir H.) *Modern Cremation: Its History and Practice.* 1889.....D1824
- Cremer (W. H.) *Ed. Hanky Panky: Con-juring Tricks.* 1875E1584
- Creoles of Louisiana, *The,* by G. W. Cable. 1885H580
- Crepaz (Adele) *The Emancipation of Women.* 1893F229
- Crépieux-Jamin (J.) *See Jamin (J. C-).*
- Cresswell (Henry) *Disinherited*N1592
- *Fairest of Three*N1593
- *A Woman's Ambition*N1594
- Cressy, by Bret HarteN3147
- Creswick (Thomas) *Picturesque Scenery in Ireland*H4243
- Creswicke (Louis) *Ed. South Africa and its Future.* 1903H2828

Crete.

- Edwardes (C.) *Letters from Crete.* 1887H4849
- Skinner (J. E. H.) *Roughing it in Crete.* 1868H4850
- See also Mediterranean.*
- Crew (B. J.) *Practical Treatise on Petroleum.* 1887C1576
- Crewe (Seyton) *Nemesis*N1595
- Crichton, by W. H. Ainsworth. 2 copies.N35 N36
- Crichton-Browne (Sir J.) *See Browne.*

Cricket.

- Fry (C. B.) and Others. *Cricket.* 1903.E1601
- Grace (W. G.) *Cricket.* 1891.....E1602
- *Cricketing Reminiscences.* 1899...E1603
- Hutchinson (H. G.) *Cricket.* 1903 ...E1604
- Ranjitsinghi (K. S.) *The Jubilee Book of Cricket.* 1897E1605

Cricket.—Continued.

- Read (W. W.) *Annals of Cricket.* 1896E1606
- Steel (A. G.) and Hon. R. H. Lyttelton. *Cricket.* 1888E1607

Crime.

- Clarkson (C. T.) and J. H. Richardson. *Police!* 1889F450
- Du Cane (E. F.) *The Punishment and Prevention of Crime.* 1885F436
- Fitzgerald (Percy) *Chronicles of Bow Street Police-Office.* 2 vols. 1888.....F448
- Griffiths (Arthur) *Mysteries of Police and Crime.* 2 vols. 1898F422
- Maitland (F. W.) *Justice and Police.* 1885F451
- Mercier (Chas.) *Criminal Responsibility.* 1905F427
- Morrison (W. D.) *Crime and its Causes.* 1902F428
- Pelham (Camden) *The Chronicles of Crime; or, The New Newgate Calendar.* 2 vols. 1891F432
- Pike (L. O.) *History of Crime in England.* 2 vols. 1873F424
- Rylands (L. G.) *Crime: Its Causes and Remedy.* 1889F429
- Sanderson (E.) *Judicial Crimes.* 1902..F440
- Tallack (Wm.) *Penological and Preventive Principles.* 1889F437

Crimean War.

- Kelly (Mrs. Tom) *From the Fleet in the Fifties.* 1902H905
- Kinglake (A. W.) *The Invasion of the Crimea.* 9 vols. 1877H894
- Lysons (Sir Daniel) *The Crimean War from First to Last.* 1895H906
- Marx (Karl) *The Eastern Question: Letters dealing with the Events of the Crimean War.* 1897F1205
- Munro (Surgeon-Gen.) *Reminiscences of Military Service with the 93rd Sutherland Highlanders.* 1883G2272
- Pack (Reynell) *Sebastopol Trenches, and Five Months in them.* 1878H908
- Paget (Lord George) *The Light Cavalry Brigade in the Crimea.* 1881.....H907
- Russell (W. H.) *The War: From the Landing at Gallipoli to the Death of Lord Raglan.* 1855H909
- Simpson (W.) and G. Brackenbury. *The Seat of War in the East.* 1902.....H913
- Skene (J. H.) *With Lord Stratford in the Crimean War.* 1883H910
- Steevens (N.) *The Crimean Campaign.* 1878H911
- Wood (Sir E.) *The Crimea in 1854, and 1894.* 1895H912
- See also Eastern Question.*
- Crime of the Under Seas,* by Guy Boothby..N804
- Crimes, Celebrated,* by Alex. Dumas. 8 vols. 1895F414
- Criminal, The,* by H. Ellis. 1895.....F426

Criminal Appeal, The Necessity for, as Illustrated by the Maybrick Case. *Ed.* by J. H. Levey. 1899F1317
 Criminal Croesus, by George Griffith.....N2788
 Crimp (W. S.) Sewage Disposal Works. 1894D520
 Crimson Crime, by G. Manville Fenn.....N2245
 Cripps, the Carrier, by R. D. Blackmore...N744
 Crisis, The, by Winston Churchill. 2 copies N1296 N1297
 Crispi (Francesco) Life of, by W. J. Stillman. 1899G757
Criticism.
 Arnold (Matthew) Essays in Criticism. 2 vols. 1903L317
 Saintsbury (George) History of Criticism. 3 vols. 1900L313
 Vaughan (C. G.) *Ed.* English Literary Criticism. 1896L322
 Worsfold (W. B.) The Principles of Criticism. 1902L316
 Criticism and Fiction, by W. D. Howells. 1891L269
 Criton Hunt Mystery, by Mrs. Robert Jocelyn N3939
 Crittenden, by John FoxN2325
 Crivelli (Carlo) Life of, by G. M'Neil Rushforth. 1900G758
 Croal (Thomas A.) *Ed.* A Book about Travelling. 1877H2507
 Crockett (S. R.) The Banner of Blue.....N1596
 — The Black Douglas. 2 copies..N1597 N1598
 — Bog Myrtle and PeatN1599
 — The Cherry RibbandN1600
 — CinderellaN1601
 — Cleg Kelly. 2 copiesN1602 N1603
 — Dark o' the MoonN1604
 — The FirebrandN1605
 — Flower-o'-the-CornN1606
 — Kit KennedyN1607
 — The Lilac SunbonnetN1608
 — Little Anna MarkN1609
 — LochinvarN1610
 — Love Idylls. 2 copies N1611 N1612
 — The Loves of Miss AnneN1613
 — Mad Sir Uchtred of the HillsN1614
 — The Men of the Moss-HagsN1615
 — The RaidersN1616
 — The Red Axe. 2 copies.....N1617 N1618
 — The Silver SkullN1619
 — The Standard BearerN1620
 — The Stickit Minister, &c.N1621
 — The Stickit Minister's Wooing, &c.....N1622
 — Strong MacN1623
 Crockett (W. S.) The Scott Country. 1902.H3868
 Crofts (Alfred) How to make a Dynamo. 1900D718
 Croker (B. M.) AngelN1629
 — Beyond the PaleN1630
 — A Bird of PassageN1631
 — The Cat's-Paw. 2 copies.....N1632 N1633
 — Diana BarringtonN1634
 — The Happy ValleyN1635
 — Her Own People. 2 copies.....N1636 N1637
 — In the Kingdom of Kerry, &c.....N1638
 — InfatuationN1639

Croker (B. M.) InterferenceN1639
 — JohannaN1641
 — A Nine Days' WonderN1642
 — Peggy of the Bartons. 2 copies.N1643 N1644
 — Pretty Miss NevilleN1645
 — Some One ElseN1646
 — A State Secret, &c.N1647
 — TerenceN1648
 — A Third Person. 2 copies.....N1649 N1650
 — Village Tales and Jungle Tragedies...N1651
 Croker (John Wilson) The Correspondence and Diaries of. *Ed.* by L. J. Jennings. 3 vols. 1884G759
 Croker (T. C.) A Walk from London to Fulham. 1860H4046
 Croll (James) Climate and Toil in their Geological Relations. 1875C1953
 Cromer (Lord) A Biography, by H. D. Traill. 1897G762
 Crommelin (May) Dust Before the Wind...N1656
 — The Freaks of Lady Fortune.....N1657
 — Midge. 2 copiesN1658 N1659
 — Mr. and Mrs. Herries. 2 copies.N1660 N1661
 — Partners ThreeN1662
 — The White LadyN1664
 — A Woman—Derelict. 2 copies.N1665 N1666
 — and J. Moray Brown. Violet Vyvian, M.F.H.N1663
 Crompton (Samuel) Life and Times of, by G. J. French. 1860G763
 Cromwell (Oliver) Letters and Speeches, by Thos. Carlyle. 1893G764
 — Speeches of. *Ed.* by C. L. Stainer. 1901G765
 Baldock (T. S.) Cromwell as a Soldier. 1899G773
 Church (S. H.) Oliver Cromwell: A History. 1894G766
 Douglas (W. S.) Cromwell's Scotch Campaign. 1898H1148
 Firth (C. H.) Cromwell's Army: A History of the English Soldier during the Civil Wars, &c. 1902.F1378
 — Oliver Cromwell, and the Rule of the Puritans in England. 1900...G767
 Gardiner (S. R.) Cromwell's Place in History. 1897H1147
 — History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate (1649-60). 3 vols. 1894H1139
 — Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1901....H1146
 Guizot (F.) Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1860G768
 Harrison (F.) Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1888G769
 Hood (Paxton) Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1882G770
 Inderwick (F. A.) The Interregnum. (1648-60). 1896H1144
 Marsden (J. B.) History of the Later Puritans. (1642-1662). 1852H1143
 Morley (John) Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1900G771
 Murphy (Denis) Cromwell in Ireland: A History of Cromwell's Irish Campaign. 1883H1486

Cromwell (Oliver) Palgrave (*Sir R. F. D.*)
 Oliver Cromwell. 1890G772
 — 1903 ...H1149
 Sandford (J. L.) Studies and Illustrations of the Great Rebellion. 1858.H1142
 Cromwell (Oliver and Richard), the Two Protectors, by *Sir R. Tangye*. 1899...G774
 Cromwell (Thos.) The Character and Times of, by *A. Galton*. 1887.....G780
 — Life and Letters of, by *R. B. Merriman*. 2 vols. 1902G778
 Cromwell's Own, by *Walter Paterson*N6227
 Crook (John) The Lady Slavey. *Musical Comedy*. P.S.E1054
 — V.S.....E1197
 Crooke (W.) The North Western Provinces of India. 1897H734
 Crooked Path, by *Mrs. Alexander*N81
 Crooked Stick, The, by *Rolf Boldrewood*.....N768
 Crookes (W.) Dyeing and Tissue-Printing. 1882D1653
 — Practical Handbook of Dyeing and Calico Printing. 1874D1652
 — The Wheat Problem. 1899D1942
 Croppy, The, by "The O'Hara Family" ...N5904
 Croquet, by *A. Lillie*. 1897E1617
 Crosby Records: A Cavalier's Note Book, by *Wm. Blundell*. 1880G284
 Crosland (T. W. H.) The Lord of Creation. 1904O114
 — Lovely Woman. 1903O115
 — The Unspeakable Scot. 1902O116
 — The Wild Irishman. 1905O117
 Cross (*Mrs. G. F.*) See "Cambridge (Ada)."
 Cross (*Mrs J. W.*) See *Eliot (George)*.
 Cross (*J. W.*) George Eliot's LifeG1040
 — Impressions of Dante, &c. *Essays*. 1893.O599
Contents:—Dante for the General. Dante and the "New Reformation." The New World. Extension of Railways in America. The Future of Agricultural Labourers' Emigration. America Rediviva. The Future of Food. Social New York. Bimetallism.
 Cross (Margaret B.) Love and Olivia.....N1670
 — Richard's AffairN1671
 — Stolen HoneyN1672
 Cross (Mary) Under SentenceN1674
 Cross (M. I.) and M. J. Cole. Modern Microscopy. 1903C672
 Cross (Victoria) Life of my HeartN1669
 — Six Chapters in a Man's LifeN1668
 — To-morrow?N1685
 — The Woman who didn'tN1667
 Cross Currents, by *Mary A. Dickens*.....N1800
 CROSSES: Ancient Stone Crosses of England, by *Alfred Rimmer*. 1875H57
 Crossing, The, by *Winston Churchill*. 2 copies
 N1298 N1299
 Crosskey (Henry Wm.) His Life and Work, by *R. A. Armstrong*. 1895G782
 Crossley (Francis Wm.) Life of, *Ed. by J. R. Harris*. 1899G783
 Crotchet Castle, &c., by *T. L. Peacock*.....N6287
 Crottie (Julia M.) The Lost LandN1675
 Crowborough Beacon, by *Horace G. Hutchinson*
 N3472

Crowe (Eyre) With Thackeray in America. 1893H2978
 Crowe (George) The Commission of the "H.M.S. Terrible." 1898-1902. 1903H427
 Crowe (*Sir Joseph*) Reminiscences of Thirty-Five Years of My Life. 1895G784
 Crowe (J. A.) and G. B. Cavalcaselle. The Early Flemish Painters. 1872.....G2420
 Crowest (Frederick J.) Life of Beethoven. 1899G206
 — The Story of British Music. 1896E781
 — The Story of Music. 1902E772
 Crown and its Advisers, by *A. C. Ewald*. 1870F1058
 Crowned with the Immortals, by *Mrs. H. Dale*
 N1711
 Crowning of Gloria, by *Richard Reardon*...N6648
 Crown of Life, by *George Gissing*N2614
 Crown of Wild Olive, by *J. Ruskin*. 1902...F617
 Crowquill (Alfred) Seymour's Humorous Sketches. Illustrated in Prose and Verse. 1888O877
 Croyland Abbey, Ingulphs Chronicles of. 1854H1038
 Crozet (M.) Voyage to Tasmania, New Zealand, &c., in 1771-2. *Trans. by H. L. Roth*. 1891H4869
 Crozier (John B.) Civilization and Progress. 1892F1933
 — My Inner Life: Chapters of Personal Evolution and Autobiography. 1898...G785
 Crucible, The, by *A. F. Slade*N7196
 Crucifix, The, by *L. A. Tadema*N7662
 Cruel Enigma, by *P. Bourget*N852
 Cruickshank (J. W. and A. M.) Guide to the Umbrian Towns. 1901H4480
 Cruikshank (George) The Life of, by *B. Jerrold*. 1883G786
 — and *P. Collier*. Punch and Judy. 1881.O892
 Cruise of the "Mock Turtle," by "R. Andom"
 N144
 Crumbs from a Sportsman's Table, by *C. Clarke*
 N1309
 Crump (Arthur) Causes of the Great Fall in Prices. 1889F1544
Crusades, The
 Archer (T. A.) and C. L. Kingsford. The Crusades. 1899H128
 Cox (*Sir G. W.*) The Crusades. 1905...H246
Crustacea.
 Bate (C. S.) and J. O. Westwood. History of the British Sessile-Eyed Crustacea. 2 vols. 1863C1130
 Stebbing (T. R. R.) History of Crustacea. 1893C1132
 Cruttwell (Charles Thomas) Literary History of Early Christianity. 2 vols. 1893...A679
 Cruttwell (Maud) Life of Andrea Mantegna. 1901G1985
 — Life of Andrea Verrocchio. 1904G3090
 — Life of Luca Signorelli. 1899G2833
Cuba.
 Davis (R. H.) Cuba in War-time. 1897.H558
 Porter (R. P.) Industrial Cuba. 1899..F1486
 Cubas (A. G.) The Republic of Mexico, in 1876H598

- Cuckoo Fowt Chronicles, by William Baron. N510
 Cuckoo in the Nest, by Mrs. Oliphant N5919
 Cucumber Chronicles, by J. A. Storey. 1887. O465
 Cudlip (Mrs. Pender). *See* Thomas (Annie).
 Cudmore (P.) The Battle of Clontarf. *A Poem*.
 1895 M352
 — Civil Government of the States. 1875... F961
 Cuff (H. E.) and I. Stewart. *See* Stewart.
 Cullingworth (C. J.) and Others. Six Intro-
 ductory Lectures delivered in the
 Medical Department, Owens College,
 Manchester. 1884 D1698

Contents:—Methods of Judicial Administration in the Past.
 Some points in the Physiology and Pathology of Child-
 hood. The relation of Pharmacology to Therapeutics.
 Female Education in its Physiological aspect. The
 Management of the Insane. The Limits of the Infec-
 tiveness of Tubercle.

Culture.

- Arnold (M.) Culture and Anarchy.
 1905 F876
 Black (Hugh) Culture and Restraint.
 1901 O55
 — The Practice of Self-Culture 1904. F1871
 Blackie (J. S.) On Self-Culture. 1874... F1887
 Gibbs (Philip) Facts and Ideas: Short
 Studies of Life and Literature.
 1905 F1868
 — Knowledge is Power: A Guide to
 Personal Culture. 1904. 2 copies
 F1865 F1866
 Hamerton (P. G.) The Intellectual Life.
 1882 B416
 Smith (H. W.) Modern Thoughts on
 Culture and Religion A15
See also Books.
 Cumberland (C. S.) Sport on the Pamirs and
 Turkistan Steppes. 1895 E1752
 Cumberland (Stuart) The Queen's Highway:
 From Ocean to Ocean. *Canada*. 1887. H2930
 Cumberland Vendetta, by John Fox, Junr. N2322

Cumberland.

- Gilbanks (G. E.) Some Records of a
 Cistercian Abbey, at Holm Cultram.. A863
 Lonsdale (Henry) The Worthies of Cumber-
 land. 6 vols. 1867 G787
See also Lake District.
 Cuming (E. D.) With the Jungle Folk.
 (Burma). 1897 H3429
 "Cummerland Talk": Short Tales and Rhymes
 in Dialect. 1876 M813
 Cumming (A. N.) Public House Reform.
 2 vols. 1881 H4961
 Cumming (C. F. Gordon-) At Home in Fiji.
 1901 F290
 — Fire Fountains: The Kingdom of Hawaii,
 its Volcanoes, and the History of its
 Missions. 2 vols. 1883 H4971
 — From the Hebrides to the Himalayas.
 2 vols. 1876 H2460
 — Granite Crags. (California). 1884... H3025
 — In the Hebrides. 1883 H4274
 — The Inventor of the Numeral-Type for
 the Chinese Blind. 1899... D1106
 — A Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War.
 2 vols. 1882 H4863
 — Memories. 1904 G793

- Cumming (C. F. Gordon-) Two Happy Years
 in Ceylon. 2 vols. 1892 H3416
 — Wanderings in China. 2 vols. 1886... H3179
 Cummings (W. H.) Life of Purcell. 1881... G2539
 Cundall (Joseph) Life of Hans Holbein.
 1879 G1504
 "Cuniculus." The Practical Rabbit Keeper. D83
 Cunizza and Sordello, by Eugene Benson.
 1903 L795
 Cunliffe (J. W.) The Influence of Seneca on
 Elizabethan Tragedy. 1893... L536
 Cunningham (David) Conditions of Social
 Well-being. 1878 F61
 Cunningham (Sir Henry S.) British India and
 its Rulers. 1881 F1188
 — Chronicles of Dustypore N1677
 — The Coeruleans N1678
 — The Heriots N1679
 — Lord Bowen: A Biographical Sketch.
 1897 G312
 — Wheat and Tares N1680
 Cunningham (John) The Quakers, from their
 Origin to the Present Time. 1897... A936
 Cunningham (J. F.) Uganda and its Peoples.
 Preface by Sir Harry Johnston. 1905. H2747
 Cunningham (J. T.) Natural History of the
 Marketable Marine Fishes of the British
 Islands. 1896 C1106
 Cunningham (Peter) The Story of Nell Gwyn.
 1903 G1393
 Cunningham (W.) Alien Immigrants to
 England. 1897 F307
 — Essay on Western Civilisation in its
 Economic Aspects. 2 vols. 1902 ... F1931
 — The Gospel of Work. 1902 A1403
 — The Growth of English Industry and
 Commerce. 2 vols. 1890-2... F1492
 — Path Towards Knowledge. 1891... F8
Contents:—Marriage and Population. Malthus. Socialism.
 Money. Charity. Education. Faith. Positivism.
 Presbyterianism. Civil Obedience. Unitarianism.
 Moderation.
 — Rise and Decline of the Free Trade
 Movement. 1904 F840
 — The Use and Abuse of Money. 1891... F1564
 Cuninghame (Lady Fairlie) A Sin of the Soul
 N1676
 Cuning Murrell, by A. Morrison... N5422
 Cunynghame (H. H.) On the Theory and
 Practice of Art-enamelling upon Metals.
 1906 D1278
 Cup and the Falcon, by Lord Tennyson.
 1884 M949
 Cupid's Garden, by E. T. Fowler N2310
 Curate in Charge, by Mrs. Oliphant... N5920
 Cur Deus Homo, by St. Anselm A1333
 Curiosities of the Pulpit and Pulpit Literature.
 Ed. by Thomas Jackson O941
 Curiosities of Toil, &c., by Dr. Wynter.
 2 vols. 1870 O860
 Curle (J. H.) Gold Mines of the World.
 1899 D889
 Curling, the Ancient Scottish Game, by J.
 Taylor. 1887 E1621
 Curlitt (C.) Pianoforte Works E934
 Curran (Henry E.) A Woman's Witchery... N1682

Currency. *See* Money.

Current Coin. *Sermons*, by H. R. Haweis.
1876A1104

Cursed by a Fortune, by G. Manville Fenn.N2255

Curse of Carne's Hold, by G. A. Henty...N3219

Curse of IntellectN1683

Curse of Koshiu, by Lewis WingfieldN8530

Curse of the Snake, by Guy BoothbyN805

Curse of the Village, by H. Conscience.....N1438

Curteis (G. H.) Bishop Selwyn: A Sketch of
his Life and Work. 1889G2786

Curtis (George W.) From the Easy Chair.
Essays. 1892O600

Contents:—Edward Everett in 1862. At the Opera in 1864.
Emerson Lecturing. Dickens Reading. Thoreau and
My Lady Cavaliere. Thalburg and other Pianists.
Wendell Phillips at Harvard. Jenny Lind. Street
Music. Dinner with Thackeray. R. Browning in
Florence.

Curwen (Henry) A History of Booksellers...G298

Curzon (George N., Lord) Persia and the
Persian Question. 2 vols. 1892H3494

— Problems of the Far East. 1894.....H3268

— Russia in Central Asia. 1889H801

Curzon (Robt.) Visits to the Monasteries of
the Levant. 1897H3567

Cusack (M. F.) Speeches and Public Letters
of the Liberator. 2vols. 1875.....F1150

Cushman (Charlotte) Her Letters and Memories
of her Life. *Ed.* by her Sister. 1878.G794

Cussans (John E.) Handbook of Heraldry.
1868H89

Cust (Lionel) Albrecht Dürer: A Study of
his Life and Work. 1897G922

— History of Eton College. 1899.....F1840

Gust (R. N.) Clouds on the Horizon. (Non-
Christian Systems of Religion). 1891..A223

— Linguistic and Oriental Essays. 1887..O601

Contents:—The Royal Asiatic Society. Origin of the
Indian Alphabet. Races, Religions, Languages, and
Literature of India. Origin of Place-Names in India,
Home Rule in India. Russia in Asia, Turkish Empire.
Egypt; is it worth Annexation? Languages of Africa.
French N. Africa. International Congresses at Berlin,
Leyden, Venice, and Vienna. Athens and Rome.
Geography of the Greeks and Romans. Languages of
Oceania.

Custance (Leo) and Guy Thorne. *See* Thorne.

Custom-Revenue in England, History of,
(From the Earliest Times to the Year
1827), by H. Hall. 2 vols. 1885.....F1220

Customs. *See* Manners and Customs.

"Cut-Cavendish." Complete Bridge Player.
1905E1555

Cuthbert (Father) Catholic Ideals in Social
Life. 1905A871

Cuthbert of Lindisfarne: His Life and Times,
by A. C. Fryer. 1880G795

Cutting-out. *See* Needlework.

Cutts (E. L.) Colchester. *Historic Towns*.
1888H1303

— History of Early Christian Art. 1893...E104

— Life of Augustine of Canterbury. 1895...G81

— [Life of] Saint AugustineA550

— Life of St. JeromeA557

Cycle Rides round London, by C. G. Harper.
1902H3920

Cycles and Cycling.

Bury (*Viscount*) and G. L. Hillier. Cycling.
1887E1626

Graves (H.) and Others. Cycling. 1898.E1629

Griffin (H. H.) Cycles and Cycling.
1893E1627

Hasluck (P. N.) Cycle Building and
Repairing. 1905D1315

Rumney (A. W.) Cycle Touring. 1898.E1628

Taylor (A. J. W.) Modern Cycles: Their
Construction and Repair. 1897D1316

Cynewulf's "Elene," a Poem. *Trans.* by J.
Menzies. 1895M353

Cynthia, by Leonard MerrickN5297

Cyprian (St.) His Life, Times and Work, by
E. W. Benson. 1897G796

— The Life and Times ofA1338

Cyprus.

Baker (Sir Samuel W.) Cyprus as I
saw it in 1879. 1879.....H4852

Dixon (W. H.) British Cyprus. 1879..H4853

Lang (R. Hamilton) Cyprus: Its History,
present Resources, and future Prospects.
1878H1995

Löhr (F. von) and Mrs. A. B. Joyner.
Cyprus: Historical and Descriptive.
1878H4854

Mallock (W. H.) In an Enchanted Island.
1889H4855

Smith (Agnes) Through Cyprus. 1887.H4856

See also Mediterranean.

Czar's Spy, by William Le Queux.....H4524

Czartoryski (Prince Adam) Memoirs of.
Ed. by A. Gielgud. 2 vols. 1889.....G797

D

Dagonet Abroad, by G. R. Sims. 1895.....H2511

Daireen, by F. Frankfort MooreN5397

Dairy Work.

Fleischmann (W.) The Book of the Dairy.
1896D86

Long (James) The Dairy Farm. 1889...D87

Roland (Arthur) Farming for Pleasure and
Profit. 1891D88

Sheldon (J. P.) Dairy FarmingD89

Daisies and Buttercups, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell
N6678

Daisy Chain, The, by C. M. YongeN8945

Daisy Nook Sketches, by Ben Brierley.....N955

Dakin (H. J.) The Stage in the Drawing Room
E1955

Dale (Alan) Wanted: A CookN1706

Dale (Darley) The Game of LifeN1710

Dale (Mrs. Hylton) Crowned with the Immortals
N1711

Dale (Lucy) Principles of English Consti-
tutional History. 1902F945

Dale (R. W.) The Atonement. 1904A978

— Christian Doctrine. 1903A1067

— The Epistle of St. James, &c. 1895...A1068

— The Epistle to the Ephesians. 1903.....A1372

— Essays and Addresses. 1899.....A1404

Contents:—Christ and Christendom. The Holy Spirit and
the Ministry, Worship, and Work of the Church. The
Church and Modern Congregationalism. Congrega-
tionalism. Matthew Arnold and the Non-conformists.
Doctrine of the Real Presence and the Lord's Supper.

- Dale (R. W.) Fellowship with Christ, &c.
1896A1069
— Laws of Christ for Common Life. 1896...A649
— The Ten Commandments. 1895A1070
— The Life of, by his Son. 1899.....G799
Dale (T. F.) Fox-Hunting in the Shires.
1903E1778
— The History of the Belvoir Hunt. 1899.E1776
— Polo: Past and Present. 1905E1899
Dale (Thos. Pelham) Life and Letters of.
Ed. by his Daught'r. 2 vols. 1894....G800
Dalglish (W. S.) The Cruise of the "Dunottar
Castle." 1891H4266
Dalhousie (*Marquis of*) The Life of, by Sir
W. Lee-Warner. 2 vols. 1904G802
Dallas (Dorothy) "Punchinello"N1712
Dallas (W. S.) Elements of Entomology...C1144
Dalmatia.
Munro (R.) Rambles and Studies in
Dalmatia, &c. 1895H3709
"Snaffle." In the Land of the Bora.
1897H3711
Dalton (John), and the Rise of Modern
Chemistry, by Sir H. E. Roscoe.
1895G804
— A New View of the Origin of Dalton's
Atomic Theory, by Sir H. E. Roscoe
and A. Harden. 1896C1593
Daltons, The, by Charles Lever. 2 copies
N4545 N4546
Daly (Frederic) Henry Irving in England
and America. (1838-84). 1884.....G1611
Daly (J. B.) The Dawn of Radicalism. 1892.F1012
— Radical Pioneers of the 18th Century.
1892F1013
— *Ed.* Ireland in '98. 1888G1607
Dalziel (Hugh) British Dogs. 2 vols.....C941
— The Diseases of DogsD1877
Dalziel Brothers, The. A Record of Fifty
Years' Work. 1901G805
Damask Weaving, Theory and Practice of, by
H. Kuizer and K. Walter. 1903.....D1555
Dame de Monsoreau, by A. DumasN1904
Dampier (Wm.) Life of, by W. C. Russell.
1889G806
Damsel and the Sage, by Elinor GlynN2640
Damsel or Two, by F. Frankfort Moore....N5398
Dana (J. D.) Corals and Coral Islands.
1875C1192
Danby (Frank) BaccaratN1713
— Dr. PhillipsN1714
— Pigs in CloverN1715
DANBY: Atkinson (J. C.) Forty Years in
a Moorland Parish: Reminiscences and
Researches in Danby in Cleveland,
Yorkshire. 1891H3981
Dancer in Yellow, by W. E. Norris.....N5737
Dancing, by Lilly Grove. 1895E1638
Dändliker (Karl) A Short History of Switzer-
land. 1899H1967
Danesbury House, by Mrs. Henry Wood.
2 copiesN8576 N8577
D'Anethan (*Baroness A.*) His Chief's Wife.N1717
Daniel (George) Merrie England in the Olden
Time. 1881F166

Daniel, Book of.

- Driver (S. R.) Book of Daniel, *with*
Notes, &c. 1901A426
Gray (J. C.) Book of Daniel.A499
Parker (Joseph) Book of Daniel. 1900..A470
Daniel the Prophet, Lectures on, by E. B.
Pusey. 1892A276
Daniel Dennison, &c., by Mrs. Hofland.....N3332
Daniel Deronda, by George EliotN2094
Daniell (G. W.) Life of Bishop Wilberforce.
1891G3202
Daniels (J. H.) A History of British Post-
marks. 1898F1709
Danilevski (G. P.) The Princess Tarakanova:
A Dark Chapter of Russian History.
1891G2974
Dannreuther (Edw.) Wagner and the Reform
of the Opera. 1904.....E1939
"Danny," by Alfred OllivantN5957
Danson (J. T.) Our Commerce in War; and,
how to Protect it. 1897F1407
— Our Next War. 1894F1408
— Wealth of Households. 1886F569
Dante (Alighieri) Cantos from the Divina
Commedia. *Trans.* into English Verse
by C. Potter. 1896M357
— Divina Commedia. *Trans.* by H. F.
Tozer. 1904L792
— The Inferno or Hell of the Divine Com-
medy. *Trans.* into nine-line Meter by
G. Musgrave. 1893M360
— The Purgatorio and Paradiso of the
Divina Commedia. *Trans.* into English
Verse by C. Potter. 1904M356
— The Vision; or Hell. Purgatory and
Paradise. *Trans.* into English Verse
by H. F. Cary. 1891M358
Browning (Oscar) Dante: His Life and
Writings. 1891G807
Butler (A. J.) The Hell of Dante.
1892L785
— The Paradise of Dante Alighieri.
1885L786
— The Purgatory of Dante Alighieri.
1892L787
Church (R. W.) Dante: An Essay; with
a translation of "De Monarchia," by F.
J. Church. 1878L783
Cross (J. W.) Impressions of Dante, &c.
1893O599
Federn (Karl) Dante and his Times.
1902G808
Gardner (E. G.) Dante's Ten Heavens:
A Study of the Paradiso. 1898.....L793
Phillimore (C. Mary) Dante at Ravenna:
A Study. 1898G809
Plumptre (E. H.) The Commedia and
Canzonier of Dante Alighieri; with
Life of Dante, Essays, &c. 2 vols.
1886M354
Rossetti (M. F.) A Shadow of Dante.
1871L784
Scartazzini (G. A.) A Companion to
Dante. 1893L788
Symonds (J. A.) An Introduction to the
Study of Dante. 1890L789

- Dante (Alighieri) Toynbee (Paget) Dante
Studies and Researches. 1902.....L790
— Life of Dante Alighieri. 1900.....G810
Dante and Beatrice, *a Play*, by E. Under-
down. 1903M1305
Danton, A Study, by Hilaire Belloc. 1899...G814
DANUBE, THE: Planche (J. R.) Descent of the
Danube, from Ratisbon to Vienna.
1828H3682
Danvers (F. C.) On Coal: Its Screening,
Transport, &c. 1872D873
D'Anvers (N.) Life of Raphael. 1879.....G2590
Danvers Papers, &c., by C. M. Yonge.....N8954
D'Arblay (*Madame*). See Burney (Frances).
Dariel, by R. D. BlackmoreN745
Darkest Hour, by Louis Tracy.....N7748
Dark Lantern, by Eliz. Robins. 2 copies
N6728 N6729
Darkness and Dawn, by F. W. Farrar.....N2236
Dark o' the Moon, by S. R. Crockett.....N1604
Dark Ship, The, by Vincent Brown.....N996
Darmesteter (*Madame* James) Life of Ernest
Renan. 1887G2611
Darnley, by G. P. R. James. 2 copies.
N3856 N3857
Darrel of the Blessed Isles, by I. Bacheller..N416
D'Artagnon (*Comte*) Memoirs of, by Ralph
Neville. 3 vols. 1899G71
Dartmoor.
Gould (S. B-) A Book of Dartmoor.
1900H3974
Page (J. L. W.) Dartmoor and its
Antiquities. 1889H3975
Darwen and its People, History and Traditions
of, by J. G. Shaw. 1889H4027
Darwin (Charles) The Descent of Man. 1901.C528
— Different Forms of Flowers. 1877.....C1298
— The Effects of Cross and Self-Fertilization
in the Vegetable Kingdom. 1876 ...C1350
— Expression of the Emotions in Man and
Animals. 1873C780
— The Formation of Vegetable Mould,
through the Action of Worms. 1881.C1178
— Geological Observations on the Volcanic
Islands and Parts of South America.
1876C1497
— Insectivorous Plants. 1875C1347
— Journal and Researches into the Natural
History and Geology of the Countries
Visited during the Voyage of H.M.S.
"Beagle." 1882C300
— More Letters of: A Record of his Work.
Ed. by F. Darwin. 2 vols. 1903.....G819
— Movements and Habits of Climbing
Plants. 1876C1348
— The Origin of Species. 1902C529
— A Posthumous Essay on Instinct. 1883.C841
— The Power of Movement in Plants.
1880C1349
— Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs.
1874C1194
— Variation of Animals and Plants under
Domestication. 2 vols. 1868C854
— The various Contrivances by which Orchids
are Fertilised by Insects. 1877C1284
— Voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle." 1902.....C293
Bettany (G. T.) Life of Charles Darwin.G822

- Darwin (Charles) Life and Letters. Ed. by
his Son. 3 vols. 1887G816
Life of. Ed. by his Son. 1902G821
Darwin (Erasmus) Life of, by E. Krause.
1879G826
Darwin (George Howard) The Tides and
Kindred Phenomena in the Solar
System. 1898C1971

Darwinism.

- Cobbe (F. P.) Darwinism in Morals,
and other Essays. 1872O583
Coe (C. C.) Nature versus Natural
Selection. 1895C521
Fiske (John) Darwinism and other Essays.
1879C532
Huxley (T. H.) Darwiniana. 1902C533
Romanes (G. J.) Darwin, and After Darwin.
3 vols. 1892C534
*Contents:—*Vol. I. The Darwinian Theory. Vol. II. Post-
Darwinian Questions. Heredity and Utility. Vol. III.
Isolation and Physiological Selection.
Schmidt (Oscar) The Doctrine of Descent
and Darwinism. 1875C537
Wallace (A. R.) Darwinism, the Theory
of Natural Selection. 1889C538
— The Theory of Natural Selection.
1870C522
See also Evolution.
Dasent (A. I.) The History of St. James's
Square. 1895H1360
Dashwood (J. B.) The Thames to the Solent.
1868H3929
Dashwood (R. L.) Life by the Camp Fire in
Canada. 1872H2931
Daudet (Alphonse) Artists' WivesN1719
— L'Évangéliste, in French.....N10071
— Fromont Jeune et Risler Aîné, in French
N10072
— The Hope of the FamilyN1720
— JackN1721
— Jack, in FrenchN10070
— Kings in Exile. 2 copies.....N1722 N1723
— Le Nabab, in FrenchN10073
— Numa Roumestan, in FrenchN10074
— Port TarasconN1724
— Recollections of a Literary Man. 1896...O130
— Robert HelmontN1725
— Les Rois en Exil, in French.....N10075
— Tartarin of TarasconN1727
— Tartarin de Tarascon, in FrenchN10076
— Tartarin on the AlpsN1726
— Tartarin sur les Alpes, in FrenchN10077
— Thirty Years of Paris. 1896G828
Sherard (R. H.) Alphonse Daudet: A
Biographical and Critical Study.
1894G829
Daughter of Darkness, by Dora Russell.
2 copiesN6757 N6763
Daughter of Eve, by H. de Balzac.....N454
Daughter of Music, by G. ColmoreN1411
Daughter of Mystery, by R. N. Silver.....N7187
Daughter of Strife, by J. H. Findlater.....N2263
Daughter of the King, by "Alien."N108
Daughter of Thespis, by J. D. Barry.....N583
Daughter of the Vine, by G. Atherton.....N185
Daughters, The, by Mrs. Grey.....N2773

- Daughters of a Genius, by Mrs. G. de H. VaizeyN8186
- Daughters of Danaus, by Mona Caird.....N1149
- Daughters of the King, and other Poems, by Walter Sweetman. 1871M907
- Daunay's Tower, by Adeline SergeantN7119
- Dauntless, by Ewan MartinN5159
- Davenant (John, *Bishop*) Life, Letters and Writings of, by M. Fuller. 1897.....G830
- Davenant (Philip) Cicely VaughanN1728
- Davenport (W. B-) Sport. 1885E1789
- Davenport Dunn, by Charles Lever. 2 copies N4547 N4548
- Davenport-Hill (F.) *See* Hill.
- DAVID (*King*) Macduff (J. R.) Tales of the Warrior King. 1895A348
- David Copperfield, by Charles Dickens. 2 copiesN1773 N1774
- David Harum, by E. N. Westcott.....N8406
- David Lyall's Love Story, by David Lyall.N4650
- David March, by J. S. FletcherN2278
- David Pannell, by Mrs. A. MarksN5076
- Davids (T. W. Rhys) BuddhismA1292
- Buddhism: Its History and Literature. 1896A1293
- Buddhist India. 1903H692
- Lectures on the History of Indian Buddhism. 1881A35
- David's Loom, by J. T. CleggN1331
- Davidson (A. B.) Biblical and Literary Essays. 1903A262
- Contents* :—Biblical Theology. Wisdom of the Hebrews. Hosea, Amos. Psalms II, lxxii, and cx. The English Bible and its Revision. Mohammed and Islam. Arabic Poetry. Modern Religion and Old Testament Immortality. The Rationale of a Preacher. The Use of the Old Testament for Edification.
- Book of Ezekiel, *with Notes*, &c. 1900...A425
- Book of Job, *with Notes*, &c. 1903.....A418
- The Books of Nahum, Habakkuk and Zephaniah, *with Notes*, &c. 1899 ...A431
- The Theology of the Old Testament. 1904A346
- Davidson (Arthur F.) Alexander Dumas (*père*): His Life and Works. 1902G912
- Davidson (E. A.) House Painting, Graining, &c. 1904D406
- Linear Drawing. 1902E278
- Davidson (Hugh C.) Mad or Married?.....N1729
- Davidson (John) Ballads and Songs. 1895..M364
- Dramatic Works. 1894M1079
- Fleet Street Eclogues. 1896M363
- Godfrida. *A Play*. 1898M1080
- The Last Ballad; and other Poems. 1899M365
- New Ballads. 1897M366
- Davidson (John) Arithmetic and Algebra. 1902C2157
- New Interpretation of Herbart's Psychology and Educational Theory, through the Philosophy of Leibniz. 1906.....B392
- Davidson (John) Earl LavenderN1730
- The Pilgrimage of Strong soul, &c. 2 copies N1731 N1732
- Davidson (J. L. Strachan) Cicero and the Fall of the Roman Republic. 1904...G651

- Davidson (R. T.) *Ed.* Reports, &c., of The Lambeth Conferences, 1867, 1878, and 1888A582
- and Wm. Benham. Life of Archibald Campbell Tait. 2 vols. 1891G2966
- Davidson (Samuel) The Canon of the Bible. 1877A271
- Davidson (Thos.) Aristotle and Ancient Educational Ideals. 1892G60
- A History of Education. 1901F1758
- Davies (Albert E.) The Foreign Correspondent. 1905L45
- Davies (C. M.) Heterodox London; or, Phases of Free Thought in the Metropolis. 2 vols. 1874A173
- Mystic London; or, Phases of Occult Life in the Metropolis. 1875C2244
- Orthodox London; or, Religious Life in the Church of England. 1873A772
- Unorthodox London; or, Phases of Religious Life in the Metropolis. 1873A49
- Davies (D. C.) Treatise on Metalliferous Minerals and Mining. 1901D849
- Davies (David Ffrangcon-) The Singing of the Future. 1906E851
- Davies (E.) *Ed.* Other Men's Minds. *Quotations*O946
- Davies (E. Wyatt) History of England for Catholic Schools. 1903H988
- Davies (G. C.) Handbook to Rivers and Broad of Norfolk and Suffolk. 2 vols.....H4080
- Norfolk Broad and Rivers. 1883H4081
- Davies (G. S.) Life of Frans Hals. 1904...G1401
- Davies (H. W. C.) Charlemagne, the Hero of two Nations. 1900G618
- Davies (James) Hesiod, and Theognis. 1873.O248
- Valerius Catullus; Albius Tibullus; and Propertius. 1876O93
- Davies (J. S.) Dolomite Strongholds: The Last Untrodden Alpine Peaks. 1894.H3721
- Davies (Maurice) Fun, Ancient and Modern. 2 vols. 1878O879
- Davies (N. E. Yorke-) Foods for the Fat. 1906D1930
- Davies (T. Witton) *Ed.* The Psalms. lxxiii-cl. 1906A531
- Davies (William) The Pilgrimage of the Tiber. 1873H4438
- Da Vinci (Leonardo). *See* Leonardo Da Vinci.
- Davis (E. J.) The Invasion of Egypt in A.D. 1249, by Louis IX. of FranceH320
- Davis (G. E.) Practical Microscopy. 1889...C673
- and C. Dreyfus. Sizing and Mildew in Cotton Goods. 1889D1659
- Davis (G. G.) and R. N. Keely. *See* Keely.
- Davis (Helen) "For so Little"N1733
- Davis (Jeafferson) The Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government. 2 vols. 1881H548
- Craven (J. J.) Prison Life of Jeafferson Davis. 1866G83
- Davis (N. Newnham) Military Dialogues...O908
- The Transvaal under the Queen. 1900..H403
- and Algernon Bastard. The Gourmet's Guide to Europe. 1903H3687

- Davis (R. H.) *About Paris.* 1895.....H4358
 — *Captain Macklin*N1740
 — *Cuba in War Time.* 1897H558
 — *The Exiles, &c.*N1700
 — *The King's Jackal*N1734
 — *Soldiers of Fortune*N1699
 Davis (Thos.) *The Patriot Parliament of 1689.*
 1893F1152
 Davison (*Prof.*) *Ed. The Psalms. i.-lxxii.*A530
 Davison (A. B.) *Ed. A Thousand Thoughts*
from various Authors. 1880O947
 Davitt (Michael) *The Fall of Feudalism in*
Ireland; or, The Story of the Land
League Revolution. 1904H1487
 — *Leaves from a Prison Diary.* 1885.....F442
 Davy (John) *The Angler in the Lake District.*
 1857E1431
 Davyhulme, *A History of, by R. Lawson.*
 1898H1317
 Dawe (W. Carlton) *The Golden Lake.*.....N1735
 — *The Grand Duke*N1738
 — *The Pilgrims*N1736
 — *The Prime Minister and Mrs. Grantham*
N1739
 — *Yellow and White*N1737
 Dawn, by H. Rider HaggardN3039
 Dawn of Day, by F. Nietzsche. 1903.....O399
 Dawn to Daylight: Gleams from the Poets
 of Twelve CenturiesM32
 Dawson (A. J.) *Things seen in Morocco.*
 1904H2640
 Dawson (C.) *Practical Billiards.* 1904E1507
 Dawson (Erasmus) *The Fountain of Youth.*N1741
 Dawson (E. C.) *Bishop James Hannington.*
his Life and Work. 1894G1417
 Dawson (George) *Shakespeare, and other*
Lectures. 1888O605
Contents:—The Inspiration of Shakespeare. Hamlet
King Lear, Romeo and Juliet. Sonnets and Songs of
Shakespeare. Improvers of Shakespeare. Don Quixote.
Literary Forgeries and Impostures. Free Libraries.
The Staunton Warwickshire Collection. Horace
Walpole, Rousseau, Voltaire, Cellini, Letter Writing
and Famous Letter Writers. The Study of German
Literature. Faustus Faust and Festus, Mendelssohn
and his works. Church Decoration. Relations of
Poets, Painters, and Musicians, National Education,
Beau Brummell.
 Dawson (Joseph) *Peter Mackenzie; his Life*
and Labours. 1896G2022
 Dawson (*Sir J. W.*) *Eden Lost and Won.*
 1896A189
 — *Egypt and Syria.* 1885A1397
 — *Fossil Men and their Modern Representa-*
tives: The Characters and Conditions of
Pre-historic Men in Europe, illustrated
by those of the American Races. 1880.C639
 — *Geological History of Plants.* 1888.....C1351
 — *Life's Dawn on Earth: being the History*
of Fossil Remains. 1875C1546
 — *The Meeting-Place of Geology and History.*
 1894C1515
 — *Modern Ideas of Evolution.* 1890.....C539
 — *Modern Science in Bible Lands.* 1888...C1505
 — *The Origin of the World.* 1893A122
 — *Relics of Primeval Life.* 1897C1547
 — *Some Salient Points in the Science of the*
Earth. 1893C1490
 — *The Story of the Earth and Man.* 1883...C540
 Dawson (W. F.) *Christmas: Its Origin and*
Associations. 1902F180
 Dawson (W. H.) *Bismarck and State Socialism.*
 1891F521
 — *German Life in Town and Country.*
 1901H4506
 — *German Socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle.*
 1899F522
 — *Social Switzerland.* 1897F179
 — *The Unearned Increment*F816
 Dawson (W. Harbutt) *History of Skipton.*
 1882H1424
 Dawson (William J.) *Judith Boldero*N1742
 — *The Making of Manhood.* 1903.....F1872
 — *The Man Jesus Christ.* 1904A653
 — *The Story of Hannah*N1743
 — *The Threshold of Manhood.* 1900.....A1079
 — *Thro' Lattice-windows*N1744
 Day (Alfred) *Treatise on Harmony. Ed. by*
G. A. Macfarren. 1885E796
 Day (Charles) *Indicator Diagrams and Engine*
and Boiler Testing. 1903D970
 Day (L. F.) *Alphabets, Old and New.* 1902.E392
 — *Lettering in Ornament.* 1902E393
 — *Nature in Ornament.* 1902E320
 — *Ornament and its Application.* 1904...E316
 — *Pattern Design.* 1903E317
 — *Principles of Every-day Art.* 1898E408
 — *Windows: A Book about Stained and*
Painted Glass. 1897E262
 Day of Recompense, by Silas K. Hocking.N3305
 Dayrells, The, by the Viscountess Enfield.N2104
 Days of Auld Langsyne, by "Ian Maclaren."
N5016
 Days of Bruce, by Grace AguilarN23
 Days Off: Sketches in Lancashire, &c., by
 W. R. Credland. 1898H3923
 Days of My Life, by Mrs. OliphantN5921
 Dayspring, The, by William BarryN585
 Day's Ride, by Charles Lever. 2 copies
N4549 N4550
 Days with Sir Roger de Coverley, by J.
 Addison. 1886O2
 Day's Work, by Rudyard Kipling. 2 copies
N4271 N4272
 Deacon Brodie, by J. E. MuddockN5438
 Dead Man's Rock, by A. T. Quiller-Couch.N1483
 Dead Man's Step, by Lawrence L. Lynch.N4677
 Dead Men's Shoes, by M. E. Braddon.....N876
 Dead Reckoning, by J. B. Burton. 2 copies
N1074 N1075
 Dead Sea Fruit, by M. E. BraddonN877
 Dead Secret, by Wilkie Collins.....N1384
 Dead Tryst, by James GrantN2698
 Deák (Francis) *A Memoir.* 1880G832
 Deal with the Devil, by Eden Phillpotts...N6334
 Dealey (James Quayle) and Lester F. Ward.
A Text-book of Sociology. 1905.....F84
 Deane (Mary) *Kinsfolk*N1745
 — *The Little Neighbour.* 2 copies.N1746 N1747
 — *Treasure and Heart*N1748
 Deane (Milly) *Marjory*N1750
 Dean's Popular Natural History. *Ed. by*
R. F. Crawford. 1902C257
 Dearden (H. W.) *Modern Romanism Examined.*
 1899A850

- Dear Faustina, by R. BroughtonN978
 Dear Irish Girl, by Katharine TynanN7842
 Dearmer (P.) The Cathedral Church of
 Oxford. 1899H4182
 — The Cathedral Church of Wells. 1903...H4194
 — Highways and Byways in Normandy.
 1900H4349
 Dear Neighbours, by "Max O'Rell"O409
 De Arteaga Y Pereira (Fernando) Practical
 Spanish: A Grammar of the Spanish
 Language. 2 vols. 1902L164
 Death of Death, by J. M. Patton. 1881.....A206
 Death of Cenone, Akbar's Dreams and other
 Poems, by Lord Tennyson. 1892.....M950
 De Bary (A.) Comparative Anatomy of the
 Vegetable Organs of the Phanerogams
 and Ferns. 1884C1423
 Debating and Literary Societies, Handbook
 for, by L. M. Gibson. 1905L201
 De Bode (*Baroness*) Life of, by W. S. C.
 Pemberton. 1900G288
 Debtor, The, by Mary E. WilkinsN8481
 Decameron of a Hypnotist, by E. R. Suffling
 N7341
 De Candolle (Alphonse) Origin of Cultivated
 Plants. 1884C1345
 Deccan (Hilary) Light in the OffingN1751
 Deceiver, The, by Leslie Keith.....N4198
 Deceivers Ever, by Mrs. H. L. Cameron...N1165
 Declé (Lionel) Three Years in Savage Africa.
 1898H2692
 "Declined with Thanks," by Ernest Mulliner
 N5456
 Decoration. See Art, Drawing and Design,
 Ornament.
 Decoration, House. See House Decoration.
 De Crespigny (Mrs. P. C.) From Behind the
 ArrasN1752
 De Crespigny (Rose C.) and H. Hutchinson.
 The New Forest: Its Traditions, In-
 habitants, and Customs. 1899.....H1378
Deer.
 Grimble (A.) Deer Stalking. 1886....E1788
 Jefferies (Richd.) Red Deer. 1892.....C957
 Macdonald (D. G. F.) Deer, Sheep and
 Cattle. 1872D78
 Macpherson (H. A.) Red Deer. 1896.E1814
 Macrae (Alex.) A Handbook of Deer
 Stalking. 1880E1793
 Roosevelt (Theodore) and Others. The
 Deer Family. 1902C955
 Scrope (William) Days of Deer-Stalking
 in the Scottish Highlands. 1883.....E1785
 Deerpur, Priory Church of, by H. J. L. J.
 Massé. 1900H4193
 Defence. See Military Science, Strategy.
 Defence of Guenevere and other Poems, by
 Wm. Morris. 1875M734
 Defender of the Faith, by "Tivoli".....N7725
 De Foe (Daniel) A Journal of the Plague Year
 (1665), and some Account of the Great
 Fire (1666)H1170
 Minto (W.) Life of De Foe. E.M.L.
 1879G833
 De Forest (Katharine) Paris of To-day.
 1900H4359

- Degeneracy: Its Causes, Signs and Results,
 by E. S. Talbot. 1898C631
 Degeneration, by Max Nordau. 1895.....L320
 [Dekker (Edward W.)] Max Havelaar; or,
 The Coffee Auctions of the Dutch
 Trading Company. 1868H3459
 Dekker (Thomas) Dramatic Works. 1887.M1082
 Delaborde (*Vicomte* Henri) Engraving: Its
 Origin, Processes, and History. 1886..E483
 Delamotte (F.) Embroiderer's Book of Design.
 1903E394
 — Examples of Modern Alphabets. 1902...E396
 — Mediæval Alphabets and Initials for
 IlluminatorsE395
 — Ornamental Alphabets. 1901.....E397
 — Primer of the Art of Illumination. 1897.E399
 Delamotte (Philip H.) The Art of Sketching
 from Nature. 1888E288
 Deland (Margaret) John Ward, Preacher.N1753
 — Mr. Tommy Dove, &c.N1754
 — The Old Garden, and other Verses.1893.M368
 — Philip and his WifeN1755
 — SidneyN1756
 — The Story of a ChildN1757
 Delany (Mrs.) See Granville (Mary).
 Delaroche (Paul) Life of, by J. R. Rees.
 1880G3085
 Delaware, by G. P. R. James. 2 copies
 N3858 N3859
 De Leon (Edward) The Khedive's Egypt.
 1877H2570
 De Leon (Edwin) Askaros Kassis.....N1758
 De Lesseps (Ferdinand) Life and Enterprises
 of, by G. B. Smith. 1893G1875
 Delhi, Past and Present, by H. C. Fanshawe.
 1902H733
 Delibes (Léo) Melodies. V.S.....E1301
 De Lisle (John H.) The Ghost of the English-
 womanN1759
 De Lisle (Rudolph) Memoir of, by H. N.
 Oxenham. 1886G835
 Della Robbia (Luca). See Robbia (Luca della).
 Delle (Valentine) Sheep or Goats?.....N1760
 Del Mar (Alex) History of the Precious
 Metals. 1880C1570
 — The Science of Money. 1885.....F1565
 Del Mar (W.) Round the World through
 Japan. 1903H2392
 De Long (G. W.) The Voyage of the Jeannette.
 Ed. by Emma de Long. 2 vols. 1883.H4996
 De L'Orme, by G. P. R. James. 2 copies
 N3860 N3861
 Del Sarto (Andrea) See Sarto (Andrea del).
 Demagogue and Lady Phayre, by Wm. J.
 LockeN4618
 Demans (R.) Hugh Latimer: A Biography.G1828
 — William Tyndale: A Biography. 1871.G3072
 Demeter and other Poems, by Alfred Lord
 Tennyson. 1889M951
 Demidoff (E.) Hunting Trips in the Caucasus.
 1898E1784
 De Mille (A. B.) Literature in the Century.
 1902L445
 De Mille (James) A Castle in SpainN1761
 Deming (Clarence) By-ways of Nature and
 Life. 1884O131

- Demmin (Auguste) History of Arms and Armour. 1877H81
- Democracy.**
- Carnegie (Andrew) Triumphant Democracy. 1893F983
- Harwood (Geo.) The Coming Democracy. 1882F984
- Lecky (W. E. H.) Democracy and Liberty. 2 vols. 1896F985
- May (Sir T. E.) Democracy in Europe. 2 vols. 1877F994
- Ostrogorski (M.) Democracy and the Organization of Political Parties. 2 vols. 1902F989
- Rose (J. H.) The Rise of Democracy. 1904F990
- Schäffle (A.) Impossibility of Social Democracy. 1892F991
- Smythe (W. E.) Constructive Democracy. 1905F992
- Somerset (*Duke of*) Monarchy and Democracy. 1880F980
- Demonology and Witchcraft, by Sir W. Scott. 1831A1716
- Demonology, Elizabethan, by T. A. Spalding. 1880A1715
- Demoor (Jean) and Others. Evolution by Atrophy in Biology and Sociology. 1899C541
- De Morgan (Augustus) A Budget of Paradoxes. 1872O139
- Memoir of, by his WifeG836
- De Morgan (Sophia Elizabeth) Three Score Years and Ten. Reminiscences of, by her Daughter. 1895G837
- Demos, by George GissingN2625
- Demosthenes. The Orations of. 1855.....O133
- by W. J. Brodribb. 1877O132
- Dempsey (G. D.) Drainage of Lands, Towns and Buildings. 1900D439
- Dempster (C. L. H.) NinetteN1762
- Dene Hollow, by Mrs. Henry Wood.....N8578
- Denham (Jordon) See "Son of the Marshes."
- Deniker (J.) The Races of Man: An Outline of Anthropology and Ethnography.....C640
- Denis Dent, by E. W. Hornung.....N3387
- Denison (Edward) Letters and other Writings of. Ed. by Sir B. Leighton. 1872...G838
- Denison (G. A.) Notes of my Life. (1805-1878). 1878G839
- Denison (John Evelyn) Notes from my Journal, when Speaker. 1900G840
- Denman (Thomas, Lord) Memoir of, by Sir J. Arnould. 2 vols. 1873G841
- Denmark.**
- Baedeker (Karl) [Guide] to Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. 1903H4657
- Bröcher (Jessie) Danish Life in Town and CountryH4660
- Brown (John) Original Memoirs of the Sovereigns of Denmark. (1766-1818). 2 vols. 1895H1952
- Narjoux (Felix) Notes and Sketches of an Architect. 1876H3672
- Thomas (Margaret) Denmark: Past and Present. 1902H4659

- Denney (James) The Atonement. 1903.....A979
- The Death of Christ. 1905A620
- Studies in Theology. 1895A144
- Denning (D.) Fretwork and Marquetry ...D1485
- Dennis (G. R.) and T. R. Way. See Way.
- Dennis (John) The Age of Pope [in English Literature]. (1700-1744). 1901L478
- Studies in English LiteratureL406
- Dent (C. T.) Mountaineering. 1892E1865
- Dent (H. C.) A Year in Brazil. 1886.....H3097
- Dent, Sedburgh and Garsdale [Yorkshire], by W. Thompson. 1892H4146
- Dentistry.**
- Clifford (Isidore) Crown Bar and Bridge-work. 1887D1760
- Griffiths (A. B.) Dental Metallurgy. 1903D1761
- Quinby (H. C.) Notes on Dental Practice. 1892D1762
- Denton (E. F. Bailey-) A Handbook of House Sanitation. 1882D443
- Denton (W.) England in the Fifteenth Century. 1888H1071
- Servia and the Servians. 1862H3743
- Denzil Quarrier, by George Gissing.....N2615
- De Ommibus Rebus: Ramblings on the Road of Everyday Life, by Mrs. W. P. Byrne. 1888O77
- D'eon (*Chevalier*). See Beaumont (D'eon de).
- Departmental Ditties, and other Verses, by Rudyard Kipling. 1890M575
- D'Epinay (*Madame*) Memoirs and Correspondence of. Trans. by J. H. Freese. 3 vols. 1899G1078
- Diplomacy, Studies in, by Count Benedetti. 1896H44
- De Quincey (Thos.) Autobiography. 2 vols. 1889G845
- Biographies and Biographic Sketches. 2 vols. 1890G850
- Historical Essays and Researches. 2 vols. 1890H6
- Contents*;—Vol. I. Homer and the Homeridæ. Philosophy of Herodotus. Toilette of the Hebrew Lady. Cicero. The Cæsars. Philosophy of Roman History. Vol. II. Pagan Oracles. The Essenes. Greece under the Romans. Revolution of Greece. Modern Greece. Revolt of the Tartars. Ceylon.
- Literary Theory and Criticism. *Essays*. 2 vols. 1890L672
- Contents*;—Vol. I. Letters to a Young Man whose Education has been neglected. Rhetoric. Style. Language. Conversation. Greek Literature and Tragedy. Milton. Notes of a late Opium Eater. Vol. II. Schlosser's Literary History of the XVIIIth Century. Pope. Lessing. Richter. Wordsworth. Gilfillan's Literary Portraits. W. Savage Landor.
- The Miscellaneous Writings of. Ed. by D. Masson. 4 vols. 1890O134
- Contents*;—Vol. I. Reminiscences, Opium Eater. Vol. II. Speculative and Theological Essays. Vol. III. Tales and Prose Phantasies. Vol. IV. Miscellanea.
- Political Economy and Politics. 1890...F600
- Tales and RomancesN1763
- Japp (A. H.) De Quincey: His Life and Writings. 1890G847
- Memorials of Thos. De Quincey. 2 vols. 1891G843

- De Quincey (Thos.) Masson (D.) Life of Thos.
De Quincey. E.M.L. 1881G848
- Derby (*Earl of*) The Stanleys of Knowsley:
A History of the Family. 1869.....G2892
- Derby (Edward Henry, *XVth Earl of*) Speeches
and Addresses [on various Political and
Economic Questions]. 2 vols. 1894...O140
- Derbyshire.**
- Bradbury (E.) All About Derbyshire.
1884H3984
- Dodwell (Robt.) Derbyshire. *Pocket
County Companion.* 1896H3985
- Firth (J. B.) Highways and Byways in
Derbyshire. 1905H3986
- Jennings (L. J.) Rambles among the
Hills. 1880H3990
- Noble (Thomas) *Ed.* The History of the
County of Derby. 2 vols. 1829.....H1296
- Pendleton (John) A History of Derby-
shire. 1886H1299
- Sheldon (J. P.) Through Staffordshire
Stiles and Derbyshire Dales. 1894...H3987
- See also Peak District.*
- Derelicts, by W. J. LockeN4622
- Derham (Wm.) Memorials of John Ray.
1846G2594
- De Ricci (J. H.) Fiji: Our New Province
in the South Seas. 1875H4963
- Dering (E. H.) Memoirs of Georgiana, Lady
Chatterton. 1878G626
- De Rousiers (Paul) The Labour Question in
Britain. 1896F702
- Derrick Vaughan, Novelist, by Edna Lyall.
2 copiesN4655 N4656
- Derval Hampton, by James Grant.....N2699
- Dervoort (W. H. van) Modern Machine
Shop Tools. 1904D631
- Desart (*Earl of*) The Raid of the "Detri-
mental"N1764
- Desborough Mystery, by A. M. Diehl.....N1803
- Descartes, by J. P. Mahaffy. 1880.....G852
- Descent of Man, by Chas. Darwin. 1901...C528
- Descent of the Duchess, by Morley Roberts.N6715
- Deschanel (A. P.) Elementary Treatise on
Natural Philosophy. 1872C1671
- Deserted Village, by O. Goldsmith. Notes by
C. Barrett. 1888M464
- Design. *See* Drawing and Design.
- Desperate Conspiracy, by Guy Boothby.....N806
- Desperate Remedies, by Thomas Hardy...N3098
- D'Este (Beatrice) *Duchess of Milan.* A Study
of the Renaissance, by Julia Cartwright.
1899G1092
- Destined Maid, by George GriffithN2802
- Desultory Man, by G. P. R. JamesN3862
- De Tabley (*Lord*) Orpheus in Thrace; and
other Poems. 1901M369
- Poems: Dramatic and Lyrical. 1st Series.
1893M370
- — 2nd Series. 1895...M371
- Detective's Triumphs, A, by J. E. Muddock
N5439
- Deus Homo, God-Man, by T. Parsons. 1871.A632
- Deuteronomy, Book of, by J. C. Gray.....A491
- — by J. Parker. 1906A458

- Deutsch (Emanuel) Literary Remains of,
with Memoir. 1874O149
- Devas (C. S.) Key to the World's Progress.
1906A815
- Political Economy. 1901F583
- Deventer (E. M. van). *See* Lynch (Lawrence L.)
- De Vere (Sir Aubrey) Essays: Chiefly on
Poetry. 2 vols. 1887L503
- Contents:—*Vol. I. Criticisms on certain Poets.
Vol. II. Essays, Literary and Ethical.
- The Fall of Rora; and other Poems.
1877M372
- Legends of the Saxon Saints. 1879.....M373
- Mary Tudor: An Historical Drama,
and Sonnets. 1875M1083
- Recollections of. 1897G853
- Ward (W.) A Memoir of Aubrey De Vere.
1904G854
- Deverell (F. H.) All Round Spain by Road
and Rail. 1884H4737
- Devereux (W. C.) Fair Italy: The Riviera
and Monte Carlo. 1884H4391
- Devereux, by Lord Lytton. 2 copies.
N4687 N4688
- Devey (Louisa) Life of Rosina, Lady Lytton.
1887G1966
- Devil, The, his Origin, &c., by A. Réville.
1871A999
- Devil's Apples, by Mrs. H. L. Cameron.....N1166
- Devil's Due, The, by G. B. Burgin.....N1024
- Devil's Pool, by George SandN7028
- Devonshire (Georgiana and Elizabeth) The
Two Duchesses: Family Correspondence.
Ed. by Vere Foster. 1898C855
- Devonshire.**
- Bray (Mrs.) The Borders of the Tamar
and the Tavy. 2 vols. 1879H3964
- Dodwell (Robt.) Devonshire. *Pocket
County Companion.* 1896H3966
- Gould (S. B.) A Book of the West;
Devon. 1900H3967
- Knight (F. A.) In the West Country.H3940
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in
Devonshire. 1879H3968
- Norway (A. H.) Highways and Byways
in Devon. 1900H3960
- Page (J. L. W.) The Coasts of Devon
and Lundy Island. 1895H3969
- The Rivers of Devon from Source
to Sea, with some account of the
Towns and Villages on their
Banks. 1893H3970
- Phillpotts (Eden) My Devon Year.
1904H3971
- Snell (F. J.) The Blackmore Country.
1906H3869
- Ward (C. S.) Guide to North Devon.
1904H3962
- and M. J. B. Baddeley. Guide to
South Devon. 1902H3961
- Worth (R. A.) A History of Devonshire.
1886H1300
- See also Dartmoor, Exmoor.*
- Dewar (George A. B.) The Birds in our
WoodC996
- Book of the Dry Fly. 1897E1446

- Dewar (George A. B.) Hampshire, with the Isle of Wight. 1900H3997
- The South Country Trout Streams. 1898E1460
- Wild Life in Hampshire Highlands. 1899C402
- Dewar (J. C.) Voyage on the "Nyanza" in the Atlantic and Pacific. 1892H2462
- De Wet (C. R.) Three Years' War. (1899-1902). 1902H441
- Dewey (E. H.) The True Science of Living. 1902D1812
- De Windt (Harry) Finland as it is. 1901.H4629
- From Paris to New York by Land. 1904H2463
- From Peking to Calais by Land. 1892...H2464
- The New Siberia. 1896H3514
- A Ride to India. 1891H3129
- Siberia as it is. 1892H3515
- True Tales of Travel and Adventure.N1765
- De Winton (W. H.) St. Michael's Eve...N1766
- Dewy Morn, by Richard Jefferies.....N3927
- Dexter (J. S.) Exercises on Sound, Light and Heat. 1901C1763
- Dhow Chasing in Zanzibar Waters, by G. L. Sullivan. 1873H2719
- Dialogues. See Plays.
- Dialstone Lane, by W. W. Jacobs.....N3826
- Diamond Lens, &c., by Fitz-James O'Brien.N5900
- Diamonds, The, by J. S. Fletcher.....N2279
- Diana Barrington, by B. M. Croker.....N1634
- Diana of the Crossways, by George Meredith. 2 copiesN5277 N5278
- Diana Tempest, by M. Cholmondeley. 2 copies N1284 N1285
- Diana Trelawny, by Mrs. Oliphant.....N5922
- Diane, by K. S. MacquoidN5031
- Diary of a Late Physician, by Samuel Warren N8362
- Diary of a Nobody, by George and Weedon GrossmithN2814
- Diary of a Pilgrimage, &c., by Jerome K. JeromeN3938
- Diary of a Superfluous Man, &c., by Ivan TurgenieffN7871
- Dicey (A. V.) England's Case against Home Rule. 1886F1153
- The Law of the Constitution. 1886.....F968
- The Privy Council. 1887F1096
- The Verdict (Parnell Commission). 1890F1162
- Dicey (Edward) A Month in Russia during the Marriage of the Czarevitch.1867.H4611
- Six Months in the Federal States. 2 vols. 1863H2981
- The Story of the Khedivate. 1902H319
- Dick (G. H.) Bi-Metallism Popularised. 1886F1587
- Dick (Robert) Life of, by S. Smiles. 1878...G856
- Dick (Stewart) Arts and Crafts of Old Japan. 1906E77
- Dickens (Charles) American Notes and Re-printed Pieces. 1868O144
- Barnaby Rudge. 2 copies.....N1767 N1768
- Barnabé Rudge, in FrenchN10081
- Dickens (Charles) Bleak House. 2 copies N1769 N1770
- Christmas Books. 2 copies....N1771 N1772
- David Copperfield. 2 copies...N1773 N1774
- David Copperfield, in FrenchN10082
- Dombey and Son. 2 copies...N1775 N1776
- Edwin DroodN1777
- Le Mystère d' Edwin Drood, in French N10083
- Great Expectations. 2 copies.N1778 N1779
- Hard Times and Pictures from Italy..N1780
- Humorous Readings fromO927
- The Letters of. (1833-70). 1893G857
- Little DorritN1781
- Martin Chuzzlewit. 2 copies..N1782 N1783
- The Mudfog Papers, &c. 2 copies N1784 N1785
- Nicholas Nickleby. 2 copies...N1786 N1787
- Old Curiosity Shop. 2 copies.N1788 N1789
- Oliver TwistN1790
- Our Mutual Friend. 2 copies.N1791 N1792
- Pickwick PapersN1794
- in ShorthandN1793
- Aventures de Monsieur Pickwick, in FrenchN10080
- Sketches by Boz. 2 copies....N1795 N1796
- A Tale of Two Cities. 2 copies.N1797 N2017
- The Uncommercial Traveller. 2 copies N1798 N1799
- Ed. Life of Chas. Matthews. 2 vols. 1879G2119
- Dolby (Geo.) Dickens as I knew him. 1885G858
- Elliot (W. H.) The Country and Church of the Cheeryble Brothers. 1893...H4037
- Fitzgerald (Percy) The History of Pickwick: An Account of its Characters, Localities, &c., with a Bibliography. 1891L572
- Forster (John) Life of Charles Dickens. 3 vols. 1872G859
- Gissing (Geo.) Dickens: A Critical StudyG862
- Grego (Joseph) Ed. Pictorial Pickwickiana. 2 vols. 1899O142
- Hughes (W. R.) A Week's Tramp in Dickens-Land. 1891H3870
- Kitton (F. G.) Dickens: His Life and Writings. 2 vols. 1902G863
- The Dickens Country. 1905.....H3886
- The Minor Writings of Charles Dickens: A Bibliography, and a Sketch. 1900L570
- The Novels of Charles Dickens: A Bibliography and a Sketch. 1897.L571
- Langton (R.) The Childhood and Youth of Dickens. 1883G864
- Marzials (F. T.) Life of Charles Dickens. 1887G865
- Pemberton (T. E.) Charles Dickens and the Stage. 1888O152
- Rimmer Alfred) About England with Dickens. 1883H3871
- Ward (A. W.) Life of Dickens. E.M.L. 1882G866
- Dickens (Mary A.) Cross CurrentsN1800

- Dickins (Clara S.) *Sonnets: Sacred and Secular.* 1886M375
- Dickinson (E. M.) *A Patriot's Mistake: Personal Recollections of the Parnell Family.* 1905G2450
- Dickinson (G. L.) *The Development of Parliament during the 19th Century.* 1895.F1080
- *The Greek View of Life*L764
- Dick Netherby, by L. B. Walford. 2 copies
N8281 N8282
- Dickson (Harris) *The Black Wolf's Breed.* N1801
- Dickson (H. N.) *Meteorology.* 1893.....C1941
- Dickson (W. E.) *Practical Organ-Building.* 1882D1499
- Dickson (W. G.) *Gleanings from Japan.* 1889H3276
- Dickson (W. K. L. and A.) *Life and Inventions of Thomas Alva Edison.* 1894G1020
- Dick, the Faithful, by J. S. Winter.....N8537
- Dictator, The, by Justin McCarthy.....N4969
- Dictionaries of Languages and Subjects, as French, Architecture, &c., see under Names of Languages or Subjects required.
- Diderot (D.) *The Paradox of Acting. Trans.* by W. H. Pollock. 1883E1949
- and the Encyclopædists, by John Morley. 2 vols. 1878O145
- Did he Deserve it? by Mrs. J. H. Riddell.N6679
- Didier (E. L.) *Life and Letters of Madame Bonaparte.* 1879G292
- Didon (*Father*) *Life of Jesus Christ.* 2 vols. 1891A621
- Did She Love Him? by James Grant.....N2700
- Diehl (Alice M.) *Bread upon the Waters.* N1802
- *The Desborough Mystery*N1803
- *Fire*N1804
- *Love's Crossways*N1805
- *A Man in Love*N1806
- *A Woman's Whim*N1807
- Diet. See Food.
- Dieulafait (Louis) *Diamonds and Precious Stones.* 1874C1569
- Digby (*Sir* Everard) *Life of a Conspirator.* 1895G867
- Digby Grand, by G. J. Whyte Melville.....N5254
- Digestion.**
- Gillespie (A. L.) *The Natural History of Digestion.* 1898C769
- Starling (Ernest H.) *Recent Advances in the Physiology of Digestion.* 1906...D1950
- See also Food.
- Diggle (J. W.) *The Lancashire Life of Bishop Fraser.* 1889G1157
- *Religious Doubt: Its Nature, &c.* 1895.A598
- Dilke (*Lady*) *Art in the Modern State.* 1888E47
- *The Book of the Spiritual Life, with Memoir.* 1905A1405
- Dilke (*Sir* C. W.) *The British Army.* 1888.F1381
- *Greater Britain.* 1894H3779
- *Problems of Greater Britain.* 2 vols. 1890F1181
- and Spenser Wilkinson. *Imperial Defence.* 1897F1401

- Dill (Samuel) *Roman Society in the Last Century of the Western Empire.* 1898H1881
- Dillmont (Therese de) *Encyclopædia of Needlework*D1968
- Dilworth (W. J.) and D. O'Sullivan. See O'Sullivan.
- Dimier (L.) *French Painting in the 16th Century.* 1904E166
- Dimock (A.) *The Cathedral Church of Saint Paul.* 1900H4187
- *The Cathedral Church of Southwell.* 1901H4191
- Dinah Fleet, by J. Hill and G. F. Bacon.N3262
- Dining, The Art of, by Thos. Walker. 1881.D1937
- Dining Room, The, by Mrs. Loftie. 1878...D1901
- Diocesan Histories:—**
- Bath and Wells, by W. Hunt. 1885...H1434
- Canterbury, by R. C. Jenkins. 1880...H1435
- Carlisle, by R. S. Ferguson. 1889...H1436
- Chichester, by W. R. W. Stephens. 1881H1437
- Durham, by J. L. Low. 1881.....H1438
- Hereford, by H. W. Phillott. 1888...H1439
- Lichfield, by W. BeresfordH1440
- Lincoln, by E. Venables. 1897.....H1441
- Norwich, by A. Jessopp. 1884.....H1442
- Oxford, by E. Marshall. 1882H1443
- Peterborough, by G. A. PooleH1444
- Rochester, by A. J. Pearman. 1897...H1445
- St. Asaph, by D. R. Thomas. 1888...H1452
- St. David's, by W. L. Bevan. 1888...H1451
- Salisbury, by W. H. Jones. 1880.....H1446
- Sodor and Man, by A. W. Moore. 1893.H1450
- Winchester, by W. Benham. 1884.....H1447
- Worcester, by J. G. Smith. 1883H1448
- York, by G. OrmsbyH1449
- Diósy (Arthur) *The New Far East.* 1904.H3269
- Diplomacy, Studies in, by Count Benedetti. 1896H44
- Diplomatist's Wife in Japan, by Mrs. Hugh Fraser. 2 vols. 1899H3277
- Disappearance of George Driffell, by James Payn. 2 copiesN6241 N6242
- Disaster, The, by P. and V. Margueritte...N5075
- Disciples, The. *Poems*, by Harriet E. H. King. 1888M568
- Disciple's Wife, by Vincent BrownN997
- Discipline, by M. BruntonN1004
- Discipline, and other Sermons, by C. Kingsley. 1884A1130
- Discipline of Life, by Lady E. Ponsonby...N6356
- Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century, by R. Routledge. 1896D17
- Disease.**
- Hillier (Alfred) *The Prevention of Consumption.* 1903D1711
- Jones (David) *Diseases of the Bladder, &c.* 1892D1710
- Kneipp (Sebastian) *My Water-Cure.* 1891D1750
- Maclagan (T.) *The Germ Theory: The Phenomena of Disease.* 1876D1708
- Sternberg (G. M.) *Infection and Immunity.* 1903D1709
- Sutton (J. B.) *Evolution and Disease.* 1890C568

Disease.—*Continued.*

- Thomas (Llewelyn) Essays on Ear and Throat Diseases. 1878D1714
 Tyndall (J.) Floating-Matter of the Air. 1881C720
See also Children (Care of), Leprosy, Malaria, Medicine, Nursing, Sciatica.
 Disenchantment of Nurse Dorothy, by F. BaxendaleN591
 Disentanglers, The, by Andrew Lang.....N4474
 Disestablishment. *See* Church of England.
 Disinfectants and Disinfection, by R. A. Smith. 1869D1827
 Disinherited, by H. CresswellN1592
 Disinterred, by T. EsmondeN2110
 Disowned, The, by Lord Lytton. 2 copies N4689 N4690
 Disraeli (B.) *See* Beaconsfield (*Earl of*).
 Distinguished Provincial at Paris, by H. de BalzacN455
 Disturbing Element, by C. M. Yonge.....N8946
 Ditchfield (P. H.) Books Fatal to their Authors. 1903L854
 — Cathedrals of Great Britain. 1902.....H3822
 — The Church in the NetherlandsA819
 — English Villages. 1901H68
Contents:—Prehistoric Remains. Tumuli. Pit and Pile Dwellings. Cromlechs and Camps. Roman Relics. Anglo-Saxon Villages. Saxon Relics. English Architecture. Norman Villages and the Domesday Book. Norman Castles. Monasteries. The Manor House. Parish Councils. Church Plate. Monumental Effigies and Brasses. Stained Glass and Mural Paintings. Church Bells. Village Sports and Pastimes. The Village Inn. Village Superstitions and Folklore.
 — The Old English Customs Extant at the Present Time. 1901F120
 Divided House, by Annie S. Swan.....N7363
 Divine Adventure, &c., by Fiona Macleod.N5022
 Divine Philosophy, a Poem, by John Waddie. 1889M994
 Divine Tragedy, The, by H. W. Longfellow. 1872M604
 Divine Word Opened, by J. Bayley. *Sermons*. 1888A1033
 DIVING: The Conquest of the Sea, by H. SiebeD500
 Dix (E. A.) A Midsummer Drive through the Pyrenees. 1890H4767
 Dixie (Lady Florence) Across Patagonia. 1880H3090
 — In the Land of Misfortune. 1882.....H2829
 — Songs of a Child and other Poems.....M377
 Dixon (Charles) Among the Birds in Northern Shires. 1900C1031
 — Birds' Nests. 1902C1044
 — The Birds of our Rambles. 1891.....C997
 — The Game Birds and Wild Fowl of the British Islands. 1893C1075
 — Lost and Vanishing Birds. 1898C998
 — The Migration of Birds. 1892C1021
 — The Migration of British Birds. 1895.C1022
 — Nests and Eggs of Non-Indigenous British Birds. 1894C1045
 — Our Rarer Birds: Studies in Ornithology and Oology. 1888C999
 — Rural Bird Life. 1882C1000
 — Stray Feathers from Many Birds. 1890.C1001

- Dixon (Ella H.) One Doubtful Hour, &c..N1825
 Dixon (H. H.) Saddle and Sirloin. 1870....E1795
 Dixon (Richard Watson) History of the Church of England from the Abolition of the Roman Jurisdiction. 6 vols. 1878...A766
 — and C. Hole. *See* Hole.
 Dixon (Thomas) A Treatise on the Slide Rules. 1875D636
 Dixon (W. H.) British Cyprus. 1879.....H4853
 — Free Russia. 2 vols. 1870H1937
 — Her Majesty's Tower. 4 vols. 1869...H1349
 — History of two Queens: Catharine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn. 4 vols. 1873..G582
 — Life of Admiral Robert Blake. 1856....G271
 — New America. 2 vols. 1867H2983
 — Royal Windsor. 4 vols. 1879.....H1280
 — The Switzers. 1872H1969
 — White Conquest. 2 vols. 1876.....H483
 Dixon (W. M.) English Poetry from Blake to Browning. 1896L513
 Dixon (William S.) In the North Countree: Anecdotes of Horse, Hound, and Herd. 1889E1798
 Dobbins (F. S.) and Others. Story of the World's WorshipA615
 Dobson (Austin) At the Sign of the Lyre. 1886M380
 — Ballad of Beau Brocade and other Poems of XVIIIth. Century. 1892M381
 — Collected Poems. 1897M382
 — Eighteenth Century Vignettes. 3 vols. 1892O606
Contents:—Vol. I. Steele's Letters. Prior's "Kitty." Spence's Anecdotes. Captain Coram's Charity. "The Female Quixote" (Charlot Lenox). Fielding's "Voyage to Lisbon." Hogarth's Sigismunda. "The Citizen of the World." An Old London Bookseller (John Newbery). Gray's Library. Goldsmith's Library. The Quaker of Art (Stothard). Bewick's Tailpieces. Old Vauxhall Gardens. Vol. II. The Journal of Stolla. At "Tully's Head." Richardson at Home. Nivernais in England. Topography of "Humphrey Clinker." The Prisoners' Chaplain (Silas Told). Johnson's Library. The Two Paynes. The Berlin Hogarth (Daniel N. Chodowiecki). Lady Mary Coke. Ranelagh. Vol. III. "Exit Roscius." Dr. Mead's Library. Grosley's "Londres." "Polly Honeycombe." Thos. Gent, Printer. Hogarth's Adventures of Five Days. A Rival of Reynolds (Allan Ramsay). Fielding's Library. "Cambridge the Everything." The Officina Arbuteana. Matthew Prior. Puckle's Club. Mary Lepel, Lady Hervey. Tour of Covent Garden.
 — Life of Henry Fielding. E.M.L. 1883.G1119
 — Life of Hogarth. 1879G1501
 — Life of Oliver GoldsmithG1314
 — Life of Samuel Richardson. 1902.....G2678
 — A Paladin of Philanthropy [Oglethorpe], and other Papers. 1899O609
Contents:—Goldsmith's Poems and Plays. Angelo's "Reminiscences." The Latest Life of Steele. The Author of "M. Tonson." (John Taylor). Boswell's Predecessors and Editors. English Engraver in Paris (Raimbach). Old Whitehall. Luttrell's "Letters to Julia." Changes at Charing Cross. John Gay. The Grub Street of the Arts. Marteilhe's Memoirs.
 — Proverbs in Porcelain; and other Verses. 1877M383
 — The Story of Rosina; and other Verses. 1895M384
 — Thomas Bewick and his Pupils. 1889...G239
 — Vignettes in Rhyme. 1873M385

- Dobson (Austin) *Ed.* The Poems and Plays of Oliver Goldsmith. 2 vols. 1889....M462
 Murray (F. E.) Bibliography of Austin Dobson. 1900L873
 Dobson (Sir B. A.) Humidity in Cotton Spinning. 1897D1601
 Dobson (Edw.) The Art of Building. 1901...D308
 — Foundations and Concrete Work. 1903...D353
 — Manufacture of Bricks and Tiles. 1899.D358
 — Treatise on Masonry and Stonecutting. 1849D359
 Dobson (W. T.) The Classic Poets. 1879...L286
 Docks and Ports, by D. Owen. 1904.....F1667
 Doctor, The, in History, Literature, &c. *Ed.* by Wm. Andrews. 1896D14
 Dr. Breen's Practice, by W. D. Howells....N3494
 Doctor Claudius, by F. M. Crawford.....N1546
 Doctor Cupid, by Rhoda Broughton.....N979
 Dr. Dumany's Wife, by Maurus Jokai.....N3956
 Dr. Endicott's Experiment, by Adeline Sergeant N7120
 Doctor in Corduroy, by Max Baring.....N500
 Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, by R. L. Stevenson. 2 copiesN7287 N7288
 Doctor Luttrell's First Patient, by Rosa N. CareyN1191
 Dr. Nikola's Experiment, by Guy Boothby. 2 copiesN807 N808
 Doctor of Beauweir, by W. Gilbert.....N2598
 Doctor of the Old School, by "Ian Maclaren" N5017
 Dr. Palliser's Patient, by Grant Allen.....N118
 Doctor Pascal, by Emile Zola.....N9136
 Dr. Phillips, by Frank DanbyN1714
 Dr. Rumsey's Patient, by L. T. Meade and C. HalifaxN5237
 Doctor's Dilemma, by Hesba StrettonN7327
 Doctor's Family, &c., by Mrs. Oliphant.....N5945
 Doctor's Wife, by M. E. Braddon. 2 copies N878 N879
 Doctor Therne, by H. Rider Haggard.....N3040
 Doctor Thorne, by Anthony TrollopeN7772
 Dr. Wortle's School, by Anthony Trollope.N7773
 Dr. Wynne's Revenge, by William Westall.N8395
- Doctors.**
 Bettany (G. T.) Eminent Doctors: Their Lives and their Work. 2 vols.....G869
 Carter (R. B.) Doctors and their Work. 1903D1697
 Rodger (H. B.) Aberdeen Doctors at Home and Abroad 1893G868
 Doctrine of Sacrifice, by F. D. Maurice. 1893A1185
 Doctrines of Grace, by John Watson. 1900...A178
 Dodd (A. B.) In the Palaces of the Sultan. 1904H4832
 — On the Broads. 1896H4082
 Dodd (C. I.) Herbartian Principles of Teaching. 1901F1801
 Dodd (H. P.) *Ed.* The Epigrammatists: A Selection from the Epigrammatic Literature of Ancient, Mediæval and Modern Times. 1875M137
 Dodd Family Abroad, by Charles Lever. 2 copiesN4551 N4552

- Dodge (R. I.) The Black Hills. 1876.....H3033
 — The Hunting Grounds of the Great West. 1877H2973
 Dodge (W. P.) Piers Gaveston: A Chapter of Early Constitutional History. 1899.G1258
 Dodgson (C. L.) *See* "Carroll (Lewis)."
 Dodo, by E. F. BensonN627
 Dods (Marcus) The Bible: Its Origin and Nature. 1905A272
 — Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ. 1887..A1308
 Dodsworth (Francis) *Ed.* The Book of the West Indies. 1904H3064
 Dodwell (Robert) Berkshire. *Pocket County Companion* 1896.....H3946
 — Derbyshire. *Pocket County Companion*. 1896H3985
 — Devonshire. *Pocket County Companion*. 1896H3966
 — Lancashire. *Pocket County Companion*. 1895H4021
 Doebner (R.) *Ed.* Memoirs of Mary Queen of England (1689-1693) with her Letters and those of James II. and William III. to the Electress Sophia of Hanover. *Part in French*. 1886...G2108
 Doffed CoronetN1933
 Dog of Flanders, &c., by "Ouida".....N5985
- Dogs.**
 Cobbe (F. P.) The Friend of Man. 1889.C937
 Dalziel (Hugh) British Dogs. 2 vols...C941
 — The Diseases of DogsD1877
 Hutchinson (W. M.) Dog Breaking. 1876D120
 "Idstone." The DogC938
 Jesse (G. R.) History of the British Dog. 2 vols. 1866C943
 Lee (R. B.) History and Description of the Fox Terrier. 1889C940
 Youatt (Wm.) The Dog. 1890.....C939
 Doherty (Hugh) Philosophy of History. 1874H135
 Doherty (R. F. and H. L.) Lawn Tennis. 1903E1921
 Doings of Raffles Haw, by A. C. Doyle.....N1840
 Dolbear (A. E.) Machinery of the Universe. 1897C1689
 Dolby (George) Charles Dickens as I knew Him. 1885G858
 Dole (C. E.) The Theology of Civilization...A137
 Dolet (Etienne) A Biography, by R. C. Christie. 1899G871
 Dolling (*Father*) The Life of, by C. E. Osborne. 1903G872
 Döllinger (J. I. von) Addresses on Historical and Literary Subjects. 1894H8
Contents;—Universities, past and present. Founders of Religions. Empire of Charles the Great and his Successors. N. America in Literature. Anagni. Suppression of the Knights Templars. Religious Freedom. The French Revolution.
 — Conversations of, by Louise von Kobell. *Trans.* by Katherine Gould. 1892....G873
 — Declarations and Letters on the Vatican Decrees. 1869-1887. 1891A843
 — Fables respecting the Popes of the Middle Ages. 1871A842

- Döllinger (J. I. von) *The First Age of Christianity and the Church.* 2 vols. 1877A673
- *The Gentile and the Jew in the Courts of the Temple of Christ.* 2 vols. 1906.A1552
- *Studies in European History.* 1890.....H833
- Dolliver Romance, *The, &c.,* by Nathaniel HawthorneN3194
- Doll's House, *A,* by H. Ibsen. *A Play.* 1891.M1143
- Dolly, by F. H. BurnettN1045
- Dolomites, The**
- Davies (J. S.) *The Dolomite Strongholds: The last Untrodden Alpine Peaks.* 1894H3721
- Edwards (A. B.) *A Ramble in the Dolomites.* 1889H3722
- Robertson (Alex.) *Through the Dolomites, from Venice to Toblach.* 1896H3723
- Sinigaglia (Leone) *Climbing Reminiscences in the Dolomites.* 1896H3724
- Dombey and Son, by Charles Dickens. *2 copies* N1775 N1776
- Domestic Economy.**
- Beeton (Mrs.) *Book of Household Management.* 1906D1916
- Bidder (M. G.) and F. Baddeley. *Domestic Economy.* 1901D1913
- "C. (I.E.B.)." *The Country House: A Collection of Useful Information and Recipes.* 1883D1894
- Eastlake (C. L.) *Hints on Household Taste.* 1878D1897
- Gadsden (C. F. P.) *Practical Housewifery.* 1905D1914
- Horobin (J. C.) *Domestic Economy.* 1899D1915
- Pearson's *Home Management.* *Ed.* by "Isobel." 1904D1917
- Peel (Mrs. C. S.) *How to Keep House.* 1902D1912
- Pitcairn (E. H.) *Good Fare for Little Money*D1923
- Reeve (Mrs. Henry) *Cookery and House-keeping.* 1888D1945
- Valentine (Mrs.) *The Home, as it should be*D1895
- Wallace (W.) *Woman's Kingdom.* 1905.D1910
- See also* *Cookery, Dressmaking, Food, Laundry Work, Needlework.*
- Domestic Experiment, by Sarah Grand.....N2687
- Domestic Scenes: *A Tale for the Times.*.....N1827
- Domestic Stories, by D. M. Craik.....N1500
- Dominoes and Solitaire, by "Berkeley." 1890E1579
- Donal Grant, by George MacDonald.....N4985
- Donald Marcy, by E. S. PhelpsN6318
- Donald Ross of Heimra, by William Black.N714
- Donaldson (H. H.) *The Growth of the Brain.* 1895B295
- Donaldson (J.) *Drawing and Rough Sketching for Marine Engineers*D641
- DONATELLO: Balcarres (Lord) *Life of Donatello.* 1903G874
- Rea (Hope) *Life of Donatello.* 1900.....G875
- Scott (L.) *Life of Donatello.* 1882....G1270

- Donisthorpe (Wordsworth) *Law in a Free State: Chapters on Individualism.* 1895F486
- Don John, by Jean IngelowN3701
- Donna Diana, by Richard BagotN425
- Donna Teresa, by Frances M. Peard.....N6290
- Donne (John) *Dean. Life and Letters of,* by E. Gosse. 2 vols. 1899.....G876
- *Life of,* by A. Jessopp. 1897.....G878
- Donne (William Bodham) and his Friends. *Ed.* by C. B. JohnsonG933
- Donne (Wm. D.) *Euripides.* 1872O165
- *Tacitus.* 1873O471
- Donnelly (Ignatius) *The Great Cryptogram: Francis Bacon's Cipher in the so-called Shakespeare Plays.* 2 vols. 1888.....L641
- *Ragnarok: The Age of Fire and Gravel.* 1883C1874
- Don Orsino, by F. M. Crawford. *2 copies* N1547 N1548
- Donovan (C. H. W.) *With Wilson in Mata-beleland.* 1894H454
- "Donovan (Dick)." *See* Muddock (J. E.)
- Donovan, by Edna Lyall. *2 copies.* N4657 N4658
- Donovan Pasha, by Sir Gilbert Parker.....N6189
- Don Quixote, by M. de Cervantes. *2 copies* N1255 N1256
- Don Quixote, Wit and Wisdom of. 1882...L824
- "Dooley (Mr)." *Observations by*N1887
- Doom of the House of Marsamàc, by W. Trafford-TauntonN7666
- Dora (Sister) *A Biography,* by M. Lonsdale. 1880G2470
- Doran (John) *Knights and their Days.* 1856H9
- *London in the Jacobite Times.* 2 vols. 1877H1333
- "Mann" and Manners at the Court of Florence. 2 vols. 1876H1816
- *Memories of our Great Towns.* 1878...H3846
- *Ed.* *A Lady of the Last Century* (Mrs. Eliz. Montagu). 1873G2229
- Doré (Gustave) *Life and Reminiscences of,* by Blanche Roosevelt. 1885G880
- *Life of,* by B. Jerrold. 1891.....G879
- Dore (J. R.) *Old Bibles: An Account of Early Versions of the English Bible.* 1888A264
- Doreen, by Edna LyallN4659
- Doris Cheyne, by Annie S. Swan.....N7364
- Dormer (Francis J.) *Vengeance as a Policy in Afrikanderland: A Plea for a new Departure.* 1901H409
- Dorner (I. A.) *System of Christian Ethics.* 1887A127
- Dorothea, by Maarten Maartens. *2 copies* N4960 N4961
- Dorothea Kirke, by Annie S. Swan.....N7365
- Dorothy Forster, by Sir Walter Besant.....N657
- Dorrington Deed-box, by Arthur Morrison.N5423
- Dorset (A.) *The Dowerless Damsel.*.....N1828
- Dorset Dear, by M. E. Francis.....N2330
- Dosabhai Framji Karaka. *History of the Parsis.* 2 vols. 1884H713
- Dou (Gerard) *Life of,* by W. Martin. 1902..G881

- Double Choice, by J. BakerN438
Double Garden, The, by Maurice Maeterlinck.
 Essays. 1904O729
Double Harness, by Anthony Hope.....N3354
Double Marriage, by Charles Reade.....N6624
Double Revenge, by L. T. Meade.....N5214
Double Thread, by E. T. Fowler. 2 copies
 N2311 N2319
Doubting Heart, by Annie Keary.....N4190
Doubts of Dives, by Sir Walter Besant.
 2 copiesN658 N659
Doudney (Sarah) One of the Few.....N1829
— When we Two PartedN1830
Dougall (C. S.) The Burns Country. 1904.H3867
Dougall (L.) Beggars AllN1831
— The Question of FaithN1832
— What Necessity KnowsN1833
Doughty (John) The World Beyond. 1890...A199
Doughty (Marion) Afoot through the
 Kashmir Valleys. 1902H3372
Douglas (C.) *Ed.* The Ethics of John Stuart
 Mill. 1897B481
Douglas (Sir George) *Ed.* Contemporary
 Scottish VerseM79
— Life of Major-General Wauchope. 1904.G3150
Douglas (James) Theodore Watts-Dunton:
 Poet, Novelist, Critic. 1904.....G920
Douglas (Lady Jean) The Romance of the
 Great Douglas Cause, by P. Fitzgerald.
 1904G931
Douglas (Sir R. K.) Confucianism and Taouism.
 1879A1299
— Europe and the Far East. 1904.....H633
— Society in China. 1894H3181
Douglas (Mrs. S.) Life of William Whewell.
 1881G3185
Douglas (Theo) Iras: A MysteryN1834
— Miss CarolineN1835
Douglas (W. S.) Cromwell's Scotch Campaigns.
 (1651-52). 1898H1148
Douglass (Fredk.) Life and Times of. *Ed.* by
 J. Lobb. 1882G882
Douglass (Sir James Nicholas) Life of, by T.
 Williams. 1900G883
Doukhobors, The, A Peculiar People, by
 A. Maude. 1905H2951
Douthwaite (William Ralph) Gray's Inn:
 Its History, &c. 1886F1296
Dover, Handbook to, by S. Evans and I.
 Bennett-Goldney. 1899H4014
Dover Road, The, by C. G. Harper. 1895.H3879
Doveton (F. B.) Snatches of Song. 1880...M389
Dow (A. W.) Composition. 1903E115
Dowden (Edward) The French Revolution
 and English LiteratureL407
— A History of French Literature. 1897.L708
— Life of Robert Browning. 1904G369
— The Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley.
 1896C2812
— Life of Southey. E.M.L. 1879.....G2870
— New Studies in Literature. 1895L250
*Contents:—*Meredith in his Poems. Robert Bridges.
 John Donne. Amours de Voyage. Goethe. Coleridge
 as a Poet. Edmond Scherer. Criticism in France.
 Teaching of English Literature.

- Dowden (Edward) Puritan and Anglican:
Studies in Literature. 1900L408
Contents;—Puritanism and English Literature. Sir
Thomas Browne. Hooker. Herbert and Vaughan.
Milton. Jeremy Taylor and Baxter. Bunyan. Samuel
Butler. Transition to the 18th Century.
- Shakspeare: A Critical Study of his
Mind and Art. 1901L615
- Studies in Literature. (1789-1877).
1882L249
Contents;—French Revolution and Literature. Transcen-
dental and Scientific Movements and Literature. Prose
of Wordsworth. W. Savage Landor. Tennyson and
Browning. George Eliot. Lamennais. Edgar Quinet.
French Poets 1830-77. Hugo's Poetry. Poetry of
Whitman.
- Transcripts and StudiesL409
Contents;—Carlyle's Lectures on European Culture.
Shelley's "Philosophical View of Reform." Text of
Wordsworth's Poems. Victorian Literature. Shake-
speare, Spenser, Marlowe, Milton, Browning.
- *Ed.* The Sonnets of William Shakspeare.
1881M862
- Dowerless Damsel, by A. DorsetN1828
- Dowie (M. M.) Things about our Neighbour-
hood. 1903C411
- Dowling (Richard) Indolent Essays. 1889...O611
Contents;—Other People's Windows. Holiday Making.
Borrowed Robes. University of Youth. An Unfor-
tunate Tribe of Men (Writers). The Sea, Ancient and
Modern. The Minimum Fortune. Shopkeeping.
Venice Preserved. Hucksters' Accounts for Crime.
Sunday in the Upper Circles.
- An Isle of SurreyN1837
- Downe (Walmer) CelesteN1838
- Downes (R. P.) The Art of Noble Living.
1903A1407
- Pillars of our FaithA1408
- Downey (Edmund) Twenty Years Ago: Literary
Life in London. 1905L665
- Downey (Edward). *See* Allen (F. M.)
- Downman (E. A.) English Pottery and
Porcelain. 1896D1522
- Downs (South). *See* Sussex.
- Dowson (Ernest) Poems, with a Memoir, by
Arthur Symons. 1905M403
- Dowson (Walter) The Wellcome Physiological
Research LaboratoriesC759
- Doyle (Sir A. Conan) Adventures of Sherlock
Holmes. 2 copiesN1861 N1862
- Beyond the CityN1845
- The Captain of the Polestar, &c.....N1839
- The Doings of Raffles HawN1840
- A Duet, with an Occasional Chorus.
2 copiesN1841 N1842
- Exploits of Brigadier GerardN1843
- The Great Boer War. 1900.....H405
- Great Shadow. 2 copies.....N1844 N1845
- The Green Flag, &c. 3 copies
N1846 N1847 N1869
- Gully of Bluemansdyke, &c. 2 copies
N1848 N1849
- The Hound of the Baskervilles. 2 copies
N1850 N1851
- Memoirs of Sherlock HolmesN1863
- Micah Clarke. 2 copiesN1852 N1853

- Doyle (Sir A. Conan) *The Parasite*N1854
 — *The Refugees. 2 copies*N1855 N1856
 — *The Return of Sherlock Holmes*N1864
 — *Rodney Stone. 2 copies*N1857 N1858
 — *Round the Red Lamp. 2 copies*.....N1859 N1860
 — *Sign of Four*N1867
 — *Songs of Action. 1898*M390
 — *Stark-Munro Letters. 2 copies*.....N1865 N1866
 — *A Study in Scarlet. 2 copies*....N1867 N1868
 — *Tragedy of the Korosko*N1869
 — *Uncle Bernac. 2 copies*.....N1844 N1870
 — *The War in South Africa. 1902*.....H410
 — *The White Company. 2 copies*.....N1871 N1872
 — *and Others. Summer Stories. 2 copies*
 N1873 N1874
 Doyle (C. W.) *The Shadow of Quong Lung*.....N1876
 Doyle (Sir Frances Hastings) *Reminiscences*
 and Opinions. 1886G884
 — *The Return of the Guards, and other*
 Poems. 1883M392
 — *Lectures on Poetry. 1877*.....L505
 Contents:—Wordsworth, Scott, Shakespeare, Poems,
 Doyle (John A.) *History of America. 1893*.....H491
 Doyle (J. W.) *Bishop. A Biographical and*
 Historical Study, by M. MacDonagh.
 1896G885
 Drage (Geoffrey) *The Problem of the Aged*
 Poor. 1895F329
 — *Russian Affairs. 1904*H1920
 — *Trade Unions*F754
 — *The Unemployed. 1894*F711
 Dragon Fly, The. *See Furneaux's Life in*
 Ponds and StreamsC1201
 Dragons of the Air, by H. G. Seeley. 1901.....C1088
 Drake (Sir Francis) *Life of, by J. Corbett.*
 1901G886
Drainage.
 Beardmore (W. Lee) *Drainage of Habitable*
 Dwellings. 1892D438
 Dempsey (G. D.) *Drainage of Lands,*
 Towns and Buildings. 1900D439
 Jenson (G. J. G.) *House Drainage and*
 Sanitary Fittings. 1900D440
 Middleton (G. A. T.) *Drainage of Town*
 and Country Houses. 1903D441
 See also Plumbing.
 Drake (C. F. T.) *Literary Remains of. Ed.*
 with Memoir, by Sir W. Besant.
 1877H2465
 Drake (Emma F. A.) *What a Young Wife*
 ought to knowF1908
 — *What a Woman of forty ought to know*.....F1910
Drama.
 Courtney (W. L.) *The idea of Tragedy*
 in Ancient and Modern Drama. 1900...L303
 Cunliffe (J. W.) *The Influence of Seneca*
 on Elizabethan Tragedy. 1893.....L536
 Edwards (H. Sutherland) *Famous First*
 Representations. 1886L302
 Irving (H.) *The Drama: Addresses.*
 1893L539
 Kendal (Mrs.) *Dramatic Opinions.*
 1890L300
 Lowe (R. W.) *A Bibliographical Account*
 of English Theatrical Literature.
 1889L458

Drama.—Continued.

- Lowell (J. R.) *Old English Dramatists.*
 1892L533
 Moulton (R. G.) *The Ancient Classical*
 Drama. 1890L298
 Schlegel (A. W.) *Lectures on Dramatic*
 Art and Literature. 1846L299
 Symonds (J. A.) *Shakespeare's Predecessors*
 in the English Drama. 1900L629
 Ward (A. W.) *History of English Dramatic*
 Literature to the Death of Queen Anne.
 3 vols. 1899L530
 Williams (W. H.) *Ed. Specimens of*
 Elizabethan Drama. (1580-1642).
 1905M1055
 For Plays of Individual Dramatists, *see*
 under their Names, Miracle Plays,
 Literature of different Countries, as
 English.
 Drama in Sunshine, by Mrs. Aubrey Richard-
 sonN6671
 Dramatic Chapters, Poems and Songs, by
 Charles Swain. 1850M1279
 Draper (J. W.) *History of the American*
 Civil War. 3 vols. 1867.....H550
 — *History of the Conflict between Religion*
 and Science. 1875A166
 — *History of the Intellectual Development*
 of Europe. 2 vols. 1864.....H844
 — *Scientific Memoirs of Radiant Energy.*
 1878C1695
 Draper (W. H.) *Alfred the Great: A Sketch*
 and Seven Studies. 1901G32
 Draught of the Blue. *Trans. by F. W. Bain.*
 1905O50
 Draw Frames. *See Machinery and Millwork.*
Drawing and Design.
 Adams (John) *Ed. Self-Educator in*
 Drawing. 1903E270
 Ashenhurst (T. R.) *Designing of Textile*
 Fabrics. [1881]D1538
 — *Design in Textile Fabrics. 1883*...D1556
 Barfield (T. C.) *Model Drawing and*
 Shading from Casts. 1896.....E284
 Barker (A. F.) *Introduction to the Study*
 of Textile Design. 1903.....D1557
 Barter (S.) *Drawing. 1896*.....E268
 Bell (T. F.) *Jacquard Weaving and*
 Designing. 1895D1539
 Benson (W. A. S.) *Elements of Handi-*
 crafts and Design. 1893.....E406
 Branch (E. A.) *Freehand for Teachers*
 and Art Students. 1905E273
 Cadness (Henry) *Decorative Brush-Work*
 and Elementary Design. 1904E313
 Clarke (E. E.) *Handbook of Plant-Form.*
 1904E343
 Crane (Walter) *The Bases of Design.*
 1898E314
 — *Line and Form. 1900*.....E315
 Davidson (E. A.) *Linear Drawing. 1902*.....E278
 Day (L. F.) *Lettering in Ornament.*
 1902E393
 — *Pattern Design. 1903*E317
 Delamotte (F.) *Embroiderer's Book of*
 Design. 1903E394

Drawing and Design.—*Continued.*

- Delamotte (F.) Mediæval Alphabets and Initials for IlluminatorsE395
 — Primer of the Art of Illumination. 1897E399
 Foord (J.) Decorative Flower Studies. 1901E344
 Fraipont (G.) Décorations Florales, vingt planches en Couleurs, in *French*...E345
 — La Fleur et ses Applications Décoratives, trente-deux Planches, in *French*E346
 Haddon (A. C.) Evolution in Art; as Illustrated by the Life-histories of Designs. 1895E321
 Hamerton (P. G.) Drawing and Engraving. 1892E269
 Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Decorative Designs. 1903E332
 — Practical Draughtsmen's Work. 1901D645
 Hatton (R. G.) Design: Making of Patterns. 1902E333
 — Figure Drawing. 1904E275
 — Text-book of Elementary Design. 1894E334
 Holme (Charles) *Ed.* Modern Pen Drawings: European and American. 1901.E276
 Holmes (James) Cotton Cloth Designing. D1586
 Hutchinson (G. W. C.) Some Hints on Learning to Draw. 1893E271
 Jackson (F. G.) Lessons on Decorative Design. 1905E335
 — Theory and Practice of Design. 1894E336
 Japanese Embroideries: 1,000 Black and White Designs, and Patterns of all Kinds. 5 vols.E355
 Japanese Pattern Book: 114 Coloured Designs for Textiles, Wall Papers, &c. 2 vols.E360
 Kono (Bairei) A Series of Coloured Japanese Studies of Birds in Characteristic Attitudes, with Foliage and Flowers. 3 vols.E352
 Lilley (A. E. V.) and W. Midgley. Studies in Plant Form and Design. 1895.....E347
 Lord (R. T.) Decorative and Fancy Textile Fabrics. 1898D1558
 Maginnis (C. D.) Pen Drawing. 1903.E277
 Mann (Wm.) The Art of Shading. 1902.E285
 Mayeux (Henri) Manual of Decorative Composition. 1889E337
 Rhead (G. W.) The Principles of Design. 1905E338
 Ruskin (John) The Elements of Drawing. 1892E272
 Smith (J. G.) Monograms, in 3 or 4 Letters. 1903E398
 Stephens (H. H.) Black-board and Free-arm Drawing. 1905E274
 Stephenson (C.) and F. Suddards. Text book, dealing with Ornamental Design for Woven Fabrics. 1900D1559
 Taylor (J. T.) Cotton Weaving and Designing. 1905D1507

Drawing and Design.—*Continued.*

- White (Gleeson) Practical Designing. 1902E339
 See also Art, Machine Drawing, Ornament, Sketching.
 Drawing Room: Its Decorations and Furniture, by Mrs. Orrinsmith. 1877D1903
 Drayson (A. W.) The Art of Practical Whist. 1879E1548
 — Common Sights in the Heavens. 1862.C2005
 — Experiences of a Woolwich Professor. 1886G887
 Drayton (Michael) The Battaile of Agincourt. 1893M393
 Elton (Oliver) Michael Drayton: A Critical Study, with a Bibliography. 1905....L573
 Dream, The, by Emile ZolaN9137
 Dream and the Business, by "J. O. Hobbes."N3275
 Dreamer, The, by Lucas CleeveN1314
 Dreamer of DreamsN1932
 Dreamers of the Ghetto, by I. Zangwill. 2 copiesN9126 N9127
 Dream of Freedom, by Hume Nisbet.....N5716
 Dream of John Ball, &c., by William MorrisN5407
 Dream of Peace, by Francis Gribble.....N2774
 Dream of the Sea and other Poems, by A. Lind. 1894M600
 Dreams, by Olive SchreinerN7059
 Dreams and Ghosts, by A. Lang. 1897.....B308
 Dreams and Myths, by Edw. Clodd. 1885...B309
 Dress. See Costume.
 Dresser (Christopher) Japan: Its Architecture, Art, and Art Manufactures. 1882.....E76
 Dresser (H. W.) Health and the Inner Life. 1906A77
 Drew (Frederic) The Northern Barrier of India: An Account of the Jummoo and Kashmir Territories. 1877H3373
 Drewry (G. O.) and H. C. Bartlett. Cup and Platter. 1876D1931
 Dreyer (J. L. E.) Life of Tycho Brahe. 1890G320
 Dreyfus (Alfred) Five Years of my Life. 1901G888
 Stevens (G. W.) The Tragedy of Dreyfus. 1899G889
 Drift, by L. T. MeadeN5215
 Drifted and SiftedN1931
 Drink. See Temperance Question.
 Drinkwater (John) A History of the Siege of Gibraltar. (1779-1783). 1905.....H1991
 Driven Home, by Evelyn OwenN6015
 Driver (S. R.) The Book of Daniel, with Notes. 1901A426
 — The Book of Joel and Amos, with Notes. 1901A428
 — An Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament. 1891A287
 — The Minor Prophets: Nahum, Habakkuk, Zephaniah, Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi. 1906A535
Driving.
 Beaufort (*Duke of*) Driving. 1889....E1644
 Corbett (Edward) Practical Remarks on Driving. 1890E1645
 See also Coaching.
 Droz (Gustave) Babolain, in *French*N10085

- DRUIDISM.** Bonwick (John) Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions. 1894A1314
- Drummond (Hamilton) The Chain of Seven LivesN1877
- Drummond (Henry) The Ascent of Man. 1894C542
- The Changed Life. 1892A1073
- The City without a Church. 1893.....A1074
- The Greatest Thing in the World. 1890A1075
- The Ideal Life and other Addresses. 1897A1071
- Natural Law in the Spiritual World. 1883A167
- The New Evangelism and other Papers. 1899A1072
- Contents:*—The New Evangelism: and its Relation to Cardinal Doctrines. Method of the New Theology. Survival of the Fittest. The Third Kingdom. The Problem of Foreign Missions. Contribution of Science to Christianity. Spiritual Diagnosis.
- Pax Vobiscum. 1891A1076
- The Programme of Christianity. 1892.A1077
- Tropical Africa. 1888H2693
- Lennox (C.) Henry Drummond: A Biographical Sketch, with Bibliography. 1901G890
- Smith (G. A.) Life of Henry Drummond. 1899G891
- Drummond (James) and C. B. Upton. The Life and Letters of James Martineau. 2 vols. 1902G2099
- Drummond (J. S.) A Memoir of Charles A. Berry. 1899G228
- Drummond (R. B.) Erasmus: His Life and Writings. 2 vols. 1873G1082
- Drummond (William) Poetical Works. 1852M394
- Life and Writings of, by D. Masson. 1873G893
- Drunkenness, by G. R. Wilson. 1897.....F296
- Drury (T. W.) Confession and Absolution. 1903A788
- Drury (W. D.) *Ed.* Book of Gardening. 1900D132
- Open-air Gardening. 1901D146
- Dryad, The, by Justin H. McCarthyN4975
- Dryden (John) Poetical Works. 1893.....M396
- Arber (Edw.) *Ed.* The Dryden Anthology. 1675-1700. 1899M26
- Saintsbury (George) Life of Dryden. E.M.L. 1881G894
- Drysdale (A. H.) History of the Presbyterians in England. 1889A910
- DUBLIN.** Bernard (J. H.) The Cathedral Church of St. Patrick. 1903.....H4203
- Dubois (Felix) Timbuctoo the Mysterious. 1897H2669
- Dubois (Abbé J. A.) Hindu Manners, Customs, and Ceremonies. Edited with Notes, Corrections, and Biography, by Henry K. Beauchamp. 2 vols. 1897.....F172
- Du Bose (William P.) The Ecumenical Councils. 1897A580
- Du Boys (Albert) Catharine of Aragon, and the Sources of the English Reformation. 2 vols. 1881H1016

- Du Cane (E. F.) The Punishment and Prevention of Crime. 1885F436
- Du Chaillu (Paul) In African Forest and Jungle. 1903H2694
- The Land of the Midnight Sun: Journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and Northern Finland. 2 vols. 1881.H4635
- The Viking Age. 2 vols. 1889.....H1945
- Duchenir, by J. M. NealeN5704
- Duchess de Langeais, &c., by H. de Balzac.N456
- Duchess Frances, by Sarah TytlerN7859
- Duchess of Few Clothes, by Philip Payne.N6284
- Duchess of Powysland, by Grant Allen.....N126
- Duclaux (*Madame Mary*) The End of the Middle Ages: Essays and Questions in History. 1889H34

Contents:—Beguines and the Weaving Brothers. Convent of Helfta. Piero de' Medici. Attraction of the Abyss (Mysticism). The Schism, Valentine Visconti. The French at Pisa, French Claim to Milan. Malatestas of Rimini, Ladies of Milan.

- The Fields of France: Essays in Descriptive Sociology. 1904F39
- Life of Emily Brontë. 1890G340
- Ducoudray (G.) The History of Modern Civilization. 1891H141
- Dudeney (Mrs. Henry E.) A Country BunchN1878
- Folly CornerN1879
- Hagar of HomertonN1880
- The Story of SusanN1881
- The Wise WoodsN1882
- Dudevant (A. L. A.) *See* "Sand (George)."
- Dudley Castle, by E. W. Bewley. *Poems.* 1884M220
- Duel, A, by Richard Marsh.....N5134

Duelling.

- Neilson (Geo.) Trial by Combat. 1890...F182
- Truman (*Major B. C.*) The Field of Honor: A History of Duelling in all Countries. 1884F183
- Duet, with an Occasional Chorus, by A. Conan Doyle. 2 copies.....N1841 N1842
- Duff (Alexander) The Life of, by Geo. Smith. 2 vols. 1879G895
- Duff (E. G.) Early Printed Books. 1893...L904
- Duff (*Sir M. E. Grant*) Ernest Renan: In Memoriam. 1893G2612
- Notes from a Diary. (1873-91). 8 vols..G897
- Notes of an Indian Journey. 1876.....H3331
- Out of the Past. 2 vols. 1903.....G905
- A Political Survey. 1868F896
- Sir Henry Maine: A Brief Memoir. 1892G2036
- Dufferin (*Lady Helen*) Songs, Poems, and Verses. 1894M397
- Dufferin and Ava (*Marchioness of*) My Canadian Journal. 1872-8. 1891 ...H2932
- Our Viceregal Life in India. 2 vols. 1889H3332
- Dufferin and Ava (*Marquis of*) Letters from High Latitudes: Voyage to Iceland, Jan Meyen, and Spitzbergen. 1903.H4993
- Speeches and Addresses of. *Ed.* by H. Milton. 1882F906.

- Dufferin and Ava (*Marquis of*) Black (C. E. D.) *The Life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava.* 1903G907
- Lyall (*Sir A.*) *The Life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava.* 2 vols. 1905...G908
- Duffy (Bella) *The Tuscan Republics: Florence, Siena, Pisa, and Lugga with Genoa.* 1902H1799
- Duffy (*Sir Charles G.*) *Conversations with Carlyle.* 1892O150
- *Four Years of Irish History. (1845-1849).* 1883H1502
- *My Life in two Hemispheres.* 2 vols. 1898G910
- *Young Ireland: A Fragment of Irish History.* 1840-1850. 1880H1501
- Duguid (Chas.) *The Stock Exchange.* 1904.F1552
- *The Story of the Stock Exchange: Its History, &c.* 1901F1553
- Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders, by James GrantN2701
- Duke of Stockbridge, by E. Bellamy.....N615
- Duke's Children, by Anthony Trollope.....N7774
- Dukes (Clement) *Health at School.* 1894.D1805
- Duke's Daughter, &c., by Mrs. Oliphant...N5923
- Duke's Son, by Cosmo Hamilton.....N3073
- Dulcibel, by Gertrude M. Hayward.....N3209
- Dulcie Everton, by E. Lynn Linton.....N4609
- Dullea (Owen J.) *Life of Claude Gellée le Lorrain.* 1887G664
- Dumaresq's Daughter, by Grant Allen.....N127
- Dumas (A.) *Agénor de Mauléon*N1889
- *Ange Pitou*N1890
- *Ascanio*N1891
- *Black: The Story of a Dog*.....N1892
- *The Black Tulip.* 2 copies.....N1893 N1894
- *The Brigand; and, Blanche De Beaulieu* N1895
- *Catherine Blum, in French*N10087
- *Celebrated Crimes.* 8 vols. 1895.....F414
- *The Chevalier De Maison-Rouge*.....N1896
- *Le Chevalier De Maison-Rouge, in French* N10088
- *Le Chevalier D' Harmental*.....N1897
- *The Companions of Jehu*N1898
- *La Comtesse de Charny*N1899
- *The Conspirators.* 2 copies...N1900 N1901
- *The Count of Monte Cristo.* 2 copies N1902 N1903
- *Le Comte de Monte-Cristo, in French.* 3 vols.N10089
- *La Dame De Monsoreau*N1904
- *The Forty-five Guardsmen.* Sequel to "Marguerite de Valois," and "Chicot the Jester." 2 copiesN1905 N1906
- *The Horoscope*N1907
- *Marguerite De Valois*N1908
- *Memoirs of a Physician.* 2 copies N1909 N1910
- *Les Mohicans de Paris, in French*.....N10092
- *Monsieur De Chauvelin's Will, and, The Woman with the Velvet Necklace*...N1911
- *Olympe De Clèves*N1912
- *The Page of the Duke of Savoy*.....N1913
- *The Queen's Necklace.* Sequel to "Memoirs of a Physician." 2 copies N1914 N1915

- Dumas (A.) *The Regent's Daughter*.....N1916
- *The She-Wolves of Machecoul; and, The Corsican Brothers*N1917
- *Sylvandire*N1918
- *Taking the Bastile.* Sequel to "The Queen's Necklace"N1919
- *Tales of the Caucasus; The Ball of Snow, Sultanette*N1920
- *The Three Musketeers*N1939
- *Les trois Mousquetaires, in French*...N10093
- *Twenty Years After.* 2 copies..N1921 N1922
- *The Twin Captains*N1923
- *The Two Dianas*N1924
- *The Vicomte De Bragelonne.* 2 copies N1925 N1926
- *The War of Women*N1927
- Davidson (A. F.) *Alexander Dumas: His Life and Works.* 1902.....G912
- Fitzgerald (Percy) *Life and Adventures of Alexander Dumas.* 2 vols. 1873...G913
- Dumas (Alexandre) *Fils. La Dame aux Camélias, in French*N10094
- Du Maurier (George) *Social Pictorial Satire.* 1898O883
- *Trilby*N1928
- Moscheles (F.) *In Bohemia with Du Maurier*O393
- Dumb-Bells. *See Gymnastics.*
- Dumont (A. Santos-) *My Airships: The Story of my Life.* 1904G915
- Dunbar (Wm.) *Anthology.* Ed. by E. ArberM20
- Duncan (John), *Weaver and Botanist.* *The Life of, with Sketches of his Friends.* 1883G916
- Duncan (P. M.) *Heroes of Science: Botanists, Zoologists, and Geologists.* 1882.....G307
- *The Sea-Shore.* 1896C1206
- *The Transformations of Insects*C1149
- Duncan (R. K.) *The New Knowledge: Theory of Matter.* 1906C1690
- Duncan (Sara J.) *The Path of a Star*.....N1885
- *Vernon's Aunt*N1886
- Dunckley (Henry) *Life of Lord Melbourne.* 1890G2139
- Dundonald (Thomas, *Earl of*) *The Autobiography of a Seaman.* 2 vols. 1860...G917
- Fortescue (J. W.) *Life of Thomas, Earl of Dundonald.* 1895G919
- Dunlop (John) *History of Fiction.* 1845...L271
- Dunlop (J. M.) *Anatomical Diagrams for the Use of Art Students.* 1904E256
- Dunlop (Robert) *Daniel O' Connell and the Revival of National Life in Ireland.* 1900G2373
- Dunman (Thos.) *Talks about Science*C14
- Dunmore (*Earl of*) *The Pamirs.* 1893....H3549
- *The Revelation of Christianus, and other Poems.* 1901M398
- Dunn (J. P.) *Indiana, a Redemption from Slavery.* 1893H564
- Dunne (F. P.) *See "Dooley (Mr.)."*

- Dunphie (Charles J.) *The Chameleon: Fugitive Fancies.* 1888O612
Contents:—The Sorrows of Success. The Art of Smiling. Slang. The Pest of Good Advice. Coquettes and Prudes. People who have seen Better Days. Children. London Fog. The Sweets and Sours of Sunday. People who won't give in.
- *Sweet Sleep: A Course of Reading.* 1879O613
Contents:—Miseries of Autumn. Good Nature. Delights of Rainy Weather. Pleasures of Poverty. Sinfulness of Economy. Miniature Holland. Eyes. Noses. Eccentric People. Beggars, Past and Present. The River by Moonlight. Kissing. Beauty of Blushing. Pancakes. Farewells.
- *Wildfire: Essays.* 1876O614
Contents:—The Advantage of being a Woman. Ignorance. Deception. Fops and Foppery. The Art of Walking. The Art of Talking. Miseries and Delights of Music. An Island of Tranquil Delights (Hayling). Uses of Sympathy. Thistles of Literature.
- Duns (J.) *Memoir of Sir James Y. Simpson, Bart.* 1873G2835
- Dunstan (Cecil) *Quita*N1888
- Dunton (Theodore Watts-) *Aylwin*N1936
- *The Coming of Love: Rhona Boswell's Story, and other Poems.* 1899.....M399
- Douglas (J.) *Theodore Watts Dunton: Poet, Novelist and Critic.* 1904.....G920
- Duppa (R.) and Q. de Quincy. *Lives and Works of Michael Angelo and Raphael.* 1856G2175
- Duprè (Giovanni) *Thoughts on Art and Autobiographic Memoirs.* 1884.....G921
- Durand (Algernon) *The Making of a Frontier.* 1900H3374
- Durand (M^{de}. la Générale) *Napoleon and Marie-Louise: A Memoir.* 1810-1814. 1886G2316
- Durbar, The, by M. and D. Menpes. 1903..H3361
- DÜRER (ALBRECHT) *Conway (Sir W. M.) Literary Remains of Albrecht Dürer.* 1889.....O151
- Cust (Lionel) *Albrecht Dürer: A Study of his Life and Work.* 1897G922
- Heath (R. F.) *Life of Albrecht Dürer.* 1881G923
- Heaton (Mrs. C.) *The Life of Albrecht Dürer.* 1881G924
- Moore (T. S.) *Life of Dürer.* 1905.....G925
- Scott (W. B.) *Dürer: His Life and Works.* 1869G926
- Thausing (Moriz) *Dürer: His Life and Works.* 2 vols. 1882G927
- Durham, The Cathedral Church of, by J. E. Bygate. 1905H4173
- Durham (*Diocesan Histories*), by J. L. Low. 1881H1438
- Durham (Mary E.) *Through the Lands of the Serb: Montenegro, Servia.* 1904.H3728
- Durrant (V.) *Saul Weir*N1930
- Duruy (George) *Memoirs of Barras, a Member of the Directorate.* 4 vols. 1895.....G174
- Duruy (Victor) *A History of France.* 2 vols.H1570
- Dusantes, The, by F. R. Stockton.....N7420
- Dusseck (J. L.) *Sonatinas. Op. 20. 46.*.....F922
- Dust before the Wind, by May Crommelin.N1656
- Dutch Guiana, by W. G. Palgrave. 1876...H3109

- Dutt (Romesch) *The Civilisation of India.* 1900H684
- *India in the Victorian Age.* 1904.....H708
- Dutt (W. A.) *Highways and Byways in East Anglia.* 1901H3936
- *The King's Homeland: Sandringham and North-West Norfolk.* 1904H4078
- *Norfolk.* 1900H4077
- *The Norfolk Broads.* 1903H4076
- Dutton (C. E.) *Earthquakes.* 1905.....C1897
- Duval (Mathias) *Artistic Anatomy.* 1884...E207
- Dyôrák (A.) *Album of Pianoforte Works....*E924
Contents:—Op 37. Waltzes (from Op 54). Legends (from Op 59). Dances (from Op 46 and 72).
- *Pianoforte Works*E923
Contents:—Walzen. Clavierstücke.
- *Stabat Mater. V.S.*E1370
- Dwellers by the River, by Mrs. Campbell PraedN6363
- Dwyer (Philip) *Ed. The Siege of Londonderry in 1689.* 1893H1488
- Dye (W. McE.) *Moslem Egypt and Christian Abyssinia.* 1880H2597
- Dyeing, Bleaching and Calico Printing.**
- Calvert (F. Grace-) *Dyeing and Calico Printing.* 1876D1651
- Crookes (W.) *Dyeing and Tissue-Printing.* 1882D1653
- *Practical Handbook of Dyeing and Calico Printing.* 1874D1652
- Georgievics (Georg Von) *Chemistry of Dye-Stuffs.* 1903D1134
- Heermann (Paul) *Dyer's Materials.* 1901D1135
- Hummel (J. J.) *Dyeing of Textile Fabrics.* 1890D1648
- Hurst (G. H.) *Handbook of Garment Dyeing and Cleaning.* 1895D1649
- *Silk Dyeing, Printing and Finishing.* 1892D1650.
- Sansone (Antonio) *Printing of Cotton Fabrics.* 1887D1655
- Slater (J. W.) *Manual of Colours and Dye Wares.* 1882D1136.
- See also Colours.*
- Dyer (F. N.) *The Slave-Girl. A Poem.* 1848M401
- Dyer (Henry) *Dai Nippon, the Britain of the East.* 1904H769
- *The Evolution of Industry.* 1895.....F1462
- Dyer (T. F. T.) *English Folk-Lore.* 1878...A1641
- *Folk-Lore of Shakespeare.* 1883.....A1648
- Dyer (Thomas Henry) *Ancient Athens: Its History, Topography, &c.* 1873.....H1763
- Dying Scientifically, by "A. Scalpel." (Key to "St. Bernard's.")*N7057
- Dykes (J. O.) *Plain Words on Great Themes.* 1892A1078.
- Dymond (Jonathan) *Essays on the Principles of Morality.* 1847B538
- Dymond (T. S.) *Experimental Course of Chemistry*C1599.
- Dynamics.**
- Baker (T.) *Principles of Dynamics.* 1887C1836

Dynamics.—*Continued.*

- Briggs (Wm.) and G. H. Bryan. Advanced Mechanics. 2 vols.C1837
 Thomson (J. J.) Applications of Dynamics to Physics and Chemistry. 1888.....C1844
 Dynamiter, The, by R. L. and F. Van de G. Stevenson. 2 copiesN7300 N7301

Dynamos.

- Bottone (S. R.) Modern Dynamos and Batteries. 1906D717
 Crofts (Alfred) How to make a Dynamo. 1900D718
 Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Dynamos and Electric MotorsD708
 Higgs (Paget) Magneto and Dynamo Electric Machines. 1885D715
 Hopkinson (John) Papers on Dynamo Machinery. 1893D719
 Paterson (G. W. Lummis-) The Management of Dynamos. 1900D710
 Sheldon (Samuel) Dynamo Electric Machinery: Its Construction, Design, &c. 2 vols. 1902D713
 Urquhart (J. W.) Dynamo Construction. 1895D711
 Dynasts, The, a Drama, by Thos. Hardy. 1904M1115
 Dynevor Terrace, by C. M. YongeN8947

E

- Eadie (John) The English Bible: A History of the various English Translations of Scripture. 2 vols. 1876A245
 Brown (J.) Life of John Eadie. 1878.G1013
 Eagle Joe, by Henry HermanN3228
 Eardley-Wilmot (S.) *See* Wilmot.
 Earle (Alice M.) The Sabbath in Puritan New England. 1892A1011
 Earle (Mrs. C. W.) Pot-pourri from a Surrey Garden. 1897D147
 — More Pot-pourri from a Surrey Garden. 1899D148
 — A Third Pot-pourri. 1903D149
 Earle (John) Anglo-Saxon Literature. 1884.L394
 — The Philology of the English Tongue. 1880L59
 Earle (John Charles) English Premiers, from Sir Robert Walpole to Sir Robert Peel. 2 vols. 1871G2898

Contents:—Vol. I. Walpole and Carteret. Hy. Pelham and the Duke of Newcastle. Chatham and Bute. Chatham, Grenville, and Rockingham. Lord North. Chas. J. Fox. Vol. II. Pitt and Addington. Grenville, Portland, and Perceval. Liverpool and Canning. Wellington. Earl Grey. Melbourne and Peel.

- Earl Lavender, by J. DavidsonN1730
 Earl's Daughter, by E. M. Sewell.....N7146
 Early Chroniclers of Europe:—
 England, by J. GairdnerL385
 France, by G. MassonL386
 Italy, by U. BalzaniL387

Earth, The. *See* Physiography.

Earthquakes.

- Dutton (C. E.) Earthquakes. 1905.....C1897
 Milne (John) Seismology. 1898.....C1899

Earthquakes.—*Continued.*

- Zurcher and Margollé (MM.) Volcanoes and Earthquakes. 1868C1904
See also Volcanoes.
 Earth's Earliest Ages, by G. H. Pember. 1885A275
 Eassie (Wm.) Cremation of the Dead. 1875D1823

Eastern Counties.

- Dutt (W. A.) Highways and Byways in East Anglia. 1901.....H3936
 Peaton (Arthur) Pictures from East Coast Health ResortsH3937
 Powell (E.) The Rising in East Anglia in 1381. 1896H1063
 Ward (C. S.) Guide to the Eastern Counties. 1902H3938

Eastern Question.

- Argyll (*Duke of*) The Eastern Question, from the Treaty of Paris (1856) to the Treaty of Berlin (1878), and to the Second Afghan War. 2 volsF1199
 Boulger (D. C.) England and Russia in Central Asia. 2 vols. 1879.....F1214
 Gallenga (A.) Two Years of the Eastern Question. 2 vols. 1877.....F1202
 Holland (T. E.) *Ed.* The European Concert in the Eastern Question. 1885F1204
 "K. (O.)" Russia and England (from 1876-1880)F1216
 MacColl (Malcolm) The Eastern Question: Its Facts and Fallacies. 1877...F1208
 — Three Years of the Eastern Question. 1878F1206
 Marx (Karl) The Eastern Question. 1897F1205
 Palgrave (W. G.) Essays on Eastern Questions. 1872F1209
 Rawlinson (Sir Henry) England and Russia in the East. 1875.....F1211
 Stratford (*Viscount*) The Eastern Question. 1881F1210
 Worms (*Baron H. de*) England's Policy in the East. 1877.....F1213
See also Crimean War, Turkey.
 Eastern Sketches, by Bret Harte.....N3162
 Eastlake (*Lady*) Journals and Correspondence of. *Ed.* by her Nephew. 2 vols. 1895G1015
 Eastlake (Sir Charles Locke) Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts. 1848E69
Contents:—The Fine Arts. The Criterion of Specific Style. The State and Prospects of the English School. Sculpture. Basso-Relievo. Painting. Life of Raphael. Decoration of Buildings.
 — Handbook of Painting: The Italian Schools. 2 vols. 1874E174
 — Hints on Household Taste in Furniture, &c. 1878D1897
 — History of the Gothic Revival. 1872.....E691
 — Notes on Pictures in the Brera Gallery at Milan. 1883E94
 — Notes on Pictures in the Louvre Gallery at Paris. 1883E149

Eastlake (Sir Charles Locke) Notes on the Pictures in the Royal Gallery. 1888..E150
 East Lynne, by Mrs. Henry Wood. 2 copies N8579 N8580
 Easton (H. T.) The Work of a Bank. 1906.F1606
 Eastwick (Robert Wm.) Adventures of a Master Mariner. 1891H5033
 Eaton (F. A.) and J. E. Hodgson. See Hodgson.
 Ebbing of the Tide, by Louis Becke.....N596
 Ebb-Tide, by R. L. Stevenson and L. Osbourne. N7415
 Ebers (Georg) CleopatraN2069
 — Homo SumN2070
 — In the Fire of the ForgeN2071
 — Per AsperaN2072
 "E.C.A." Count TelekiN2073
 Ecce Deus: Essays on the Life and Doctrine of Jesus Christ. 1867A623
 Ecce Homo: A Survey of the Life and Work of Jesus Christ, by J. R. Seeley. 1866.A624
Ecclesiastes, Book of.
 Gray (J. C.) Book of Ecclesiastes.....A496
 Parker (J.) Book of Ecclesiastes. 1900..A468
 Plumptre (E. H.) Book of Ecclesiastes, with Notes, &c. 1898A421
 Ecclesiastical History. See Church History.
 Echerolles (*Mlle des*) Side Lights on the Reign of Terror. 1900H1615
 Echoes of the City, by E. C. Smales. Poems. 1883M881
 Eck (H. V. S.) The Incarnation. 1901.....A635
 Eckardt (Julius) Modern Russia. 1870...H1916
 Eckersley (Fred S.) Urban District Council's Accounts. 1906C2298
 Eclipses. See Astronomy.
 Economics. See Political Economy.
 Eddy (Charles) The Taint of the CityN2074
 — Winifred and the StockbrokerN2075
 Eddy (J. A.) Recollections and Impressions of J. A. McNeill Whistler. 1904.....G3191
 Edelweiss, by B. AuerbachN198
 Eden (C. H.) The West Indies. 1880.....H3065
 Eden (H. K. F.) Juliana Horatia Ewing and her BooksL575
 Eden (L. S.) A Lady's Glimpse of the War in Bohemia. 1867H933
 Eden Lost and Won: History and Destiny of Man, by Sir J. W. Dawson. 1896...A189
 Edersheim (Alfred) History of the Jewish Nation. 1896H163
 — Jesus the Messiah. 1902A625
 Edgar (John G.) Cavaliers and Roundheads.N2076
 Edgar (R. M.) The Genius of Protestantism. 1900A899
 Edgar (William C.) The Story of a Grain of WheatD1943
 Edger (Samuel) Autobiographical Notes and Lectures. 1886G1016
 Contents, Lectures:—Socrates. Swedenborg. Spiritualism. Ideal Education. Evolution from its Religious Side. Labour. Thomas Carlyle. The One Religion.
 Edgeworth (Maria) BelindaN2077
 — Castle Rackrent; The AbsenteeN2078
 — HelenN2079
 — OrmondN2080
 — Popular TalesN2081

Edgeworth (Maria) Hare (A. J. C.) Ed. Life and Letters of Maria Edgeworth. 2 vols. 1894G1017
 Lawless (E.) Life of Maria Edgeworth. E.M.L. 1904G1010
 Zimmern (Helen) Life of Maria Edgeworth. 1883G1019
 Edina, by Mrs. Henry WoodN8581
Edinburgh.
 Gowans (James) Edinburgh in the Days of our Grandfathers. 1886H4283
 Oliphant (Mrs.) Royal Edinburgh: Her Saints, Kings, Prophets and Poets. 1893H1553
 Stevenson (R. L.) Edinburgh: Picturesque Notes. 1889H4284
 Edinburgh Eleven: Pencil Portraits from College Life, by J. M. Barrie. 1889..G200
 Edis (R. W.) Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses. 1881D1898
 Edison (Thos. Alva) Life and Inventions of, by W. K. L. and A. Dickson. 1894...G1020
 Editor's Tales, by A. Trollope. 2 copies N7775 N7776
 Edmonds (Henry) Elementary Botany. 1904.C1234
 Edmundson (George) Milton and Vondel: A Curiosity of Literature. 1885.....L253
 Edridge-Green (F. W.) See Green.
Education.
 Adamson (J. E.) The Theory of Education in Plato's Republic. 1903F1746
 Adamson (J. W.) Pioneers of Modern Education. (1600-1700). 1905F1742
 Allbutt (T. C.) On Professional Education, with Reference to Medicine. 1906...F1923
 Arnold (Matthew) Reports on Elementary Schools. (1852-82). 1889F1796
 — Schools and Universities on the Continent. 1868F1815
 Ashmore (S. G.) The Classics and Modern Training. 1905F1916
 Bain (Alex.) Education as a Science. 1879F1754
 Barnett (P. A.) Common Sense in Education and Teaching. 1899F1798
 Combe (Geo.) Education: Its Principles and Practice. 1879F1747
 Coulton (G. G.) Public Schools and the Public Needs. 1901F1748
 Creasey (C. H.) Technical Education in Evening Schools. 1905F1806
 Creighton (Mandell) Thoughts on Education. 1903F1728
 Davidson (T.) A History of Education. 1901F1758
 Guyau (J. M.) Education and Heredity. 1891F1729
 Haldane (R. B.) Education and Empire. 1902F1730
 Hayward (F. H.) Reform of Moral and Biblical Education. 1902F1807
 Henderson (C. H.) Education and the Larger LifeF1757
 Herbart (J. F.) Letters and Lectures on Education. 1901F1732
 Herford (W. H.) The School: Essays Towards Humane Education. 1889...F1733

Education.—*Continued.*

- Holman (H.) English National Education. 1898F1743
- Hughes (R. E.) The Making of Citizens. 1902F1749
- Hunter (Sir W. W.) and Others. State Education for the People. 1890F1731
- Huxley (T. H.) Science and Education. 1893O672
- Kingsley (Charles) Health and Education. 1874O687
- Locke (John) Some Thoughts on Education. F1735
- Magnus (Laurie) and Others. National Education: Essays towards a Constructive Policy. 1901F1750
- Mahaffy (J. P.) Old Greek Education. 1881F1759
- Mason (C. M.) Home Education. 1905.F1809
- School Education. 1905F1811
- Matthews (F. H.) A Dialogue on Moral Education. 1898F1755
- Montgomery (J. E. G. de) State Intervention in English Education. 1902.F1744
- Newman (J. H.) Idea of a University. 1891F1816
- Playfair (Lord) and Others. Aspects of Modern Study. 1894F1737
- Potter (H. C.) The Scholar and the State. 1897F1738
- Raymont (T.) The Principles of Education. 1904F1751
- Rigg (J. H.) National Education. 1873.F1752
- Ruskin (J.) On Education. *Ed.* by W. Jolly. 1894F1734
- Spencer (Herbert) Education. 1878 ...F1739
- Thompson (H. M.) Essays in Revolt: What should be taught at School. 1905....F1812
- Todhunter (I.) The Conflict of Studies. 1873F1740
- Ware (Fabian) Educational Foundations of Trade and Industry. 1901F1741
- Warwick (*Countess of*) *Ed.* Progress in Women's Education in the British Empire. 1898F1756
- Wilkinson (Spencer) The Nation's Need.F1753
- See also* Commercial Education, Teaching.
- EDWARD I. Jenks (Edward) Edward Plan-tagenet, the English Justinian. 1902.G1022
- Life and Reign of Edward I.G1024
- Norris (J. E.) The Welsh Wars of Edward I. 1901H1260
- Tout (T. F.) Life of Edward I. 1893...G1023
- EDWARD III. Mackinnon (J.) The History of Edward III. 1900H995
- Warburton (W.) Edward III. 1902...H249
- EDWARD IV. Chronicles of the White Rose of York. 1865H1070
- EDWARD VII. Speeches and Addresses. 1863-1888. *Ed.* by J. Macaulay. 1889.O500
- Bodley (J. E. C.) The Coronation of Edward VII.: A Chapter of European and Imperial History. 1903.....H1257
- Burdett (H. C.) Prince, Princess [of Wales] and People. 1889G1025
- Escott (T. H. S.) King Edward and his Court. 1903G1027
- EDWARD VII. Potter (Geo.) Notable Events in the Life of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. 1889G1026
- Russell (W. H.) Diary of the Prince of Wales' Tour in India, with account of visits to Greece, Egypt, Spain and Portugal. 1877H3788
- Watson (Wm.) Ode on the Coronation of Edward VII. 1902M1001
- Edward (Henry) The True Story of the Vatican Council. 1877A841
- Edward (Thos.) Life of a Scotch Naturalist, by S. Smiles. 1876G1021
- Edwardes (Mrs. Annie) Ought we to Visit Her?N2087
- Edwardes (Charles) Letters from Crete. 1887H4849
- Rides and Studies in the Canary Islands. 1888H2881
- Sardinia and the Sardes. 1889.....H4485
- Edwardes (E. C. H.-) Azahar: Extracts from a Journal in Spain in 1881-2. 1883...H4738
- Edwardes (Sir H. B.) Memorials of the Life and Letters of, by his Wife. 2 vols. 1886G1031
- and H. Merivale. Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. 2 vols. 1872G1838
- Edwards (Amelia B.) Half a Million of MoneyN2082
- A Midsummer Ramble in the Dolomites. 1889H3722
- Pharaohs, Fellahs and Explorers. 1892.H335
- A Thousand Miles up the Nile.....H2601
- Edwards (Mrs. Bennett) The Unwritten Law N2088
- Edwards (Clement) Railway Nationalization. 1898F1672
- Edwards (Edward) The Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 2 vols. 1868G2579
- Greenwood (Thos.) Edward Edwards, the Chief Pioneer of Municipal Libraries. 1902G1035
- Edwards (E. P.) Our Seamarks, Lighthouses, &c. 1884D840
- Edwards (F. G.) History of Mendelssohn's Oratorio "Elijah." 1896E795
- Edwards (H. Sutherland) Famous First Representations. 1886L302
- Contents* :—"The English Monsieur." "Tartufe." "Bé-gar's Opera." "The Messiah." "Marriage of Figaro." "Nozze di Figaro." "Don Giovanni." "Barber of Seville." "Vortigern." "Der Freyschutz." "Robert le Diable." "Hernani." "Dame aux Camélias." "Tannhauser" at the Paris Opera, 1861. "Balle Comique de la Reine," and the Origin of Opera.
- History of the Opera. 2 vols. 1862...E1934
- Life of Rossini. 1869G2701
- Rossini and his School. 1881.....G2700
- Edwards (M. Betham-) Anglo-French Reminiscences. 1875-1899. 1900 ...H4310
- Barham Brocklebank, M.D.N2083
- Brother GabrielN2084
- East of Paris. 1902.....H4311
- For One and the WorldN2085
- France of To-day. 2 vols. 1892H4312
- Half-WayN2086
- Home Life in FranceH4337

- Edwards (M. Betham) *Reminiscences*. 1898. G1034
 — *A Winter with the Swallows*. 1867... H2625
 Edwards (Neville) *The Transvaal in War and Peace*. 1900 H460
 Edwards (Osman) *Japanese Plays and Play-fellows*. 1901 E1946
 Edwards (Owen M.) *Wales*. 1901 H1467
 Edwards (W. D.) *Commercial Law*. 1900... F1302
 Edwin Drood, by Charles Dickens N1777
 Edwin the Fair, by Sir H. Taylor. *A Play*. 1877 M1298
 Edwards (C. E.) *Camp-fires of a Naturalist*. 1893 C282
 Effie Hetherington, by Robert Buchanan... N1009
 Egan (Pierce) *Life in London*. 1904..... F191
 — *The Life of an Actor*. 1904 O956
 — *Real Life in London*. 2 vols. F189
 Egan (P. M.) *Scullydom* N2089
 Egerton (Mrs. Fred) *A Biography of Admiral Sir Geoffrey Phipps Hornby*. 1896... G1521
 Egerton (George) *Keynotes* N2111
 — *The Wheel of God* N2090
 Egerton (H. E.) *Life of Sir Stamford Raffles*. 1900 G2576
 — *A Short History of British Colonial Policy*. 1897 F1171
 Eggleston (Edward) *Roxy* N2091

Eggs.

- Atkinson (Canon) *British Birds Eggs and Nests*. 1904 C1043
 Dixon (Charles) *Nests and Eggs of Non-indigenous British Birds*. 1894. C1045
 — *Our Rarer Birds: Studies in Oology*. 1888 C999
 Gordon (W. J.) *Eggs of the Native Birds of Britain* C1046
 Egil Skallagrimsson, *The Story of*. *Trans.* by W. C. Green. 1893 A1700
 Eglamore Portraits, by M. E. Mann..... N5064
 Egoist, *The*, by George Meredith. 2 copies N5279 N5280

Egypt.

- Baedeker (Karl) *Handbook for Egypt*. 1885 H2593
 Ball (E. A. R.) *The City of the Caliphs. (Cairo and the Nile)* H2595
 Bartlett (S. C.) *From Egypt to Palestine* H3636
 Beaumont (W. J.) *Cairo to Sinai*. 1861. H2566
 Bell (C. D.) *A Winter on the Nile, in Egypt and in Nubia*. 1888..... H2600
 Berkley (E.) *The Pharaohs and their People*. 1884 H308
 Bonwick (James) *Egyptian Belief and Modern Thought*. 1878 A617
 Bovet (Felix) *Egypt, Palestine and Phoenicia*. 1883 H3637
 Brewster (M. A.) *Three Months in Egypt*. 1894 H3638
 Budge (E. A. W.) *Easy Lessons in Egyptian Hieroglyphics*. 1899..... L38
 — *The Mummy*. 1893 H306
 Butler (A. J.) *The Ancient Coptic Churches of Egypt*. 2 vols. 1884 H316
 — *The Arab Conquest of Egypt*. 1902. H318
 — *Court Life in Egypt*. 1887..... H2567

Egypt.—Continued.

- Cameron (D. A.) *Egypt in the 19th Century*. 1898 H324
 Chennells (Ellen) *Recollections of an Egyptian Princess: Five Years' Residence at the Court of Ismael Pasha, Khedive*. 2 vols. 1893 H2560
 Davis (E. J.) *The Invasion of Egypt, by Louis IX. of France* H320
 Dawson (Sir J. W.) *Egypt and Syria*. 1885 A1397
 De Leon (Edward) *The Khedive's Egypt*. 1877 H2570
 Dicey (Edward) *The Story of the Khedivate*. 1902 H319
 Dye (W. McE.) *Moslem Egypt and Christian Abyssinia*. 1880 H2597
 Edwards (A. B.) *Pharaohs, Fellahs and Explorers*. 1892 H335
 Erman (Adolph) *Life in Ancient Egypt*. 1894 H309
 Fenn (G. M.) *Ed. The Khedive's Country*. 1904 H2571
 Hamley (W. G.) *A New Sea, and an Old Land (Egypt in 1869)*. 1871..... H2572
 Holmes (T.) *Heart and Thought Memories of Eastern Travel*. 1887 H3640
 Kelly (R. T.) *Egypt: Painted and Described*. 1902 H2573
 King (Mrs.) *Dr. Liddon's Tour in Egypt in 1886*. 1891 H3589
 Kinglake (A. W.) *Eothen*. 1864 H2562
 Lenoir (Paul) *The Fayoum, or Artists in Egypt*. 1873 H2574
 Loftie (W. J.) *A Ride in Egypt*. 1879. H2575
 McCoan (J. C.) *Egypt as it is* H2576
 Manning (Samuel) *The Land of the Pharaohs* H2577
 Mariette (Alphonse) *The Monuments of Upper Egypt*. 1897 H2592
 Maspero (G.) *Dawn of Civilization (Egypt)*. 1894 H300
 — *Egyptian Archaeology*. 1887..... H301
 — *Life in Ancient Egypt*. 1892 H311
 Milner (Alfred) *England in Egypt*. 1892. H321
 Newberry (Percy E.) and John Garstang. *A Short History of Ancient Egypt*. 1904 H338
 Oliphant (Laurence) *The Land of Khemi*. 1882 H2579
 Peel (Sidney) *The Binding of the Nile and the New Soudan*. 1904 H322
 Penfield (F. C.) *Present Day Egypt*. 1899 H2580
 Petrie (W. M. F.) *Religion and Conscience in Ancient Egypt*. 1898 A17
 — and Others. *A History of Egypt*. 6 vols. H341
*Contents:—*Vol. I. From the Earliest Times to the XVIth Dynasty. Vol. II. During the XVIIth and XVIIIth Dynasties. Vol. III. From the XIXth to the XXXth Dynasties. Vol. IV. Under the Ptolemaic Dynasty. Vol. V. Under Roman Rule. Vol. VI. In the Middle Ages.
 — *Ten Years' Digging in Egypt*. 1892. H302
 Poole (R. S.) *The Cities of Egypt*. 1882 H2581

Egypt.—*Continued.*

- Rae (W. F.) *Egypt To-day: The First to the Third Khedive.* 1892H325
- Rawlinson (George) *History of Ancient Egypt.* 2 vols. 1881H312
- Renouf (P. Le Page) *Origin and Growth of Religion, as Illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt.* 1880A34
- St. Clair (George) *Creation Records Discovered in Egypt.* 1898H303
- Sandwith (F. M.) *Egypt as a Winter Resort.* 1889H2582
- Sayce (A. H.) *The Religions of Ancient Egypt.* 1902A616
- Stuart (Villiers) *Egypt after the War.* 1883H2583
- *The Funeral Tent of an Egyptian Queen.* 1882H307
- Taylor (Isaac) *Leaves from an Egyptian Note-book.* 1888H2584
- Thruston (A. B.) *African Incidents, Personal Experiences in Egypt.* 1900.H2598
- Tirard (H. M. and N.) *Sketches from a Nile Steamer, for the use of Travellers in Egypt.* 1891H2585
- Traill (H. D.) *England, Egypt, and the Sudan.* 1900H348
- *From Cairo to the Soudan Frontier.* 1896H2586
- Vizetelly (Edward) *From Cyprus to Zanzibar, by the Egyptian Delta.* 1901H2599
- Wallace (D. M.) *Egypt and the Egyptian Question.* 1883H323
- Ward (John) *The Sacred Beetle: Popular Treatise on Egyptian Scarabs.* 1902...H304
- Warner (C. D.) *Mummies and Moslems.* 1875H2587
- Whately (M. L.) *Letters from Egypt.* 1879H2588
- Wilson (Erasmus) *Cleopatra's Needle, with Brief Notes on Egypt and Egyptian Obelisks*H305
- *The Egypt of the Past.* 1881.....H314
- Worsfold (W. B.) *The Redemption of Egypt.* 1899H2589
- *The Story of Egypt*H315
- Zincke (F. B.) *Egypt of the Pharaohs and of the Kédive.* 1871H2590
- See also Cairo, Nile, Pyramids, Soudan.*
- Egyptian Campaigns.** *See Soudan Wars.*
- Ehrenfechter (C. A.) *The Art of Pianoforte Playing*E825
- Eileen, by Lucas CleeveN1315
- Eissler (M.) *Metallurgy of Argentiferous Lead.* 1891D1050
- *The Metallurgy of Gold.* 1900.....D1037
- *The Metallurgy of Silver.* 1901D1044
- Ekkehard, by J. V. Scheffel.....N7058
- Elam (Charles) *A Physician's Problems.* 1869B297
- Elbow-Room, by "Max Adeler"N15
- Elder (William) *Biography of Elisha Kent Kane.* 1858G1712
- Elder Conklin, &c., by Frank Harris.....N3138

- Eldon (*Lord*) *Public and Private Life of, by Horace Twiss.* 2 vols. 1846.....G1036
- Eleanor, by Mrs. Humphry WardN8308
- Eleanor's Victory, by M. E. Braddon. 2 copies
N880 N881
- Elections (Parliamentary) in the Olden Days, History of, by J. Grego. 1886F1124
- Electrical Engineering.**
- Alexander (J. H.) *Elementary Electrical Engineering in Theory and Practice.* 1906D671
- Allsop (F. C.) *Electric Bell Construction.* 1895D818
- Bottone (S. R.) *Electrical Engineering for Students.* 1904D675
- *Electric Bells and all about them.* 1890D819
- *Electro-Motors: How Made and How Used.* 1901D707
- Bowker (W. R.) *Dynamo, Motor, and Switchboard Circuits for Electrical Engineers.* 1904D712
- Clinton (W. C.) *Electric Wiring.* 1904.D745
- Cox (Frank P.) *Continuous-Current Dynamos and Motors: Their Theory, Design, &c.* 1893D709
- Gay (Albert) and C. H. Yeaman. *Central Station Electricity Supply.* 1906.....D699
- Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed. Electric Bells, how to make and fit them.*.....D820
- Hospitalier (E.) *Domestic Electricity for Amateurs.* 1892D697
- *Modern Applications of Electricity.* 1882D685
- Kapp (Gisbert) *Transformers for Single and Multiphase Currents.* 1896D722
- Lupton (Arnold) *Electricity as Applied to Mining.* 1906D852
- Maclean (Magnus) *Ed. Modern Electric Practice.* 6 vols. 1904D679
- Rosenberg (E.) *Electrical Engineering: An Elementary Text-book.* 1905.....D687
- Salomons (*Sir David*) *Management of Accumulators.* 1906D724
- Scott (E. K.) *Local Distribution of Electric Power in Workshops, &c.*D704
- Scrutton (P. E.) *Electricity in Town and Country Houses.* 1898D698
- Sewell (Tyson) *Elements of Electrical Engineering.* 1905D688
- Slingo (W.) and A. Brooker. *Electrical Engineering.* 1903D689
- Smith (R. H.) *Electric Traction.* 1905.D706
- Thompson (S. P.) *Dynamo-Electric Machinery.* 2 vols. 1904.....C1733
- Contents:—*Vol. I. Continuous-Current Machines.
Vol. II. Alternating-Current Machinery.
- *Polyphase Electric Currents, and Alternate-Current Motors.* 1900.C1732
- Walker (S. F.) *Electricity in our Homes and Workshops.* 1890D693
- Whyte (A. G.) *The Electrical Industry: Lighting, Traction, and Power.* 1904.D694
- Wordingham (C. H.) *Central Electrical Stations.* 1903D700
- See also Batteries (Galvanic), Dynamos, Induction Coils.*

Electricity and Magnetism.

- Atkinson (Philip) Elements of Dynamic Electricity and Magnetism. 1903.C1709
 — Power Transmitted by Electricity. 1904D702
 Ayrton (W. E.) Practical Electricity. 1887D672
 Bate (A. H.) Principles of Electrical Power (Continuous Current). 1905...C1727
 Blakesley (T. H.) Alternating Currents of Electricity. 1889C1728
 Bonney (G. E.) Electrical Experiments. 1904C1712
 Bottone (S. R.) Amateur Electrician's Workshop. 2 vols. 1902D673
 Foster (G. C.) and A. W. Porter. Elementary Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism. 1903C1710
 Gray (John) Electrical Influence Machines. 1890D696
 Hadley (H. E.) Magnetism and Electricity for Students. 1905C1711
 Hay (Alfred) Alternating Currents: Their Theory, Generation and Transformation. 1905C1729
 Houston (E. J.) Electricity in Every-day Life. 3 vols.D676
 Jenkin (Fleming) Electricity and Magnetism. 1887C1713
 Kapp (Gisbert) Electric Transmission of Energy. 1894C1735
 Larden (W.) Electricity for Public Schools and Colleges. 1887C1714
 Maxwell (J. C.) Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism. 2 vols. 1881.....C1715
 Maycock (W. P.) The Alternating-Current Circuit. 1897C1730
 Moncel (Th. du) and F. Gerald. Electricity as a Motive Power. 1883.....D703
 Munro (John) Story of Electricity. 1905C1717
 Noad (H. M.) Student's Text-Book of Electricity. 1895D686
 Poyser (A. W.) Magnetism and Electricity. Stage I. 1903.....C1718
 — Stage II. 1904.....C1719
 Sprague (J. T.) Electricity: Its Theory, &c. 1892D690
 Stewart (B.) and W. W. H. Gee. Lessons in Practical Physics. Vol. II. Electricity and Magnetism. 1885C1682
 Still (Alfred) Alternating Currents of Electricity. 1898C1731
 Thompson (S. P.) The Electro-magnet and Electro-Magnetic Mechanism. 1891. C1737
 — Elementary Lessons in Electricity and Magnetism. 1905C1720
 Thomson (J. J.) Electricity and Matter. 1904C1723
 Trowbridge (John) What is Electricity? 1897C1721
 Tunzelmann (G. W. de) Electricity in Modern LifeD691
 Tyndall (John) Researches on Diamagnetism and Magne-crystalline Action. 1888C1724

Electricity and Magnetism.—Continued.

- Walmsley (R. M.) The Electric Current, how Produced and how Used. 1894....D695
 Wormell (R.) Electricity in the Service of Man. 1890D692
 Yorke (J. P.) Magnetism and Electricity. 1905C1722

Electric Lighting.

- Allsop (F. C.) Practical Electric Light Fitting. 1905D744
 Bell (Lewis) The Art of Illumination. 1903D761
 Hammond (Robert) Electric Light in our HomesD748
 Higgs (Paget) Fontaine's Practical Treatise on Electric Lighting. 1878.....D747
 Holmes (A. B.) Practical Electric Lighting. 1887D749
 Leaf (H. M.) Internal Wiring of Buildings. 1903D746
 Maycock (W. P.) Electric Lighting, and Power Distribution. 2 vols. 1904...D750
 Metcalfe (C. C.) Practical Electric Wiring for Lighting Installations. 1905.....D752
 Salomons (Sir David) Electric Light Installations, and Management of Accumulators. 1891D753
 Swinton (A. A. C.) Principles of Electric Lighting. 1905D754
 Urquhart (J. W.) Electric Light Fitting. 1904D756
 — Electric Light: Its Production and Use. 1898D755

Electro-Plating.

- Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Electro-Plating. 1905D1283
 Philips (Arnold) Watts' Electro-Plating and Electro-refining of Metals. 1902.D1285
 Urquhart (J. W.) Electro-Plating. 1905D1284
 — Electro-Typing: A Practical Manual. 1881D1097
 Watt (Alex.) Electro-Metallurgy, Practically Treated. 1895D1058
 Eleven Possible Cases, by F. R. Stockton and OthersN7426
 Eley (C. K.) The Cathedral Church of Carlisle. 1900H4170
 Elgar (Sir E.) The Apostles. *Oratorio*. V.S.E1371
 — Caractacus. *Cantata*. V.S.E1372
 — Dream of Gerontius. V.S.E1373
 — King Olaf. V.S.E1374
 — Sea-Pictures. V.S.E1302
 Budeley (R. J.) Life of Sir Edward Elgar. 1905G1038
 Elgood (E. J.) and W. G. Walker. *See* Walker. "Elia." *See* Lamb (Charles).
 Elijah the Tishbite, by F. W. Krummacher A1481
 Elijer Goff's Complete Works: His Travels, Trubbles and other Amoozements. 1889O648
 Eliot (Hon. A.) The State and the Church. 1899F1271
 Eliot (Sir Charles) The East Africa Protectorate. 1905H2723

- "Eliot (George)." Adam Bede. 2 copies
N2092 N2093
- Daniel DerondaN2094
- Essays; and, Leaves from a Note Book..O618
- Contents:*—The Poet Young. Heinrich Heine. Dr. Cumming. Lecky's History of Rationalism. Natural History of German Life; Riehl. Three Months in Weimar. Address to Working Men, by Felix Holt. Authorship. Judgements of Authors. Story-Telling. Historic Imagination. Value in Originality.
- Felix HoltN2095
- Impressions of Theophrastus Such.....O619
- Contents:*—How we encourage Research. A Too Deferential Man. Only Temper. A Political Molecule. The Watch-dog of Knowledge. Debasing the Moral Currency. The Too ready Writer. Shadows of the Coming Race. The Modern Hep! Hep! Hep!. Moral Swindlers.
- The Legend of Jubal, and Other Poems.M425
- MiddlemarchN2096
- The Mill on the Floss. 2 copies.N2097 N2098
- Romola. 2 copiesN2099 N2100
- Scenes of Clerical LifeN2101
- Silas Marner. 2 copiesN2102 N2103
- Browning (Oscar) Life of "George Eliot."
1892G1039
- Cross (J. W.) Life of "George Eliot."G1040
- Stephen (Leslie) Life of "George Eliot."
1902G1041
- ELIZABETH (Queen) Beesley (E. S.) Life of
Queen Elizabeth. 1892G1050
- Creighton (Mandell) Life of Queen
Elizabeth. 1899G1051
- Elizabeth (Princess of England) Letters of.
Ed. by P. C. Yorke. 1898G1049
- ELIZABETH (QUEEN OF AUSTRIA) The Martyrdom
of an Empress. 1899.....G1052
- Elizabeth and her German Garden. 1899...D260
- Ellacombe (H. N.) The Plant Lore and Garden
Craft of ShakespeareC1370
- Ellenborough (Lord) A Political Diary.
(1828-1830). 2 vols. 1881G1053
- Ellerton (John) A Collection of his Writings
on Hymnology, with a Sketch of his
Life and Works, by Henry Housman.
1896G1042
- Ellesmere (Earl of) Essays on History, Bio-
graphy, Geography, Engineering, &c.
1858O621
- Contents:*—Manners and Usages of Japan. Recollections
of Japan. Life and Letters of Wallenstein. Art and
Artists in England. Life of Blucher. Hudson's Bay
Company. Aqueducts and Canals. Painting in the
Fourteenth Century. Marmont, Siborne, and Alison.
Voyage to the Antarctic Regions. Borneo and Celebes.
The Skerryvore Lighthouse. Russian and German
Campaigns. Diary of General Gordon. Travels
among the Laps.
- Ellicott (C. J.) Considerations on the Revision
of the New Testament. 1870A358
- New Testament Commentary. 3 vols.
1896A518
- Contents:*—Vol. I. The Four Gospels. Vol. II. Acts-
Galatians. Vol. III. Ephesians-Revelation.
- Elliot (Frances) Old Court Life in France.
2 vols. 1893H1582
- Roman Gossip. 1894H1834
- Elliot (Sir Gilbert). See Minto (Earl of).

- Elliot (Hugh) Memoir of, by the Countess
of Minto. 1868G1046
- Elliot (R. H.) Experiences of a Planter in
the Jungles of Mysore. 2 vols. 1871.H3403
- Elliot (W. H.) The Country and Church of the
Cheeryble Brothers. 1893H4037
- Elliott (Sir Geo.) God is Spirit, God is Love.
1895A962
- Elliott (H. W.) An Arctic Province (Alaska).
1886H3015
- Ellis (Mrs.) The Beautiful in Nature and
Art. 1866E20
- The Daughters of EnglandF268
- Ellis (A. B.) The Land of Fetish. 1883...H2791
- Ellis (Alex. J.) Pronunciation for Singers...E849
- Speech in Song: The Singer's Pronouncing
PrimerE850
- Ellis (Havelock) The Criminal. 1895F426
- Man and Woman. 1904.....D1765
- Nationalisation of Health. 1902D1797
- A Study of Genius. 1904B438
- Ellis (T. J.) Sketching from Nature. 1903...E289
- Ellis (William) Polynesian Researches during
Eight Years in the Society and Sand-
wich Islands. 4 vols.H4951
- Blyth (E. K.) Life of William Ellis.
1889G1047
- Ellis (J. E.) Life of Wm. Ellis, Missionary.
1873G1048
- Ellis (W. A.) Life of Richard Wagner. 5 vols.
1900-6G3113
- Ellis (W. S.) The Antiquities of Heraldry.
with a Catalogue of Early Armorial
Seals. 1869H88
- Ellison (Thomas) The Cotton Trade of Great
Britain. 1886D1580
- Ellwood (Thos.) The History of the Life of.
Ed. by C. G. Crump. 1900.....G1055
- Elmhirst (Capt. Pennell-) The Best Season
on Record. 1884E1775
- The Cream of Leicestershire (Hunting).
1883E1792

Elocution.

- Bell (A. M.) The Principles of Elocution.
L192
- Bell (D. C.) Standard Elocutionist. 1902.L193
- Breare (W. H.) Elocution: Its First
Principles. 1905L191
- Forsyth (John) Manual of Elocution.
1903L195
- Miles (A. H.) New Standard Elocutionist
L197
- Millard (John) Grammar of Elocution.
1904L198
- Tenney (A. F.) Elocution and Expression.
1906L200
- Eloping Angels, The, by Wm. Watson. 1893.M998
- Elphinstone (Hon. M.) An Account of the
Kingdom of Caubul. 2 vols. 1892...H3147
- The Rise of the British Power in the
East. 1887H697
- Elrad the Hic, &c., by Joseph Hocking....N3290
- Elsie Venner, by O. W. HolmesN3344
- Elster's Folly, by Mrs. Henry Wood.....N8582
- Elton (Charles) Norway: The Road and the
Fell. 1864H4692

- Elton (C. I.) The Career of Columbus. 1892.G710
 — and (M. A.) The Great Book-Collectors. 1893L885
 Elton (J. Frederic) Travels and Researches Among the Lakes and Mountains of Eastern and Central Africa. 1879...H2695
 Elton (Oliver) The Augustan Ages [of European Literature]. 1899L366
 — Michael Drayton: A Critical Study, with a Bibliography. 1905L573
 Elvey (George J.) Life and Reminiscences of, by Lady Elvey. 1894G1056
 Elvin (C. R. S.) The History of Walmer and Walmer Castle. 1894.....H1311
 Elwell (J. B.) Advanced Bridge. 1905.....E1556
 Elwes (Alfred) A Grammar of the Spanish Language. 1881L166
 — Ocean and her Rulers. 1878H116
 Elwin (Whitwell) Some Eighteenth Century Men of Letters: Biographical Essays. 2 vols. 1902G1903
 Ely (H. R.) A Woman's Hardy Garden. 1903D150
 Ely (R. T.) Socialism, with Suggestions for Social Reform. 1894F497
 Ely (Talfourd) Manual of Archæology. 1890..H58
 Ely, Cathedral Church of, by W. D. Sweeting. 1902H4174
 Elze (Karl) Essays on Shakespeare. 1874...L616
 — Lord Byron: A Biography. 1872.....C432
 Embarrassing Orphan, by W. E. Norris.....N5738
 Embarrassments, by Henry JamesN3908
 Embden (Ludwig von) The Family Life of Heinrich Heine. 1896G1469
 Emblems, Divine and Moral, by Francis Quarles. 1888M801
Embroidery.
 Delamotte (F.) Embroider's Book of Design. 1903E394
 Higgin (L.) Handbook of Embroidery. 1880E436
 Kendrick (A. F.) English Embroidery..E437
 Lefébure (Ernest) Embroidery and Lace. 1888E438
 Emerson (O. F.) The History of the English Language. 1894L63
 Emerson (P. H.) Naturalistic Photography. 1889E525
 Emerson (Ralph Waldo) The Conduct of Life. 1902F1880
 — English Traits. 1902H3866
Contents:—Land. Race. Ability. Manners. Truth. Character. Cockayne. Wealth. Aristocracy. Universities. Religion. Literature. The "Times." Stonehenge.
 — Essays. 2 vols. 1900O623
Contents:—Vol. I. History. Self-Reliance. Compensation. Spiritual Laws. Love. Friendship. Prudence. Heroism. The Over-Soul. Circles. Intellect. Art. Vol. II. The Poet. Experience. Character. Manners. Gifts. Nature. Politics. Nominalist and Realist. New England Reformers.
 — Lectures and Biographical Sketches. 1894O625
Contents:—Demonology. Aristocracy. Perpetual Forces. Character. Education. The Superlative. The Sovereignty of Ethics. The Preacher. The Man of Letters. The Scholar. Plutarch. Historic Notes of

- Life and Letters in England. Chardon Street Convention. Ezra Ripley. Mary Moody Emerson. Samuel Hoar. Thoreau. Carlyle.
 Emerson (Ralph Waldo) Letters and Social Aims. 1903O626
Contents:—Poetry and Imagination. Social Aims. Eloquence. Resources. The Comic. Quotation and Originality. Progress of Culture. Persian Poetry. Inspiration. Greatness. Immortality.
 — Miscellanies. 1902O163
Contents:—The Lord's Supper. Address on Emancipation in the British West Indies. War. John Brown. Theodore Parker. American Civilization. Lincoln. Burns. Scott. Free Religious Association. Woman.
 — Natural History of Intellect, &c., with Index to Complete Works. 1903O627
Contents:—Memory. Boston. Michael Angelo. Milton. Modern Literature. W. Savage Landor. Prayers. Europe and European Books. Past and Present. A Letter. The Tragic.
 — Nature: Addresses and Lectures. 1894.O628
Contents:—Nature. The American Scholar. Literary Ethics. The Method of Nature. Man the Reformer. Lecture on the Times. The Conservative. The Transcendentalist. The Young American.
 — PoemsM426
 — Representative Men: Seven Lectures. 1883G2149
Contents:—Plato, Swedenborg, Montaigne, Shakspeare, Napoleon, Goethe.
 — Society and SolitudeO629
Contents:—Society and Solitude. Civilization. Art. Eloquence. Domestic Life. Farming. Works and Days. Books. Clubs. Courage. Success. Old Age.
 — and Thomas Carlyle. The Correspondence of. (1834-1872). 2 vols. 1883.....G554
 Albeé (John) Remembrances of Emerson. 1903G1059
 Cabot (J. E.) A Memoir of Emerson. 2 vols. 1887G1060
 Cooke (G. W.) Life, Writings, and Philosophy of R. W. Emerson. 1882.G1062
 Emerson (E. W.) Emerson in Concord: A Memoir. 1889G1063
 Garnett (Richard) Life of Emerson. 1888G1064
 Ireland (Alex.) Emerson: His Life, Genius and Writings. 1882G1065
 Emerton (Ephraim) Life of Desiderius Erasmus. 1899G1084
 Emigrant Ship, by W. Clark Russell.....N6771
Eminent Women Series:—
 Albany (Countess of), by V. Lee. 1884....G13
 Austen (Jane), by Mrs. C. Malden. 1889G87
 Brontë (Charlotte), by A. M. F. Robinson. 1890G340
 Edgeworth (Maria), by H. Zimmern. 1883G1019
 Fuller (Margaret), by J. W. Howe. 1889G1175
 Godwin (Mary W.), by E. R. Pennell. 1885G1308
 Lamb (Mary), by Mrs. A. Gilchrist. 1883G1813
 Martineau (Harriet), by Mrs. F. Miller. 1889G2097

Eminent Women Series.—Continued.

- Roland (*Madame*), by M. Blind. 1886..G2676
 Shelley (*Mrs.*), by L. M. Rosetti. 1890.G2810
 Wesley (Susanna), by E. Clarke. 1890...G3176
 Emin Pasha in Central Africa. Letters and Journals. *Ed.* by G. Schweinfurth and Others. 1888H2698
 Emma, by Jane Austen. 2 copies.....N199 N200
 Emminghaus (A.) *Ed.* Poor Relief in Different Parts of Europe. 1873F330

Emotions, The

- Bain (Alex.) The Emotions and the Will. 1859B390
 Darwin (Chas.) Expression of the Emotions. 1873C780
 McCosh (James) The Emotions. 1880...B389
 Mantagazza (Paolo) Physiognomy and Expression. 1904B364
 Ribot (Th.) The Psychology of the Emotions. 1897B388
 Warner (Francis) Physical Expression: Its Modes and Principles. 1885.....B361
 Empty Purse, &c., by George Meredith. *Poems.* 1892M670

Enamelling.

- Cunynghame (H. H.) On the Theory and Practice of Art-Enamelling upon Metals. 1906D1278
 Gessert (M. A.) The Art of Enamelling. 1900D1247
 Endeavours after the Christian Life, by J. Martineau. 1876A684
 Ending of my Day, by "Rita"N6692
 Endless Heritage, by Chris. HealyN3211
 Endymion, by B. DisraeliN1814
 Enemies of England, by Geo. Peel. 1902...H972

Energy.

- Allen (Grant) Force and Energy. 1888.C1698
 Carpenter (W. L.) Energy in Nature. 1883C1691
 Dolbear (A. E.) Machinery of the Universe. 1897C1689
 Draper (J. W.) Scientific Memoirs of Radiant Energy. 1878C1695
 Stewart (B. S.) Conservation of Energy. 1874C1692
 Enfield (*Viscountess*) The DayrellsN2104
 — *Ed.* Leaves from the Diary of Henry Greville. 3 vols. 1883 and 1904...G1366
 Engel (Carl) Musical InstrumentsD1511
 Engel (E.) A History of English Literature. (600-1900). 1902L418
 Engels (Fredk.) Condition of the Working Class in England in 1844. 1892.....F701
 — Socialism: Utopian and Scientific. 1892.F498

Engineering.

- Campin (Francis) Iron and Steel Bridges and Viaducts. 1898D485
 — Practical Treatise on Mechanical Engineering. 1895D548
 Fidler (T. C.) Civil EngineeringD483
 Fox (Francis) River, Road and Rail: Some Engineering Reminiscences. 1904D913
 Frith (Henry) Triumphs of Modern EngineeringD478
 Haldane (J. W. C.) Civil and Mechanical Engineering. 1890D479

Engineering.—Continued.

- Harcourt (L. F. Vernon) Achievements in Engineering. 1891D480
 — Civil Engineering as Applied in Construction. 1902D484
 Hutton (W. S.) Practical Engineer's Handbook. 1902D956
 — Works' Manager's Hand-book of Modern Rules, Tables and Data. 1901...D482
 Lineham (W. J.) Text-book of Mechanical Engineering. 1903D549
 Lockwood's Dictionary of Mechanical Engineering. 1902D547
 Winton (J. G.) Modern Workshop Practice. 1889D605
 See also Gas Engineering, Machinery and Millwork, Steam.
 Engineering Review. See Fielden's Magazine.
 Engineers, Lives of the, by S. Smiles. 3 vols. 1861G1074
 Engines. See Gas, Steam.
England. *Descriptive*
 Allen (Grant) County and Town in England. 1901H3841
 Allingham (Helen) Happy England. 1903H3851
 Andrews (W.) England in the Days of Old. 1897F110
 Austin (Alfred) Haunts of Ancient Peace. 1902H3842
 Becker (B. H.) Holiday Haunts. 1884.H3843
 Bogg (Edmund) Two Thousand Miles of Wandering in the Border Country: Lakeland and Ribblesdale. 1898.....H3898
 Champlin (J. D.) Chronicles of the Coach. (Charing Cross to Ilfracombe). 1886.H3893
 Cobbett (William) Rural Rides in the Counties of England during the Years 1821 to 1832. 2 vols. 1885H3844
 Dashwood (J. B.) The Thames to the Solent. 1868H3929
 Doran (John) Memories of our Great Towns. 1878H3846
 Fisher (A. T.) Outdoor Life in England. 1896C308
 Freeman (E. A.) English Towns and Districts. 1883H3837
 Goadby (Edwin) The England of ShakespeareF108
 Grindon (L. H.) Country Rambles and Manchester Walks: Cheshire, Lancashire, Derbyshire and Yorkshire. 1882H3925
 Harper (Charles) See under Harper.
 Hawthorne (Mrs.) Notes in England. 1869H3663
 Hawthorne (N.) Our Old Home; and English Note Books. 2 vols. 1883..H3847
 Hayden (E. G.) Travels round our Village. 1905H3838
 Hissey (J. J.) See under Hissey.
 Honeyman (A. Van D.) Bright Days in Merrie England. 1883H3849
 Howitt (Wm.) Visits to Remarkable Places. 1891H3850
 Hughes (W. R.) A Week's Tramp in Dickens-Land. 1891H3870

England. *Descriptive.—Continued:—*

- Johnson (Clifton) *Among English Hedge-rows.* 1900H3852
 Jusserand (J. J.) *English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages.* 1889.....F130
 Kalm's *Account of His Visit to England.*
Trans. by J. Lucas. 1892.....H3855
 Kielmansegge (Count F.) *Diary of a Journey to England.* (1761-2). 1902H3853
 Kitton (F. G.) *The Dickens Country.* 1905H3886
 Le Gallienne (Richd.) *Travels in England.* 1900H3859
 L'Estrange (A. G.) *From the Thames to the Tamar.* 1873H3928
 Manning (Saml.) *English Pictures.*.....H3856
 Melville (Lewis) *The Thackeray Country.* 1905H3876
 Miller (Hugh) *First Impressions of England and its People.* 1858H3857
 Miller (Wm.) *Our English Shores.* 1888H3839
 Moss (Fletcher) *Pilgrimages to Old Homes.* 1903H3860
 Mukasa (Ham) *Uganda's Katikiro in England.* 1904H3858
 Rimmer (Alfred) *About England with Dickens.* 1883H3871
 — *Our Old Country Towns.* 1881.....H3861
Seaside Watering Places in England. 1896-7H3826
 Stables (Gordon) *The Cruise of the Land Yacht "Wanderer."* 1886H3862
 Walford (Edw.) *Holidays in Home Counties.* 1880H3933
 — *Pleasant Days in Pleasant Places.* 1878H3821
 Walker (Patricius) *Rambles.* 1873...H3863
 White (R. G.) *England: Without and Within.* 1881H3864
 Willson (Beckles) *Lost England: Story of our Submerged Coasts.* 1902.....H3865
 Windle (B. C. A.) *The Wessex of Thos. Hardy.* 1902H3873
 Winter (Wm.) *Shakespeare's England.* 1893H3875
See also Highways and Byways Series.

England. *Social Life.*

- Ashton (John) *The Dawn of the Nineteenth Century in England: A Social Sketch of the Times.* 2 vols. 1886F138
 — *Old Times: A Picture of Social Life at the end of the Eighteenth Century.* 1885F137
 — *Social England under the Regency.* 1899F140
 — *Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne.* 2 vols. 1882F135
 Berry (Miss) *Extracts from the Journals and Correspondence of.* (1783-1852). 3 vols. 1866G229
 Besant (Sir W.) *Fifty Years Ago.* 1888.F141
 Bloomfield (Lady) *Reminiscences of English Court and Diplomatic Life.* 2 vols. 1883G279

England. *Social Life.—Continued:—*

- Boutmy (E.) *The English People: A Study of their Political Psychology.* 1904F1053
 Byrne (Mrs W. P.) *Gossip of the Century.* 2 vols. 1892F165
Court of England under George IV. 2 vols. 1896H1217
 Daniel (G.) *Merrie England in the Olden Time.* 1881F166
 Escott (T. H. S.) *Social Transformations of the Victorian Age.* 1897F150
 Evelyn (John) *Diary and Correspondence of.* *Ed. by W. Bray.* 4 vols. 1859.G1095
 Godfrey (Elizabeth) *Home Life under the Stuarts.* (1603-49). 1903.....F132
 Granville (Mary) *Mrs. Delaney: Autobiography and Correspondence of, with Reminiscences of George III. and Queen Charlotte.* 3 vols. 1862 G1349
 Hall (H.) *Court Life under the Plantagenets.* 1890H1056
 — *Society in the Elizabethan Age.* 1887F131
 Hamerton (P. G.) *French and English: A Comparison.* 1889F161
 Jessopp (Augustus) *Before the Great Pillage.* 1901F129
 Lytton (Lord) *England and the English.* 1874F123
 Malabari (B. M.) *The Indian Eye on English Life.* 1893F124
 Murray (E. C. G.-) *Side-Lights on English Society.* 2 vols. 1881O385
 Newdegate (Lady) *Cavalier and Puritan in the Days of the Stuarts.* 1901.....G2338
 Paston (George) *Side-Lights on the Georgian Period.* 1902F151
 Rochester (Earl of) and other Literary Rakes of the Court of Charles II. 1902G2665
 Rodenberg (Julius) *England, Literary and Social.* 1875F125
 Taine (H.) *Notes on England.* 1872 ...F126
 Timbs (John) *Nooks and Corners of English Life.* 1867F127
 Traill (H. D.) *Ed. Social England.* 6 vols. 1894H1270
 Vinje (A. O.) *Norseman's Views of Britain and the British.* 1863F128
 Willoughby (Lady) *Diary of [Charles I., The Protectorate and the Restoration].* 1873G3231
See also Manners and Customs.
England under the Coalition (1885-1892), by P. W. Clayden. 1892F943
England's Darling, by A. Austin. A Poem. 1896M184
England's Elizabeth, by Judge E. A. Parry. N6218
English (Douglas) Photography for Naturalists. 1901E526
English Church. See Church of England.
English Citizen Series:—
Colonies and Colonial Federation, by E. J. Payne. 1904F1177
Colonies and Dependencies, by J. S. Cotton and E. J. Payne. 1883F1168

English Citizen Series.—Continued:—

- Electorate and the Legislature, by S. Walpole. 1892F1073
 Foreign Relations, by S. Walpole. 1882.F1197
 Justice and Police, by F. W. Maitland. 1885F451
 Land Laws, by Sir F. Pollock. 1896....F807
 Local Government, by M. D. Chalmers. 1883F1241
 National Budget: The National Debt, Taxes, and Rates, by A. J. Wilson. 1882F1539
 National Defences, by Major-General Maurice. 1897F1398
 Poor Law, by T. W. Fowle. 1898....F1333
 Punishment and Prevention of Crime, by Sir E. F. Du Cane. 1885F436
 State and Charity, by T. Mackay. 1898.F357
 State and the Church, by A. Elliot. 1899F1271
 State in its Relation to Education, by H. Craik. 1896F1745
 State in its Relation to Trade, by T. H. Farrer and Sir R. Giffen. 1902F1477
 State in Relation to Labour, by W. S. Jevons. 1894F693

English Constitution.

- Amos (Sheldon) Fifty Years of the English Constitution. (1830-1880). 1880F942
 Bagehot (Walter) The English Constitution. 1904F958
 Creasy (Sir Edward) Rise and Progress of the English Constitution. 1892.....F944
 Dale (Lucy) Principles of English Constitutional History. 1902F945
 Freeman (E. A.) Growth of the English Constitution. 1872F946
 Gneist (Rudolph) The History of the English Constitution. 1891F947
 Hallam (Henry) Constitutional History of England. (Edward I. to Henry VII. 1869F948
 — Constitutional History of England. (Henry VII. to George II.) 1899..F959
 May (T. E.) Constitutional History of England. (1760-1860). 2 vols. 1861...F949
 Pimblett (W. M.) English Political History. 1880-1885. 1885F951
 Smith (Goldwin) United Kingdom: A Political History. 2 vols. 1899.....F952
 Smith (P. V.) History of English Institutions. 1873F954
 Stubbs (Wm.) Constitutional History of England. 3 vols. 1874F955

English History.

- Airy (Osmond) The English Restoration and Louis XIV. 1905H257
 Armitage (E. S.) The Childhood of the English Nation. 1877H1006
 Aubrey (W. H. S.) Rise and Growth of the English Nation. 3 vols. 1899...H982
 Barnard (F. P.) *Ed.* Companion to English History (Middle Ages). 1902.....H1107
 Bateson (Mary) Mediæval England (1066-1350). 1903H1049
 Brewer (J. S.) English Studies: Essays in English History. 1881H965

English History.—Continued.

- Bright (J. F.) A History of England. 5 vols. 1887-1904H1018
*Contents:—*Vol. I. Departure of Romans to Richard III, 449-1485. Vol. II. Henry VII to James II, 1485-1688. Vol. III. William and Mary to William IV, 1689-1837. Vol. IV. Victoria, 1837-1880. Vol. V. Victoria, 1880-1891.
 Burnet (*Bishop*) History of my Own Times. Charles II. 2 vols. 1900H1163
 — James II. 1852.....H1172
 — Supplement to "History of my Own Times." *Ed.* from his Memoirs, &c., by H. C. Foxcroft. 1902...H1165
 Burrows (Montagu) Commentaries on the History of England from the Earliest Times to 1865. 1893.....H985
 Carlyle (Thos.) Historical Sketches of Persons and Events in the Reigns of James I. and Charles I. 1898.....H966
 Church (A. J.) Early Britain. 1900...H1025
 Cobbe (Thos.) History of the Norman Kings of England. 1869H1050
 Coman (K.) and E. Kendall. A Short History of England. 1902H986
 Creighton (Mandell) The Age of Elizabeth. 1904H252
 — Epochs of English History. 1880...H987
 Davies (E. W.) History of England for Catholic Schools. 1903H988
 Denton (W.) England in the 15th Century. 1888H1071
 Dixon (W. H.) History of Two Queens. Catharine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn. 4 vols. 1873G582
 Escott (T. H. S.) British Sovereigns in the Century. 1903H1088
 Ewald (A. C.) Studies Re-studied: Historical Sketches. 1885H11
 Forster (H. O. Arnold-) A History of England; from the Landing of Julius Cæsar to the Present Day. 1904.....H989
 Freeman (E. A.) History of the Norman Conquest. 5 vols. 1867H1041
 — Old-English History. (B.C. 55 to 1066). 1873H1007
 Froude (James Anthony) History of England; from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada. 12 vols. 1899H1076
 Gairdner (James) Early Chroniclers of Europe: EnglandL385
 — The Houses of Lancaster and York. 1900H250
 Gardiner (Samuel R.) History of England; from the Accession of James I. to the Outbreak of the Civil War. 1603-1642. 10 vols.H1111
 — A History of England; under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I. (1624-1628). 2 vols. 1875...H1129
 — History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate. (1649-1660). 3 vols. 1894H1139
 — History of the Great Civil War. (1642-49). 3 vols. 1886H1136
 — Outline of English History. (B.C. 55—A.D. 1902). 1903H990

English History.—Continued.

- Gardiner (Samuel R.) A Student's History of England; the Earliest Times to the Death of Queen Victoria. 1904H991
 3 vols. 1904H992
- Gomme (G. L.) Primitive Folk-Moots; or, Open-Air Assemblies in Britain. 1880H54
- Graham (P. A.) The Victorian Era. 1897H1242
- Green (J. R.) The Conquest of England. 1883H1010
- Historical Studies. 1903H969
- The Making of England. 2 vols. 1900H1008
- A Short History of the English People. (449-1873). 1895. 2 copies.H996 H997
- Short History of the English People. *Illustrated Edition*. 4 vols. 1902.H998
- Greville (C. C. F.) Journal of the Reigns of George IV. and William IV. 3 vols. 1887H1219
- Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria. 1837-60. 5 vols. 1885-7.H1231
- Haigh (D. H.) Conquest of Britain by the Saxons. 1861H1031
- Hale (E.) The Fall of the Stuarts. 1904H253
- Hertz (G. B.) English Public Opinion after the Restoration. 1902H1153
- Hodder (Edwin) The Life of a Century. (1800-1900). 1901H1203
- Hodgetts (J. F.) Older England: Six Lectures. 2 vols. 1884H1029
- Hovenden (Roger de) The Annals of. 2 vols. 1853H861
- Hozier (*Capt.* H. M.) The Invasions of England: A History of the Past, with Lessons for the Future. 2 vols. 1876.H1258
- Inderwick (F. A.) The Interregnum: Studies of the Commonwealth. (1648-60). 1891H1144
- Innes (A. D.) Britain and her Rivals in the 18th Century. 1895H1185
- Jane (L. C.) The Coming of Parliament. (England from 1350-1660). 1905.....H1059
- Lecky (W. E. H.) History of England in the 18th Century. 8 vols. 1878.....H1176
- Lingard (John) The History of England. (Invasion of Romans to 1688). 10 vols. 1902H1322
- McCarthy (Justin) A History of our Own Times; from the Accession of Queen Victoria to the Diamond Jubilee. 1897. 5 vols. 1901...H1236
- A History of our Own Times; from 1897 to the Accession of Edward VII. 2 vols. 1905H1197
- Modern England; from 1800 to the Present Time. 2 vols. 1899.....H1228
- Short History of our Own Times. (1837 to 1880). 1901H1241
- Macaulay (*Lord*) History of England. 6 vols. 1898H1154

English History.—Continued.

- Maitland (F. W.) Domesday Book and beyond: Three Essays in the Early History of England. 1897H1048
- Martineau (Harriet) History of the Thirty Years' Peace. (1816-46). 4 vols. 1877.H1212
- Meiklejohn (J. M. D.) New History of England and Great Britain. 1905...H1002
- Moberley (C. E.) The Early Tudors. 1904H251
- Molesworth (W. N.) The History of England. (1830-74). 3 vols. 1874...H1224
- Molloy (J. F.) Royalty Restored; or, London under Charles II. 1885.....H1093
- Morris (E. E.) The Age of Anne. 1904.H254
- The Early Hanoverians. 1899.....H255
- Newbolt (Henry) The Year of Trafalgar: An Account of the Battle and the Events which led up to it. 1905.....H1245
- Norgate (Kate) England under the Angevin Kings. 2 vols. 1887.....H1054
- Oman (C. W.) England in the 19th Century. 1899H1204
- A History of England. (B.C. 55 to A.D. 1885). 1905H1003
- Palgrave (Sir F.) History of Normandy and of England. 4 vols. 1851.....H1662
- Paris (Matthew) English History. (1235-1273). 3 vols. 1852H1035
- Paston Letters, The. (1422-1509). *Ed.* by J. Gairdner. 3 vols. 1897G2458
- Paton (James) British History and Papal Claims. (1066 to Present Day). 2 vols. 1893H1004
- Paul (Herbert) A History of Modern England. 5 vols. 1904H1246
- Pearson (C. H.) The Early and Middle Ages of England. 2 vols. 1861.....H1011
- Pollard (A. F.) England under Protector Somerset. 1900H1090
- Powell (Edgar) The Rising in East Anglia in 1381. 1896H1063
- and G. M. Trevelyan, *Eds.* The Peasants' Rising and the Lollards. 1899H1061
- Ramsay (Sir J. H.) The Foundations of England. (B.C. 55—A.D. 1154). 2 vols. 1898H1013
- Lancaster and York: A Century of English History. (1399-1485). 2 vols. 1892H1068
- Ranke (Leopold *von*) A History of England, principally in the 17th Century. 6 vols. 1875H1095
- Rhys (J.) Celtic Britain. 1882.....H1024
- Roger of Wendover's Flowers of History. (Descent of the Saxons to A.D. 1235). 2 vols. 1849H1033
- Round (J. H.) Feudal England. 1895.H1040
- Sandford (J. L.) Studies and Illustrations of the Great Rebellion. 1858.....H1142
- Scarth (H. M.) Roman BritainH1028
- Strickland (Agnes). The Lives of the Seven Bishops. 1866G246
- Stubbs (Wm.) The Early Plantagenets. 1903H248

English History.—*Continued.*

- Traill (H. D.) England, Egypt and the Sudan. 1900H348
 Trevelyan (G. M.) England in the Age of Wycliffe. 1899H1060
 — England under the StuartsH1104
 Vinogradoff (Paul) Villainage in England. 1892H1023
 Walpole (Sir Spencer) A History of England (from 1815). 5 vols. 1878...H1205
 — History of Twenty-five Years (1856-70). 2 vols. 1904H1252
 Warburton (W.) Edward III. 1902.....H249
 Ward (A. W.) Great Britain and Hanover: Some Aspects of the Personal Union. 1899H1089
 Wylie (J. H.) History of England under Henry the Fourth. 4 vols. 1884...H1064
 Yeatman (J. P.) Early English History. 1874H1015
 Yonge (C. D.) History of the English Revolution of 1688. 1874H1174
See also Kings, Queens, and Names of Sovereigns required.

English Illustrated Magazine. Vol. I 1883 to date, *in progress*K661—K695

English Language.

- Abbott (E. A.) How to Parse. 1884.....L83
 Alford (Henry) The Queen's English. 1900L75
 "Anglophil." The Queen's English (?) Up-to-dateL77
 Bain (Alex.) On Teaching English. 1887.L88
 Bradley (Henry) The Making of English. 1904L58
 Craik (G. L.) History of English Literature and Language. 2 vols. 1871.....L401
 Earle (John) The Philology of the English Tongue. 1880L59
 Emerson (O. F.) The History of the English Language. 1894L63
 Greene (T. W.) Old Words and Modern Meanings. 1876L71
 Latham (R. G.) The English Language. 1850L60
 Lees (John) An English Grammar on Historical PrinciplesL85
 Mason (C. P.) English Grammar. 1897...L84
 Meiklejohn (J. M. D.) A New Grammar of the English Tongue. 1904L86
 Moon (G. W.) The Dean's English. 1864.L76
 — Ecclesiastical English; showing the Old Testament Revisers' Violations of the Laws of the Language. 1886.L62
 — Learned Men's English: The Reviser's Criticisms on the English of the Revised Version of the Scriptures. 1890L61
 Morris (Richd.) *Ed.* Specimens of Early English. 2 vols. 1885L69
 Nesfield (J. C.) English Grammar, Past and Present. 1905L78
 Oliphant (T. L. K.) The New English. 2 vols. 1886L65
 — Old and Middle English. 1878.....L64

English Language.—*Continued.*

- Toller (T. N.) Outlines of the History of the English Language. 1900.....L67
 Trench (R. C.) English, Past and Present. 1903L68
 — A Select Glossary of English Words. 1879L72
 West (A. S.) The Elements of English Grammar. 1903L87
 White (R. G.) Every-day English. 1884.L79
See also Slang.

English Literature.

- Angus (Joseph) The Handbook of English LiteratureL413
 Arnold (T.) A Manual of English Literature. 1873L404
 Besant (Sir Walter) and Others. My First Book. 1894L496
 Brewer (J. S.) English Studies: Essays in English Literature. 1881.....H965
 Brooke (Stopford A.) English Literature. (670-1832). 1897L414
 — The History of Early English Literature: English Poetry from its Beginnings to the Accession of King Ælfred. 2 vols.L415
 Brownell (W. C.) Victorian Prose Writers. 1902L452
 Buckland (Anna) The Story of English Literature. 1882L417
 Collins (J. C.) The Study of English Literature. 1891L405
 Craik (G. L.) History of English Literature and Language (from 1066). 2 vols. 1871L401
 De Mille (A. B.) Literature in the Century. 1902L445
 Dennis (John) The Age of Pope. (1700-1744). 1901L478
 — Studies in English Literature.....L406
 Dowden (Edward) The French Revolution and English LiteratureL407
 Engel (E.) A History of English Literature. (600-1900). 1902L418
 Field (E. M.) The Child and his Book. 1891L851
 Friswell (J. Hain) Essays on English Writers. 1869L659
 Garnett (R.) The Age of Dryden. 1895.L477
 Gosse (Edmund) A History of Eighteenth Century Literature. (1660-1780). 1902L436
 — Short History of Modern English Literature. 1898L435
 Grey (Henry) A Bird's-Eye View of English Literature. 1883L409
 Harrison (Frederic) Studies in Early Victorian Literature. 1895L449
 Herford (C. H.) The Age of Wordsworth. 1905L480
 Jusserand (J. J.) A Literary History of the English People. 1895L419
 Knight (Wm.) Retrospects. 1904.....L582
 Lilly (W. S.) Four English Humourists of the 19th Century. 1895L454
 McNicoll (Thomas) Essays on English Literature. 1861L433

English Literature.—Continued.

- Masterman (J. H. B.) *The Age of Milton.*
1901L476
- Minto (Wm.) *The Literature of the Georgian Era.* 1894L444
- Morley (Henry) *English Literature in the Reign of Victoria.* 1881L453
- *Ed. Cassell's Library of English Literature.* 5 vols.O377
- Contents:—*Vol. I. Illustrations of Religion. Vol. II. Shorter English Poems. Vol. III. English Prose. Vol. IV. English Plays. Vol. V. Sketches of Longer Works in Prose and Verse.
- Nicoll (H. J.) *Landmarks of English Literature*L420
- Oliphant (Mrs.) *The Literary History of England in the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th Century.* 3 vols. 1882L440
- and F. R. Oliphant. *The Victorian Age of English Literature.* 2 vols. 1892L450
- Oliphant (James) *Victorian Novelists.* 1899L494
- Sainte-Beuve (Charles-Augustin). *Select Essays*L456
- Saintsbury (George) *Corrected Impressions: Essays on Victorian Writers.* 1895.L681
- *Essays in English Literature.* (1780-1860). 2 vols. 1890L422
- *A History of Nineteenth Century Literature.* 1896L424
- *A Short History of English Literature.* 1903L421
- Scherer (Edmond) *Essays on English Literature.* 1891L410
- Seccombe (Thomas) *The Age of Johnson.* (1748-1798). 1902L479
- and J. W. Allen. *The Age of Shakespeare.* (1579-1631). 2 vols. 1904.L474
- Skeat (W. W.) *Specimens of English Literature.* (1394-1579). 1880.....L411
- Snell (F. J.) *The Age of Chaucer.* (1346-1400)L471
- *The Age of Transition.* (1400-1580). 2 vols. 1905L472
- Stephen (Leslie) *English Literature and Society in the 18th Century.* 1904...L438
- Stronach (A. L.) *Simple History of English Literature.* 1903L425
- Taine (H. A.) *History of English Literature.* 2 vols. 1871L426
- Ten Brink (B.) *Early English Literature (to Wiclif.)* 1883L428
- Thoms (W. J.) *Ed. Early English Prose Romances, with Bibliographical and Historical Introductions.* 3 vols. 1858.O489
- Wendell (Barrett) *The Temper of the 17th Century in English Literature.* 1904L430
- Yonge (Charles D.) *Three Centuries of English Literature.* 1872L432
- See also Books, Fiction, Poets and Poetry.*

English Literature Handbooks (Bell's).

- Age of Chaucer* (1346-1400), by F. J. Snell. 1901L471

English Literature Handbooks (Bell's).—*Continued:—*

- Age of Transition* (1400-1580), by F. J. Snell. 2 vols. 1905L472
- Contents:—*Vol. I. Poets. Vol. II. Dramatists and Prose Writers.
- Age of Shakespeare* (1579-1631), by T. Seccombe and J. W. Allen. 2 vols. 1904L474
- Contents:—*Vol. I. Poetry and Prose. Vol. II. Drama.
- Age of Milton* (1632-60), by J. H. B. Masterman. 1901L476
- Age of Dryden* (1660-1700), by R. Garnett. 1895L477
- Age of Pope* (1700-44), by J. Dennis. 1901L478
- Age of Johnson* (1748-98), by T. Seccombe. 1902L479
- Age of Wordsworth* (1798-1832), by C. H. HerfordL480
- Age of Tennyson* (1830-70), by H. Walker. 1897L481

English Men of Action:—

- Clive (*Lord*), by Sir C. Wilson. 1893....G667
- Clyde (*Lord* [Colin Campbell]), by A. Forbes. 1895G671
- Cook (*Captain*), by Sir W. Besant. 1894.G723
- Dampier (William), by W. C. Russell. 1889G806
- Drake (*Sir Francis*), by J. Corbett. 1901G886
- Dundonald (*Earl of*), by J. W. Fortescue. 1895G919
- Gordon (*Gen. Charles George*), by Sir W. F. Butler. 1901G1325
- Hastings (Warren), by Sir A. Lyall. 1902G1439
- Havelock (Henry), by A. Forbes. 1891.G1443
- Henry the Fifth, by A. J. Church. 1891G1480
- Laurence (*Lord*), by Sir R. Temple. 1890G1842
- Livingstone (David), by T. Hughes. 1901G1912
- Napier (*Sir Charles*), by Sir W. F. Butler. 1890G2296
- Peterborough (*Lord*), by W. Stebbing. 1890G2486
- Raleigh (*Sir Walter*), by Sir R. Rodd. 1904G2582
- Rodney (George Brydges), by D. Hannay. 1891G2667
- Strafford (*Lord*), by H. D. Traill. 1889.G2937
- Warwick, the Kingmaker, by C. W. Oman. 1891G3141
- Wellington (*Duke of*), by G. Hooper. 1899G3160
- Wolfe (James), by A. G. Bradley, 1895...G3239

English Men of Letters:—

- Addison, by W. J. Courthope. 1884....G7
- Arnold (Matthew), by H. W. Paul. 1902.G62
- Bacon, by R. W. Church. 1884.....G150
- Bentley, by R. C. Jebb. 1882G217
- Browne (*Sir Thomas*), by E. Gosse. 1905.G443
- Browning (Robert), by G. K. Chesterton. 1903G368

English Men of Letters.—Continued:—

- Bunyan, by J. A. FroudeG392
 Burke, by J. Morley. 1879G403
 Burns (Robert), by J. C. Shairp. 1879...G414
 Byron, by J. Nichol. 1880.....G435
 Carlyle (Thomas), by J. Nichol. 1892...G562
 Chaucer, by A. W. Ward. 1879.....G627
 Coleridge, by H. D. Traill. 1884.....G701
 Cowper, by G. Smith. 1880G741
 Crabbe, by A. Ainger. 1903G748
 Defoe (Daniel), by W. Minto. 1879G833
 De Quincey, by D. Masson. 1881G848
 Dickens, by A. W. Ward. 1882G866
 Dryden, by G. Saintsbury. 1881.....G894
 Edgeworth (Maria), by E. Lawless.
 1904G1010
 Eliot (George), by Sir L. Stephen. 1902.G1041
 Fielding, by A. Dobson. 1883.....G1119
 Fitzgerald (Edward), by A. C. Benson.
 1905G1128
 Gibbon, by J. C. Morison. 1878.....G1274
 Goldsmith, by W. Black. 1878.....G1313
 Gray, by E. W. Gosse. 1882.....G1356
 Hawthorne, by H. James, Jun. 1879...G1455
 Hazlitt (William), by A. Birrell. 1902...G1569
 Hobbes, by Sir L. Stephen. 1904.....G1572
 Hume, by T. Huxley. 1886.....G1546
 Johnson (Samuel), by Sir L. Stephen.
 1902G1693
 Keats, by S. Colvin. 1887G1717
 Lamb (Charles), by A. Ainger. 1882...G1809
 Landor, by S. Colvin. 1881.....G1817
 Locke, by T. Fowler. 1880.....G1915
 Macaulay, by J. C. Morison. 1882.....G1992
 Marvel (Andrew), by A. Birrell. 1905..G1988
 Milton, by Mark Pattison. 1879.....G2206
 Moore (Thomas), by S. Gwynn. 1905...G2281
 Pater (Walter), by A. C. Benson. 1906.G2547
 Pope (Alexander), by Sir L. Stephen.
 1880G2530
 Richardson (Samuel), by A. Dobson.
 1902G2678
 Rossetti, by A. C. Benson. 1904.....G2695
 Ruskin (John), by F. Harrison. 1902...G2718
 Scott (*Sir* Walter), by R. H. Hutton.
 1878G2776
 Shelley, by J. A. Symonds. 1878.....G2816
 Sheridan, by Mrs. Oliphant. 1883.....G2819
 Sidney (*Sir* Philip), by J. A. Symonds.
 1889G2829
 Smith (Adam), by F. W. Hirst. 1904...G2993
 Smith (Sidney), by G. W. E. Russell.
 1905G2854
 Southey, by E. Dowden. 1879.....G2870
 Spenser, by R. W. Church. 1902.....G2992
 Sterne, by H. D. Traill. 1882G2916
 Swift, by Sir L. Stephen. 1882G2960
 Taylor (Jeremy), by E. Gosse. 1904...G2996
 Tennyson, by Sir A. Lyall. 1902.....G2987
 Thackeray, by A. Trollope. 1879.....G3002
 Wordsworth, by F. W. H. Myers. 1881.G3274
- English Public Schools (Histories):—*
 Eton College, by L. Cust. 1899.....F1840
 Rugby School, by W. H. D. Rouse.
 1898F1850
 Winchester College, by A. F. Leach.
 1899F1853

- English Traits, by R. W. Emerson. 1902...H3866
 English Woman's Love-LettersN2105

Engraving.

- Delaborde (*Vicomte* Henri) Engraving: Its
 Origin, Processes and History. 1886...E483
 Hamerton (P. G.) Drawing and Engraving.
 1892E269
 Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Engraving Metals.
 1901E485
 Ruskin (John) *Ariadne Florentina:*
Lectures on Wood and Metal Engraving.
 1890E484
 Singer (H. W.) and Wm. Strang. Etching,
 Engraving, &c. 1897E494
See also Etching, Wood Engraving.
 Enid, by Marmaduke PickthallN6341
 Enigmas of Life, by W. R. Greg. 1891.....O649
 Ensign Knightly, &c., by A. E. W. Mason.
 2 copiesN5165 N5166
 Ensilage; and its Prospects in English Agri-
 culture, by J. E. T. Rogers. 1884.....D62
 Entomology. *See* Insects.
 Eon de Beaumont (*Chevalier d'*). *See* Beaumont
 Eothen, by A. W. Kinglake. 1864H2562

Ephesians, Book of.

- Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle to the Ephesians.
 1896A520
 Gore (Charles) St. Paul's Epistle to the
 Ephesians. 1898A333
 Gray (J. C.) Epistle to the Ephesians.
 1900A503
 Hort (F. J. A.) Prolegomena to St. Paul's
 Epistle to the Ephesians. 1895.....A374
 Martin (J. C.) *Ed.* Ephesians, Colossians,
 Philemon, and PhilippiansA543
 Moule (H. C. G.) Epistle to the Ephesians,
with Notes, &c. 1902A442
 Parker (Joseph) Epistle to the Ephesians.
 1898A478
 Ephphatha, or the Amelioration of the World,
 by F. W. Farrar. 1892A1086
 Epic of Hades, by Sir Lewis Morris. 1878...M723
 Epics and Romances of the Middle Ages, by
 W. WagnerN8273
 Epictetus: The Discourses of; with Encheiridion
 and Fragments. *Trans.* by G. Long.
 1887O164
 Epicurean, The, &c., by Thomas Moore...N5413
 EPIGRAMS. Dodd (H. P.) *Ed.* The Epigram-
 matists: A Selection from the Epigram-
 matic Literature of Ancient, Mediæval,
 and Modern Times. 1875M137
 Episodes of Rural Life, by W. E. W. Collins
 N1375

Epitaphs.

- Andrews (Wm.) *Ed.* Curious Epitaphs.
 1899A1380
 Pettigrew (T. J.) Chronicles of the
 Tombs: A Collection of Epitaphs.
 1878A1379

Epochs of Modern History:—

- Beginning of the Middle Ages, A.D. 98-1017,
 by R. W. Church. 1903.....H245
 Normans in Europe, 850-1154, by A. H.
 Johnson. 1903H247

Epochs of Modern History.—Continued:—

- The Crusades, 1096-1291, by Sir G. W. Cox. 1905H246
- Early Plantagenets, 1135-1327, by W. Stubbs. 1903H248
- Edward III., 1327-77, by W. Warburton. 1902H249
- Houses of Lancaster and York, with the Conquest and Loss of France, 1377-1455, by J. Gairdner. 1900H250
- Early Tudors, Henry VII. and VIII., 1485-1547, by C. E. Moberley. 1904.....H251
- Era of the Protestant Revolution, by F. Seeböhm. 1904H262
- Age of Elizabeth, 1548-1603, by M. Creighton. 1904H252
- First Two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution, 1603-60, by S. R. Gardiner. 1905H260
- The Thirty Years' War, 1618-48, by S. R. Gardiner. 1903H259
- English Restoration and Louis XIV., 1648-78, by O. Airy. 1905H257
- Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe, 1678-97, by E. Hale. 1904H253
- Age of Anne, 1697-1714, by E. E. Morris. 1904H254
- Early Hanoverians, 1713-55, by E. E. Morris. 1899H255
- Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War, 1740-86, by F. W. Longman. 1903H263
- War of American Independence, 1775-83, by J. M. Ludlow. 1902H261
- The French Revolution, 1789-95, by B. M. Gardiner. 1902H258
- Epoch of Reform, 1830-50, by J. McCarthy. 1905H256
- Epps (Wm.) Land Systems of Australia. 1894F810
- Equality, Liberty, Fraternity, by J. F. Stephen. 1873F515
- Erasmus (Desiderius) His Life and Character. 2 vols. 1873G1082
- Life of, by E. Emerton. 1899.....G1084
- Life and Letters of, by J. A. Froude. 1894G1085
- Erb, by W. Pett RidgeN6690
- Erckmann (Emile) and P. A. Chatrian. *L'ami Fritz, in French*N10098
- *Le Blocus, in French*N10099
- *Brigadier Frederic*N2106
- *Waterloo*N2107
- *Waterloo, in French*N10100
- Erechtheus, a tragedy, by A. C. Swinburne. 1876N1289
- Erema, by R. D. BlackmoreN746
- Erehwon, by S. ButlerN1086
- Erehwon Re-visited, by S. ButlerN1087
- Erfurt (Julius) Dyeing of Modern Pulp. 1901D1088
- Erman (Adolph) Life in Ancient Egypt. 1894H309
- Ernest II., Duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha. Memoirs of. 4 vols. 1888G1086
- Ernest Maltravers, by Lord Lytton. 2 copies N4691 N4692

- Ernst (W.) Memoirs of the Life of the Earl of ChesterfieldG631
- Error of her Ways, by Frank Barrett. 2 copies N553 N554
- Erskine (Thos.) The Doctrine of Election. 1878A698
- Esau, &c., by Joseph Hocking.....N3280
- Eschatology. See Future Life.
- Escott (T. H. S.) British Sovereigns in the Century. 1903H1088
- England: Its People, Polity and Pursuits. 2 vols.F10
- Gentlemen of the House of Commons. 2 vols. 1902F1115
- King Edward and his Court. 1903.....G1027
- Personal Forces of the Period. 1898....G1090
- Randolph Spencer-Churchill, as a Product of his Age: A Monograph. 1895.....G652
- Social Transformations of the Victorian Age. 1897F150
- *Ed. Pillars of the Empire: Sketches of Indian and Colonial Statesmen, &c.* 1879G1091
- Escreet (J. M.) Life of "Edna Lyall" (Ada Ellen Bayly). 1904G1952
- Eskimo Life.**
- Nansen (Fridtjof) Eskimo Life. 1893...H4677
- Rink (Henry) Tales and Traditions of the Eskimo. 1875A1665
- Esler (E. Rentoul) A Maid of the Manse..N2108
- The Way of TransgressorsN2109
- Esmeralda, &c., by F. H. BurnettN1046
- Esmonde (T.) DisinterredN2110
- Esperanto: The Student's Complete Text-Book. *Ed.* by J. C. O'Connor. 1906...L188
- Espinasse (Francis) Life of Ernest Renan. 1895G2613
- Life of Voltaire. 1892G3110
- Essays, Collected.**
- For Contents of these Volumes of Essays see under the Author's Name.*
- Arnold (Matthew) Discourses in America. 1835O536
- Irish Essays, &c. 1882O537
- Mixed Essays. 1880O538
- Ashton (John) Varia. 1894O539
- Atkinson (A. G. B.) *Ed.* Christian Conference Essays. 1900A1026
- Bacon (Lord Francis) Essays, &c. 1868.O545
- Balfour (A. J.) Essays and Addresses. 1905O544
- "Bede (Cuthbert)." The Rook's Garden. 1865O546
- Belloc (B. R.) In a Walled Garden. 1896O547
- A Passing World. 1897.....O548
- Benson (A. C.) Essays. 1896.....L557
- Besant (Sir Walter) As we are, and as we may be. 1903O550
- Essays and Histoires. 1903O551
- Birrell (Augustine) Essays about Men, Women, and Books. 1894O553
- Miscellanies. 1901O554
- Obiter Dicta. 2 vols. 1906.....O82
- Res Judicatæ. 1892L548
- Blackie (J. S.) Essays on Subjects of Moral and Social Interest. 1890.....O555

Essays, Collected.—Continued.

- Boyd (A. K. H.) Critical Essays of a Country Parson. 1865L558
 — Our Little Life. 1882O556
 Brooks (Phillips) Essays and Addresses: Religious, Literary, and Social. 1894..O557
 Brown (John) *Horæ Subsecivæ*. 3 vols. 1897O558
 Browne (Sir Thos.) *Religio Medici* and other Essays. 1898O562
 Buckle (H. T.) Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works. *Ed.* by Helen Taylor. 3 vols. 1872O65
 Burke (Sir Bernard) The Rise of Great Families, &c. 1873O563
 Burroughs (John) Indoor Studies. 1895.O565
 Bute (John, *Marquess of*) Essays on Home [Scottish] Subjects. 1904O566
 Butler (Samuel) Essays on Life, Art and Science. 1904O567
 Caird (John) University Addresses. 1898O573
 Carnegie (Andrew) The Gospel of Wealth, &c. 1903F733
 Chesterton (G. K.) Twelve Types. 1902.O576
 Church (R. W.) Miscellaneous Essays. 1888O577
 — Occasional Papers. 2 vols. 1897...O578
 Clifford (W. K.) Lectures and Essays. 2 vols. 1901O581
 Cobbe (F. P.) Darwinism in Morals, &c. 1872O583
 — The Scientific Spirit of the Age, &c. 1888O584
 Coleridge (S. T.) Miscellanies: *Æsthetic* and Literary. 1885O586
 Collins (John Churton) Essays and Studies. 1895L656
 Collins (Mortimer) Pen Sketches. 2 vols. 1879O588
 Corelli (Marie) Free Opinions. 1905...O591
 Courtney (W. L.) Studies at Leisure. 1892O592
 Craik (Mrs. D. M.) About Money, &c. 1886O594
 — Concerning Men, &c. 1888.....O595
 — Plain Speaking. 1882O596
 — Sermons out of Church. 1875O597
 Creighton (M.) Historic Essays and Reviews. 1902H5
 Curtis (G. W.) From the Easy Chair. 1892O600
 Cust (R. N.) Linguistic and Oriental Essays. 1887O601
 Dale (R. W.) Essays and Addresses. 1899A1404
 Dawson (George) Shakespeare, and other Lectures. 1888O605
 De Quincey (Thos.) Historical Essays and Researches. 2 vols. 1890.....H6
 — Speculative and Theological Essays. 1890O135
 Derby (Edward Henry, *XVth Earl of*) Speeches and Addresses. 2 vols. 1894.O140
 Dobson (Austin) Eighteenth Century Vignettes. 3 vols. 1892O606

Essays, Collected.—Continued.

- Dobson (Austin) A Paladin of Philanthropy, &c. 1899O609
 Dollinger (J. I. von) Addresses on Historical and Literary Subjects. 1894.....H8
 Dowling (Richard) Indolent Essays. 1889O611
 Dunphie (C. J.) The Chameleon: Fugitive Fancies. 1888O612
 — Sweet Sleep: A Course of Reading. 1879O613
 — Wildfire: Essays. 1876O614
 Eliot (Geo.) Essays and Leaves from a Note BookO618
 Ellesmere (*Earl of*) Essays on History, Biography, Geography, Engineering, &c. 1858O621
 Emerson (R. W.) *See under Emerson.*
 Essays and Addresses by Professors, &c., of the Owens College, Manchester.....O534
*Contents:—*Some Relations of Culture to Practical Life. Original Research as a means of Education. Solar Physics. The Peace of Europe. Distance of the Sun from the Earth. Limits of our Knowledge of the Earth. The Use of Steam. Primeval Vegetation in Relation to Natural Selection and Evolution. Science and Medicine. Historical Results of the Science of Language. Talmud. Provençal Poetry; Old and Modern. The Judicature Act of 1873. Railways and the State.
 Essays and Reviews, by various Authors. 1861O617
*Contents:—*The Education of the World. Bunsen's Biblical Researches. The Study of the Evidences of Christianity. Seances Historiques de Geneve. The Mosaic Cosmogony. Tendencies of Religious Thought in England, 1688-1750. The Interpretation of Scripture.
 Fields (J. T.) Yesterdays with Authors. 1872L684
 Finlayson (T. C.) Essays, Addresses and Lyrical Translations. 1893O631
 Fiske (John) A Century of Science and other Essays. 1900O632
 Foster (John) Critical Essays. 2 vols. 1856O640
 Freeman (E. A.) Historical Essays. 1875-1892. 4 vols.H12
 Froude (J. A.) Short Studies on Great Subjects. 4 vols. 1901O634
 Fry (Sir Edward) Studies by the Way. 1900O639
 Gardner (Alex.) The Conflict of Duties and other Essays. 1903O643
 Gilfillan (George) Sketches, Literary and Theological. 1881L214
 Goodwin (Harvey) Walks in the Regions of Science and Faith. 1883O644
 Granville (J. M.) "While the Boy Waits." Essays. 1873O645
 Green (J. R.) Stray Studies. 2 vols. 1892O646
 Greg (W. R.) Enigmas of Life. 1891...O649
 — Miscellaneous Essays. 2 vols. 1882-4.O650
 Greville (*Lady Violet*) Faiths and Fashions. 1880A1414
 Hamley (Sir Edward) Shakespeare's Funeral, &c. 1889O653
 Harrison (Frederic) George Washington and other American Addresses. 1901..O654

Essays, Collected.—Continued.

- Hayward (A.) Biographical and Critical Essays. 3 vols. 1873O655
 Helps (Arthur) Essays. 1889.....O659
 Higginson (T. W.) Atlantic Essays. 1871O660
 Hinton (James) Chapters on the Art of Thinking, &c. 1879O665
 Hirsch (S. A.) A Book of Essays. 1905.O661
 Hobart (*Lord*) Essays and Miscellaneous Writings of. *Ed.* by Lady Hobart. 2 vols. 1885O662
 Hodge (Harold) *Ed.* Recreations and Reflections. 1902O664
 Holmes (O. W.) Pages from an Old Volume of Life. 1891O666
 Hume (David) Essays: Moral, Political and Literary. 2 vols. 1875O667
 Hunt (Leigh) Essays. 1891O669
 Hutton (R. H.) Essays on the Modern Guides of English Thought in Matters of Faith. 1887A609
 Huxley (T. H.) Essays upon some Controverted Questions. 1892O670
 — Method and Results. 1893O671
 — Science and Christian Tradition. 1894O673
 — Science and Education. 1893O672
 — Science and Hebrew Tradition. 1893.O676
 Iddesleigh (*Earl of*) Lectures and Essays. 1887O675
 James (Henry) Essays in London and Elsewhere. 1893L577
 James (W. P.) Romantic Professions, &c. 1894O683
 Jessopp (Augustus) Arcady: For Better for Worse. 1887O677
 — Random Roaming, &c. 1894.....O678
 — Studies by a Recluse in Cloister, Town and Country. 1893O695
 Jeune (*Lady*) Lesser Questions. 1895...O679
 Johnson (Samuel) Select Essays. 2 vols. 1889O680
 Jusserand (J. J.) English Essays from French Pens. 1895O682
 Kaye (J. W.) Essays of an Optimist. 1870O685
 Keble (John) Occasional Papers and Reviews. 1877O686
 Kingsley (Charles) Health and Education. 1874O687
 — Historical Lectures and Essays. 1880.H18
 — Lectures Delivered in America in 1874. 1875O688
 — Literary and General Lectures and Essays. 1880O689
 — Miscellanies. 2 vols. 1860O690
 — Sanitary and Social Lectures and Essays. 1880O692
 Kitchin (G. W.) Ruskin in Oxford and other Studies. 1903O694
 Lamb (Charles) The Essays of Elia. 1888O698
 — Last Essays of Elia. 1888.....O699
 Lang (Andrew) Lost Leaders. 1889...O697

Essays, Collected.—Continued.

- Lee (Vernon) Belcaro: Essays on Æsthetical Questions. 1857O700
 — Dialogues on Views and Aspirations. 1886O909
 — Euphorion. 1879O703
 — Juvenilia: Essays on Æsthetical Questions. 2 vols. 1887.....O701
 — Renaissance Fancies and Studies. 1895O704
 Le Gallienne (Richard) Sleeping Beauty, and other Prose Fancies. 1900.....O706
 Leopardi (G.) Twelve Dialogues. 1893...O910
 Liddon (H. P.) Essays and Addresses. 1892A1148
 Lowell (J. Russell) Among my Books. 1870O707
 — Literary and Political Addresses. 1890O709
 — My Study Windows. 1871O710
 Lytton (*Lord*) Caxtoniana. 1875O712
 — Pamphlets and Sketches. 1875O713
 — Quarterly Essays. 1875O714
 Mabie (H. W.) My Study Fire. 1893...O718
 Macaulay (*Lord*) Essays, &c. 1899.....O724
 — Essays and Biographies. 4 vols. 1898O720
 MacDonald (George) A Dish of Orts. 1893O726
 Macphail (A.) Essays in Puritanism. 1905G1990
 Maeterlinck (Maurice) The Buried Temple. 1902O728
 — The Double Garden. 1904O729
 — The Treasure of the Humble. 1904.O730
 Martineau (James) Essays, Reviews, and Addresses. 4 vols. 1890O734
 Masson (David) Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, &c. 1874L658
 Maude (Aylmer) Tolstoy and his Problems. 1901O738
 Mazzini (Joseph) Essays. 1887O739
 Meynell (Alice) The Spirit of Place, and other Essays. 1899O740
 Mill (J. M.) Early Essays of. 1897.....O741
 Miller (Hugh) Essays. 1862O743
 — Leading Articles on Various Subjects. 1870O744
 Mivart (*St. George*) Essays and Criticisms. 2 vols. 1892O746
 — 2 vols. 1902.....O749
 Montaigne (Michael de) The Essays of. 1886O748
 Morley (John) Critical Miscellanies. 1877O753
 Mozley (Anne) Essays from "Blackwood." 1892O755
 Mozley (J. B.) Essays: Historical and Theological. 2 vols. 1878H21
 Müller (F. Max) Chips from a German Workshop. 4 vols. 1867O756
 — Last Essays: On Language, Folklore, &c. 1901O760
 — Selected Essays on Language, Mythology, and Religion. 2 vols. 1881.O762

Essays, Collected.—Continued.

- Myers (F. W. H.) Essays: Classical.
19040766
— Science and Future Life, &c. 1901.0767
Nettleship (Harry) Lectures and Essays.
18950771
Newman (J. H.) Essays: Critical and
Historical. 2 vols. 18710773
— Historical Sketches. 3 vols. 1891..H23
O'Hagan (Lord) Papers and Addresses.
18840775
Oliphant (Laurence) Traits and Travesties:
Social and Political. 18820403
"Ouida." Critical Studies. 1900.....0776
— Views and Opinions. 18950777
Pater (Walter) Miscellaneous Studies.
18950781
Patterson (R. H.) Essays in History and
Art. 18620779
Pattison (Mark) Essays. 2 vols. 1889.0782
Payn (James) Holiday Tasks. 1888.....0784
— Some Private Views. *Essays*0785
Pearson (C. H.) Reviews and Critical
Essays. 18960787
Pigou (Francis) Odds and Ends. 1903..0788
Pitcairn (E. H.) *Ed.* Unwritten Laws and
Ideals of Active Careers. 1899.....0778
Pollock (Sir F.) Oxford Lectures and
other Discourses. 1890F1299
Prose Masterpieces from Modern Essayists.
18860535
Contents:—Irving's Mutability of Literature. Lamb's
Imperfect Sympathies. De Quincey's Conversation.
Emerson's Compensation. Arnold's Sweetness and
Light. Morley's Popular Culture. Lowell's Conde-
scension in Foreigners. Carlyle's On History. Macaulay's
History. Froude's Science of History. Freeman's
Race and Language. Gladstone's Kin Beyond Sea.
Recreations of a Recluse. 2 vols. 1870.0791
Contents:—Vol. I. White Hair from Care or Terror
Dunces at School. Prizemen in After Life. Second and
Third Readings. Inferring the Man from the Book.
Haunted by a Look—a cue from Crabbe. Vol. II. Little
Talbot the Great. People who can't say "No."
Crime and Criminals. Cues from Shakespeare. Sage
friends who "Always told you so."
Reynolds (Sir J. R.) Essays and Addresses.
18960793
Roberts (Morley) The Wingless Psyche.
19040794
Robertson (F. W.) Lectures, Addresses,
and Literary Remains. 18760795
Romanes (G. J.) Essays. 18970796
Runciman (James) Side Lights. 1893...0797
Ruskin (John) Sesame and Lilies.
19020799
Russell (T. W.) Collections and Recollec-
tions. 18980801
— An Onlooker's Note-book. 19020802
Russell (W. Clark) A Book for the
Hammock. 18870800
Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Essays on Men and
Women. *Ed.* by W. Sharp. 1890.....0805
Salisbury (Robert, *Marquis of*) Essays..F907
Schopenhauer (Arthur) The Art of Con-
troversy, &c. 18960807
Seeley (Sir J. R.) Lectures and Essays.
18950808

Essays, Collected.—Continued.

- Sewell (E. M.) Letters on Daily Life.
18850809
Shaftesbury (*Earl of*) Characteristics of
Men, Manners, Opinions, &c. 2 vols.
19000810
Shairp (J. C.) Sketches in History and
Poetry. 1887H26
Shenstone (William) Essays on Men and
Manners. 18680812
"Shirley." *Nugæ Criticæ*. 18620814
Sidgwick (Henry) Miscellaneous Essays
and Addresses. 19040815
"Sigma." *Personalia: Political, Social,*
and Various. 19030816
Silver Domino, The. 18920817
Contents:—Little Manners. Lesser Morals. Conversa-
tions with Salisbury and Gladstone. The True
Journalist's Creed. The Pious Publishers. Great
Poets. Andrew Lang. Byron Loquitur.
Smalley (G. W.) London Letters, &c.
2 vols. 18900434
Smedley (Constance) The Boudoir Critic.
19030818
Smith (Alexander) Dreamthorp. 1863.0819
Spedding (James) Reviews and Discussions.
18790820
Spencer (Herbert) Essays: Scientific,
Political, and Speculative. 1868.0821
— Facts and Comments. 19020824
— Various Fragments. 18970825
Steele (Richard) Essays. 19020826
Steevens (G. W.) Things Seen. 1900...0828
Stevenson (R. L.) Across the Plains,
&c. 18920829
— Memories and Portraits. 1887.....0830
— *Virginibus Puerisque, &c.* 1892....0831
Story (Alfred T.) From Punch to Padan
Aram. 18920833
Street (G. S.) A Book of Essays. 1902.0834
— Books and Things. 1905.....0835
— Miniatures and Moods. 1893.....0836
— *Quales Ego*. 18960837
Strong (S. Arthur) Critical Studies and
Fragments. 19050838
Symonds (J. A.) Essays, Speculative and
Suggestive. 2 vols. 1890.....0848
— In the Key of Blue and other Prose
Essays. 18930847
Taylor (Sir Henry) Notes from Life:
The Statesman. 18780846
Temple (Sir Richard) Cosmopolitan Essays.
18860845
Tollemache (Mr. and Mrs. L. A.) Safe
Studies. 18910844
Tozer (Wickman) The Other Side of
Things. 18740849
Van Dyke (Henry) Little Rivers: Essays.
1895E1465
Walker (A. Stoddart-) Rectorial Addresses.
(1859-1899). 19000841
Wallace (Wm.) After the Revolution,
&c. 18930840
Whateley (Richard) Miscellaneous Lectures
and Reviews. 18610852
— Miscellaneous Remains from the
Commonplace Book of. 18640853

Essays, Collected.—Continued.

- White (W. H.) Pages from a Journal, &c. 1900O803
 Whiteside (James) Essays and Lectures: Historical and Literary. 1868O855
 Wilberforce (Samuel) Essays. 2 vols....O856
 Wills (Freeman) *Ed.* Lay Sermons for Practical PeopleO858
 Wilson (H. S.) History and Criticism. 1896H30
 Wilson (J. M.) Essays and Addresses: An Attempt to Treat some Religious Questions in a Scientific Spirit. 1887.O859
 Winter (*Dr.*) Curiosities of Toil, &c. 2 vols. 1870O860
 Wynter (Andrew) Our Social Bees. 1866.O863
 Yarnall (E.) Wordsworth and the Coleridges, &c. 1899O866
 Zangwill (I.) Without Prejudice. 1896.O867
See also Literature, and the Literature of various Countries, as English, French, &c.

Essay Writing.

- Cornfold (L. C.) Essay Writing for Schools. 1904L91
 Miles (E. H.) How to Prepare Essays, Speeches, &c. 1905F1959
Essentially Human, by Annie ThomasN7694
 Essex (*Lord*) and Bacon, by E. A. Abbott. 1877G148

Esther, Book of.

- Gray (J. C.) Book of EstherA494
 Parker (J.) Book of Esther. 1906A464
Esther Cameron's Story, by Rosa N. Carey.N1192
Esther Vanhomrigh, by Margaret L. Woods.N8619
Esther Wynne, by E. J. Worboise.....N8626

Etching.

- Chattock (R. S.) Practical Notes on Etching. 1886E495
 Hamerton (P. G.) The Etcher's Handbook. 1871E491
 — Etching and Etchers. 1876E492
 Lalanne (Maxime) Treatise on Etching. 1880E496
 Paton (Hugh) Etching, Drypoint, Mezzotint: A Practical Treatise. 1895.....E497
 Singer (H. W.) and Wm. Strang. Etching, Engraving, and the other Methods of Printing Pictures. 1897E494
 Wedmore (Fredk.) Etching in England. 1895E493
 Eternal City, by Hall Caine. 2 copies N1135 N1136
 Eternal Hope, by F. W. Farrar. *Sermons.* 1892A1087
 Etheredge (*Sir* George) Plays and Poems. 1888M1086
 Etheridge (J. W.) The Life of the Rev. Thomas Coke. 1860G686

Ethical Library:—

- Ethics, Practical, by H. Sidgwick. 1898.B485
 Political and Social Ethics, by D. G. Ritchie. 1902F18
 Social Rights and Duties, by L. Stephen. 2 vols. 1896F24

Ethics.

- Aristotle: The Nicomachean Ethics of, by R. W. Browne. 1850B472
 Bain (Alex.) Mental and Moral Science. 1868B391
 Bentham (Jeremy) Principles of Morals and Legislation. 1876B537
 Blackie (J. S.) Four Phases of Morals: Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, Utilitarianism. 1871B545
 Bruhl (L. Lévy) Ethics and Moral Science. 1905B473
 Carson (T. G.) Man's Responsibility. 1905B498
 Combe (George) Moral Philosophy 1841.B29
 Courtney (W. L.) Constructive Ethics. 1895B474
 Dymond (Jonathan) Essays on the Principles of Morality. 1847B538
 Ethics and Religion; Essays by various Writers. 1900A126
 Green (T. H.) Prolegomena to Ethics. 1894B476
 Grote (John) A Treatise on the Moral Ideals. 1876B539
 Gronlund (Laurence) Our Destiny. 1891F500
 Hayward (F. H.) The Ethical Philosophy of Sidgwick. 1901B36
 Hinton (James) The Larger Life: Studies in Ethics, by C. Haddon. 1886B486
 Holmes (O. W.) Mechanism in Thought and Morals. 1871B546
 Ingram (J. K.) Practical Morals: A Treatise on Universal Education. 1904.B501
 Joachim (H. H.) A Study of the Ethics of Spinoza. 1901B494
 Kant's Critique of Practical Reason and the Theory of Ethics. *Trans.* by T. K. Abbott. 1898B477
 Laing (S.) Modern Science and Modern Thought. 1888C20
 Lecky (W. E. H.) History of European Morals. 2 vols. 1884B540
 Lilly (W. S.) On Right and Wrong. 1890B478
 Mackintosh (*Sir* James) On the Progress of Ethical Philosophy, chiefly during the 17th and 18th Centuries. 1872.....B37
 Macmillan (M.) The Promotion of General Happiness. 1890B502
 Mallock (W. H.) Is Life Worth Living? 1879A1428
 Martineau (James) Types of Ethical Theory. 2 vols. 1885B479
 Mill (J. S.) The Ethics of. *Ed.* by C. Douglas. 1897B481
 Morley (John) On Compromise. 1886...B505
 Muirhead (J. H.) The Elements of Ethics. 1904B482
 Sidgwick (Henry) History of Ethics. 1892B483
 — Lectures on the Ethics of T. H. Green, H. Spencer, and J. Martineau. 1902B475
 — The Methods of Ethics. 1877.....B484
 — Practical Ethics. 1898B485

Ethics.—*Continued.*

- Spencer (Herbert) *Data of Ethics*. 1879. B488
 — *Justice. Part IV. of the Principles of Ethics*. 1891 B490
 Spinoza (B. de) *Ethic*. 1894 B493
 Stephen (Leslie) *The Science of Ethics*. 1882 B495
 Taylor (A. E.) *Problem of Conduct*. 1901 B497
 Thornton (W. T.) *Old-Fashioned Ethics and Common-sense Metaphysics*. 1873. B496
 Wallace (Wm.) *Lectures and Essays on Natural Theology and Ethics*. 1898.... A158
 Westermarck (Edw.) *Origin and Development of the Moral-Ideas*. 1906..... B542
 Whitby (C. J.) *The Logic of Human Character*. 1905 B531

See also Utilitarianism.

Ethnology. *See Man.*

- ETIQUETTE. *Manners and Tone of Good Society* F114
 Etna and its Eruptions, by G. F. Rodwell. 1878 C1909

Eton.

- Brock (A. C.) *Eton [School]*. 1900..... F1841
 Coleridge (A. D.) *Eton [School] in the Forties*. 1896 F1842
 Cust (L.) *History of Eton College*. 1899 F1840
Recollections of Eton, by an Etonian. 1870 O167
 Richards (J. Brinsley-) *Seven Years at Eton*. 1857-1864. 1883 G2634
 Rimmer (Alfred) *Rambles around Eton*. 1882 H3932

Etruscan Bologna, by R. F. Burton. 1876... H1804

Etruscan Researches, by I. Taylor. 1874... H1803

Eucharist, The. *See Sacraments.*

- "Euclid." *Analysis of the Chess Ending, King and Queen against King and Rook*. 1895 E1575

Euclid.

- Frankland (W. B.) *Story of Euclid*. 1902 C2215
 Hall (H. S.) and F. H. Stevens. *Text-book of Euclid's Elements. Books I.-VI. and XI*. 1904 C2213
 Law (Henry) *Elements of Euclid*. 1898. C2212
 Todhunter (I.) *Elements of Euclid*. 1903 C2214

See also Geometry.

Eugene Aram, by Lord Lytton. 2 copies N4693 N4694

Eugene of Savoy (*Prince*) *Life of*, by G. B. Malleson. 1888 G1093

Eugénie (*Empress*) *A Popular Sketch*, by Clara Tschudi. 1899 G1094

Eugénie Grandet, by H. de Balzac. 2 copies N457 N458

Euphrates.

- Ainsworth (W. F.) *Narrative of the Euphrates Expedition*. 2 vols. 1888. H3580
 Geere (H. V.) *By Nile and Euphrates*. 1904 H3639
See also Arabia.

- Euripides. *Trans.* by G. Murray. 1902... M1060
 — *Specimens of Greek Tragedy. Trans.* by G. Smith. 1893 M1061
 Donne (W. D.) *Euripides*. 1872 O165

Europe.

- Bartholomew (J. G.) *The Tourist's Atlas-Guide to the Continent of Europe*. 1893 H3653
 Belloc (H.) *The Path to Rome*. 1902... H3656
 Bellows (H. W.) *The Old World in its New Face*. 2 vols. 1869 H3657
 Beneditti (*Count*) *Studies in Diplomacy*. 1896 H44
 Best (Robert) *A Lancashire Minister's Holiday through France, Switzerland, and Italy*. 1865 H3659
 Buxton (E. M. W.-) *Makers of Europe*. 1904 H842
 Collier (*Sir Geo.*) *France, Holland, and the Netherlands a Century Ago*. 1865. H3660
 Davis (*Lieut.-Col. Newnham-*) and Algernon Bastard. *The Gourmet's Guide to Europe*. 1903 H3687
 Döllinger (J. I. von) *Studies in European History*. 1890 H833
 Douglas (*Sir R. K.*) *Europe and the Far East*. 1904 H633
 Draper (J. W.) *History of Intellectual Development of Europe*. 2 vols. 1864. H844
 Fitchett (W. H.) *How England saved Europe*. 4 vols. 1899 H871
 Freeman (E. A.) *The Chief Periods of European History*. 1886 H834
 — *Fifty Years of European History*. 1888 H835
 — *Historical Geography of Europe. Text and Maps*. 2 vols. 1881..... H3650
 — *Western Europe, in the 8th Century and Onward*. 1904 H859
 Fyffe (C. A.) *History of Modern Europe*. (1792-1898). 3 vols. 1883 H867
 — 1 Vol. 1895 H870
 Geikie (James) *Prehistoric Europe: A Geological Sketch*. 1881 C1503
 Guizot (M.) *Representative Government in Europe*. 1852 F1069
 Guthrie (Thos) *Sundays Abroad (France, Italy, Switzerland)*. 1872..... H3661
 Hallam (Henry) *Europe during the Middle Ages*. 1869 H863
 Hassall (Arthur) *Lectures on European History*. 1904 H839
 Holmes (O. W.) *Our Hundred Days in Europe*. 1891 H3665
 Hovgaard (A.) *Nordenskiöld's Voyage round Asia and Europe*. 1882 H2496
 Knight (E. F.) *The "Falcon" on the Baltic*. 1889 H3680
 Latrobe (J. H. B.) *Hints for Six Months in Europe*. 1869 H3668
 Lecky (W. E. H.) *History of European Morals*. 2 vols. 1884 B540
 — *History of Rationalism in Europe*. 2 vols. 1877 A1376
 Lilly (W. S.) *Christianity and Modern Civilization*. 1903 H836

Europe.—Continued.

- Lord (W. F.) *The Lost Empire of the Modern World.* 1897H837
- Marcet (William) *The principal Southern and Swiss Health Resorts: Their Climate and Medical Aspect.* 1883H3655
- May (Sir T. E.) *Democracy in Europe.* 2 vols. 1877F994
- Menzies (S.) *History of Europe (from Decadence of Western Empire to the Reformation).* 1877H864
- Moltke (Count) *Notes of Travel.* 1880.H3671
- Narjoux (Felix) *Notes and Sketches of an Architect during a Journey in North-West Europe.* 1876H3672
- Nordenskiöld (A. E.) *Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. Trans. by Alex. Leslie.* 2 vols. 1883.....H2497
- Partsch (Joseph) *Central Europe.* 1903.H3652
- Periods of European History. 8 vols. 1893-1901H848

*Contents:—*Vol. I. Europe 476-918, by Chas. Oman.
Vol. II. Empire and the Papacy 918-1273, by T. F. Tout
Vol. III. Close of the Middle Ages 1273-1494, by R. Lodge.
Vol. IV. Europe in 16th Century 1495-1598, by A. H. Johnson.
Vol. V. European History 1598-1715, by H. O. Wakeman
Vol. VI. Balance of Power 1715-89, by A. Hassall.
Vol. VII. European History 1789-1815, by M. Stephens
Vol. VIII. Modern Europe 1815-99, by A. Phillips.

- Rashdall (Hastings) *Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages.* 3 vols. 1895...F1821
- Reich (Emil) *Foundations of Modern Europe.* 1904H838
- Ripley (W. Z.) *The Races of Europe: A Sociological Study.* 1900C634
- Roby (John) *Seven Weeks in Belgium, Switzerland, &c.* 2 vols. 1838H3673
- Roger de Hovenden. *Annals: A History of England and other Countries of Europe.* A.D. 732-1201. 2 vols. 1853.H861
- Ropes (A. R.) *History of Europe, chiefly International*H858
- Rose (J. H.) *The Development of the European Nations.* 1870-1900. 1905.H860
- Rudler (F. W.) and G. G. Chisholm. *Europe: Compendium of Geography.* 1885H3654
- Shaw (Albert) *Municipal Government in Continental Europe.* 1895F1256
- Stamer (W. J. A.) *20,000 Miles of Road Travel in Central and Western Europe.* 1901H3675
- Stirling (A. H.) *Torch-bearers of History: Historical Sketches.* 1895H39
- Swinburne (Henry) *The Courts of Europe (end of 18th Century).* 2 vols. 1895.H840
- Taylor (Bayard) *Byeways of Europe.* 2 vols. 1869H3677
- Thatcher (O. J.) and F. Schwill. *Europe During the Middle Ages.* 1897H865
- Townsend (Meredith) *Asia and Europe.* 1901F1212
- Turton (L. H.) *To the Desert and Back: Travels in Spain, Italy, &c.* 1876.....H3679

European Literature.

- Glover (T. R.) *Life and Letters in the Fourth Century.* 1901L773

European Literature.—Continued.

- Gosse (E. W.) *Studies in the Literature of Northern Europe.* 1883L358
- Mallarmé (S.) and Others. *Studies in European Literature.* 1900L357
- Periods of European Literature. 8 vols. 1897-1904L360
- Contents—*Vol. I. The Dark Ages, by W. P. Ker.
Vol. II. Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of .A legory, by G. Saintsbury.
Vol. III. Fourteenth Century, by F. J. Snell.
Vol. IV. Transition Period, by G. G. Smith.
Vol. V. Earlier Renaissance, by Geo. Saintsbury.
Vol. VI. Later Renaissance, by D. Hannay.
Vol. VII. Augustan Ages, by O. Elton.
Vol. VIII. Mid-Eighteenth Century, by J. H. Millar.
- Sismondi (J. C. L. S. de) *Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe.* 2 vols. 1850L372
- See also* Name of Country required, as Spain, Hungary, &c.
- Europeans, The, by Henry James, Junr....N3921
- Eustace (Robert) and L. T. Meade. *See* Meade.
- Eustace Diamonds, The, by Anthony Trollope. 2 copiesN7777 N7778
- Enterpé: *The Second Book of Herodotus.* Ed. by Andrew Lang. 1888.....H1778
- Evangelical Fathers, The, by M. Seeley. 1879A569
- Contents:—*Thornton, Newton, Cowper, Scott, Cecil, Wilberforce, Simeon, Martyr, Pratt.
- Evangelical Revival of the 18th Century, by J. H. Overton. 1895A750
- Evangelism, The New, and other Papers, by Henry Drummond. 1899A1072
- Evan Harrington, by George Meredith ...N5281
- Evans (A. J.) *Illyrian Letters, during the Year 1877.* 1878H935
- *Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina on Foot.* 1876H3708
- Evans (Herbert A.) *Highways and Byways in Oxford and the Cotswolds.* 1905..H3948
- Evans (Sir John) *Ancient Bronze Implements, &c., of Great Britain and Ireland.* 1881H977
- *Ancient Stone Implements of Great Britain.* 1872H978
- *A Popular History of the Ancient Britons; or, The Welsh People; from the earliest times to the end of the 19th Century.* 1901H1026
- Evans (J. H.) *Ornamental Turning.* 2 vols. 1903D1385
- Evans (S.) and F. Bennett-Goldney. *British Association Handbook to Dover.* 1899H4014
- Evans (Sebastian) *Trans. The High History of the Holy Graal.* 1903O166
- Evans (W. E.) *Songs of the Birds.* 1888...C1033
- Eve (G. W.) *Decorative Heraldry.* 1897...E476
- Eve, by S. Baring-GouldN2662
- Eve-and the Law. by A. and C. Askew. 2 copiesN172 N173
- Evelina, by Frances BurneyN1071
- Evelyn (John) *Diary and Correspondence of.* Ed. by W. Bray. 4 vols. 1859.....G1095
- Evelyn Innes, by George Moore.....N5409
- Evelyn's CareerN2112
- Evelyn's Story, by E. J. Worboise.....N8627

- Evening and the Morning, by James Spilling
N7251
Everard (H. S. C.) Golf in Theory and Practice.
1896E1677
Everett (William) The Italian Poets since
Dante. 1905L791
Everett (Wm.) On the Cam: Lectures on
Cambridge University. 1866F1828
Everett-Green (Evelyn). *See* Green.
Evers (Henry) Handbook of Applied
MechanicsD561
— Steam and other Prime Movers. 1889...D945
Eves (C. W.) The West Indies. 1889.....H3066
Eve's Ransom, by George GissingN2616
Evil Genius, by Wilkie CollinsN1385
Evill (William) A Winter Journey to Rome
and Back. 1871H4412

Evolution.

- Bastian (H. C.) Evolution and the Origin
of Life. 1874C515
Boxall (G. E.) Evolution of the World
and of Man. 1905C516
Caldrewood (Henry) Evolution and Man's
Place in Nature. 1893C517
Clodd (Edward) Pioneers of Evolution,
from Thales to Huxley. 1903C553
Darwin (Charles) *See under* Darwin.
Dawson (Sir J. W.) Modern Ideas of
Evolution. 1890C539
Demoor (Jean) and Others. Evolution, by
Atrophy. 1899C541
Drummond (Henry) The Ascent of Man.
1894C542
Fiske (John) Excursions of an Evolutionist.
1884C543
Geddes (P.) and J. A. Thomson. The
Evolution of Sex. 1901D1768
Giles (Chauncey) The True and the False
Theory of EvolutionC544
Guthrie (Malcolm) On Mr. Spencer's
Formula of Evolution. 1879C561
Haeckel (Ernst) The Evolution of Man.
2 vols. 1883C545
Haycraft (J. B.) Darwinism and Race
Progress. 1900C530
Henslow (George) The Theory of Evolution
of Living Things. 1873C547
Kropotkin (P.) Mutual Aid. 1902F798
Metcalf (M. M.) An Outline of the Theory
of Organic Evolution. 1904.....C523
Mivart (St. George) Contemporary Evolu-
tion. 1876C551
— On the Genesis of Species. 1871.....C556
Morgan (C. Ll.) The Springs of Conduct.
1885C557
Oliphant (Laurence) *Ed.* Sympneumata,
or, Evolutionary Forces now Active in
Man. 1885C558
Reid (G. Archdall) The Present Evolution
of Man. 1896C603
Ritchie (D. G.) Darwinism and Politics.
1891C531
Saleeby (C. W.) Evolution, the Master-
Key. 1906C559
Scouller (J.) The Law of Evolution.
1904C560

Evolution.—*Continued.*

- Spencer (Herbert) The Factors of Organic
Evolution. 1887C562
Sutton (J. Bland) Evolution and Disease.
1890C568
Tayler (J. L.) Aspects of Social Evolution.
1904C781
Wilson (Andrew) Chapters on Evolution.
1883C552
Young (John) Essays on Evolution and
Design. 1905C563
See also Biology, Creation.
Evolution and Scripture, by A. Holborow.
1892A168
Ewald (A. C.) The Crown and its Advisers.
1870F1058
— Life and Times of Prince Charles Stuart.
2 vols. 1875G614
— Paper and Parchment: Historical Sketches.
1890H10
— Sir Robert Walpole: A Political Biography.
1878G3136
— Studies Re-studied: Historical Sketches.
1885H11
Contents:—A Bas les Juifs. Field of the Cloth of Gold.
Revolt of Sir Thomas Wyatt. Last Hours of Mary
Queen of Scots. Rye House Plot. The Bloody Assizes.
John, Lord Hervey, &c.
— *Ed.* Letters of Sir Joseph Napier. 1892.G2298
Ewald (Heinrich) The Antiquities of Israel.
1876A306
— History of Israel. 8 vols. 1869.....H164
Ewart (A. J.) Matriculation Botany. 1902.C1235
Ewing (Alexander) *Bishop.* Memoir of, by
A. J. Ross. 1877G1099
Ewing (J. H.) and her Books, by H. K. F.
EdenL575
Exchanges, Foreign. The Theory of the, by
G. J. Goschen. 1890F1550
Exchequer, The Antiquities and Curiosities
of the, by H. Hall. 1891F1219
Excursions in Criticism, by William Watson.
1893L321
Executors and Administrators: Compendium
of the Law relating to, by W. G.
Walker and E. J. Elgood. 1905.....F1361
Exeter, by E. A. Freeman. 1887H1302
— Cathedral Church of, by P. Addleshaw.
1899H4175
Exiles, &c., by R. H. Davis.....N1700
Ex-Libris. *See* Book-plates.
Ex-libris Series:—
Book-bindings, Old and New, with an
Account of the Grolier Club, by B.
Matthews. 1896D1119
Decorative Heraldry, by G. W. Eve.
1897E476
Decorative Illustration of Books, by W.
Crane. 1901E302
English Book-Plates, Ancient and Modern,
by E. Castle. 1898E608
Modern Illustration, by J. Pennell. 1895.E305
Exmoor, Exploration of, by J. L. W. Page.
1890H4097
Exodus, Book of.
Gray (J. C.) Book of ExodusA490
Parker (J.) Book of Exodus. 1906 ...A456
Exotics and Retrospectives, by L. Hearn.
1905O237

- Expiation of Wynne Palliser, by Bertram MitfordN5341
- Exploits of Brigadier Gerard, by A. Conan DoyleN1843
- Explorers, Early, Half-hours with the, by Thos. FrostH2388
- Expression. *See* Emotions, Physiognomy.
- Extravaganzas of J. R. Planché, The. *Ed.* by T. F. D. Croker and S. Tucker. 5 vols. 1879M1216
- Eye for an Eye, by Anthony Trollope.....N7779
- Eyesight, Good and Bad, by R. B. Carter. 1880D1715
- Eyes Like the Sea, by Maurus Jokai.....N3957
- Eyre (Mary) A Lady's Walks in the South of France in 1863. 1865.....H4373
- Over the Pyrenees into Spain. 1865...H4762
- Eyre-Todd (George) *See* Todd.
- Ezekiel, Book of,**
Davidson (A. B.) Book of Ezekiel, with Notes, &c. 1900A425
- Gray (J. C.) Book of EzekielA498
- Parker (J.) Book of Ezekiel. 1900.....A470
- Ezra, Book of.**
Gray (J. C.) Book of Ezra.....A494
- Parker (J.) Book of Ezra. 1896A464
- Ryle (H. E.) Book of Ezra, with Notes, &c. 1901A417

F

- "F. (A. M.)." On the Banks of the Seine. 1900H1636
- Tales of my Father. 1902.....O174
- Faber (F. W.) The Creator and the Creature. A102
- Growth in HolinessA100
- PoemsM441
- Spiritual ConferencesA101
- Bowden (J. E.) Life and Letters of F. W. Faber. 1869G1101
- Fabian Essays in Socialism. *Ed.* by G. B. Shaw. 1889F513
- Fabiola, by Cardinal WisemanN8559
- Fables and Fabulists, Ancient and Modern, by Thomas Newbigging. 1895.....O905
- Fables in Slang, by G. Ade.....N14
- Fables in Song, by the Earl of Lytton. 2 vols. 1874M636
- Fables of PilpayO903
- Fabre (J. H.) Insect Life. 1901.....C1145
- Fabulous Fancies, by W. B. Maxwell.....N5199
- Face Illumined, by E. P. RoeN6746
- Face of Clay, by H. A. VachellN8179
- Face of Death, by E. V. Briton.....N961
- Facey (J. W.) Elementary Decoration of Dwelling-Houses. 1903D407
- Practical House Decoration. 1906.....D408

Factories and Factory Life.

- Calder (John) Prevention of Factory Accidents. 1899F745
- Göhre (Paul) Three Months in a Workshop. 1895F691
- Jeans (Victorine) Factory Act Legislation. 1892F1349
- Kropotkin (P.) Fields, Factories, and Workshops. 1899F694

Factories and Factory Life.—Continued.

- Matheson (E.) The Depreciation of Factories and their Valuation. 1893F746
- Taylor (R. W. Cooke-) Factory System and the Factory Acts. 1894.....F742
- History of the Factory System. 1886F743
- Modern Factory System. 1891F744
- Thwaite (B. H.) Factories, Workshops and Warehouses, and their Sanitary Arrangements. 1882D451
- Waugh (Edwin) Factory Folk during the Cotton Famine. 1881O506
- Factory Accounts. *See* Book-keeping.
- Facts and Ideas: Short Studies of Life and Literature, by Philip Gibbs. 1905...F1868
- Fadette, by George SandN7029
- Faerie Queene, by Edmund Spenser. 1841...M894
- Fagan (Louis) The Life of Sir Anthony Panizzi. 2 vols. 1880G2434
- Fahie (J. J.) History of Wireless Telegraphy. 1901D781
- Failure of Sibyl Fletcher, by Adeline Sergeant N7121
- Fairbairn (A. M.) Catholicism: Roman and Anglican. 1899A828
- Christ in the Centuries, &c. 1893.....A1085
- The Philosophy of the Christian Religion. 1902A64
- The Place of Christ in Modern Theology. 1893A668
- Religion in History and in Modern Life. 1895A27
- Fairbairn (Sir Wm.) Iron: Its History, Properties, &c. 1869D1017
- Treatise on Mills and Millwork. 1878..D628
- Pole (Wm.) The Life of Sir Wm. Fairbairn. 1877G1102
- Fair Barbarian, by F. H. BurnettN1047
- Fair Colonist, by Ernest GlanvilleN2629
- Fair Diana, by "Wanderer"N8305
- Fairest of Three, by H. CresswellN1593
- Fairfax (Lord) Life of, by C. R. Markham. 1870G1104
- Fairfax (Robert) of Steeton. Life of, by C. R. Markham. 1885G1103
- Fairholt (F. W.) Costume in England. 2 vols. 1885D1979
- Dictionary of Terms in Art. 1903.....E5
- Fairies, Elves and Fawns, The Secret Commonwealth of, by Robt. Kirk. 1893 ...A1731
- "Fairless (Michael)." The Roadmender, &c. 1904O171
- Fair Maid of Perth, by Sir W. Scott. 2 copies N7077 N7078
- Fairweather (W.) and J. S. Black. The First Book of Maccabees, with Notes, &c. 1897A433
- Fairy Tales.**
Bunce (J. T.) Fairy Tales: Their Origin and Meaning. 1878A1728
- Hartland (E. S.) The Science of Fairy Tales. 1891A1729
- Faith and Free Thought. *Lectures.* 1879...A706
- Faith, Thoughts in Aid of, by S. S. Hennell. 1860A603

- Faith, The Victory of, and other Sermons, by**
J. C. HareA1340
- Faithless World, A, by F. P. Cobbe. 1885...**A597
- Faith of Men, by Jack London**N4625
- Faiths and Fashions, by Lady V. Greville.**
Essays. 1880A1414
- Faith that Kills, by E. Hulme-Beaman.....**N593
- Faith to Faith, by J. H. Bernard. *Sermons.***A1035
- "Falcon," The Cruise of the, by E. F. Knight.**
2 vols. 1884H3082
- "Falcon," The, on the Baltic, by E. F. Knight.**
1889H3680
- Falconer (Ion Keith-) Memorials of, by R.**
Sinkler. 1888G1105
- Falconer (William) The Shipwreck. *a Poem.***
1879M442
- Falconry.**
Fisher (C. H.) *Reminiscences of a Falconer.*
1901E1708
- Lascelles (*Hon. G.*) *Falconry.* 1892...E1596
- Falkiner (C. L.) Studies in Irish History and**
Biography, mainly 18th Century. 1902.H1490
- Contents:—Grattan Parliament and Ulster. Sir Boyle Roche. The Earl-Bishop of Derby. Thomas Steele. Lord Clare. Castlereagh and Ireland in 1798. Plunkett and Roman Catholic Emancipation. French Invasion of 1798.*
- Falkland, &c., by Lord Lytton**N4695
- Falkland, The 1st and 2nd Viscounts, and**
their Wives, by "T. L." 1897G1106
- Falkner (J. Meade) A History of Oxfordshire.**
1899H1390
- Falkners of Greenhurst, by Jean Middlemass**
.....N5321
- Fallacies, by A. Sedgwick. 1883**B199
- Fallacies, Popular, by "Quillet." 1904.....**O436
- Fallen Angels: A Disquisition upon Human**
Existence. 1896A125
- Fallen Fortunes, by James Payn.....**N6243
- Fallen from Favour, by Jean Middlemass.**
2 copiesN5322 N5323
- Fallen Idol, by "F. Anstey"N151**
- Fallen Leaves, by Wilkie Collins.....**N1386
- Fall of Asgard, by Julian Corbett**N1451
- Fall of a Star, by Sir W. Magnay**N5037
- Fall of Athens, by A. J. Church.....**N1293
- Fall of Man, and other Sermons, by F. W.**
Farrar. 1892A1088
- Fall of Nineveh, by E. Atherstone. *A Poem.***
2 vols. 1868M177
- Fall of the Curtain, by Harold Begbie.....**N614
- Fallowfield and Surrounding Manors, Sketches**
of, by W. C. Williamson. 1888.....H4028
- False and the True, by Annie S. Swan.....**N7366
- False Heir, The, by G. P. R. James.....**N3863
- Family, The, by E. Everett-Green.....**N2765
- Family Affair, by A. Hugh Conway**N1441
- Family Happiness, &c., by L. N. Tolstoi...N7735**
- Family History, Studies in, by J. H. Round.**
1901G2476
- Family of Quality, by J. H. Findlater.....**N2264
- Family Romance, by Sir B. Burke.....**G1107
- Family Scapegrace, by James Payn.....**N6244
- Famine and our Food Supply, by R. B. Marston.**
1897F1970
- Famines of the World, by C. Walford. 1879.**F1969

- Fane (Henry Edward) Five Years in India.**
2 vols.H3334
- Fane (Julian) - A Memoir, by Robert Lytton.**
1871G1108
- "Fane (Violet)." The Queen of the Fairies,**
and other Poems. 1876M443
- *Ed. Memoirs of Marguerite de Valois,*
Queen of Navarre. 1892G2054
- Fanshawe (H. C.) Delhi, Past and Present.**
1902H733
- Fanshawe, &c., by Nathaniel Hawthorne...N3194**
- Fantine, by Victor Hugo**N3413
- Faraday (Michael) Chemical Manipulation.**
1830C1598
- Gladstone (J. H.) Life of Michael Faraday.**
1872G1109
- Far East. See Asia, China, Japan, Korea.**
- Farewell Love! by Matilde Serao.....**N7114
- "Farewell, Nikola!" by Guy Boothby. 2 copies**
N809 N810
- Far from the Madding Crowd, by Thomas**
HardyN3099
- Fargus (F. J.) See Conway (Hugh).**
- Farina, &c., by George Meredith**N5290
- Farjeon (B. L.) Aaron the Jew**N2230
- *The Amblers*N2231
- *The Betrayal of John Fordham*N2232
- *Grif*N2233
- *The March of Fate*N2234
- *Samuel Boyd of Catchpole Square.....*N2235
- Farm Ballads, by Wm. Carleton. 1879.....**M314
- Farm of the Dagger, by Eden Phillpotts..N6326**
- Farmar (Austin) Place-Name Synonyms**
Classified. 1904L210
- Farmer (J. B.) Introduction to the Study of**
Botany. 1905C1236
- Farming. See Agriculture.**
- Farrar (F. W.) The Bible: Its Meaning and**
Supremacy. 1897A248
- *Darkness and Dawn*N2236
- *Early Days of Christianity*A685
- *Ephphatha; or, The Amelioration of the*
World. 1892A1086
- *Epistle to the Hebrews, with Notes, &c.*
1902A447
- *An Essay on the Origin of Language.*
1860L9
- *Eternal Hope. (Five Sermons).* 1892...A1087
- *The Fall of Man, and other Sermons.*
1892A1088
- *Gathering Clouds: A Tale of the Days*
*of St. Chrysostom. 2 copies.*N2237 N2238
- *The Gospel of St. Luke, with Notes, &c.*
1902A436
- *The Herods.* 1898H180
- *In the Days of Thy Youth.* 1878.....A1089
- *Language and Languages.* 1883.....L1
- *The Life of Christ*A626
- *The Life of Christ, as Represented in*
Art. 1901E106
- *The Life of Lives.* 1900A627
- *Life and Work of St. Paul.* 2 vols.....A321
- *Life and Times of the Minor Prophets...*A301
- *Lives of the Fathers.* 2 vols. 1889.....A573
- *Mercy and Judgment.* 1892A190
- *The Messages of the Books.* 1884.....A355

- Farrar (F. W.) Sainly Workers: Five Lenten Lectures. 1892A1090
Contents:—Martyrs. Hermits. Monks. Early Franciscans. Missionaries.
- Seekers After God. 1892G1111
- Sermons and Addresses Delivered in America. 1892A1091
- The Silence and the Voices of God, with other Sermons. 1886A1092
- Texts Explained; or, Helps to Understand the New Testament. 1899.....A352
- The Witness of History to Christ. *Sermons.* 1892A1093
- *Ed.* With the Poets: A Selection of English PoetryM37
- Life of, by his Son. 1904G1110
- Farrar (J.) The Human Voice, and Connected Parts. 1881E856
- Farrer (J. A.) Books Condemned to be Burnt. 1904L852
- Farrer (Richard Ridley) A Tour in Greece, 1882H4552
- Farrer (Sir T. H.) Free Trade *versus* Fair Trade. 1885F842
- The State in its Relation to Trade. 1902F1477

Farriery.

- Brown (T.) The Complete Modern Farrier. 1900D1874
- Crane (W. J. E.) The Smithy and Forge. 1902D1292
- See also* Horse, The, Veterinary Surgery.
- Farringtons, The, by E. T. Fowler. 2 copies N2312 N2313
- Fascinating Traitor, by R. H. Savage.....N7040
- Fascination of the King, by Guy Boothby...N811
- Fashion, Then and Now, by Lord W. P. Lennox. 2 vols. 1878F116
- Fast and Loose, by Major Arthur Griffiths..N2804
- Fatal Phryne, by F. C. Philips and C. J. WillsN6322
- Fatal Song, by Fergus Hume.....N3422
- Fate of Endiloe, by Silas K. Hocking.....N3306
- Fate of Fenella, by Helen Mathers and OthersN5192
- Fate of Valsec, by J. Bloundelle-Burton....N1076
- Father Connell, by "The O'Hara Family".N5905
- Father of the Forest, and other Poems, by W. Watson. 1895M999
- Father's Curse, &c., by H. de Balzac.....N459
- Fathers and Sons, by Ivan Turgénieff.....N7742

Fathers, The

- Blunt (J. J.) On the Right Use of the Early Fathers. 1869A565
- Bright (Wm.) The Age of the Fathers. 2 vols. 1903A566
- Cruttwell (C. T.) Literary History of Early Christianity. 2 vols. 1893.....A679
- Farrar (F. W.) Lives of the Fathers. 2 vols. 1889A573
- Fleming (James) Early Christian Witnesses. 1878A699
- Holland (H. S.) The Apostolic Fathers.A568
- Hort (F. J. A.) Six Lectures on the Ante-Nicene Fathers. 1895A572

Fathers, The.—Continued.

- Lightfoot (J. B.) The Apostolic Fathers: Sts. Clement, Ignatius and Polycarp. 5 vols. 1890A558
- Merivale (Charles) Some Epochs of Early Church History. 1879A734
- Newman (Cardinal) The Church of the Fathers. 1900A832
- Plummer (Alfred) The Church of the Early Fathers. 1894A748
- Fathers for English Readers:—*
- Ambrose (St.), by R. Thornton.....A549
- Apostolic Fathers, by H. S. Holland.....A568
- Augustine (St.), by E. L. Cutts.....A550
- Basil the Great (St.), by R. T. Smith...A551
- Bede (*The Venerable*), by G. F. Browne.A552
- Defenders of the Faith, by F. Watson..A553
- Gregory the Great, by J. Barmby.....A554
- Hilary (St.) of Poitiers, by J. G. Cazenove A555
- Jerome (St.), by E. L. CuttsA557
- John (St.) of Damascus, by J. H. Lupton A556
- Leo the Great, by C. GoreA570
- Martin (St.) of Tours, by J. G. Cazenove A555
- Fats and Oils, Animal and Vegetable: Practical Treatise on, by W. T. Brannt. 2 vols. 1896D1163
- Faucit (Helena, Lady Martin) Life of, by Sir T. Martin. 1900G1112
- Fauconberg, by Sir Wm. Magnay.....N5038
- Faulds (Henry) Nine Years in Nipon: Sketches of Japanese Life and Manners. 1885.H3294
- Faust, by J. W. von Goethe. *Trans.* by B. Taylor. 2 vols. 1871M1105
- Favourite of NatureN2239
- Favours from France, by Sarah Tytler.....N7860
- Favre (M. Jules) The Government of the National Defence. 1873F1400
- Fawcett (Edgar) A Gentleman of Leisure...N2240
- Fawcett (Mrs. Henry) Five Famous French Women. 1905G3257
- Some Eminent Women of our Times: Short Biographical Sketches. 1889.G3250
- Fawcett (Henry) Economic Position of the British Labourer. 1865F700
- Stephen (L.) Life of Henry Fawcett. 1885G1113
- Fawcett (M. G.) Political Economy for Beginners. 1896F587
- Fay (Amy) Music-Study in Germany. 1887.E792
- Fea (Allan) After Worcester Fight. (Sequel to "The Flight of the King.") 1904.H1151
- The Flight of the King (Charles II.) after the Battle of Worcester. 1897H1150
- King Monmouth: Being the History of the Career of James Scott, "The Protestant Duke." 1902G2225
- Fearful Responsibility, &c., by W. D. Howells N3495
- Feathered Arrow, by F. Gerstaëcher.....N2585
- Federer (Charles A.) The Ballad of Flodden Field. 1884M444
- Federn (Karl) Dante and his Times. 1902..G808
- Feet of Clay, by A. E. BarrN516

- Felbermann (Louis) Hungary and its People.
1892H932
- Felix, by Robert HichensN3239
- Felix Holt, by George Eliot.....N2095
- Felkin (Mrs. A. L.) *See* Fowler (Ellen Thorneycroft).
- Felkin (A. L.) and E. T. Fowler. *See* Fowler.
- Fellowes (E. J.) *Trans.* The Red Cross....N2241
- Fellowship with Christ, &c., by R. W. Dale.
1896A1069
- Fells (J. M.) and E. Garcke. *See* Garcke.
- Female Life in Prison, by F. W. Robinson.F455
- Fencing.**
Castle (Egerton) Schools and Masters of
Fence. 1885E1654
Pollock (W. H.) Fencing. 1889.....E1655
- Fénelon (Archbishop) Spiritual Letters.
2 vols. 1877A1409
*Contents:—*Vol. I. Letters to Men.
Vol. II. Letters to Women.
- Ramsay (A. M.) History of the Life of
Archbishop Fénelon. 1897G1114
- St. Cyres (Viscount) Life of Fénelon.
1901G1150
- Fenn (G. Manville) Black Shadows.....N2242
- The CankerwormN2243
- Coming Home to RoostN2244
- A Crimson CrimeN2245
- Cursed by a FortuneN2255
- High PlayN2246
- In an Alpine ValleyN2247
- It Came to Pass. 2 copies.....N2248 N2249
- Lady Maud's ManiaN2250
- Master of the CeremoniesN2256
- A Meeting of GreeksN2251
- The Mynn's MysteryN2252
- The New MistressN2253
- The Star-GazersN2254
- *Ed.* The Khedive's Country. 1904...H2571
- Fennell (Charlotte) and J. P. O'Callaghan.
A Prince of TyroneN2257
- Fenton's Quest, by M. E. BraddonN882
- Fenwick's Career, by Mrs. Humphry Ward.N8309
- Féol, A Romance, by Max Pemberton.....N6296
- Féré (C.) and A. Binet. *See* Binet.
- Ferguson (F. O.) Architectural Perspective.
1903E727
- Ferguson (John) Ceylon in 1893H3418
- Ferguson (Robert) America During and After
the War. 1866H2894
- English Surnames; and their Place in
the Teutonic Family. 1858L208
- Surnames as a Science. 1884.....L205
- Ferguson (R. S.) Carlisle. *Diocesan Histories.*
1889H1436
- A History of Westmoreland. 1894.....H1412
- Ferguson (Sir Samuel) Lays of the Red
Branch. 1897M445
- Fergusson (Alex.) The Laird of Lag (Sir Robert
Grierson). A Life Sketch. 1886.....G1375
- Fergusson (James) History of Architecture
in all Countries. 5 vols. 1893E728
- History of the Modern Styles of Architec-
ture. 2 vols. 1891E662
- Rude Stone Monuments in all Countries.
1872H59

Ferns.

- De Bary (A.) Comparative Anatomy of
the Vegetable Organs of the Phanero-
gams and Ferns. 1884C1423
- Heath (F. G.) The Fern Paradise: A
Plea for Fern Culture. 1875...C1424
- The Fern World. 1877.....C1425
- Hibberd (Shirley) The Fern Garden: How
to make and keep it. 1879D221
- Lankester (Mrs.) British Ferns: Their
Structure, &c. 1890C1426
- Lowe (E. J.) Fern Growing. 1898.....D223
- Moore (Thos.) British Ferns and their
Allies. 1881C1427
- Schneider (George) Choice Ferns for
Amateurs. 1905D222
- Smith (John) Ferns: British and Foreign,
with a Treatise on their Cultiva-
tion. 1896C1428
- *Historia Filicum: An Exposition on*
Ferns. 1875C1429
- Ferrara, The Story of, by Ella Noyes. 1904.H1825
- Ferrari (Gaudenzio). *See* Gaudenzio Ferrari.
- Ferrars (Max and Bertha) Burma. 1900...H3432
- Ferrounays (Pauline de La). *See* Craven (Mrs.
Augustus).
- Ferruggia (Gemma) Woman's Folly.....N2258
- Ferryman (A. F. M.-) The Northman's Land.
1896H4693
- Up the Niger. 1892H2797
- Fersen (Count de) A Friend of the Queen
Marie Antoinette, by Paul Gaultot.
2 vols. 1894G1116
- Fertilisation, Cross and Self: The Effects of
in the Vegetable Kingdom, by Charles
Darwin. 1876C1350
- Festing (Gabrielle) John Hookham Frere and
his Friends. 1899G1170
- Fettered for Life, by Frank Barrett.....N555
- Feuillet (Octave) *Historie d'une Parisienne,*
in FrenchN10102
- Fiander's Widow, by M. E. FrancisN2332
- FIANS, THE, or Stories and Traditions of
Fionn and his Warrior Band, by J. G.
Campbell. 1891A1640
- Fichte (Johann Gottlieb) Works of. 2 vols.
1889O175
- Adamson (R.) Life of J. G. Fichte.
1881G1118

Fiction.

- Baker (E. A.) Descriptive Guide to the
Best Fiction, British and American.
1903L897
- Courtney (W. L.) The Feminine Note in
Fiction. 1904L275
- Dunlop (John) History of Fiction. 1845.L271
- Howells (W. D.) Criticism and Fiction.
1898L269
- How Men Propose: Love Scenes from
Works of Fiction. 1890O466
- Jusserand (J. J.) The English Novel in
the Time of Shakespeare. 1890.....L492
- Laffan (R. S. de C.) Aspects of Fiction.
1885L270
- Norris (Frank) The Responsibilities of
the Novelist. 1903L272

Fiction.—*Continued.*

- Oliphant (Mrs.) and Others. Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign. 1897L495
 Raleigh (Walter) The English Novel. 1903L490
 Russell (Percy) A Guide to British and American Novels. 1894L896
 Senior (N. W.) Essays on Fiction. 1864.L276
 Tuckerman (Bayard) A History of English Prose Fiction; from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot. 1882L491
 Wheeler (W. A.) Dictionary of the Noted Names of Fiction. 1880L273
 Yardley (Edward) The Supernatural in Romantic Fiction. 1880L274
 Zimmermann (H. and A.) Half-hours with Foreign Novelists. 2 vols. 1880.....O531
See also under Names of Literature, as English, French, &c.
 Fictitious Names, Handbook of, by O. Hamst. 1868L866
 Fidelis, by Ada CambridgeN1156
 Fidler (T. C.) Civil EngineeringD483
 Field (E. M.) The Child and His Book. 1891.L851
 Field (George) A Grammar of Colouring. 1903E375
 Field (Horace) Glitter and GoldN2259
 Field (H. M.) Gibraltar. 1889H4848
 — The Story of the Atlantic Telegraph. 1893D779
 Field (Lilian F.) An Introduction to the Study of the Renaissance. 1898L375
 Field (Michael) Callirrhoe; Fair Rosamund. A DramaM1089
 — Canute the Great; The Cup of Water. PlaysM1090
 — Stephania. A Play. 1892M1091
 — The Tragic Mary. A Drama. 1890...M1092
 Field and Hedgerow, by R. Jefferies. 1900...C363
 Fielden's Magazine: An Engineering Review. Vol. I. 1899 to date, in progress. K714—K727
 Fieldhouse (Arthur) Students' Commercial Book-keeping. 1903C2178
 Fielding (H.) The Hearts of Men. 1901.....A60
 — The Soul of a People. 1888A1294
 Fielding (Henry) The Adventures of Joseph AndrewsN2261
 — The History of AmeliaN2260
 — The History of Tom JonesN2262
 Dobson (Austin) Life of Henry Fielding, E.M.L. 1894G1119
 Fields (Mrs. J. T.) A Shelf of Old Books. 1894L855
*Contents:—*Leigh Hunt. Edinburgh. From Milton to Thackeray.
 Fields (James T.) Yesterdays with Authors. 1872L684
Contents.—Pope, Thackeray, Hawthorne, Dickens, Wordsworth, Miss Mitford.
 Fields of Fair Renown, by Joseph Hocking.N3281
 Fifty Years of Fleet Street, being the Life and Recollections of Sir J. R. Robinson. 1904G2660
 Fight for Love, by Ben BrierleyN957

- Fight for the Crown, by W. E. Norris.....N5739
 Fight to a Finish, by Florence Warden.....N8329
 Fight with Fate, by Mrs. Alexander.....N82
 Figuier (Louis) Day after Death. 1872.....A198
 — The Human Race. 1872C612
 — The Insect World. 1868C1146
 — Primitive Man. 1870C598
 — The World before the Deluge. 1867...C1487

Fiji.

- Cumming (C. F. G.) At Home in Fiji. 2 vols. 1881H4961
 De Ricci (J. H.) Fiji: Our New Province in the South Seas. 1875H4963
 Fison (Lorimer) Tales from Old Fiji. 1904H4964
 Horne (John) A Year in Fiji: The Botanical, Agricultural and Economical Resources of the Colony. 1881H4965
 Smythe (Mrs.) Ten Months in the Fiji Islands. 1864H4966
 File No. 113, by Emile GaboriauN2541
 Filibusters, The Story of the, by J. F. Roche. 1891H5039
 Filigree Ball, by A. K. Green.....N2760

Finance.

- Adams (H. C.) Public Debts: An Essay in the Science of Finance. 1888.....F1520
 Blunden (G. H.) Local Taxation and Finance. 1895F1246
 Bubbles of Finance. 1865F1521
 Buxton (Sydney) Finance and Politics. (1783-1885). 2 vols. 1888F1523
 Cohn (Gustav) The Science of Finance. 1895F1525
 Giffen (R.) Essays in Finance. 1886...F1527
 Hewins (W. A. S.) English Trade and Finance. 1892F1467
 Jevons (W. S.) Investigations in Currency and Finance. 1884F1569
 Wilson (A. J.) The National Budget and Debt, Rates and Taxes. 1892F1539
 Finch-Hatton (H.) *See* Hatton.
 Finck (H. T.) Life of Edward Grieg. 1906.G1374
 — The Pacific Coast. 1891H2902
 — Romantic Love and Personal Beauty. 2 vols. 1887F217
 Finden (A. W.) Album of Songs. V.S.....E1303
 Findlater (Jane H.) A Daughter of Strife.N2263
 — A Family of QualityN2264
 — RachelN2265
 Findlater (Mary) A Narrow WayN2266
 — The Rose of JoyN2267
 Findlay (George) Working and Management of an English Railway. 1889D918
 Findlay (G. G.) Epistles to the Thessalonians, with Notes, &c. 1904A445
 Findlay (J. J.) *Ed.* Arnold of Rugby, his School Life, &c. 1897G68
Fine-Art Library:—
 Education of the Artist, by E. Chesneau. 1886E18
 Engraving: Its Origin, Processes and History, by H. Delaborde. 1886.....E483
 Greek Archaeology, Manual of, by M. Collignon. 1886H1745
 Painting: The Dutch School, by H. Harvard. 1885E171

Fine Art Library.—Continued:—

- Painting: The English School, by E. Chesneau. 1885E154
 Painting: The Flemish School, by A. J. Wauters. 1885E172
 Tapestry: A Short History of, by E. Muntz. 1885E448
 Finger Prints, by F. Galton. 1892.....C744

Finland.

- Brown (J. C.) Finland: Its Forests and Forest Management. 1883D282
 — People of Finland in Archaic Times. 1892H1940
 De Windt (Harry) Finland as it is. 1901H4629

- Finlayson (Thomas Campbell) Essays, Addresses, and Lyrical Translations. 1893O631

*Contents:—*Tennyson's "In Memoriam." Christianity and "The Religion of the Future." Translations from Heine, Goethe, and Schiller. Propriety and Politeness. Uses of the Imagination. Browning's "Pippa Passes." Vashti. Stoicism. Cynicism. Sentimentalism. Meekness. Dangers of Experience. Concealing Power of Light, Evangelistic Power of Christian Character. Duty of Giving Pleasure. Christian Hospitality. Ministerial Success. Servant Friends. Law, Miracle, and Prayer. German Lyrics.

- Firdausi (Abul Kasim) Shâh Nâmeh. *Trans.* by J. Atkinson. 1886M446

- Fire, by A. M. DiehlN1804

- Firebrand, The, by S. R. CrockettN1605

- Fire-Resisting Arrangements in our Factories, &c. 1882D451

- Firmilian; or, The Student of Badajoz, a Tragedy, by T. P. Jones. 1854M1148

- First Family of Tasajàra, by Bret Harte....N3149

- First Fleet Family, by L. Becke and W. JefferyN607

- First it was Ordained, by Guy Thorne.....N7703

- First Love, &c., by Ivan Turgenieff.....N7872

- First Love and Last Love, by James Grant.N2702

- First Men in the Moon, by H. G. Wells...N8381

- First of the English, by A. C. Gunter.....N2818

- First Principles, by Herbert Spencer. 1904...B30

- Firth (Charles) Cromwell's Army: A History of the English Soldier during the Civil Wars, &c. 1902F1378

- Oliver Cromwell and the Rule of the Puritans in England. 1900.....G767

- Firth (John B.) Constantine the Great: The Re-organisation of the Empire and the Triumph of the Church. 1905G744

- Firth (J. B.) Highways and Byways in Derbyshire. 1905H3986

- Life of Augustus Cæsar. 1903G520

- Firth (R. H.) and J. L. Notter. *See* Notter.

Fiscal Policy.

- Balfour (A. J.) Fiscal Reform. 1906....F858

- Bastable (C. F.) The Commerce of Nations. 1904F1473

- Caillard (Sir V. H. P.) Fiscal Reform. 1903F859

- Kirkup (Thos.) Progress and the Fiscal Problem. 1905F864

- Money (L. G. Chiozza) Elements of the Fiscal Problem. 1903F865

See also Free Trade, Tariff Problem.

- Fischer (H. W.) The Private Lives of William II. and his Consort: A Secret History of the Court of Berlin. 1904G3223

- Fish (D. S.) The Book of the Window Garden. 1906D259

- Fisher (A. H.) The Cathedral Church of Hereford. 1901H4177

- Fisher (Arthur T.) Outdoor Life in England. 1896C308

- Rod and River: Fly-Fishing for Salmon, Trout, and Grayling. 1892E1459

- Fisher (Charles H.) Reminiscences of a Falconer. 1901E1708

- Fisher (G. P.) History of Christian Doctrine. 1896A177

- Fisher (Herbert) The Mediæval Empire. 2 vols. 1898H1868

- Fisher (Osmond) Physics of the Earth's Crust. 1881C1858

- Fisher (P.) The Angler's SouvenirE1417

Fisheries.

- Buckland (F. T.) Fish Hatching. 1863.D1223

- Great Fisheries of the World Described.D1219

- Jackson (C. L.) Lancashire Sea Fisheries. 1899D1220

- McIntosh (W. C.) The Resources of the Sea: Scientific Experiments to Test the Effects of Trawling and the Close of Certain Areas off the Scottish Shores. 1889D1221

- Peard (Wm.) Practical Water-Farming. 1868D1224

- Simmonds (P. L.) The Commercial Products of the Sea. 1879D1222

- Fisher Maiden, The, by Björnstjerne Björnson N706

Fishes.

- Beavan (A. H.) Fishes I have known. 1905C1100

- Bertram (J. G.) The Harvest of the Sea. 1865C1105

- Buckland (Frank) Natural History of British Fishes. 1883C1101

- Bushman (J. S.) Fishes: Their Structure and Lives. 5 vols.C233

- Cunningham (J. T.) Natural History of the Marketable Marine Fishes of the British Islands. 1896C1106

- Gordon (W. J.) Our Country's Fishes, and how to know themC1104

- Günther (A. C. L. G.) An Introduction to the Study of Fishes. 1880C1102

- Pycraft (W. P.) The Story of Fish Life. 1901C1103

- Romanes (G. J.) Jelly-Fish, Star-Fish, and Sea-Urchins. 1885C1191

- Watson (John) Sketches of British Sporting Fishes. 1890E1426

See also Aquaria, Crustacea, Cray-Fish, Fur, Feather and Fin Series, Herring.

Fishing.

- Aflalo (F. G.) Sea-Fish. 1898E1453

- Alcock (A.) A Naturalist in Indian Seas. 1902C287

- Angler's Evenings. 2 vols. 1880.....E1414

- Angling Songs, by Thomas T. Stoddart. 1887M906

- Armistead (J. J.) An Angler's Paradise and how to obtain it. 1895E1415

Fishing.—*Continued.*

- Bickerdyke (John) Book of the all-round Angler. 1888E1432
 — Sea Fishing. 1895E1454
 Brown (J. M.) Stray Sport. 2 vols. 1893E1745
 Buxton (Sidney) Fishing and Shooting. 1902E1804
 Cliff (J. H.) Notes and Recollections of an Angler. 1870E1416
 Colquhoun (John) Salmon-Casts and Stray Shots. 1858E1457
 Davy (John) The Angler in the Lake District. 1857E1431
 Dewar (G. A. B.) Book of the Dry Fly. 1897E1446
 — The South Country Trout Streams. 1898E1460
 Fisher (A. T.) Rod and River; or, Fly Fishing for Salmon, &c. 1892.....E1459
 Fisher (P.) The Angler's Souvenir.....E1417
 Fitzgibbon (Edward) Handbook of Angling. 1848E1433
 Foster (David) The Scientific Angler...E1434
 Francis (Francis) Book of Angling. 1876E1435
 — By Lake and River: An Angler's Rambles in the North of England and Scotland. 1874H3819
 Gallichan (W. M.) Fishing in Wales. 1908E1430
 Geen (Philip) What I have seen while Fishing, and how I have caught my Fish. 1905E1418
 Granby (*Marquess of*) The Trout. 1898.E1815
 Grey (*Sir Edward*) Fly Fishing. 1899.E1447
 Grimble (A.) Shooting and Salmon Fishing. 1892E1810
 Gwynne (Stephen) Fishing Holidays. 1904E1419
 Halford (F. M.) Floating Flies and how to Dress them. 1886E1448
 Hardy (*Hon. A. E. G.*) The Salmon. 1898E1816
 Henderson (W. H.) My Life as an Angler. 1876G1475
 Hodgson (W. E.) Trout Fishing. 1904.E1461
 Hofland (T. C.) British Angler's Manual. 1848E1436
 Holdsworth (E. W. H.) Deep-Sea Fishing and Fishing Boats. 1874E1455
 Hutchinson (H. G.) Fishing. 2 vols. 1904E1437
 Jardine (A.) Pike and Perch. 1898.....E1462
 Lang (Andrew) Angling Sketches. 1895.E1420
 Manley (J. J.) Notes on Fish and Fishing. 1877E1439
 Martin (J. W.) Practical Fishing.....E1444
 Pennell (H. C.) Fishing: Pike and other Coarse Fish. 1885E1443
 — Fishing: Salmon and Trout. 1904.E1456
 — *Ed.* Fishing Gossip. 1861E1421
 Prill (T. E.) An Angler's Basket. 1896.E1423
 Prime (W. C.) I go a-Fishing. 1873...E1422
 Ronalds (Alfred) The Fly-Fisher's Entomology. 1877E1449

Fishing.—*Continued.*

- Scrope (William) Days and Nights of Salmon Fishing in the River Tweed. 1885E1458
 Senior (Wm.) Pike and Perch. 1900..E1819
 — Waterside Sketches. 1875E1424
 Sheringham (H. T.) An Angler's Hours. 1905E1467
 Shooting and Fishing Trips in England and Europe. 2 vols. 1876E1805
 Stewart (W. C.) The Practical Angler. 1905E1469
 Stoddart (T. T.) The Angler's Companion. 1892E1440
 — An Angler's Rambles and Angling Songs. 1866E1425
 Super Flumina: Angling Observations of a Coarse Fisherman. 1905.....E1442
 Tod (E. M.) Wet-Fly Fishing. 1903...E1450
 Walton (Izaak) and C. Cotton. The Complete Angler. 1894E1412
 Watson (John) The English Lake District Fisheries. 1899E1427
 Webster (David) The Angler and the Loop-rod. 1885E1441
 Wheeldon (J. P.) Angling Resorts near London. 1878E1428
 Wheeley (C. H.) Coarse Fish. 1897...E1429
 Yale (L. M.) and Others. Angling. 1897E1445
 See also Sport.
 Fishwick (Henry) History of Lancashire. 1894H1315
 Fiske (John) The American Revolution. 2 vols. 1891H526
 — The Beginnings of New England: The Puritan Theocracy in its Relation to Civil and Religious Liberty. 1889.....H492
 — A Century of Science; and other Essays. 1900O632
 Contents:—Doctrine of Evolution. Edward L. Youmans. Infancy in the Evolution of Man. Origins of Liberal Thought in America. Sir Harry Vane. The Arbitration Treaty. Francis Parkman. Edward A. Freeman. Cambridge as Village and City. Irish Folk-Lore. Guessing at Half and Multiplying by Two. Bacon-Shakespeare Folly. Cranks and their Crotchets.
 — Darwinism and other Essays. 1879.....C532
 — The Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America. 2 vols.H480
 — Excursions of an Evolutionist. 1884....C543
 — The Idea of God. 1901A145
 — Life Everlasting. 1901A191
 — Man's DestinyA192
 — Old Virginia and her Neighbours. 2 vols. 1897H585
 — Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. 2 vols. 1874B38
 Fison (A. H.) Recent Advances in Astronomy. 1900C2006
 Fison (Lorimer) Tales from Old Fiji. 1904.H4964
 Fitch (J. G.) Lectures on Teaching. 1881...F1802
 Fitchett (W. H.) Deeds that Won the Empire. 1903H960
 — Fights for the Flag. 1898H961
 — How England Saved Europe. 4 vols. 1899H871

- Fitchett (W. H.) Nelson and his Captains.
1902G2333
Contents:—Nelson; a Character Study. Men of Nelson's School. Sir Edward Berry. Capt. Edward Riou. Sir H. Blackwood. Sir T. Troubridge. Sir B. Hallowell (Carew). Sir Alex. Ball. Sir Jas. Saumarez. Sir Wm. Parker. Sir E. Pellew (Lord Exmouth). Sir T. Foley. Sir T. M. Hardy.
- The Tale of the Great Mutiny. 1902...H3688
- Wesley and his Century. 1906.....G3175
- Fitt (J. N.) Covert-Side Sketches. 1878...E1781
- Fitz-Arthur (Thos.) The Worth of Human Testimony. 1891A120
- Fitzgerald (C. C. Penrose) Life of Vice-Admiral Sir George Tryon. 1897G3054
- Fitzgerald (Edward) Letters of. 2 vols.
1901G1120
- More Letters of. 1901G1122
- *Trans.* The Ruba'iyat of Omar Khayyam.
1900M755
- Benson (A. C.) [Life of] Edward Fitzgerald. E.M.L. 1905G1128
- Glyde (J.) The Life of Edward Fitzgerald.
1900G1123
- Groome (F. H.), Edward Fitzgerald. An Aftermath. 1895G1381
- Fitzgerald (Edward and Pamela) Lives of, by Gerald Campbell. 1904G1124
- Fitzgerald (E. A.) Climbs in the New Zealand Alps. 1896H4918
- and Others. The Highest Andes. 1899.H3088
- Fitzgerald (G. B.) A Fleeting Show.....N2269
- Fitzgerald (Percy) The Book Fancier. 1886.L886
- Chronicles of Bow Street Police Office.
2 vols. 1888F448
- The Great Canal at Suez. 2 vols. 1876.F1663
- The History of Pickwick. 1891.....L572
- The Kembles; an Account of the Kemble Family. 2 vols.G1725
- Kings and Queens of an Hour. 2 vols.
1883G1743
- Lady Jean: The Romance of the Great Douglas Cause. 1904G931
- Life and Adventures of Alexander Dumas.
2 vols. 1873G913
- Life and Times of John Wilkes. 2 vols.
1888G3214
- The Life of David Garrick. 2 vols. 1868.G1254
- Life of James Boswell. 2 vols. 1891...G304
- Life of George the Fourth. 2 vols.
1881G1266
- Life of Good Queen Charlotte. 1899....G624
- The Life of Laurence Sterne. 2 vols.
1864G2914
- Lives of the Sheridans. 2 vols. 1886...B2821
- Recreations of a Literary Man; or, Does Writing Pay? 2 vols. 1882L237
- Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III. 2 vols. 1882.....G1264
- Townshend (Charles) Life of Percy Fitzgerald. 1866G3038
- Fitzgerald (Mrs. P. F.) Treatise on the Principle of Sufficient Reason. 1887..B245
- Fitzgerald (P. F.) An Essay on the Philosophy of Self-Consciousness. 1882B550
- A Protest against Agnosticism. 1890...A1317
- Fitzgerald (W.) Lectures on Ecclesiastical History. 2 vols. 1885A759

- Fitzgibbon (Edw.) Handbook of Angling.
1848E1433
- Fitzgibbon (Mary) A Trip to Manitoba.
1880H2947
- Fitzherbert (S. W.) The Book of the Wild Garden. 1903D256
- Fitzmaurice (Lord E.) Life of Wm. Earl of Shelburne, afterwards First Marquess of Lansdowne. 3 vols. 1875G2807
- Fitzpatrick (J. P.) The Transvaal from Within: A Private Record of Public Affairs. 1899H461
- Fitzpatrick (T.) A Transatlantic Holiday.
1891H2985
- Fitz-Patrick (W. J.) Life of Father Thomas N. Burke. 2 vols. 1885G405
- Secret Service under Pitt. 1892.....H1512
- Fitzwygram (Sir F.) Horses and Stables.
1894D1869
- Five Nations, by Rudyard Kipling. *Poems.*
1903M576
- Fives, by A. C. Ainger. 1890E1922
- Five Years' Tryst, &c., by Sir Walter Besant
N660
- Flags of the World: Their History, Blazonry and Associations, by F. E. Hulme.....H93
- Flame of Fire, by Joseph Hocking. 2 copies
N3282 N3283
- Flames, by Robert HichensN3240
- Flammarion (C.) Astronomy for Amateurs.
1905C1986
- The Atmosphere. 1873C1807
- Marvels of the Heavens. 1870.....C2008
- Popular Astronomy. 1894C2009
- Thunder and Lightning. 1905.....C1808
- UraniaN2270
- Flaubert (Gustave) Bouvard et Pécuchet,
in FrenchN10103
- Madame BovaryN2271
- Madame Bovary, *in French*N10104
- SalammbôN2272
- Salammbô, *in French*N10105
- Fleet, The: Its River, Prison, and Marriages,
by J. Ashton. 1888F461
- Fleet in Being, by R. Kipling. 1898.....H2480
- Fleeting Show, by G. B. FitzgeraldN2269
- Fleet Street: The Highway of Letters, and its Echoes of Famous Footsteps, by T. Archer. 1893L664
- Fleet Street Eclogues, by J. Davidson.
1896M363
- Fleischmann (General) Ed. Memoirs of Count Miot de Melito. 2 vols. 1881.....G2208
- Fleischmann (W.) The Book of the Dairy.
1896D86
- Fleming (D. H.) Mary Queen of Scots: A Brief Biography. 1897G2109
- Fleming (George) The Head of Medusa...N2273
- MirageN2274
- Travels on Horseback in Mantchu, Tartary.
1863H3231
- VestigiaN2275
- Fleming (James) Early Christian Witnesses.
1878A699
- Fleming (J. M.) Old Violins and their Makers.
1883E836

- Fleming (L. A.) Practical Tanning. 1903..D1254
 Fletcher (A. E.) Life of Thos. Gainsborough.
 1904G1248
 Fletcher (Banister) Arbitrations. 1904...F1368
 — Light and Air. 1902F1369
 — Valuations and Compensations: The
 Valuing of Property, &c. 1905.....F1370
 — and B. F. Fletcher. A History of Archi-
 tecture, for the Student, Craftsman,
 and Amateur. 1897E654
 Fletcher (B. F.) Carpentry and Joinery.
 1898D1429
 Fletcher (C. R. L.) Gustavus Adolphus and
 the Struggle of Protestantism for Ex-
 istence. 1890G1390
 Fletcher (Giles) Christ's Victory and Triumph
 in Heaven and EarthA1339
 Fletcher (Julia) See Fleming (George).
 Fletcher (J. S.) Bonds of SteelN2276
 — The BuildersN2277
 — David MarchN2278
 — The DiamondsN2279
 — The Secret WayN2280
 Fletcher (W. Y.) Bookbinding in England
 and France. 1897D1117
 — English Book Collectors. 1902L887
 Flight of the Shadow, by George Mac Donald
 N4986
 Flint (Robert) Anti-Theistic Theories. 1899..A164
 — History of the Philosophy of History.
 1893H136
 — John Baptist Vico. 1884G3103
 — Philosophy as Scientia Scientiarum.
 1904B46
 Flip, &c., by Bret HarteN3150
 Flitch of Bacon, by W. H. Ainsworth.
 2 copiesN37 N38
 Flixton. A History of, by R. Lawson. 1898..H1317
 Floating-matter of the Air, by J. Tyndall.
 1881C720
 Flood (W. H. G.) The Story of the Harp.
 1905E819
 Flora. See Botany.
Florence.
 Biagi (Guido) Private Life of the Renais-
 sance Florentines. 1896H1824
 Doran (Dr.) "Mann" and Manners at
 the Court of Florence. (1740-86).
 2 vols. 1876H1816
 Gardner (E. G.) The Story of Florence.
 1900H1822
 Hare (A. J. C.) Florence. 1887H4467
 Horner (S. and J.) Walks in Florence.
 2 vols. 1873H4468
 Machiavelli (Niccolo) The History of
 Florence. 1847H1820
 Oliphant (Mrs. M. O. W.) The Makers
 of Florence. 1892G1125
 Ruskin (John) Mornings in Florence.
 1894E66
 Villari (Pasquale) The two First Centuries
 of Florentine History. 1901H1821
 Florentine Nights &c., by H. Heine.
 1891O242
 Florizel's Folly (Brighton), by J. Ashton.
 1899H1409

- Flotsam, by H. S. MerrimanN5303
 Flower (W. H.) The Horse. 1891C963
 — An Introduction to the Osteology of the
 Mammalia. 1876C924
 — and R. Lydekker. An Introduction to
 the Study of Mammals. Living and
 Extinct. 1891O919
 Flower and Thorn, by Beatrice Whitby.....N8444
 Flower and Weed, &c., by M. E. Braddon.
 2 copiesN883 N884
 Flowerden (Herbert) The Third Kiss.....N2283
 Flower of Forgiveness, by Flora Annie Steel.
 2 copiesN7258 N7259
 Flower of Gala Water, &c., by A. E. Barr...N517
 Flower-o'-the-Corn, by S. R. Crockett.....N1606

Flowers.

- Allen (Grant) Flowers and their Pedigrees.
 1883C1296
 Bellairs (Nona) Wayside Flora. 1866..C1297
 Darwin (Charles) Different Forms of
 Flowers. 1877C1298
 Friend (Hilderic) Flowers and Flower
 Lore. 1884C1299
 Gordon (W. J.) Our Country's Flowers,
 and how to know themC1301
 Grindon (L. H.) Manchester Walks and
 Wild FlowersC1300
 Heath (F. G.) Sylvan Spring. 1880...C1302
 Henslow (George) The Making of Flowers.
 1891C1303
 — The Origin of Floral Structures.
 1888C1323
 — The Story of Wild Flowers. 1904...C1304
 Hulme (F. E.) Familiar Wild Flowers.
 5 vols.C1305
 Johns (C. A.) Flowers of the Field.
 1905C1310
 Kerner (A.) Flowers and their Unbidden
 Guests. 1878C1324
 McDonald (Donald) Fragrant Flowers and
 LeavesC1321
 Moore (Thos.) British Wild Flowers.
 1867C1311
 Plues (Margaret) Rambles in Search of
 Wild Flowers. 1879C1312
 Pratt (Anne) Wild Flowers. 2 vols.
 1902C1313
 Robinson (W.) Hardy Flowers. 1878..C1322
 Step (Edward) The Romance of Wild
 Flowers. 1899C1315
 — Wayside and Woodland Blossoms.
 2 vols. 1895C1316
 Taylor (J. E.) Flowers: Their Origin,
 &c.C1318
 Wilkinson (Lady) Weeds and Wild Flowers.
 1858C1320
 See also Botany, Gardening, Orchids, Roses.
 Flowers from a Persian Garden and other
 Papers, by W. A. Clouston. 1890.....O104
 Flowery Scroll, The, by Sir John Bowring..N857
 Floyer (E. A.) Unexplored Baluchistan.
 1882H3171
 Flürcheim (Michael) Clue to the Economic
 LabyrinthF592
 Flush Times and Scimp, by W. Carter Platts
 N6348

Flute of Pan, by "John Oliver Hobbes"...N3268
 Flux (A. W.) Economic Principles. 1904....F591
 FLYING. Pettigrew (J. B.) Animal Locomotion.
 1891C847
 Fly Leaves, by C. S. Calverley. 1885.....M312
 Flynt (Josiah) The Rise of Ruderick Clowd.N2284
 Fogerty (J.) Mr. JockoN2285
 Foggerty's Fairy, &c., by W. S. Gilbert...N2599
 Fogo (J. Row-) Reform of Local Taxation in
 England. 1902F1247

Folk-Lore.

Adams (W. H. D.) Witch, Warlock and
 Magician. 1889A1722
 Cox (G. W.) Introduction to the Science
 of Comparative Mythology and Folk-
 Lore. 1881A1628
 Dyer (T. F. T.) English Folk-Lore.
 1878A1641
 — Folk-Lore of Shakespeare. 1883...A1648
 Frazer (J. G.) The Golden Bough. 3 vols.
 1900A1705
 Glennie (J. S. S.) The Science of Folk-
 Lore. 1888A1666
 Hardwick (Charles) Traditions, Super-
 stitions and Folk-Lore (chiefly Lan-
 cashire and the North of England).
 1872A1645
 Hartland (E. S.) The Legend of Perseus:
 A Study of Traditions. 2 vols. 1894.A1698
 Lang (Andrew) Custom and Myth. 1893.A1636
 — Myth, Ritual and Religion. 2 vols.
 1877A1637
 Larminie (William) *Trans.* West Irish
 Folk-Tales and Romances. 1893.....A1650
 Moss (Fletcher) Folk-Lore, Old Customs
 and Tales of my Neighbours. 1898..A1649
 Rhys (John) Celtic Folk-Lore, Welsh and
 Manx. 2 vols. 1901A1656
 Sikes (Wirt) British Goblins. 1880...A1696
 Timbs (John) Ancestral Stories and Tradi-
 tions of Great Families. 1869.....H976
 Wagner (W.) Asgard and the Gods:
 Tales and Traditions of our Northern
 Ancestors. 1884A1680
 For Folk-Lore of individual Countries,
 see under Name of Country.
 See also Antiquities, Fairy Tales, Mythology.
 Folk-Moots, Primitive; or, Open-Air Assemblies
 in Great Britain, by G. L. Gomme.
 1880H54
 Follow the Gleam, by Joseph Hocking.....N3284
 Folly Corner, by Mrs. H. E. Dudeney.....N1879
 Folly Morrison, by Frank Barrett.....N556
 Folly of Eustace, by Robert Hichens.....N3241
 Fonblanque (Albany) Life and Labours of.
Ed. by his Nephew. 1874.....G1126
 Fonblanque (E. B. D.) Political and Military
 Episodes in the Life of the Right Hon.
 John Burgoyne. 1876G399
 Fond Adventures, by Maurice Hewlett.....N3231
 Fontaine (H.) Practical Treatise on Electric
 Lighting. 1878D747
 Fontaine (J. de la) and other French Fabulists,
 by W. L. Collins. 1882O904

Food, and Food Supply.
 Bruce (Robert) Food Supply: A Practical
 Handbook. 1898D1941

Food, and Food Supply.—Continued.

Davies (N. E. Yorke-) Foods for the Fat.
 1906D1930
 Drewry (G. O.) and H. C. Bartlett. Cup
 and Platter. 1876D1931
 Edgar (W.) The Story of a Grain of
 WheatD1943
 Gautier (A.) Diet and Dietetics. 1906.D1944
 Hutchison (Robert) Food and the Ethics
 of Dietetics. 1906D1933
 Marston (R. B.) War, Famine and our
 Food Supply. 1897F1970
 Pavy (F. W.) Treatise on Food and
 Dietetics. 1874D1934
 Russell (R.) Strength and Diet. 1905.D1951
 Smith (Edward) Foods. 1883D1936
 Thompson (Sir Henry) Food and Feeding.
 1898D1938
 Vacher (F.) The Food Inspector's Hand-
 book. 1905D1928
 Williams (Howard) The Ethics of Diet.
 1883D1932
 See also Fisheries, Wheat, &c.
 Food of the Gods, and how it came to Earth,
 by H. G. WellsN8382
 Fool Errant, by Maurice Hewlett.....N3232
 Fool with Women, by Fred Whishaw.....N8439
 Foord (J.) Decorative Flower Studies.
 1901E344

Football.
 Marshall (F.) *Ed.* Football (Rugby).
 1892E1664
 Shearman (N.) Athletics and Football.
 1887E1662
 Footlights, by John Hollingshead.....N3341
 Footman (Henry) Reasonable Apprehensions
 and Reassuring Hints. 1883A600
 Footprints, by S. Tytler. 1881C393
 Footprints of Statesmen, by R. B. Brett.
 1892F890
 Footprints of the Creator, by Hugh Miller.
 1869C1548
 Footsteps of a Throne, by Max Pemberton.
 2 copiesN6297 N6298
 For Abigail, by Silas K. HockingN3307
 For a Young Queen's Bright Eyes, by R. H.
 SavageN1041
 Forbes (Anna) Insulinde. 1887H3460
 Forbes (Archibald) The Afghan Wars.
 1892H622
 — Barracks, Bivouacs, and Battles. 1894...O177
 — The Black Watch. 1896F1385
 — Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde.
 1895G671
 — Life of Havelock. 1891G1443
 — The Life of Napoleon III. 1898.....G2317
 — Memories and Studies of War and Peace.
 1895O178
 — Soldiering and Scribbling. 1872.....O179
 — Souvenirs of some Continents. 1894.....O180
 — and Others. Battles of the 19th Century.
 2 vols. 1896H105
 Forbes (C. J. F. S.) British Burma; and its
 People. 1878H3433
 Forbes (Charles Stuart) The Campaign of
 Garibaldi in the Two Sicilies. 1861...H1793

- Forbes (Charles Stuart) Iceland: Its Volcanoes. Geysers and Glaciers. 1860C1908
- Forbes (*Lady Helen*) The Provincials.....N2358
- Forbes (H. O.) Handbook to the Primates, Monkeys, &c. 2 vols. 1896C204
- A Naturalist's Wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago. 1885C285
- Forbes (James D.) Travels through the Alps. 1900H4796
- Shairp (J. C.) and Others. Life and Letters of James David Forbes. 1873G1127
- Forbes (S. Russell) Rambles in Naples. 1893H4444
- Rambles in Rome. 1892H4453
- Forbes-Robertson (John). *See* Robertson.
- Forbidden Banns, by A. Gray.....N2881
- Forbidden Banns, by Annie S. Swan.....N7367
- Forbidden Name, by Fred Whishaw. 2 copies N8429 N8430
- Forbidden to Wed, by Mrs. G. L. Banks...N489
- For Britain's Soldiers. *Ed.* by Cutcliffe HyneN3479
- For Cash Only, by James Payn.....N6245
- Force and Energy, by Grant Allen. 1888...C1698
- Forces of Nature, by A. Guillemin. 1872...C1677
- Ford (Harold) The Art of Extempore Speaking. 1904L194
- Ford (John) Dramatic Works. 2 vols. 1831M1094
- 1888.....M1096
- Ford (Richard) [Guide to] Spain. 1888...H4746
- Forde (Gertrude) GeoffN2286
- Ford's Folly, Ltd., by Major Arthur Griffiths N2805
- Foreign Commercial Correspondent. in Five Languages, by C. E. Baker. 1901.....L44
- — *See also* Name of Language required.
- Foreign Correspondent, by A. E. Davies. 1905L45
- Foreign Office: Recollections of the, by Sir Edw. Hertslet. 1901F1137
- Foreign Relations, by S. Walpole. 1882...F1197
- Foreign Statesmen:—*
- Charles the Great, by T. Hodgkin. 1897G617
- Joseph II., by J. F. Bright. 1897.....G1679
- Maria Theresa, by J. F. Bright. 1897...G2050
- Mirabeau, by P. F. Willert. 1898.....G2210
- Philip Augustus, by W. H. Hutton. 1896G2489
- Philip II. of Spain, by M. A. S. Hume. 1897G2490
- Richelieu, by R. Lodge. 1896.....G2638
- Forest Days, by G. P. R. James. 2 copies N3864 N3865
- Foresters, The, by Lord Tennyson. 1892...M952
- Forest, Field, and Fell, by J. A. Owen. 1893C416
- Forest Hearth, by Charles MajorN5043
- Forest Lovers, by Maurice Hewlett.....N3235
- Forestry.**
- Brown (J. C.) Finland: Its Forests and Forest Management. 1883D282
- Forestry in Norway. 1884.....D284
- Forestry in the Mining Districts of the Ural Mountains. 1884.....D288

Forestry.—Continued.

- Brown (J. C.) Forests and Forestry in Poland, Lithuania, the Ukraine, &c. 1835D285
- Forests and Forestry of Northern Russia and Lands Beyond. 1884...D286
- Forests of England and the Management of them in Bye-gone Times. 1883D281
- French Forest Ordinance of 1669. 1883D283
- Introduction to the Study of Modern Forest Economy. 1884D279
- School of Forest Engineers in Spain. 1886D287
- Schools of Forestry in Germany. 1887D280
- Cox (J. C.) Royal Forests of England.H3840
- Forest Tithes, by "A Son of the Marshes." 1893C410
- Forgery, The, by G. P. R. James.....N3866
- Forging the Fetters, by Mrs. Alexander.....N83
- Forgiveness of Sins and other Sermons, by G. A. Smith. 1904A1235
- For God and Gold, by Julian CorbettN1452
- For God and Humanity, by Haskett Smith.N7221
- For Heart-o'-Gold, by Constance Smedley.N7209
- For Life and Love, by R. H. Savage.....N7042
- For Light and Liberty, by Silas K. Hocking N3308
- For Love and Life, by Mrs. Oliphant.....N5924
- For Love of Her, by Guy Boothby.....N812
- For Love of Lucille, &c., by J. E. Muddock.N5440
- For Love or Crown, by A. W. Marchmont.N5071
- Forman (H. B.) Our Living Poets: An Essay in Criticism. 1871L515
- Contents:—*Tennyson, Browning, Rossetti, Patmore, Woolner, Arnold, Swinburne, George Eliot, &c.
- Forman (Justus Miles) MonsignyN2287
- Tommy CarteretN2288
- Formosa.**
- Mackay (G. L.) From Far Formosa: The Island, its People, and Missions. 1896H3304
- Pickering (W. A.) Pioneering in Formosa. 1898H3305
- Shore (H. N.) The Flight of the Lapwing. 1881H3234
- For One and the World, by M. Betham-EdwardsN2085
- For one Season Only, by Mrs. Robert Jocelyn N3940
- For Prince and People, by E. K. Sanders.N7033
- Forrest (D. W.) The Authority of Christ. 1906A904
- The Christ of History and of Experience. 1903A900
- Forrest (G. W.) Cities of India. 1905.....H3338
- Sepoy Generals: Wellington to Roberts. 1901G1260
- Forrest (Thorpe) Builders of the Waste...N2289
- Forrester (Mrs.) Harlow's IdealN2290
- The Light of Other DaysN2291
- Omnia VanitasN2292
- For Right and England, by Hume Nisbet. 2 copiesN5717 N5718

- "For so Little," by H. DavisN1733
 Forster (C. T.) and F. H. B. Daniell. Life
 and Letters of Ogier Ghiselin De
 Busbecq. 2 vols. 1881G421
 Forster (H. O. A.-) History of England.
 1904H989
 — This World of Ours: An Introduction to the
 Study of Geography. 1898H2355
 Forster (John) Life and Adventures of
 Oliver Goldsmith. 1848G1315
 — Life of Charles Dickens. 3 vols. 1872...G859
 — Walter Savage Landor: A Biography.
 2 vols. 1869G1818
 Forster (R. H.) The Amateur Antiquary.
 1899H60
 — Strained AllegianceN2293
 Forster (W. E.) Life of, by T. W. Reid.
 2 vols. 1888G1129
 Forsyth (Sir Douglas) Autobiography and
 Reminiscences of. *Ed.* by his Daughter.
 1887G1131
 Forsyth (J.) Highlands of Central India.
 1871H3392
 Forsyth (John) Manual of Elocution. 1903..L195
 Forsyth (Joseph) On Antiquities, Arts, and
 Letters in Italy. 1835H4413
 Forsyth (P. T.) Rome, Reform, and Reaction.
 1899A829
 Fort Amity, by A. T. Quiller-Couch. 2 copies
 N1484 N1485
 Fortescue (John) Records of Stag-Hunting
 on Exmoor. 1887E1786
 Fortescue (J. W.) The British Army. 1905.F1379
 — Life of the Earl of Dundonald. 1895...G919
 For the King, by Charles GibbonN2587
 For the Right, by Karl E. Franzos.....N2333
 For the Term of his Natural Life, by Marcus
 ClarkeN1308
 For the White Rose of Arno, by Owen
 RhoscomylN6660
 Fortnum (C. D. E.) MaiolicaE626
 Fortunatus the Pessimist, by Alfred Austin.
A Play. 1892M185
 Fortune (Robert) Three Years Wanderings
 in China. 1847H3182
 — Yedo and Peking; a Journey to the
 Capitals of Japan and China. 1863.H3270
 Fortune's Cap, by Hector Malot.....N5059
 Fortune's Favourite, by Katharine Tynan.N7843
 Fortune's Footballs, by G. P. Burgin.....N1025
 Fortune's Gate, by Alan St. Aubyn.....N7006
 Fortune's Sport, by Mrs. C. N. William-
 sonN8493
 Fortunes made in Business: A Series of Bio-
 graphical Sketches. 3 vols. 1884.....G423
 Fortunes of Cyril Denham, by E. J. Worboise
 N8628
 — Fortunes of Glencoe, by Charles Lever.
 2 copiesN4553 N4554
 Fortunes of Nigel, by Sir W. Scott. 2 copies
 N7079 N7080
 Fortunes of Philippa Fairfax, by F. H.
 BurnettN1048
 Fortunes of the Colville Family, by F. E.
 SmedleyN7212
 Forty-five Guardsmen, by A. Dumas. 2 copies
 N1905 N1906
 Fossicker, The, by Ernest GlanvilleN2630
 Fossils. *See* Palæontology.
 Foster (A. F.) Spanish Literature. 1851...L822
 Foster (David) The Scientific Angler.....E1434
 Foster (Emily) From Generation to Genera-
 tion: Rise and Progress of Temperance.
 1888F291
 Foster (G. C.) and A. W. Porter. Elementary
 Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism.
 1903C1710
 Foster (John) Critical Essays, contributed to
 the Eclectic Review. 2 vols. 1856...O640
*Contents:—*Vol. I. Travel and Memoir Writing. David
 Hume. Affectation. Hindoo Idolatry and Christianity.
 Fox. Sanscrit Literature. Morality of Fiction.
 Cruelty to Animals. Vol. II. Grecian Architecture.
 Cathedrals. Junius. On Biography. Christian
 Missions and Martyrs. Mungo Park. Hobhouse's
 Albania. John Fawcett. Coleridge. Chadderton.
 Foster (M.) and J. N. Langley. Elementary
 Practical Physiology and Histology.
 1896C753
 Foster (R. F.) Bridge Tactics. 1903.....E1557
 — Complete Hoyle: An Encyclopedia of
 Indoor Games. 1897E1569
 — Whist Manual. 1904E1549
 Foster (Vere) *Ed.* The Two Duchesses:
 Georgiana and Elizabeth of Devon-
 shire. 1898G855
 Foster Brothers, by James Payn.....N6246
 Fothergill (Caroline) The Comedy of Cecilia.N2294
 Fothergill (Jessie) AldythN2295
 — BorderlandN2296
 — The First ViolinN2297
 — From Moor IslesN2298
 — A March in the RanksN2299
 — Oriole's DaughterN2300
 — ProbationN2301
 Fotheringham (James) Studies in the Poetry
 of Robert Browning. 1888L552
 Fouard (*Abbé*) The Christ, the Son of God.
 2 vols. 1905A905
 — Last Years of St. Paul. 1901.....A380
 — Saint John and the Close of the Apostolic
 Age. 1905A1617
 Fouché (Joseph, *Duke of Otranto*) Memoirs
 of. *Trans.* 2 vols. 1896.....G1132
 Foulke (Wm. D.) Slav or Saxon? 1887...H1917
 Foul Play, by Charles Reade and Dion Bouci-
 cault. 2 copiesN6625 N6626
 Found Dead, by James Payn.....N6247
 Founders of Christianity, by J. Cranbrook,
with MemoirA697
 Foundry Work. *See* Iron and Steel.
 Fountain (Paul) The Great Deserts and
 Forests of North America. 1901.....H2890
 — Great Mountains and Forests of South
 America. 1902H2891
 — The Great North-West, and the Great
 Lake Region of North America. 1904.H2892
 Fountain of Youth, by E. Dawson.....N1741
 Fountains Abbey, by Geo. Hodges. 1904.....A861
 Fountain Sealed, by Sir Walter BesantN661
 Fouqué (F. De la Motte) Minstrel Love...N2302
 — Romantic FictionN2303
 — UndineN2304
 Four Feathers, by A. E. W. Mason.....N5167

Four for a Fortune, by Albert Lee.....N4485
 Fourier (Charles) Selections from the Works
 of. 1901F12
 Four-Leaved Clover, by Maxwell Gray.....N2749
 Fourth Generation, by Sir Walter Besant.
 2 copiesN662 N663
 Fowle (T. W.) The Poor Laws. 1898.....F1333
 Fowler (Edith Henrietta) A Corner of the
 West. 2 copiesN.2305 N2306
 — The World and WinstonN2307
 Fowler (Ellen Thorneycroft) Concerning Isabel
 CarnabyN2309
 — Cupid's GardenN2310
 — A Double Thread. 2 copies.....N2311 N2319
 — The Farringdons. 2 copies.....N2312 N2313
 — Fuel of Fire. 2 copies.....N2314 N2315
 — In SubjectionN2318
 — Sirius, &c. 2 copies.....N2316 N2317
 — Verses, Wise or Otherwise. 1905.....M447
 — and A. L. Felkin. Kate of Kate Hall.
 2 copiesN2320 N2321
 Fowler (Frank) Last Gleanings. 1864.....O181
 Fowler (Sir John) Life of, by T. Mackay.
 1900G1134
 Fowler (J. K.) Echoes of Old Country Life.
 1892G1135
 Fowler (Thomas) Life of Locke. E.M.L.
 1880G1915
 Fowler (W. W.) Julius Caesar and the Foun-
 dation of the Roman Imperial System.
 1892G517
 — Life of Julius Caesar. 1892G520
 — The Roman Festivals of the Period of
 the Republic. 1899A821
 — Summer Studies of Birds and Books.
 1895C1002
 — Tales of the Birds. 1888C1003
 — A Year with the Birds. 1886C1004
 — Ed. An Oxford Correspondence of 1903.
 1904O182
 Fowler, The, by Beatrice Harraden.....N3131
 Fox (A. W.) A Book of Bachelors. 1899...G147
 Fox (Cornelius B.) Sanitary Examinations of
 Water, Air, and Food. 1878D1817
 Fox (C. J.) Early History of, by Sir G. O.
 Trevelyan. 1899G1136
 Fox (Francis) River, Road, and Rail: Some
 Engineering Reminiscences. 1904....D913
 Fox (George) and his Friends, Glimpses of,
 by Jane BudgeG1140
 — Journal of the Life of, &c. 2 vols.
 1891G1137
 — Passages from the Life and Writings of.
 1881G1139
 Hodgkin (T.) Life of George Fox.....G1146
 Fox (John) Blue-grass and Rhododendron.N2323
 — Christmas Eve on Lonesome, &c.....N2324
 — CrittendenN2325
 — A Cumberland VendettaN2322
 — Following the Sun Flag. 1905H784
 — The KentuckiansN2327
 — The Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come..N2326
 — A Mountain EuropaN2328
 Fox (T. W.) The Mechanism of Weaving.
 1900D1540

Fox-Smith (Cicely). See Smith.
 "Fox," The Voyage of the, in the Arctic
 Seas, by Sir F. L. M'Clintock. 1881.H5029
 Fraipont (G.) Décorations Florales, Vingt
 Planches en CouleursE345
 — La Fleur et ses Applications Décoratives,
 Trente-deux PlanchesE346
 "Fram" Expedition. With Nansen in the
 North, by H. Johansen. 1899H5006
 — Farthest North, by Fridtjof Nansen. 2 vols.
 1897H5004
 Framley Parsonage, by Anthony Trollope...N7780
 Frampton (Bishop Robert) The Life of Ed.
 by T. S. Evans. 1876G1140
France.
 Across France in a Caravan: From Bor-
 deaux to Genoa. 1893H4305
 Baedeker (Karl) Guide to Northern
 France. 1905H4306
 — Guide to Southern France, and
 Corsica. 1902H4307
 Bearne (C. M.) A Leader of Society at
 Napoleon's Court. 1904G2483
 Berry (Miss) Extracts from the Journals
 and Correspondence of. (1783-1852).
 3 vols. 1866G229
 Bicknell (A. L.) Life in the Tuileries
 under the Second Empire. 1895.....H1644
 Bodley (J. E. C.) France. 1902H1634
 Brown (J. C.) French Forest Ordinance
 of 1669. 1883D283
 Bumpus (T. Francis) Summer Holidays
 among the Glories of France: Her
 Cathedrals and Churches. 1901 ...H4308
 Campan (Madame) Memoirs of the Court
 of Marie Antoinette. 2 vols. 1843...G2057
 Challice (A. E.) Memoirs of French
 Palaces. 1871H4309
 Coignet (Clarisse) Francis the First, and
 his Times. 1888G1149
 Costello (L. S.) A Pilgrimage to Auvergne,
 from Picardy to Le Veraz. 2 vols.
 1842H4333
 Coubertin (Pierre de) France since 1814.
 1900H1635
 Duclaux (Mary) The Fields of France.
 1904F39
 Duruy (Victor) History of France.
 2 vols.H1570
 Eastlake (C. L.) Notes on the Pictures
 in the Louvre. 1883E149
 Edwards (M. Betham-) Anglo-French
 Reminiscences. 1875-1899. 1900.H4310
 — East of Paris. 1902H4311
 — France of To-day. 2 vols. 1892...H4312
 — Home Life in FranceH4337
 Elliot (Frances) Old Court Life in France.
 2 vols. 1893H1582
 Eyre (May) A Lady's Walks in the South
 of France, in 1863. 1865H4373
 "F. (A. M.)" On the Banks of the Seine.
 1900H1636
 French Pictures in English Chalk. 2 vols.
 1876O183
 Gould (S. Baring-) The Deserts of Southern
 France. 2 vols. 1894H4372

France.—Continued.

- Grant (A. J.) The French Monarchy. (1483-1789). 2 vols. 1900H1576
- Green (S. G.) French Pictures.....H4314
- Hamerton (P. G.) The Mount and the City of Autun. 1897H4370
- Round my House: Rural Life in France. 1894H4315
- The Saône. 1887H4330
- Hanotaux (G.) Contemporary France. 2 vols. 1903H1563
- Hare (A. J. C.) North-Eastern France. 1890H4316
- South-Eastern France. 1890.....H4318
- South-Western France. 1890H4319
- Hassall (A.) Louis XIV. and the Zenith of the French Monarchy. 1904G1973
- Haussoville (*Vicomte d'*) The Salon of Madame Necker. 2 vols. 1882.....O224
- Hawthorne (Nathaniel) Passages from the French Note-Books of. 1883 ...H3664
- Henry IV. of France. The Last Decade of a Glorious Reign, by M. W. Freer. 2 vols. 1863H1585
- Hillebrand (Karl) France and the French in the Second Half of the 19th Century. 1881H4320
- Hopkins (Tighe) An Idler in Old France. 1899H4321
- The Man in the Iron Mask. 1901.H1661
- Hueffer (Francis) The Troubadours: A History of Provençal Life and Literature. 1878H4369
- Hurlburt (W. H.) France and the Republic. 1890H4322
- Jackson (*Lady*) The Court of France in the 16th Century. 2 vols. 1886.H1580
- The Old Régime: Court, Salons, and Theatres. 2 vols. 1880H1590
- James (Henry) A Little Tour in France. 1900H4323
- Jerrold (B.) The Gavroche Party: Literary Estimates of Political France. 1870F909
- Keroualle (Louise de); or, How the Duke of Richmond Gained his Pension. 1887G1741
- Kingeman (A.) Over Volcanoes; or, Through France and Spain. 1872...H3667
- Kingsley (Chas.) Lectures on the Ancien Régime. 1867H1592
- Kirwan (A. V.) Modern France: Its Journalism, Literature, &c. 1863 ...H4324
- Kitchen (G. W.) History of France, to 1453. 3 vols. 1873H1572
- Laun (Henri Van) The French Revolutionary Epoch. 2 vols.H1617
- Marshall (Frederic) French Home Life. 1873F162
- Masson (Gustave) Early Chroniclers of Europe: FranceL386
- Men of the Second Empire. 1872H1648
- Morris (W. O.) Napoleon and the Military Supremacy of Revolutionary France. 1905G2293

France.—Continued.

- Murray (A. H. H.) and Others. Sketches on the Old Road through France to Florence. 1905H4336
- Murray (E. C. G.) High Life in France under the Republic. 1884.....O383
- Round About France. 1878.....H4325
- Musgrave (George) Nooks and Corners of Old France. 2 vols. 1867.....H4326
- Norman (C. B.) The Corsairs of France. 1887H1657
- Palmerston (*Viscount*) Selections from Private Journals of Tours in France. (1815-18). 1871H4328
- Perefixe (H. de B. de) The History of Henry IV. 1896H1584
- Potter (M. K.) Art of the Louvre. 1904.E70
- Reeve (Henry) Royal and Republican France. 2 vols. 1872H1568
- Richardson (G. G.) Corn and Cattle Producing Districts of FranceD61
- Saint-Amand (I. de) The Duchess of Berry and the Court of Charles X.G225
- The Duchess of Berry and the Court of Louis XVIII.G226
- The Duchess of Berry and the Revolution of 1830G227
- Sartoris (Adelaide) A Week in a French Country-House. 1903H4304
- Scoble (A. R.) *Ed.* The Memoirs of Philip de Commines: Containing the Histories of Louis XI., Charles VIII., and Charles the Bold. 2 vols. 1855.H1620
- Senior (N. W.) Conversations with Distinguished Persons during the Second Empire. (1860-3). 2 vols. 1880H1646
- Journals kept in France and Italy. (1848-1852). 2 vols. 1871G2789
- Simon (N. J.) The Government of M. Thiers. (1871-3). 2 vols. 1879.....F1232
- Stevenson (R. L.) An Inland Voyage. 1887H4375
- Story (R. H.) Health Haunts of the Riviera and S.W. of France. 1881...H4396
- Taine (H.) Journeys through France. 1897H4329
- Taine (H. A.) The Ancient Régime. 1876H1593
- The Modern Régime. 2 vols. 1891.H1632
- Taylor (Algernon) Scenes in French Monasteries. 1866A862
- Vandam (A. D.) French Men and Manners. 1895F163
- Men and Manners of the Third Republic. 1904H1653
- Undercurrents of the Second Empire. 1897H1642
- Washburne (E. B.) Recollections of a Minister to France. (1869-77). 2 vols. 1887H1651
- Willert (P. F.) Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France. 1900.....G1574
- Wraxall (*Sir C. F. L.*) The Second Empire, as Exhibited in French Literature. 2 vols. 1865H1640

France.—Continued.

See also Ardennes, Auvergne, Brittany,
Medoc, Normandy, Languedoc, Nice,
Paris, Provence.

See also Josephine (*Empress*), Louis,
Napoleon.

France, Church of.

Jervis (W. H.) A History of the Church
of France. (1516 to the Revolution).
2 vols. 1872A845

Pressensé (E. de) The Church and the
French Revolution: A History. 1869.A820

Smith (R. T.) The Church in France...A851

Francesca (Piero Della) Life of, by W. G.
Waters. 1901G1141

Francia (Francesco Raibolini) Life of, by A.
Mantegna. 1881G2051

— Life of, by G. C. Williamson. 1901...G1142

Francis I. and his Times, by C. Coignet.
1888G1149

Francis Joseph of Austria: A Keystone of
Empire. 1904H930

Francis (St.) of Assisi. Life of, by P. Sabatier.
1899G1145

Francis (Francis) Book of Angling. 1876.E1435
— By Lake and River: An Angler's Rambles.
1874H3819

Francis (George Henry) Life of the Right
Honourable Benjamin Disraeli. 1852..G191

Francis (John) Life of, by J. C. Francis.
2 vols. 1888G1143

Francis (M. E.) Dorset DearN2330

— Fiander's WidowN2332

— Maime o' the CornerN2331

Franco-German War.

Blumé (Wm.) The Operations of the
German Armies in France. 1872.....H1679

Carette (*Mde.*) The Eve of an Empire's
FallH1681

From Sedan to Saarbruck. 1870H1688

Herisson (*Comte d'*) Journal of a Staff
Officer in Paris during 1870-1H1689

Hooper (Geo.) The Campaign of Sedan.
1887H1687

Labouchere (Henry) Diary of the Besieged
Resident in Paris. 1871H1690

La Chapelle (*Count de*) The War of
1870H1680

Letters on International Relations, during
the War of 1870. 2 vols. 1871.....F1193

Maurice (J. F.) *Ed.* The Franco-German
War. 1900H1682

Moltke (*Count H. von*) The Franco-
German War. 2 vols. 1891.....H1683

O'Shea (J. A.) An Iron-bound City.
2 vols. 1886H1691

Ryan (C. E.) With an Ambulance during
the Franco-German War. 1896H1685

Vernois (*General J. Von V. du*) With
the Royal Headquarters in 1870-1.
1897H1686

Vizetelly (Henry) Paris in Peril. 2 vols.
1882H1693

Frank (George) Ryedale and the North York-
shire Antiquities. 1888H1421

Frank Fairleigh, by F. E. Smedley. 2 copies
N7213 N7214

Frank Hilton, by James Grant. 2 copies
N2703 N2704

Frankland (P. F.) Agricultural Chemical
Analysis. 1893C1600

— Our Secret Friends and Foes. 1899.....C714

Frankland (W. B.) Story of Euclid. 1902.C2215

Franklin (Benjamin) An Address, by J. H.
Choate. 1903G1154

— Life of. *Ed.* by J. Bigelow. 3 vols.
1879G1151

FRANKLIN (SIR JOHN) Markham (A. H.) Life
of Sir John Franklin. 1891.....G1155

Traill (H. D.) The Life of Sir John
Franklin. 1896G1156

"FRANKLIN" EXPEDITION. Gilder (W. H.)
Schwatka's Search: Sledging in the
Arctic in Quest of the Franklin

RecordsH5026

M'Clintock (*Sir F. L.*) The Voyage of the
"Fox" in the Arctic Sea. 1881.....H5029

Frank Mildmay, by Captain Marryat. 2 copies
N5092 N5093

Franks: Duellist, by A. PrattN6375

Franz (Robert) Vocal AlbumE1304

Franzos (Karl E.) For the Right.....N2333

Fraser (*Bishop*) The Lancashire Life of, by
J. W. Diggle. 1889G1157

Hughes (Thos.) A Memoir of Bishop Fraser.
1887G1158

Fraser (*Mrs. Alexander*) The New Duchess.N2334

Fraser (A. C.) John Locke. 1890.....G1927

— Life of George Berkeley. 1884.....G219

— Philosophy of Theism (Gifford Lectures,
1894-6). 2 vols. 1896A159

Fraser (David) A Modern Campaign: War
in the Far EastH785

Fraser (*Mrs. Hugh*) A Diplomatist's Wife in
Japan. 2 vols. 1899.....H3277

— Marna's MutinyN2336

— PalladiaN2337

— The Slaking of the Sword.....N2338

— The Stolen EmperorN2339

Fraser (James) Parochial and other Sermons.
1887A1094

Fraser (J. F.) America at Work. 1903...H2919

— The Real Siberia. 1902H3516

Fraser (Marie) In Stevenson's Samoa. 1895.H4975

Fraser (R. W.) British IndiaH698

— The Seaside NaturalistC1207

Fraser (*Sir William*) Hic et Ubique. Auto-
biographical Anecdotes. 1893O934

— Words on Wellington. 1889G3156

Fraternity, Equality, Liberty, by J. F. Stephen.
1873F515

Frazer (J. G.) The Golden Bough: A Study
in Magic, &c. 3 vols. 1900.....A1705

— Lectures on the Early History of the
Kingship. 1905A1708

— Pausanias; and other Greek Sketches.
1900O642

Freaks of Lady Fortune, by May Crommelin
N1657

Fream (W.) Elements of Agriculture. 1892..D51

- Fréchette (Louis) Christmas in French Canada. 1900O170
- Frederic (Harold) Gloria Mundi.....N2342
- IlluminationN2343
- In the ValleyN2344
- The Market-place. 2 copies...N2345 N2346
- The New Exodus: A Study of Israel in Egypt. 1892H1921
- The Return of the O'MahonyN2347
- Frederick I. (*Emperor*) Diaries of, during the Campaigns of 1866 and 1870-1. *Ed.* by M. von Poschinger. 1902.....G1164
- Frederick the Great on Kingcraft. *Ed.* by Sir J. W. Whittall. 1901.....O173
- Broglie (*Duc de*) Frederick the Great and Maria Theresa. 1883.....G1162
- Carlyle (Thos.) History of Frederick II. of Prussia. 3 vols.H1718
- Hamilton (A.) Memorials of Frederick the Great. 2 vols. 1880G1159
- Longman (F. W.) Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War. 1903....H263
- Reddaway (W. F.) Frederick the Great and the Rise of Prussia. 1904.....G1161
- FREDERICK III. Two Royal Lives: The Crown Prince and Princess of Germany, by D. Roberts. 1887G1165
- Freehand Drawing. *See* Drawing and Design.
- Free Lance in a Far Land, by Herbert ComptonN1415
- Free Lance of To-day, by H. Clifford.....N1339
- Freeman (E. A.) The Chief Periods of European History. 1886H834
- Comparative Politics: The Unity of History. 1873F882
- Disestablishment and Disendowment. 1874F1276
- English Towns and Districts. 1883.....H3837
- Contents:*—South Wales. Wessex. Mercia. Northumberland. Sussex. Carlisle. Colonia Camulodonum.
- Exeter. (*Historic Towns*). 1887.....H1302
- Fifty Years of European History: Teutonic Conquest in Gaul and Britain. 1888H835
- Greater Greece and Greater Britain; and, George Washington, the Expander of England. 1886H943
- Growth of the English Constitution. 1872F946
- Historical and Architectural Sketches; chiefly Italian. 1876H1812
- Historical Essays. 4 vols. 1875-92.....H12
- Contents:*—Vol. I. Mythical and Romantic Elements of Early English History. Continuity of English History. Relations between the Crowns of England and Scotland. St. Thomas of Canterbury and his Biographers. Edward III. Holy Roman Empire. Franks and the Gauls. Early Sieges of Paris. Frederick I of Italy. Emperor Frederick II. Charles the Bold. Presidential Government. Vol. II. Ancient Greece and Mediæval Italy. Gladstone's Homer. Historians of Athens. Athenian Democracy. Alexander the Great. Greece during the Macedonian Period. Primæval Archæology of Rome. Mommsen's History of Rome. Lucius Cornelius Sulla. The Flavian Cæsars. Vol. III. First Impressions of Rome and Athens. Illyrian Emperors and their Land. Augusta Treverorum. Goths at Ravenna. Race and Language. Byzantine Empire. Mediæval and Modern Greece. Southern Slaves. Sicilian Cycles. Normans

at Palermo. Vol. IV. Carthage. French and English Towns. Aquæ Sextiæ. Orange Augustodunum. Perigueux and Cahors. Lords of Ardres. Points in the History of Portugal and Brazil. Alter Orbis. Historical Cycles. Augustan Ages. English Civil Wars. Battle of Wakefield. The Reformation. Cardinal Pole. Archbp. Parker. Decayed Boroughs. Growth of Commonwealths. German Constitution.

- Freeman (E. A.) Historical Geography of Europe: Text and Maps. 2 vols. 1881H3650
- History and Conquests of the Saracens. 1876H806
- History of Federal Government in Greece and Italy. 1893H1771
- The History of the Norman Conquest of England: Its Causes and its Results. 5 vols. 1867H1041
- Life of William the Conqueror. 1888.G3219
- The Methods of Historical Study. 1886.H138
- Old English History. 1873H1007
- The Ottoman Power in Europe: Its Nature, Growth, and Decline. 1877.H1977
- The Reign of William Rufus and the Accession of Henry I. 2 vols. 1882.H1052
- Sketches from the Subject and Neighbour Lands of Venice. 1881H4474
- Sketches of Travel in Normandy and Maine. 1897H4347
- Some Impressions of the United States. 1883H2986
- Studies of Travel: GreeceH4553
- Studies of Travel: ItalyH4414
- The Unity of History. 1872H16
- Western Europe, in the 8th Century and Onward. 1904H859
- Stephens (W. R. W.) Life and Letters of Edward A. Freeman. 2 vols. 1895.G1166
- Freeman (Henry) On Speech Formation. 1886L2
- Writing Simplified. 1888E555
- Freeman (Mary E. Wilkins). *See* Wilkins.
- Freeman (Richard Austin) Travels and Life in Ashanti and Jaman. 1898H2805
- Freemantle (*Admiral Sir E. R.*) The Navy as I have known it. 1849-1899. 1904.G1182
- Freemantle (*Hon. T. F.*) Book of the Rifle. 1901E1838
- Freemasons, by L. S. Gibson.....N2653
- Freer (A. G.) Outer Isles. 1902.....H4275
- Freer (Martha Walker) The Last Decade of a Glorious Reign (Henry IV.) 2 vols. 1863H1585

Free Thought.

- Davies (C. M.) Heterodox London; or, Phases of Free Thought in the Metropolis. 2 vols. 1874A173
- Stephen (Leslie) Essays on Free Thinking and Plain Speaking. 1873A1324

Free Trade.

- Agacy (H. A.) Free Trade, Protection, Dumping, Bounties and Preferential Tariffs. 1903F847
- Avebury (*Lord*) Free Trade. 1904F838
- Balfour (A. J.) Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade. 1903F846

Free Trade.—*Continued.*

- Bérard (M. V.) British Imperialism and Commercial Supremacy. 1906.....F868
 Byles (Sir J. B.) Sophisms of Free Trade. 1904F839
 Cunningham (W.) Rise and Decline of the Free Trade Movement. 1904.....F840
 Farrer (Sir T. H.) Free Trade *versus* Fair Trade. 1885F842
 George (Henry) Protection or Free Trade. 1903F862
 Guyot (Yves) The Comedy of Protection. 1906F863
 Hervey (M. H.) The Trade Policy of Imperial Federation. 1892F872
 Hirst (F. W.) *Ed.* Free Trade and the Manchester School. 1903F841
 Hoare (Benjamin) Preferential Trade. 1904F866
 Massingham (H. W.) *Ed.* Labour and Protection. 1903F869
 Medley (G. W.) Pamphlets and Addresses. 1899F849
 Smith (G. Armitage) Free-Trade Movement and its Results. 1903F843
 Villiers (C. P.) Free Trade Speeches. 2 vols. 1883F844
See also Fiscal Policy, Tariff Problem.
 French (C. H.) and G. Osborn. Elementary Algebra. 1901C2133
 French (C. J.) Life and Times of Samuel Crompton. 1860G763
 French and English: A Comparison, by P. G. Hamerton. 1889F161
 French Art. *See* Art.

French, Books in.

- Aimard (Gustave) Les nuits mexicaines N10006
 About (Edmond) Le Fellah: Souvenirs d' EgypteN10001
 — GermaineN10002
 — Le Roi des Montagnes.....N10003
 Balzac (H. de) Le Cousin Pons.....N10017
 — Eugénie GrandetN10018
 — Illusions PerduesN10019
 — Louis LambertN10020
 — Modeste MignonN10021
 — Les PaysansN10022
 — La Peau de ChagrinN10023
 — Le Père GoriotN10024
 Boisgobey (Fortune du) Le Chêne-Capitaine N10029
 — Le Chevalier Casse-Cou.....N10028
 — Le fils du PlongeurN10030
 — La Vieillesse de Monsieur Lecoq. N10031
 Bourget (Paul) André Cornélis.....N10034
 — Un Cœur de FemmeN10035
 — CosmopolisN10036
 — Cruelle EnigmeN10037
 — Le DiscipleN10038
 — Le FantômeN10040
 — MensongesN10039
 — MoniqueN10041
 — RecommencementsN10042
 — La Terre PromiseN10043
 Chateaubriand (F. de) AtalaN10054

French, Books in.—*Continued.*

- Cherbulièz (Victor) Le Fiancé de Mlle. Saint-MaurN10057
 — Le Grand ŒuvreN10058
 — Samuel Brohl et CieN10059
 Clarette (Jules) Candidat!N10061
 Conscience (Henri) Le gant Perdu...N10063
 — Le Lion de FlandreN10064
 — Le mal du SiècleN10065
 Daudet (A.) L' EvangélisteN10071
 — Fromont Jeune et Risler Aîné...N10072
 — JackN10070
 — Le NababN10073
 — Numa RoumestanN10074
 — Les Rois en ExilN10075
 — Tartarin de TarasconN10076
 — Tartarin sur les AlpesN10077
 Dickens (Charles) Aventures de Monsieur PickwickN10080
 — Barnabé RudgeN10081
 — David CopperfieldN10082
 — Le Mystère d' Edwin Drood.....N10083
 Droz (Gustave) BabolainN10085
 Dumas (Alexandre) Catherine Blum..N10087
 — Le Chevalier de Maison-Rouge...N10088
 — Le Comte de Monte-Christo.....N10089
 — Les Mohicans de Paris.....N10092
 — Les trois MousquetairesN10093
 Dumas (Alexandre) *Fils.* La Dame aux CaméliasN10094
 Erckmann (Emile) and P. A. Chatrian. L' Ami FritzN10098
 — — Le BlocusN10099
 — — WaterlooN10100
 Feuillet (Octave) Histoire d' une Parisienne N10102
 Flaubert (Gustave) Bouvard et Pecuchet N10103
 — Madame BovaryN10104
 — SalammbôN10105
 Gaboriau (Emile) La Corde au Cou...N10108
 — Les Esclaves de Paris.....N10109
 Gautier (Théophile) Mademoiselle de MaupinN10111
 "Gyp" L' Age du Mufle.....N10113
 — Autour du MariageN10114
 — Le Baron SinaïN10115
 — BijouN10116
 — Du haut en basN10117
 — Journal d' un GrinchuN10118
 — Lune de MielN10126
 — Mademoiselle Eve: Tout a l' égot N10119
 — Le Mariage de ChiffonN10120
 — MiquetteN10121
 — Monsieur FredN10122
 — Pas JalouseN10123
 — Un RatéN10124
 — SportmanomanieN10125
 Halévy (Ludovic) L' Abbé Constantin.N10129
 Hugo (Victor) L' homme qui rit. 2 vols. N10134
 — Les Misérables.
 • Fantine; Cosette N10131.
 Marius; L' Idylle rue Plumet N10132.
 Jean Valjean N10133.

French, Books in.—Continued.

- Lepelletier (Edmond) Madame Sans-Gêne
La Blanchisseuse N10139.
La Marechale N10140.
Le Roi de Rome N10141.
- Loti (Pierre) Fantome d'Orient.....N10143
— Madame ChrysanthèmeN10144
— Pêcheur d'IslandeN10145
— Le Roman d'un EnfantN10146
Malot (Hector) Le Docteur Claude...N10150
— Un Mariage sous le Second Empire
N10151
— MichelineN10152
— Sans FamilleN10153
Maupassant (Guy de) Pierre et Jean.N10156
— Au SoleilN10155
Ohnet (Georges) Le Docteur Rameau.N10159
— Le Maître de ForgesN10160
Reid (Capt. Mayne) Les Jeunes Esclaves
N10162
"Sand (George)." AdrianiN10163
— La Mare au DiableN10164
— Monsieur SylvestreN10165
— La Petite FadetteN10166
Stendhal (De) Le Rouge et le Noir...N10167
Sue (Eugénie) Les Mystères de Paris.
N10169
Tolstoi (Comte Leon) A la Recherche
du BonheurN10171
— Anna KarénineN10172
— RésurrectionN10173
Verne (Jules) Aventures de trois Russes
et de trois Anglais dans l'Afrique
AustralreN10174
— César CascabelN10175
— Clovis DardentorN10176
— Kéranban-le-TêtuN10177
— Michel StrogoffN10178
— Voyage au Centre de la Terre....N10179
Zola (Émile) La DébacleN10181
— Le Docteur PascalN10182
— FéconditéN10183
— LourdesN10184
— Le RêveN10185

French Correspondence.

- | | |
|---|------|
| Baker (C. E.) The Foreign Commercial Correspondent. 1901 | L44 |
| Balby (S. E.) Manual of French Commercial Correspondence. 1901..... | L154 |
| Pitman's Commercial Correspondence, in French | L155 |

French Language.

- Ahn (F.) Practical and Easy Method of Learning the French Language. 1890.L144
Balby (S. E.) A French Commercial Reader. 1900L156
Brachet (A.) Etymological Dictionary of the French Language. 1882.....L143
— Grammaire Historique de la Langue FrançaiseL142
— The Public School French Grammar. 2 vols. 1899L145
Cassell's French and English Dictionary. Ed. by J. Boïelle and De V. Payen-Payne. 1905L157
Connor (James) Conversation Book in French and English. 1903L152

French Language.—*Continued.*

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Havet (A. G.) The Complete French
Class-Book. 1897L147</p> | |
| <p>Larousse (P.) Grammaire Supérieure...L148</p> | |
| <p>Mariette (Alph.) Half-hours of French
TranslationL153</p> | |
| <p>Otto (Emil) French Conversation, Grammar,
and Key. 1895.....L149</p> | |
| <p>Pitman's Practical French Grammar and
Conversation, for Self-TuitionL158</p> | |
| <p>Slater (J. A.) The World's Commercial
ProductsL48</p> | |
| <p>Wright (J.) Elementary French Grammar.
1900L151</p> | |

French Literature.

- Belloc (H.) *Avril: Essays on the Poetry of the French Renaissance.* 1904.....L721
- Besant (Sir Walter) *The French Humourists: From the 12th to the 19th Century.* 1873L719
- Brunetière (Ferdinand) *Manual of the History of French Literature.* 1898...L707
- Dowden (Edward) *A History of French Literature.* 1897L708
- Geruzez (Eugène) *Histoire de la Littérature Française; depuis ses Origines jusqu'à la Révolution, in French.* 2 vols. 1891L709
- Gosse (Edmund) *French Profiles.* 1905..L725
- James (Henry) *French Poets and Novelists.* 1904L720
- Keene (H. G.) *The Literature of France.* 1903L711
- Laun (Henri van) *History of French Literature.* 3 vols. 1883L712
- Contents:—*Vol. I. From its Origin to the Renaissance. Vol. II. From the Classical Renaissance until the end of the Reign of Louis XIV. Vol. III. From the end of the Reign of Louis XIV till the end of the Reign of Louis Philippe.

- Saintsbury (George) Essays on French
Novelists. 1891L717
— A Short History of French Literature.
1882L715
— Specimens of French Literature:
From Villon to Hugo. 1883.....L716

French Nan, by A. and E. Castle.....N1244

French Polishing.

- | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|------|------------|
| Bitmead (R.) | French Polishing and Enamelling. | 1903 |D1454 |
| Hasluck (P. N.) | <i>Ed.</i> Wood Finishing. | 1904 |D1455 |

French Revolution.

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------|-------|
| Bax (E. B.) | The Story of the French Revolution. | 1906 | H1598 |
| Biré (Edmond) | The Diary of a Citizen of Paris during the "Terror." | 2 vols. 1896 | H1600 |
| Cambridge Modern History. | Vol. VIII. | | |
| | The French Revolution | | H232 |
| Carlyle (Thos.) | A History of the French Revolution | | H1601 |
| Echerolles (<i>Mlle. des</i>) | Side-Lights on the Reign of Terror. | 1900 | H1615 |
| Gardiner (B. M.) | The French Revolution. | 1902 | H258 |

French Revolution.—*Continued.*

- Gaulot (Paul) A Conspiracy under the Terror. 1904H1616
- McCarthy (Justin H.) The French Revolution. 4 vols. 1890H1602
- Pressensé (E. de) The Church and the French Revolution: A History. 1869.A820
- Rocquain (Felix) The Revolutionary Spirit preceding the French Revolution. 1894H1597
- Stephens (H. M.) A History of the French Revolution. 2 vols. 1886H1606
- Sybel (H. von) History of the French Revolution. 4 vols. 1867H1608
- Taine (H. A.) The Revolution. 3 vols. 1878H1612
- Wadia (P. A.) The Philosophers and the French Revolution. 1904H1596
- French-Sheldon (M.) *See* Sheldon.
- French Wife, by Katharine Tynan. 2 copies
N7844 N7845
- Frere (Sir Bartle) Life and Correspondence of, by John Martineau. 2 vols. 1895.G1168
- Frere (H. B. E.) On the Impending Bengal Famine. 1874F1972
- Frere (John Hookham) and his Friends, by G. Festing. 1899G1170
- Frere (Mary) Old Deccan Days; or, Hindoo Fairy Legends. 1881A1671
- Frere (W. H.) History of the English Church. (1558-1625). 1904A800
- Frescoes, &c.; Dramatic Sketches, by "Ouida." 1883M1204
- Freshfield (Douglas W.) Round Kangchenjunga. 1903H3366
- and W. J. L. Wharton. Hints to Travellers, Scientific and General. 1889H2371
- Fresh Fields, by John Burroughs. 1895.....C353
- Fresh Woods and Pastures New. 1887.....C349
- Fretwork.**
- Amateur's Practical GuideD1484
- Denning (D.) Fretwork and Marquetry.D1485
- Fricker (Karl) The Antarctic Regions. 1904H4990
- Friedmann (Paul) Anne Boleyn: A Chapter of English History. 2 vols. 1884.....G289
- Friend (Hilderic) Flowers and Flower Lore. 1884C1299
- Friendly Societies, Provident Societies, and Industrial Welfare, by E. W. Brabrook. 1898F801
- Friends, Society of.**
- Barclay (Robert) Views of the Christian Doctrine held by the Religious Society of Friends. 1882A937
- Cunningham (John) The Quakers: From their Origin to the Present Time. 1897A936
- Jones (Wm.) Quaker Campaigns. 1899G1675
- Friendship, by "Ouida"N5986
- Friendship's Garland. *Ed.* by M. Arnold. 1871O26
- Friend with the Countersign, by B. K. BensonN1101
- Fringilla: Some Tales in Verse, by R. D. Blackmore. 1895M221

- Friswell (J. Hain) Essays on English Writers. 1869L659
- The Gentle Life. 2 vols.F1875
- Frith (Henry) Triumphs of Modern EngineeringD478
- Frith (W. P.) John Leech, his Life and Work. 2 vols. 1891G1852
- My Autobiography. 2 vols. 1887.....G1171
- Further Reminiscences. 1888G1173
- Frivola, by A. Jessopp. 1896O285
- Frobisher (Sir Martin) Life of, by Frank Jones. 1878G1174
- Froissart in Britain, by H. Newbolt. 1900.H1058
- From a Thatched Cottage, by E. G. Hayden
N3208
- From Australia and Japan, by "A.M." 1892O372
- From Behind the Arras, by Mrs. P. C. de CrespignyN1752
- Fromberg (E. O.) Art of Painting on Glass. 1900D1247
- From Clue to Capture, by J. E. Muddock.N5441
- From Crooked Roots, by J. Ackworth.....N5
- From Exile, by James PaynN6248
- From Harvest to Haytime, by Mabel Hart.N3143
- From Moor Isles, by Jessie Fothergill.....N2298
- From Sand Hill to Pine, by Bret Harte.....N3151
- From the Bosom of the Deep, by J. E. MuddockN5442
- From the East unto the West, by Jane BarlowN507
- From the Five Rivers, by Flora Annie SteelN7260
- From the Green Bag, by F. M. Allen.....N112
- From whose Bourne, &c., by Robert Barr...N537
- Frontenac (*Count*) and New France, under Louis XIV., by F. Parkman. 1891...H496
- Frontier Mystery, by Bertram Mitford.....N5342
- Frost (H. F.) Life of Schubert. 1881.....G2758
- Frost (Thomas) Half-hours with the Early ExplorersH2388
- The Life of Thomas Lord Lyttleton. 1876G1962
- Lives of the Conjurors. 1876.....G718
- Frost and Fire. 2 vols. 1865C1871
- Froude (J. A.) Caesar: A Sketch. 1899.....G521
- The Divorce of Catherine of Aragon. 1891H1074
- The English in Ireland in the 18th Century. 3 vols. 1881H1491
- The English in the West Indies. 1888..H605
- English Seamen in the 16th Century. 1901G2320
- History of England (from Fall of Wolsey to Defeat of Spanish Armada). 12 vols. 1899H1076
- Inaugural Address Delivered to the University of St. Andrew's. (1869). 1869O185
- Lectures on the Council of Trent. 1896.A581
- Life and Letters of Desiderius Erasmus. 1894G1085
- Life of Bunyan. E.M.L. 1880G392
- My Relations with Carlyle. 1903.....G560
- Oceana. 1886H3780
- Selections from the Writings of. *Ed.* by P. S. Allen. 1901H968

Froude (J. A.) Short Studies on Great Subjects. 4 vols. 1901.....O634

Contents:—Vol. I. Science of History. Times of Erasmus and Luther. Influence of the Reformation on Scottish Character. Philosophy of Catholicism. The Free Discussion of Theological Difficulties. Criticism and the Gospel History. The Book of Job. Spinoza. Dissolution of Monasteries. England's Forgotten Worthies. Homer. Lives of the Saints. Representative Men. Reynard the Fox. The Cat's Pilgrimage. Fables. Parable of the Bread-Fruit Tree. Compensation. Vol. II. Calvinism. A Bishop of the Twelfth Century. (St. Hugo of Avalan). Newman on "The Grammar of Assent. Condition and Prospects of Protestantism. England and Her Colonies. A Fortnight in Kerry. Reciprocal Duties of State and Subject. The Merchant and his Wife. Progress. Education. England's War. Ireland since the Union. Scientific Method Applied to History. Vol. III. Annals of an English Abbey. (St. Albans). Revival of Romanism. Sea Studies. Society in Italy in the last days of the Roman Republic. Lucian Divus Cæsar. Uses of Landed Gentry. Party Politics. Leaves from a S. African Journal. Vol. IV. Thomas Becket. The Oxford Counter-Reformation. Origen and Celsus. Cagliostro of the Second Century. Cheneys and the House of Russell A Siding at a Railway Station.

- The Spanish Story of the Armada; and other Essays. 1892H1092
- Thomas Carlyle: A History of his Life in London. (1834-81). 2 vols. 1884.G558
- The Two Chiefs of DunboyN2349
- *Ed.* Letters and Memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle. 3 vols. 1883.....G540
- *Ed.* Reminiscences of Thos. Carlyle. 2 vols. 1881G556
- Browne (Sir J. Crichton-) and Alex. Carlyle. The Nemesis of Froude: A Rejoinder to J. A. Froude's "My Relations with Carlyle." 1903O79
- Frowd (J. G. Player-) Six Months in California. 1872H3026
- Frozen Deep, &c., by Wilkie Collins.....N1387
- Frozen Hearts, by G. W. Appleton.....N161

Fruit.

- Bartrum (E.) The Book of Pears and Plums. 1903D186
- Beckett (Edwin) The Book of the Strawberry. 1902D187
- Grindon (Leo H.) Fruits and Fruit-Trees. 1885D180
- Hulme (F. E.) Wild-Fruits of the Country-Side. 1902C1336
- Thomas (H. H.) The Book of the Apple. 1902D184
- Ward (H. W.) The Book of the Grape. 1901D185
- Wright (S. T.) Fruit-Culture for Amateurs. 1897D182
- Fruits of Enlightenment, by L. N. Tolstoi. 1891M1304
- Fry (C. B.) and Others. Cricket.....E1601
- Fry (Sir Edward) James Hack Tuke: A Memoir. 1899G3058
- Studies by the Way. 1900.....O639

Contents:—The "Banquet" of Dante. Theory of Punishment. The Old Testament. Sermons. Conveyancing Strabo in Egypt. An Old Greek Farmer. Notes on Greece. Notes on Sicily.

Fry (Henry) History of the North Atlantic Steam Navigation. 1896F1669

Fry's Magazine of Sports and Outdoor Life.

K746—K750

- Fryer (Alfred C.) Aidan the Apostle of England. 1902G11
- Cuthbert of Lindisfarne: His Life and Times. 1880G795
- Llantwit Major: A Fifth Century University. 1893F1831

Fuel.

- Phillips (H. J.) Fuels: Solid, Liquid, and Gaseous; their Analysis and Valuation. 1903D1143
- Schwackbhöfer (Franz) Fuel and Water: A Manual for Users of Steam and Water.D947
- Sexton (A. H.) Fuel and Refractory Materials. 1897D1144
- Williams (C. W.) Fuel: Its Combustion and Economy. 1891D1145
- Fuel of Fire, by E. T. Fowler. 2 copies N2314 N2315
- Fugitive Anne, by Mrs. Campbell Praed...N6364
- Fugitives, The, &c., by Mrs. Oliphant.....N5923
- Fugue. See Music (Theory).
- Fulfilment, The, by Edith AllonbyN136
- Fuller (Margaret) Life of, by J. W. Howe. 1889G1175
- Fuller (Morris) The Life, Letters, and Writings of Bishop Davenant. 1897G830
- Fuller (Thos.) Wise Words and Quaint Counsels of. *Ed.*, with Memoir, by A. Jessop. 1892O899
- Bailey (J. E.) The Life of Thos. Fuller. 1874G1176
- Fullerton (Wm.) Architectural Examples, in Brick, Stone, Wood, &c. 1903.....E670
- Fun, Ancient and Modern, by Maurice Davies. 2 vols. 1878O879
- Funcke (Otto) How to be Happy and make Others Happy. 1896F1877

Fungi.

- Cooke (M. C.) British Edible Fungi. 1891C1437
- Fungi: Their Influences and Uses. 1875C1441
- Introduction to the Study of Fungi. 1895C1439
- Plain and Easy Account of British Fungi. 1904C1438
- Rust, Smut, Mildew and Mould: The Study of Microscopic Fungi. 1902C1440
- Phillips (Wm.) Manual of the British Discomycetes. 1893C1442
- See also Botany.

Fur, Feather and Fin Series:—

- The Grouse, by H. A. Macpherson and Others. 1894E1821
- The Hare, by H. A. Macpherson and Others. 1896E1818
- The Partridge, by H. A. Macpherson and Others. 1893E1822
- The Pheasant, by H. A. Macpherson and Others. 1895E1823
- Pike and Perch, by W. Senior. 1900...E1819
- The Rabbit, by J. E. Harting. 1898...E1817

Fur, Feather and Fin Series.—Continued:—

- Red Deer, by H. A. Macpherson and Others. 1896E1814
 The Salmon, by A. E. G. Hardy and Others. 1898E1816
 Snipe and Woodcock, by L. H. De V. Shaw. 1903 ...—.....E1820
 The Trout, by the Marquis of Granby. 1898E1815
 Furley (Sir John) In Peace and War: Autobiographical Sketches. 1905.....G1177
 Furneaux (W. S.) British Butterflies and Moths. 1894C1170
 — Elementary Chemistry. 1904C1582
 — Elementary Practical Hygiene. (Section I.) 1903D1803
 — Human Physiology. 1904C754
 — Life in Ponds and Streams. 1904C1201
 — The Sea Shore. 1903C1208
 Furnishing. *See* House Decoration.
 Furniss (Harry) At Home. 1904.....G1180
 — The Confessions of a Caricaturist. 2 vols. 1901G1178

Furniture.

- Hayden (Arthur) Chats on Old Furniture. 1905E636
 Litchfield (Frederick) How to Collect Old Furniture. 1904E638
 — Illustrated History of Furniture. 1899E637
 Pollen (J. H.) Ancient and Modern FurnitureE640
 Roe (F.) Old Oak FurnitureE639
 Sparrow (W. S.) The British Home of To-day. 1904E716
 Thonger (Charles) Book of Garden Furniture. 1903D164
See also House Decoration.
 Furnival (W. J.) Researches on Leadless GlazesD1180
 Furse (George Armand) Marengo and Hohenlinden. 1800. 1903H876
 Further Adventures of Captain Kettle, by Cutcliffe HyneN3475

Future State.

- Arnold (Sir E.) Death—and Afterwards. 1887A204
 Chambers (Arthur) Our Life after Death. 1905A202
 Clarke (J. L.) The Eternal Saviour-Judge. 1905A618
 Cox (Samuel) Salvator Mundi. 1878...A647
 Doughty (John) The World Beyond. 1890A199
 Drummond (Henry) The City Without a Church. 1893A1074
 Farrar (F. W.) Eternal Hope. 1892...A1087
 — Mercy and Judgment: Last Words on Christian Eschatology. 1892...A190
 Figuier (Louis) Day after Death. 1872...A198
 Fiske (John) Life Everlasting. 1901...A191
 — Man's DestinyA192
 Giles (Chauncey) The Spiritual World and our Children there. 1891A1412
 Holcombe (W. H.) Our Children in Heaven. 1880A988

Future State.—Continued.

- Holcombe (W. H.) The Sexes, Here and Hereafter. 1884A201
 James (Wm.) Human Immortality. 1898...A194
 Kellogg (J. H.) Harmony of Science and the Bible. 1879A1008
 Luckock (H. M.) After Death. 1902...A200
 — The Intermediate State between Death and Judgment. 1890A195
 Milligan (Wm.) The Resurrection of the Dead. 1895A1010
 Myers (F. W. H.) Science and Future Life. 1901O767
 Oxenham (F. N.) What is the Truth as to Everlasting Punishment? 1882...A196
 Patton (J. M.) Death of Death. 1881...A206
 Petavel (E.) The Problem of Immortality. 1892A197
 Plumptre (E. H.) The Spirits in Prison; and other Studies on the Life after Death. 1885A205
 Salmond (S. D. F.) The Christian Doctrine of Immortality. 1903A221
 Swedenborg (E.) Heaven and Hell. 1893A950
 White (Edward) Life in Christ. 1878...A667
 Fyfe (H. C.) Submarine Warfare. 1902...F1430
 Fyffe (C. A.) History of Modern Europe. 3 vols. 1883H867
 — 1 Vol. 1895.....H870
 Fylde of Lancashire, History of, by John Porter. 1876H1320
 Fytche (Albert) Burma, Past and Present. 2 vols. 1878H3434
 Fytton (Anne and Mary) Gossip from a Munitment Room. *Ed.* by Lady Newdigate-Newdegate. 1897G1181
 Fyvie (John) Some Famous Women of Wit and Beauty: A Georgian Galaxy. 1905G3251

G

- Gaboriau (Emile) La Corde au Cou, *in French* N10108
 — Les Esclaves de Paris, *in French*...N10109
 — File No. 113N2541
 — The Mystery of OrcivalN2539
 — Other People's MoneyN2540
 Gabriel Conroy, by Bret HarteN3152
 Gade (N. W.) Pianoforte WorksE925
*Contents:—*Album Leaves, Op. 2, 19, 27, 31, 34, 36, 41.
 Gadow (Hans) In Northern Spain. 1897...H4763
 Gadsden (C. F. P.) Practical Housewifery. 1905D1914
 Gaevernitz (G. von S.) Social Peace. 1900...F749
 Gage (W. L.) Life of Mendelssohn. 1876...G2157
 GAINSBOROUGH (THOMAS) Arnold (G. M. Brock-) Life of Gainsborough. 1881G1246
 Boulton (W. B.) Gainsborough: His Life and WorkG1247
 Conway (Sir W. M.) Artistic Development of Gainsborough. 1886E145
 Fletcher (A. E.) Life of Gainsborough. 1904G1248
 Gower (Lord R. S.) Life of Gainsborough. 1903G1249

- Gairdner (James) *Early Chroniclers of Europe: England*L385
- *History of the English Church in the Sixteenth Century, from the Accession of Henry VIII. to the Death of Mary.* 1902A799
- *The Houses of Lancaster and York.* 1900H250
- *The Life and Reign of Richard III.* 1878G2633
- *Life of Henry VII.* 1889G1482
- *Ed. The Paston Letters. (1422-1509).* 3 vols. 1897G2458
- Galatians, Epistle to.**
- Adeney (W. F.) *Thessalonians and Galatians*A544
- Ellicott (C. J.) *Epistle to the Galatians.* 1896A519
- Gray (J. C.) *Epistle to the Galatians.* 1900A503
- Jowett (B.) *Epistle to the Galatians.* 1894A307
- Lightfoot (J. B.) *St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians.* 1884A330
- Parker (J.) *Epistle to the Galatians.* 1898A478
- Perowne (J. J.) *Ed. The Epistle to the Galatians, with Notes, &c.* 1905.....A441
- Ramsay (W. M.) *A Historical Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians.* 1899A375
- Galbraith (J. A.) and S. Haughton. *Manual of Mathematical Tables*C2123
- Gale (Frederick) *The Life of Robert Grimston.* 1885G1378
- *Modern English Sports: Their Use and Abuse.* 1885E1753
- Gale (F. H.) *The Story of Protestantism.* 1906A898
- Gall (John) and David Robertson. *Popular Readings in Science.* 1892C13
- Gallenga (Antonio) *Episodes of my Second Life.* 2 vols. 1884G1250
- *Iberian Reminiscences: Travelling Impressions of Spain and Portugal.* 2 vols. 1883H4726
- *The Pope and the King.* 2 vols. 1879..H1780
- *South America.* 1880H3081
- *Two Years of the Eastern Question.* 2 vols. 1877F1202
- Gallet (Louis) *Captain Satan*N2542
- Gallichan (W. M.) *Fishing in Wales.* 1903..E1430
- Gallon (Tom) *Aunt Phipps*N2543
- *Boden's Boy*N2544
- *The Charity Ghost*N2545
- *The Man who knew better*N2546
- *Nobody's Baby*N2547
- Galloway (Robert L.) *Annals of Coal Mining and the Coal Trade: The Invention of the Steam Engine and the Origin of the Railway.* 1898D864
- *History of Coal Mining in Great Britain.* 1882D865
- Galloway (W. J.) *Advanced Australia: Account of Australia on the Eve of Federation.* 1899H2005
- Gallwey (Sir R. P.-) *Letters to Young Shooters.* 2 vols. 1890E1835

- Galt (John) *Annals of the Parish: The Ayrshire Legatees*N2550
- Galton (Arthur) *The Character and Times of Thomas Cromwell.* 1887G780
- *Two Essays upon Matthew Arnold; with some of his Letters to the Author.* 1897L546
- *Urbana Scripta: Studies of Five Living Poets, &c.* 1885L514
- Contents:—Tennyson, Browning, Matthew Arnold, Swinburne, Wm. Morris.*
- Galton (Francis) *The Art of Travel.* 1876..H2372
- *Finger Prints.* 1892C744
- *Inquiries into Human Faculty and its Development.* 1883B425
- *Natural Inheritance.* 1889B426
- *and Others. Sociological Papers.* 1905....F68
- Contents:—Origin and Use of the word Sociology. Eugenics: Civics; as Applied Sociology. Woman in Early Civilization. Life in an English Agricultural Village. Sociology, Social Science, and Philosophy.*
- Galton (F. W.) *Ed. Workers on their Industries.* 1896F1463
- Gambado (Geoffrey) *An Academy for Grown Horsemen.* 1905O190
- Gambaro (Raffaele) *Lessons in Commerce.* 1904F1653
- Gambler, The, by Katharine Cecil ThurstonN7715
- Gambles with Destiny, by George Griffith..N2789
- Gambling: Chance and Luck, by R. A. Proctor. 1889F1617
- Game and the Candle, by Rhoda Broughton..N980
- Game Birds. *See Birds, Fur, Feather and Fin Series.*
- Gamekeeper at Home, by Richard Jefferies. 1890C260
- Game Laws and Grouse Moors, by D. G. F. Macdonald. 1872D78
- Game of Life, by D. DaleN1710
- Game of Love, by Gertrude Warden.....N8352
- Games. *See Sports and Pastimes.*
- Gamlin (Hilda) *George Romney and his Art.* 1894G2683
- *Nelson's Friendships.* 2 vols. 1899...G2328
- Ganot (Prof.) *Elementary Treatise on Physics.* *Trans. by E. Atkinson.* 1881.....C1672
- Ganthony (Robert) *Bunkum Entertainments*E1594
- *Practical Ventriloquism.* 1893E1964
- Ganz (Hugo) *The Downfall of Russia.* 1904..H1922
- Ganz (H. F. W.) *Practical Hints on Painting, Composition, &c.* 1905E189
- Gaol Cradle, The, Who Rocks it? 1873....F409
- Garbett (E. L.) *Rudimentary Architecture.* 1897E681
- Garcke (E.) and J. M. Fells. *Factory Accounts.* 1902C2190
- Garden (Mrs.) *Ed. Memorials of James Hogg, the Ettrick Shepherd*G1502
- Garden Cities.**
- Howard (Ebenezer) *Garden Cities of Tomorrow.* 1902F390
- Sennett (A. R.) *Garden Cities in Theory and Practice.* 2 vols. 1905F391
- Garden Furniture, The Book of, by Chas. Thonger. 1903D164

Gardening.

- Arnett (S.) The Book of Bulbs. 1901...D196
 — The Book of Climbing Plants and Wall Shrubs. 1903D162
 Bailey (L. H.) Garden-Making. 1905...D134
 — The Nursery-Book. 1903D135
 — Plant-Breeding. 1904D136
 Baltet (Charles) Grafting and Budding. 1903D139
 Bardswell (F. A.) The Book of Town and Window Gardening. 1903.....D258
 Batson (H. M.) A Book of the Country and the Garden. 1903C412
 Beeton's Dictionary of Every-day GardeningD127
 — New Gardening BookD141
 Blenheim (R.) and F. I. Thomas. The Formal Garden in England. 1892.....D252
 Bourne (S. E.) The Book of the Daffodil. 1903D198
 Boyle (E. V.) Days and Hours in a Garden. 1887D262
 — Seven Gardens and a Palace. 1900.D263
 — Sylvia's Letters to an Unknown Friend. 1900D264
 Bright (H. A.) The English Flower Garden. 1881D189
 — A Year in a Lancashire Garden. 1879D142
 Brotherston (R. P.) The Book of the Carnation. 1904D197
 Burbidge (F. W.) The Book of the Scented Garden. 1905D165
 — Cultivated Plants: Their Production and Improvement. 1877D143
 Cook (E. T.) Gardening for Beginners.D144
 Dowie (M. M.) Things about our Neighbourhood. 1903C411
 Drury (W. D.) *Ed.* Book of Gardening. 1900D132
 — *Ed.* Open-air Gardening. 1901.....D146
 Earle (Mrs. C. W.) Pot-Pourri from a Surrey Garden. 1897D147
 — More Pot-Pourri from a Surrey Garden. 1899D148
 — A Third Pot-Pourri. 1903.....D149
 Elizabeth and her German Garden. 1899.D260
 Ely (H. R.) A Woman's Hardy Garden. 1903D150
 Fish (D. S.) The Book of the Window Garden. 1906D259
 Fitzherbert (S. W.) The Book of the Wild Garden. 1903D256
 Glenny (G. M. F.) Kitchen Gardening Made Easy. 1905D237
 Goldring (Wm.) The Book of the Lily. 1905D200
 Haggard (H. R.) A Gardener's Year. 1905D151
 Halsham (John) Every Man his own Gardener. 1904D152
 Heath (F. G.) My Garden Wild, and what I grew there. 1881D257
 Hibberd (Shirley) The Amateur's Flower Garden. 1878D190
 — The Amateur's Greenhouse and Conservatory. 1878D178
 — Amateur's Kitchen Garden. 1877...D238

Gardening.—Continued.

- Hibberd (Shirley) Profitable Gardening.D239
 Hobday (E.) Cottage Gardening. 1901.D153
 — Villa Gardening. 1887D154
 Hole (S. R.) A Book about the Garden. 1892D155
 — The Six of Spades: A Book about the Garden. 1872D156
 Hunn (C. E.) and L. H. Bailey. The Amateur's Practical Garden-book. 1900D157
 Ilott (Chas.) The Book of Asparagus. 1901D242
 Jekyll (Gertrude) Home and Garden. 1900D158
 — Lilies for English Gardens. 1901...D201
 — Wall and Water GardensD253
 — Wood and Garden. 1899.....D159
 Kitchen and Market Garden.....D236
 Lynch (R. I.) The Book of the Iris. 1904.D199
 Maryon (Maud) How the Garden Grew. 1900D160
 Mawson (T. H.) The Art and Craft of Garden Making. 1900D254
 May (W. J.) Greenhouse Management for AmateursD179
 Newsham (J. C.) The Horticultural Note Book. 1906D169
 Northcote (Lady R.) The Book of Herbs. 1903D163
 Ormerod (E. A.) Hand-book of Insects Injurious to Orchard and Bush Fruits. 1898C1165
 — Manual of Injurious Insects: Prevention and Remedy for their attacks to Food Crops, Trees, and Fruit. 1890C1153
 Pink (James) Potatoes: How to Grow and Show them. 1879D248
 Roberts (Harry) The Book of Old-Fashioned Flowers. 1904D195
 Robinson (W.) The English Flower Garden. 1905D191
 — The Wild Garden. 1904D202
 Rowles (W. F.) How to make and Manage a Garden. 1905D166
 Sanders (T. W.) An Encyclopædia of Gardening. 1896D128
 Sedding (J. D.) Garden-Craft, Old and New. 1891D167
 Smee (Alfred) My Garden: Its Plan and Culture. 1872D168
 The Solitary Summer. 1900D261
 Sutton's Culture of Vegetables and Flowers. 1895D173
 Tallack (J. C.) The Book of the Greenhouse. 1901D177
 Thomson (David) Handy-book of the Flower Garden. 1887D192
 Thonger (Charles) The Book of Garden Design. 1905D255
 Vilmorin-Andrieux (MM.) The Vegetable Garden. 1885D240
 Vos (G. H.) Easily Grown Hardy PerennialsD193
 Wells (F. M.) The Suburban Garden. 1901D170

Gardening.—*Continued.*

- Williamson (Wm.) *The British Gardener: A Practical Manual.* 1901D171
- Wood (John) *Hardy Perennials.* 1884...D194
- Wood (Samuel) *Guide to Good Gardening.* 1891D172
- Wythes (Geo.) *The Book of Vegetables.* 1902D241
- See also* Ferns, Fruit, Mushrooms, Orchids, Roses, Trees.
- Garden Literature, Gleanings in, by W. C. Hazlitt. 1904L858
- Garden of Allah, by R. HichensN3248
- Garden of Mystery, by Richard Marsh.....N5135
- Gardiner (B. M.) *The French Revolution.* 1902H258
- Gardiner (S. R.) *Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolution.* 1899H1135
- *Cromwell's Place in History.* 1897.....H1147
- *Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I.* 1637-1649. 2 vols. 1882H1133
- *First two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution.* 1905H260
- *History of England; from 1603 to 1642.* 10 vols. 1883H1112
- *History of England under Buckingham and Charles I.* 2 vols. 1875H1129
- *History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate. (1649-1656).* 3 vols. 1894.H1139
- *History of the Great Civil War. (1642-1649).* 3 vols. 1886H1136
- *Life of Oliver Cromwell.* 1901H1147
- *Outline of English History.* 1903.....H990
- *The Personal Government of Charles I. (1628-1637).* 2 vols. 1877H1131
- *A Student's History of England.* 3 vols. 1904H992
- 1 Vol. 1904.....H991
- *Thirty Years' War. (1618-48).* 1903....H259
- *What Gunpowder Plot Was.* 1897.....H1122
- Gardner (Col. Alexander), *Soldier and Traveller. Memoirs of.* ed. by H. Pearse. 1898..G1252
- Gardner (Alice) *The Conflict of Duties, and other Essays.* 1903O643
- Contents:*—Religious Needs and Moral Idea of the Intellectual Life. Secretarianism. Symbolism in Religion. Prof. Seeley as a Moral and Religious Teacher. Christianity as a Historical Religion. Man's Responsibility for his Belief. Moral Teaching of History. Early Christian Mysticism. Religious instruction in Schools. Hatred and Charity. Theological Reading for Non-Theological Readers. Truthfulness. Religion and Good Taste. Grounds of Religious Liberty. Confession and Spiritual Direction.
- *Julian, Philosopher and Emperor, and the last Struggle of Paganism against Christianity.* 1901G1697
- Gardner (E. A.) *Handbook of Greek Sculpture.* 1905E737
- Gardner (Edmund G.) *Dante's Ten Heavens: A Study of the Paradiso.* 1898.....L793
- *The Story of Florence.* 1900H1822
- Gardner (Percy) *A Historic View of the New Testament.* 1901A353
- Gardner (W. J.) *History of Jamaica.* 1873.H609
- Garenganze.**
- Arnot (F. S.) *Bihé and Garenganze: Travels in Central Africa*H2685
- *Garenganze: Seven Years' Mission Work in Central Africa*H2686

- Gareth and Lynette, &c., by Lord Tennyson. 1872M953
- Garibaldi, Campaign of, in the two Sicilies, by C. S. Forbes. 1861H1793
- Bent (J. T.) *The Life of Guiseppe Garibaldi.* 1881G1253
- Garland (Hamlin) *The Tyranny of the Dark.* N2552
- Garnered, by Richard MarshN5136
- Garnett (Edward) *The Paradox Club.* 1888...O191
- Garnett (J. H.) *Wood-Carving.* 1905.....E455
- Garnett (L. M. J.) *Greek Folk-Songs, with Essays on Survival of Paganism and the Science of Folk-Lore.* 1888.....A1666
- *The Women of Turkey and their Folk-Lore.* 1890A1694
- Garnett (R.) *The Age of Dryden [in English Literature].* 1895L477
- *Edward Gibbon Wakefield and the Colonization of South Australia and New Zealand.* 1898G3119
- *Essays in Librarianship and Bibliography.* 1899L882
- *Essays of an Ex-Librarian.* 1901.....L682
- Contents:*—Translating Homer. Date and occasion of "The Tempest." Poetry of Coleridge. Shelley and Beaconsfield. Story of Gycia. Love-story of Luigi Tansillo. Beckford's "Vathek." Thomas Moore. T. L. Peacock. Matthew Arnold. R. W. Emerson. Shelley's Views on Art.
- *A History of Italian Literature.* 1898.L781
- *Life of R. W. Emerson.* 1888.....G1064
- *Life of Thos. Carlyle.* 1887G561
- *Life of John Milton.* 1890.....G2198
- *The Twilight of the Gods, &c.*.....N2553
- Garnett (Wm.) *Heroes of Science: Physicists* G2495
- Garnier (R. M.) *Annals of the British Peasantry.* 1895F716
- *History of the English Landed Interest.* 2 vols. 1892F813
- Garnier (John) *Sin and Redemption.* 1895...A207
- Garnier (T. P.) *The Title-Deeds of the Church of England*A784
- Garrard (F. J.) *Watch Repairing, Cleaning, &c.* 1903D1336
- Garrett (Edward) *Rab Bethune's Double...* N2554
- Garrett (R. and A.) *House Decorating in Painting, Woodwork and Furniture.* 1877D1899
- Garrick (David) *The Life of, by Percy Fitzgerald.* 2 vols. 1868G1254
- Garsdale, Sedburgh and Dent [Yorkshire], by W. Thompson. 1892H4146
- Garstang (John) and Percy E. Newberry. *See* Newberry.
- Garten (Theodor Hertz-) *Through the Red-Litten Windows; The Old River House*N2551
- Garvie (A. E.) *The Ritchlian Theology, Critical and Constructive.* 1902A117
- *Ed. Epistle to the Romans, with Notes, &c.* 1901A541
- Gas Engineering.**
- Hughes (S.) *Gas Works: Their Construction and Arrangement.* 1892D1237
- Newbigging (Thomas) *Handbook for Gas Engineers and Managers.* 1904.....D1239

Gas Engines.

- Bale (M. Powis) Gas and Oil Engine
Management. 1903D990
Goodeve (T. M.) Gas Engines. 1898...D953
Hiscox (G. D.) Gas, Gasoline, and Oil
Engines. 1906D1240
Lieckfeld (G.) Management of Gas Engines
D988
Mathot (R. E.) Gas Engines and Producer-
Gas Plants. 1905D989
Perry (John) Gas Engines. 1902D958

Gas Fitting.

- Black (John) Gas Fitting. 1895D417
Grafton (Walter) Handbook of Practical
Gas-Fitting. 1901D418
Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Practical Gas-Fitting.
1900D419
Gaskell (Mrs.) Cranford. 2 copies.N2555 N2556
— The Life of Charlotte Brontë. 1905....G334
— Lizzie Leigh, &c.N2574
— Mary Barton, &c. 2 copies...N2557 N2558
— RuthN2560
— Wives and DaughtersN2575
Payne (G. A.) Mrs. Gaskell and Knuts-
ford. 1900G1256
Gaskell (Lady C. Milnes) Spring in a Shrop-
shire Abbey. 1905H4096
Gaskell (Geo.) Algeria as it is. 1875....H2626
Gaskell (Philip) The Senior MajorN2561
Gas Lighting, A Century of: A Sketch of
Wm. Murdoch, the Inventor. 1892...D1238
Gasparin (Countess de) By the Sea Shore.
1867O192
— Human Sadness. 1864O193
Gasquet (Abbot) English Monastic Life. 1904.A859
— The Eve of the Reformation. 1900....A887
— The Great Pestilence. (1348-9). 1893...H866
— Henry the III. and the Church. 1905...A785
— Henry VIII. and the English Monasteries.
2 vols. 1902A583
— The Last Abbot of Glastonbury (Richd.
Whiting). 1895G3192
Gaston de Latour, by Walter Pater.....N6225
Gastrell (W. S. H.) Our Trade in the World.
1897F1478
Gastronomy as a Fine Art, by Brillat-Savarin.
1877D1935
Gate Beautiful, by Hugh Macmillan. 1891.A1176
Gateless Barrier, by Lucas Malet. 2 copies
N5045 N5046
Gate of the Desert, by John Oxenham.....N6018
Gates of Dawn, by Fergus Hume.....N3423
Gates of Eden, by Annie S. Swan.....N7368
Gathering Clouds, by F. W. Farrar. 2 copies
N2237 N2238
Gathorne-Hardy (A. E.) *See* Hardy.
Gätke (Heinrich) Heligoland as an Ornitho-
logical Observatory. 1895C1057
Gaudenzio Ferrari, Life of, by E. Halsey.
1904G1245
Gaulot (Paul) A Conspiracy Under the Terror.
Marie Antoinette, Toulon, Jarjayes.
1904H1616
— A Friend of Queen Marie Antoinette—
Count de Fersen. 2 vols. 1894....G1117
Gautier (A.) Diet and Dietetics. 1906...D1944

- Gautier (Théophile) Mademoiselle de Maupin,
in FrenchN10111
Camp (Maxime du) Life of Gautier.
1893G1257
Gaverocks, The, by S. Baring-Gould.....N2663
Gaveston (Piërs) A Chapter of Early Constitu-
tional History, by W. P. Dodge.
1899G1258
Gay (Albert) and C. H. Yeaman. Central
Station Electricity Supply. 1906....D699
Gay (J. Drew) Plevna, the Sultan, and the
Porte: Reminiscences of the War in
Turkey. 1878H1979
Geake (Charles) and Sir F. C. Gould. John
Bull's Adventures in the Fiscal Wonder-
land. 1904O194
Gearey (Caroline) Views of LifeO195
— *Ed.* Cowper and Mary Unwin.....G748
Geddes (Patrick) Chapters in Modern Botany.
1899C1237
— and J. Arthur Thomson. The Evolution
of Sex. 1901D1766
Geddie (John) The Lake Regions of Central
Africa. 1881H2700
— The Russian Empire: Historical and
Descriptive. 1882H1911
Gee (G. E.) Goldsmith's Handbook. 1903...D1298
— Silversmith's Handbook. 1890D1306
Gee (Wm.) Short Studies in Nature Know-
ledge. 1895C1859
Gee (W. H. H.) and B. Stewart. *See* Stewart.
Geen (Philip) What I have seen while Fishing,
and how I have caught my Fish. 1905.E1418
Geere (H. V.) By Nile and Euphrates.
1904H3639
Gehring (F.) Life of W. A. Mozart. 1883...G2260
Geikie (Sir Archibald) Geological Sketches at
Home and Abroad. 1882C1498
— Geology. *Primer*. 1898C1473
— Landscape in History. 1905C1873
— Memoir of Sir Andrew Crombie Ramsay.
1895G2587
— Outlines of Field Geology. 1879....C1508
— The Scenery of Scotland. 1901C1885
— Scottish Reminiscences. 1904O196
Geikie (Cunningham) The English Refor-
mation. 1882A885
— Hours with the Bible. 10 vols. 1896-7.A480
— The Life and Words of Christ. 1903...A628
Geikie (James) Earth Sculpture: The Origin
of Land Forms. 1904C1860
— The Great Ice Age and its Relation to the
Antiquity of Man. 1874C1919
— Prehistoric Europe: A Geological Sketch.
1881C1503
Geil (W. E.) A Yankee on the Yangtze.
1904H3183
Gems. *See* Precious Stones.
Gems of National Poetry. *Ed.* by Mrs.
Valentine. 1893M33
Gender in Satin, by "Rita"N6693
General Bounce, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.N5255
Genesis, Book of.
Bennett (W. H.) *Ed.* Genesis.....A525
Gray (J. C.) Book of GenesisA490
Jukes (Andrew) The Types of Genesis.
1875A290

Genesis, Book of.—*Continued.*

- Mitchell (H. G.) *The World before Abraham.* 1901A316
 Parker (J.) *Book of Genesis.* 1903.....A455
 Rapkin (G.) *Genesis in Harmony with Itself and Science.* 1899A175
 Robertson (F. W.) *Notes on Genesis.* 1903A291
 Smith (George) *The Chaldean Account of Genesis.* 1876C630
Genesis of Evil and other Sermons, by S. Cox. 1880A1061
 Genevieve, by A. de LamartineN4468

Genius.

- Ellis (Havelock) *A Study of British Genius.* 1904B438
 Lombroso (Cesare) *The Man of Genius.* 1905B439
 Genna (E.) *Irresponsible Philanthropists.* 1881F244

Genoa.

- Bent (J. T.) *Genoa: How the Republic Rose and Fell.* 1881H1807
 Johnson (V. W.) *Genoa the Superb.* [1892]H4442
 Malleson (G. B.) *Studies from Genoese History.* 1875H1808

Gentle Life Series.

- Friswell (J. Hain) *Essays on English Writers for Students*L659
 — *The Gentle Life: Essays in aid of the Formation of Character.* 2 vols.F1875
 — *Ed. Like unto Christ: A New Translation of the "Imitatio Christi"*..A642
*Gentleman Adventurer, by John B. Burton.*N1077
*Gentleman of France, by Stanley Weyman.*N8412
Gentleman of Leisure, by Edgar Fawcett...N2240
Gentleman of the Old School, by G. P. R. James. 2 copiesN3867 N3868
Gentleman's Magazine. Vol. 260. 1886 to date, *in progress*K770—K810
 Geoff, by Gertrude FordeN2286
 Geoffrey Stirling, by Mrs. Leith-AdamsN12
 Geoffry Hamlyn, by Henry Kingsley.....N4256

Geography.

- Adams (C. C.) *A Text-Book of Commercial Geography.* 1904H2352
 Bates (H. W.) *Ed. Central America, West Indies and South America.* 1878.....H3052
 Boon (F. C.) *A Commercial Geography of Foreign Nations.* 1901H2352
 Chisholm (G. G.) *Handbook of Commercial Geography.* 1904H2354
 Forster (H. O. Arnold) *This World of Ours.* 1898H2355
 Hayden (F. V.) and A. R. C. Selwyn, *Eds. North America: A Compendium of Geography and Travel.* 1883.....H2904
 Jacobs (Joseph) *The Story of Geographical Discovery.* 1901H2351
 Keane (A. H.) *Asia: Compendium of Geography.* 1882H3125
 Lyde (L. W.) *Commercial Geography of the British Empire*H3763
 Meiklejohn (J. M. D.) *A New Geography.* 1905H2359

Geography.—*Continued.*

- Mill (H. R.) *Ed. The International Geography.* 1899H2356
 — *New Lands: Their Resources and Prospective Advantages.* 1900...H246
Contents:—Canada, Newfoundland, America, Australia, South Africa.
 Pitman's *Commercial Geography of the World*H2357
 Rudler (F. W.) and G. G. Chisholm. *Europe: Compendium of Geography.* 1885H3654
 Wallace (A. R.) *Ed. Australasia: Compendium of Geography.* 1879H4874
 Yeats (John) *Map Studies of the Mercantile World.* 1890H2358
- Geology.**
 Ansted (D. T.) *Geological Gossip.* 1861.C1516
 — *The Great Stone-book of Nature.* 1863C1469
 Bakewell (Robert) *Introduction to Geology.* 1838C1470
 Bird (Charles) *Elementary Geology.* 1902C1471
 Bonney (T. G.) *The Story of our Planet*C1489
 Browne (A. J. Jukes-) *Geology: An Elementary Handbook.* 1893 ...C1472
 — *Student's Handbook of Physical Geology.* 1884C1486
 Darwin (Charles) *Researches into the Geology of Countries Visited, during the Voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle."* 1902.C293
 Dawson (Sir J. W.) *Geological History of Plants.* 1888C1351
 — *The Meeting-Place of Geology and History.* 1894C1515
 — *Modern Science in Bible Lands.* 1888C1505
 — *Some Salient Points in the Science of the Earth.* 1893C1490
 Figuier (Louis) *The World before the Deluge.* 1867C1487
 Geikie (Sir Archibald) *Geological Sketches at Home and Abroad.* 1882.....C1498
 — *Geology. Primer.* 1898C1473
 — *Outlines of Field Geology.* 1879...C1508
 — *Text-book of Geology.* 2 vols. 1903C1474
 Hartwig (George) *Subterranean World.* 1875C1507
 Howorth (H. H.) *The Glacial Nightmare and the Flood.* 2 vols. 1893C1519
 Hutchinson (H. N.) *The Story of the Hills.* 1892C1494
 Huxley (T. H.) *Discourses, Biological and Geological.* 1894C473
 Judd (J. W.) *The Student's Lyell: A Manual of Elementary Geology.* 1896.C1478
 Kingsley (Chas.) *Town Geology.* 1872.C1509
 Kinns (Samuel) *Moses and Geology: The Harmony of the Bible with Science.* 1886C1521
 Lyell (Sir Charles) *Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man.* 1873..C1506
 — *Principles of Geology.* 2 vols. 1867.C1476
 Mantell (G. A.) *Medals of Creation: Lessons in Geology.* 2 vols. 1844...C1523

Geology.—*Continued.*

- Marr (J. E.) The Principles of Stratigraphical Geology. 1898C1488
 Miller (Hugh) Sketch-book of Popular Geology. 1889C1510
 Molloy (Gerald) Geology and Revelation. 1873C1522
 Morris (I. H.) Geometrical Drawing. 1905E279
 Nichols (Arthur) Chapters from the Physical History of the Earth. 1880.C1517
 Ormathwaite (*Lord*) Astronomy and Geology Compared. 1872C2019
 Page (David) Chips and Chapters: A Book for Young Geologists. 1869.C1511
 — Economic Geology. 1874C1514
 — Geology for General Readers. 1866.C1512
 — Handbook of Geological Terms and Geology. 1859C1485
 Phillips (John) Manual of Geology, Theoretical and Practical. 2 vols. 1885...C1479
Contents:—Vol. I. Physical Geology and Palæontology. Vol. II. Stratigraphical Geology and Palæontology.
 Portlock (*Lieut.-Col.*) Treatise on Geology. 1853C1481
 Prestwich (Joseph) Collected Papers on some Controverted Questions of Geology. 1895C1482
 Ramsay (A. C.) The Physical Geology of Great Britain. 1878C1500
 Roberts (R. D.) An Introduction to Modern Geology. 1893C1483
 Scott (W. B.) Introduction to Geology. 1897C1484
 Seeley (H. G.) The Story of the Earth in Past AgesC1491
 Tate (Ralph) Rudimentary Treatise on Geology. 1890C1518
 Taylor (J. E.) Geological Stories. 1904.C1513
 Woodward (H. B.) The Geology of England and Wales. 1887C1499
 Zittel (K. A. von) History of Geology and Palæontology to the end of the 19th Century. 1901C1525
 For Geology of various Countries, *see under* Names of Countries required.
See also Palæontology, Physiography, Rocks.

Geometry.

- Andrew (S. O.) Geometry: The Theory and Practice of Euclid. 1903.....C2199
 Angel (Henry) Practical Plane and Solid GeometryC2205
 Baker (W. M.) and A. A. Bourne. Elementary Geometry. 1904C2200
 Binns (W. S.) Treatise on Descriptive GeometryC2102
 Burchett (R.) Practical Geometry. 1867C2207
 Hann (James) Treatise on Analytical Geometry. 1897C2201
 Heather (J. F.) Descriptive Geometry. 1899C2203
 — Practical Plane Geometry. 1900...C2204
 Morris (I. H.) and J. Husband. Practical Plane and Solid Geometry. 1903...C2206
 Smith (J. H.) Elements of Geometry. 1886C2211

Geometry.—*Continued.*

- Spooner (H. J.) Elements of Geometrical Drawing. 1901E280
 Tarn (E. W.) Practical Geometry. 1882C2208
See also Euclid.
 George (Henry) The Menace of Privilege. 1905F36
 — A Perplexed Philosopher. 1893.....F826
 — Protection or Free Trade. 1903.....F862
 — Social Problems. 1904F28
Contents:—Over-production. Unemployed Labour. Effects of Machinery. What we must do. City and Country English Agricultural Labourers.
 George (Hereford B.) Napoleon's Invasion of Russia. 1899H1629
 George Eastmont, Wanderer, by John Law.N4477
 George Goring's Daughter, by M. E. Carr.N1236
 George Linton, by John Robinson.....N6745
 George Mandeville's Husband, by Eliz. RobinsN6731
Georges I.—IV. of England.
 The Court of England under George IV. Founded on a Diary and Letters written by Queen Caroline and Others. 2 vols. 1896H1217
 Fitzgerald (Percy) Life of George the IV. 2 vols. 1881G1266
 — Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III. 2 vols. 1882G1264
 Greville (C. C. F.) Journal of the Reigns of King George IV. and King William IV. (1818-1837). 3 vols. 1874.....H1219
 Jesse (J. H.) Memoirs of the Life and Reign of George III. 3 vols. 1867.G1261
 McCarthy (Justin) History of the Four Georges. 2 vols. 1884H1195
 Morris (E. E.) The Early Hanoverians. 1713-49. 1899H255
 Preston (T.) The Jubilee of George III. 1887H1201
 Saussure (C. de) A Foreign View of England in the Reigns of George I. and II. 1902H1200
 Thackeray (W. M.) The Four Georges. 1870O478
 George St. George Julian, the Prince, by Henry CocktonN1359
Georgia.
 Leigh (F. B.) Ten Years on a Georgia Plantation. 1833H3035
 Wardrop (Olive) The Kingdom of Georgia. 1888H3553
 Georgievics (Georg von) The Chemical Technology of Textile Fabrics. 1902.....D1548
 — Chemistry of Dye-Stuffs. 1903.....D1134
 Gerald (F. A.) Some Fair Hibernians. 1897G1609
 Gerald Estcourt, by Florence Marryat.....N5117
 Gerald Eversley's Friendship, by J. E. C. WelldonN8379
 Gerald (Frank) and Count Moncel. *See* Moncel.
 Gerard (Dorothea) The Blood-Tax. 2 copies N2562 N2563
 — The Bridge of LifeN2564
 — The Conquest of LondonN2565

- Gerard (Dorothea) *The Improbable Idyl*...N2566
 — *Lot 13*N2567
 — *Made of Money*N2568
 — *One Year*N2569
 — *Recha*N2570
 — *Sawdust*N2571
 — *The Three Essentials. 2 copies.*N2572 N2573
 Gerard (E.) *The Land Beyond the Forest: Facts, Figures, &c., from Transylvania. 2 vols. 1888*H3714
 Gerard (E. D.) *Reata: What's in a Name.*N2576
 Gerard (Frances A.) *A King's Romance: The Story of Milan and Natalie, First King and Queen of Servia. 1903*...G2179
 — *The Romance of Ludwig II. of Bavaria. 1899*G1948
 — *Some Celebrated Irish Beauties of Last Century. 1895*G1608
 Gerard (John) *The Old Riddle and the Newest Answer. (Nature and Science). 1904*...C65
 — *What was the Gunpowder Plot? 1897*,H1123
 Gerard (Morice) *The Adventures of an Equerry*N2577
 — *A Black Vintage*N2578
 — *The Man of the Moment*N2579
 — *The Tenant of the Grange*N2580
 Gerard (Sir M. G.) *Leaves from the Diaries of a Soldier and Sportsman. 1903*...E1754
 Gerard, by M. E. BraddonN885
 German (Edward) *The Just So Song Book.*E1305
 — *Merrie England. Opera. P.S. 1905*...E1055
 — *V.S. 1906*...E1198

German Language.

- Balby (G. E.) *A German Commercial Reader. 1900*L177
 — *A Manual of German Commercial Correspondence. 1896*L178
 Busch (Oscar) *Manual of German Conversation. 1855*L180
 Cassell's *German Dictionary, by Eliz. Weir. 1906*L182
 Lubke (W.) *Ecclesiastical Art in Germany during Middle Ages. 1876*E108
 Ollendorf (H. G.) *A New Method of Learning a Language in Six Months, adapted to the German, and Key.*.....L171
 Otto (Emil) *Elementary German Grammar. 1904*L174
 — *First German Book. 1896*.....L173
 — *German Conversation Grammar, and Key*L175
 Pitman's *Commercial Correspondence in German*L179
 Slater (J. A.) *The World's Commercial Products*L48

German Literature.

- Gostick (Joseph) *German Literature. 1849*L737
 Gostwick (Joseph) and R. Harrison. *Outlines of German Literature. 1873*...L738
 Hosmer (J. K.) *A Short History of German Literature. 1892*L736
 Metcalfe (Frederick) *History of German Literature. 1858*L739
 Phillips (Mary E.) *Handbook of German Literature. 1895*L740

Germany.

- Arnold (Matthew) *Higher Schools and Universities in Germany. 1874*F1824
 Baedeker (Karl) *Hand-book for Northern Germany. 1900*H4504
 — *Hand-book for Southern Germany. 1902*H4505
 Beard (Charles) *Martin Luther and the Reformation in Germany. 1889*.....H1733
 Brown (J. C.) *Schools of Forestry in Germany. 1887*D280
 Conrad (J.) *German Universities for the last Fifty Years. 1885*F1825
 Dawson (W. H.) *Bismarck and State Socialism. 1891*F521
 — *German Life in Town and Country. 1901*H4506
 — *German Socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle. 1899*F522
 Fisher (Herbert) *The Mediæval Empire. 2 vols. 1898*H1868
 German Empire of To-day, by "Veritas." 1902H1725
 German Home Life. 1876H4507
 German Reformation of the Nineteenth Century. 1846A891
 Göhre (Paul) *The Evangelical-Social Movement in Germany*F23
 Gould (S. B.-) *The Church in Germany. 1891*A818
 — *Germany, Past and Present. 2 vols. 1879*H1706
 Green (S. G.) *Pictures from the German Fatherland*H4508
 Heine (Heinrich) *Germany. 2 vols. 1892*H4509
 Henderson (E. F.) *A History of Germany in the Middle Ages. 1894*H1716
 — *A Short History of Germany. (A.D. 9-1871). 2 vols. 1902*...H1711
 Hillebrand (Karl) *History of German Thought. 1880*B420
 Mahaffy (J. P.) and J. E. Rogers. *Sketches from a Tour through Germany. 1889*.H3670
 Malleson (G. B.) *The Battle-Fields of Germany. 1884*H1726
 — *The Refounding of the German Empire. (1848-71). 1893*H1722
 Marx (Karl) *Revolution and Counter-Revolution. 1904*H1721
 Menzel (W.) *The History of Germany (Earliest Period to Present Day). 3 vols. 1852*H1713
 Narjoux (Felix) *Notes and Sketches of an Architect. 1876*H3672
 The Pan-Germanic Doctrine: Being a Study of Political Aims and Aspirations. 1904H1708
 Rimmer (Alfred) *The Early Homes of Prince Albert. 1883*H4511
 Schierbrand (Wolf von) *Germany: The Welding of a World Power. 1903*...H1709
 Steevens (G. W.) *Glimpses of Three Nations. 1901*H3676
 Whitman (Sidney) *Imperial Germany. 1891*H1710

Germany.—*Continued.*

- Wolff (H. W.) *The Country of the Vosges.* 1891H4533
See also Franco-German War.
- Germany: *A Winter's Tale; Romancero.*
 Books I. and II. by Heinrich Heine.
 1905M489
- Germ-Plasm: *A Theory of Heredity,* by A. Weismann. 1893B429
- Geronimo, by Lady HerbertN3224
- Gerrard (Paul H.) *A Sleep-Walker*N2583
- Gerrare (Wirt) *The Story of Moscow.* 1900.H1936
- Gerstaëcker (Frederick) *The Feathered Arrow*N2585
- *A Sailor's Adventure*N2586
- Gertrude, by E. M. SewellN7147
- Gérusez (Eugène) *Histoire de la Littérature française depuis ses origines jusqu'à la Révolution, in French.* 2 vols. 1891L709
- Gervinus (G. G.) *Shakespeare Commentaries.* 1883L638
- Gessert (M. A.) *The Art of Painting on Glass.* 1900D1247
- Gessi (Romolo, *Pasha*) *Seven Years in the Soudan.* 1892H2662
- Gesta Christi, by C. L. Brace. 1886.....A681
- Gesta Romanorum. *Trans.* by Charles Swan N2584
- Ghiberti (Lorenzo) *Life of,* by L. Scott. 1882G1270
- Ghost, The, by Mrs. Campbell Praed.....N6365
- Ghost Camp, by Rolf Boldrewood.....N769
- Ghost of the Englishwoman, by J. H. De LisleN1759
- Ghosts. *See Apparitions.*
- Ghosts, by H. and K. Prichard. 2 copies N6382 N6383
- Ghosts, by H. Ibsen. *A Drama.* 1891...M1138
- Giant Circumstance, by John Oxenham. 2 copiesN6019 N6027
- Giant's Gate, by Max Pemberton. 2 copies N6299 N6312
- Gibbins (H. de B.) *British Commerce and Colonies.* 1899F1494
- *Commercial Examination Papers.* 1892.F1650
- *Economic and Industrial Progress of the Century.* 1903F1479
- *The Economics of Commerce*F1651
- *English Social Reformers.* 1902.....G2858
- Contents:—*Wm. Langland and John Ball. Sir Thos. More. Wesley and Wilberforce. Ostler, Shaftesbury and Owen. Kingsley and the Christian Socialists. Carlyle and Ruskin.
- *Industrial History of England.* 1904...F1495
- and R. A. Hadfield. *See Hadfield.*
- Gibbon (Charles) *For the King*.....N2587
- *A Hard Knot*N2588
- *A Heart's Problem*N2589
- Gibbon (Edward) *The Autobiographies of.*
Ed. by J. Murray. 1896G1273
- *The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.* 7 vols. 1900..H1856
- *Private Letters of.* (1753-94). *Ed.* by R. E. Prothero. 2 vols. 1896.....G1271
- *Student's History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.* 2 vols. 1899.H1854

- Gibbon (Edward) Morison (J. C.) *Life of Gibbon.* E.M.L. 1878G1274
- Gibbs (H. H.) *A Colloquy on Currency.* 1894F1566
- Gibbs (J. A.) *A Cotswold Village: Country Life and Pursuits in Gloucestershire.* 1903H3996
- Gibbs (Philip H.) *Facts and Ideas: Short Studies of Life and Literature.* 1905.F1868
- *India: Our Eastern Empire.* 1903...H3339
- *Knowledge is Power.* 2 copies. 1904...F1865
- Giberne (Agnes) *Beside the Waters of Comfort.* 1892A1411
- *Miss Devereux, Spinster.* 2 copies N2590 N2591
- *Ocean of Air.* 1890C1942
- *The Rack of this Tough World*.....N2594
- *Ralph Hardcastle's Will.* 2 copies N2592 N2593
- Gibney (Somerville) *The Trial of Parson Finch*N2595
- Gibraltar.**
- Drinkwater (John) *A History of the Siege of Gibraltar.* (1779-1783). 1905.H1991
- Field (H. M.) *Gibraltar.* 1889H4848
- Stoddard (C. A.) *A Glimpse of Gibraltar.* 1892H4752
- Gibson (John) *Guide to the Civil Service.* 1903F1131
- Gibson (Laurence M.) *Handbook for Literary and Debating Societies.* 1905L201
- Gibson (L. S.) *The Freemasons*N2653
- Gibson (*Hon.* W.) *The Abbé de Lamennais and the Liberal Catholic Movement in France.* 1896G1814
- Giddins (G. H.) *A Memorial of E. Paxton Hood, Poet and Preacher.* 1886.....G1518
- Gideon Giles the Roper, by Thomas Miller.N5331
- Gideon's Rock, by Katharine Saunders.....N7036
- Giffen (Robert) *The Case Against Bimetallism.* 1892F1588
- *Essays in Finance.* 1886F1527
- *Stock Exchange Securities: An Essay on the General Causes of Fluctuations in their Price.* 1877F1554
- Gilbanks (G. E.) *Some Records of a Cistercian Abbey: Holm Cultram, Cumberland.*A863
- Gilbert (*Lady*). *See Mulholland (Rosa).*
- Gilbert (*Mrs.*) née Ann Taylor. *Autobiography and other Memorials.* 2 vols. 1874.G1275
- Gilbert (John) *Across Country*N2596
- Gilbert (J. T.) *History of the Viceroys of Ireland, with Notices of the Castle of Dublin and its chief Occupants.* 1865.H1482
- Gilbert (William) *Clara Levesque*N2597
- *The Doctor of Beauweir*N2598
- *James Duke*N2600
- Gilbert (W. S.) *Eight Original Comic Operas.*
Words onlyM1099
- Contents:—*H.M.S. Pinafore. Iolanthe. The Mikado. Patience. Pirates of Penzance. Princess Ida. The Sorcerer. Trial by Jury
- *Fifty "Bab" Ballads.* 1877.....M456
- *Foggerty's Fairy, &c.*N2599
- *More "Bab" Ballads*M457

- Gilbert (W. S.) Original Plays. *Words only.*
3 vols. 1894M1100
Contents;—Vol. I. Charity. Palace of Truth, The Princess' Pygmalion and Galatea. Trial by Jury. The Wicked World. Vol. II. Broken Hearts. Dan'l Druce. Blacksmith. Engaged. Gretchen. H.M.S. Pinafore. Pirates of Penzance. The Sorcerer. Sweethearts. Tom Cobb. Vol. III. Comedy and Tragedy. Foggerty's Fairy. Gondoliers. The Mikado. Mountebanks. Patience. Princess Ida. Rosencrantz and Guildenstern. Ruddigore. Utopia, Ltd. Yeoman of the Guard.
- Songs of a Savoyard. 1891M459
— and A. Cellier. The Mountebanks. *Opera.*
P.S.E1053
V.S.E1185
— and Sir A. Sullivan. The Gondoliers.
Opera. P.S.E1084
V.S.E1233
— The Grand Duke. *Opera.* P.S.E1085
V.S.E234
— H.M.S. Pinafore. *Opera.* P.S.E1086
V.S.E1235
— Iolanthe. *Opera.* P.S.E1087
V.S.E1236
— The Mikado. *Opera.* P.S.E1088
V.S.E1237
— Patience. *Opera.* P.S.E1089
V.S.E1238
— Pirates of Penzance. *Opera.* P.S.E1090
V.S.E1239
— Princess Ida. *Opera.* P.S.E1091
V.S.E1240
— Ruddigore. *Opera.* P.S.E1092
V.S.E1241
— The Sorcerer. *Opera.* P.S.E1093
V.S.E1242
— Trial by Jury. *Opera.* P.S.E1094
V.S.E1242
— Utopia Limited. *Opera.* P.S.E1095
V.S.E1244
— Yeomen of the Guard. *Opera.*
P.S.E1096
V.S.E1243
- Gil Blas, by A. R. Le SageN4531
Gilchrist (Alexander) Life of William Blake.
2 vols. 1880G272
Gilchrist (Mrs. Anne) Life of Mary Lamb.
1883G1813
— Her Life and Writings. 1887G1277
Gilchrist (R. Murray) Beggar's ManorN2851
Gilded Age, The, by Mark Twain and C. D.
WarnerN7838
Gilder (W. H.) Ice-Pack and Tundra. 1883. H4999
— Schwatka's SearchH5026
Gilead, Land of. *See* Palestine.
Giles (A. E.) Moral Pathology. 1895D1814
Giles (Chauncey) The Garden of Eden.
Sermons. 1890A1099
— The Spiritual World and our Children
there. 1891A1412
— The True and False Theory of Evolu-
tionC544
Giles (Herbert A.) History of Chinese Litera-
ture. 1901L345
— and Others. Great Religions of the World.
1901A614
Giles (J. A.) Apostolical Records of Early
Christianity. 1886A700

- Gilfillan (Geo.) Life of Sir Walter Scott.
1870G2775
— Remoter Stars in the Church Sky: Bio-
graphies of Uncelebrated Divines.
1867G643
Contents—Dr. W. Anderson, J. Everett, S. Gilfillan, Dr.
G. Croly, Dr. J. Bruce, T. Spencer, J. Jamieson, G.
Seward, A. Stewart, J. M. Mackenzie, F. W. Robertson.
- Sketches, Literary and Theological.
1881L214
Watson (R. A. and E. S.) Memoir, Letters
and Journals of George Gilfillan. 1892. G1278
Gilfillan (Joseph A.) The OjibwayN2601
Gilian the Dreamer, by Neil MunroN5458
Gilkes (Arthur H.) KallistratusN2602
— The Thing that hath beenN2603
Gill (Wm.) River of Golden Sand. 2 vols.
1880H3184
Gill (W. F.) The Life of E. A. Poe. 1878...G2516
Gillespie (A. Lockhart) The Natural History
of Digestion. 1898C769
Gillmore (Parker) The Hunter's Arcadia.
1886E1755
Gilman (Arthur) RomeH1846
Gilman (C. P.) Women and Economics.
1905F230
Gilman (Lawrence) Life of Edward Mac-
dowell. 1906G2006
Gilman (N. P.) Profit Sharing. 1889F782
Gilmore (James R.) Personal Recollections of
Abraham Lincoln and the Civil War.
1899H541
Gilmore (John) Storm WarriorsN2604
Gilmour (J.) Among the MongolsH3214
Lovett (R.) *Ed.* Diaries, Letters and
Reports of James Gilmour. 1892....G1279
"Gilpin (Sidney)." Life and Works of Sam.
Bough, R.S.A. 1905G310
Ginette's Happiness, by "Gyp"N2838
Giorgione, by Herbert Cook. 1900G1280
Giotto.
Perkins (F. M.) Life of Giotto. 1902. G1281
Quilter (Harry) Life of Giotto. 1881. G1282
Ruskin (John) Giotto, and his Works in
Padua. 1900E136
Selincourt (B. de) Life of Giotto. 1905. G1283
Gipsies. *See* Gypsies.
Gipsy, The, by G. P. R. JamesN3869
Girl and the Man, by C. YorkeN8984
Girl at Cobhurst, by F. R. StocktonN7306
Girl He Married, by James GrantN2705
Girl in Grey, by Curtis YorkeN8985
Girls. *See* Women.
Girls at the Grange, by Florence Warden. N8330
Girls of a Feather, by A. E. BarrN518
Girl's Own Annual. Vols. I.-XIV. 1880-1893.
K831—K844
Girl's Realm Annual. 1901 to date, *in progress*
K864—K868
Girl who had Nothing, by Mrs. C. N. William-
sonN8494
Gissing (Algernon) An Angel's PortionN2605
— Baliol GarthN2606
— Knitters in the SunN2607
— A Moorland IdyllN2609
— A Secret of the North SeaN2608
— A Vagabond in ArtsN2610
— The Wealth of MallerstangN2611

- Gissing (George) *By the Ionian Sea* (Southern Italy) 1901H4433
- Charles Dickens: *A Critical Study*.....G862
- *The Crown of Life*N2614
- *Demos*N2625
- *Denzil Quarrier*N2615
- *Eve's Ransom*N2616
- *Isabel Clarendon*N2617
- *New Grub Street*N2618
- *The Paying Guest*N2619
- *The Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft.*
2 copiesN2620 N2621
- *The Unclassed*N2622
- *Veranilda*N2623
- *Will Warburton*N2624
- Givers, The, by Mary E. Wilkins.....N8482
- Glaciers. *See Alps, Ice Age, Savoy, Switzerland, Wales.*
- Gladden (Washington) *Burning Questions, of Present and Future Life.* 1890 ...A193
- *The Christian Pastor and the Working Church.* 1898A208
- Gladiators, The, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.N5256
- Gladstone (J. H.) *Life of Michael Faraday.* 1872G1109
- Gladstone (W. E.) *An Academic Sketch.* 1892O197
- *Church Principles Considered in their Results.* 1840A39
- *Gleanings of Past Years.* 7 vols. 1879..O198
- Contents:*—Vol. I. *Life of Prince Consort. Death of Prince Consort. Court of Queen Victoria. County Franchise and Mr. Lowe thereon. Kin Beyond Sea.* Vol. II. *Blanco White. Giacomo Leopardi. Tennyson. Wedgwood. Bishop Patteson. Macaulay. Dr. Norman Macleod.* Vol. III. *Theses of Erastus and the Scottish Church Establishment. On "Ecce Homo." Courses of Religious Thought. Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion. Sixteenth Century Arraigned before the Nineteenth.* Vol. IV. *Letter to Earl of Aberdeen on State Prosecutions of the Neapolitan Government. Farini on the States of the Church. Germany, France and England. Montenegro. Aggression on Egypt and Freedom in the East.* Vol. V. *Present Aspect of the Church. Remarks on Royal Supremacy.* Vol. VI. *Functions of Laymen in the Church. Bill for Divorce. Church of England and Ritualism. Italy and her Church.* Vol. VII. *Address on the Work of Universities. Place of Ancient Greece in the Providential Order. Chapter of Autobiography. Law of Probable Evidence. Evangelical Movement.*
- *Homeric Synchronism: An Enquiry into the Time and Place of Homer.* 1876..L757
- *The Impregnable Rock of Holy Scripture.* 1890A260
- *Later Gleanings: Theological and Ecclesiastical.* 1897A146
- Contents:*—*Dawn of Creation and Worship. Proem to Genesis. "Robert Elsmere:" the Battle of Belief. Ingersoll on Christianity. Elizabethan Settlement of Religion. Church under Henry VIII. Hux'ey and the Swine-Miracle. Place of Heresy and Schism in the Modern Church. The Atonement. The Lord's Day. Shepherd's Pictorial Bible.*
- *Political Speeches in Scotland.* 1879...F897
- *Rome and the Newest Fashions in Religion.* 1875A855
- *Special Aspects of the Irish Question.* 1892F1154
- *The Vatican Decrees in their Bearing on Civil Allegiance.* 1874A844
- Buxton (Sidney) *Mr. Gladstone as Chancellor of the Exchequer.* 1901.....G1286

- Gladstone (W. E.) *Hamilton (Sir E. W.) W. E. Gladstone: A Monograph.* 1898..G1287
- Jennings (L. J.) *Gladstone: A Study.* 1887G1288
- McCarthy (Justin) *Mr. Gladstone: The Story of his Life.* 1898G1289
- Morley (John) *Life of W. E. Gladstone.* 3 vols. 1903G1290
- Robbins (A. F.) *Early Public Life of W. E. Gladstone.* 1894G1293
- Smith (Goldwin) *My Memory of Gladstone.* 1904G1296
- Smith (G. B.) *Life of W. E. Gladstone.* 2 vols. 1879G1294
- Tollemache (L. A.) *Talks with Mr. Gladstone.* 1898O493
- Glaisher (James) and Others. *Travels in the Air (Ballooning)* 1871D509
- Glaister (Elizabeth) *Needlework.* 1880.....D1970
- Glanville (Ernest) *A Beautiful Rebel*.....N2627
- *The Commandant*N2628
- *A Fair Colonist*N2629
- *The Fossicker*N2630
- *The Kloof Bride*N2631
- *The Lost Heiress*N2632
- *The Lost Regiment*N2633
- *Max Thornton*N2634
- *A Rough Reformer*N2635
- *Tales from the Veld*N2636
- Glasgow (David) *Watch and Clock Making.* 1891D1339
- Glass (H. A.) *The Story of the Psalters.* 1888A296
- Glass.**
- Bate (Percy) *English Table Glass*.....D1249
- Day (Lewis F.) *Windows: A Book About Stained and Painted Glass.* 1897.....E262
- Gessert (M. A.) *Art of Painting on Glass, &c.* 1900D1247
- Hancock (E. C.) *The Amateur Pottery and Glass Painter*E260
- Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed. Glass Working.* 1899D1246
- Nesbitt (Alexander) *Glass*E622
- Powell (H. J.) and Others. *The Principles of Glass-Making.* 1883D1245
- Whall (C. W.) *Stained Glass Work.* 1905D1248
- Glave (E. J.) *Six Years of Adventure in Congo-Land.* 1893H2766
- Glazebrook (R. T.) *Laws and Properties of Matter.* 1893C1693
- *Physical Optics.* 1893C1781
- and W. N. Shaw. *Practical Physics.* 1900C1673
- Glazes, Leadless, *Researches on,* by W. J. FurnivalD1180
- Glazier (Richard) *A Manual of Historic Ornament.* 1899E322
- Glees. *See Music.*
- Glehn (M. E. von) *Goethe and Mendelssohn.* (1821-1831). 1872G1311
- Gleichen (Count) *With the Camel Corps up the Nile.* 1888H333
- *With the Mission to Menelik.* (1897). 1898H2605

- Gleig (G. R.) Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. 1899G3156
 — Personal Reminiscences of the Duke of Wellington. 1904G3158
 — The SubalternN2639
 — The Veterans of Chelsea HospitalO207
 Glenaveril, by the Earl of Lytton. *A Poem*. 2 vols. 1885M634
 Glen Desseray, and other Poems, by J. C. Shairp. 1888M859
 Glennie (J. S. S.-) Survival of Paganism and the Science of Folk-Lore. 1888.....A1666
 Glenny (G. M. F.) Kitchen Gardening made Easy. 1905D237
 Glimpse of the World, by E. M. Sewell...N7148
 Glitter and Gold, by Horace Field.....N2259
 Gloria Mundi, by Harold Frederic.....N2342
 Glossaries, English. See English Language.
Gloucestershire.
 Gibbs (J. A.) A Cotswold Village: Country Life and Pursuits in Gloucestershire. 1903H3996
 Massé (H. J. L. J.) The Cathedral Church of Gloucester. 1905H4176
 Glover (Sir John Hawley) Life of, by his Wife. 1897G1300
 Glover (T. R.) Life and Letters in the Fourth Century. 1901L773
 Gloves, their Annals and Associations, by S. W. Beck. 1883D1989
 Glow-Worm Tales, by James Payn.....N6249
 Gluck (C. W. von) Orpheus. *Opera*.....E1136
 — OverturesE954
 Glues, Cements, Pastes, and Gums, by H. C. Standage. 1897D1177
 Glyde (John) The Life of Edward Fitzgerald. 1900G1123
 Glyn (Elinor) Beyond the Rocks.....N2644
 — The Damsel and the SageN2640
 — Reflections of Ambrosine. 2 copies N2641 N2645
 — The Vicissitudes of Evangeline.....N2642
 — The Visits of ElizabethN2643
 Glyndwr (Owen) and the Last Struggle for Welsh Independence, by A. G. Bradley. 1901G1301
 Glynn (Joseph) Treatise on the Power of Water. 1892C1847
 Gneist (Rudolph) The History of the English Constitution. 1891F947
 — Student's History of the English Parliament. 1887F1074
 GNOSTICISM. Mansel (H. L.) The Gnostic Heresies of the 1st and 2nd Centuries. 1875A1316
 Goadby (Edwin) The England of Shakespeare.F108
 Gobat (Samuel) Bishop. His Life and Work: A Biographical Sketch. 1884G1302
 Goblin Market, and other Poems, by Christina Rossetti. 1862M821
 God. See Theology.
 God and the Bible, by M. Arnold. 1897.....A255
 Godard (Benj.) Album of Six SongsE1306
 Godard (J. G.) Poverty: Its Genesis and Exodus. 1892F319
 Goddard (Joseph) The Deeper Sources of the Beauty and Expression of Music.....E770

- Goddess: A Demon, by Richard Marsh.....N5137
 Godfrey (Eliz.) Home Life under the Stuarts. (1603-49). 1903F132
 Godfrida, by John Davidson. *A Play*. 1898.M1080
 God in the Car, by Anthony Hope.....N3355
 Godkin (G. S.) Life of Victor Emmanuel II. 1880G1073
 God of Clay, by Bertrand Waugh.....N8370
 Godolphin, by Lord LyttonN4696
 God's Fool, by Maarten Maartens.....N4962
 God's Good Man, by Marie Corelli. 2 copies N1457 N1458
 God's Outcast, by Silas K. Hocking.....N3309
 Godwin (Mary W.) Life of, by E. R. Pennell. 1885G1303
 Godwin (Wm.) His Friends and Contemporaries, by C. K. Paul. 2 vols. 1876G1304
 Godwyn's Ordeal, by Mrs. J. K. Spender.N7248
 Goethe (J. W. von) Autobiography. *Trans.* by J. Oxenford. 1848G1307
 — Faust. *Trans.* by B. Taylor. 2 vols. 1871M1105
 — Maxims and Reflections. 1893O900
 — Travels in Italy, &c. 1883.....H4415
 Glehn (M. E. von) Goethe and Mendelssohn. (1821-31). 1872G1311
 Hayward (A.) Goethe. 1878O208
 Lewes (G. H.) Life of Goethe. 1864...G1309
 Norton (C. E.) *Ed.* Correspondence between Carlyle and Goethe. 1887.....G1306
 Seeley (J. R.) Goethe Reviewed after Sixty Years. 1894L741
 Sime (J.) Life of GoetheG1310
 Gogol (Nicholas) Cossack TalesN2646
 Göhre (Paul) The Evangelical-Social Movement in GermanyF23
 — Three Months in a Workshop. 1895.....F691
Gold.
 Eissler (M.) The Metallurgy of Gold. 1900D1037
 Patterson (R. H.) The New Golden Age; and, The Influence of Precious Metals upon the World. 2 vols. 1882F1582
 Phillips (H. J.) Gold Assaying. 1904...D1038
 See also Precious Metals.
 Gold Bug, &c., by Edgar Allan Poe.....N6355
 Gold Elsie, by E. MarlittN5079
 Golden Age, by Kenneth GrahameN2679
 Golden Bough, The, by J. G. Frazer. 3 vols. 1900A1705
 Golden Bowl, The, by Henry JamesN3909
 Golden Butterfly, by Sir Walter Besant and James Rice. 2 copies.....N684 N685
 Golden Calf, by M. E. BraddonN886
 Golden Lake, The, by W. C. Dawe.....N1735
 Golden Rapids of High Life, by R. H. SavageN7043
 Golden Tooth, by J. MacLaren Cobban.....N1354
 Golden Wang-ho, by Fergus HumeN3424
 Golding (F. J.) Manufacture of Boots and Shoes. 1902D1262
 Golding (Harry) Between two Fires.....N2647
 Gold Lunatic, by Mrs. Edward Kennard...N4209
 Goldmann (Charles Sydney) With General French and the Cavalry in South Africa. 1902H428

- Gold Mines of the World, by J. H. Curle.
1899D889
Goldney (F. Bennett-) and S. Evans. *See* Evans.
Gold of Ophir, by E. J. Lysaght.....N4679
Goldring (Wm.) The Book of the Lily. 1905.D200
Goldsmid (Sir F. H.) Memoir of. 1879...G1312
Goldsmid (Sir F. J.) James Outram: A Bio-
graphy. 2 vols. 1880G2386
— Telegraph and Travel. 1874H2467
Goldsmith (Oliver) Comedies, with introduction
by Joseph Jacobs. 1896N1107
— Poems and Plays of. *Ed.* by Austin
Dobson. 2 vols. 1889M462
— The Traveller; The Deserted Village.
1888M464
— The Vicar of Wakefield. 2 copies.N2648 N2649
Arber (Edward) *Ed.* Goldsmith Anthology.
1745-1774. 1900M28
Black (Wm.) Life of Goldsmith. E.M.L.
1878G1313
Dobson (Austin) Life of Goldsmith...G1314
Forster (John) Life and Adventures of
Oliver Goldsmith. 1848G1315
Irving (W.) Oliver Goldsmith: A Bio-
graphy. 1850G1316
Goldsmith's Handbook, by G. E. Gee. 1903.D1298
Gold Wolf, by Max Pemberton. 2 copies
N6300 N6301

Golf.

- Beldam (G. W.) Great Golfers: Their
Methods at a Glance. 1904E1675
Everard (H. S. C.) Golf in Theory and
Practice. 1896E1677
Half-hours with an Old Golfer, by "Calamo
Currente." 1895E1676
Hutchinson (H. G.) Golf. 1890E1678
— Hints on the Game of Golf. 1904.E1679
— and Others. The Book of Golf and
Golfers. 1899E1681
Knight (Wm.) and Others. Stories of
Golf. 1904E1685
Park (Wm.) The Game of Golf. 1896.E1680
Simpson (Sir W. G.) The Art of Golf.
1892E1682
Smith (Garden) The World of Golf.
1898E1683
Taylor (J. H.) On Golf. 1902.....E1684
Gollancz (Israel) Pearl: An English Poem
of the Fourteenth Century. 1891...M467
— *Ed.* Hamlet in Iceland. 1898A1673
Gomm (F. C. Carr-) Handbook of the Admin-
istrations of Great Britain. 1901.....F1079
Gomm (Sir Wm. M.) Letters and Journals of.
(1799-1815). *Ed.* by F. C. Carr-Gomm.
1881G1317
Gomme (G. L.) Ethnology in Folk-Lore.
1892C621
— Lectures on the Principles of Local
Government. 1897F1243
— The Literature of Local Institutions.
1886L848
— London in the Reign of Victoria. (1837-97).
1898F149
— Primitive Folk-Moots; or, Open-Air
Assemblies in Britain. 1880H54
— The Village Community. 1890.....F1259
Gomperz (Theodor) Greek Thinkers. Vol. I.
1901B10

- Goncourt (Edmond and Jules de) Letters
and Journals. 2 vols. 1895G1318
Gondreville Mystery, by H. de Balzac.....N460
Gontcharoff (Ivan) A Common Story.....N2650
Gooch (Sir Daniel) Diaries of. 1892G1320
"Good-bye Sweetheart!" by Rhoda Broughton
N981
Goodenough (W. H.) and J. C. Dalton. The
Army Book for the British Empire.
1893F1382
Goodeve (T. M.) Elements of Mechanism.
1905C1845
— Manual of Mechanics. 1893C1826
— Text-book on the Steam Engine. 1898.D953
Good for Nothing, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.
2 copiesN5257 N5258
Goodman (E. J.) The Best Tour in Norway.
1892H4695
— New Ground in Norway. 1896H4696
Goodman (John) Mechanics Applied to
Engineering. 1899D562
Goodman (Walter) The Keeleys on the Stage
and At-Home. 1895G1721
Goodnow (F. J.) Municipal Problems [Prin-
cipally in United States]. 1897F1244
Good out of Evil, by Annie S. Swan.....N7369
Good Red Earth, by Eden Phillpotts.....N6336
Good Souls of Cider-Land, by Walter Ray-
mondN6612
Goodspeed (George Stephen) A History of
the Ancient World. 1905H154
Good Stories of Man and other Animals, by
Charles Reade. 2 copies.....N6627 N6628
Goodwin (Bishop Harvey) The Foundations of
the Creed. 189A187
— Memoir of Bishop Mackenzie. 1864.....G2018
— Walks in the Regions of Science and
Faith. *Essays.* 1883O644
Contents:—The Connection between Mechanics and
Geometry. The Unity of Nature. God and Nature.
Philosophy of Crayfishes. Man's Place in Nature.
Law, Physical and moral. Analogies and Contrasts
between Human and Divine Science. Natural
Theology. Pessimism. Evolution and Evolution.
Charles Darwin: A Funeral Sermon.
Rawnsley (Canon) Harvey Godwin: A
Biographical Memoir. 1896G1321
Goodwood and the Dukes of Richmond. Records
and Reminiscences of, by John Kent.
1896G2640
Good Words. 1893-1905K881—K893
Gordon (Charles G.) The Journals of, at
Khartoum. Notes by A. E. Hake.
1885G1324
— Letters from the Crimea, the Danube,
and Armenia. (1854-58). *Ed.* by D.
C. Boulger. 1884G1323
— Letters to his Sister. 1888.....G1322
— Reflections in Palestine. 1884.....A1413
Butler (Sir W. F.) General Gordon.
1901G1325
Gordon (H. W.) Events in the Life of
Gordon. 1886G1326
Hake (A. E.) Gordon in China and the
Soudan. 1896A642
— The Story of Chinese Gordon. 2 vols.
1884-5G1327

- Gordon (Charles G.) Hill (G. Birkbeck) *Ed.*
Colonel Gordon in Central Africa. (1874-1879). 1881H2673
Mossman (S.) Gordon in China. 1875....H643
Gordon (C. H.) The Book of Topiary. 1904.D231
Gordon (D. M.) Mountain and Prairie: A Journey from Victoria to Winnipeg. 1880H2933
Gordon (E. A.) Clear Round: Seeds of Story from other CountriesH2468
Gordon (Geo.) The Book of Shrubs. 1903...D228
Gordon (H. B.) The Land of the Almighty DollarH2987
Gordon (H. L.) Life of Sir J. Y. Simpson. 1897G2836
Gordon (J. B.) Reminiscences of the Civil War. (America). 1904H553
Gordon (Sir J. J. H.) The Sikhs. 1904....H736
Gordon (Samuel) The Queen's Quandary...N2651
— Unto each Man his OwnN2652
Gordon (T. E.) Persia Revisited. 1896...H3496
Gordon (W. Evans-) The Alien Immigrant. 1903F308
Gordon (W. J.) Eggs of the Native Birds of Britain and List of British Birds, Past and PresentC1046
— Our Country's AnimalsC804
— Our Country's Birds and how to know themC1018
— Our Country's Butterflies and Moths...C1171
— Our Country's Fishes and how to know themC1104
— Our Country's FlowersC1301
— Our Country's Shells and how to know themC1187
Gordon-Cumming (C. F.) *See* Cumming.
Gordon Keith, by T. N. PageN6205
Gordon-Stables. *See* Stables (Gordon-).
Gore (Charles) The Body of Christ. 1901...A976
— The Church and the Ministry. 1900...A804
— Dissertations on the Incarnation. 1896.A1007
— Leo the GreatA570
— St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians. 1898A333
— *Ed.* Essays in Aid of the Reform of the Church. 1902A736
Contents:—General Lines of Church Reform. Self-Government of the Church. Laity in the Early Church, and in the American, Irish, and Scottish Churches. Parochial Church Councils. Scottish Establishment. Reform of Patronage. Church and State. Pensions for the Clergy.
— *Ed.* Lux Mundi: Studies in the Religion of the Incarnation. 1890A636
Contents:—Faith. The Christian Doctrine of God. Preparation in History for Christ. Incarnation and Development. Incarnation as the Basis of Dogma. The Atonement. Holy Spirit and Inspiration. The Sacraments. Christianity and Politics. Christian Ethics.
Gore (G.) The Art of Scientific Discovery. 1878C1674
Gore (J. E.) Planetary and Stellar Studies. 1888C2084
— Star GroupsC2075
— Studies in Astronomy. 1904.....C2010
— The Visible Universe. 1893C2011
Gorky (Maxim) The Man who was Afraid...N2654
— The Outcasts, &c.....N2655

- Gorrie (Daniel) Summers and Winters in the Orkneys. 1868H4289
Gorst (H. E.) Life of the Earl of Beaconsfield. 1900G192
Goschen (Viscount G. J.) Essays and Addresses on Economic Questions. 1905.....F570
— Reports and Speeches on Local Taxation. 1872F1249
— The Theory of the Foreign Exchanges. 1890F1550
Gospel and the Age, by W. C. Magee. *Sermons.* 1893A1179
Gospel of Life, by B. F. Westcott. 1895...A176
Gospel of Life, by C. Wagner. *Sermons.* 1906A1276
Gospels, The
Alexander (Wm.) The Leading Ideas of the Gospels. 1892A1022
Cowper (B. H.) The Apocryphal Gospels. 1870A241
The King and the Kingdom: A Study of the Four Gospels. 3 vols. 1893....A368
Lewis (A. S.) Translation of the Four Gospels. 1894A363
Loisy (Alfred) The Gospel and the Church. 1903A367
Luckock (H. M.) Special Characteristics of the Four Gospels. 1900A364
Rose (Vincent) Studies on the Gospels. 1903A365
Tolstoy (L. F.) The Four Gospels, Harmonised and Translated. 2 vols. 1895.A377
Trench (R. C.) Studies in the Gospels. 1867A337
Voysey (Charles) The Testimony of the Four Gospels concerning Jesus Christ. 1896A661
Westcott (B. F.) Introduction to the Study of the Gospels. 1872A366
Wilkinson (J. H.) Four Lectures on the Early History of the Gospels. 1898...A341
Goss (Sir John) Harmony and Thorough BassE794
Goss (W. F. M.) Bench Work in Wood. 1890D1424
Goss (William H.) Life and Death of Llewellynn Jewitt. 1889G1649
Gossamer and Snowdrift, by Chas. Mackay. 1890M651
Gosse (Edmund) French Profiles. 1905....L725
Contents:—Alfred de Vigny. Mlle. Aisse. Barbey D' Aurevilly. Daudet. Zola's Short Stories. F. Fabre. Irony of M. Anatole France. Pierre Loti. Bourget. Rene Bazin. Four Poets—Mallarme, Verhaeren, Samain, Fort. Influence of France upon English Poetry.
— From Shakespeare to Pope: The Use of Classical Poetry in England. 1885....L512
— Gossip in a Library. 1892L679
Contents:—Camden's "Britannia." Mirror for Magistrates. A Poet in Prison. Death's Duel. Gerard's Herbal. A Volume of Old Plays. Censor of Poets. Lady Winchilsea's Poems. What Ann Lang read. Smart's Poems.
— A History of 18th Century Literature. (1660-1780). 1902L436
— King Erik: A Tragedy. 1893M1109
— The Life and Letters of John Donne, Dean of St. Paul's. 2 vols. 1899....G876

- Gosse (Edmund) Life of Coventry Patmore.
1905G2465
- Life of Jeremy Taylor. E.M.L. 1904.G2996
- Life of Sir Thomas Browne. E.M.L.
1905G443
- Life of Thomas Gray. E.M.L. 1882...G1356
- Life of William Congreve. 1888.....G717
- Questions at Issue. 1893L437
- Contents:*—Tyranny of the Novel. Influence of Democracy on Literature. Limits of Realism in Fiction. Is Verse in Danger? Tennyson and after. Shelley in 1892. Has America produced a Poet? What is a Great Poet? Making a Name in Literature. Stevenson, Kipling. An Election at the English Academy.
- The Secret of NarcisseN2658
- Seventeenth Century Studies: A Contribution to the History of English Poetry.
1897L523
- Contents:*—Thomas Lodge, John Webster, Samuel Rowlands. Capt. Dover's Cotswold Games. Herrick, Cowley, Richard Crashaw, Matchless Orinda, Sir G. Etherege, Thos. Otway.
- A Short History of Modern English Literature. 1898L435
- Studies in the Literature of Northern Europe. 1883L358
- *Ed.* Works of Thomas Gray, in Prose and Verse. 2 vols. 1902O213
- Gosse (P. H.) Land and Sea. 1865.....C1205
- Contents:*—Lundy Island. The Sea. Highwater Mark. Torbay Sponges. Goby Hunting. Meadfoot and the Starfish. In the Woods of Jamaica. Ferns. Dartmoor and the Dart. The Tarshish of Scripture.
- Letters from Alabama, relating to Natural History. 1859C283
- Manual of Marine Zoology. 2 vols.
1855C784
- Popular British Ornithology. 1849.....C1066
- Romance of Natural History. 1860.....C258
- A Year at the Shore. 1877C1209
- Gossip in a Library, by Edmund Gosse.
1892L679
- Gossip of the Century, by Mrs. W. P. Byrne.
2 vols. 1892F165
- Gostick (Joseph) German Literature. 1849.L737
- Gostwick (J.) and R. Harrison. Outlines of German Literature. 1873L738
- Gotti (Aurelio) Life and Works of Michel Angelo. 1876G2178
- Gouger (Henry) Two Years' Imprisonment in Burma. 1860H3436
- Gough (Sir Charles) and Arthur D. Innes.
The Sikhs and the Sikh Wars. 1897...H735
- Gough (E. J.) Religion of the Son of Man.
1894A1100
- Gough (Sir Hugh) Old Memories. 1897...G1330
- Gough (J. B.) Platform Echoes. 1897.....G1331
- Sunlight and Shadow. 1900G1332
- Goulburn (E. M.) A Biography of Dean John Wm. Burgon. 2 vols. 1892G397
- Compton (B.) A Memoir of Dean Goulburn.
1899G1333
- Gould (Sir F. Carruthers) Froissart's Modern Chronicles. (1885-1901). 1902O209
-1902...O210
- Gould (Nat) One of a Mob.....N2674
- Sporting Sketches. 1900E1883
- Gould (S. Baring-) Bladys of the Stewponey
N2659

- Gould (S. Baring-) A Book of Dartmoor.
1900H3974
- A Book of the West: Cornwall. 1902..H3958
- A Book of the West: Devon. 1900...H3967
- Cheap Jack ZitaN2660
- Chris of All-SortsN2661
- The Church in Germany. 1891.....A818
- Curious Myths of the Middle Ages.
1872A1647
- The Deserts of Southern France. 2 vols.
1894H4371
- EveN2662
- The GaverocksN2663
- Germany: Present and Past. 2 vols.
1879H1706
- Guavas the TinnerN2664
- In DewislandN2665
- In Troubadour Land: A Ramble in the Province of Languedoc. 1891H4368
- Legends of Old Testament Characters.
2 vols. 1871A314
- Lives of the Saints. 15 vols. 1882.....A1599
- Margery of Quether, &c.N2666
- MehalahN2667
- A Memorial of Horatio, Lord Nelson.
1905G2335
- Miss QuilletN2668
- Mrs. Curgenven of CurgenvenN2669
- Old Country Life. 1890F121
- Origin and Development of Religious Belief. 2 vols.
Contents—Vol. I. Heathenism and Mosaism. A129c
Vol. II. Christianity. A705
- PerpetuaN2670
- The Silver Store. *Poems.* 1868M468
- A Study of St. Paul. 1897A323
- The Tragedy of the Cæsars: A Study of the Characters of the Julian and Claudian Houses. 2 vols. 1892G522
- UrithN2671
- Yorkshire Oddities, Incidents, &c. 2 vols.
1875O211
- Gounod (Charles) Compositions for the Organ.
E898
- Contents*—Berceuse. Military March. Songs without Words.
- Faust. *Opera.* P.S.....E1056
V.S.....E1137
- Romeo and Juliet. *Opera.* V.S.....E1138
- Government.**
- Bagehot (Walter) Essays on Parliamentary Reform. 1883F1064
- Bradford (Gamaliel) The Lesson of Popular Government. 2 vols. 1899F981
- Chapman (J. J.) Government and Democracy, and other Essays. 1898F894
- Courtney (Leonard) The Working Constitution of the United Kingdom.
1901F1057
- Guizot (M.) Representative Government in Europe. 1852F1069
- Harris (William) The History of the Radical Party in Parliament. 1885.F1014
- Helps (Sir A.) Thoughts upon Government.
1872F900
- Jane (L. Cecil) The Coming of Parliament.
1905H1059

Government.—*Continued.*

- Jenks (Edward) Parliamentary England. 1903F1065
- Lewis (Sir G. C.) A Dialogue on the Best Form of Government. 1863F912
- Maine (Sir H. S.) Popular Government. 1886F987
- Mill (J. S.) Representative Government. 1865F1059
- Moran (T. F.) Theory and Practice of the English Government. 1903F1072
- Syme (David) Representative Government in England. 1881F1060
- Todd (Alpheus) On Parliamentary Government in England. 2 vols. 1887F1077
- Walpole (Spencer) The Electorate and the Legislature. 1892F1073
- Gowans (James) Edinburgh in the Days of Our Grandfathers. 1886H4283
- Gower (Lord R.) Bric à Brac. 1888.....E597
- Figure Painters of Holland. 1880.....G2418
- Joan of Arc. 1893G1652
- Last Days of Marie Antoinette. 1885...G2059
- Life of Michael Angelo. 1903G2174
- Life of Sir David Wilkie. 1902.....G3212
- Life of Thomas Gainsborough. 1903...G1249
- Lives of Romney and Lawrence. 1882...G2684
- My Reminiscences. 2 vols. 1883.....G1334
- Sir Joshua Reynolds: His Life and Art. 1902G2619
- The Tower of London. 2 vols. 1901...H1353
- Gowrie, by G. P. R. JamesN3870
- Gowrie Mystery and James VI., by A. Lang. 1902H1546
- Goya (Francisco Jose de) Life of, by W. Rothenstein. 1900G1336
- Grace-Calvert (F.) *See* Calvert.
- Grace (W. G.) Cricket. 1891E1602
- Cricketing Reminiscences. 1899E1603
- Graf (F.) Dumb-Bells. 1905E1698
- Grafton (Augustus Henry, 3rd Duke of) Autobiography, and Political Correspondence of. *Ed.* by Sir W. R. Anson. 1898...G1337
- Grafton (Walter) Handbook of Practical Gas Fitting. 1901D418
- Graham (H. G.) Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century. 1901G2781
- Contents:—*Dawn of Literature. Allan Ramsay. Wm. Hamilton. R. Blair. Hutcheson. D. Hume. J. Home. Principal Robertson. Adam Ferguson. Dr. Blair. William Wilkie. Dr. Blacklock. Adam Smith. Lord Kames. Lord Monboddo. Lord Hailes. James Boswell. James Macpherson. Dr. T. Reid. Dr. J. Beattie. Mallett. Thomson. Smollett. Lady Wardlaw. Lady Baillie. Mrs. Cockburn. Jean Elliot. Lady Barnard. Lady Nairne. Skinner. Bruce. Fergusson. Burns. H. Mackenzie. D. Stewart. Index.
- Graham (John) The Great God Success...N2678
- Graham (J. M.) Annals and Correspondence of the Viscount and First and Second Earls of Stair. 2 vols. 1875G2883
- A World BewitchedN2677
- Graham (P. A.) All the Year with Nature. 1893C360
- Nature in Books: Studies in Biography. 1891G1298
- Contents:—*Jefferies, Tennyson, Thoreau, Scott, Carlyle, Burns, Wordsworth.

- Graham (P. A.) The Rural Exodus. 1892...F704
- The Victorian Era. 1897H1242
- Graham (William) English Political Philosophy. 1899B40
- The Facts of Being. 1896A957
- Socialism, New and Old. 1891.....F499
- Graham (Winifred) Wickedness in High PlacesN2680
- Grahame (A. B. C.) Life of Hernando de Soto. 1903H2412
- Mogreb-el-Acksa: A Journey in Morocco. 1898H2641
- Success, &c.N2676
- A Vanished Arcadia: Some Account of the Jesuits in Paraguay. (1607-1767). 1901H616
- Grahame (Kenneth) The Golden Age.....N2679
- Grainge (William) The History of Harrogate, and the Forest of Knaresborough. 1871H1420
- Grammar. *See* Name of Language required.
- Grammar of Assent, by J. H. Newman. 1881A1426
- Grammont (Count) Memoirs of, by A. Hamilton. 1876G1338
- Granby (Marquis of) and Others. The Trout. 1898E1815
- Manners (W. E.) Some Account of the Life of Granby. 1899G1339
- Grancey (Baron E. D. Mandat-) Paddy at Home. 1887H4247
- Grand (Sarah) Babs the Impossible. 2 copies N2682 N2683
- The Beth BookN2684
- A Domestic ExperimentN2687
- Ideala. 2 copiesN2685 N2686
- Grand Duke, The, by W. C. Dawe.....N1738
- Grand Duke of Russia, by Fred Wishaw.N8431
- Grande Bretèche, &c., by H. de Balzac.....N461
- Grande Chartreuse, The Monastery of. 1893.A866
- Grandee, The, by A. P. Valdés.....N8188
- Grandfather's Chair, by Nathaniel Hawthorne N3203
- Grandissimes, The, by G. W. CableN1129
- Grange (Herbert) An English Farmer in Canada. 1904H2934
- Granger (F. S.) Psychology. 1897B393
- Grania, by Emily LawlessN4479
- Gran'ma's Jane, by M. E. MannN5065
- Grant (Alexander) Autobiography. *Ed.* by Geo. Smith. 1902G1340
- Xenophon. 1871O527
- Grant (A. J.) The French Monarchy. (1483-1789). 2 vols. 1900H1476
- Greece in the Age of Pericles. 1903....H1762
- Grant (F.) Life of Samuel Johnson. 1887.G1665
- Grant (General Sir Hope) Incidents in the China War of 1860. *Ed.* by Henry Knollys. 1875H640
- and H. Knollys. Incidents in the Sepoy War. 1857-8. 1873H716
- Knollys (Henry) *Ed.* Life of General Sir Hope Grant. 2 vols. 1894.....G1341
- Grant (James) Adventures of an Aide-de-CampN2688
- The Adventures of Rob RoyN2726
- Arthur BlaneN2689

- Grant (James) The "Black Watch".....N2690
 — BothwellN2691
 — The CameroniansN2694
 — Captain of the Guard. 2 copies.N2692 N2693
 — The Cavaliers of FortuneN2695
 — Colville of "The Guards"N2696
 — The Constable of France, &c.....N2697
 — Dead Tryst; A Haunted Life.....N2698
 — Derval HamptonN2699
 — Did She Love Him?N2700
 — The Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders
 N2701
 — First Love and Last LoveN2702
 — Frank Hilton. 2 copiesN2703 N2704
 — Girl He MarriedN2705
 — Harry OgilvieN2706
 — Jack Chaloner. 2 copiesN2707 N2708
 — Jack Manly. 2 copies:.....N2709 N2710
 — Jane SetonN2711
 — King's Own BorderersN2712
 — Letty Hyde's Lovers. 2 copies.N2713 N2714
 — Love's Labour WonN2715
 — Lucy ArdenN2716
 — Mary of LorraineN2717
 — Miss Cheyne of EssilmontN2718
 — Morley AshtonN2719
 — The Newspaper Press: Its Origin, &c.
 3 vols. 1871F1947
 — Oliver EllisN2720
 — One of "The Six Hundred." 2 copies
 N2721 N2722
 — Only an EnsignN2723
 — The Phantom Regiment. 2 copies
 N2724 N2725
 — The Romance of War. 2 copies.N2727 N2728
 — The Ross-shire BuffsN2729
 — The Royal HighlandersN2730
 — The Royal RegimentN2731
 — The Scots Brigade, &c.N2732
 — The Scottish CavalierN2733
 — The Scottish Soldiers of Fortune.....N2734
 — Second to NoneN2735
 — The Secret Dispatch. 2 copies.N2736 N2737
 — Shall I Win Her?N2738
 — Six Years AgoN2739
 — Under the Red DragonN2740
 — Vere of "Ours"N2741
 — Violet JermynN2742
 — The White CockadeN2743
 — The Yellow FrigateN2744
 Grant (Robert) Unleavened Bread. 2 copies
 N2745 N2746
 Grant (U. S.) Personal Memoirs of. 2 vols.
 1886G1343
 Church (W. C.) U. S. Grant and the
 Period of National Preservation and
 Reconstruction. 1897G1285
 Grant (W. R. O.-) Handbook to the Game
 Birds. 2 vols. 1896C194
 Granville (A. B.) Autobiography. Ed. by
 P. B. Granville. 2 vols. 1874G1345
 Granville (Harriet, Countess) Letters of.
 (1810-45). Ed. by her Son. 2 vols.
 1894G1347

- Granville (J. Mortimer) "While the Boy
 Waits." *Essays*. 1873O645
*Contents:—*Newspaper Readers. Newspaper Writers.
 "No News." Fine Art of Advertising. Dwarfs.
 Dummies. Equality. Individualism. Compromise.
 Change of Mind. Starting Afresh. Interested Motives.
 Childishness. Oppressive Respectability. Æstheticism
 of Mendicity. Uses of the Pocket. Fine Art of
 Friendship. Our Young People. Discipline. How
 we make Paupers.
 Granville (Mary), Mrs. Delany. Autobiography
 and Correspondence. Ed. by Lady
 Llanover. 3 vols. 1862G1349
 Paston (G.) A Memoir of Mrs. Delany.
 (1700-88). 1900G834
 Grape from a Thorn, by James Payn.....N6250
 Graphology. See Writing.
 Gras (Félix) The Reds of the Midi.....N2747
 Grass of Parnassus, First and Last Rhymes,
 by A. Lang. 1892M585
 Grave Mounds and their Contents, by L. Jewitt.
 1870H56
 Graves (Alfred P.) Irish Songs and Ballads.
 1880M112
 Graves (C. L.) Life and Letters of Sir George
 Grove. 1903G1385
 Graves (H.) and Others. Cycling. 1898.....E1629
 Gray (Annabel) Forbidden BannsN2881
 Gray (John) Electrical Influence Machines.
 1890D696
 Gray (John) The Nature and Use of Money.
 1858F1567
 Gray (Johnnie) Through Airedale from Goole
 to Malham. 1891H4134
 Gray (J. A.) At the Court of the Amir.
 1895H3154
 Gray (J. C.) The Biblical Museum: Notes,
 &c., on the Holy Scriptures. 15 vols.A490
 Gray (J. H.) China: A History of the Laws,
 Manners and Customs of the People.
 2 vols. 1878F158
 Gray (Louisa M.) Mine Own People.....N2748
 Gray (Maxwell) Four Leaved Clover.....N2749
 — The House of Hidden Treasure.....N2750
 — The Reproach of AnnesleyN2751
 — Richard RosnyN2752
 — The Silence of Dean Maitland.....N2753
 — Sweethearts and FriendsN2754
 Gray (Robert) Bishop. Life of, by his Son.
 2 vols. 1876G1352
 Gray (Thos.) Works of, in Prose and Verse.
 Ed. by E. Gosse. 2 vols. 1902.....O213
 — Letters. Ed. by E. Gosse. 2 vols.
 1903G1354
 — and his Friends. Letters and Relics.
 Ed. by D. C. Tovey. 1890G1357
 Gosse (E.) Life of Gray. E.M.L.
 1882G1356
 Gray's Inn: Its History and Associations, by
 W. R. Douthwaite. 1886F1296
 Great Artists:—
 Angelico (Fra), and the Early Painters of
 Florence, by C. M. Phillimore. 1881...G51
 Bartolommeo (Fra), by L. Scott. 1881.G180
 Claude Gellée le Lorrain, by O. J. Dullea.
 1887G664
 Constable, by G. M. Brock-Arnold.
 1881G1246

Great Artists.—Continued:—

- Correggio, by M. C. Heaton. 1882.....G732
 Delaroche (Paul), by J. Runtz Rees.
 1880G3085
 Donatello, by L. Scott. 1882G1270
 Dürer (Albrecht), by R. F. Heath.
 1881G923
 Figure Painters of Holland, by Lord R.
 Gower. 1880G2418
 Francia, by J. Cartwright. 1881.....G2051
 Gainsborough, by G. M. Brock-Arnold.
 1881G1246
 Ghiberti and other Early Italian Sculptors.
 by Leader Scott. 1882G1270
 Giotto di Bondone, by H. Quilter. 1881..G1282
 Hals (Frans), by P. R. Head. 1879...G3077
 Hogarth, by A. Dobson. 1879G1501
 Holbein (Hans), by J. Cundall. 1879...G1504
 Landseer (*Sir Edward*), by F. C. Stephens.
 1880G1821
 Lawrence, by Lord R. Gower. 1882...G2684
 Leonardo da Vinci, by J. P. Richter.
 1880G1866
 Little Masters of Germany, by W. B.
 Scott. 1879G2421
 Mantegna, by J. Cartwright. 1881...G2051
 Meissonier, by J. W. Mollett. 1882...G2138
 Michelangelo, by C. Clement. 1880...G2173
 Murillo, by E. E. Minor. 1882.....G2273
 Overbeck, by J. B. Atkinson. 1882...G2388
 Raphael, by N. D' Anvers. 1879.....G2590
 Rembrandt, by J. W. Mollett. 1879...G2605
 Reynolds (*Sir Joshua*), by F. S. Pulling.
 1880G2624
 Robbia (Luca della), with other Italian
 Sculptors, by L. Scott. 1883.....G2643
 Romney, by Lord R. Gower. 1882.....G2684
 Rubens, by C. W. Kett. 1880.....G2707
 Sarto (Andrea del), by L. Scott. 1881...G180
 Tintoretto, by W. R. Osler. 1879G3026
 Titian, by R. F. Heath. 1879.....G3029
 Turner, by W. C. Monkhouse. 1879...G3065
 Velazquez, by E. Stowe. 1881G3080
 Vernet (Horace), by J. R. Rees. 1880.G3085
 Watteau, by J. W. Mollett. 1883.....G3146
 Wilkie (*Sir David*), by J. W. Mollett.
 1881G3213

Great Britain. *See* British Isles.

Great Educators:—

- Alcuin and the Rise of the Christian
 Schools, by A. F. West. 1893.....G24
 Aristotle and Ancient Educational Ideals,
 by T. Davidson. 1892G60
 Loyola and the Educational System of
 the Jesuits, by T. Hughes. 1892.....G1945
 Greater Love, by Joseph HockingN3285
 Greatest Gift, by A. W. Marchmont.....N5070
 Great Expectations, by Charles Dickens.
 2 copiesN1778 N1779
 Great God Success, by John Graham.....N2678

Great French Writers:—

- Gautier (Théophile), by M. Du Camp..G1257
 St. Pierre (Bernardin de), by A. Barine.
 1903G2731
 Theirs (A.), by P. de Rémusat. 1902...G3011
 Great HarefieldN2842

Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture:—

- Botticelli, by A. Streeter. 1903G309
 Brunellesco (Filippo di Ser), by L. Scott.
 1901G380
 Correggio, by S. Brinton. 1900.....G731
 Crivelli (Carlo), by G. M. Rushforth.
 1900G758
 Donatello, by H. Rea. 1900G875
 Dou (Gerard), by W. Martin. 1902.....G881
 Francesca (Piero della), by W. G. Waters.
 1901G1141
 Francia, by G. C. Williamson. 1901...G1142
 Gaudenzio Ferrari, by E. Halsey. 1904.G1245
 Giorgione, by H. Cook. 1900.....G1280
 Giotto, by F. M. Perkins. 1902G1281
 Hals (Frans), by G. S. Davies. 1904...G1401
 Leonardo da Vinci, by E. McCurdy.
 1904G1970
 Luini (Bernardino), by G. C. Williamson.
 G1949
 Mantegna (Andrea), by M. Cruttwell...G1985
 Memline (Hans), by W. H. J. Weale.
 1901G2142
 Michael Angelo Buonarroti, by Lord R.
 S. Gower. 1903G2174
 Perugino, by G. C. Williamson. 1903...G2484
 Pintoricchio, by E. M. Phillips. 1901...G2498
 Raphael, by H. Strachey. 1902G2592
 Rembrandt van Rijn, by M. Bell. 1901.G2604
 Robbia (Luca della), by the Marchesa
 Burlamacchi. 1900G2642
 Rubens (Peter Paul), by H. Rea. 1905.G2708
 Sarto (Andrea del), by H. Guinness.
 1899G2749
 Signorelli (Luca), by M. Cruttwell.
 1899G2833
 Sodoma, by the Contessa Priuli-Bon.
 1900G2859
 Tintoretto, by J. B. S. Holborn. 1903...G3025
 Velasquez, by R. A. M. Stevenson.
 1902G3079
 Watteau and his School, by E. Staley.
 1902G3147
 Wilkie (*Sir David*), by Lord R. S. Gower.
 1902G3212

Great Musicians:—

- Bach, by R. L. Poole. 1882.....G146
 English Church Composers, by W. A.
 Barrett. 1882G691
 Handel, by Mrs. J. Marshall. 1883...G1411
 Mozart, by F. Gehring. 1883.....G2260
 Purcell, by W. H. Cummings. 1881.....G2539
 Rossini and his School, by H. S. Edwards.
 1881G2700
 Schubert, by H. F. Frost. 1881.....G2758
 Wagner, by F. Hueffer. 1881.....G3117
 Weber, by Sir J. Benedict. 1881.....G3152

Great Northern Railway, History of, by C.

H. Grinling. 1903.....F1675

Great Pestilence, The (1348-9), by F. A.

Gasquet. 1893H866

*Great Proconsul, by Sydney C. Grier.....N2776**Great Public Schools:—*

- Charterhouse, by A. H. Tod. 1900.....F1839
 Eton, by A. Clutton-Brock. 1900.....F1841
 Harrow, by J. F. Williams. 1901.....F1844
 Rugby, by H. C. Bradby. 1900.....F1849

Great Public Schools.—Continued:—

- Westminster, by R. Airy. 1902.....F1851
Winchester, by R. T. Warner. 1900...F1854
Great Shadow, by A. Conan Doyle. 2 copies
N1844 N1845
Great War of 189—, by P. Colomb and
OthersN1412
Great White Queen, by Wm. Le Queux...N4509
Great Writers. (Each Volume contains a
Bibliography):—
Austen (Jane), by G. Smith. 1890.....G88
Balzac (Honoré de), by F. Wedmore.
1890G159
Brontë (Charlotte), by A. Birrell. 1887.G335
Browning (Robert), by W. Sharp. 1897.G372
Bunyan (John), by E. Venables. 1888...G393
Burns (Robert), by J. S. Blackie. 1888...G412
Byron (Lord), by R. Noel. 1890.....G436
Carlyle (Thomas), by R. Garnett. 1887.G561
Cervantes (Miguel de), by R. Garnett.
1887G561
Coleridge (Samuel Taylor), by Hall Caine.
1887G700
Congreve (William), by E. Goss. 1888...G717
Crabbe (George), by T. E. Kebbel. 1888.G749
Darwin (Charles), by G. T. Bettany.....G822
Dickens (Charles), by F. T. Marzials.
1887G865
"Eliot (George)," by O. Browning. 1892.G1039
Emerson (Ralph Waldo), by R. Garnett.
1888G1064
Goethe (Johann Wolfgang), by J. Sime.G1310
Goldsmith (Oliver), by A. Dobson.....G1314
Hawthorne (Nathaniel), by M. D. Conway
G1454
Heine (Heinrich), by W. Sharp. 1888...G1470
Hugo (Victor), by F. T. Marzials. 1888.G1539
Hunt (Leigh), by C. Monkhouse. 1893.G1551
Johnson (Samuel), by F. Grant. 1887..G1665
Keats (John), by W. M. Rossetti. 1887.G1719
Lessing (Gotthold Ephraim), by T. W.
Rolleston. 1889G1876
Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth), by E.
S. Robertson. 1887G1924
Marryat (Frederick), by D. Hannay.
1889G2086
Mill (John Stuart), by W. L. Courtney.G2183
Milton (John), by R. Garnett. 1890...G2198
Renan (Ernest), by F. Espinasse. 1895.G2613
Rossetti (Dante Gabriel), by J. Knight.
1887G2697
Schiller (Frederick), by H. W. Nevinson.
1889G2754
Schopenhauer (Arthur), by W. Wallace.G2757
Scott (Sir Walter), by C. D. Yonge...G2798
Shelley (Percy Bysche), by W. Sharp.
1887G2815
Sheridan (Richard Brinsley), by L. C.
SandersG2820
Smith (Adam), by R. B. Haldane. 1887.G2846
Smollett (Tobias George), by D. Hannay.
1887G2857
Thackeray (W. M.), by H. Merivale and
F. T. Marzials. 1891G2999
Voltaire, by F. Espinasse. 1892.....G3110
Greaves (John) Treatise on Elementary
Statics. 1900C1839

Greco-Turkish War.

- Bolton (F.) *Trans.* The Greco-Turkish
War of 1897. 1898.....H1768
Steevens (G. W.) With the Conquering
Turk. 1897H1980

Greece.

- Abbott (E.) *Pericles and the Golden Age of Athens.* 1903G2549
Armstrong (I. J.) *Two Roving Englishmen in Greece.* 1893H4551
Bartlett (*Sir* Ellis A.) *The Battlefields of Thessaly.* 1897H1767
Bury (J. B.) *History of Greece for Beginners.* 1903H1748
— *A History of Greece; to the Death of Alexander the Great.* 1900...H1749
Collignon (Maxime) *A Manual of Greek Archæology.* *Trans.* by J. H. Wright. 1886H1745
Cox (George W.) *A History of Greece; from the Earliest Period to the end of the Persian War.* 2 vols. 1874.....H1746
Farrer (R. R.) *A Tour in Greece.* 1882H4552
Frazer (J. G.) *Pausanias; and other Greek Sketches.* 1900O642
Freeman (E. A.) *Greater Greece and Greater Britain.* 1886H943
— *History of Federal Government in Greece and Italy.* 1893H1771
— *Studies of Travel*H4553
Garnett (L. M. J.) *Greek Folk-Songs.* 1888A1666
Gomperz (Theodor) *Greek Thinkers: A History of Ancient Philosophy.* Vol. I. 1901B10
Grant (A. J.) *Greece in the Age of Pericles.* 1903H1762
Gregorovius (Ferdinand) *The Emperor Hadrian: A Picture of the Græco-Roman World in his Time.* 1898...H1772
Grote (George) *A History of Greece.* 10 vols. 1903H1750
Guhl (E.) and W. Koner. *The Life of the Greeks and Romans.* 1889.....H1770
Harris (Helen B.) *Pictures of the East.* 1897H3614
Jebb (*Sir* R. C.) *Modern Greece.* 1901H1766
Keightley (Thos.) *The Mythology of Greece.* 1896A1669
Mahaffy (J. P.) *Greek Life and Thought; from the Age of Alexander to the Roman Conquest.* 1887H1743
— *Greek Pictures.* 1890H4554
— *The Greek World under Roman Sway, from Polybius to Plutarch.* 1890.H1744
— *Old Greek Education.* 1881.....F1759
— *Rambles and Studies in Greece.* 1876H4555
— *Social Life in Greece.* 1890H1742
Oman (C. W. C.) *A History of Greece. (Earliest Times to Death of Alexander the Great).* 1898H1760
Pater (Walter) *Greek Studies: A Series of Essays.* 1895O780

Greece.—Continued.

- Richardson (R. B.) *Vacation Days in Greece.* 1903H4556
- Sankey (Chas.) *The Spartan and Theban Supremacies.* 1877H1769
- Schliemann (Henry) *Ilios: The City and Country of the Trojans.* 1880...H1736
- *Mycenæ: Researches and Discoveries of Mycenæ and Tiryns.* 1878...H1737
- *Tiryns: The Prehistoric Palace of the Kings of Tiryns.* 1886.....H1738
- *Troja: Researches and Discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy.* 1884H1739
- *Troy and its Remains: Researches and Discoveries made on the Site of Ilium.* 1875H1740
- Sergeant (L.) *New Greece*H1741
- Smith (Agnes) *Glimpses of Greek Life and Scenery.* 1884H4557
- Smith (J. M.) *Ancient Greek Female Costume.* 1882D1984
- Smith (R. A. H. B-) *Greece under King George.* 1893H1765
- Smith (Sir Wm.) *A History of Greece, from the Earliest Times to the Roman Conquest.* 1900H1761
- Symonds (J. A.) *Sketches and Studies in Italy and Greece. First Series.* 1898H4398
- Townshend (F. French) *A Cruise in Greek Waters.* 1870H4558
- Witt (Prof. C.) *Myths of Hellas; or, Greek Tales.* 1883A1668
- Greek Anthology, The. *Trans.* by George Burges. 1852O216
- — *by Lord Neaves.* 1874O215
- Greek Genius, Some Aspects of the, by S. H. Butcher. 1891O70

Greek Language.

- Blackie (J. S.) *Horæ Hellenicæ: Essays on Greek Philology and Antiquity.* 1874L126
- Novum Testamentum, in Greek.* 1905...A382
- Vlachos (Angelos) *Practical and Easy Method of Learning the Modern Greek Language.* 1902L127

Greek Literature.

- Arnold (Edwin) *The Poets of Greece.* 1869L753
- Campbell (L.) *A Guide to Greek Tragedy, for English Readers.* 1891L756
- Dickinson (G. Lowes) *The Greek View of Life*L764
- Jebb (R. C.) *The Attic Orators; from Antiphon to Isæus.* 2 vols. 1893.....L751
- Jevons (F. B.) *A History of Greek Literature; from the Earliest Period to the Death of Demosthenes*L750
- Murray (G.) *A History of Ancient Greek Literature.* 1897L749
- Symonds (J. A.) *Studies of the Greek Poets.* 2 vols. 1893L754
- Greely (A. W.) *Lives of Explorers and Travellers.* 1894G1100

- Green (A. H.) *Birth and Growth of Worlds.* 1903C2012
- Green (Anna K.) *Agatha Webb.* 2 copies N2757 N2758
- *The Circular Study*N2759
- *The Filigree Ball*N2760
- *The Millionaire Baby*N2761
- *One of My Sons*N2762
- Green (Evelyn Everett) *The Family*N2765
- Green (F. W. E-) *Colour-Blindness and Colour Perception.* 1891C775
- *Memory: Its Logical Relations and Cultivation.* 1888B324
- 1897B325
- Green (John Albert) *Bibliography of the Town of Heywood.* 1902H1321
- Green (J. L.) *Allotments and Small Holdings.* 1896F818
- *The Rural Industries of England*D1069
- Green (Mrs. J. R.) *Life of Henry II.* 1888.G1479
- *Town Life in the Fifteenth Century.* 2 vols. 1894F133
- Green (John Richard) *The Conquest of England.* 1883H1010
- *Historical Studies.* 1903H969
- Contents:—*Gildas. Conversion of England. Dunstan at Glastonbury. Freeman's "Norman Conquest." Battle of Hastings. London and her Election of Stephen. Benedictus Abbas. Ban of Kenilworth. Pierre de Langtoft. Annals of Osney and Wykes. Longman's Edward III. Raleigh. Vaughan. Cowper. Pizarro.
- *Letters.* *Ed.* by L. Stephen. 1901...G1358
- *The Making of England.* 2 vols. 1900.H1008
- *Oxford Studies.* 1901H1391
- *A Short History of the English People.* 1895-1900. 2 copies.....H996 H997
- *Illustrated Edition.* 4 vols. 1902.H998
- *Stray Studies from England and Italy.* 2 vols. 1892O646
- Contents—*Vol. I. A Brother of the Poor. Cannes and St. Honorat. Carnival on the Cornice. Two Pirate Towns of the Riviera. The Winter Retreat. San Remo. The Poetry of Wealth. Lambeth and the Archbishops. Children by the Sea. The Florence of Dante. Buttercups. Abbot and Town. Hotels in the Clouds. Æneas: A Vergilian Study. Venice and Rome. Venice and Tintoretto. The District Visitor. The Early History of Oxford. The Home of our Angevin Kings. Capri and its Roman Remains. The Feast of the Coral Fishers. Vol. II. Chateau-Gaillard. Troyes. House of Brienne. Como. Rochester. Knole. Great Yarmouth. Municipal History of London. Pauperism in East London. French Poor-relief. English Loyalty. Italy, &c.
- Green (S. G.) *French Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil*H4314
- *Pictures from the German Fatherland.* H4508
- *Scottish Pictures*H4268
- Green (T. H.) *Lectures on Political Obligation.* 1895F908
- *Philosophical and Miscellaneous Works.* 3 vols. 1885B5
- *Prolegomena to Ethics.* 1884.....B476
- Sidgwick (H.) *Lectures on the Ethics of Green.* 1902B475
- Green (W. C.) *Trans.* *The Story of Egil Skallagrimsson.* 1893A1700
- Green (W. D.) *William Pitt and the Growth and Division of the British Empire.* 1901G2501

- Green (W. S.) The High Alps of New Zealand. 1883H4919
- Green as Grass, by F. M. Allen.....N113
- Green Book, by Maurus JokaiN3958
- Green Carnation, by Robert HichensN3242
- Greene (Robert) Dramatic Works. 2 vols. 1831M1111
- History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. *Ed.* by A. W. Ward. 1892M1054
- Green (T. W.) Old Words and Modern Meanings. 1876L71
- Greene Ferne Farm, by Richard Jefferies.N3928
- Greener (W. W.) The Gun and its Development. 1896E1847
- Modern Breech-LoadersE1837
- Green Eye of Goona, by Arthur Morrison.N5424
- Green Flag, &c., by A. C. Doyle. 3 copies N1846 N1847 N1869
- Greenhouse Management. *See* Gardening.
- Greenidge (A. H. J.) Roman Public Life. 1901H1835
- Greenland.**
- Hayes (I. J.) The Land of Desolation. 1871H4673
- Nansen (Fridtjof) Eskimo Life. 1893.H4677
- The First Crossing of Greenland. 1895H4678
- Peary (R. E.) Northward over the "Great Ice." 2 vols. 1898H5015
- Rink (Henry) Danish Greenland: Its People and Products. 1877.....H4681
- See also* Arctic Regions.
- Green Mansions, by W. H. HudsonN3402
- Green Pastures and Piccadilly, by W. Black.N715
- Green Sphinx, by Bart KennedyH4246
- Greenslet (Ferris) James Russell Lowell. 1906G1938
- Walter Pater. 1904G2462
- Greenwich Palace and Hospital, by A. G. L'Estrange. 2 vols. 1886H1368
- Greenwood (Fredk.) The Lover's Lexicon. 1893F194
- Greenwood (James) Handsome Jack, &c...N2769
- The Wilds of LondonN2768
- Treatise on Navigation. 1894D839
- Greenwood (Jessie) Nelly BlytheN2770
- Greenwood (Thomas) Edward Edwards, the Chief Pioneer of Municipal and Public Libraries. 1902G1035
- A Tour in the States and Canada. 1883.H2903
- Greenwood (W. H.) Manual of Metallurgy. 2 vols.D1007
- Steel and Iron. 1884D1018
- Greenwood (W. J.) Bookkeeping made Easy. 1903C2179
- Greg (Percy) History of the United States. 2 vols. 1887H534
- The Verge of the NightN2756
- Greg (R. P.) and W. G. Lettsom. Manual of Mineralogy. 1853C1566
- Greg (T. T.) Through a Glass Lightly. 1897.O218
- Greg (W. R.) The Creed of Christendom. 2 vols. 1877A179

- Greg (W. R.) Enigmas of Life. 1891.....O649
- Contents*—Realisable ideals. Malthus Notwithstanding. Non-survival of the Fittest. Limits and Directions of Human Development. Significance of Life. De Profundis. Elsewhere.
- Miscellaneous Essays. 2 vols. 1882-4..O650
- Contents*—Foreign Policy of Great Britain. Obligation of the Soil. Right use of a Surplus. Harriet Martineau. Frederick Harrison on the Future Life.
- Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideals of the Artizan Class. 1876F692
- Political Problems. 1870F898
- Contents*—Constitutional and Autocratic Statesmanship. England's Future Attitude and Mission. Crime and Criminal Classes. Co-operative Partnerships. Parliamentary Career. Price we pay for Self-Government. Vestryism. Direct v. Indirect Taxation.
- Rocks Ahead; or, The Warnings of Cassandra. 1874F899
- Contents*—Political, Economic, and Religious Rocks. Mistake of Honest Democrats. Unionist Restrictions of Labour. Three Men and Three Eras. U.S.A. in Recent Years.
- Gregg (Hilda). *See* Grier (Sdyney C.)
- Grego (Joseph) History of Parliamentary Elections in the Old Days. 1886.....F1124
- *Ed.* Pictorial Pickwickiana: Dickens and his Illustrators. 2 vols. 1899.....O142
- Gregorovius (Ferdinand) The Emperor Hadrian: A Picture of the Græco-Roman World in His Time. 1898H1772
- History of the City of Rome in the Middle Ages. 9 vols. 1894H1870
- The Island of Capri: A Mediterranean Idyll. 1896H4449
- Gregory the Great, Life of, by J. Barmby. 1879A554
- GREGORY VII. Stephens (W. R. W.) Hildebrand and His Times. 1888A739
- Villemain (A. F.) The Life of Gregory the Seventh. 2 vols. 1874G1361
- Gregory (A. E.) The Hymn-Book of the Modern Church. 1904A1364
- Gregory (J. R.) The Theological Student...A147
- Gregory (J. W.) The Foundation of British East Africa. 1901H368
- and H. N. Hutchinson. *See* Hutchinson.
- Gregory (R. A.) The Vault of Heaven. 1893C2036
- and A. T. Simmons. A manual of Elementary Science. 1904C1675
- Gregory (Sir Wm.) Autobiography. *Ed.* by his Wife. 1894G1360
- His Letter Box. (1813-30). *Ed.* by Lady Gregory. 1898G1359
- Greifenstein, by F. M. Crawford. 2 copies N1549 N1550
- Greig (Edvard) Pianoforte Works. 8 vols...E926
- For Contents see under* Music.
- Reminiscences of Mountain and Fiord. V.S.E1307
- Selected SongsE1308
- Finck (H. T.) Life of Greig. 1906.....G1374
- Grellet (Stephen) Memoirs of the Life of. 2 vols. 1861G1364

- Grenard (F.) Tibet: The Country and its Inhabitants. 1904H3224
- Grenier (Edouard) Literary Reminiscences. *Trans.* 1899L226
- Greswell (Wm. Parr). Geography of Africa South of the Zambesi. 1892.....H2822
- Growth and Administration of the British Colonies. 1898F1170
- Our South African Empire. 2 vols. 1885H392
- Greville (C. C. F.) The Greville Memoirs: A Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria. 5 vols. 1885H1231
- Journal of the Reigns of King George IV. and King William IV. (1818-37). 3 vols. 1874H1219
- Greville (Henry) Leaves from the Diary of. *Ed.* by Viscountess Enfield. 3 vols. 1883 and 1904G1366
- Greville (Lady Violet) Faiths and Fashions. *Essays.* 1880A1414
- Contents*—Religion of the Demos; of Young Men; and of Old Women. Loyalty and Superstition. Why people do and do not go to Church. Commonplace Christianity. Terribly Pious. Amateur Playwrights. Amateur Actors. Men-Friends, &c.
- The Home for FailuresN2771
- Ladies in the Field: Sketches of Sport. 1894E1796
- Grey (Earl) Correspondence of, with Princess Lieven. 2 vols. 1890G1883
- Hubert Hervey, Student and Imperialist: A Memoir. 1899G1489
- Grey (Mrs.) The DaughtersN2772
- Grey (Albert) *Ed.* Church Reform. 1888...A794
- Contents*—Preliminary Statistics. Resources of the Church of England. Comparative Failure of the Church System. The Remedy—not Disestablishment. Practical Reform. National Church and Social Reform Bearing of Church Reform on Religion.
- Grey (Sir Edward) Fly Fishing. 1899.....E1447
- Grey (Sir George) Life and Times of, by W. L. Rees. 2 vols. 1892.....G1369
- Grey (Henry) A Bird's-Eye View of English Literature. 1883L412
- Grey (H. M.) In Moorish Captivity. 1899.H2642
- Lloyd's Yesterday and To-Day. 1893...F1621
- Grey (John) Memoir of, by J. E. Butler. 1869G1371
- Grey and Gold, by E. J. Worboise.....N8629
- Grey Monk, by T. W. Speight.....N7238
- Grey Roses, by Henry Harland.....N3124
- Greyson (R. E. H.) Selections from the Correspondence of. 2 vols. 1857 ...G1372
- Grey Wig, The, by I. ZangwillN9128
- Gribble (Francis) The Dream of Peace...N2774
- The Early Mountaineers. 1899.....G2257
- The Story of Alpine Climbing. 1904...E1866
- Grier (R. M.) John Allen: A Memoir. 1889G38
- Grier (Sydney C.) The Advanced Guard...N2775
- The Great ProconsulN2776
- In Furthest Ind. 2 copies.....N2777 N2782
- Peace with Honour. 2 copies..N2778 N2779
- The Prince of the CaptivityN2780
- The Warden of the MarchesN2781

- Grierson (Sir Robert) The Laird of Lag: A Life Sketch, by Alex. Fergusson. 1886G1375
- Grif, by B. L. FarjeonN2233
- Griffin (Gerald) The CollegiansN2784
- Griffin (H. H.) Cycles and Cycling. 1893.E1627
- Griffin (James) Memories of the Past: Records of Ministerial Life. 1883G1376
- Griffin (Sir L. H.) The Great Republic. [United States]. 1884F998
- Griffis (William Elliot) Corea: The Hermit Nation. 1882H1941
- Griffith (George) The Angel of the RevolutionN2785
- Briton or Boer?N2787
- A Criminal CræsusN2788
- The Destined MaidN2802
- Gambles with DestinyN2789
- His Beatuiful ClientN2786
- His Better Half. 2 copies.....N2790 N2801
- In an Unknown Prison Land: Convicts and Colonists in New Caledonia. 1901H4947
- The Knights of the White RoseN2791
- The Lake of GoldN2792
- A Mayfair MagicianN2793
- The Stolen SubmarineN2794
- Valdar the Oft-BornN2795
- The White Witch of Mayfair. 2 copies N2798 N2799
- A Woman Against the WorldN2800
- The World Masters. 2 copies..N2796 N2797
- Griffith Gaunt, by Charles Reade. 2 copies N6629 N6630
- Griffiths (Arthur) The Chronicles of Newgate. 2 vols. 1884F443
- Famous British Regiments. 1900.....F1383
- Fast and LooseN2804
- Fifty Years of Public Service. 1904...G1377
- Ford's Folly, Ltd.N2805
- Memorials of Millbank, and Chapters in Prison History. 1884F445
- Mysteries of Police and Crime. 2 vols. 1898F422
- The Passenger from CalaisN2806
- A Prison PrincessN2807
- The Queen's ShillingN2812
- A Royal RascalN2808
- Secrets of the Prison House. 2 vols. 1894F446
- The Silver SpoonN2809
- Tales of a Government OfficialN2810
- Wellington and Waterloo. 1898H880
- Wellington: His Comrades and Contemporaries. 1897G3159
- The Wrong RoadN2811
- Griffiths (A. B.) Dental Metallurgy. 1903.D1761
- Manual of Bacteriology. 1893.....C715
- Griffiths (Wm.) Trusses of Wood and Iron. 1897D357
- Griff of Griffithscourt, by Helen Mathers...N5187
- Grimble (A.) Deer-Stalking. 1886E1788
- Shooting and Salmon Fishing. 1892...E1810
- Grimm (A. Th. von) Life of Alexandra Feodorowna, Empress of Russia. 2 vols. 1870G29

Grimm (Herman) *Life of Michael Angelo.*
2 vols. 1865G2171
— *Life of Raphael*G2591
Grimm (Jacob) *Teutonic Mythology.* 3 vols.
1880A1691
Grimshaw (Robert) *Modern Workshop Hints.*
1902D601
— *Shop Kinks: A Book for the Machinest.*
1905D491
Grimston (Robert) *The Life of, by F. Gale.*
1885G1378
Grimwood (Ethel St. Clair) *My Three Years
in Manipur.* 1891H3385
Grindon (L. H.) *Country Rambles and Man-
chester Walks and Wild Flowers.
Cheshire, Lancashire, Derbyshire and
Yorkshire.* 1882H3925
— *Echoes in Plant and Flower Life.* 1869. C1352
— *Figurative Language: Its Origin and
Constitution.* 1851L3
— *Fruits and Fruit-Trees.* 1885.....D180
— *Lancashire.* 1892H1318
— *Life: Its Nature, Varieties, and Pheno-
mena*C505
— *Manchester Walks and Wild Flowers...* C1300
— *The Shakespeare Flora.* 1883.....C1371
— *The Trees of Old England.* 1868.....C1401
Grinling (C. H.) *History of the Great Northern
Railway.* 1903F1675
Grip! by J. S. WinterN8539
Grip of the Bookmaker, by Percy White..N8455
Gripped, by Silas K. HockingN3310
Grisly Grisel, by C. M. YongeN8948
Grisons, *A Walk in The: A Third Month in
Switzerland, by F. B. Zincke.* 1875.H4790
Grogan (E. S.) and A. H. Sharpe. *From the
Cape to Cairo.* 1900H2541
Grohman (W. A. Baillie-) *Sport in the Alps
in the Past and Present.* 1896.....E1756
— *Tyrol and the Tyrolese.* 1876.....H3718
Gronau (Georg) *Life of Titian.* 1904.....G3028
Gronlund (Laurence) *The Co-operative Com-
monwealth.* 1896F793
— *Our Destiny: An Essay in Ethics.* 1891.F500
Gronow (*Captain*) *Reminiscences and Recol-
lections of.* 2 vols. 1900G1379
Groome (Dora) *Up-to-Date and Economic
Cookery*D1947
Groome (Francis Hindes) *Gypsy Folk Tales.*
1899A1670
— *In Gipsy Tents.* 1880F167
— *Two Suffolk Friends (R. H. Groome and
Edw. Fitzgerald).* 1895G1381
Groome (Robert Hindes) *Sketch of the Life
of, by his Son.* 1895G1381
Groot (J. Morgan-de-) *Jan van Dyck*.....N2815
Grosart (A. B.) *Representative Nonconfor-
mists.* 1879G2349
Contents—Howe, Baxter, Rutherford, Henry.
Gross (Charles) *The Gild Merchant.* 2 vols.
1890F1510
Grosseteste (Robert), *Bishop of Lincoln, by
F. S. Stevenson.* 1899G1382
Grossmith (George) *A Society Clown.* 1888.G1383
Grossmith (George and Weedon) *The Diary
of a Nobody*N2814

Grosvenor (Edwin A.) *Constantinople.* 2 vols.
1895H1982
Grote (Mrs.) *Collected Papers, in Prose and
Verse.* 1862O217
Grote (George) *A History of Greece.* 10 vols.
1903H1750
— *The Minor Works of, with Estimate of
his Character and Writings, by Alex.
Bain.* 1873O219
— *Seven Letters Concerning the Politics of
Switzerland, pending the Outbreak of
the Civil War in 1847.* 1876H1970
— *The Personal Life of, by his Wife.* 1873.G1384
Grote (John) *A Treatise on the Moral Ideals.*
1876B539
Group of Noble Dames, by Thomas Hardy.
2 copiesN3100 N3101
Grove (F. C.) *"The Frosty Caucasus."*
1875H3507
Grove (Lady) *Seventy-one Days' Camping in
Morocco.* 1902H2643
Grove (Sir George) *Beethoven and his Nine
Symphonies.* 1896E793
Graves (C. L.) *Life and Letters of Sir
G. Grove.* 1903G1385
Grove (Lilly) *Dancing.* 1895E1638
Grubb (H. C.) *Builders' Quantities.* 1904.D372
Grundy (G. B.) *The Great Persian War and
its Preliminaries.* 1901H200
Gryll Grange, by T. L. PeacockN6285
Guarded Flame, by W. B. MaxwellN5202
Guardian Angel, by O. W. Holmes.....N3345
Guavas the Tinner, by S. Baring-Gould...N2664
Gubbins (Nathaniel) *Told in "Tatt's"*.....N2843
Guérin (Maurice and Eugénie de) *A Mono-
graph, by H. Parr.* 1870G1386
Guesses at Truth, by A. W. and J. C. Hare.
1897O232
Guhl (F.) and W. Koner. *The Life of the
Greeks and Romans: Described from
Antique Monuments. Trans. by F.
Hueffer.* 1889H1770
Guiana.
Brett (W. H.) *The Indian Tribes of
Guiana: Their Condition and Habits.*
1868H617
Rodway (J.) *In the Guiana Forest:
Studies of Nature in Relation to the
Struggle for Life.* 1895C486
Guicciardini (Francis) *Maxims, with Parallel
Passages from the Works of Machia-
velli, Lord Bacon, Pascal, Rochefou-
cault, Montesquieu, Burke, Prince
Talleyrand, Guizot, &c.* 1845O901
Guides. *See Name of Country or Place required.*
Guido and Lita, by the Marquis of Lorne.
A Poem. 1875M610
Guilderoy, by "Ouida"N5987
Guildford in the Olden Time, by G. C. William-
son. 1904H1407
Guilds.
Arundell (Thos.) *Reminiscences of London
and its Livery Companies.* 1869.....F147
Bain (Ebenezer) *Merchant and Craft
Guilds.* 1887F1512
Gross (Charles) *The Gild Merchant.*
2 vols. 1890F1510

Guilds.—*Continued.*

- Lambert (J. M.) Two Thousand Years of Guild Life: History and Development of the Guild System from Early Times. 1891F1513
- Scott (L.) The Cathedral Builders: The Story of a Great Masonic Guild. 1899.F1514
- Guillaume (H.) The Amazon Provinces of Peru. 1888H3111
- Guillemard (F. H. H.) The Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka and New Guinea. 2 vols. 1886H4865
- Life of Ferdinand Magellan. 1890.....G2032
- Guillemin (Amédée) Applications of Physical Forces. 1877C1676
- The Forces of Nature. 1872C1677
- The Heavens. 1866C2013
- The World of Comets. 1877C2109
- Guilmant (Alex.) Organ Pieces. Books 1-17. 3 vols.E900
- Guilty House, by Fergus HumeN3425
- Guilty River, by Wilkie CollinsN1388
- Guinea Stamp, by Annie S. SwanH7370
- Guinness (G.) In the Far EastH3186
- Guinness (H.) Life of Andrea Del Sarto. 1899G2749
- Guinness (H. G.) Romanism and the Reformation, from the Standpoint of Prophecy. 1887A834
- Guiraud (O.) Fantasy for the OrganE897
- Guizot (F.) Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1860...G768
- Guizot (M.) Last Days of the Reign of Louis Philippe. 1867H1639
- Lives of Saint Louis IX., King of France, and CalvinG1928
- Memoir of M. de Barante. 1867.....G164
- Representative Government in Europe. 1852F1069
- Gulick (S. L.) Evolution of the Japanese.H770
- Gull (C. Ranger-) The Harvest of Love.....N2816
- Gulland (W. G.) Chinese Porcelain. 1898...E630
- Gully of Blumansdyke, &c., by A. C. Doyle. 2 copiesN1848 N1849
- Gunpowder Plot.**
- Gardiner (S. R.) What Gunpowder Plot was. 1897H1122
- Gerard (John) What was the Gunpowder Plot? 1897H1123
- Sidney (Philip) A History of the Gunpowder Plot. 1904H1124
- Guns.**
- Freemantle (Hon. T. F.) The Book of the Rifle. 1901E1838
- Greener (W. W.) The Gun and its Development. 1896E1847
- Modern Breech-LoadersE1837
- "Marksman," The Dead Shot. 1882...E1841
- Gunter (Archibald C.) The City of Mystery.N2817
- The First of the EnglishN2818
- The Man Behind the DoorN2819
- A Manufacturer's DaughterN2821
- Mr. Barnes of New YorkN2820
- Phil ConwayN2822
- The Princess of CopperN2823
- The Sword in the AirN2824
- Günther (Albert C. L. G.) An Introduction to the Study of Fishes. 1880C1102

- Gunthorpe (E. J.) Notes on Criminal Tribes Residing in the Bombay Presidency. 1882F430
- Gunton (George) Wealth and Progress. 1888F768
- Guppy (H. B.) The Solomon Islands and their Natives. 1887H4943
- The Solomon Islands: Their Geology, General Features, and Suitability for Colonization. 1887H4944
- Gurney (Edmund), F. W. Myers and F. Podmore. Phantasms of the Living. 2 vols. 1886C2287
- Gurney (Emelia Russell) Letters of. Ed. by her Niece. 1902G1387
- Gurney (Mrs. Gerald) The Childhood of Queen Victoria. 1901G3097
- Gurneys, The, of Earlham, by A. J. C. Hare. 2 vols. 1895G1388
- Gustavus Adolphus, and the Struggle of Protestantism for Existence, by C. R. L. Fletcher. 1890G1390
- Guthrie (Malcolm) Autobiography; with Memoir by D. K. and C. J. Guthrie. 2 vols. 1874G1391
- Spencer's Formula of Evolution. 1879...C561
- Spencer's Unification of Knowledge. 1882B55
- Sundays Abroad: Florence, Venice, &c. 1872H3661
- Guthrie (T. Anstey). See "Anstey (F.)"
- Guttenberg (Violet) The Power of the PalmistN2827
- Guyau (J. M.) Education and Heredity. 1891F1729
- Guy Fawkes, by W. H. AinsworthN39
- Guy Mannering, by Sir Walter Scott. 2 copies N7081 N7082
- Guyot (Yves) The Comedy of Protection. 1906F363
- Principles of Social Economy. 1892.....F601
- Guyton (Mrs. E.) See Worboise (Emma Jane).
- Gwatkin (H. M.) The Arian Controversy. 1896A743
- Gwen: A Drama in Monologue, by Sir Lewis Morris. 1879M724
- Gwendoline's Harvest, by James Payn.. N6251
- Gwilt (Joseph) Rudiments of Architecture. 1839E683
- Gwyn (Nell), The Story of, by P. Cunningham. 1903G1393
- Gwynn (Stephen) Fishing Holidays. 1904..E1419
- John Maxwell's MarriageN2828
- Life of Thomas Moore. F.M.L. 1905.G2281
- The Old KnowledgeN2829
- Tennyson: A Critical Study. 1899.....G2985
- Gwynne (Paul) The BandoleroN2832
- MartaN2833
- The Pagan at the ShrineN2834
- Gycia, by Sir Lewis Morris. A Play.....M725
- Gymnastics.**
- Atkins (J. B.) Ed. National Physical Training. 1904D1839
- Blaikie (Wm.) How to Get Strong and how to stay so. 1899D1840
- Blundell (J. W. F.) The Muscles and their Story; from the Earliest Times. 1864.D1841

Gymnastics.—*Continued.*

- Brenner (*Madame*) *Gymnastics for Ladies.*
1870E1697
Cassell's *Physical Educator*, by E. Miles.
1904D1850
Cobbett (G. T. B.) and A. F. Jenkin.
Indian Clubs. 1905E1700
Graf (F.) *Dumb-Bells.* 1905E1698
Gymnastic Competition and Display
Exercises. 1897E1696
Hancock (H. I.) *Japanese Physical Train-*
ing. 1905D1845
— *The Physical Culture Life.* 1905...D1847
— *Physical Training for Children*, by
Japanese Methods. 1904D1846
Hulbert (H. H.) and L. J. Phelan. *Exer-*
cise for HealthD1842
Lagrange (Fernand) *Physiology of Bodily*
Exercise. 1889D1843
Lammas (A. G.) *Dumb-Bells, Clubs, and*
Bar-Bells. 1905E1699
Lennox (D.) and A. Sturrock. *Elements*
of Physical Education. 1898D1849
Maclaren (Archibald) *System of Physical*
Education. 1869D1844
Neil (C. L.) *Modern Physical Culture.*
1904D1852
Sandow (Eugene) *Strength, and how to*
obtain itD1853
Schmidt (F. A.) and E. H. Miles. *The*
Training of the BodyD1851
"Gyp" *L'Age du Mufle, in French*N10113
— *Autour du Mariage, in French*N10114
— *Le Baron Sinaï, in French*N10115
— *Bijou, in French*N10116
— *Cloclo*N2837
— *Du haut en bas, in French*.....N10117
— *GINETTE'S HAPPINESS*N2838
— *Journal d'un Grinchu, in French*N10118
— *Little Bob*N2839
— *Lune de Miel, in French*N10126
— *Mademoiselle Ene; Tout à l'égout, in*
FrenchN10119
— *Le Mariage de Chiffon, in French*.....N10120
— *Miquette, in French*N10121
— *Monsieur Fred, in French*N10122
— *Pas jalouse, in French*N10123
— *Un Raté, in French*N10124
— *Sportmanomanie, in French*N10125

Gypsies.

- Burton (Sir R. F.) *The Jew, the Gipsy,*
&c. 1898H189
Groome (F. H.) *Gipsy Folk Tales.*
1899A1670
— *In Gipsy Tents.* 1880F167
Leland (C. G.) *The Gypsies*H212
Lucas (Joseph) *History of the Gypsies.*
1882H211
Morwood (V. S.) *Our Gypsies, in City,*
Tent and Van. 1885H213
Pennell (E. R.) *To Gipsy Land.* 1893..H214
Smith (George) *Gipsy Life.* 1880.....F168
Gypsy Roy, by Harry LindsayN4597

H

- "H. (H.)" *A Century of Dishonour: Sketch*
of U.S. Dealings with North American
Tribes. 1881H544

Habakkuk, Book of.

- Davidson (E. A.) *The Book of Habakkuk,*
with Notes, &c. 1899A431
Driver (S. R.) *Ed. The Minor Prophets.*
1906A535
Gray (J. C.) *Book of Habakkuk*.....A499
Parker (J.) *Book of Habakkuk.* 1900...A471
Hadden (J. C.) *Life of Chopin.* 1903.....G635
— *Life of Haydn.* 1902G1460
Haddock (J. W.) *Somnolism and Psycheism.*
1851C2257
Haddon (A. C.) *Evolution in Art: As Illus-*
trated by the Life Histories of Designs.
1895E321
— *The Study of Man.* 1898C620
Haddon (Caroline) *The Larger Life: Studies*
in Hinton's Ethics. 1886B486
Haddon (James) *Commercial Book-keeping.*
1904C2180
— *Elements of Algebra.* 1901C2129
— *Key*C2130
— *Rudimentary Arithmetic.* 1891C2159
Haddon Hall Library:—
Fly Fishing, by Sir E. Grey. 1899.....E1447
Our Forests and Woodlands, by J. Nisbet.
1900C1406
Wild Life in Hampshire Highlands, by G.
A. B. Dewar. 1899C402
Hadfield (R. A.) and H. de B. Gibbins. *A*
Shorter Working Day. 1892F786
Hadley (H. E.) *Magnetism and Electricity for*
Students. 1905C1711
Hadow (W. H.) *Studies in Modern Music.*
2 vols. 1902E756
Hadrian (*Emperor*) *A Picture of the Græco-*
Roman World in His Times, by F. Gre-
gorovius. 1898H1772
Haeckel (Ernst) *The Evolution of Man.* 2 vols.
1883C545
— *The History of Creation.* 2 vols. 1876..C519
— *A Visit to Ceylon.* 1883H3419
— *The Wonders of Life.* 1904C507
Ballard (F.) *Haeckel's Monism False*...A118
Haeder (Herman) *Handbook on the Steam*
Engine. 1896D954
Hagar of Homerton, by Mrs. H. E. Dudeney
N1880

Haggai, Book of.

- Driver (S. R.) *Ed. The Minor Prophets.*
1906A535
Gray (J. C.) *Book of Haggai*.....A499
Parker (J.) *Book of Haggai.* 1900A471
Perowne (T. T.) *The Book of Haggai,*
with Notes, &c. 1902A432
Haggard (Andrew) *Love Rules the Camp*...N3030
Haggard (A. C. P.) *The Regent of the Rouës,*
Philippe D' Orleans. 1905G2491
Haggard (H. Rider-) *Allan's Wife, &c.*...N3032
— *Ayesha: The Return of She.* 2 copies
N3033 N3034
— *Beatrice*N3035

Haggard (H. Ryder-) *Black Heart and White Heart, &c.* 2 copies.....N3036 N3037
 — *The Brethren*N3038
 — *Cetywayo and his White Neighbours.* 1838H457
 — *Dawn*N3039
 — *Doctor Therne*N3040
 — *A Gardener's Year* 1905D151
 — *Heart of the World*N3041
 — *Joan Haste*N3042
 — *King Solomon's Mines*N3043
 — *Lysbeth*N3044
 — *Maiwa's Revenge*N3045
 — *Pearl-Maiden.* 2 copies.....N3046 N3047
 — *The People of the Mist*N3048
 — *The Poor and the Land.* 1905.....F326
 — *Swallow.* 2 copiesN3049 N3050
 — *The Way of the Spirit*N3051
 — *A Winter Pilgrimage in Palestine, Italy, and Cyprus.* 1901H2470
 — *The Witch's Head*N3052
 — *The Wizard.* 2 copiesN3053 N3054
 Haig (James) *Symbolism; or, Mind, Matter, and Language.* 1869B261
 Haigh (D. H.) *The Anglo-Saxon Sagas.* 1861H1032
 — *Conquest of Britain by the Saxons.* 1861H1031
 Haines (H. E.) *Talk of the Town. Musical Comedy.* P.S.E1057
 —V.S.....E1200
 — and E. Baker. *Catch of the Season. Musical Comedy.* P.S.....E1058
 —V.S.....E1199
 Hake (A. E.) *Gordon in China and the Soudan.* 1896H642
 — *Paris Originals.* 1878O226
 — *The Story of Chinese Gordon.* 2 vols. 1884-5G1327
 Hakluyt (Richard) *The Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques, and Discoveries of the English Nation.* 12 vols. 1903-6.H2399
 — *Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen to America.* 1880H2896
 Haldane (J. W. C.) *Civil and Mechanical Engineering.* 1890D479
 Haldane (R. B.) *Education and Empire.* 1902F1730
 — *Life of Adam Smith.* 1887G2846
 — *The Pathway to Reality.* 2 vols. 1903.B218
 Hale (E.) *The Fall of the Stuarts.* 1904...H253
 Hale (E. E.) *The Man without a Country.* N3056
 — *Memories of a Hundred Years.* 2 vols. 1903G1394
 Hale (Susan) *Mexico.* 1891H599
 Hales (A. G.) *Campaign Pictures of the War in South Africa.* 1900H429
 — *Little Blue Pigeon*N3059
 — *The Watcher on the Tower*N3060
 Hales (J. W.) *Notes and Essays on Shakespeare.* 1884L613
 Halévy (Loudovic) *L' Abbé Constantin, in French*N10129
 Half a Million of Money, by Amelia B. EdwardesN2082
 Half Brothers, by Hesba StrettonN7328

Halford (F. M.) *Floating Flies and how to Dress them.* 1886E1448
 Half-Way, by M. Betham-EdwardsN2086
 Haliburton (T. C.) *The Americans at Home.* N3066
 — *The Clockmaker*N3068
 — *Nature and Human Nature*N3069
 — *Sam Slick's Wise Saws and Modern Instances*N3070
 — *Ed. Traits of American Humour.*.....N3067
 Halid (Halil) *Diary of a Turk.* 1903.....G1565
 Halil the Pedlar, by Maurus Jokai.....N3959
 Hall (Bishop) *Life of, by Geo. Lewis.* 1886.G1396
 Hall (Charles E.) *An Ancient Ancestor* ...N3062
 Hall (Hubert) *The Antiquities and Curiosities of the Exchequer.* 1891F1219
 — *Court Life under the Plantagenets.* 1890H1056
 — *History of the Custom-Revenue in England.* 2 vols. 1885F1220
 — *Society in the Elizabethan Age.* 1887....F131
 Hall (H. B.) *The Bric-a-brac Hunter.* 1875.E596
 Hall (H. S.) and S. R. Knight. *Elementary Algebra for Schools.* 1905C2134
 — — *Higher Algebra. Sequel to "Algebra for Schools."* 1904C2142
 — and F. H. Stevens. *Text-book of Euclid's Elements.* 1904C2213
 Hall (Joseph) *Ed. King Horn: A Middle-English Romance.* 1901O227
 Hall (M.) *Royal Princesses of England; from Reign of George I.* 1871G2535
 Hall (Newman) *Autobiography.* 1898G1397
 — *The Land of the Forum and the Vatican.* 1854H4416
 Hall (Owen) *The Track of a Storm.*.....N3063
 Hall (Mrs. S. C.) *Boons and Blessings.*...N3065
 — *Tales of Women's Trials*N3064
 Hall (S. C.) *A Book of Memories, Great Men and Women of the Age.* 1871G1398
 — *An Old Story: A Temperance Tale in Verse*M475
 — *The Trial of Sir Jasper: A Temperance Tale in Verse*M476
 — and (Mrs.) *The Book of the Thames; from its Rise to its Fall.* 1859H3942
 — — *A Week in Killarney.* 1850H4249
 Hall (Spencer T.) *Biographical Sketches of Remarkable People.* 1873G1399
 Hall (W. H. Bullock) *The Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone.* 1898.....H1882
 Hallam (Henry) *Constitutional History of England: Edward I. to Henry VII.* 1869F948
 — *Constitutional History of England: Henry VII. to George II.* 1899.....F959
 — *Europe during the Middle Ages.* 1869..H863
 Hallard (J. H.) *Gold and Silver: An Elementary Treatise on Bimetallism.* 1897F1589
 Hallé (Sir Charles) *Life and Letters of. Ed. by his Son and Daughter.* 1896.....C1400
 Hallett (Cecil) *The Cathedral Church of Ripon.* 1901H4184
 Halliburton (M. D.) *Handbook of Physiology.* 1905C755
 Halliday (Andrew) *Sunnyside Papers.* 1866..O228

- Halliday (Andrew) Town and Country. 1866.O229
Hallifax (Clifford) and L. T. Meade. *See* Meade.
Halliwell-Phillips (J. O.) *See* Phillips.
Hallucinations and Illusions: A Study of the
Fallacies of Perception, by E. Parish.
1897B452
Hals (Frans) Life of, by G. S. Davies.1904.G1401
Halsey (Ethel) Life of Gaudenzio Ferrari.
1904G1245
Halsham (John) Every Man his own Gardener.
1904D152
Halves, by James PaynN6252
Hamblen (Herbert E.) The Yarn of a Bucko
MateN3071
Hamerton (Philip Gilbert) Autobiography
(1834-58), and a Memoir, by his Wife.
1897G1402
— Chapters on Animals. 1874C809
— Drawing and Engraving. 1892.....E269
— The Etcher's Handbook. 1871E491
— Etching and Etchers. 1876E492
— French and English: A Comparison.
1889F161
— Human Intercourse. 1884F270
— The Intellectual Life. 1882B416
— Life of J. M. W. Turner. 1879.....G3064
— Modern Frenchmen: Five Biographies.
1878G1403
Contents—V. Jacquemont. H. Perreyve. F. Rude. J. J.
Ampere. H. Regnault.
— The Mount and the City of Autun.
1897H4370
— Portfolio Papers. 1889O223
Contents—Constable. Etty. Chintreuil. Adrien Guignet.
Goya. Aesthetics. Style. Soul and Matter in the
Fine Arts. The Nature of the Fine Arts. Can Science
help Art? Book Illustration.
— Round my House: Rural Life in France.
1894H4315
— The Saône: [Tributary of the Rhone].
1887H4330
— Thoughts about Art. 1889E21
Hamilton (A.) Memoirs of Count Grammont.
1876G1338
Hamilton (Alex.) A Few of his Letters, in-
cluding Description of the West In-
dian Hurricane of 1772. *Ed.* by G.
Atherton. 1903G1404
Choate (J. H.) Alex. Hamilton: An
Address. 1904G1405
Hamilton (Andrew) Rheinsberg: Memorials
of Frederick the Great and Prince
Henry of Prussia. 2 vols. 1880.....G1159
Hamilton (Angus) Korea. 1904H3240
Hamilton (Cosmo) Duke's SonN3073
— The Passing of ArthurN3074
— The Wisdom of FollyN3075
Hamilton (Emma, Lady) Memoirs of, with
Anecdotes. *Ed.* by W. H. Long.
1899G1406
Hamilton (Lord Ernest) The Perils of Josephine
N3078
Hamilton (Sir E. W.) Mr. Gladstone: A
Monograph. 1898G1287
Hamilton (James) Memoir and Remains of
Rev. James D. Burns. 1869.....G411
Hamilton (Lillias) A Vizier's Daughter...N3079
Hamilton (L. L. C.) Mexican Handbook.
1884H3049
Hamilton (Rowland) Money and Value.
1878F1568
Hamilton (Walter) The Poets Laureate of
England. 1879G2523
Hamilton (Sir Wm.) Discussions on Philo-
sophy and Literature, Education and
University Reform. 1853B8
— An Examination of the Philosophy of,
by J. S. Mill. 1872B13
— Lectures on Logic. 2 vols. 1860.....B197
— Letters on Metaphysics. 2 vols. 1860...B215
Veitch (John) Memoir of Sir Wm.
Hamilton. 1869G1408
— 1888G1407
Hamlet (Edith) The Touch of Sorrow....N3080
Hamley (Sir Edward) National Defence.
1839F1397
— Shakespeare's Funeral, &c. 1889.....O653
Contents—Dusky's opinions on Art. Victor Hugo on the
Battle of Waterloo. False Coin in Poetry. The
Slaughters in the Soudan. Fechter's Othello. Life of
Lord Lytton. Life and Letters of "George Eliot."
The Pictures of Richard Doyle. Hayward and his
Letters.
Shand (A. I.) Life of General Hamley.
2 vols. 1895G1409
Hamley (W. G.) A New Sea and an Old
Land. 1871H2572
Hammond (Adam) Practical Brickcutting
and Setting. 1903D346
— Rudiments of Practical Bricklaying.
1903D347
Hammond (Joseph) Church or Chapel? An
EireniconA761
— English Nonconformity and Christ's Chris-
tianity. 1893A914
Hammond (Mrs. J. H.) A Woman's Part in
a Revolution. 1897H407
Hammond (Robert) The Electric Light in our
HomesD748
Hampdens, The, by Harriet Martineau....N5163
Hampshire.
Capes (W. W.) Scenes of Rural Life in
Hampshire among the Manors of Bran-
shott. 1901H4116
Dewar (G. A. B.) Hampshire, with the
Isle of Wight. 1900H3997
— Wild Life in the Hampshire High-
lands. 1899C402
Hudson (W. H.) Hampshire Days. 1903.C401
Shore (T. W.) A History of Hampshire,
including the Isle of Wight. 1892...H1306
Hampson (P.) The Romance of Mathematics.
1886O230
Hampstead Mystery, by Florence Marryat.N5118
Hamst (Olphar) Handbook of Fictitious Names.
1868L866
Hamsun (Knut) HungerN3081
Hancock (Albert E.) Henry Bourland. 2 copies
N3082 N3083
Hancock (Anson Uriel) A History of Chile.
1893H614

- Hancock (E. C.) *Amateur Pottery and Glass Painter*E260
- Hancock (H. I.) *Japanese Physical Training*. 1905D1845
- *Jiu-Jitsu Combat Tricks*. 1904.....E1529
- *The Physical Culture Life*. 1905.....D1847
- *Physical Training for Children by Japanese Methods*. 1904D1846
- and Katsukuma Higashi. *The Complete Kano Jiu-Jitsu*. 1905E1530
- Hand (J. E.) *Ed. Good Citizenship. Essays*. 1899F1042
- HAND. Wilson (Sir D.) *The Right Hand: Left Handedness*. 1891C779
- Handbooks of Archaeology and Antiquities:—*
- *Greek Sculpture*, by E. A. Gardner. 1905E737
- *Roman Festivals of the Period of the Republic*, by W. W. Fowler. 1899...A821
- *Roman Public Life*, by A. H. J. Greenidge. 1901H1835
- *Rome, Ancient, The Destruction of*, by R. Lanciani. 1899H1838
- Handbooks of Art History. See Art History Handbooks.*
- Handbooks of English Literature. See English Literature Handbooks (Bell's).*
- Handel (G. F.) *Israel in Egypt. Oratorio. V.S.*E1375
- *Jephtha. Oratorio. V.S.*E1376
- *Joshua. Oratorio. V.S.*E1377
- *The Messiah. Oratorio. V.S.*E1378
- *Ode on St. Cecilia's Day. V.S.*E1379
- *Six Organ Concertos*E893
- *Samson. Oratorio. V.S.*E1380
- Marshall (Mrs. J.) *Life of Handel*. 1883G1411
- Rockstro (W. S.) *The Life of Handel*. 1883G1412
- Williams (C. F. Abdy) *Life of Handel*. 1901G1413
- Handley Cross, by R. S. Surtees.....N7402
- Hand of Ethelberta, by Thomas Hardy.....N3102
- Handrailing.**
- Collings (Geo.) *Handrailing and Stair-building*. 1903D1438
- Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed. Practical Handrailing*. 1905D1437
- *Ed. Practical Staircase Joinery*. 1902D1439
- Handsome Humes, by W. Black. 2 copies N716 N717
- Handsome Jack, &c., by James Greenwood.N2769
- Handwriting. *See Writing.*
- Handwriting on the Wall, by T. G. Jack....A1417
- Handwriting on the Wall, a Story, by E. AtherstoneN181
- Handy Andy, by Samuel LoverN4640
- Hane (Joachim) *The Journal of. Ed. by C. H. Firth*. 1896G1414
- Hanging of the Crane, by H. W. Longfellow. 1875M605
- Hanley (Sylvanus) *Ed. Caliphs and Sultans*.N3085
- Hann (James) *Treatise on Analytical Geometry and Conic Sections*. 1897C2201

- Hanna (Wm.) *The Earlier Years of Our Lord's Life on Earth*. 1864A629
- *The Last Day of Our Lord's Passion*. 1864A630
- *The Wars of the Huguenots*. 1871 ...H1578
- Hannah (John) *A Clerical Study*, by J. H. Overton. 1890G1415
- Hannah, by D. M. Craik. 2 copies.N1501 N1502
- Hannay (David) *The Later Renaissance [of European Literature]*. 1901L364
- *Life of Frederick Marryat*. 1889.....G2086
- *Life of Rodney*. 1891G2667
- *Life of Tobias G. Smollett*. 1887.....G2857
- Hannibal: A Historical Drama, by John Nichol. 1873M1198
- Hannibal, and the Struggle between Carthage and Rome, by W. O'C. Morris. 1897.G1416
- Hannington (James) *Bishop. The Last Journals of. Ed. by E. C. Dawson*. 1888.....H3590
- Dawson (E. C.) *The Life and Work of James Hannington*. 1894G1417
- Han of Iceland, by Victor HugoN3408
- Hanotaux (Gabriel) *Contemporary France*. 2 vols. 1903H1563
- HANOVER: Ward (A. W.) *Great Britain and Hanover: Some Aspects of the Personal Union*. 1899H1089
- Hansard (G. A.) *The Book of Archery: The Complete History and Practice of the Art*. 1841E1478
- Hansard (T. C.) *The Art of Printing*. 1851.D1103
- Hanslick (Eduard) *The Beautiful in Music*. 1891E771
- Hapgood (Hutchins) *The Autobiography of a Thief*N3086
- Hapgood (I. F.) *The Epic Songs of Russia*. 1886L812
- *Russian Rambles*. 1895H4612
- Happy Boy, A, by Björnstjerne Björnson....N707
- Happy-thought Hall, by Sir F. C. Burnand.N1035
- Happy Thoughts, by Sir F. C. Burnand...N1036
- Happy Valley, by B. M. Croker.....N1635
- Harbours of England: An Appreciation of Turner, by John Ruskin. 1895.....E135
- Harcourt (A. G. Vernon) and H. G. Madan. *Exercises in Practical Chemistry*. 1897C1597
- Harcourt (L. F. Vernon-) *Achievements in Engineering*. 1891D480
- *Civil Engineering as Applied in Construction*. 1902D484
- Harcourt-Roe (Mrs.) *See Roe.*
- Harcus (Wm.) *Ed. South Australia: Its History, Resources and Production*.1876.H4892
- Hard Cash, by Charles Reade. 2 copies N6631 N6632
- Hardcastle (Mrs) *Ed. Life of John, Lord Campbell*. 2 vols. 1881G528
- Harding (J. D.) *Lessons on Art*E9
- *Lessons on Trees*E290
- Harding (Wallace J.) *The Bright To-morrow* N3087
- Harding Scandal, by Frank Barrett.....N557
- Hard Knot, A, by Charles Gibbon.....N2588
- Hard Times, by Charles Dickens.....N1780

- Hardwick (Charles) History of the Christian Church (Middle Age). 1894A811
- Traditions, Superstitions, and Folk-Lore. (Chiefly Lancashire and North of England). 1872A1645
- Hardwicke (*Lord Chancellor*) Life of, by Geo. Harris. 3 vols. 1847G1418
- Hardy (A. E. Gathorne-) Autumns in Argylshire with Rod and Gun. 1900.....E1757
- and Others. The Salmon. 1898.....E1816
- Hardy (Arthur S.) His Daughter First...N3088
- Passe Rose. 2 copies.....N3089 N3090
- Hardy (*Lady Duffus*) A Buried SinN3092
- Down South. 1883H2988
- Hardy (E. J.) The Love Affairs of Some Famous Men. 1897O231
- Contents*—Genius and Matrimony. Should Authors Marry? Poets, Authors, Painters, Musicians, Actors, Divines, Preachers, Lawyers, Doctors, Soldiers, Sailors, Scientists, and Politicians in Love. Johnson and Boswell as Husbands. Mr. and Mrs. Carlyle. Sheridan. Henpecked. Notabilities who never married.
- “Manners makyth Man.” 1892.....F113
- Hardy (Francis H.) The Mills of God.....N3096
- Hardy (I. D.) A ButterflyN3093
- In the Springtime of LoveN3094
- Hardy (Robina F.) and Others. Life to those that are BoundN3097
- Hardy (Thomas) Desperate RemediesN3098
- The Dynasts. A Drama. 1904M1115
- Far from the Madding Crowd.....N3099
- A Group of Noble Dames. 2 copies
N3100 N3101
- The Hand of EthelbertaN3102
- Jude the ObscureN3103
- A Laodicean. 2 copiesN3104 N3105
- Life's Little IroniesN3106
- The Mayor of CasterbridgeN3107
- A Pair of Blue EyesN3108
- Poems of the Past and the Present.....M477
- Tess of the D'UrbervillesN3109
- The Trumpet-MajorN3110
- Two on a TowerN3111
- Under the Greenwood TreeN3112
- The Well-Beloved. 2 copies...N3113 N3114
- Wessex Poems, &c.M478
- Wessex TalesN3115
- The WoodlandersN3116
- Harper (C. G.) The Hardy Country. 1904H3872
- Johnson (Lionel) The Art of Thomas Hardy. 1894L576
- Windle (B. C. A.) The Wessex of Thomas Hardy. 1902H3873
- Hardy (W. J.) Book-Plates. 1893.....E609
- Picturesque Sussex. 1903H4105
- Hardy Norseman, by Edna LyallN4660
- Hare (A. J. C.) Biographical Sketches. 1895G1430
- Contents*—Dean Stanley, Dean Alford, Mrs. D. Stewart, Paray Le Monial.
- Cities of Northern and Central Italy. 3 vols. 1876H4417
- Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily. 1883H4437
- Days near Paris. 1887H4631

- Hare (A. J. C.) Days near Rome. 2 vols. 1875H4454
- Florence. 1887H4467
- The Gurneys of Earlham. 2 vols. 1895.G1388
- Memorials of a Quiet Life. 3 vols. 1872G1421
- North-Eastern France. 1890H4316
- North-Western France (Normandy and Brittany). 1895H4317
- Paris. 1887H4360
- The Rivas. 1897H4392
- Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 1885H3662
- South-Eastern France. 1890H4318
- South-Western France. 1890.....H4319
- The Story of my Life. 6 vols. 1896...G1424
- The Story of two Noble Lives (Charlotte, Countess Canning, and Louisa, Marchioness of Waterford). 3 vols. 1893...G532
- Studies in Russia. 1885H4613
- Venice. 1888H4473
- Walks in London. 2 vols. 1878.....H4048
- Walks in Rome. 2 vols. 1871.....H4456
- Wanderings in Spain. 1873H4739
- *Ed.* Life and Letters of Maria Edgeworth. 2 vols. 1894G1017
- Hare (Augustus W. and Julius C.) Guesses at Truth. 1897O232
- Hare (John) A Biography of, by T. G. Pemberton. 1895G1432
- Hare (J. C.) The Mission of the Comforter. 1892A1115
- The Victory of Faith and other Sermons
A1340
- Vindication of Luther, against his English Assailants. 1855A896
- Hare, The, by H. A. Macpherson. 1896.....E1818
- Harford (John S.) Recollections of William Wilberforce. 1864G3204
- Hargreaves (C. Y.) Paul RomerN3119
- Hargreaves (J. G.) Literary Workers. 1889.L307
- Harker (Alfred) Petrology for Students. 1902C1532
- Harker (B. J.) Philip Neville of Garriton.N3120
- Harker (L. Allen) The Little People.....N3118
- Harland (Henry) The Cardinal's Snuff-Box. 2 copiesN3121 N3122
- Comedies and ErrorsN3123
- Grey RosesN3124
- The Lady Paramount. 2 copies.N3125 N3126
- My Friend Prospero. 2 copies.N3127 N3128
- Harland (John) *Ed.* Ballads and Songs of Lancashire. 1882M110
- *Ed.* Lancashire Lyrics. 1866M111
- and T. T. Wilkinson. Lancashire Legends, Traditions, Pageants, Sports, &c. 1873.A1642
- Harlequin Opal, by Fergus HumeN3426
- Harley (Timothy) Moon Lore. 1885.....C2092
- Harlow's Ideal, by Mrs. ForresterN2290
- Harmer (E. G.) The Story of BurmaH744
- Harmony. See Music (Theory, History), &c.
- Harmsworth (A. C.) Motors and Motor-Driving. 1902E1729
- What is Christianity? 1901A675
- Harmsworth Magazine. Vol. I. 1898 to date, in progressK895—K910

- Harnack (Adolf) *The Expansion of Christianity in the First three Centuries.* 2 vols. 1904A1555
- Harness (Wm.) *Literary Life of, by A. G. L'Estrange.* 1871G1431
- Harness Making. *See* Saddlery.
- HAROLD (*King*) *Vita Haroldi: The Romance of the Life of King Harold.* *Ed.* by W. de Gray Birch. 1895G1433
- Harold, by Lord Tennyson. *A Drama.* 1877.M954
- Harold, Last of the Saxon Kings, by Lord LyttonN4697
- HARP, *The Story of the, by W. H. G. Flood.* 1905E819
- Harper (Andrew) *Song of Solomon, with Notes, &c.* 1902A422
- Harper (Charles G.) *The Brighton Road.* 1892H3877
- *The Cambridge, Ely and King's Lynn Road.* 1902H3878
- *Cycle Rides Round London.* 1902.....H3920
- *The Dover Road: Annals of an Ancient Turnpike.* 1895H3879
- *From Paddington to Penzance.* 1893...H3883
- *The Great North Road.* 2 vols. 1901..H3881
- *The Ingoldsby Country.* 1904H3874
- *The Norwich Road: An East Anglian Highway.* 1901H3884
- *Stage-Coach and Mail in Days of Yore.* 2 vols. 1903F1687
- Harper (W. R.) *Religion and the Higher Life.* 1905A20
- Harper's Monthly Magazine. Vol. VII. 1883 to date, *in progress*K931—K975
- Harraden (Beatrice) *The Fowler*N3131
- *Katharine Frensham*N3132
- *The Scholar's Daughter*N3133
- *Ships that Pass in the Night.* 2 copies N3134 N3135
- Harrington (Charles) *Manual of Practical Hygiene.* 1901D1801
- Harris (Frank) *Elder Conklin, &c.*.....N3138
- Harris (George) *Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke.* 3 vols. 1847G1418
- Harris (G. W.) *"The" Practical Guide to Algiers.* [1890]H2628
- Harris (H. B.) *The Newly Recovered Apology of Aristides.* 1891O18
- *Pictures of the East: Sketches of Biblical Scenes in Palestine and Greece.* 1897.H3614
- Harris (J. C.) *Sister Jane*N3139
- Harris (J. R.) *Ed. Life of Francis Wm. Crossley.* 1899G783
- and (H. B.) *Letters from the Scenes of the recent Massacres in Armenia.* 1897H3573
- Harris (Stanley) *The Coaching Age.* 1885...F1689
- *Old Coaching Days.* 1882F1690
- Harris (William) *History of the Radical Party in Parliament.* 1885F1014
- Harris (W. B.) *A Journey through the Yemen.* 1893H3627
- *Taflet: Narrative of a Journey in the Atlas Mountains.* 1895H2670
- Harrison (Benjamin) *The Constitution and Administration of the United States of America.* 1897F1228
- Harrison (Charles) *Book of the Honey Bee.* 1903D74
- Harrison (C. W. Francis) *Natal: Official Guide.* 1903H2842
- Harrison (Frederic) *Byzantine History in the Early Middle Ages.* 1900.....H1764
- *The Choice of Books and other Literary Pieces.* 1886L891
- *George Washington; and other American Addresses.* 1901O654
- Contents*—Lincoln. Millenary of King Alfred. The Writings of King Alfred. The Dutch Republic. Recent Biographies of Cromwell. Republicanism and Democracy. Personal Reminiscences. Municipal Government. The Nineteenth Century.
- John Ruskin. E.M.L. 1902G2718
- *Life of Chatham (William Pitt).* 1905.G2485
- *Life of Oliver Cromwell.* 1888.....G769
- *The Meaning of History; and other Historical Pieces.* 1894H17
- Contents*—The Use and Connection of History. Some Great Books of History. History Schools. The 13th Century. What the Revolution of 1879 did. France in 1789 and 1889. The City: Ancient, Mediæval, Modern, Ideal, Rome, Athens. Constantinople: Antiquities, Topography, Byzantine History, and its Historical and Political Problems. Paris. London in 1887 and 1894. Sacredness of Ancient Buildings. Palæographic Purism.
- *Studies in Early Victorian Literature.* 1895L449
- Contents*—Carlyle, Macaulay, Disraeli, Thackeray, Dickens Bronte, C. Kingsley, Trollope, Eliot.
- Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other Literary Estimates. 1899L655
- Contents*—M. Arnold, J. A. Symonds, Lamb and Keats, E. Gibbon, J. A. Froude, E. A. Freeman.
- TheophanoN3142
- Harrison (John) *The Decoration of Metals.* 1894E428
- Harrison (Jane E.) *Introductory Studies in Greek Art.* 1885E60
- *Myths of the Odyssey in Art and Literature.* 1882L758
- Harrison (Mrs. M. St. L.) *née Kingsley.* *See* Malet (Lucas).
- Harrison (Robert) and J. Gostwick. *See* Gostwick.
- Harrod (Frances) *The Taming of the Brute.*N3141
- HARROGATE. Grainge (Wm.) *History of Harrogate and the Forest of Knaresborough.* 1871H1420
- Harrow.**
- Howson (E. W.) and G. T. Warner, *Eds.* Harrow School. 1898F1845
- Rimmer (Alfred) *Rambles around Harrow.* 1882H3932
- Williams (J. F.) *Harrow [School].* 1901.F1844
- Harry Coverdale's Courtship, by F. E. Smedley. 2 copiesN7215 N7216
- Harry Heathcote of Gangail, by Anthony TrollopeN7781
- Harry Lorrequer, by Charles Lever. 2 copies N4555 N4556
- Harry Muir, by Mrs. OliphantN5925

Harry Ogilvie, by James GrantN2706
 Harry Richmond, by George Meredith.....N5282
 Hart (Albert Bushnell) *Ed.* American His-
 tory told by Contemporaries. 3 vols.
 1897-1901H537
 Hart George) The Violin and its Music. 1881.E840
 — The Violin: its Famous Makers and their
 Imitators. 1885E839
 Hart (Jerome) Two Argonauts in Spain.
 1904H4740
 Hart (J. W.) External Plumbing Work.
 1902D433
 Hart (Mabel) From Harvest to Hay-time.N3143
 Hart (Sir Robt.) "These from the Land of
 Sinim." 1901H648
 "Harte (Bret)" Buckeye and Chapparel...N3145
 — Colonel Starbottle's Client, &c.....N3146
 — Condensed NovelsN3171
 — CressyN3147-
 — Earlier Papers: Spanish and American
 Legends; Tales of the Argonauts, &c.
 N3148
 — A First Family of TasajaraN3149
 — Flip, &c.N3150
 — From Sand-Hill to PineN3151
 — Gabriel ConroyN3152
 — The Heathen Chinees: Poems and Parodies
 M482
 — An Heiress of Red DogN3144
 — In the Carquinez WoodsN3154
 — In the Carquinez Woods; On the Fron-
 tier; By Shore and SeaN3153
 — The Luck of Roaring Camp, &c.....N3155
 — MarujaN3156
 — On the Old Trail. 2 copies.....N3157 N3158
 — Poems and Dramatic WorksM481
 — A Sappho of Green SpringsN3159
 — Snow-bound at EaglesN3160
 — Stories and Condensed NovelsN3161
 — Tales of the Argonauts; Eastern Sketches
 N3162
 — Tales of the Pacific SlopeN3163
 — Tales of the Pine and the Cypress.....N3164
 — Tales of Trail and TownN3165
 — Three PartnersN3167
 — Trent's Trust, &c.N3166
 — The Twins of Table MountainN3168
 — Under the RedwoodsN3169
 — A Ward of The Golden GateN3170
 Pemberton (T. Edgar) The Life of Bret
 Harte. 1903G1434
 Harting (J. E.) Birds of Middlesex. 1866.C1028
 — Extinct British Animals. 1880C872
 — Our Summer Migrants: An Account of
 the Migratory Birds. 1877C1020
 — The Rabbit. 1898E1817
 Hartland (E. S.) The Legend of Perseus.
 2 vols. 1894A1698
 — The Science of Fairy Tales. 1891.....A1729
 Hartland Forest, by Mrs. BrayN949
 Hartley (S. W.) Wild Sport, with Gun,
 Rifle, and Salmon Rod. 1903E1758
 Hartwig (G.) The Aerial World. 1874 ...C1810
 — The Harmonies of Nature; or, The Unity
 of Creation. 1866C361

Hartwig (G.) The Subterranean World. 1875.C1507
 Harvest of Chaff, by Owen Seaman. *Poems.*
 1904M856
 Harvest of Love, by C. Ranger-Gull.....N2816
 Harvest of Sin, by M. C. LeightonN4501
 Harvest of Weeds, by Clara LemoireN4502
 Harvest of Wild Oats, by Florence Marryat.N5119
 Harvey (Chas.) The Biology of British Politics.
 1904F878
 Harvey (M.) Newfoundland in 1897.....H2966
 — and Joseph Hatton. *See* Hatton.
 Harvey (Wm.) Life of, by D. Power. 1897.G1435
 — Life of, by R. Willis. 1878.....G1436
 Harveys, by Henry Kingsley. 2 copies
 N4254 N4257
 Harwood (G.) The Coming Democracy.
 1882F984
 — Disestablishment. 1876F1277
 — From Within. 1887B411
 Harwood (W. S.) New Creations in Plant
 Life: An Account of the Life and
 Work of Luther Burbank. 1906.....C1376
 Harz Forest, Our Summer in the, by "A
 Scotch Family." 1865H4532
 Hasell (E. J.) Pedro Calderon. 1879O84
 — Tasso. 1882O474
 Haskell (W. D.) Land and Marine Surveying.
 1886C2194
 Hasluck (P. N.) Cabinet Worker's Handy
 Book. 1902D1445
 — Clock Jobber's Handy Book. 1904.....D1340
 — Cycle Building and Repairing. 1905...D1315
 — Harness Making. 1904D1268
 — Lathe-Work: A Practical Treatise on
 Turning. 1881D1387
 — Mechanic's Workshop Handy Book.
 1902D602
 — Microscopes and Accessories. 1905.....D1364
 — Model Engineer's Hand-book. 1902.....D982
 — Mounting and Framing Pictures. 1903.D1476
 — Pattern Maker's Handy Book. 1901...D1460
 — Pianos: Their Construction, &c. 1905..D1508
 — Saddlery. 1904D1267
 — Smith's Work. 1902D1293
 — Watch Jobber's Handy Book. 1905.....D1337
 — Wood Turner's Handy Book. 1904.....D1393
 — *Ed.* Bamboo Work. 1901D1472
 — *Ed.* Basket Work of all Kinds. 1901...D1471
 — *Ed.* Beehives and Bee Keepers' Appliances
 D76
 — *Ed.* Bent Iron and Art Metal Work.
 1902E430
 — *Ed.* Bookbinding. 1903D1123
 — *Ed.* Building Model BoatsD838
 — *Ed.* Decorative Designs. 1903E332
 — *Ed.* Dynamos and Electric MotorsD708
 — *Ed.* Electric BellsD820
 — *Ed.* Electro-Plating. 1905D1283
 — *Ed.* Engraving Metals. 1901E485
 — *Ed.* Glass Working. 1899D1246
 — *Ed.* The Handyman's Book of Woodwork.
 1903D1425
 — *Ed.* House Decoration. 1903D409
 — *Ed.* Knotting and Splicing Ropes and
 Cordage. 1904D842
 — *Ed.* Leather WorkingD1255

- Häsluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Optical Lanterns and Accessories. 1901D1358
- *Ed.* Painters' Oils, Colours and Varnishes. 1905D1166
- *Ed.* Photographic Cameras and Accessories. 1902D1362
- *Ed.* Photography. 1903E515
- *Ed.* Practical Draughtsman's Work. 1901D645
- *Ed.* Practical Gas Fitting. 1900.....D419
- *Ed.* Practical Graining and Marbling. 1902D410
- *Ed.* Practical Handrailing. 1905.....D1437
- *Ed.* Practical Metal Plate Work. 1900.D1276
- *Ed.* Practical Pattern Making. 1905...D1461
- *Ed.* Practical Plumbers' Work.D432
- *Ed.* Practical Staircase Joinery. 1902.D1439
- *Ed.* Sewing Machines: Their Construction and Repair. 1905D1323
- *Ed.* Tailoring: How to Make and Mend. 1901D1185
- *Ed.* Taxidermy. 1901D1886
- *Ed.* Telescope Making. 1905D1366
- *Ed.* Terra-Cotta Work. 1905E747
- *Ed.* UpholsteringD1451
- *Ed.* Violins, and other Stringed Instruments. 1906D1515
- *Ed.* Wood Finishing, Staining, &c. 1904D1455
- Hassall (Arthur) European History: The Balance of Power. (1715-1789). 1896.H853
- Lectures on European History. 1904.....H839
- Louis XIV. and the Zenith of the French Monarchy. 1904G1973
- Hastings (Fredk.) The Spins of "The Cycling Parson." 1903H2471
- HASTINGS (WARREN) Lawson (Sir Chas.) Private Life of Warren Hastings. 1905.....G1438
- Lyall (Sir A.) Life of Warren Hastings. 1902G1439
- Strachey (Sir J.) Warren Hastings and the Rohilla War. 1892H696
- Haswell (Thos.) Life, Work and Times of: A Century of Tyneside Life, by G. H. Haswell. 1895G1437
- Hatherley (Baron) A Memoir of. *Ed.* by W. R. W. Stephens. 2 vols. 1883..G1440
- Hatton (Bessie) Her Master PassionN3173
- Hatton (Frank) North Borneo. 1885.....H3466
- Hatton (H. Finch-) Advance Australia! Eight Years in Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria. 1885H4883
- Hatton (Joseph) The Banishment of Jessop BlytheN3175
- Cigarette Papers. 1892O233
- Henry Irving's Impressions of America. 1884H2991
- In Male AttireN3176
- Journalistic London: Sketches of Famous Pens and Papers of the Day. 1882...F1954
- A Modern UlyssesN3177
- The Old House at SandwichN3178
- Old Lamps and NewO234
- The Princess MazaroffN3179
- The Queen of BohemiaN3180
- Reminiscences of J. L. TooleG3036

- Hatton (Joseph) Reminiscences of Mark Lemon. 1871-G1859
- Three Recruits and the Girls they Left Behind ThemN3181
- To-Day in America: Studies for the Old World and the New. 2 vols. 1881...H2900
- The VicarN3182
- A Vision of Beauty. 2 copies..N3183 N3184
- The White King of Manoa. 2 copies N3185 N3186
- and M. Harvey. Newfoundland: Its History, Present Condition, and Prospects. 1883H2967
- Hatton (R. G.) Design: Making of Patterns. 1902E333
- Figure Drawing. 1904E275
- Perspective for Art Students. 1903.....E281
- Text-book of Elementary Design. 1894...E334
- Hatzfeldt (Count Paul) Letters to his Wife. 1870-1. 1905G1579
- Hauff (Wilhelm) The Caravan; The Sheik of Alexandria; The Inn in the Spessart.N3190
- Haughton (John) A Memoir of, by A. C. Yate. 1900G1442
- Haughton (S.) and J. A. Galbraith. *See* Galbraith.
- Haunted Hotel, &c., by Wilkie Collins.....N1389
- Haunted Life, by James Grant.....N2698
- Hausaland; or 1,500 Miles through the Soudan, by C. H. Robinson. 1896...H2664
- Haussonville (Viconte d') The Salon of Madame Necker. *Trans.* by H. M. Trollope. 2 vols. 1882O224
- Havard (Henry) The Dead Cities of the Zuyder Zee. 1875H4583
- Dutch School of Painting. 1885.....E171
- The Heart of Holland. 1880.....H4581
- Picturesque HollandH4582
- HAVELOCK (SIR HENRY) Forbes (A.) Life of Sir Henry Havelock. 1891G1443
- Marshman (J. C.) Memoirs of Sir Henry Havelock. 1896G1445
- Haven (Gilbert) and Thomas Russell. Father Taylor, the Sailor Preacher: Incidents and Anecdotes of his Life. 1872.....G2977
- Havergal (Frances Ridley) Letters of. *Ed.* by her Sister. 1885G1444
- Life Chords. *Poems.* 1880.....M484
- Life Mosaic. *Poems.* 1880M485
- Memorials of Frederick Arthur Gore Ouseley. 1889G2385
- Swiss Letters and Alpine Poems. 1881.H4784
- Havet (Alfred G.) The Complete French Class-Book. 1897L147
- Haviland's Chum, by Bertram Mitford. 2 copies N5343 N5344
- Hawaii. *See* Sandwich Islands.
- Haweis (Mrs. H. R.) The Art of Decoration. 1881D1900
- Haweis (H. R.) American Humorists. 1883.L334
- Contents*—W. Irving, O. W. Holmes, J. R. Lowell, Artemus Ward, Mark Twain, Bret Harte.
- Arrows in the Air. 1878A1465
- Contents*—Gladstone on Christianity. Pius IX. The Confessional. The Chief Good. Money and Morals. I will arise. Shakspeare and the Stage. War. Cyprus. Air, Dinner, Alms, Doctors, and Sunday Recreation for the People.

- Haweis (H. R.) *The Broad Church; or, What is Coming.* 1891A754
 — *Current Coin. Sermons.* 1876A1104
 — *Ideals for Girls.* 1897F262
 — *Music and Morals.* 1873E758
 — *My Musical Life.* 2 vols. 1884.....G1446
 — *Old Violins.* 1898E650
 — *Sir Morell Mackenzie: Physician and Operator. A Memoir.* 1893G2021
 — *Speech in Season.* 1874A1105
 — *"Winged Words"; or, Truth Re-told.* 1885A1106
 Hawke (Edward, *Lord*) *The Life of, by M. Burrows.* 1896G1448
 Hawker (Peter) *The Diary of. (1802-53).* 2 vols. 1893G1449
 Hawker (R. S.) *Prose Works.* 1893.....O235
 Byles (C. E.) *Life and Letters of R. S. Hawker.* 1905G1451
 Hawkins (Anthony Hope) *See "Hope (Anthony)."*
 Hawkins (D. W.) *Old Point Lace and how to Copy it.* 1878E445
 Hawkins (Sir Henry) *Reminiscences of.* 2 vols. 1904G1452
 "Haworth's," by F. H. Burnett. 2 copies N1049 N1050
 Hawthorn and Lavender, and other Verses, by W. E. Henley. 1901M494
 Hawthorne (Julian) *Archibald Malmaison.* N3191
 — *The Laughing Mill. &c.*N3192
 — *Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds*N3193
 Hawthorne (Nathaniel) *The Dolliver Romance: Fanshawe; Septimus Felton*N3194
 — *The House of the Seven Gables, &c.* 2 copiesN3195 N3196
 — *The Marble Faun*N3197
 — *Mosses from an Old Manse*N3198
 — *Our Old Home, and English Note Books.* 2 vols. 1883H3847
 — *Passages from the American Note Books of.* 1883H2989
 — *Passages from the French and Italian Note Books of.* 1883H3664
 — *The Scarlet Letter; The Blithedale Romance*N3199
 — *Septimus*N3200
 — *Tales, Sketches, and Biography.* 1883...O236
 — *Twice-Told Tales.* 2 copies...N3201 N3202
 — *A Wonder Book; Tanglewood Tales; Grandfather's Chair*N3203
 Conway (M. D.) *Life of N. Hawthorne.* G1454
 Hawthorne (J.) *N. Hawthorne and his Wife. A Biography.* 2 vols. 1885..G1457
 James (H.) *Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. E.M.L.* 1879G1455
 Page (H. A.) *Memoir of N. Hawthorne.* 1872G1456
 Hawthorne (Mrs. S.) *Notes in England and Italy.* 1869H3663
 Hay (Alfred) *Alternating Currents.* 1905..C1729
 Hay (James) *Dr. Johnson: His Characteristics and Aphorisms.* 1884G1666
 — *The Mystery of the Life and Love of Swift.* 1891G2958
 Hay (Sir John Drummond) *A Memoir of.* 1896G1459

- Hay (Mary Cecil) *Worth Winning*.....N3205
 Haycraft (John Berry) *Darwinism and Race Progress.* 1900C530
 Haycraft (Margaret S.) *That Cousin of Mine*N3204
 Hayden (Arthur) *Chats on English China.* 1904E618
 — *Chats on Old Furniture.* 1905.....E636
 Hayden (Eleanor G.) *From a Thatched Cottage*N3208
 — *Rose of Lone Farm*N3207
 — *Travels round our Village.* 1905H3838
 Hayden (F. V.) and A. R. C. Selwyn, *Eds.* *North America.* 1883H2904
 Haydn (Joseph) *The Creation. Oratorio. V.S.*E1381
 — *The Seasons. Oratorio. V.S.*.....E1382
 — *Sonatas.* 2 vols.E935
 Hadden (J. C.) *Life of Haydn.* 1902...G1460
 Haydon (A. L.) *Ed. The Empire Elocutionist*O920
 Haydon (B. R.) *Correspondence and Table-Talk, with a Memoir by F. W. Haydon.* 2 vols. 1876G1461
 Hayes (A. A.) *New Colorado and the Santa Fé Trail.* 1881H3031
 Hayes (Isaac J.) *The Land of Desolation: Narrative of Adventure in Greenland.* 1871H4673
 Hayes (M. Horace) *Points of the Horse: A Familiar Treatise on Equine Conformation.* 1897C964
 — *Riding: On the Flat and Across Country.* 1881E1887
 Haymarket Theatre: *Records and Reminiscences, by C. Maude.* 1903.....E1943
 Hayne (M. H. E.) *The Pioneers of the Klondyke.* 1897H3016
 Hayti.
 Hazard (S.) *Hayti and Santo Domingo.* 1873H3071
 St. John (Sir S.) *Hayti; or, The Black Republic.* 1884H3070
 Hayward (A.) *Biographical and Critical Essays.* 3 vols. 1873O655
 Contents—Vol. I. Pearls and Mock Pearls of History. Fred. von Gentz. M. Edgeworth. Geo. Canning as a Man of Letters. Marshall Saxe. Sylvain Vande Weyer. A. Dumas. Salons. Whist and Whist Players. Vol. II. Varieties of History and Art. Edward Livingstone. Richard III. Marie Antoinette. The Countess of Albany and Alfieri. Sir H. Holland's Recollections. Lady Palmerston. Lord Lansdowne. Dalling and Bulwer. Junius. Vol. III. Parliament: its History and Eloquence. Curiosities of German Archives. England and France: their manners, morals, &c. Lanfrey's Napoleon. Vicissitudes of Families. Lord Chancellors of Ireland. The Second Armada. The Purchase System.
 — *Johann W. von Goethe.* 1878.....O208
 — *Selections from the Correspondence of, (1834-84). Ed. by H. E. Carlisle.* 2 vols. 1886G1463
 Hayward (F. H.) *The Ethical Philosophy of Sidgwick.* 1901B36
 — *Reform of Moral and Biblical Education.* 1902F1807
 Hayward (Gertrude M.) *Dulcibel*N3209
 — *No Place of Repentance*N3210

- Hayward (W. R.) Botanist's Pocket-Book.
1902C1238
- Hazard (Samuel) Santo Domingo, Past and
Present. 1873H3071
- Hazell and Sons, by Annie S. Swan.....N7371
- Hazlitt (William) Characters of Shakes-
peare's Plays. 1848L627
- Conversations of James Northcote, R.A.
1894G2354
- Lectures on the English Poets and the
English Comic Writers. 1880L520
- Birrell (A.) Life of William Hazlitt.
E.M.L. 1902G1569
- Hazlitt (W. C.) Memoirs of William
Hazlitt. 2 vols. 1867G1465
- Hazlitt (W. C.) The Book-Collector. 1904...L888
- The Coin Collector. 1905E633
- English Proverbs, and Proverbial Phrases.
1882O895
- Gleanings in Old Garden Literature.
1904L858
- Shakespeare. 1902G2801
- Studies in Jocular Literature. 1896...L216
- Head (B.) The Food of the Gods (Cocoa).
1903D100
- Head (Sir Francis B.) Bubbles from the
Brunnens of Nassau. 1834H4527
- Head (Percy R.) Life of Van Dyck. 1879.G3077
- Headlam (A. C.) and Wm. Sanday. *See* Sanday.
- Headlam (C.) Life of Peter Vischer. 1901.G3106
- The Story of Nuremberg. 1899.....H1731
- Headlam (J. W.) Bismarck and the Founda-
tion of the German Empire. 1899...G258
- Headley (F. W.) Structure and Life of Birds.
1895C990
- Headlong Hall, &c., by T. L. Peacock.....N6286
- Head of Medusa, by George Fleming.....N2273
- Head of the Family, by D. M. Craik.....N1503
- Health. *See* Hygiene.

Health Resorts.

- Bradshaw (B.) Bathing Places, &c..
1898H2374
- Marcet (William) The Principal Southern
and Swiss Health Resorts: Their Climate
and Medical Aspect. 1883H3655
- Miller (W.) Watering Places of England.
H3839
- Peaton (Arthur) *Ed.* Pictures from East
Coast Health ResortsH3937
- Seaside Watering Places in England,
Wales, Channel Islands, and Isle of
Man. 1896-7H3826
- Yeo (J. B.) Health Resorts. 1885...H2375
- Healy (Chris.) The Endless Heritage.....N3211
- The Work of His HandsN3212
- Healy (*Father*), of Little Bray. Memories of.
1896G1467
- Hearn (Lafcadio) Exotics and Retrospectives.
1905O237
- Gleanings in Buddha-Fields.....H3279
- Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan. 2 vols.
1905H3280
- Kokoro: Japanese Inner Life. 1905...H3296
- Kotto: Being Japanese Curios, with
Sundry Cobwebs. 1903O238
- Shadowings. 1905O239
- Heart and Science, by Wilkie Collins.....N1390
- Heart of a Mystery, by T. W. Speight.....N7239

- Heart of Mid-Lothian, by Sir Walter Scott.
2 copiesN7083 N7084
- Heart of my Heart, by E. Meredith.....N5501
- Heart of Princess Osra, by Anthony Hope.N3356
- Heart of the Empire: Problems of City Life
in England. 1901F29
- Heart of the World, by H. Rider Haggard.N3041
- Heart's Delight, by Louis Tracy.....N7749
- Heartsease, by C. M. Yonge. 2 copies
N8949 N8950
- Heartsease and Rue, by J. R. Lowell. *Poems*.
1888M616
- Heart's Ease, by H. Bower. *Sacred Verse*.
1897M226
- Heart's Highway, by Mary E. Wilkins.....N8483
- Hearts in Exile, by John Oxenham.....N6020
- Hearts of Men, by H. Fielding. 1901.....A60
- Heart's Problem, by Charles Gibbon.....N2589

Heat.

- Clausius (R.) Mechanical Theory of
Heat. 1879C1796
- Dexter (J. S.) Exercises on Sound, Light
and Heat. 1901C1763
- Lees (Wm.) Elements of Accoustics,
Light and HeatC1765
- Stewart (R. W.) Higher Text-Book of
Heat. 1903C1797
- Tyndall (John) Contributions to Mole-
cular Physics in the Domain of
Radiant Heat. 1872C1798
- Heat a Mode of Motion. 1868.....C1799
- Wright (M. R.) Heat. 1900C1800
- Sound, Light and Heat. 1903C1764
- Heath (Francis G.) The Fern Paradise.
1875C1424
- The Fern World. 1877C1425
- My Garden Wild, and what I Grew There.
1881D257
- Our Woodland Trees. 1878C1402
- Sylvan Spring. 1880C1302
- Sylvan Winter. 1886C1403
- Heath (Richard) The English Peasant.
1893F718
- Heath (Richard F.) Life of Albrecht Dürer.
1881G923
- Life of Titian. 1879.....G3029
- Heath's Book of Beauty. *Ed.* by the Countess
of Blessington. 1834O240
- Heathcote (J. M. and C. G.) Tennis and
Lawn Tennis. 1890E1922
- and Others. Skating and Figure Skating.
1892E1905
- Heathen Chinees: Poems and Parodies, by
Bret HarteM482
- Heather (J. F.) Descriptive Geometry.
1899C2203
- Optical Instruments. 1888D1355
- Practical Plane Geometry. 1900.....C2204
- Heather and Snow, by George MacDonald.N4987
- Heating of Buildings. *See* Warming and
Ventilation.
- Heaton (Mrs. Charles) The Life of Albrecht
Dürer. 1881G924
- Heaton (M. C.) Life of Correggio. 1882.....G732
- Heaven.
"Bible Student." Our Eternal Homes.
1886A990

Heaven.—*Continued.*

Letters from Heaven. 1886A991

Rodgers (R. R.) New Views of Heaven.
1890A989Swedenborg (E.) Heaven and Hell.
1893A950*See also Future State.*Heavens, The. *See Astronomy.*

Heber (Bishop) Life of, by G. Smith 1895.G1468

Hebrew, The, by J. A. SteuartN7276

Hebrews. *See Jews.***Hebrews, Epistle to.**

Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle to the Hebrews.

1896A520

Farrar (F. W.) Epistle to the Hebrews,
with Notes, &c. 1902A447

Gray (J. C.) Epistle to the Hebrews....A504

Parker (J.) Epistle to the Hebrews.

1898A478

Peake (A. S.) HebrewsA546

Vaughan (C. J.) The Epistle to the
Hebrews, *Greek Text, with Notes.*

1890A308

Westcott (B. F.) The Epistle to the
Hebrews, *Greek Text, with Notes.*

1889A309

Hebrides. *See Scotland.*Heckethorn (C. W.) Lincoln's Inn Fields, and
the Localities adjacent: Their Historical
and Topographical Associations.1896.H1357

— London Memories. 1900H1335

— The Secret Societies of all Ages and
Countries. 2 vols. 1875F479Hector (Mrs. A. F.) *See Alexander (Mrs.)*Hedda Gabler, by H. Ibsen. *A Drama.*
1891M1139

Hedde (Ethel F.) The Town's Verdict...N3214

Hedin (Sven) Through Asia. 2 vols. 1898.H3131

Hedley (Bishop) Lex Levitarum. 1905.....A214

Heer (Professor) The Primæval World of
Switzerland. 2 vols. 1876H4814

Heermann (Paul) Dyer's Materials. 1901.D1135

Hefele (C. J.) A History of the Christian
Councils, to the Close of the Council
of Nicæa, A.D. 325. 3 vols. *Trans.*

by W. R. Clark. 1883A577

He for God only, by "Iota"N3707

HEGEL (G. W. F.) Baillie (J. B.) The
Origin and Significance of Hegel's Logic.

1901B201

Caird (E.) Life of Hegel. 1886.....G1567

Stirling (J. H.) The Secret of Hegel:
The Hegelian System in Origin, Prin-

ciple, Form, and Matter. 1898.....B41

Hehn (Victor) Cultivated Plants and Domestic
Animals. 1891C1353Heidelberg, by G. P. R. James. 2 copies
N3871 N3872Heidenstam (O. G. von) Swedish Life in
Town and CountryH4717Heifer of the Dawn. *Trans.* by F. W. Bain.
1904O51Heilprin (Angelo) Mont Pelee and the
Tragedy of Martinique. 1903H3074Heimskringla. *See Saga Library.*

Heine (Heinrich) The Book of Songs. 1904.M488

— English Fragments. *Trans.* 1880.....O241

Heine (Heinrich) Florentine Nights, &c.

1891O242

— Germany. 2 vols. 1892H4509

— Germany: A Winter's Tale; Romancero.

Books I. and II. 1905M489

— Italian Travel Sketches, &c.....H4420

— New Poems. 1904M490

— Pictures of Travel. 2 vols. 1891.....H2472

— Poems and Ballads. 1878M491

— The Salon, or Letters on Art, Music,
&c. 1893O243— Wit, Wisdom, and Pathos from the Prose
of. 1879O244Embsden (L. von) *Ed.* The Family Life
of Heine. 1896G1469

Sharp (Wm.) Life of Heine. 1888....G1470

Stigand (Wm.) Life, Work, and Opinions
of Heine. 2 vols. 1875G1471

Heiress of Red Dog, by Bret Harte.....N3144

Heir of Redclyffe, by C. M. Yonge. 2 copies
N8951 N8952

Heir of the Ages, by James PaynN6253

Heir Presumptive and the Heir Apparent,
by Mrs. OliphantN5926He Knew he was Right, by Anthony Trollope
N7782Helbeck of Bannisdale, by Mrs. Humphry
Ward. 2 copiesN8310 N8311

Held in Bondage, by "Ouida"N5988

Helen, by Maria EdgeworthN2079

Helen Adair, by Louis BeckeN597

Helen AllistonN3216

Helen of Troy, by Andrew Lang. *A Poem.*

1892M586

Héliécourt (René D') Photographic Enamels.

1905E528

Heligoland as an Ornithological Observatory,
by H. Gätke. 1895C1057Hell, Letters from, *with Preface* by George

Macdonald. 1885A998

— Swedenborg (E.) Heaven and Hell.1893.A950

— *See also Future State.*

Heller (Stephen) Pianoforte Works. 3 vols..E937

"Hellespont." Laws and Principles of
Bridge. 1902E1558

Hellier (Benjamin) His Life and Teaching.

1889G1473

Hellyer (S. S.) The Plumber and Sanitary

Houses. 1900D434

Helm (Elijah) History of the Manchester
Chamber of CommerceF1515

Helm (W. H.) The Blue FoxN3215

Helmholtz (H. von) Popular Lectures on
Scientific Subjects. 2 vols. 1904C15— The Sensations of Tone as a Physiological
Basis for the Theory of Music. 1875..E785

Helms (L. V.) Pioneering in the Far East.

1882H2474

Helps (Sir Arthur) Animals and their Masters.

1873C813

— Essays. 1889O659

Contents—Practical Wisdom. Aids to Contentment. Self-
Discipline. Our Judgments of other Men. Benevol-
ence. Domestic Rule. Advice. Secrecy. Education
of a Man of Business. Transaction of Business.
Choice and Management of Agents. Councils, &c.
Party-Spirit.

— Life and Labours of Thomas Brassey.

1872G321

- Helps (*Sir Arthur*) *The Life of Columbus*.
1896G711
— *Life of Hernando Cortes*. 2 vols. 1896...G733
— *The Life of Las Casas*. 1868G1825
— *The Life of Pizarro, with some Account
of his Associates in the Conquest of
Peru*. 1896G2504
— *Thoughts upon Government*. 1872F900
Helvellyn, Round About, by Thos. Huson.
1895H3911
Heminge (John) *Life of*, by C. C. Walker.
1896G1474
Hemstreet (Charles) *Literary New York:
Its Landmarks and Associations*. 1903.L336
Henderson (C. H.) *Education and the Larger
Life*F1757
Henderson (Ernest F.) *A History of Germany
in the Middle Ages*. 1894H1716
— *A Short History of Germany*. 2 vols.
1902H1711
— *Ed. Select Historical Documents of
Middle Ages*. 1892H269
Henderson (G. F. R.) *The Science of War*.
1905F1403
— *Stonewall Jackson and the American
Civil War*. 2 vols. 1898G1635
Henderson (H. W.) *Life and Principate of
the Emperor Nero*. 1903G2337
Henderson (W. H.) *My Life as an Angler*.
1876G1475
Henderson (W. J.) *How Music Developed*.
1899E759
— *What is Good Music*. 1901E760
Hendrik (Hans) *The Arctic Traveller, Memoirs
of* 1878G1476
Henfrey (Arthur) *Elementary Course of
Botany*. 1870C1239
Henfrey (H. W.) *Guide to the Study of
English Coins*. 1885H74
Henley (W. E.) *Burns: Life, Genius,
Achievement*. 1898G413
— *Hawthorn and Lavender, and other
Verses*. 1901M494
— *Poems*. 1898M495
— *Views and Reviews*. Art. 1902.....E23
— and Charles Whibley, *Eds. A Book of
English Prose*. (1387-1649). 1894.....O245
Hennell (Charles C.) *An Inquiry Concerning
the Origin of Christianity, and, Chris-
tian Theism*. 1870A701
Hennell (Sara S.) *Thoughts in Aid of Faith*.
1860A603
Henrietta Temple, by B. Disraeli. 2 copies
N1815 N1816
Henry (Arthur) *A Princess of Arcady*.....N3217
Henry (J. D.) *Baku: An Eventful History*.H802
Henry (Philip) *Diaries and Letters of*. (1631-96).
Ed. by M. H. Lee. 1882.....G1477
Henry (Stuart) *Paris Days and Evenings*.
1896H4362
Henry II., *Life of*, by Mrs. J. R. Green.
1888G1479
Henry III. and the Church, by Abbot Gasquet.
1905A785
Henry IV., *King of France and Navarre,
History of*. *Trans.* 1896H1584
— *Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in
France*, by P. F. Willert. 1900.....G1574

- Henry V., *Life of*, by A. J. Church. 1891.G1480
— *Life of*, by C. L. Kingsford. 1901.....G1481
Henry VII., *Life of*, by J. Gairdner. 1889.G1482
HENRY VIII. Brewer (J. S.) *The Reign of
Henry VIII., from his Accession to
the Death of Wolsey*. 2 vols. 1884.H1072
Gasquet (F. A.) *Henry VIII. and the
English Monasteries*. 2 vols. 1902....A583
See also Tudors, The.
Henry (*Prince of Prussia*) *Memorials of*, by
A. Hamilton. 2 vols. 1880.....G1159
Henry (*Prince*), the Navigator, the Hero of
Portugal, by C. R. Beazley. 1895...G1483
— *Discoveries of*, by R. H. Major. 1877.H2475
Henry of Guise and other Portraits, by H. C.
Macdowall. 1898G1478
Henry Bourland, by A. E. Hancock. 2 copies
N3082 N3083
Henry Dunbar, by M. E. Braddon.....N887
Henry Esmond, by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies
N7678 N7679
Henry Masterton, by G. P. R. James. 2 copies
N3873 N3874
Henry Northcote, by J. C. Snaith.....N7230
Henry of Guise, by G. P. R. James. 2 copies
N3875 N3876
Henselt (Adolph) *Pianoforte Works*E940
Henslow (George) *The Making of Flowers*.
1891C1303
— *The Origin of Floral Structures*. 1888.C1323
— *Origin of Plant Structures*. 1895.....C1355
— *The Story of Wild Flowers*. 1891.....C1303
— *The Theory of Evolution of Living Things*.
1873C547
Hensman (Howard) *The Afghan War of
1879-80*. 1881H623
— *Cecil Rhodes: A Study of a Career*.
1901G2627
— *A History of Rhodesia*. 1900.....H464
Henson (H. H.) *Light and Leaven*. 1897...1107
Henty (G. A.) *The Curse of Carne's Hold*.H3219
— *A Hidden Foe*N3220
— *The Queen's Cup*N3221
— *Rujub, the Juggler*N3222
Henty (Richmond) *Australiana; or, My Early
life*. 1886G1484
Hepburn (J. D.) *Twenty Years in Khama's
Country*. 1895H2847
Hepburn (Thomas N.) *See Setoun (Gabriel)*.
Heptalogia, *The*, by A. C. Swinburne. *Poems*.
1880M919
Heraldry.
Boutell (Chas.) *English Heraldry*. 1904..H90
Cussans (J. E.) *Handbook of Heraldry*.
1868H89
— Ellis (W. S.) *Antiquities of Heraldry*.
1869H88
Eve (G. W.) *Decorative Heraldry*. 1897.E476
Hulme (F. E.) *The History, Principles
and Practice of Heraldry*. 1892.....H92
King (James) *National Arms of the
United Kingdom*H83
Palliser (Mrs. Bury) *Historic Devices,
Badges, and War Cries*. 1870.....H84
Planché (J. R.) *The Pursuivant of Arms;
or, Heraldry Founded on Facts*. 1851..H86

Heraldry.—*Continued.*

- Wade (W. Cecil) The Symbolisms of
Heraldry. 1898H91
"X." The Right to Bear Arms. 1900...H85
Heralds of Revolt, by Wm. Barry. 1904...L244
Herat, by G. B. Malleson. 1880.....H3156
— See also Afghanistan, Asia.
Herbart (J. F.) Letters and Lectures on
Education. 1901F1732
Herbert (*Lady*) GeronimoN3224
— LoveN3225
— A Search after Sunshine: Algeria in 1871.
1872H2627
Herbert (George) English Poems, &c.....M497
— The Remains of. 2 vols. 1848.....O221
Herbert (George), of Bemerton. Life of.
1893G1485
Herbertson (Jessie L.) The Stigma.....N3226
Herbert Vanlennert, by C. F. Keary.....N4193
Herb-Moon, The, by John Oliver Hobbes...N3269
Herb of Grace, by Rosa N. Carey. 2 copies
N1193 N1194

Herbs.

- Brown (O. P.) The Complete Herbalist;
People their own Physicians by the Use
of Nature's Remedies. 1902.....D1705
Northcote (*Lady R.*) The Book of Herbs.
1903D163

Herculaneum and Pompeii.

- | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|------|-------|-------|
| Adams (W. H. D.) | Herculaneum and Pompeii. | 1881 | ..... | H1828 |
| Horne (J. F.) | Herculaneum and Pompeii. | 1895 | ..... | H1829 |
| — | The Mirage of two Buried Cities. | 1900 | ..... | H1830 |

Her Dearest Foe, by Mrs. AlexanderN84

Heredity.

- | | | |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| Galton (Francis) | Natural Inheritance. | |
| 1889 | ..... | B426 |
| Guyau (J. M.) | Education and Heredity. | |
| 1891 | ..... | F1729 |
| Nisbet (J. F.) | Heredity and Marriage. | |
| 1889 | ..... | F204 |
| Weismann (August) | Essays upon Heredity
and Kindred Biological Problems. | |
| 1889 | ..... | B428 |
| — | The Germ-Plasm. | 1893 |
|  | ..... | B429 |

Hereford.

- | | | | | |
|---|--|-------------|-------|------------|
| Fisher (A. H.) | The Cathedral Church of Hereford. | 1901 | ..... | H4177 |
| Phillott (H. W.) | Hereford (<i>Diocesan Histories</i>). | 1888 | ..... | H1439 |
| Heretics, by G. K. Chesterton | ..... |  |  | N1280 |
| Hereward the Wake, by Charles Kingsley. | | | | |
| | 2 copies | ..... | N4241 | N4242 |
| Herford (C. H.) | The Age of Wordsworth [in English Literature]. | 1905 | ..... | L480 |
| — | Life of Robert Browning. | 1905 | ..... | G370 |
| Herford (W. H.) | The School. | 1889 | ..... | F1733 |
| Her Grace's Secret, by Violet Tweeddale | ..... |  |  | N7840 |
| Her Highness, by Fred Wishaw | ..... |  |  | N8432 |
| Heriots, The, by Sir H. S. Cunningham | ..... |  |  | N1679 |
| Heriot's Choice, by Rosa N. Carey | ..... |  |  | N1195 |
| Herisson (<i>Comte D'</i>) | Journal of a Staff-Officer in Paris. | 1870-71. | 1885 |H1689 |
| Heritage of the Kurts, by B. Björnson | ..... |  |  | N708 |
| Herman (Henry) | Eagle Joe | ..... |  | N3228 |
| — | and D. C. Murray. | See Murray. | | |

- | | |
|---|-------|
| Her Master Passion, by Bessie Hatton..... | N3173 |
| Her Memory, by Maarten Maartens..... | N4963 |
| Hermits of Gray's Inn, by G. B. Burgin... | N1026 |
| Hero, The, by W. S. Maughan..... | N5197 |
| Herod; a Tragedy, by Stephen Phillips. | |
| 1901 | M1210 |

Herodotus.

- Lang (Andrew) *Ed.* The Euterpe of
Herodotus. 1888H1778
Rawlinson (George) History of Herodotus.
4 vols. 1858H1773
Sayce (A. H.) *Ed.* The Ancient Empires
of the East. Herodotus, I.-III. *In the*
original. 1883H151
Swayne (G. C.) Herodotus. 1870.....O247
Herods, The, by F. W. Farrer. 1898.....H180
Heroes, The, by Charles Kingsley. 2 copies
N4243 N4244

Heroes of Science:—

- Astronomers, by E. J. C. Morton.....G79
Botanists, Zoologists, and Geologists, by
P. M. Duncan. 1882.....G307
Chemists, by M. M. P. Muir. 1883.....G628
Mechanicians, by T. C. Lewis. 1884...G2137
Physicists, by W. GarnettG2495

Heroes of the Nations:—

- | | |
|---|-------|
| Alexander the Great: The Merging of East and West in Universal History, by B. I. Wheeler. 1900..... | G26 |
| Bismarck and the Founding of the German Empire, by J. W. Headlam. 1899..... | G258 |
| Cæsar (Augustus) and the Organisation of the Empire of Rome, by J. B. Firth. 1903 | G520 |
| Cæsar (Julius) and the Foundation of the Roman Imperial System, by W. W. Fowler. 1892 | G517 |
| Charlemagne; the Hero of two Nations, by H. W. C. Davis. 1900..... | G618 |
| Charles XII. and the Collapse of the Swedish Empire, by R. N. Bain. 1895..... | G622 |
| Cicero and the Fall of the Roman Empire, by J. L. S.-Davidson. 1904..... | G651 |
| Cid Campeador (Rodrigo de Bivar) and the Waning of the Crescent in the West, by H. B. Clarke. 1897 | G659 |
| Columbus: His Life and Voyages, by W. Irving. 1896 | G712 |
| Constantine the Great, the Re-organisation of the Empire and the Triumph of the Church, by J. B. Firth. 1905... | G744 |
| Cromwell (Oliver) and the Rule of the Puritans in England, by C. Firth. 1900 | G767 |
| Edward I., the English Justinian: The Making of Common Law, by E. Jenks. 1902 | G1022 |
| Frederick the Great and the Rise of Prussia, by W. F. Reddaway. 1904... | G1161 |
| Glyndwr (Owen) and the last Struggle for Welsh Independence, by A. G. Bradley. 1901 | G1301 |
| Grant (Ulysses S.) and the Period of National Preservation and Reconstruction, by W. C. Church. 1897 | G1285 |
| Gustavus Adolphus and the Struggle of Protestantism for Existence, by C. R. L. Fletcher. 1890 | G1390 |

Heroes of the Nations.—Continued:—

- Hannibal and the Crisis of the Struggle between Carthage and Rome, by W. O. Morris. 1897G1416
- Henry V., the Typical Mediæval Hero, by C. L. Kingsford. 1901.....G1481
- Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France, by P. F. Willert. 1900.....G1574
- Henry the Navigator (*Prince*), the Hero of Portugal and of Modern Discovery, by C. R. Beazley. 1895G1483
- Jeanne d'Arc, by Mrs. Oliphant. 1896.G1653
- Julian, Philosopher and Emperor, and the last Struggle of Paganism against Christianity, by A. Gardner. 1901G1697
- Lee (Robert E.) and the Southern Confederacy. 1807-70, by H. A. White. 1905G1971
- Lincoln (Abraham) and the Downfall of American Slavery, by N. Brooks. 1894G1889
- Lorenzo de' Medici and Florence in the 15th Century, by E. Armstrong. 1896.G1932
- Louis IX. of France (*St.*), the most Christian King, by F. Perry. 1901.....G1929
- Louis XIV. and the Zenith of the French Monarchy, by A. Hassall. 1904G1973
- Mohammed and the Rise of Islam, by D. S. Margoliouth. 1905G2279
- Napoleon and the Military Supremacy of Revolutionary France, by W. O. Morris. 1905G2293
- Nelson (Horatio) and the Naval Supremacy of England, by W. C. Russell. 1904.G2292
- O'Connell (Daniel) and the Revival of National Life in Ireland, by R. Dunlop. 1900G2373
- Pericles and the Golden Age of Athens, by E. Abbott. 1903G2549
- Pitt (William, Earl of Chatham) and the Growth and Division of the British Empire, 1708-78, by W. D. Green. 1901G2501
- Richelieu and the Growth of French Power, by J. B. Perkins. 1900.....G2639
- Robert the Bruce and the Struggle for Scottish Independence, by Sir H. Maxwell. 1897G2646
- Saladin and the Fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem, by S. Lane-Poole. 1898...G2734
- Sidney (*Sir Philip*), Type of English Chivalry in the Elizabethan Age, by H. R. Fox Bourne. 1904.....G2991
- Theodoric the Goth, the Barbarian Champion of Civilization, by T. Hodgkin. 1891G3008
- Wellington and the Revival of the Military Power of England, by W. O. Morris. 1904G3161
- Wyclif (John), Last of the Schoolmen and First of the English Reformers, by L. Sargeant. 1893G3295

Heroes of the Reformation:—

- Beza (Theodore) The Counsellor of the French Reformation, 1519-1605, by H. M. Baird. 1899G242

Heroes of the Reformation.—Continued:—

- Erasmus (Desiderius) of Rotterdam, by E. Emerton. 1899G1084
- Luther (Martin), the Hero of the Reformation, 1483-1546, by H. E. Jacobs. 1898G1954
- Melanchthon (Philip), the Protestant Reformer of Germany, by J. W. Richard. 1898G2283
- Zwingli (Huldreich), the Reformer of German Switzerland, 1484-1531, by S. M. Jackson. 1901G3287
- Heroine from Finland, by Paul Waineman.N8274
- Heron (E. and H.) *See* Prichard (K. and H.)
- Heronford, by S. R. KeightleyN4196
- Hero of Romance, by Richard Marsh.....N5138
- Her own CounselN3223
- Her own Devices, by C. G. Compton.....N1414
- Her own People, by B. M. Croker. 2 copies N1636 N1637
- Hero Worship and the Heroic in History, by Thos. Carlyle086
- Herrick (Robert) Complete Works. *Ed.*, with Memorial-Introduction, by A. B. Grosart. 3 vols. 1876M499
- Herries (John Charles) Memoir of the Public Life of, by his Son. 2 vols. 1880...G1486
- Herring, The, its Natural History, by J. M. Mitchell. 1864C1107
- Herrmann (Gustav) and Julius Weisbach. *See* Weisbach.
- Herschel (Caroline) Memoir and Correspondence of, by Mrs. John Herschel. 1876G1488
- Herschel (*Sir J. F. W.*) Familiar Lectures on Scientific Subjects. 1867C17
- Hertfordshire.**
- Kitton (F. G.) Picturesque Hertfordshire. 1904H4010
- Tompkins (H. W.) Highways and Byways in Hertfordshire. 1902H4009
- Hertslet (*Sir Edward*) Recollections of the Old Foreign Office. 1901.....F1137
- Hertz-Garten (Theodor). *See* Garten.
- Hervey (Arthur) French Music in the XIXth Century. 1903E783
- Hervey (Eleanora L.) Our Legends and Lives. *Poems.* 1869M504
- Hervey (Hubert), Student and Imperialist, a Memoir, by Earl Grey. 1899.....G1489
- Hervey (M. H.) Trade Policy of Imperial Federation. 1892F872
- Herzegovina.**
- Arbuthnot (G.) Herzegovina. 1862...H3710
- Evans (A. J.) Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina on Foot. 1876.....H3708
- Munro (R.) Rambles and Studies in Bosnia, Herzegovina, &c. 1895.....H3709
- "Snaffle." In the Land of the Bora. 1897H3711
- Herzfeld (J.) Technical Testing of Yarns and Textile Fabrics. 1898D1608
- Hesiod, by J. Davies. 18730248
- Hester Morley's Promise, by Hesba Stretton. 2 copiesN7329 N7332
- Hester Wray, by Dora RussellN6758

- Heterodox London, by C. M. Davies. 2 vols.
1874A173
- Heth and Moab, Explorations in Syria, by
C. R. Condor. 1883H3592
- Hetherington (Helen F.) and H. D. Burton.
Paul Nugent, MaterialistN3229
- Hetty, &c., by Henry KingsleyN4258
- Hetty Wesley, by A. T. Quiller-Couch.....N1486
- Heurck (Henri van) The Microscope: Its
Construction and Management. 1893.C681
- Hewins (W. A. S.) English Trade and Finance.
1892F1467
- Hewitson (Anthony) History of Preston.
(705 to 1883). 1883H1316
- Northward: Historic, Topographic, &c.,
Gleanings between Preston and Lan-
caster. 1900H4025
- Hewitson (W. H.) Memoir of, by J. Baillie.
1857G1490
- Hewitt (E. M.) In a Cinque Port.....N3230
- Hewlett (Maurice) Earthwork out of Tuscany.
1901H4421
- Fond AdventuresN3231
- The Fool ErrantN3232
- The Forest LoversN3235
- The Life and Death of Richard Yea-and-
NayN3236
- New Canterbury TalesN3233
- The Queen's QuairN3234
- The Road in Tuscany. 2 vols. 1904...H4463
- He would be a Gentleman, by Samuel Lover.N4641
- Heywood (Oliver) Life of, by M. Pearson.
1898H1422
- Heywood (Thomas) Dramatic Works of. 6 vols.
1874M1123
- — — — — 1888M1129
- HEYWOOD. Green (J. A.) Bibliography of the
Town of Heywood. 1902H1321
- Hezecques (Felix, *Count d'*) Recollections of
a Page at the Court of Louis XVI.
Trans. by C. M. Yonge. 1873H1594
- Hiatt (Charles) Beverley Minster. 1898...H4167
- The Cathedral Church of Chester. 1898.H4171
- History and Description of the Cathedral
of the Notre Dame de Paris. 1902...H4386
- Westminster Abbey. 1902H4195
- Hibberd (Shirley) Amateur's Flower Garden.
1878D190
- The Amateur's Greenhouse and Conser-
vatory. 1878D178
- Amateur's Kitchen Garden. 1877.....D238
- Amateur's Rose Book. 1898D210
- Fern Garden: How to Make, Keep, and
Enjoy it. 1879D221
- Profitable GardeningD239
- The Seaweed CollectorC1453
- Hibbert (James) Monumenta: Remains in
Prose and Verse. 1902O249
- Hibbert Lectures on the Origin and Growth
of Religion:—
Davids (T. W. Rhys). Indian Buddhism.
1881A35
- Pfleiderer (Otto) Influence of St. Paul on
the Development of Christianity. 1885.A36
- Poole (R. L.) Illustrations of the History
of Mediæval Thought. 1884.....A153
- Renouf (P. Le P.) Religion of Ancient
Egypt. 1880A34

- Hibbert Lectures on the Origin and Growth
of Religion.—*Continued.*
Rhys (John) Celtic Hethendom. 1888...A37
- Sayce (A. H.) Ancient Babylonians. 1887.A38
- Hichens (Robert) The Black SpanielN3238
- The Call of the BloodN3056
- FelixN3239
- FlamesN3240
- The Folly of Eustace, &c.....N3241
- The Garden of AllahN3248
- The Green CarnationN3242
- The LondonersN3243
- The SlaveN3244
- Tongues of ConscienceN3237
- The Woman with the Fan. 2 copies
N3245 N3246
- Hicks (Mrs. Philip). *See* Whitby (Beatrice).
- Hickson (S. J.) The Fauna of the Deep Sea.
1894C786
- The Story of Life in the Seas. 1901...C1211
- Hidden Chain, by Dora RussellN6759
- Hidden Foe, by G. A. HentyN3220
- Hide and Seek, by Wilkie Collins. 2 copies
N1391 N1392
- Hieroglyphics, Egyptian, Early Lessons in,
with sign list, by E. A. W. Budge.
1899L38
- Higashi (Katsukuma) and H. I. Hancock. *See*
Hancock.
- Higgin (L.) Handbook of Embroidery. 1880.E436
- Higginson (Ella) Mariella of Out-west.....N3249
- Higginson (Thomas W.) Atlantic Essays.
1871O660
- Contents*—A Plea for Culture. Literature as an Art.
Americanism in Literature. Letter to a Young Con-
tributor. "Mademoiselle's" Campaigns. A Charge
with Prince Rupert. The Puritan Minister. Fayal and
the Portuguese. Greek Goddesses. Sappho. An Old
Latin Text-Book. Ought Women to Learn the Alphabet?
- Common Sense about Women. 1897.....F231
- MalboneN3250
- Higgs (Paget) Fontaine's Electric Lighting.
1878D747
- Magneto-and Dynamo-Electric Machines.
1885D715
- Higher Life, its Reality, &c., by J. B. Brown.
1879A1389
- Highlands and Highlanders of Scotland. *See*
Scotland.
- High Play, by G. Manville Fenn.....N2246
- High Policy, by C. F. Keary.....N4194
- High Spirits, by James Payn.....N6254
- Hight (G. A.) An Essay on Mental Culture.
1900B246
- Highway of Fate, by Rosa N. Carey. 2 copies
N1196 N1197
- Highways and Byways Series:—
Derbyshire, by J. B. Firth. 1905.....H3986
- Devon and Cornwall, by A. H. Norway.
1900H3960
- East Anglia, by W. A. Dutt. 1901....H3936
- Hertfordshire, by H. W. Tompkins.
1902H4009
- Lake District, by A. G. Bradley. 1901.H3900
- London, by Mrs. E. T. Cook. 1902...H4045
- Normandy, by P. Dearmer. 1900.....H4349
- Oxford and the Cotswolds, by H. A.
Evans. 1905H3948

Highways and Byways Series.—Continued:—

- Sussex, by E. V. Lucas. 1904.....H4104
 Wales, North, by A. G. Bradley. 1898.H4226
 Wales, South, by A. G. Bradley. 1903.H4219
 Yorkshire, by A. H. Norway. 1899...H4126
 Higinbotham (George) A Memoir of, by E.
 E. Morris. 1895G1491
 Hilary (St.) of Poitiers. Life of, by J. G.
 Cazenove. 1883A555
 Hilary St. Ives, by W. H. Ainsworth.....N40
 Hilda, and other Poems, by W. C. Smith.
 1882M884
 Hildebrand. *See* Gregory VII.
 Hiles (John) *Ed.* Short Voluntaries for the
 Organ, selected from the Masters.
 4 vols.E873
 Hill (A. S.) From Home to Home: Autumn
 Wanderings in the North West.
Canada. 1885H2935
 Hill (Charles) The Bible on the Sabbath
 Question. 1887A1012
 — Continental Sunday Labour. 1877.....F706
 — Sunday: Its Influence on Health, &c.
 1876A1013
 Hill (F. D.-) Children of the State. 1889...F259
 Hill (Frederick Trevor) The Accomplice...N3263
 — The WebN3264
 Hill (Georgiana) Women in English Life.
 2 vols. 1906F234
 Hill (Gray) With the Beduins: Adventures
 in Syria. 1891H3584
 Hill (G. B.) Dr. Johnson: His Friends and
 his Critics. 1878G1667
 — Talks about Autographs. 1896.....E603
 — *Ed.* Gordon in Central Africa. 1874-1879.
 1899H362
 — *Ed.* Johnsonian Miscellanies. 2 vols.
 1897O250
 — *Ed.* Letters of David Hume to William
 Strahan. 1888G1543
 — *Ed.* Letters of D. G. Rossetti to Wm.
 Allingham (1854-70). 1897G2691
 — *Ed.* Letters of Samuel Johnson. 2 vols.
 1892G1659
 — *Ed.* Unpublished Letters of Dean Swift.
 1899G2955
 Hill (G. F.) Life of Pisanello. 1905G2499
 Hill (Headon) Beacon FiresN3251
 — Coronation Mysteries, &c.N3252
 — The Kiss of the EnemyN3253
 — The Plunder ShipN3254
 — A Race with RuinN3255
 — The Sentence of the CourtN3256
 — Spectre GoldN3257
 — The Zone of Fire. 2 copies...N3258 N3259
 Hill (John) and G. F. Bacon. Dinah Fleet.N3262
 Hill (L. Raven-) An Indian Sketch-book...H3360
 Hill (M. D.) The Recorder of Birmingham:
 A Memoir of. 1878G1492
 Hill (Rowland) His Life, Anecdotes, &c., by
 V. J. Charlesworth. 1877G1493
 Hill, The, by H. A. VachellN8180
 Hillebrand (Karl) France and the French in
 the second half of the 19th Century.
 1881H4320
 — History of German Thought. 1880.....B420

- Hillier (Alfred) The Prevention of Consump-
 tion. 1903D1711
 Hillier (G. L.) and Viscount Bury. *See* Bury.
 Hills (A. F.) Essays on Vegetarianism. 1894.D1940
 Hillyars and Burtons, The, by Henry Kingsley
 N4259
 Hilprecht (H. V.) Explorations in Bible Lands.
 1903H3615
Himalayas, The.
 Collie (J. N.) Climbing on the Himalaya.
 1902E1863
 Conway (Sir W. M.) Climbing in the
 Karakoram Himalayas. 1894.....H3365
 McCormick (A. D.) An Artist in the
 Himalayas. 1895H3367
 MacIntyre (D.) Hindu-Koh: Wanderings
 and Wild Sport on the Himalayas.
 1889E1762
 Waddell (L. A.) Among the Himalayas.
 1900H3368
 Wilson (Andrew) The Abode of Snow.
 1876H3369
 Workman (F. B. and W. H.) In the Ice
 World of Himalaya. 1900H3370
See also India.
 Hinchliff (T. W.) Over the Sea and Far Away:
 A Narrative of Wanderings round the
 World. 1876H2476
 Hinderer (Anna) Seventeen Years in the
 Yoruba Country. 1872H2792
 Hinderers, The, by Edna Lyall.....N4661
 Hindley (Charles) A History of the Cries of
 London. 1881F146
 — Life and Times of James Catnach. 1878.G590
 — *Ed.* Tavern Anecdotes and Sayings, in-
 cluding the Origin of Signs. 1881.....O938
 Hinds (W. A.) American Communities.
 1878F1262
Hinduism.
 Hinduism and Christianity. 1856A677
 Williams (Sir M. M.) Brāhmanism and
 Hindūism. 1891A1287
 Hindu-Koh: Wanderings and Wild Sport on
 and Beyond the Himalayas, by D. Mac-
 Intyre. 1889E1762
 Hindus. *See* India.
 Hinkson (Mrs. H. A.) *See* Tynan (Katharine).
 Hinkson (H. A.) The Wine of Love.....N3266
 Hinton (James) Chapters on the Art of
 Thinking, and other Essays. 1879.....O665
Contents—Bases of Morals. Tyndall and Religious Emo-
 tions. Freewill. Relation between the Organic and
 Inorganic Worlds. Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy.
 The Idea of Creation. Relation of Science to Theology
 and Philosophy. Positive Philosophy: Spencer. On
 Miracle. On Genius. Mystery of Pain. Morals.
 Proximate cause of Functional Action. Spencer's
 Biology. Physical Morphology. Chemical Decomposi-
 tion and Nutrition.
 — The Law-Breaker and the Coming of the
 Law. 1884A662
 — Philosophy and Religion. 1881B50
 Haddon (Caroline) The Larger Life:
 Studies in Hinton's Ethics. 1886.....B486
 Hopkins (A.) *Ed.* Life and Letters of
 James Hinton. 1882G1494
 Hinton (J. H.) Memoir of William Knibb.
 1849G1757

Hirsch (S. A.) *A Book of Essays.* 1905O661

Contents—Early English Hebraists. Pfefferkorn and the Battle of the Books. Reuchlin, the Father of the Study of Hebrew among Christians. Israel—a Nation. Jewish Philosophy of Religion and S. R. Hirsch. Jewish Sibylline Oracles. Some Literary Trifles. A Survey of Jewish Literature.

— *Ed.* *Free Trade and the Manchester School.* 1903F841

Hirst (Francis W.) *Life of Adam Smith.* E.M.L. 1904G2993

His Beautiful Client, by George Griffith...N2786

His Better Half, by George Griffith. 2 copies N2790 N2801

His Chief's Wife, by Baroness A. D'Anethan N1717

His Cousin's Wife, by "Alva"N138

Hiscox (Gardner D.) *Gas, Gasoline, and Oil-Engines.* 1906D1240

— *Mechanical Movements, Powers, Devices, and Appliances.* 2 vols. 1905.....D637

His Daughter First, by A. S. Hardy.....N3088

His Dead Past, by C. J. Wills.....N8509

His Eligible Grace the Duke, by Arabella KenealyN4204

His Excellency, by Emile ZolaN9138

His Father's Son, by Brander Matthews...N5196

His Grace of Osmonde, by F. H. Burnett. 2 copiesN1051 N1052

His Grace o' the Gunne, by I. Hooper.....N3352

His Heart's Desire, by K. S. Macquoid.....N5032

His Italian Wife, by Lucas CleeveN1316

His Last Card, by K. S. Macquoid.....N5033

His Lawful Wife, by Jean Middlemass.....N5324

His Little Mother, &c., by D. M. Craik...N1504

Hislop (Stephen) *Life of,* by George Smith. 1838G1495

His Mascot, by L. T. MeadeN5216

His own Father, by W. E. NorrisN5740

Hispaniola Plate (1683-1893), by J. Bloundelle-BurtonN1078

Hissey (J. J.) *On Southern English Roads.* 1896H3888

— *Over Fen and Wold.* 1898H3889

— *Through Ten English Counties.* 1894...H3890

— *A Tour in a Phaeton, through the Eastern Counties.* 1889H3891

His Sister's Hand, by C. J. WillsN8511

Histology.

Foster (M.) and J. N. Langley. *Elementary Practical Physiology and Histology.*

1896C753

Schäfer (E. A.) *A Course of Practical Histology.* 1877C902

Historical Mysteries, by Andrew Lang. 1904.H19

Historic Ninepins: A Book of Curiosities, by John Timbs. 1869H35

Historic Romance: Memorable Events in the History of Old England, by Wm.

Andrews. 1883O15

Historic Towns:—

Boston, by H. C. Lodge. 1891H561

Bristol, by W. Hunt. 1887.....H1403

Carlisle, by M. Creighton. 1889.....H1293

Cinque Ports, by M. Burrows. 1888...H1310

Colchester, by E. L. Cutts. 1888.....H1303

Exeter, by E. A. Freeman. 1887.....H1302

London, by W. J. Loftie. 1887.....H1338

Historic Towns.—Continued:—

New York, by T. Roosevelt. 1891H583

Winchester, by G. W. Kitchin. 1890...H1307

"Historicus." *Cocoa: All About it.* 1896...D101

History (General).

For National Histories *see under the Names of Countries and Peoples.*

Acton (Lord) *Lecture on the Study of History.* 1896H137

Adams (Brooks) *The Law of Civilization and Decay.* 1895H36

Ancient and Modern Britons: A Retrospect. 2 vols. 1884H52

Archer (Thos.) *Decisive Events in History*H2

Arnold (Thos.) *Lectures on Modern History.* 1885H220

Blackie (J. S.) *What Does History Teach?* 1886H3

Brown (R. W.) *Ed.* *Great Events of the World, in Poetry and Prose*H4

Bryce (James) *Studies in History and Jurisprudence.* 2 vols. 1901.....F1282

Bury (J. B.) *An Inaugural Lecture.* 1903H142

Buxton (E. M. W.-) *The Ancient World.* H150

Cambridge Modern History, Planned by Lord Acton. *Ed.* by A. W. Ward and Others.

Contents—Vol. I. The Renaissance H225.

Vol. II. The Reformation H226.

Vol. IV. Wars of Religion H227.

Vol. VII. The United States H231.

Vol. VIII. The French Revolution H232.

Creighton (Mandell) *Historical Lectures and Addresses.* 1903H967

— *Historical Essays and Reviews.* 1902.H5

Doherty (Hugh) *Philosophy of History.* 1874H135

Epochs and Episodes of History: Memorable Days and Notable EventsH1

Ewald (A. C.) *Paper and Parchment: Historical Sketches.* 1890H10

Fisher (Herbert) *The Mediæval Empire.* 2 vols. 1898H1868

Flint (Robert) *History of the Philosophy of History.* 1893H136

Freeman (E. A.) *Historical Essays.* 4 vols. 1875-92H12

— *Methods of Historical Study.* 1886.H138

— *The Unity of History.* 1872H16

Goodspeed (G. S.) *A History of the Ancient World.* 1905H154

Green (J. R.) *Historical Studies.* 1903.H969

Harrison (F.) *The Meaning of History.* 1894H17

Henderson (E. F.) *Ed.* *Select Historical Documents of the Middle Ages.* 1892..H269

Hume (M. A. S.) *The Year after the Armada and other Historical Studies.* 1896H221

Jessopp (A.) *The Coming of the Friars.* 1889H970

Keary (C. F.) *The Dawn of History: An Introduction to Pre-historic Study.* 1878H50

Kingsley (Charles) *Historical Lectures and Essays.* 1880H18

— *Plays and Puritans.* 1873H971

History, General.—*Continued*:—

- Langlois (Ch. V.) and Ch. Seignobos. Introduction to the Study of History. 1898H139
- Lightfoot (*Bishop*) Historical Essays. 1895H33
- Mackenzie (R.) The Nineteenth Century. 1880H271
- Mahan (A. T.) The Influence of Sea Power upon History. 1889H117
- Newman (*Cardinal*) Historical Sketches. 3 vols. 1891H23
- Peel (George) The Enemies of England. 1902H972
- Rawlinson (George) Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World. 4 vols. 1862H182
- A Manual of Ancient History. 1880.H152
- Robinson (A. M. F.) The End of the Middle Ages. 1889H34
- Rogers (J. E. T.) Historical Gleanings: A Series of Sketches. 2 vols. 1869.....H973
- Sanderson (Edgar) History of the World. (Earliest Times to 1898).H41
- Skelton (John) Essays in History and Biography. 1883H27
- Smyth (Wm.) Lectures on Modern History. 2 vols. 1854H222
- Stanhope (*Earl*) The French Retreat from Moscow, and other Historical Essays. 1876H28
- Stubbs (Wm.) Lectures on the Study of Mediæval and Modern History. 1887.H975
- Tout (T. F.) and J. Tait, *Eds.* Historical Essays, by Members of Owens College, Manchester. (1851-1901). 1902H29
- Wilberforce (R. I.) The Five Empires: Assyrian, Persian, Greek, Roman, ChristianA1359
- Wilks (Washington) The Half-Century: Its History, Political and Social. 1853H270
- Yonge (C. D.) Three Centuries of Modern History. 1872H272
- History of a Week**, by L. B. Walford. 2 copies N8283 N8284
- History of Margaret Catchpole**, by R. CobboldN1360
- History of Sir Richard Calmady**, by Lucas MaletN5047
- His Vanished Star**, by C. E. Craddock.....N1494
- Hitchman (Francis)** Eighteenth Century Studies. 1881O674
- Contents*—John Wilkes. John Wesley. Chas. Churchill. Garrick. Richard Cumberland. "The Cook's Oracle." Isaac Disraeli and Bolton Corney. Dr. Dibdin and the Roxburghe Club. Joseph Priestley. Erasmus Darwin. Thos. Day, Author of "Sandford and Merton."
- The Public Life of the Earl of Beaconsfield. 2 vols. 1879G193
- Richard F. Burton: His Early Private and Public Life. 2 vols. 1887.....G418
- *Ed.* The "Runnymede Letters." 1885..F1021
- Hittites.**
- Conder (C. R.) The Hittites and their Language. 1898H195
- Sayce (A. H.) The Hittites, the Story of a Forgotten Empire. 1888.....A392

Hittites.—*Continued.*

- Wright (Wm.) The Empire of the Hittites. 1884A391
- Hoare (Benjamin) Preferential Trade. 1904.F866
- Hobart (Vere Henry, *Lord*) Essays and Miscellaneous Writings of, with Biographical Sketch. *Ed.* by Lady Hobart. 2 vols. 1885O662
- Contents*—Vol. I. Biographical Sketch. Trip to Scotland. The Sea. Autumn Travels. Modern English Literature. Points of View. Two Months in Rome. Vol. II. Parliamentary Reform. "Intervention," Material and Moral. Maritime Capture and Blockade. Capital Punishment for Murder. Bank Charter Act of 1844. Budget and National Debt. Bribery at Elections. The "Alabama" Claims. Letters and Minutes on Indian Subjects.
- Hobart Pasha. Sketches from my Life. 1886G1497
- "Hobbes (John Oliver)." The Ambassador. A Comedy. 1898M1131
- The Dream and the BusinessN3275
- The Flute of PanN3268
- The Herb-MoonN3269
- Imperial India. 1903H3340
- Love and the Soul HuntersN3270
- Robert OrangeN3271
- The School for SaintsN3274
- The Serious WooingN3272
- The VineyardN3273
- HOBBS (THOMAS). Robertson (G. C.) Life of of Thomas Hobbes. 1886G1508
- Stephen (Sir L.) Life of Hobbes. E.M.L. 1904G1572
- Hobday (E.) Cottage Gardening. 1901.....D153
- Villa Gardening. 1887D154
- Hobhouse (Edmund) *Ed.* Health Abroad. 1899H2376
- Hobhouse (L. T.) Mind in Evolution. 1901.B247
- Hobson (J. A.) The Evolution of Modern Capitalism. 1901F724
- Imperialism: A Study. 1905F1172
- Problem of PovertyF320
- The Problem of the UnemployedF712
- The Social Problem: Life and Work. 1901F27
- *Ed.* Co-operative Labour upon the Land. 1895F705
- Hobson (Richd.) Charles Waterton: His Home, Habits, and Handiwork. 1866.....G3143
- Hockey, by J. N. Smith and P. A. Rokson. 1899E1713
- Hocking (Joseph) All Men are Liars.....N3276
- "And Shall Trelawney Die?"N3277
- The BirthrightN3278
- The Chariots of the LordN3279
- Esau; St. IsseyN3280
- Fields of Fair RenownN3281
- A Flame of Fire. 2 copies.....N3282 N3283
- Follow the GleamN3284
- Greater LoveN3285
- Jabez EasterbrookN3286
- "Lest we Forget"N3287
- The Madness of David BaringN3288
- The Man who Rose AgainN3298
- Mistress Nancy MolesworthN3289
- The Monk of Mar-Saba; Elrad, the HicN3290
- O'er Moor and FenN3291

Hocking (Joseph) *The Purple Robe*N3292
 — *The Scarlet Woman. 2 copies.*N3293 N3294
 — *The Story of Andrew Fairfax*.....N3295
 — *The Weapons of Mystery*N3296
 — *Zillah*N3297
 Hocking (Silas K.) *The Awakening of Anthony Weir*N3302
 — *A Bonnie Saxon. 2 copies*.....N3303 N3304
 — *The Day of Recompense*N3305
 — *The Fate of Endiloe*N3306
 — *For Abigail*N3307
 — *For Light and Liberty*N3308
 — *God's Outcast*N3309
 — *Gripped*N3310
 — *In Spite of Fate. 2 copies*.....N3316 N3317
 — *One in Charity*N3311
 — *The Scarlet Clue*N3312
 — *Smoking Flax*N3313
 — *A Son of Reuben*N3314
 — *The Strange Adventures of Israel Pendray*N3315
 — *The Tempter's Power. 2 copies*.N3318 N3319
 — *To Pay the Price*N3320
 — *Tregeagle's Head*N3321
 — *Where Duty Lies. 2 copies*....N3322 N3323
 Hodder (Edwin) *George Smith of Coalville: The Story of an Enthusiast. 1896*...G2847
 — *Life and Work of the Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury. 3 vols. 1886*G2793
 — *The Life of a Century. (1800-1900). 1901*H1203
 — *Life of John MacGregor ("Rob Roy.") 1894*G2011
 — *Sir George Burns: His Times and Friends. 1890*G410
 Hodge (Harold) *Ed. Recreations and Reflections. 1902*O664
 Hodges (E. R.) *Ed. Cory's Ancient Fragments of the Phoenician, Carthaginian, and other Authors. 1876*O112
 Hodges (George) *Fountains Abbey. 1904*...A861
 Hodges (Sydney) *When Leaves were Green*.N3328
 Hodgetts (J. F.) *Older England: Six Lectures. 2 vols. 1884*H1029
 Hodgkin (Thomas) *Italy and her Invaders. 6 vols. 1880*H1782
 — *Life of George Fox*G1146
 — *Theodoric the Goth. 1891*G3008
 Hodgson (Lady) *The Siege of Kumassi. 1901*H382
 Hodgson (J. E.) and Fred. A. Eaton. *The Royal Academy and its Members. 1768-1830. 1905*E151
 Hodgson (Mrs. W.) *How to Identify Old China. 1904*E619
 Hodgson (Wm. B.) *Life and Letters of. Ed. by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. 1883*G1498
 Hodgson (W. E.) *Trout Fishing. 1904*...E1461
 Hodson (W. S. R.) *Hodson of Hodson's Horse: Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India. 1883*G1499
 Hoey (Mrs. C.) *Trans. Ten Centuries of Toilette. 1892*D2005
 Höffding (Harald) *Outlines of Psychology. 1891*B394
 Hoffmann (Prof.) *Drawing Room Amusements*E1562
 — *Later Magic*E1585

Hoffmann (Prof.) *Tricks with Cards. 1889*.E1586
 — *Ed. Patience Games. 1892*E1563
 Hoffmann (E. T. W.) *Weird Tales, with Memoir. 1885*N3340
 Hoffmann (Julius) *Alpine Flora. 1903*....C1374
 — *Amateur Gardener's Rose Book. 1905*..D211
 Hoffmann (Julius) *"Der Moderne Stil." Review of Art Applied to Industry. 4 vols.*E413
 Hoffman (W. J.) *The Beginnings of Writing. 1895*E553
 Hofland (Mrs.) *Daniel Dennison; Cumberland Statesman*N3332
 Hofland (T. C.) *British Angler's Manual. 1848*E1436
 Hofmeyr (Adrian) *The Story of my Captivity during the Transvaal War. 1900*....H430
 Hogan (James F.) *The Convict King*.....N3333
 Hogarth (David G.) *The Nearer East. 1902*.H3632
 — *A Wandering Scholar in the Levant. 1896*H3568
 — *Ed. Authority and Archæology, Sacred and Profane. 1899*H61
 HOGARTH (WILLIAM) Brown (G. B.) *Life of Hogarth. 1905*G1500
 Dobson (A.) *Life of Hogarth. 1879*...G1501
 Trusler (Dr.) *Hogarth Moralized. 1841*.E142
 Hogg (Jabez) *The Microscope: Its History, Construction, and Application. 1898*...C674
 Hogg (James) *Memorials. Ed. by Mrs. Garden*G1502
 Hogg (Quinton) *A Biography, by E. M. Hogg. 1904*G1503
 Hogg (Thomas J.) *Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 2 vols. 1858*G2814
 Hohenlinden and Marengo, by G. A. Furse. 1903H876
 Höhnel (Ludwig von) *Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and Stefanie. 2 vols. 1894*...H2724
 Hoist with her own Petard, by Reginald LucasN4648
 Holbein (Hans) *Life of, by J. Cundall. 1879*G1504
 Holbein (M. A.) *Swimming. 1904*.....E1912
 Holborn (J. B. S.) *Jacopo Robusti, called Tintoretto. 1903*G3025
 Holborow (Arthur) *Evolution and Scripture. 1892*A168
 Holcombe (W. H.) *Our Children in Heaven. 1880*A988
 — *The Sexes, Here and Hereafter. 1884*...A201
 Holden-Stone (G. de) *See Stone.*
 Holder (C. F.) *Marvels of Animal Life*....C810
 Holdsworth (Annie E.) *The Years that the Locust hath Eaten*N3334
 Holdsworth (E. W. H.) *Deep-Sea Fishing and Fishing Boats. 1874*E1455
 Hole (Charles) and Others. *Three Essays on the Maintenance of the Church of England. 1874*A773
 Hole (Dean S. R.) *Addresses to Working Men. 1894*A1108
 Contents—Do you Read the Bible? Christianity and Common Sense. Work. True Education. Conversion. Unbelief: Origin, Results, Remedies. Gentleman in the Loose Box. Friendly Societies. Home Rule. Friends of the Working Man. Bible Temperance. To Soldiers. Who is a Gentleman? Gambling and Betting. Church and Dissent. Causes, Conduct, and consequences of Sin

- Hole** (*Dean S. R.*) *A Book about Roses: How to Grow and Show them.* 1872...D212
 — *A Book about the Garden.* 1892.....D155
 — *A Little Tour in America.* 1895.....H2905
 — *A Little Tour in Ireland.* 1892.....H4245
 — *The Memories of.* 1893G1505
 — *More Memories of.* 1894G1506
 — *Nice and her Neighbours.* 1881.....H4388
 — *The Six of Spades: A Book about the Garden.* 1872D156
 — *Then and Now.* 1901G1507

Contents—Babies and Children. Education. Gentle and other Men. Betting and Gambling. The Wife. The Nurse. Games. Sports. Recreation. Teetotallers. Clergy and Laity. Locomotion. Cycling Books. Political, Social, and Religious Parties. Our Homes. Horticulture.

- Hole in the Wall**, by *Arthur Morrison.* 2 copies
 N5425 N5426

- Holiday Papers**, by *Harry Jones.* 1864O286
Holland (*Clive*) *A Writer of Fiction.*.....N3335
Holland (*H. S.*) *The Apostolic Fathers.*.....A568
 — *Creed and Character. Sermons.* 1894.A1109
 — and *W. S. Rockstro.* *Memoir of Madame Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt.* 2 vols.
 1891G1892

- Holland** (*R. A.*) *The Commonwealth of Man.*
 1905F501

- Holland** (*T. E.*) *The Elements of Jurisprudence.* 1882F1286
 — *Ed. The European Concert in the Eastern Question.* 1885F1204
 — *Ed. The Institutes of Justinian, in Latin.* 1881F1320

- Holland** (*W. E.*) and *W. D. Oldham.* See *Oldham.*

Holland.

- Amicis* (*Edmondo de*) *Holland and its People.* 1890H4580
Baedeker (*Karl*) [*Guide to*] *Belgium and Holland, including the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg.* 1905H4577
Beckett (*R.*) *A Visit to Holland, &c.*
 1876H4578
Hare (*A. J. C.*) *Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia.* 1885H3662
Havard (*Henry*) *The Dead Cities of the Zuyder Zee.* 1875H4583
 — *The Heart of Holland.* 1880.....H4581
 — *Picturesque Holland.* 1876H4582
Mahaffy (*J. P.*) and *J. E. Rogers.*
Sketches from a Tour through Holland.
 1889H3670
Narjoux (*Felix*) *Notes and Sketches of an Architect.* 1876H3672
Holley (*G. W.*) *The Falls of Niagara and other Famous Cataracts.* 1882.....H2918
Holley (*Marietta*) *My Opinions and Betsy Bobbetts'*N3336
 — *My Wayward Pardner*N3337
 — *Samantha in Europe*N3338
 — *Sweet Cicily*N3339
Hollings (*J. F.*) *Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero.* 1839G658
Hollingshead (*John*) *Footlights*N3341
 — *My Lifetime.* 2 vols. 1895G1509
Hollins (*Alfred*) *Spring Song: Composed for the Organ*E894

- Hollway-Calthrop** (*H. C.*) See *Calthrop.*
Holman (*H.*) *English National Education.*
 1898F1743

- Holmby House**, by *G. J. Whyte-Melville.*...N5259

- Holme** (*Charles*) *Ed. Modern Pen Drawings: European and American.* 1901.....E276

- Holmes** (*A. B.*) *Practical Electric Lighting.*
 1887D749

- Holmes** (*Edmond*) *What is Philosophy?*
 1885B9

- Holmes** (*Eleanor*) *In Time to Come.*.....N3342

- *Through a Refiner's Fire*N3343

- Holmes** (*Emra*) *Tales, Poems, and Masonic Papers.* 1877O253

- Holmes** (*F. M.*) *England's Navy*F1432

- Holmes** (*G. C. V.*) *The Steam Engine.* 1902.D955

- Holmes** (*James*) *Cotton Cloth Designing.*...D1586

- Holmes** (*O. W.*) *The Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table.* 1891O255

- *Before the Curfew, and other Poems.*...M510

- *Elsie Venner*N3344

- *The Guardian Angel*N3345

- *Illustrated Poems.* 1885.....M509

- *John Lothrop Motley: A Memoir.* 1878.G2255

- *Mechanism in Thought and Morals.*
 1871B546

- *Medical Essays.* 1891D1706

Contents—Homeopathy. Puerperal Fever. Medical Science. Medical Profession in Massachusetts. The Young Practitioner. Medical Libraries, &c.

- *A Mortal Antipathy.* 2 copies.N3346 N3347

- *Our Hundred Days in Europe.* 1891...H3665

- *Over the Teacups.* 1891O258

- *Pages from an Old Volume of Life.* 1891.O666

Contents—Three Essays relating to the American Civil War 1861-5. Physiology of Walking. The Seasons. Human Body and its Management. Cinders from Ashes (Autobiographical). Mechanism in thought and Morals. Physiology of Versification. Crime and Automatism. Jonathan Edwards. Pulpit and Pew.

- *The Poet at the Breakfast-Table.* 1891..O257

- *Poetical Works.* 3 vols. 1891M506

- *The Professor at the Breakfast-Table.*
 1891O256

- *The School-boy. A Poem.* 1879.....M511

- Morse** (*J. T.*) *Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes.* 2 vols. 1896.....G1511

- Holmes** (*T.*) *Heart and Thought Memories of Eastern Travel.* 1887H3640

- *Life of Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie.*
 1898G338

- Holmes** (*T. R.*) *History of the Indian Mutiny.*
 1898H717

- Holnut** (*W. S.*) *Olympia's Journal.*.....N3348

- Holroyd** (*Sir Charles*) *Life of Michael Angelo.*
 1903G2176

- Holroyd** (*Maria Josepha*) See *Stanley of Alderley (Lady).*

- Holt** (*Arden*) *Fancy Dress Described; or, What to Wear at Fancy Balls*D1985

- Holy Communion.** See *Sacraments.*

- Holy Days**, *A Manual for*, by *F. C. Woodhouse*A1452

- Holy Graal**, *The High History of the.* *Trans.*
 by *S. Evans.* 1903O166

- Holy Grail**, *Studies on the Legend of the,*
 by *A. Nutt.* 1888A1658

- Holy Grail and other Poems, by Lord Tennyson. 1870M955
- Holy Land, The. *See* Palestine.
- Holy Living, by Jeremy Taylor.....A1354
- Holyoake (G. J.) Bygones worth Remembering. 2 vols. 1905G1514
- The Co-operative Movement To-day. 1903F794
- History of the Rochdale Pioneers. 1900F795
- Public Speaking and DebateL196
- Self-Help a Hundred Years Ago. 1891...F796
- Sixty Years of an Agitator's Life. 2 vols. 1892G1516
- Holy Roman Empire, by J. Bryce.....H1705
- Holy Rose, &c., by Sir W. Besant.....N664
- Home (Gordon) Yorkshire: Coast and Moorland Scenes. 1904H4124
- Home Again, by George MacDonald.....N4988
- Home and Garden, by G. Jekyll. 1900.....D158
- Home and School Library:—*
- Algebra, Part I., by E. M. Langley and S. R. N. Bradly. 1901C2135
- Coins and Currency, Short History of, by Lord Avebury. 1902H72
- Chemistry (Heuristic), First Course of, by J. H. Leonard. 1902C1584
- Electric Wiring, by W. C. Clinton. 1904D745
- England, First Makers of, by Lady Magnus. 2 copies. 1901.....J3135 J3136
- Geometry, by S. O. Andrew. 1903.....C2199
- Metal Working, by J. C. PearsonD1274
- Plato's Republic, by L. Campbell. 1902.O421
- Practical Science, by J. H. Leonard. 2 vols. 1901C22
- Home for Failures, by Lady Violet Greville.N2771
- Home Influence, by Grace AguilarN24
- Home Life, by E. M. SewellN7149
- Homely Virtues, by John Watson. 1903...A1471
- Homer. The Iliad. *Trans.* by J. G. Corderoy. 2 vols. 1871M512
- — *Trans.* by Edward, Earl of Derby. 2 vols. 1881M514
- Odyssey of. *Trans.* by T. A. Buckley. 1851O261
- — *Trans.* by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang. 1887O262
- — *Trans.* by S. Butler. 1900.....O263
- Collins (W. L.) Homer: The Iliad. 1870.O259
- The Odyssey. 1870O260
- Gladstone (W. E.) Homeric Synchronism, an Enquiry into the Time and Place of Homer. 1876L757
- Harrison (J. E.) Myths of the Odyssey in Art and Literature. 1882L758
- Jebb (R. C.) Homer: An Introduction to the Iliad and the Odyssey. 1887...L759
- Lang (Andrew) Homer and the Epic. 1893L761
- Perry (Walter C.) The Women of Homer. 1898L762
- Home Rule for Ireland. *See* Ireland.
- Homes without Hands, by J. G. Wood. 1865.C833
- Homeward Bound: Impressions of Travel, by Edw. Reeves. 1892H2502
- Home Workman, The, by F. Young.....D597

- Home Workshop: A Guide to Indoor and Outdoor Handicraft, by G. E. BlakeleeD594
- Homo Sum, by Georg EbersN2070
- HONDURAS. Soltera (Maria) A Lady's Ride Across Spanish Honduras. 1884.....H3059
- Hone (A. M.) Woman's Enterprise and GeniusF245
- Hone (William) The Three Trials of. 1817. *Ed.* by William Tegg. 1876.....F1310
- "Honey," by Helen MathersN5188
- Honeyman (A. van D.) Bright Days in Merrie England. 1883H3849
- Hon'ble Mrs. Vereker, by Mrs. Hungerford.N3452
- Honourable Molly, by Katharine Tynan...N7846
- Honour of the Army, by Emile Zola.....N9139
- Honour of the Flag, by W. Clark Russell. 2 copiesN6772 N6773
- Honour of Vivien Bruce, by Mrs. J. H. NeedellN5705
- Hood (E. Paxton) Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1882G770
- The Vocation of the Preacher. 1886...A1415
- *Ed.* The World of Anecdote. 1897.....O939
- *Ed.* The World of Moral and Religious Anecdote. 1897O940
- Giddins (G. H.) Paxton Hood, Poet and Preacher: A Memoir. 1886G1518
- Hood (Thomas) Humorous Poems. 1893...M520
- Pen and Pencil Pictures. 1857O266
- Poems of Wit and Humour. 1863.....M519
- Poetical WorksM518
- Quips and Cranks. 1861O885
- Hook (Theodore) All in the WrongN3349
- The Parson's DaughterN3350
- The Widow and the MarquessN3351
- Hook (Walter F.) The Church and its Ordinances. 2 vols. 1876A1110
- Stephens (W. R. W.) Life and Letters of Hook. 2 vols. 1878G1519
- Hooker (Sir J. D.) The Student's Flora of the British Isles. 1884C1368
- and John Ball. Journal of a Tour in Morocco. 1878H2644
- and George Bentham. *See* Bentham.
- Hooks of Steel, by H. Prothero-Lewis.....N4590
- Hooper (Fredk.) and J. Graham. The Home Trade; or, Modern Commercial Practice. 1905F1644
- — The Import and Export Trade. 1905F1645
- — Teacher's Companion to Modern Business Methods. 1898F1646
- Hooper (F. B.) The Revelation of Jesus Christ, by St. John. 2 vols. 1861...A651
- Hooper (George) The Campaign of Sedan: The Downfall of the Second Empire. 1887H1687
- Life of Wellington. 1899G3160
- Waterloo: The Downfall of Napoleon I. 1890H881
- Hooper (I.) His Grace o' the GunneN3352
- Hooper (W. H.) and W. C. Phillips. Manual of Marks on Pottery and Porcelain. 1894E628
- Hope (Mrs.) The First Divorce of Henry VIII. 1894H1075

- Hope (Andrée) *Chronicles of an Old Inn*
[Gray's]. 1887H1355
Contents—Anthony and Francis Bacon. Sir Nicholas Bacon. Sir Wm. Gascoigne. Lord Burleigh. Sir E. Coke. Other Eminent Lawyers. Stephen Gardiner. The Chapel. Archbp. Laud. Bp. Juxon and Archbps. Sheldon and Whitgift.
- “Hope (Anthony)” *The Chronicles of Count Antonio*N3353
— *Double Harness*N3354
— *The God in the Car*N3355
— *The Heart of Princess Osra*N3356
— *The Intrusions of Peggy.* 2 copies
N3357 N3358
— *The King's Mirror.* 2 copies...N3359 N3360
— *Mr. Witt's Widow*N3361
— *Phroso*N3362
— *The Prisoner of Zenda*N3363
— *Quisante*N3365
— *Rupert of Hentzau*N3364
— *A Servant of the Public*N3366
— *Simon Dale*N3367
— *Sophy of Kravonia*N3370
— *Tristram of Blent.* 2 copies...N3368 N3369
Hope (A. J. B. B.) *Worship and Order.*
1883A774
Hope (Graham) *My Lord Winchenden*.....N3373
— *The Triumph of Count Ostermann*.....N3374
Hope Loring, by Lilian BellN619
Hope of the Family, by A. Daudet.....N1720
Hopes and Fears, by C. M. Yonge.....N8953
Hope the Hermit, by Edna Lyall. 2 copies
N4662 N4663
Hopkins (Alice) *Ed. Life and Letters of*
James Hinton. 1882G1494
Hopkins (N. M.) *Experimental Electro-*
Chemistry. 1905C1659
Hopkins (Tighe) *An Idler in Old France.*
1899H4321
— *The Man in the Iron Mask.* [French
History]. 1901H1661
— *Nell Haffenden*N3376
— *Pepita of the Pagoda*N3377
— *The Silent Gate*N3378
Hopkinson (John) *Papers on Dynamo*
Machinery. 1893D719
Hoppin (J. M.) *Greek Art on Greek Soil.*
1897E61
Hoppus (Mary A. M.) *See Marks (Mrs. A.)*
Hopton (Wm.) *Conversation on Mines.*
1891D850
Horace, *Works of.* *Trans. into English by*
C. SmartO268
— *The Odes of.* *Trans. by Hon. W. E.*
Gladstone. 1894M523
Martin (Sir T.) *Life of Horace.* 1870...O267
Horace Templeton, by Charles Lever.....N4557
Horæ Paulinæ, by Wm. PaleyA1347
Horder (W. G.) *Ed. The Treasury of Ameri-*
can Sacred Song. 1896A1367
Hore (A. H.) *The Church in England, from*
William III. to Victoria. 2 vols. 1886.A776
Hore (E. C.) *Tanganyika: Eleven Years in*
Central Africa. 1892H2755
Horn (George) *The Margravine of Baireuth*
and Voltaire. 1888G3276

- Hornby (*Lady*) *Constantinople during the*
Crimean War. 1863H4838
Hornby (Sir Geoffrey Phipps) *A Biography,*
by Mrs. F. Egerton. 1896G1521
Hornby Mills, &c., by Henry Kingsley.....N4260
Horne (H. P.) *The Binding of Books: An*
Essay in the History of Gold-Tooled
Bindings. 1894D1118
Horne (John) *A Year in Fiji: The Botanical,*
Agricultural, and Economical Resources
of the Colony. 1881H4965
Horne (J. F.) *The Buried Cities of Vesuvius:*
Herculaneum and Pompeii. 1895 ...H1829
— *The Mirage of two Buried Cities: Pompeii*
and Herculaneum. 1900H1830
Horne (R. H.) *Letters of E. B. Browning*
to. *Ed. by S. R. T. Mayer.* 2 vols.
1877G361
— *Orion: An Epic Poem.* 1872.....M525
Horner (Joseph) *Engineers' Turning in Prin-*
ciple and Practice. 1905D1404
— *Metal Turning.* 1890D1401
— *Modern Milling Machines.* 1906D629
— *Pattern Making.* 1902D1462
— *Tools for Engineers and Woodworkers.*
1905D634
Horner (S. and J.) *Walks in Florence.* 2 vols.
1873H4468
Horniman (Roy) *Bellamy the Magnificent.*
2 copiesN3380 N3381
Hornung (E. W.) *The Amateur Cracksman.* N3396
— *The Belle of Toorak*N3384
— *The Black Mask*N3385
— *The Boss of Taroomba*N3386
— *Denis Dent*N3387
— *My Lord Duke*N3388
— *The Rogue's March*N3395
— *The Shadow of the Rope*N3389
— *A Thief in the Night*N3390
— *The Unbidden Guest*N3391
— *Under two Skies*N3392
— *Young Blood.* 2 copiesN3393 N3394
Horobin (J. C.) *Domestic Economy.* 1899..D1915
Horoscope, *The,* by A. DumasN1907
Horrocks (W. H.) *The Bacteriological Exami-*
nation of Water. 1901C718
“Hors de Combat,” or, *Three Weeks in a*
Hospital, by G. and E. A. Southam.
1892O464
Horse, The.
Fitzwygram (Sir F.) *Horses and Stables.*
1894D1869
Flower (W. H.) *The Horse.* 1891C963
Hayes (M. H.) *Points of the Horse.*
1897C964
Mayhew's *Illustrated Horse Manage-*
ment. 1901D1871
Moreton (Robert) *Horse-breaking.* 1877.D1861
Walsh (J. H.) *The Horse, in Stable and*
Field. 1899D1872
Wood (J. G.) *Horse and Man.* 1885...C965
Youatt (Wm.) *The Horse.* 1880.....D1873
See also Farriery, Riding, Veterinary
Surgery.
Horse-Guards: *A Personal History of the.*
(1750-1872), by J. H. Stocqueler.
1873F1384

- Horse Racing. *See* Racing.
- Horsley (J. C.) *Recollections of a Royal Academician.* *Ed.* by Mrs. P. Hicks. 1903G1522
- Hort (F. J. A.) *Cambridge and other Sermons.* 1898A1112
- *The Christian Ecclesia.* 1897.....A1113
- *Prolegomena to St. Paul's Epistles to the Romans and the Ephesians.* 1895.A374
- *Six Lectures on the Ante-Nicene Fathers.* 1895A572
- *Life and Letters of, by his Son.* 2 vols. 1896G1523
- Horticulture. *See* Gardening.
- Horton (R. F.) *Life of John Howe*.....G1529
- *Verbum Dei: Lectures on Preaching.* 1893A1468
- *Ed. The Minor Prophets: Hosea, Joel, Amos, Obadiah, Jonah, and Micah*...A534
- *Ed. The Pastoral Epistles: Timothy and Titus.* 1901A545
- Horton (S. D.) *The Silver Pound.* 1887...F1559
- Hortus Inclusus, by John Ruskin. 1887.....O448
- Hosack (John) *Mary Queen of Scots and her Accusers.* 2 vols. 1869.....G2111
- *Mary Stewart, Queen of Scotland: A Brief Statement of the Principal Charges that have been brought against her; together with answers to the same.* 1888G2110
- *On the Rise and Growth of the Law of Nations, from the Earliest Times to the Treaty of Utrecht.* 1882.....F1297
- Hosea, Book of.**
- Cheyne (T. K.) *Book of Hosea, with Notes, &c.* 1899A427
- Gray (J. C.) *Book of Hosea*A499
- Horton (R. F.) *Ed. The Minor Prophets.*A534
- Parker (J.) *Book of Hosea.* 1900.....A471
- Hosie (Alexander) *Manchuria: Its People, Resources and Recent History.* 1904.H655
- *Three Years in Western China.* 1890...H3213
- Hoskins (John) *Poems and Dramas.* 1884.M1133
- Hoskins (S. E.) *Charles II. in the Channel Islands.* 2 vols. 1854G567
- Hoskold (H. D.) *Engineer's Valuing Assistant.* 1905D875
- Hoskyns (C. W.) *A Catechism on the English Land System.* 1873F809
- Hosmer (J. K.) *A Short History of German Literature.* 1892L736
- Hospitalier (E.) *Domestic Electricity for Amateurs.* 1892D697
- *Modern Applications of Electricity.* 1882.D685
- Hostages to Fortune, by M. E. Braddon...N888
- Hosts of the Lord, by Flora Annie Steel...N7261
- Hotten (J. C.) *Ed. Abyssinia and its People.* 1868H2606
- Hottenroth (Fr.) *Le Costume chez les Peuples anciens et modernes, in French*.....D1978
- Houdin (Robert) *Secret of Conjuring and Magic.* 1878E1587
- Houghton (Lord). *See* Milnes (R. Monckton).
- Hound and Horn: *Life and Recollections of George Carter the Huntsman.* 1885...G577
- Hound of the Baskervilles, by A. C. Doyle. 2 copiesN1850 N1851

- Hour and the Man, by Harriet Martineau...N5164
- Hours in a Library, by L. Stephen. 3 vols. 1889L327
- House-Boat Mystery, by John K. Leys.....N4591
- House-Boat on the Styx, by J. K. Bangs....N486
- House by the River, by Florence Warden.N8331
- House Decoration.**
- Barker (*Lady*) *The Bedroom and Boudoir.* 1878D1896
- Brown (W. N.) *House Decoration and Painting.* 1900D404
- *Workshop Wrinkles for Decorators, Painters, &c.* 1901D405
- Davidson (E. A.) *Practical Manual of House-Painting, Graining, Marbling and Sign-Writing.* 1904D406
- The Decorator's Assistant.* 1902D403
- Eastlake (C. L.) *Hints on Household Taste.* 1878D1897
- Edis (R. W.) *Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses.* 1881D1898
- Facey (J. W.) *Elementary Decoration of Dwelling-Houses.* 1903D407
- *Practical House Decoration.* 1906.D408
- Garrett (R. and A.) *House Decoration in Furniture.* 1877D1899
- Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed. House Decoration.* 1903D409
- *Ed. Practical Graining and Marbling.* 1902D410
- Haweis (H. R.) *The Art of Decoration.* 1881D1900
- Loftie (*Mrs*) *The Dining Room.* 1878..D1901
- Loftie (W. J.) *Art in the House.* 1877.D1909
- Orrinsmith (*Mrs.*) *The Drawing Room.* 1877D1903
- Panton (J. E.) *Suburban Residences.* 1896D1904
- Peel (C. S.) *The New Home (Decoration and Furnishing).* 1903D1905
- Smith (J. M.) *Ornamental Interiors.* 1887E340
- Wallace (W.) *Woman's Kingdom.* 1905.D1910
- Watson (R. M.) *The Art of the House.* 1897D1906
- Wharton (Edith) *The Decoration of Houses.* 1898D1907
- Woolfit (J. H.) *Suburban Homes: Their Accessories, &c.* 1905D1908
- See also* Furniture.
- Household of McNeil, by A. E. Barr.....N519
- Household of Peter, by Rosa N. Carey.....N1198
- House in Bloomsbury, by Mrs. Oliphant...N5927
- Housekeeping. *See* Domestic Economy.
- House of Bondage, by E. J. Worboise.....N8630
- House of Commons. *See* Parliament.
- House of Hidden Treasure, by Maxwell GrayN2750
- House of Rimmon, by Mrs. C. Kernahan..N4219
- House of the Seven Gables, &c., by Nathaniel Hawthorne. 2 copiesN3195 N3196
- House on the Hudson, by Frances Powell..N6359
- House on the Moor, by Mrs. Oliphant.....N5928
- House on the Sands, by Charles Marriott...N5086
- Housing Problem.**
- Essays on the Housing of the Poorer Classes (in London).* 1886F378

Housing Problem.—*Continued.*

- Millington (F. H.) *The Housing of the Poor.* 1891F379
- Thompson (W.) *The Housing Handbook.* 1903F380
- Worthington (T. L.) *The Dwellings of the People.* 1901F381
- Housman (Henry) *John Ellerton: A Collection of his Writings on Hymnology, with a Sketch of his Life and Works.* 1896G1042
- Houssay (Frédéric) *The Industries of Animals* C859
- Houssaye (Arsène) *Behind the Scenes of the Comédie Française.* 1889G1526
- Houssaye (Henry) 1815, Waterloo. 1900...H882
- Houston (E. J.) *Electricity in Everyday Life.* 3 vols.D676
- Hovelacque (Abel) *The Science of Language.* 1877L12
- Hovenden (Fredk.) *What is Life?* 1899.....C508
- Hovenden (Roger de) *The Annals of: Comprising the History of England and Europe.* 2 vols. 1853H861
- Hovenden, V.C., by F. Mabel Robinson...N6734
- Hovgaard (A.) *Nordenskiöld's Voyage round Asia and Europe.* 1882H2496
- How (F. D.) *Bishop John Selwyn: A Memoir.* 1899G2787
- *Noble Women of our Time.* 1901.....G3252
- Contents*—Miss Daniell of Aldershot. Mrs. Sydney Leare Anne Ray. Mrs. Ward of Whittington. Ann. Mackenzie. Mrs. Wightman of Shrewsbury. Hon. Mrs. Stuart-Wortley. Mrs. N. Senior. Agnes Jones. Augusta, Countess of Dartmouth. Eliz. Gilbert. Maria Houghton.
- *Six Great Schoolmasters*G2756
- Contents*—Hawtreay, Moberly, Kennedy, Vaughan, Temple and Bradley.
- *William Conyngham Plunket, fourth Baron Plunket: A Memoir.* 1900G2510
- How (W. W.) *The Knowledge of God.* 1892.A1267
- *Lighter Moments, from the Notebook of.* *Ed. by his Son.* 1900M270
- *A Memoir, by his Son.* 1898G1527
- Howard (B. D.) *Life with Trans-Siberian Savages.* 1893H3517
- Howard (Eben.) *Garden Cities of To-morrow.* 1902F390
- Howard (Frank) *Imitative Art*E10
- Howard (H. L.) *See Wells (Charles J.)*
- Howard (John), the Philanthropist and his Friends, by J. Stoughton. 1884G1528
- Howard (Keble) *Love in June*N3397
- Howard (Newman) *Savonarola: A City's Tragedy.* 1904M1134
- Howe (F. C.) *The City, the Hope of Democracy.* 1905F1248
- Howe (H. A.) *A Study of the Sky.* 1897...C2014
- Howe (John) *Life of, by R. F. Horton.*.....G1529
- Howe (J. W.) *Life of Margaret Fuller.* 1889G1175
- Howell (F. W. W.) *Icelandic Pictures Drawn with Pen and Pencil.* 1893H4672
- Howell (Geo.) *The Conflicts of Capital and Labour.* 1878F725
- *Trade Unionism, New and Old.* 1900...F755

- Howells (William D.) *Annie Kilburn.*.....N3491
- *April Hopes*N3492
- *A Chance Acquaintance*N3493
- *Criticism and Fiction.* 1891.....L269
- *Dr. Breen's Practice*N3494
- *A Fearful Responsibility; and, Tonelli's Marriage*N3495
- *Impressions and Experiences.* 1896.....O271
- *Italian Journeys.* 1901H4422
- *Literature and Life. Studies.* 1902.....L215
- *Out of the Question; and, At the Sign of the Savage*N3496
- *A Pair of Patient Lovers*N3398
- *The Shadow of a Dream*N3497
- *Suburban Sketches.* 1871O272
- *Their Silver Wedding Journey.*.....N3499
- *Their Wedding Journey*N3498
- *Tuscan Cities.* 1886H4465
- *The Undiscovered Country*N3500
- *Venetian Life.* 2 vols. 1891H4475
- *Ragged Lady*N3501
- How he Became a Peer, by James Thirsk...N7691
- Howitt (Mary) *Autobiography. Ed. by her Daughter.* 2 vols. 1889G1530
- *Tales of English Life*N3400
- Howitt (William) *The Northern Heights of London.* 1869H4060
- *Visits to Remarkable Places.* 1891 ...H3850
- Howorth (H. H.) *The Glacial Nightmare and the Flood.* 2 vols. 1893C1519
- *The Mammoth and the Flood.* 1887...C877
- Howson (E. W.) and G. T. Warner, *Eds.* *Harrow School.* 1898F1845
- Howson (J. S.) *Dean. The Companions of St. Paul.* 1871A328
- Contents*—St. Barnabas. Lydia. St. Luke. Apollos. Titus. Phoebe. Felix. Julius. Onesimus. Epaphroditus. Aquila and Priscilla. Timotheus.
- *The Metaphors of St. Paul.* 1869.....A327
- Contents*—Roman Soldiers. Classical Architecture. Ancient Agriculture. Greek Games.
- *Ed. Essays on Cathedrals.* 1872A1416
- Contents*—Recollections of Dean Goodwin. Cathedral Canons and their Work. Cathedrals in Ireland. Cathedrals in their Missionary Aspect. Cathedral Foundation and Religious Thought. Cathedral Churches of the Old Foundation. Cathedral Reform. Welsh Cathedrals. Education of Choristers. Relation of the Chapter to the Bishop. Cathedral Schools. Architecture of Cathedral Churches of England.
- Hoyden, The, by Mrs. HungerfordN3453
- Hozier (H. M.) *The Invasions of England: A History of the Past with Lessons for the Future.* 2 vols. 1876H1258
- *The Seven Weeks' War: Its Antecedents and its Incidents.* 2 vols. 1867.....H1723
- Hsi (Pastor) *One of China's Christians, by Mrs. H. Taylor.* 1904G1532
- Huart (Clement) *History of Arabic Literature.* 1903L342
- Huber (V. A.) *The English Universities.* 3 vols. 1843F1818
- Hubert (P. G.) *Inventors: Men of Achievement.* 1894G1606
- Hubner (Baron) *Life and Times of Sixtus the Fifth. Trans. by H. E. H. Jerningham.* 2 vols. 1872G2838

- Hubner (Baron) A Ramble Round the World.
2 vols. 1874H2477
— Through the British Empire. 2 vols.
1886H3781
Huckleberry Finn, by Mark TwainN7837
Huddersfield and its Vicinity, The History
of, by D. F. E. Sykes. 1898.....H4145
Huddy (Mary E.) Life of Matilda, Countess
of Tuscany. 1905G3069
Hudson (Elizabeth H.) Life and Times of
Louisa, Queen of Prussia. 2 vols.
1874G1930
Hudson (Frank) She shall be Mine.....N3401
Hudson (Robert) Memorials of a Warwick-
shire Parish. 1904H1411
Hudson (W. H.) Birds and Man. 1901.....C1005
— Birds in a Village. 1893C1006
— British Birds. 1895C1023
— Green MansionsN3402
— Hampshire Days. 1903C401
— Idle Days in Patagonia. 1893H3091
— An Introduction to the Philosophy of
Herbert Spencer. 1895B25
— The Naturalist in La Plata. 1892C288
— Nature in Downland. 1900C400
— The Purple LandN3403
Hudson's Bay, by R. M. Ballantyne. 1848...H2962
Hueffer (Ford Madox) Ford Madox Brown:
A Record of his Life and Work. 1896.G352
— The Soul of London. 1905H4064
— and Joseph Conrad. *See* Conrad.
Hueffer (Francis) Musical Studies. 1880...E761
— Richard Wagner and the Music of the
Future. 1874E787
Contents—Wagner, Franz, Schumann, Liszt, Schubert.
— The Troubadors: A History of Provençal
Life and Literature in the Middle Ages.
1878L730
— *Ed.* Life of Richard Wagner. 1881...G3117
Hughes (G. E.) Memoir of, by Thomas Hughes.
1873G1534
Hughes (H. P.) Ethical Christianity. 1892.A1114
— The Life of, by his Daughter. 1904...G1533
Hughes (H. W.) Text-book of Coal-Mining.
1893D863
Hughes (Rupert) The Real New York.
1905H3021
Hughes (R. E.) The Making of Citizens.
1902F1749
Hughes (Samuel) Gas Works: Their Con-
struction and Arrangement. 1892 ...D1237
Hughes (T.) and E. V. Neale, *Eds.* Manual
for Co-operators. 1881F797
Hughes (Thomas) Alfred the Great. 1901.....G33
— Bishop James Fraser: A Memoir. 1887.G1158
— Life of David Livingstone. 1901.....G1912
— Leyola and the Educational System of the
Jesuits. 1892G1945
— The Manliness of Christ. 1894A657
— Memoir of Daniel MacMillan. 1882...G2028
— The Old Church: What shall we do with
it? 1878A711
— Rugby, Tennessee: Some Account of the
Settlement. 1881H3041
— *Ed.* Gone to Texas. 1884H3044
Hughes (Walter) Lyra Mancuniensis. 1890.M526

- Hughes (William R.) Constance Naden: A
Memoir. 1890G2294
— A Week's Tramp in Dickens-Land.
1891H3870
Hugh Wynne, by S. Weir Mitchell.....N5340
Hugo (Victor) Bug JargalN3406
— By Order of the KingN3407
— Han of IcelandN3408
— L'homme qui rit, *in French*. 2 vols...N10134
— The Hunchback of Notre Dame.....N3409
— Last Day of a Condemned; Claude
GueuxN3410
— The Laughing ManN3411
— Les Misérables, *viz.*:—
Cosette N3412.
Fantine N3413.
Jean Valjean N3414.
Marius N3415.
Rue Plumet N3416.
— Les Misérables, *in French*:—
Fantine; Cosette N10131.
Marius; L'Idylle rue Plumet N10132.
Jean Valjean N10133.
— Letters. 2 vols. 1896G1535
— Ninety-ThreeN3417
— Notre-Dame of ParisN3418
— Poems from Victor Hugo. 1901.....M527
— Selections, chiefly Lyrical, from the
Poetical Works of. 1885M528
— Things Seen: Autobiographical. 2 vols.
1887G1562
— The Toilers of the SeaN3419
Barbon (Alfred) Victor Hugo and his
Time. 1882G1538
Harding (J. W.) *Trans.* The Memoirs
of Victor HugoG1537
Marzials (F. T.) Life of Victor Hugo.
1888G1539
Smith (G. B.) Victor Hugo: His Life
and Work. 1885G1540
Swinburne (A. C.) A Study of Victor
Hugo. 1886L722
Huguenot, by G. P. R. James. 2 copies
N3877 N3878.
HUGUENOTS. Willert (P. F.) Henry of Navarre
and the Huguenots in France. 1900...G1574
Hanna (Wm.) Wars of the Huguenots.
1871H1578.
Tylor (Chas.) Huguenots in the 17th
Century. 1892H1579
Huhn (A. von) Struggle of the Bulgarians
for National Independence. 1886.....H936
Huish (Marcus B.) Japan and its Arts.
1889H780.
Hulbert (H. H.) and L. J. Phelan. Exercise
for HealthD1842
Hulburd (Percy) Lord HaverN3421
Hull (Edward) Contributions to the Physical
History of the British Isles. 1882...C1875
— Mount Seir, Sinai and Western Palestine.
1885H3622:
— The Physical Geology and Geography of
Ireland. 1878C1501
— A Treatise on the Building and Orna-
mental Stones of Great Britain and
Foreign Countries. 1872D363
— Volcanoes, Past and Present. 1892.....C1906.

- Hull (George) *The Poets and Poetry of Blackburn.* (1793-1902). 1902L522
- Hullah (John) *History of Modern Music.* 1875E779
- *Music in the House.* 1877E762
- *Third, or Transition Period of Musical History.* 1876E780
- Hullah (F.) *Life of John Hullah.* 1886.G1541
- Hulme (F. E.) *The Birth and Development of Ornament.* 1893E323
- *Familiar Wild Flowers.* 5 vols.....C1305
- *The Flags of the World: Their History, Blazonry, and Associations*H93
- *The History, Principles, and Practice of Heraldry.* 1892H92
- *Wild Fruits of the Country-Side.* 1902.C1336
- Hulme-Beaman. *See* Beaman.
- Human Boy, by Eden PhillpottsN6327
- Human Document, by W. H. MallockN5052
- Human Intercourse, by P. G. Hamerton. 1884F270
- Humanism, Philosophical Essays, by F. C. S. Schiller. 1903B43
- Human Origins, by S. Laing. 1892.....C555
- Human Tragedy, The, by Alfred Austin. 1891M186
- Humber (Wm.) *Strains in Girders.* 1903...D395
- Humboldt (Alex von) *Cosmos: A Sketch of the Physical Description of the Universe.* 4 vols. 1849C1861
- *Views of Nature.* 1850C548
- Schwarzenberg (F. A.) *Life of Humboldt.* 1866G1542
- Hume (David) *Essays: Moral, Political and Literary.* 2 vols. 1875O667
- Contents*—Vol. I. My Own Life. Taste and Passion. Government. Liberty of the Press. Civil Liberty. Arts and Sciences. Epicurean. Stoic. Platonist. Sceptic. Commerce. Finance. Remarkable Customs. Idea of a Perfect Commonwealth, &c. Vol. II. Human Understanding. The Passions. Principles of Morals. Natural History of Religion. Immortality. Suicide. Ossian's Poems. Essay Writing. Impudence and Modesty. Character of Sir R. Walpole. The Study of History.
- *Letters of, to Wm. Strahan.* *Ed.* by G. B. Hill. 1888G1543
- Burton (J. H.) *Life and Correspondence of Hume.* 2 vols.G1544
- Huxley (T. H.) *Life of David Hume.* 1886G1546
- Knight (Wm.) *Life of David Hume.* 1886G1548
- Hume (Fergus) *The Black Patch*N3439
- *The Fatal Song*N3422
- *The Gates of Dawn*N3423
- *The Golden Wang-ko*N3424
- *The Guilty House*N3425
- *Harlequin Opal*N3426
- *The Lady from Nowhere*N3427
- *The Lone Inn*N3428
- *The Lonely Church.* 2 copies..N3429 N3430
- *The Millionaire Mystery*N3431
- *The Miser's Will*N3432
- *The Mother of Emeralds*N3433
- *The Mystery of Landy Court*N3434
- *The Opal Serpent*N3435
- *The Red Window*N3436
- *The Turnpike House*N3437

- Hume (Fergus) *Woman: The Sphinx*.....N3438
- Hume (Martin A. S.) *The Great Lord Burghley: A Study in Elizabethan Statecraft.* 1898G396
- *Life of Philip II. of Spain.* 1897.....G2490
- *The Life of Sir Walter Raleigh.* 1903...G2581
- *The Love Affairs of Mary, Queen of Scots.* 1902G2113
- *The Year after the Armada; and other Historical Studies.* 1896H221

Contents—Julian Romero—Swashbuckler. Coming of Philip the Prudent. Evolution of the Spanish Armada. History of the Sumpluary Laws in Spain. Durham Place. The Strand. Exorcism of Charles II. of Spain, "The Bewitched." Philip IV. of Spain. Journal of Richard Bere.

- Humidification, Lecture on, by J. Winward. 1906D1602
- Hummel (J. J.) *Dyeing of Textile Fabrics.* 1890D1648

Humour.

- Barr (J.) *Ed.* *Humour of America*...N3442
- Casenov (H. M.-) *Ed.* *Humour of Germany*N3443
- Humorist, The, a Collection of Entertaining Tales, Anecdotes, Epigrams, &c. 4 vols. 1892O886
- Leigh (H. S.) *Ed.* *Jeux d'esprit, by French and English Humourists.* 1877.O891
- O'Donoghue (D. J.) *Ed.* *Humour of Ireland*N3445
- Taylor (S. M.) *Ed.* *Humour of Spain*.N3447
- Voynich (E. L.) *Trans.* *Humour of Russia*N3446
- Werner (A.) *Ed.* *Humour of Holland*.N3444
- *Ed.* *Humour of Italy*N3448
- Humorous Stories, by James Payn.....N6255
- Humorous Works of Mark Twain. 2 copies N7813 N7814
- Humourists, The English of the 18th Century, by W. M. Thackeray. 1870O478
- Humperdinck (E.) *Hansel and Gretel. Opera.* P.S.....E1059
V.S.....E1201
- Humphrey (Laurence) *Manual of Nursing.* 1905D1770
- Humphrey (Seth K.) *The Indian Dispossessed.* 1906H478
- Humphrey (Mrs. W. Desmond). *See* "Rita."
- Humphrey Clinker, by T. Smollett.....N7222
- Humphreys (A. E.) *Epistle to Timothy and Titus, with Notes, &c.* 1901A446
- Hunchback of Notre Dame, by Victor Hugo.N3409
- Hunchback of Westminster, by Wm. Le QueuxN4510
- Hundred Days, by Max PembertonN6302
- Huneker (James) *Mezzotints in Modern Music: Brahms, Tschaikowsky, Chopin, Richard Strauss, Liszt, and Wagner.* 1901E754
- *Overtones: A Book of Temperaments.* 1904E753
- Hungarian Literature, by Emil Reich. 1898.L694
- Hungarian Nabob, by Maurus Jokai.....N3960
- Hungary.
- Browning (H. E.) *A Girl's Wanderings in Hungary.* 1896H3703

Hungary.—*Continued.*

- Felbermann (Louis) Hungary and its People. 1892H932
 "Magyarland": Narrative of Travels through the Highlands and Lowlands of Hungary. 2 vols. 1881H3704
 Hunger, by Knut HamsunN3081
 Hungerford (Mrs.) "Airy Fairy Lilian." 2 copiesN3450 N3451
 — The Hon'ble Mrs. VerekerN3452
 — The HoydenN3453
 — Lady Verner's FlightN3454
 — A Little RebelN3455
 — A Lonely GirlN3456
 — Nora CreinaN3458
 — Nor Wife Nor MaidN3457
 — Peter's WifeN3459
 — The Professor's ExperimentN3460
 — Under-currentsN3461
 — An Unsatisfactory LoverN3462
 Hunlock Title-deeds, by Mrs. Hibbert WareN8359
 Hunn (C. E.) and L. H. Bailey. The Amateur's Practical Garden Book. 1900.....D157
 Hunt (Mrs. A. W.) Our Grandmother's GownsD1981
 Hunt (Leigh) Autobiography. *Ed.* by R. Ingpen. 2 vols. 1903G1549
 — Essays. *Ed.* by R. B. Johnson. 1891...O669
Contents—Human Nature. Angling. A Hot Day. A Cold Day. Seamen on Shore. The Zoological Gardens. Wit and Humour. Shakespeare. Beaumont and Fletcher. Pope. Gray. Coleridge. Lamb. Shelley. The Colman Family. My Books. Autobiographical, &c.
 — One Hundred Romances of Real Life. 1888O274
 — Poems. *Ed.* by R. B. Johnson, with Bibliography. 1891M530
 — The Town [London]: Its Memorable Characters and Events. 2 vols. 1848.H1362
 — *Ed.* Wit and Humour: Selected from the English Poets. 1846M1040
 Monkhouse (C.) Life of Leigh Hunt. 1893G1551
 Hunt (Matthew) The King's Daughter, and Other Poems. 1895M533
 Hunt (Violet) The Celebrity at Home.....N3465
 — Sooner or LaterN3466
 — and Others. Stories and Play Stories.N3467
 Hunt (V. Brooke-) The Story of Westminster Abbey. 1902H1345
 Hunt (W.) Bath and Wells. (*Diocesan Histories*). 1885H1434
 — Bristol. (*Historic Towns*). 1887.....H1403
 — The English Church in the Middle Ages. 1895A747
 — History of the English Church. (597-1066). 1899A796
 — Norman Britain. 1884H1051
 Hunt (W. M.) Talks about Art. 1898.....E24
 Hunter (John) Modern Studies in Indexing and Précis Writing. 1894F1660
 Hunter (Robert) Poverty. 1904F321
 Hunter (Sir W. W.) England's Work in India. 1881F1190
 — The Indian Empire: Its People, History and Products. 1886H686

- Hunter (Sir W. W.) The India of the Queen. 1903H709
 — Life of the Earl of Mayo, Fourth Viceroy of India. 2 vols. 1875G2128
 — The Thackerays in India. 1897.....H3341
 — and Others. State Education for the People. 1890F1731
Hunting.
 Analysis of the Hunting Field. 1904...E1797
 Beaufort (*Duke of*) Hunting. 1885...E1787
 Dale (T. F.) Fox-hunting in the Shires. 1903E1778
 Demidoff (E.) Hunting Trips in the Caucasus. 1898E1784
 Dixon (W. S.) In the North Countree: Anecdotes of Horse, Hound and Herd. 1889E1798
 Elmhirst (Pennell) The Best Season on Record. 1884E1775
 — The Cream of Leicestershire. 1883..E1792
 Fitt (J. N.) Covert-side Sketches. 1878.E1781
 Fortescue (John) Records of Stag-Hunting on Exmoor. 1887E1786
 Pease (A. E.) Hunting Reminiscences. 1898E1779
 Ribblesdale (*Lord*) The Queen's Hounds, and Stag-hunting Recollections. 1897.E1794
 Rogers (Archibald) and Others. Hunting. 1897E1774
 Scrope (Wm.) Days of Deer-Stalking in the Scottish Highlands. 1883.....E1785
See also Sport.
 Hunting Field, Kings of the, by "Thormanby." 1899G2880
 Hunting Songs, by R. E. E. Warburton. 1877M995
 Huntington (A. K.) and W. G. McMillan. Metals. 1897D1009
 Huntington (G.) Random Recollections of some Noted Bishops, Divines and Worthies of the "Old Church" of Manchester. 1893G649
Contents—James Prince Lee. James Fraser. Samuel Wilberforce. Connop Thirlwall. Birkett of St. Florence. Smith of Gurfreston. Walter Farquhar Hook. John Allen. John Mason Neale. J. B. Dykes. G. H. Bowers. Richard Parkinson. Cecil Daniel Wray. W. W. Johnson. A Batch of 'Old Church' Worthies.
 Hunting Trips of a Ranchman, by Theodore Roosevelt. 1886E1768
 Hurlbert (W. H.) France and the Republic. 1890H4322
 Hurl (Estelle M.) Child-Life in Art. 1901...E28
 Hurnard (James) The Setting Sun. *A Poem.* 1870M535
 HURSLEY. John Keble's Parishes, by C. M. Yonge. 1898H4086
 Hurst (Charles) Valves and Valve-Gearing. 1905D633
 Hurst (C. H.) and A. M. Marshall. *See* Marshall.
 Hurst (F. W.) and Others. Liberalism and The Empire. 1900F1011
 Hurst (G. H.) Handbook of Garment Dyeing and Cleaning. 1895D1649
 — Silk Dyeing, Printing and Finishing. 1892D1650

- Hurstwood, Memories of, by T. Wilkinson and J. F. Tattersall. 1889H4029
- Hus (John) and the Council of Constance, by J. H. Wylie. 1900H1717
- Husband (J.) and I. H. Morris. *See* Morris.
- Husband and Wife, by Marie Connor.....N1422
- Husbands and Wives, by E. J. Worboise.
2 copiesN8631 N8632
- Huson (Thomas) Round about Helvellyn.
1895H3911
- Round about Snowdon. 1894.....H4228
- Hussey (Robert) The Rise of the Papal Power. 1863H1864
- Hussey (S. M.) Reminiscences of an Irish Land Agent. 1904G1552
- Hutchinson (Colonel) The Life of, by his Widow. 2 vols. 1885G1554
- Hutchinson (A. H.) Try Cracow and the Carpathians. 1872H3712
- Try Lapland. 1870H4674
- Hutchinson (G. W. C.) Some Hints on Learning to Draw. 1893E271
- Hutchinson (Horace) Bert Edward, the Golf CaddieN3469
- Crowborough BeaconN3472
- To Punish the CzarN3470
- and Rose C. de Crespigny. *See* De Crespigny.
- Hutchinson (H. G.) Cricket. 1903.....E1604
- Fishing. 2 vols. 1904E1437
- Golf. 1890E1678
- Hints on the Game of Golf. 1904.....E1679
- *Ed.* Shooting. 2 vols. 1903.....E1839
- and Others. The Book of Golf and Golfers. 1899E1681
- Hutchinson (H. N.) Creatures of other Days.
1894C873
- Extinct Monsters. 1893C874
- Marriage Customs in Many Lands. 1897.F203
- Prehistoric Man and Beast. 1896C590
- The Story of the Hills. 1892C1494
- and Others. The Living Races of Man-kind. 2 volsC641
- Hutchinson (Jonathan) Extracts from the Letters of. 1844G1553
- Hutchinson (Thomas J.) Two Years in Peru, with Exploration of its Antiquities.
2 vols. 1873H3112
- Hutchinson (W. N.) Dog Breaking. 1876...D120
- Hutchison (Robert) Food and the Ethics of Dietetics. 1906D1933
- Lectures on Diseases of Children. 1904.D1742
- Hutchisson (W. H. F.) Pen and Pencil Sketches: Reminiscences during 18 Years' Residence in Bengal. 1883...H3387
- Hutton (Arthur W.) Life of Cardinal Manning. 1894G2046
- Hutton (Catherine) Reminiscences of a Gentlewoman of the Last Century. 1891...G1556
- Hutton (James) Central Asia: From the Aryan to the Cossack. 1875H3132
- Hutton (Laurence) Literary Landmarks of London. 1892L256
- Talks in a Library with, by I. Moore.
1905O276

- Hutton (R. H.) Brief Literary Criticisms.
1906L319
- Contents*—Bookishness and Literature. Sayings of Great Men. Morley on Aphorisms. Use of Paradox. Genius of Dickens. What is Humour? "John Inglesant" on Humour. Pathos. Keats. Shelley as Prophet. What is a Lyric? Wordsworth. Scott. Jane Austen. "George Eliot" Carlyle. Tennyson. Poetry, &c.
- Essays on the Modern Guides of English Thought in Matters of Faith. 1887...A609
- Contents*—T. Carlyle, Newman, M. Arnold, "Geo. Eliot," F. D. Maurice.
- Life of Cardinal Newman. 1891.....G2342
- Life of Sir Walter Scott. E.M.L. 1878.G2776
- Studies in Parliament: A Series of Sketches of Leading Politicians. 1866.G2896
- Contents*—Lord Russell, Gladstone, Cardwell, Disraeli, Lords Derby, Stanley, Cranborne, Granville, Westbury and Brougham. Earl Grey, Goschen, W. E. Forster, Bright, Cobden, Palmerston, Stansfeld.
- Theological Essays. 1902A148
- Contents*—Moral Significance of Atheism. Atheistic explanation of Religion. Science and Theism. Popular Pantheism. What is Revelation? Christian Evidence. Historical Problems of the Fourth Gospel. The Incarnation and Principles of Evidence. Renan's "Christ." Renan's "St. Paul." The Hard Church. Romanism, Protestantism, and Anglicanism.
- Hutton (William Holden) History of the English Church from the Accession of Charles I. to the Death of Anne. (1625-1714). 1903A801
- Life of Philip Augustus. 1896.....G2489
- Life of Sir Thomas More. 1895.....G2241
- Life of William LaudG1829
- The Story of Constantinople. 1900.....H1984
- Hutton (W. S.) Practical Engineer's Hand-book. 1902D956
- Steam Boiler Construction. 1903D965
- Works' Manager's Hand-book of Modern Rules, Tables and Data. 1901.....D482
- Huxley (T. H.) American Addresses. 1877.C549
- Contents*—The Study of Biology. University Education. Three Lectures on Evolution.
- The Crayfish: An Introduction to the Study of Zoology. 1880C1133
- Darwiniana: Essays. 1902C533
- Contents*—Darwinian Hypothesis. Origin of Species. The Coming of Age of, and Criticisms on "The Origin of Species." Genealogy of Animals. Darwin's Critics. Evolution in Biology. Chas. Darwin. The Darwin Memorial. Obituary.
- Discourses: Biological and Geological.
1894C473
- Contents*—Chalk. Problems of the Deep Sea. Some Results of the Expedition of H.M.S. "Challenger." Yeast. Formation of Coal. The Border between the Animal and Vegetable Kingdoms. A Lobster: the Study of Zoology. Biogenesis and Abiogenesis. Geological Contemporaneity and Persistent Types of Life. Geological Reform. Palæontology and Evolution.
- Essays upon some Controverted Questions.
1892O670
- Contents*—Rise and Progress of Palæontology. Interpreters of Genesis and the Interpreters of Nature. Gladstone and Genesis. Evolution of Theology: an Anthropological Study. Science and Morals. Scientific and Pseudo-Scientific Realism. Agnosticism, &c.
- Hume: With Helps to the Study of Berkeley. 1894G1547

- Huxley (T. H.) Introduction to the Classification of Animals. 1869C838
- Life of Hume. 1886G1546
- A Manual of the Anatomy of Vertebrated Animals. 1871C906
- Man's Place in Nature, and other Anthropological Essays. 1894C616
- Contents*—Natural History of Man-like Apes. Relation of Man to the Lower Animals. Fossil remains of Man. The Aryan Question.
- Method and Results: Essays. 1893.....O671
- Contents*—Autobiography. Advisableness of Improving Natural Knowledge. Progress of Science. Physical Basis of Life. Descartes' "Discourse on Reasoning Rightly, &c." The Hypothesis that Animals are Automata, and its History. Administrative Nihilism. Natural Inequality of Man. Natural Rights and Political Rights. Government: Anarchy of Regimentation.
- Science and Christian Tradition: Essays. 1894O673
- Contents*—Scientific and Pseudo-Scientific Realism. An Episcopal Trilogy. Value of Witness to the Miraculous Possibilities and Impossibilities. Agnosticism. Agnosticism and Christianity. The Keepers of the Herd of Swine. Gladstone's Controversial Methods.
- Science and Education: Essays. 1893...O672
- Contents*—Joseph Priestley. Educational Value of the Natural History Sciences. Emancipation—Black and White. A Liberal Education and where to find it. Scientific Education. Science, Art, and Education. Science and Culture. Universities Actual and Ideal. University Education. The Study of Biology. Elementary Instruction in Physiology. Medical Education. The State and the Medical Profession. Biological Sciences and Medicine. The School Boards: what they can do, and what they may do. Technical Education, &c.
- Science and Hebrew Tradition: Essays. 1893O676
- Contents*—The Method of Zadig. Rise and Progress of Palæontology. Evolution. Interpreters of Genesis and the Interpreters of Nature. Gladstone and Genesis. Lights of the Church and the Light of Science. Hasidra's Adventure. Evolution of Theology.
- Life and Letters of, by his Son. 2 vols. 1900G1557
- and Martin (H. N.) Practical Instruction in Elementary Biology. 1875C474
- Clodd (Edw.) Life of Huxley. 1902...G1559
- Mitchell (P. C.) A Sketch of Huxley's Life and Work. 1900G1560
- Hyde (Douglas) Beside the Fire: Irish Gaelic Folk Stories. 1890A1651
- Hyde (John) Emanuel Swedenborg: An Outline of his Life and Writings. 1878..G2950
- Hyde (J. W.) The Royal Mail: Its Curiosities and Romance. 1885F1703
- Hyde (Samuel) Buxton: Its Baths and Climate. 1889H3992
- Hyder (Joseph) Land ProblemsF825
- Hydraulics, Practical, by Thos. Box. 1902.C1848
- Hydrostatics and Mechanics, by S. L. Loney. 1905C1833
- Hygiene.**
- Corfield (W. H.) Health. 1880.....D1796
- Dewey (E. H.) The True Science of Living. 1902D1812
- Dukes (Clement) Health at School. 1894D1805

Hygiene.—Continued.

- Ellis (Havelock) Nationalisation of Health. 1902D1797
- Furneaux (W. S.) Elementary Practical Hygiene. (Section I.) 1903D1803
- Harrington (Charles) Manual of Practical Hygiene. 1901D1801
- Kingsford (Anna) Health, Beauty, and the Toilet. 1886D2004
- Legge (T. M.) Public Health in European Capitals. 1896D1820
- Morris (Malcolm) *Ed.* The Book of Health. 1883D1798
- Murphy (S. F.) *Ed.* Our Homes and how to make them Healthy. 1883....D446
- Notter (J. L.) and R. H. Firth. Hygiene. 1905D1806
- Parkes (E. A.) Manual of Practical Hygiene. 1887D1808
- Parkes (L. C.) Elements of Health. 1895D1807
- The Public Health Act, 1875, and other Statutes and parts of Statutes relating to Public Health. 1904D1815
- Richardson (B. W.) The Commonwealth: Essays on Health, &c. 1887.....D1802
- Health and Life. 1878D1799
- Smith (E.) Health, in Household and School. 1874D1811
- Sykes (J. F. J.) Public Health Problems. 1892D1822
- Taylor (A.) The Sanitary Inspector's Handbook. 1905D1825
- Vacher (F.) The Food Inspector's Handbook. 1905D1928
- Walker (E. E.) Beauty Through Hygiene. 1905D2007
- Wilson (Geo.) Handbook of Hygiene. 1877D1809
- Healthy Life and Healthy Dwellings. 1880D1800
- See also* Food, Gymnastics, Sleep.
- Hygrometry, Lectures on, by J. Winward. 1906D1602
- Hymnology.**
- Ellerton (John) A Collection of his Writings on Hymnology, with a Sketch of his Life and Works, by Henry Housman. 1896G1042
- Gregory (A. E.) The Hymn-book of the Modern Church. 1904A1364
- Horder (W. G.) *Ed.* The Treasury of American Sacred Song. 1896A1367
- Jones (F. A.) Famous Hymns and their Authors. 1903A1365
- Rawnsley (H. D.) Hymns of Ancient Egypt. 1892H310
- Victorian Hymns. 1887A1368
- Hyndman (H. M.) Commercial Crises of the Nineteenth Century. 1892F1496
- Hyne (C. J. Cutcliffe) Captain Kettle, K.C.B. N3474
- Further Adventures of Captain Kettle. N3475
- The Lost ContinentN3476
- McTodd. 2 copiesN3477 N3478
- Through Arctic Lapland. 1898.....H4630
- *Ed.* For Britain's SoldiersN3479

Hypatia, by Charles Kingsley. 2 copies
N4245 N4246
Hypnotism. See Mesmerism.

I

Ia, by A. T. Quiller-CouchN1478
Ibsen (Henrik) Brand; a Dramatic Poem.
1891M1137
— Ghosts: A Drama of Family Life.
1891M1138
— Hedda Gabler: A Drama. 1891.....M1139
— John Gabriel Borkman: A Play. 1897.M1140
— The Lady from the Sea: A Play. 1890.M1141
— The Master Builder: A Play. 1893...M1142
— Nora; or, a Doll's House: A Play.1891.M1143
Boyesen (H. H.) A Commentary on the
Works of Ibsen. 1894L802
Brandes (G.) A Critical Study of H. Ibsen.
1899L803
Russell (Sir E. R.) and P. C. Standing.
Ibsen on his Merits. 1897.....L805
Shaw (G. B.) The Quintessence of Ibsenism.
1891L804

Ice Age.

Ball (Sir Robt.) The Cause of an Ice
Age. 1892C1916
Brend (W. A.) The Story of Ice, Present
and Past. 1902C1918
Geikie (James) Great Ice Age. 1874..C1919
Wright (G. F.) Man and the Glacial
Period. 1892C1920

Iceland.

Bisiker (W.) Across Iceland. 1902...H4664
Burton (Sir R. F.) Ultima Thule; or, A
Summer in Iceland. 2 vols. 1875...H4665
Coles (John) Summer Travelling in Ice-
land. 1882H4667
Forbes (C. S.) Iceland: Its Volcanoes,
Geysers and Glaciers. 1860C1908
Howell (F. W. W.) Icelandic Pictures.
1893H4672
Lock (C. G. W.) The Home of the Eddas.
1879H4668
Paijkull (C. W.) A Summer in Iceland.
1868H4670
Pfeiffer (Ida) Journey to Iceland. 1852.H4663
Watts (W. L.) Snioland, or Iceland: Its
Jokulls and Fjalls. 1875H4671
See also Arctic Regions.

Icelandic Stories. See Magnusson (E.)

Ice-making. See Refrigeration.

Ice-work, Present and Past, by T. G. Bonney.
1896C1917

I Charge you Both, by A. M. Meadows.
2 copiesN5241 N5242

Ichthyology. See Fishes.

I Crown thee King, by Max Pemberton.
2 copiesN6303 N6304

Iddesleigh (Earl of) Lectures and Essays.
1887O675

Contents—Do States, like individuals, inevitably tend,
after a period of maturity, to decay. Taste. Accuracy.
Desultory Reading. The Study of Political Economy.
Schools and School Life. Closing of the Exchequer by
Charles II. in 1672. Names and Nicknames. Achæo-
logy of Devon and Cornwall. Distant Correspondents.
Moliere. Poems.

Iddesleigh (Earl of) Lang (A.) Life and
Letters and Diaries of Earl Iddesleigh.
1891G2355

Ideala, by Sarah Grand. 2 copies..N2685 N2686

Ideal Life and other Addresses, by H. Drum-
mond. 1897A1071

Identity Exchange, by "R. Andom".....N139

Idler, The, an Illustrated Magazine. Vol. IV.
1893 to date, in progress.....K1001—K1026

Idlers, The, by Morley RobertsN6716

Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow, by Jerome
K. JeromeN3937

Idol of the Town, by Wm. Le Queux. 2 copies
N4511 N4512

Idols, by W. J. LockeN4623

"Idstone." The DogC938

Idylls and Lyrics, by Sir Lewis Morris.
1896M726

Idylls of the King, by Lord Tennyson. 1859.M957

Idylls of Yorkshire Dales, by J. Craven...N1539

"I Forbid the Banns," by F. Frankfort
MooreN5399

If Sinners Entice Thee, by Wm. Le Queux.N4513

Ignatius (Father) Life of, by the Baroness de
BertouchG1605

Ignatius (St.) The Epistles of, by J. B.
Lightfoot. 1885A560

Ihne (Wilhelm) History of Rome. 5 vols.
1871H1847

Iliad of Homer. Trans. by J. G. Corderoy.
2 vols. 1871M512

——— Trans. by Edward, Earl of Derby.
2 vols. 1881M514

Ilios: The City and Country of the Trojans,
by Henry Schliemann. 1880.....H1736

Illegitimacy, and the Influence of Seasons upon
Conduct, by Albert Leffingwell. 1892.D1813

Illingworth (J. R.) Personality: Human and
Divine. 1895A149

Ill-regulated Mind, by Katharine Wylde...N8655

Illumination. See Church Decoration, Drawing
and Design.

Illumination [by Artificial Light], The Art of,
by L. Bell. 1903D761

Illumination, by Harold Frederic.....N2343

Illusions.

Parish (E.) Hallucinations and Illusions:
A Study of the Fallacies of Perception.

1897B452

Sully (J.) Illusions. 1881B451

Illustration, Book.

Blackburn (Henry) The Art of Illustration.
1896E301

Crane (Walter) The Decorative Illustration
of Books. 1901E302

Jackson (Mason) The Pictorial Press:
Its Origin and Progress. 1885.....F1952

Pennell (Joseph) The Illustration of Books.
1896E304

— Modern Illustration. 1895.....E305

Pollard (A. W.) Early Illustrated Books:
A History of the Decoration and Illus-
tration of Books in the 15th and 16th

Centuries. 1893L907

Strange (E. F.) Japanese Illustration.
1897D1111

Wood (Sir H. T.) Modern Methods of
Illustrating Books. 1887E306

Illustrated Pocket Library of Plain and Coloured Books:—

- Adventures of a Post Captain, by A
Naval OfficerM764
- Ainsworth (Wm. Harrison) *The Tower of*
London. 1903N67
- *Windsor Castle.* 1903N69
- Alken (Henry) *The National Sports of*
Great Britain. 1903E1048
- Blair (Robert) *The Grave. A Poem.*
1903M213
- Careless (John) *The Old English Squire.*
A Poem. 1905M315
- Coombe (William) *The Dance of Life.*
A Poem. 1903M307
- *The English Dance of Death. A Poem.*
2 vols. 1903M308
- *History of Johnny Quæ Genus.*
A Poem. 1903M306
- *The Tours of Dr. Syntax in Search*
of the Picturesque, of Consolation,
and of a Wife. Poems. 3 vols....M303
- Egan (Pierce) *The Life of an Actor.*
1904O956
- *Life in London.* 1904F191
- *Real Life in London.* 2 vols.....F189
- Fables of Æsop and Others. 1903.....O902
- Gambado (Geoffrey) *Academy for Grown*
Horsemen. 1905O190
- Goldsmith (Oliver) *The Vicar of Wake-*
field. 1903N2648
- Job, *Illustrations to the Book of,* by Wm.
Blake. 1903E307
- Lover (Samuel) *Handy Andy.* 1904...N4640
- Military Adventures of Johnny Newcome.*
1904M763
- "Nimrod." *The Life of a Sportsman.*
1903O957
- Rawstorne (Lawrence) *Gamonia.* 1905.E1812
- Real Life in Ireland, by A Real Paddy.*
1904F192
- Smedley (Frank E.) *Frank Fairleigh.*
1904N7214
- Surtees (R. S.) *Analysis of the Hunting*
Field. 1904E1797
- "Ask Mamma." 1904N7401
- *Handley Cross.* 1903.....N7402
- *Jorrocks's Jaunts and Jollities.*
1903N7403
- Walton (Isaac) and Charles Cotton. *The*
Complete Angler. 1903E1412
- Illyrian Letters (Written during 1877), by A.*
J. Evans. 1878H935
- Ilott (Chas.) *The Book of Asparagus.* 1901.D242
- Il Penseroso, by J. Milton.* 1890.....M692
- Image in the Sand, by E. F. Benson.*.....N628
- Imaginary Portraits, by W. Pater.* 1903...O432
- Imagination and other Poems, by W. J. R.*
Cotton. 1876M340
- "*Imitatio Christi,*" *The Story of the,* by L.
A. Wheatley. 1891L699
- Imitation; or, The Mimetic Force in Nature*
*and Human Nature, by R. Steel.*1900.B401
- Immortality. See Future State.*
- Immortal Youth, by Morley Roberts.*.....N6717
- "*Imperialist.*" Cecil Rhodes: *A Biography*
and Appreciation. 1897G2628

- Implements (Bronze) of Great Britain and*
Ireland, by J. Evans. 1881.....H977
- *(Stone) of Great Britain, by J. Evans.*
1872H978
- Impossible Husband, by Florence Warden.*N8332
- Imposter, The, by H. Bindloss.*.....N699
- Improbable Idyll, by Dorothea Gerard.*.....N2566
- In a Cinque Porte, by E. M. Hewitt.*.....N3230
- In a Grass Country, by Mrs. H. E. Cameron.*N1170
- In an Alpine Valley, by G. Manville Fenn.*N2247
- In and about Bohemia, by C. J. Wills.*.....N8510
- In an Iron Grip, by L. T. Meade.*.....N5217
- In an Orchard, by K. S. Macquoid.*.....N5034
- In a Steamer Chair, &c., by Robert Barr.*...N538
- In a Winter City, by "Ouida"*N5989
- In Bad Hands, &c., by F. W. Robinson.*.....N6737
- Incarnation. See Christ.*
- Inchbald (Mrs.) A Simple Story.*.....N3700
- Income, The Distribution of, by Wm. Smart.*
1899F579
- Income-Tax Practice [Guide to], by A. Murray*
and R. N. Carter. 1905F1627
- Incomparable Bellairs, by A. and E. Castle.*
2 copiesN1238 N1239
- In Connection with the De Willoughby Claim,*
by F. H. Burnett. 2 copies.N1043 N1044
- Inconsequences of Sara, by Danaë May.*.....N5205
- Increasing Purpose, by J. L. Allen.* 2 copies.
N130 N131
- In Days of Adversity, by Reginald Lucas.*N4649
- In Deacon's Orders, &c., by Sir Walter*
BesantN665
- In Deep Abyss, by Georges Ohnet*N5907
- Indermaur (John) Principles of the Common*
Law. 1904F1300
- Inderwick (F. A.) The Interregnum. (1648-*
1660). 1891H1144
- *The King's Peace.* 1895F1311
- *A Prisoner of War*N3703
- *Side-Lights on the Stuarts.* 1888.....H1102
- In Dewisland, by S. Baring-Gould.*.....N2665
- Indexing.**
- Hunter (John) *Modern Studies in In-*
dexing. 1894F1660
- Petherbridge (Mary) *The Technique of*
Indexing. 1904F1659
- Wheatley (H. B.) *How to make an Index.*
1902L864
- India.**
- Abbott (G. F.) *Through India with the*
Prince. 1906H3320
- Adams (A. L.) *Wanderings of a Naturalist*
in India. 1867C286
- Arnold (Sir Edwin) *India Revisited.*
1886H3321
- Arnold (E. L.) *On the Indian Hills.*
1893H3322
- Arthur (T. C.) *Reminiscences of an Indian*
Police Official. 1894G74
- Bagot (A. G.) *Sport and Travel in India.*
1897H3323
- Balfour (Lady Betty) *The History of Lord*
Lytton's Indian Administration. (1876-
80). 1899F1189
- Ball (V.) *Jungle Life in India.* 1880...H3324
- Bell (J. H.) *British Folks and British*
India Fifty Years AgoG328

India.—Continued.

- Bernier (F.) Travels in the Mogul Empire. (1656-68). 1891H3329
- Billington (M. F.) Woman in India. 1895F236
- Bose (S. C.) The Hindoos as they are. 1883H3325
- Boulger (D. C.) The Story of India.....H685
- Braddon (Edw.) Life in India. 1872...H3326
- Broughton (T. D.) Letters Written in a Mahratta Country. (1809). 1892...H3330
- Bruce (R. I.) The Forward Policy and its Results. 1900H3380
- Caird (Sir James) India: The Land and the People. 1883H3327
- Chirol (Valentine) The Middle Eastern Question. 1903H681
- Christianity and Hinduism: Indian Religion and Literature. 1856A677
- Colquhoun (J. A. S.) With the Kurram Field Force. (1878-9). 1881H732
- Compton (Herbert) Indian Life in Town and CountryH3328
- *Ed.* European Military Adventures of Hindustan. (1784-1803)H5032
- Corner (Miss) The History of China and IndiaH632
- Cotton (Sir H. J. S.) New India. 1904.H682
- Cotton (J. S.) India. 1883F1168
- Crooke (W.) The North-Western Provinces of India. 1897H734
- Cumming (C. F. G.) From the Hebrides to the Himalayas. 2 vols. 1876.....H2460
- Cunningham (H. S.) British India and its Rulers. 1881F1188
- Davids (T. W. R.) Buddhist India. 1903H692
- Dubois (Abbé J. A.) Hindu Manners, Customs, and Ceremonies. 1897.....F172
- Duff (M. E. Grant) Notes of an Indian Journey. 1876H3331
- Dutt (Ramesh) India in the Victorian Age. 1904H708
- Dutt (R. C.) The Civilization of India. 1900H684
- Dufferin and Ava (*Marchioness of*) Our Viceregal Life in India. 2 vols. 1889.H3332
- Durand (Algernon) The Making of a Frontier. 1900H3374
- Elphinstone (Mountstuart) The Rise of the British Power in the East. 1887...H697
- Fane (H. E.) Five Years in India. 2 vols. H3334
- Fawcett (Henry) Indian Finance. 1880.F1530
- Forrest (G. W.) Cities of India. 1905.H3338
- Forsyth (J.) Highlands of Central India. 1871H3392
- Frazer (R. W.) British IndiaH698
- Frere (H. B. E.) On the Impending Bengal Famine. 1874F1972
- Frere (Mary) Old Deccan Days: or, Hindoo Fairy Legends. 1881A1671
- Freshfield (D. W.) Round Kangchenjunga: Mountain Travel and Exploration. 1903H3366
- Gibbs (P. H.) India: Our Eastern Empire. 1903H3339

India.—Continued.

- Gough (Sir C.) and A. D. Innes. The Sikhs and the Sikh Wars. 1897.....H735
- Gunthorpe (E. J.) Notes on Criminal Tribes residing in the Bombay Presidency. 1882F430
- Hill (L. R.) An Indian Sketch-book...H3360
- "Hobbes (J. O.)" Imperial India. 1903.H3340
- Hunter (Sir W. W.) England's Work in India. 1881F1190
- The Indian Empire: Its People, History and Products. 1886.....H686
- The India of the Queen. 1903H709
- The Thackerays in India. 1897...H3341
- India, Ceylon Straits Settlements, British North Borneo, Hong Kong: *British Empire Series*. 1899H3765
- Jacob (Sir G. Le Grand) Western India, before and during the Mutines. 1871.H747
- James (Sir W. M.) The British in India. 1882H701
- Kaye (J. W.) Christianity in India: An Historical Narrative. 1859A612
- Kerr (James) The Land of Ind. 1873...H3342
- King (Mrs. R. M.) Diary of a Civilian's Wife in India. 2 vols. 1884.....H3344
- Kipling (J. L.) Beast and Man in India. 1892H3343
- Knight (A. E.) India. 1897H687
- Land Revenue Policy of the Indian Government. 1902F1191
- Lawrence (Sir Geo.) Reminiscences of Forty-three Years in India. 1874.....H710
- Lewin (*Lieut.-Col. T. H.*) A Fly on the Wheel; or, How I Helped to Govern India. 1885H711
- Loti (P.) IndiaH3337
- Lyall (Sir A. C.) Asiatic Studies: Religious and Social. 1882.....A1289
- The Rise and Expansion of the British Dominion in India. 1905H702
- Mackay (Alex.) Western India: Reports Addressed to the Chambers of Commerce of Manchester, Liverpool, Blackburn, and Glasgow. 1853H3363
- Malleson (G. B.) The Decisive Battles of India; from 1746 to 1849, inclusive. 1883H715
- Final French Struggles in India. 1878H695
- History of the French in India. 1868H694
- Markham (C. R.) Travels in Peru and India. 1862H3115
- Marshman (J. C.) History of India. 3 vols. 1867H688
- Menpes (M. and D.) The Durbar. 1903.H3361
- Merewether (F. H. S.) Through the Famine Districts of India. 1898H3346
- Merrick (E. M.) With a Palette in Eastern Palaces. 1899H3347
- Mitchell (Mrs. M.) In India. 1876...H3348
- Mukhārji (T. N.) Art Manufactures of India. 1888E81
- Müller (F. M.) India: What can it teach us? *Lectures*. 1883.....H678
- My Garden in the City of Gardens. 1905.O390

India.—Continued.

- Nash (V.) The Great Famine and its Causes. 1900H748
 "Nivedita (Sister)" The Web of Indian Life. 1904H3349
 Norwood (Samuel) Our Indian Empire. 1876H703
 Pool (J. J.) Woman's Influence in the East: Lives of Past Queens and Princesses of India. 1892G3255
 Poole (S. Lane-) Mediæval India, under Mohammedan Rule. (712-1764). 1903.H693
 Powell (B. H. Baden-) Origin and Growth of Village Communities in India.1899.F1260
 Prinsep Val C.) Imperial IndiaH3350
 Rae (G. M.) The Syrian Church in India. 1892A970
 Roberts (Lord) Forty-one Years in India. 2 vols. 1897G2647
 Robinson (Phil.) In my Indian Garden. 1893C306
 Routledge (James) English Rule and Native Opinion in India. 1878H704
 Russell (W. H.) The Prince of Wales' Tour: A Diary in India. 1877H3788
 Savory (Isabel) A Sportswoman in India. 1900E1769
 Sewell (Robert) A Forgotten Empire. 1900H691
 Smith (A. M.) Sport and Adventure in the Indian Jungle. 1904H3351
 Stephen (Sir J. F.) The Story of Nuncomar and the Impeachment of Sir Elijah Impey. 2 vols. 1885F1318
 Steevens (G. W.) In India. 1899.....H3352
 Sterndale (R. A.) Seonee; or, Camp Life on Satpura Range. 1877.....H3396
 Stone (C. J.) Cradle Lands of Arts and Creeds. 1880H683
 Strachey (Sir John) Hastings and the Rohilla War. 1892H696
 — India. 1888H3353
 — and R. Strachey. The Finances and Public Works of India. 1869-1887. 1882F1531
 Temple (Sir R.) A Bird's-Eye View of Picturesque India. 1898H3354
 — India in 1880H712
 — Journals kept in Hyderabad, Kashmir, &c. 2 vols. 1887H3355
 — Men and Events of my Time in India. 1882G2984
 — Oriental Experience. 1883H3357
 — Progress of India, Japan and China in the Century. 1902H634
 Torrens (W. M.) Empire in Asia: How we came by it. 1872H705
 Urwick (W.) Indian PicturesH3358
 Warner (W. Lee-) The Protected Princes of India. 1894H706
 Wilkins (W. J.) Hindu Mythology, Vedic and Puranic. 1882A1672
 Williams (Sir M. M.) Brahmanism and Hinduism. 1891A1287
 — Modern India and the Indians. 1878H3359

India.—Continued.

- Williams (Sir M. M.) Religious Thought and Life in India: An Account of the Religions of the Indian Peoples.1883.A1288
 Wilson (William) History of British India. 2 vols. 1899H699
See also Bengal, Bombay, Ceylon, Chitral, Himalayas, Kashmir, Madras, Manipur, Mysore, Punjaub, Sikhs (The), Travancore.
 Indiana. by J. P. Dunn. 1893H564
 Indian Idylls, by Sir E. Arnold. 1883.....M157
Indian Mutiny.
 Fitchett (W. H.) The Tale of the Great Mutiny. 1902H3688
 Holmes (T. R.) History of the Indian Mutiny. 1898H717
 Kaye (J. W.) A History of the Sepoy War in India. (1857-8). 3 vols., with Index. 1896H718
 Malleson (G. B.) History of the Indian Mutiny. (1857-58). 3 vols., with Index. 1896H721
 Mitchell (W. F.) Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny. 1893H725
 Muir (Sir Wm.) Records of the Intelligence Department during the Mutiny of 1857. 2 vols. 1902H726
 Munro (Surgeon-Gen.) Reminiscences of Military Services with the 93rd Sutherland Highlanders. 1883G2272
 Sherer (J. W.) Daily Life during the Indian Mutiny. 1898H728
 Wilberforce (R. G.) An Unrecorded Chapter of the Indian Mutiny. 1894H729
See also Cawnpore, Lucknow.
 Indian Poetry, by Sir Edwin Arnold. 1881.M158
 Indian Seas: A Naturalist in, by A. Alcock. 1902C287
 "Indicus." Labour and other Questions in South Africa. 1903F703
Indigestion.
 Leney (Lydia) Indigestion and how to Cure it. 1904D1713
 Roberts (Wm.) Lectures on Dietetics and Dyspepsia. 1885D1712
Individualism.
 Donisthorpe (W.) Law in a Free State. 1895F486
 Saleeby (C. W.) Individualism and Collectivism. 1906F487
 Individualist, The, by W. H. Mallock.....N5053
 Induction Coils, by G. E. Bonney. 1901...D720
 Industrial Democracy, by S. and B. Webb. 2 vols. 1897F752
 Industrial Peace, by L. L. F. R. Price. 1887F1466
 Industrial Progress (Modern), by C. H. Cochrane. 1904F1461
 Industrial Revolution in England (18th Century), by A. Toynbee. 1890.....F698
 Industries of Great Britain. 3 vols.D1066
 Industries (Rural) of England, by J. L. GreenD1069
 Industry. *See* Labour.
 Indwelling Christ, and other Sermons, by H. Allon. 1894A1024

Inebriety: Its Source, Prevention and Cure,
by C. F. Palmer.....F295
In Exchange for a Soul, by Mary Linskill...N4604
Inez, by A. J. Evans Wilson.....N8523
In Far Lochaber, by William Black.....N718
Infatuation, by B. M. CrokerN1639
Infection. *See* Disease.
Infernal Marriage, &c., by B. Disraeli. 2 copies
N1810 N1811
Infidel, The, by M. E. BraddonN890
Informer, The, by Fred Whishaw. 2 copies
N8433 N8434
In Furthest Ind, by Sidney C. Grier. 2 copies
N2777 N2782
Inge (W. R.) Society in Rome under the
Cæsars. 1888F176
Ingelow (Jean) Don JohnN3701
— A Motto ChangedN3702
— Poems. 1885M548
— Poetical Works. 1898M547
Inglebright (John A.) and C. J. Mansford.
See Mansford.
Inglis (Lady) The Siege of Lucknow: A Diary.
1892H731
In Golden Shackles, by "Alien." 2 copies
N109 N110
Ingoldsby (Thomas) The Ingoldsby Legends.
1879M549
— The Ingoldsby Lyrics. 1881M550
— Some Account of my Cousin Nicholas...N3704
Harper (C. G.) The Ingoldsby Country.
1904H3874
Ingram (A. F. W.) Work in Great Cities:
Lectures on Pastoral TheologyA212
Ingram (J. H.) Claimants to Royalty. 1882.G660
— Edgar Allan Poe: His Life, Letters,
&c. 2 vols. 1880.....G2517
— Oliver Madox Brown: A Biographical
Sketch. (1855-1874). 1883G355
Ingram (J. K.) Practical Morals: A Treatise
on Universal Education. 1904.....B501
Ingram (T. D.) England and Rome: A His-
tory of the Relations between the
Papacy and the English State and
Church. 1892A823
— History of the Legislative Union of Great
Britain and Ireland. 1887F901
Ingulph's Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland.
1854H1038
In Happy Hollow, by "Max Adeler." 2 copies
N16 N17
Inheritors, The, by J. Conrad and F. M.
HuefferN1435
In High Places, by M. E. Braddon.....N889
In his Grasp, by Hesba StrettonN7334
In his own Hand, by Mrs. G. L. Banks.....N490
Initials, TheN3699
In Kedar's Tents, by H. S. Merriman.....N5304
In King's Byways, by Stanley Weyman.....N8413
Inland Voyage, by R. L. Stevenson. 1887.H4375
In London's Heart, by G. R. SimsN7192
In Male Attire, by Joseph Hatton.....N3176
Inman (Col. Henry) and Col. William F. Cody.
The Great Salt Lake Trail. 1898...H2990
In Maremma, by "Ouida"N5990
In Market Overt, by James Payn.....N6256
Inner House, The, by Sir Walter Besant...N666

Innes (A. D.) Britain and her Rivals in the
18th Century. 1895H1185
Innes (J. J. M.) Life and Times of Sir James
Browne (Buster Browne). 1905G360
Inn in the Spessart, &c., by Wilhelm Hauff.N3190
Innocent, by Mrs. OliphantN5930
Innocents Abroad, by Mark Twain. 2 copies
N7815 N7816
Innocents at Home, by Mark Twain. 2 copies
N7817 N7827
In Old New York, by Wilson Barrett and
Elwyn BarronN567
In Ole Virginia, by T. N. PageN6206
In Peril and Privation, by James Payn.
2 copiesN6257 N6258
In Piccadilly, by Benjamin SwiftN7393
In Quest of a Name, by Mrs. Henry Wylde.N8653
Inquisition, The.
Lea (H. C.) A History of the Inquisition
of the Middle Ages. 3 vols. 1888...A875
Rule (W. H.) History of the Inquisition.
2 vols. 1874A878
Insanity.
Maudsley (Henry) Responsibility in
Mental Disease. 1874D1692
Mercer (C.) Insanity and Sanity. 1890.D1723
Inscrutable, by Esmé StuartN7335
In Search of the Unknown, by R. W. Cham-
bers. 2 copiesN1257 N1258
Insects.
Badenoch (L. N.) True Tales of the In-
sects. 1899C1141
Butler (E. A.) Our Household Insects.
1893C1142
Carpenter (G. H.) Insects: Their Structure
and Life. 1899C1143
Catlow (M. E.) Popular British Ento-
mology. 1852C1159
Dallas (W. S.) Elements of Entomology:
Classification of British Insects.....C1144
Duncan (James) Introduction to Ento-
mology. 7 vols.C238
Duncan (P. M.) The Transformations of
InsectsC1149
Fabre (J. H.) Insect Life. 1901.....C1145
Figuier (Louis) The Insect World. 1868.C1146
Latter (O. H.) The Natural History of
some Common Animals. 1904C1148
Miall (L. C.) The Natural History of
Aquatic Insects. 1895C1152
Michelet (Jules) The Insect. 1875.....C1147
Ormerod (E. A.) Handbook of Insects
Injurious to Orchard and Bush
Fruits. 1898C1165
— Manual of Injurious Insects. 1890.C1153
Packard (A. S.) Half-hours with Insects.
1877C1150
Poulton (E. B.) Colours of Animals
(especially Insects). 1890C1151
Theobald (F. V.) Insect Life. 1896...C1155
Wood (J. G.) Common British Insects.
(Beetles, Moths and Butterflies).
1883C1156
— Insects Abroad. 1874C1157
— Insects at Home. 1872C1158
See also Ants, Bees, Butterflies, Moths,
Parasites, Pond Life.

- In Sheep's Clothing, by Hume Nisbet. 2 copies
N5719 N5720
- Inside the Bar, &c., by G. J. Whyte-Melville
N5264
- Inspiration and Authority of the Bible, by
J. Clifford. 1895B258
- In Spite of All, by Edna Lyall. 2 copies
N4664 N4665
- In Spite of Fate, by Silas K. Hocking.
2 copiesN3316 N3317
- In Spite of the Czar, by Guy Boothby.....N813
- Instinct.**
Avebury (Lord) On the Senses, Instincts,
&c., of Animals. 1888C843
- Darwin (Charles) A Posthumous Essay
on InstinctC841
- Morgan (C. Ll.) Habit and Instinct.
1896C845
- Instinctive Criminal, by Gilbert Coleridge.N1369
- Institutions, Ceremonial, by H. Spencer.
1879F73
- Early History of, by Sir H. S. Maine.
1875F1061
- Political, by H. Spencer. 1882.....F72
- In Subjection, by E. T. Fowler.....N2318
- Insulinde, by A. Forbes. 1887.....H3460
- Insurance.**
All About Assurance. 1904F1622
- Wilson (A. J.) The Business of Insurance.
1904F1623
- Intellect. See Mind.
- Intellectual Life, The, by P. G. Hamerton.
1882B416
- Intelligence, On, by H. Taine. 1871.....B262
- Interference, by B. M. CrokerN1640
- Interloper, The, by Violet Jacob.....N3821
- International Library:—**
Annals of the British Peasantry, by R.
M. Garnier. 1895F716
- Capital, by Karl Marx. 1904.....F726
- Cultivated Plants and Domestic Animals
in their Migrations from Asia to Europe,
by V. Hehn. 1891C1353
- English Landed Interest, History of the,
by R. M. Garnier. 2 vols. 1892.....F813
- Italy, Civilisation of the Renaissance in, by
J. Burckhardt. 1890H1789
- Religious Systems of the World. 1905..A613
- Socialism, Contemporary, by J. Rae.
1891F508
- Teutonic Mythology, by V. Rydberg.
1891A1690
- Thoughts and Aspirations of the Ages.
Ed. by W. C. Coupland. 1895.....A29
- Work and Wages, Six Centuries of, by
J. E. T. Rogers. 1903F772
- International Policy. Ed. by R. Congreve.
1884F1191
- International Relations, Letters on, during
the War of 1870. 2 vols. 1871.....F1193
- International Scientific Series:—**
Algæ, Freshwater, Introduction to, by M.
C. Cooke. 1902C1456
- Animal Intelligence, by G. J. Romanes.
1832C844
- Animal Life, by K. Semper. 1881.....C822

- International Scientific Series.—Continued:—**
Animal Locomotion; with a Dissertation
on Aëronautics, by J. B. Pettigrew.
1891C847
- Animal Magnetism, by A. Binet and C.
Féré. 1905C2275
- Animal Mechanism, by E. J. Marey.
1874C846
- Animal Parasites and Messmates, by P.
J. van Beneden. 1876C1160
- Animals, Colours of, Their Meaning and
Use, especially in the Case of Insects,
by E. B. Poulton. 1890C1151
- Animals, The Senses, Instincts and In-
telligence of, with special reference to
Insects, by Sir J. Lubbock. 1888.....C843
- Animals and Plants, Variations in, by H.
M. Vernon. 1903C856
- Anthropoid Apes, by R. Hartman. 1885.C927
- Ants, Bees, and Wasps, by Sir J. Lubbock.
1882C1163
- Atomic Theory, by Ad. Wurtz. 1880...C1594
- Aurora Borealis, by A. Angot. 1896...C2114
- Bodily Exercise, Physiology of, by F.
Lagrange. 1889D1843
- Brain and its Functions, by J. Luys.
1883B296
- Brain as an Organ of Mind, by H. C.
Bastian. 1880D1689
- Buds and Stipules, by Sir J. Lubbock.
1899C1364
- Chemistry, The New, by J. P. Cooke.
1874C1581
- Chemistry of Light and Photography in
their Application to Art, Science, and
Industry, by H. Vogel. 1888.....E519
- Chromatics, Modern, with application to
Art and Industry, by O. N. Rood.
1879E376
- Colour-Blindness and Colour-Perception,
by F. W. Edridge-Green. 1891.....C775
- Crayfish: An Introduction to the Study
of Zoology, by T. H. Huxley. 1880...C1133
- Crustacea, History of: Recent Malaco-
straca, by T. R. R. Stebbing. 1893...C1132
- Descent, Doctrine of, and Darwinism, by
O. Schmidt. 1875C537
- Discomycetes, British Manual of, by W.
Phillips. 1893C1442
- Earthquakes and other Earth Movements,
by J. Milne. 1886C1898
- Education as a Science, by A. Bain.
1879F1754
- Electricity: What is it? by J. Trowbridge.
1897C1721
- Energy, Conservation of: An Elementary
Treatise, by B. Stewart. 1874C1602
- Evolution by Atrophy in Biology and
Sociology, by J. Demoor and Others.
1899C541
- Exact Sciences, Common Sense of the,
by W. K. Clifford. 1885C2120
- Expression, Physical: Its Modes and Prin-
ciples, by F. Warner. 1885B361
- Fallacies: A View of Logic from the Prac-
tical Side, by A. Sidgwick. 1883.....B199

International Scientific Series.—Continued:—

- Fermentation, by P. Schützenberger.
1876C1632
- Floral Structures, Origin of, through Insects and other Agencies, by G. Henslow. 1888C1323
- Foods, by E. Smith. 1883D1936
- Fungi: Their Nature, Influence and Uses, by M. C. Cooke. 1875C1441
- Human Species, by A. De Quatrefages.
1879C627
- Hypnotism, Elements of, by R. H. Vincent.
1897C2262
- Ice-work, Present and Past, by T. G. Bonney. 1896C1917
- Illusions: A Psychological Study, by J. Sully. 1881B451
- International Law; with Materials for a Code, by L. Levi. 1887F1289
- Jelly-Fish, Star-Fish, and Sea-Urchins: A Research on Primitive Nervous Systems, by G. J. Romanes. 1885C1191
- Language, Life and Growth of, by W. D. Whitney. 1875L11
- Language, Race and, by A. Lefèvre. 1894.....L10
- Literature, Comparative, by H. M. Posnett. 1886L221
- Law, The Science of, by S. Amos. 1874.....F1288
- Mammalia in their Relation to Primeval Times, by O. Schmidt. 1885.....C920
- Man: The Five Senses of, by J. Bernstein.
1876C761
- Man and the Glacial Period, by G. F. Wright. 1892C1920
- Man before Metals, by N. Joly. 1883...C602
- Memory, Diseases of: An Essay in Positive Psychology, by Th. Ribot. 1882...B327
- Memory and its Cultivation, by F. W. Edridge-Green. 1897B325
- Mental Disease, Responsibility in, by H. Maudsley. 1874D1692
- Meteorology, Elementary, by R. H. Scott.
1893C1945
- Microbes, Ferments and Moulds, by E. L. Trouessart. 1886C716
- Mind and Body: The Theories of their Relation, by A. Bain. 1873B242
- Money and the Mechanism of Exchange, by W. S. Jevons. 1875F1570
- Muscles and Nerves, General Physiology of, by I. Rosenthal. 1883C764
- Music, Evolution of the Art of, by C. H. H. Parry. 1896E765
- Myth and Science, by T. Vignoli. 1898.....A1625
- Palæography, Greek and Latin, by E. M. Thompson. 1893E554
- Physics, Modern, Concepts and Theories of, by J. B. Stallo. 1882C1683
- Plants, Cultivated, Origin of, by A. de Candolle. 1884C1345
- Plants, Geological History of, by Sir J. W. Dawson. 1888C1351
- Plant Structures, Origin of, by Self-adaptation to the Environment, by G. Henslow.
1895C1355
- Politics, The Science of, by S. Amos.
1883F879

International Scientific Series.—Continued:—

- Primitive Family in its Origin and Development, by C. N. Starcke. 1896.....C687
- Religion and Science, History of the Conflict between, by J. W. Draper. 1875...A166
- Seedlings: A Contribution to our Knowledge of, by Lord Avebury. 1896...C1365
- Seismology, by J. Milne. 1898.....C1899
- Shells, The Dispersal of: An Enquiry into the Means of Dispersal possessed by Fresh-water and Land Mollusca, by H. W. Kew. 1893C1189
- Sight: An Exposition of the Principles of Monocular and Binocular Vision, by J. Le Conte. 1881C771
- Socialism, New and Old, by W. Graham.
1891F499
- Sociology: The Study of, by H. Spencer.
1874F78
- Sound, in its Relation to Music: The Theory of, by P. Blaserna. 1876.....E784
- Steam Engine: History of the Growth of the, by R. H. Thurston. 1878.....D948
- Spectrum Analysis, Studies in, by J. N. Lockyer. 1878C1784
- Speech: The Organs of, by G. H. von Meyer. 1883C767
- Suicide; and Essays on Comparative Moral Statistics, by H. Morselli. 1883.....B571
- The Sun, by C. A. YoungC2054
- Volcanoes: What they are and what they teach, by J. W. Judd. 1881.....C1907
- Water: The Forms of, in Clouds, Rivers, Ice and Glaciers, by J. Tyndall. 1889.....C1924
- Weather: A Popular Exposition of the Nature of Weather Changes from Day to Day, by R. Abercromby. 1887.....C1961
- International Theological Library:—*
- Apologetics; or, Christianity Defensively Stated, by A. B. Bruce. 1892.....A682
- Christian Ethics, by N. Smith. 1892...A128
- History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age, by A. C. McGiffert. 1897.....A686
- Old Testament: Introduction to the Literature of the, by S. R. Driver.
1897A287
- Old Testament: Theology of the, by A. B. Davidson. 1904A346
- Old Testament History, by H. P. Smith.
1903A285
- International Vanities, by F. Marshall. 1875.....F119
- Interpreter, The, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.....N5260
- In the Arena, by Booth Tarkington.....N7663
- In the Carquinez Woods, by Bret Harte.
2 copiesN3153 N3154
- In the Day of Battle, by J. A. Steuart.....N7277
- In the Face of the World, by Alan St. AubynN7007
- In the Fire of the Forge, by Georg Ebers.....N2071
- In the Garden of Charity, by Basil King...N4230
- In the Golden Days, by Edna Lyall. 2 copies
N4666 N4667
- In the Guardianship of God, by Flora Annie SteelN7262
- In the House of his Friends, by R. H. SavageN7044

- In the Kingdom of Kerry, &c., by B. M. CrokerN1638
- In the Midst of Alarms, by R. Barr.....N539
- In the Middle Watch, by W. Clark Russell.N6774
- In the Midst of Life, by A. BierceN698
- In the Palace of the King, by F. M. CrawfordN1551
- In the Quarter, by R. W. Chambers.....N1259
- In the Rice-Fields, &c., by the Marchesa ColombiN1413
- In the Service of Love, by R. Marsh.....N5152
- In the Springtime of Love, by Iza Duffus HardyN3094
- In the Tideway, by Flora Annie Steel.....N7263
- In the Valley, by Harold Frederic.....N2344
- In the Wilderness, by Adeline Sergeant. 2 copiesN7122 N7123
- In Time to Come, by Eleanor Holmes.....N3342
- Into the Highways and Hedges, by F. F. Montrésor. 2 copies.....N5389 N5390
- Intriguers, The, by Thomas Cobb.....N1347
- Intrusions of Peggy, by Anthony Hope. 2 copies N3357 N3358
- In Trust, by Mrs. OliphantN5729
- Invaders, &c., by L. F. TolstoiN7733
- In Vain, by H. SienkiewiczN7182
- Invasions of England: A History of the Past, with Lessons for the Future, by Capt. H. M. Hozier. 2 vols. 1876H1258
- Invention, The Origins of; A Study of Industry Among Primitive Peoples, by O. T. Mason. 1895D18
- Inventions and Discoveries of the 17th Century, by R. Routledge. 1896D17
- In Veronica's Garden, by Alfred Austin. 1895.O32
- Inwards (Richard) Weather Lore: A Collection of Proverbs, &c. 1898C1964
- Iole, by R. W. ChambersN1264
- Ionica. *Poems*. 1891M551
- "Iota." Anne MaulevererN3705
- Children of CircumstanceN3706
- He for God onlyN3707
- Patricia: A MotherN3708
- A Quaker GrandmotherN3709
- A Yellow AsterN3710
- Iras: A Mystery, by Theo. Douglas.....N1834
- Ireland (Mrs. Alex.) Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle. 1891G546
- *Ed.* Selections from the Letters of Geraldine E. Jewsbury to Jane Welsh Carlyle. 1892G1648
- Ireland (Alex.) R. W. Emerson: His Life, Genius and Writings. 1882G1065
- *Ed.* The Book-Lover's Enchiridion. 1883O950
- Ireland (W. W.) Studies of a Wandering Observer. 1867H2479

Ireland.

- Austin (Alfred) Spring and Autumn in Ireland. 1900H4237
- Baddeley (M. J. B.) and C. S. Ward. [Guide to] Ireland. 2 vols. 1888-1890H4238
- Contents*—Vol. I. Northern Counties. Vol. II. East West and South.
- Bagwell (R.) Ireland under the Tudors. 2 vols. 1885H1484

Ireland.—Continued.

- Ball (J. T.) Historic Review of the Legislative Systems in Ireland. 1888.....F960
- Barrow (John) A Tour round Ireland. 1836H4240
- Bickerdyke (John) Wild Sports in Ireland. 1897E1744
- Bonwick (James) Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions. 1894A1314
- Burke (Edmund) Letters, Speeches and Tracts on Irish Affairs. 1881F1149
- Carlyle (Thos.) Reminiscences of my Irish Journey in 1849. 1882.....H4241
- The Case for the UnionF1155
- Coyne (W. P.) *Ed.* Ireland: Industrial and Agricultural. 1902F1482
- Craik (D. M.) An Unknown Country. 1887H4242
- Creswick (Thomas) Picturesque Scenery in IrelandH4243
- Crosland (T. W. H.) The Wild Irishman. 1905O117
- Daly (J. B.) Ireland in '98. 1888.....G1607
- Davitt (Michael) Fall of Feudalism in Ireland. 1904H1487
- Dicey (A. V.) England's Case Against Home Rule. 1886F1153
- Duffy (Sir C. G.) Four Years of Irish History. 1845-1849. 1883H1502
- Young Ireland: A Fragment of Irish History. (1840-50). 1880H1501
- Dwyer (Philip) *Ed.* The Siege of Londonderry in 1689. 1893H1488
- Falkiner (C. L.) Studies in Irish History and Biography, mainly 18th Century. 1902H1490
- Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Secret Service under Pitt (Irish Rebellion). 1892H1512
- Froude (J. A.) The English in Ireland in the 18th Century. 3 vols. 1881.....H1491
- Gilbert (J. T.) History of the Viceroys of Ireland, with Notices of Dublin Castle and its Chief Occupants. 1865.H1482
- Gladstone (W. E.) Special Aspects of the Irish Question. 1892F1154
- Grancey (Baron E. de M.-) Paddy at Home. 1887H4247
- Hole (Dean) A Little Tour in Ireland. 1892H4245
- Hull (Edward) The Physical Geology and Geography of Ireland. 1878C1501
- Hyde (Douglas) Beside the Fire: A Collection of Irish Gaelic Folk Stories. 1890A1651
- Ireland as it is and as it would be under Home RuleH1508
- Kennedy (Bart) The Green Sphinx ...H4246
- Killen (W. D.) Ecclesiastical History of Ireland. (Earliest Period to Present Time). 2 vols. 1875A813
- Kinahan (G. Henry) Manual of the Geology of Ireland. 1878C1502
- Larminie (William) *Trans.* West Irish Folk Tales and Romances. 1893A1650
- Lecky (W. E. H.) A History of Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. 5 vols. 1892H1494

Ireland.—*Continued.*

- Lecky (W. E. H.) *Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland.* 2 vols. 1903...F1160
- Lloyd (Clifford) *Ireland under the Land League.* 1892H1511
- Macaulay (James) *Ireland in 1872.*.....H1505
- McCarthy (J. H.) *Ireland since the Union.* (1798-1886). 1887H1499
- McCarthy (M. J. F.) *Five Years in Ireland.* (1895-1900). 1902H1506
- *Priests and People in Ireland.* 1902.A849
- *Rome in Ireland.* 1904H1509
- MacDonagh (Michael) *Irish Life and Character.* 1898H1514
- Morris (W. O'C.) *Ireland.* (1494-1868). 1896H1483
- Murphy (Denis) *Cromwell in Ireland: A History of Cromwell's Irish Campaign.* 1883H1486
- Murray's *Handbook for Ireland.* 1878.H4250
- O'Brien (R. Barry) *Fifty Years of Concessions to Ireland.* (1831-81). 2 vols.F1156
- *Parliamentary History of the Irish Land Question.* (1829-69). 1880.F828
- O'Connor (T. P.) *The Parnell Movement.* 1886F1159
- O'Connor (W. A.) *History of the Irish People.* 2 vols.H1478
- O'Donnell (F. Hugh). *The Ruin of Education in Ireland.* 1902F1736
- O'Flanagan (J. R.) *The Irish Bar: Anecdotes and Biographical Sketches.* 1879O405
- *Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland.* 2 vols. 1870G609
- *The Munster Circuit.* 1880.....O406
- O'Riordan (M.) *Catholicity and Progress in Ireland.* 1906A874
- Plunkett (Sir H.) *Ireland in the New Century.* 1904H1507
- Powell (Sir G. Baden-) *The Saving of Ireland.* 1898F1158
- Real Life in Ireland,* by "A Real Paddy." 1904F192
- Russell (T. W.) *Disturbed Ireland.* 1889.F829
- *Ireland and the Empire.* (1800-1900). 1901H1500
- Stokes (G. T.) *Ireland and the Anglo-Norman Church.* 1889H1481
- *Ireland and the Celtic Church.* 1888H1480
- Sullivan (W. K.) and Others. *Two Centuries of Irish History.* (1691-1870). 1888...H1489
- Through Connemara in a Governess Cart.* 1893H4248
- Unionist Convention for Provinces of Leinster, Munster and Connaught. Report of Proceedings.* 1892F1023
- Waugh (Edwin) *Irish Sketches and Miscellany.* 1882O504
- Wilde (Lady) *Ancient Cures, Charms, and Usages of Ireland.* 1890.....A1697
- *Ancient Legends, Mystic Charms, &c., of Ireland.* 1888A1652
- Young (Filson) *Ireland at the Cross Roads.* 1903H1510

Iris, The. See *Gardening.*

- Irish Cousin,* by E. Æ. Somerville and M. RossN7234
- Irish in America,* by J. F. Maguire. 1868.H2895
- Irish Peasant, The: A Sociological Study.* 1892F717
- Irish Songs and Ballads,* by A. P. Graves. 1880M112
- Irish Songs and Song-Writers.* *Ed.* by C. M. Collins. 1885M71
- "*Iron (Ralph).*" See *Schreiner (Olive).*

Iron and Steel.

- Downie (Thos.) *Iron and Metal Trades Companion*D1024
- Fairbairn (Wm.) *Iron: Its History, Properties, and Processes.* 1869D1017
- Greenwood (W. H.) *Steel and Iron.* 1884D1018
- Joynson (F.) *Ed. Iron and Steel Maker.* 1892D1019
- Macfarlane (Walter) *Iron and Steel Manufacture.* 1906D1021
- Overman (Fred) *Moulder's and Founder's Pocket Guide.* 1900D1013
- Shelton (H. J.) *Economics of Iron and Steel*D1022
- Spretson (N. E.) *A Practical Treatise on Casting and Founding.* 1883.....D1014
- West (T. D.) *American Foundry Practice.* 1883D1015
- Williams (W. M.) *The Chemistry of Iron and Steel Making.* 1890D1023
- Ironclads in Action,* by H. W. Wilson. 2 vols. 1896F1426
- Irrational Knot,* by G. Bernard Shaw.....N7158
- Irving (Sir Henry) *The Drama: Addresses.* 1893L539
- *Impressions of America,* by Joseph Hatton. 1884H2991
- *In England and America (1838-84),* by F. Daly. 1884G1611
- Irving (Washington) *The Alhambra. Spain.* 1896H4759
- *Bracebridge Hall*N3713
- *Columbus: His Life and Voyages.* 1896.G712
- *Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus; with the Voyages of his Companions.* 2 vols. 1890H2455
- *Little Britain, together with the Spectre Bridegroom, and a Legend of Sleepy Hollow*O280
- *Oliver Goldsmith: A Biography.* 1850.G1316
- *Rip Van Winkle: Legend of Sleepy Hollow*N3714
- *Salmagundi; the Whim-whams and Opinions of Launcelot Langstaff.* 1850O281
- *The Sketch Book*N3715
- Irwin (H. C.) *With Sword and Pen.*.....N3465
- Irwin (S. T.) *Ed. Letters of Thos. Edward Brown, with Memoir, &c.* 1900G357
- Isaac Commenus, by Sir H. Taylor. *A Play.* 1877M1298
- Isabel Clarendon, by George Gissing.....N2617
- Isaiah, Book of.**
- Gray (J. C.) *Book of Isaiah*A497
- Parker (J.) *Book of Isaiah.* 1900.....A469

Isaiah, Book of.—Continued.

- Skinner (J.) *Book of Isaiah, with Notes, &c.* 2 vols. 1905A423
 Whitehouse (O. C.) *Ed. Isaiah i.-xxxix.* 1905A532
 Isaiah, *Life and Times of*, by A. H. Sayce. 1896A300
 I Saw Three Ships, &c., by A. T. Quiller-CouchN1487
 "I Say No," by Wilkie CollinsN1393
 Is He Popinjoy? by Anthony Trollope.....N7783
 Ishmael, by M. E. BraddonN891
 Islam. *See Mohammedanism.*
 Island, The, by Richard WhiteingN8470
 Island Nights' Entertainments, by R. L. StevensonN7289
 Island of Doctor Moreau, by H. G. Wells.N8380
 Isle in the Water, by Katharine Tynan....N7847
 Isle of Man. *See Man, Isle of.*
 Isle of Surrey, by R. DowlingN1837
 Isle of Unrest, by H. S. Merriman.....N5305
 Isles of Greece: Sappho and Alcæus. *Poems*, by Fredk. Tennyson. 1890M964
 Ismailia, by Sir S. W. Baker. 2 vols. 1874.H2687
 "Isobel." *Plain Needlework.* 1897.....D1971
 — *Ed. Pearson's Home Management.* 1904D1917
 Israel. *See Jews, The.*
 Israel in Egypt, by Edwin Atherstone. *A Poem.* 1861M179
 Israel Pendray, by Silas K. Hocking.....N3315
 Israëls (Jozef) *Spain: The Story of a Journey.* 1900H4741

Italian Literature.

- Everett (William) *The Italian Poets since Dante.* 1905L791
 Garnett (Richard) *A History of Italian Literature.* 1898L781
 Phillimore (C. M.) *Studies in Italian Literature: Classical and Modern.* 1891L782

Italy.

- Alford (Henry) *Letters from Abroad.* 1865H4389
 Anderson (H. C.) *The Improvisatore; or, Life in Italy.* 2 vols. 1845.....H4401
 Austin (Alfred) *Lamia's Winter Quarters.* 1898H4403
 Baedeker (Karl) *Hand-book for Central Italy.* 1900H4406
 — *Hand-book for Southern Italy.* 1903H4407
 — *Italy: From the Alps to Naples.* 1904H4404
 — *Northern Italy.* 1899H4405
 Balzani (Ugo) *Early Chroniclers of Europe: Italy.* 1883L387
 Best (Robert) *Over the Alps to Rome.* 1867H4409
 Bremer (F.) *Two Years in Switzerland and Italy.* 1861H4791
 Browning (Oscar) *Guelphs and Ghibellines. (History of Italy, 1250-1409).* 1893...H1788
 Burckhardt (Jacob) *The Civilisation of the Renaissance in Italy.* 1890H1789
 Butler (Samuel) *Alps and Sanctuaries of Piedmont and the Canton Ticino.* 1882H4450

Italy.—Continued.

- Cattaneo (Raffaele) *Architecture in Italy.* 1896E664
 Cesaresco (Countess) *The Liberation of Italy.* (1815-70). 1895H1792
 Chambers (W.) *Something of Italy.* 1862H4410
 Cobbe (F. P.) *Italics: Notes on Politics, People, and Places in Italy.* 1864...H4411
 Crawford (F. Marion) *The Rulers of the South: Sicily, Calabria, Malta.* 2 vols. 1900H856
 — *Southern Italy and Sicily; and, The Rulers of the South.* 1905.....H1779
 Davies (Wm.) *The Pilgrimage of the Tiber.* 1873H4438
 Devereux (W. C.) *Fair Italy, the Riviera, and Monte Carlo.* 1884H4391
 Fisher (Herbert) *The Mediæval Empire.* 2 vols. 1898H1868
 Forsyth (Joseph) *On Antiquities, Arts and Letters in Italy.* 1835.....H4413
 Freeman (E. A.) *Historical and Architectural Sketches.* 1876H1812
 — *History of Federal Government in Greece and Italy.* 1893H1771
 — *Studies of Travel*H4414
 Gallenga (A.) *The Pope and the King: Church and State in Italy.* 2 vols. 1879H1780
 Gissing (Geo.) *By the Ionian Sea.* 1901.H4433
 Goethe (J. W. von) *Travels in Italy, &c.* 1883H4415
 Hall (Newman) *The Land of the Forum and the Vatican.* 1854H4416
 Hare (A. J. C.) *Cities of Northern and Central Italy.* 3 vols. 1876.....4417
 — *Cities of Southern Italy.* 1883...H4437
 Hawthorne (N.) *Passages from the Italian Note-Books of.* 1883H3664
 Hawthorne (Mrs. S.) *Notes in Italy.* 1869H3663
 Heine (Heinrich) *Italian Travel Sketches*H4420
 Hewlett (Maurice) *Earthwork out of Tuscany.* 1901H4421
 Hodgkin (Thos.) *Italy and her Invaders.* (376-744). 6 vols. 1880.....H1782
 Howells (W. D.) *Italian Journeys.* 1901.H4422
 — *Tuscan Cities.* 1886H4465
 Italy: *from the Alps to Mount Etna.* 1903H4400
 King (Bolton) and Thos. Okey. *Italy To-day* 1901H4423
 Keightley (Thos.) *The Mythology of Italy.* 1896A1669
 Laveleye (Emile de) *Letters from Italy.* 1892G1836
 Lund (T. W. M.) *Como and the Italian Lake-land.* 1887H4435
 Machiavelli (Niccolo) *The History of Florence and the Affairs of Italy.* 1847H1820
 Maclaren (Alex.) *A Spring Holiday in Italy.* 1865H4424
 Murray (A. H. H.) and Others. *Sketches on the Old Road through France to Florence.* 1905H4336

Italy.—Continued.

- "The O'Clery." The Making of Italy.
1892H1794
Owen (John) The Skeptics of the Italian
Renaissance. 1893H1790
Pennington (A. R.) The Church in Italy. A853
Piozzi (Mrs.) Glimpses of Italian Society
in the 18th Century. 1892.....H4479
Ross (Janet) Rambles in Remote Parts
of Southern Italy. 1889H4425
Scott (Leader) The Cathedral Builders.
1899F1514
Sedgwick (H. D.) A Short History of
Italy. (476-1900). 1906H1800
Senior (N. W.) Journals kept in France
and Italy. (1848-52). 2 vols. 1871. G2789
Smith (James) A Pilgrimage to Italy.
1899H4427
Street (Geo. E.) Brick and Marble in the
Middle Ages. Tours in North Italy.
1874E697
Symonds (J. A.) Italian Byways. 1883. H4428
— Sketches and Studies in Italy and
Greece. *First Series*. 1898H4398
Thompson (G. E.) Spring at the Italian
Lakes. 1892H4436
Villari (Linda) Here and There in Italy.
1893H4429
Waddington (M. K.) Italian Letters of
a Diplomat's Wife. 1905G3298
Williamson (G. C.) The Cities of Northern
Italy. 1901H4434
Wordsworth (Christopher) Journal of a
Tour in Italy. 2 vols. 1869.....H4431
Worsfold (W. Basil) The Valley of Light.
1899H4451
See also Apennines, Florence, Genoa,
Naples, Pompeii, Rome, Sicily, Tus-
cany, Umbria, Venice, Vesuvius.
It Came to Pass, by G. Manville Fenn.
2 copiesN2248 N2249
I, Thou, and the Other One, by A. E. Barr. N520
Iva Kildare, by L. B. Walford.....N8285
Ivanhoe, by Sir Walter Scott. 2 copies
N7085 N7086
Ivan Ilyitch, &c., by L. N. Tolstoi.....N7734
Ivan the Terrible, by K. Waliszewski.
1904G1612
Iverach (James) Theism. 1900.....A121
Ivories: Ancient and Mediæval, by William
Maskell. 1875E624
Ivors, by E. M. Sewell. 2 copies. N7150 N7151
Ivory Gate, The, by Sir Walter Besant.
2 copiesN667 N668
Ixion in Heaven, &c., by B. Disraeli. 2 copies
N1810 N1811
- J
- Jabez Easterbrook, by Joseph Hocking.....N3286
Jack (Adolphus Alfred) Shelley. *An Essay*.
1904L643
Jack (F. B.) Art of Laundry Work. 1905...D1919
Jack (George) Wood Carving: Design and
Workmanship. 1903E456
Jack (T. G.) The Casting out of Satan into
the Earth, and the Gathering of Israel.
A1000
— The Handwriting on the WallA1417
Jack, by A. DaudetN1721

- Jack Abbott's Log, by R. Brown.....N995
Jackal, The, by Coulson KernahanN4225
Jack Chaloner, by J. Grant. 2 copies
N2707 N2708
Jack Hinton, by Charles Lever. 2 copies
N4558 N4559
Jack Manly, by James Grant. 2 copies
N2709 N2710
Jack's Courtship, by W. Clark Russell.....N6775
Jack Sheppard, by W. H. Ainsworth.....N41
Jackson (*Lady*) The Court of France in the
Sixteenth Century. 2 vols. 1886...H1580
— Old Paris: Its Courts and Literary
Salons. 2 vols. 1878H1675
— The Old Régime: Court, Salons, and
Theatres. 2 vols. 1880H1590
Jackson (A. V. Williams) Zoroaster, the
Prophet of Ancient Iran. 1899.....G3286
Jackson (A. W.) James Martineau: A Bio-
graphy and Study. 1900G2101
Jackson (Basil) Notes and Reminiscences of
a Staff Officer. (Waterloo Campaign,
St. Helena and Napoleon). 1903H883
Jackson (Charles L.) Lancashire Sea Fisheries.
1899D1220
Jackson (F. G.) The Great Frozen Land.
(North Siberia). 1895H4624
— Lessons on Decorative Design. 1905.....E335
— Metal Work. 1903E429
— Theory and Practice of Design. 1894...E336
— A Thousand Days in the Arctic. 2 vols.
1899H4994
Jackson (F. N.) History of Hand-made
Lace. 1900E444
Jackson (Sir George) Diaries and Letters.
Ed. by his Wife. 2 vols. 1872G1631
— A Further Selection from Diaries. *Ed.*
by his Wife. 2 vols. 1873G1633
— and Others. Comradeship and Character.
1903A1124
Jackson (J. R.) Commercial Botany of the
19th Century. 1890C1248
Jackson (Mason) The Pictorial Press: Its
Origin and Progress. 1885F1952
Jackson (S.) A Primer of Business. 1900. F1649
Jackson (Stonewall) and the American Civil
War, by G. F. R. Henderson. 2 vols.
1898G1635
Jackson (S. M.) Huldreich Zwingli, the Re-
former of German Switzerland. (1484-
1531). 1901G3287
Jackson (Thos.) Life of the Rev. Robert
Newton. 1855G2345
— *Ed.* Curiosities of the Pulpit and Pulpit
Literature: Memorabilia, Anecdotes,
&c., of Famous PreachersO941
Jackson (Wilfred S.) Nine Points of the
LawN3820
Jacob (Sir G. Le Grand) Western India
before and during the Mutiny. 1871. H747
Jacob (Gertrude L.) The Raja of Sarawak:
Sir James Brooke. 2 vols. 1876.....G344
Jacob (*General John*) Life of, by A. I. Shand.
1900G1637
Jacob (Violet) The InterloperN3821
— The Sheep-StealersN3822
Jacob Faithful, by Captain Marryat.....N5094
Jacobi (Charles T.) Printing: A Practical
Treatise. 1904D1104

- Jacobs (Henry Eyster) Martin Luther, the Hero of the Reformation. 1483-1546. 1898G1954
- Jacobs (Joseph) The Story of Geographical Discovery; How the World Became Known. 1901H2351
- Jacobs (Joseph) *Ed.* The Comedies of Oliver Goldsmith. 1896M1107
- Jacobs (W. W.) At Sunwich PortN3824
- Captains AllN3825
- Dialstone LaneN3826
- The Lady of the BargeN3827
- Light FreightsN3829
- Many CargoesN3830
- A Master of CraftN3831
- Odd CraftN3832
- Sea UrchinsN3833
- The Skipper's WooingN3834
- Jacoby (Henry S.) A Text-book on Plain Lettering. 1901E400
- Jacox (Francis) Aspects of Authorship. 1872L308
- Bible Music. 1872A1393
- Shakespeare Diversions: A Medley of Motley Wear. 2 vols. 1876-7.....L617
- Side-Lights on Scripture Texts. 1877...A1418
- Traits of Character and Notes of Incidents in Bible Story. 1873A1392
- Jacquard Machine, Analyzed and Explained, by E. A. Posselt. 1893D1541
- Jacquard Weaving and Designing, by T. F. Bell. 1895D1539
- Jacques (M. J.) Texas Ranch Life, with Three Months through Mexico. 1894H3043
- Jaeger (Gustav) Problems of Nature. 1897.C730
- Jago (Wm.) Inorganic Chemistry. 1903...C1604
- Jalasco Brig, by Louis BeckeN598
- Jamaica, History of, by W. J. Gardner. 1873H609
- James (St.) Epistle of.**
- Bennett (W. H.) The General Epistles: James. Peter, John and Jude. 1901...A547
- Dale (R. W.) The Epistle of St. James and other Discourses. 1895A1068
- Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle of St. James. 1896A520
- Gray (J. C.) Epistle of St. James.....A504
- Parker (J.) Epistle of St. James. 1898.A478
- Plummer (Alfred) The Epistles of St. James and St. Jude. 1891A310
- Plumptre (E. H.) Epistle of St. James, with Notes, &c. 1901A448
- James I.**
- Carlyle (T.) Historical Sketches of the Reign of James I. 1898H966
- Lang (A.) James VI. and the Gowrie Mystery. 1902H1546
- James II.**
- The Adventures of King James II. of England. 1904G1639
- Burnet (*Bishop*) History of the Reign of James II. 1852H1172
- James (Croake) Curiosities of Law and Lawyers. 1882F1295
- James (C. T. C.) The New Faith.....N3841
- One VirtueN3840
- James (Mrs. Florence). *See* Warden (Florence).

- James (F. L.) Unknown Horn of Africa. 1888H2618
- James (G. P. R.) Agincourt. 2 copies N3842 N3843
- Arabella Stuart. 2 copies.....N3844 N3845
- Arrah Neil. 2 copiesN3846 N3847
- Attila. 2 copiesN3848 N3849
- The Brigand. 2 copiesN3850 N3851
- CastelneauN3853
- The Castle of EhrensteinN3852
- Charles TyrrellN3854
- The ConvictN3855
- Darnley 2 copiesN3856 N3857
- Delaware. 2 copiesN3858 N3859
- De L'Orme. 2 copiesN3860 N3861
- The Desultory ManN3862
- The False HeirN3863
- Forest Days. 2 copiesN3864 N3865
- The ForgeryN3866
- The Gentleman of the Old School. 2 copies N3867 N3868
- The GipsyN3869
- GowrieN3870
- Heidelberg. 2 copiesN3871 N3872
- Henry Masterton. 2 copies...N3873 N3874
- Henry of Guise. 2 copies.....N3875 N3876
- The Huguenot. 2 copies.....N3877 N3878
- John Marston Hall. 2 copies.N3879 N3880
- The King's HighwayN3881
- Leonora D'OrcoN3882
- The Man-at-Arms. 2 copies...N3883 N3884
- Mary of Burgundy. 2 copies...N3885 N3886
- Morley ErnsteinN3887
- My Aunt PontypoolN3888
- The Old DominionN3889
- One in a Thousand. 2 copies.N3890 N3891
- Philip Augustus. 2 copies.....N3892 N3893
- Richelieu. 2 copiesN3894 N3895
- The Robber. 2 copies.....N3896 N3897
- Rose d'Albret. 2 copies.....N3898 N3899
- Sir Theodore Broughton. 2 copies N3900 N3901
- The SmugglerN3902
- The Step-MotherN3903
- The Woodman. 2 copies.....N3904 N3905
- James (Henry) The AmericanN3920
- EmbarrassmentsN3908
- Essays in London and Elsewhere. 1893.L577
- Contents*—London. J. R. Lowell. Frances A. Kemble. G. Flaubert. Pierre Loti. Brothers De Goncourt. Browning. Ibsen. Mrs. Humphry Ward. Criticism.
- The EuropeansN3921
- French Poets and Novelists. 1904.....L720
- Contents*—De Musset, Gautier, Baudelaire, Balzac, George Sand, De Barnard, Flaubert, Turgeneff, A.M. and J. J. Ampere, De Sabran, Merimee.
- The Golden BowlN3909
- Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. E.M.L. 1879G1455
- A Little Tour in France. 1900.....H4323
- A London Life, &c.N3910
- The Madonna of the Future, &c.....N3922
- The Other HouseN3911
- Partial Portraits. 1905.....G1900
- Contents*—Emerson, "George Eliot," Daniel Deronda, A. Trollope, R. L. Stevenson, Miss Woolson, A. Daudet, Guy de Maupassant, Ivan Turgeneff, G. du Maurier, Art of Fiction.

Japan.—Continued.

- Okakura-Kakuzo. The Ideals of the East.
1903E78
- Okakura-Yoshisaburo. The Japanese Spirit.
1905H793
- Osborn (Sherard) Japanese Fragments.
1861H3285
- Parsons (Alfred) Notes in Japan. 1896.H3286
- Ransome (Stafford) Japan in Transition.
1899A792
- Rein (J. J.) The Industries of Japan.
1889D1070
- Japan: Travels and Researches.
1884H3287
- Rinder (Frank) Old-World Japan. 1895.H3288
- Shore (H. N.) The Flight of the Lapwing.
1881H3234
- Sladen (Douglas) The Japs at Home.
1892H3289
- Queer Things about Japan. 1903.H3291
- More Queer Things about Japan.
1904H3292
- Stead (Alfred) Japan: Our New Ally.
1902H773
- Ed. Japan, by the Japanese. 1904.H774
- Strange (E. F.) Japanese Illustration: A
History of the Arts of Wood-Carving
and Colour-Printing in Japan. 1897.D1111
- Suyematsu (*Baron*) The Risen Sun.
1905H3295
- Temple (*Sir R.*) Progress of India, Japan
and China in the Century. 1902.....H634
- Watson (Gilbert) Three Rolling Stones in
Japan. 1903H3293
- Wingfield (Lewis) Wanderings of a Globe
Trotter. 1889H3235
- See also China-Japan War, Russo-Japanese
War.
- Japanese Literature, A History of, by W. G.
Aston. 1899L350
- Japanese Plays and Playfellows, by O. Edwards.
1901E1946
- Japhet in Search of a Father, by Captain
MarryatN5095
- Japp (A. H.) De Quincey Memorials. 2 vols.
1891G843
- Good Men and True. 1890.....G2143
- Contents—Norman Macleod. Edward Denison. Arnold
Toynbee. John Conington. Charles Kingsley. James
Hannington. The Stanleys. Thomas Guthrie. Sir
Titus Salt. Samuel Plimsoll.
- Hours in my GardenC362
- Thomas De Quincey: His Life and Writings.
1890G847
- Jardine (Alfred) Pike and Perch. 1898...E1462
- Jastrow (Joseph) Fact and Fable in Psycho-
logy. 1901B400
- The Sub-conscious. 1906B417
- Jastrow (Morris), Jr. The Study of Religion.
1901A68
- Java, A Visit to; with an Account of the
Founding of Singapore, by W. B. Wors-
fold. 1893H3471
- Javelle (Emile) Alpine Memories; with a
Biographical and Literary Notice, by
E. Rambert. 1899H4804
- Jaws of Death, by Grant AllenN119
- Jay (Harriett) Robert Buchanan: Some
Account of his Life. 1903G382
- Jay of Italy, by Bernard CapesN1179
- Jeaffreson (J. C.) A Book about the Clergy.
2 vols. 1870A217
- Brides and Bridals. 2 vols. 1872.....F209
- The Real Lord Byron: New Views of
the Poet's Life. 2 vols. 1883.....G438
- Jealousies of a Country Town, by H. de
BalzacN462
- Jeanne d'Arc. See Joan of Arc.
- "Jeannette" Arctic Expedition:—
De Long (G. W.) The Voyage of the
"Jeannette." 2 vols. 1883.....H4996
- Newcomb (R. L.) Ed. Our Lost Explorers:
The Narrative of the "Jeannette" Arctic
Expedition, as related by Survivors.
1883H4998
- Jeans (Victorine) Factory Act Legislation.
1892F1349
- Jeans (W. T.) The Creators of the Age of
Steel. 1884G2904
- Contents—Bessemer, Whitworth, Thomas, Siemens.
Snelus. Sir J. Brown.
- Jean Valjean, by Victor HugoN3414
- Jebb (John Gladwyn) Life and Adventures of,
by his Widow. 1894G1641
- Jebb (*Sir R. C.*) The Attic Orators; from
Antiphon to Isaeus. 2 vols. 1893...L751
- Contents—Vol. I. Antiphon, Andocides, Lysias.
Vol. II. Isocrates, Isaeus.
- Homer: An Introduction to the Iliad
and the Odyssey. 1887L759
- Life of Richard Bentley. E.M.L. 1882.G217
- Modern Greece. 1901H1766
- Jefferies (Richard) Amaryllis at the Fair.N3926
- The Dewy MornN3927
- Field and Hedgerow. 1900.....C363
- The Gamekeeper at Home. 1890C260
- Greene Ferne FarmN3928
- Life of the Fields. 1889C364
- Nature near London. 1883C366
- The Open Air. 1885C368
- Red Deer. 1892C957
- Round about a Great Estate. 1880.....C365
- The Story of my Heart: My Autobi-
graphy. 1883G1642
- Toilers of the Field. 1892D63
- Wood Magic. A Fable. 1893C367
- Besant (*Sir W.*) Eulogy of Richard
Jefferies. 1888G1643
- Jeffery (Walter) and Louis Becke. See Becke.
- Jeffreys (*Judge*) Life and Death of. 1873.A1370
- Jekyll (Gertrude) Home and Garden. 1900.D158
- Lilies for English Gardens. 1901.....D201
- Wall and Water GardensD253
- Wood and Garden. 1899D159
- Jekyll (Joseph) Correspondence, of, with Lady
Gertrude Stanley. Ed., with Memoir, by
A. Bourke. 1894G1644
- Jenkin (Fleming) Electricity and Magnetism.
1887C1713
- Jenkins (Rhys) Motor Cars. 1902.....D1203
- Jenkins (R. C.) Canterbury (Diocesan His-
tories). 1880H1435
- Jenkinson (Henry I.) Practical Guide to the
English Lake District. 1876H3901
- Practical Guide to the Isle of Man.
1874H4153

- Jenks (Edward) *Edward Plantagenet*. 1902.G1022
 — *The Government of Victoria (Australia)*. 1891F1186
 — *Outline of English Local Government*. 1894F1254
 — *Parliamentary England*. 1903.....F1065
 — *Thomas Carlyle and John Stuart Mill*. 1888L561
 Jennifer Pontefract, by A. and C. Askew...N174
 Jennings (G. H.) *Ed. A Book of Parliamentary Anecdote*O942
 Jennings (Hargrave) *The Rosicrucians: Their Rites and Mysteries*. 2 vols. 1887.A1312
 Jennings (L. J.) *Eighty Years of Republican Government in the United States*. 1868F999
 — *Mr. Gladstone: A Study*. 1887.....G1288
 — *Rambles among the Hills: Derbyshire and the South Downs*. 1880.....H3900
 Jennings (Mrs. V.) *Rahel: Her Life and Letters*. 1876G2578
 Jennings (William) *Trans. The Shi King: The Old "Poetry Classic" of the Chinese*. 1891M7
 Jensen (Adolf) *Album of Songs*E1309
 Jenson (G. J. G.) *House Drainage and Sanitary Fittings*. 1900D440
 Jephson (A. J. M.) *Emin Pasha and the Rebellion at the Equator*. 1890.....H352
 Jephson (Henry) *The Platform: Its Rise and Progress*. 2 vols. 1892F1941
 Jephson (R. Mounteney) *Sword and Song*. 1895L257
 Jepson (George) *Cams, and the Principles of their Construction*. 1905D639
 Jerdan (William) *Men I have known*. 1866.G2150
 Contents—Earl of Aberdeen. Dean Buckland. George Canning. S. T. Coleridge. Lord de Tabley. Isaac D'Israeli. M. Elphinstone. Sir J. Franklin. Sir W. Scott. R. B. Sheridan. R. Southey. Sir David Wilkie. W. Wordsworth, &c.
 Jeremiah (John) *Notes on Shakespeare, &c.* 1876L620
Jeremiah, Book of.
 Gray (J. C.) *Book of Jeremiah*.....A498
 Parker (J.) *Book of Jeremiah*. 2 vols. 1900A469
 Streane (A. W.) *Ed. Book of Jeremiah, with Notes, &c.* 1903A424
 Jerningham (H. E. H.) *To and from Constantinople*. 1873H4839
 Jerome (St.) [*Life of*], by E. L. Cutts.....A557
 Jerome (J. K.) *Diary of a Pilgrimage, &c.*N3938
 — *The Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow*...N3937
 — *Novel Notes*N3930
 — *Paul Kever*N3929
 — *The Second Thoughts of an Idle Fellow*.N3931
 — *Sketches in Lavender, Blue and Green*.N3932
 — *Tea-table Talk*N3933
 — *Three Men in a Boat*N3934
 — *Three Men on the Bummel*.....N3935
 — *Tommy and Co.*N3936
 Jerram (Charles S.) *The Armies of the World*. 1899F1373
 Jerrold (Blanchard) *The Final Reliques of Father Prout*. 1876O430
 — *The Gavroche Party: Being Literary Estimates of Political France*. 1870...F909

- Jerrold (Blanchard) *The Life of George Cruikshank*. 1883G786
 — *Life of Gustave Doré*. 1891.....G879
 Jerrold (Douglas) *Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures*. 1866O890
 Jerrold (Walter) *The Autolycus of the Book-stalls*. 1902O284
 — *Sir Redvers H. Buller: Story of his Life and Campaigns*. 1900G389
 Jerrold (W. B.) *A Brage-Beaker with the Swedes: Notes on Sweden*. 1854....H4718
 Jersey. *See Channel Islands*.
Jerusalem.
 Archer (T. A.) and C. L. Kingsford. *The Crusades*. 1899H128
 Besant (Sir W.) and E. H. Palmer. *Jerusalem: The City of Herod and Saladin*. 1871H816
 Biggs (Charles) *Six Months in Jerusalem*H3610
 Conder (C. R.) *The Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem*. (1099-1291). 1897.....H817
 Creagh (James) *A Scamper to Sebastopol and Jerusalem in 1867*. 1873.....H2459
 Harris (H. B.) *Pictures of the East*. 1897H3614
 Oliphant (Mrs.) *Jerusalem: Its History and Hope*. 1891H818
 Warren (Charles) *Underground Jerusalem*. 1876H3611
 See also Palestine.
 Jervis (Thos. Best) *Life of, by his Son*. 1898G1646
 Jervis (W. H.) *History of the Church of France*. 2 vols. 1872A845
 Jess and Co., by J. J. BellN616
 Jesse (Captain) *The Life of George Brummell, commonly called Beau Brummell*. 2 vols. 1886G374
 Jesse (Edward) *Scenes and Occupations of Country Life*. 1853C259
 Jesse (G. R.) *History of the British Dog*. 2 vols. 1866C943
 Jesse (J. H.) *London: Its Celebrated Characters and Remarkable Places*. 3 vols. 1871H4051
 — *Memoirs of the Life and Reign of George III*. 3 vols. 1867.....G1261
 Jessett (M. G.) *The Bond of Empire*. 1902.F1179
 Jessopp (Augustus) *Arcady: For Better, For Worse. Essays*. 1887O677
 Contents—My return to Arcady. The Arcady of our Grandfathers. Peasants' Homes in Arcady. The Little Ones and the Land, &c.
 — *Before the Great Pillage*. 1901.....F129
 — *The Coming of the Friars; and other Essays*. 1889H970
 Contents—Village Life in Norfolk, 1300. The Building up of a University. Daily Life in a Mediæval Monastery. The Black-death in E. Anglia. Lodowick Muggleton.
 — *Frivola*. 1896O285
 — *Life of John Donne*. 1897G878
 — *Norwich. (Diocesan Histories)*. 1884...H1442
 — *Random Roaming; and other Papers*. 1894O678
 Contents—Castle Acre. John de Gurnay; a 14th Century Parson. Scheme for Clergy Pensions. Village Almshouses. Treasure Seeking and Magic.

Jessopp (Augustus) *Studies by a Recluse in Cloister, Town and Country.* 1893.O695

Contents—St. Albans and her Historian, (Matthew Paris). Bury St. Edmunds. Pentney, Norfolk. Origin and Growth of English Towns. The Land and its Owners in Past Times. L'ancienne Noblesse. Letters and Letter Writers.

— *The Trials of a Country Parson.* 1890...A1470
Jesters, The, by "Rita"N6694

Jesuits, The

Cartwright (W. C.) *The Jesuits: Their Constitution and Teaching.* 1876.....A868

A Glimpse of the Great Secret Society. 1880A867

Graham (R. B. C.) *Some Account of the Jesuits in Paraguay.* 1901H616

Parkman (F.) *Jesuits in North America in XVII. Century.* 1885A869

Taunton (E. L.) *The History of the Jesuits in England.* 1580-1773. 1901.A931

Walsh (Walter) *The Jesuits in Great Britain.* 1903A870

Jesus Christ. *See Christ.*

Jeune (Lady) *Lesser Questions.* 1895.....O679

Contents—Kenneth Mackenzie and Scotch Superstitions. London Society. Dinners and Dinners. Conversation. The Woman of To-day. Dress. Technical Education for Women. The Salvation Army. The Poor. The Domestic Servant.

Jevons (F. B.) *A History of Greek Literature; from the Earliest Period to the Death of Demosthenes*L750

— *Religion in Evolution*A51

Jevons (W. S.) *Essays on Economics.* 1905.F594

Contents—Pleasure and Pain. Utility. Labor. Exchange and Capital. Rent. Production.

— *Investigations in Currency and Finance.* 1884F1569

— *Letters and Journal of. Ed. by his Wife.* 1886G1647

— *Methods of Social Reform; and other Papers.* 1883F13

Contents—Amusements of the People. Rationale of Free Public Libraries. Use and Abuse of Museums. Trades Societies. Industrial Partnerships. Married Women in Factories. Cruelty to Animals. Experimental Legislation and the Drink Traffic. The Postal System. Railways and the State.

— *Money and the Mechanism of Exchange.* 1875F1570

— *The Principles of Economics.* 1905.....F606

— *The Principles of Science: Treatise on Logic, &c.* 2 vols. 1874B189

— *Pure Logic; and other Minor Works.* 1890B191

— *The State in Relation to Labour.* 1894..F693

— *Studies in Deductive Logic.* 1884.....B192

— *The Theory of Political Economy.* 1871.F602

Jew, The, by J. I. Kraszewski.....N4301

Jew, The, by Ivan TurgeneffN7873

Jewellery and Silver-work, by H. Wilson. 1903D1307

Jewel Mysteries I have known, by Max PembertonN6305

Jewel of Ynys Galon, by Owen Rhoscomyl. 2 copiesN6662 N6663

Jewitt (L. L.) *English Coins and Tokens.* 1886E634

Jewitt (L. L.) *Grave Mounds and their Contents: A Manual of Archæology.* 1870H56

— *Half-hours Among some English Antiquities.* 1880H69

— *Handbook of English Coins; from the Norman Conquest to the Present Reign.* H73

Goss (W. H.) *Life and Death of Llewellynn Jewitt.* 1899G1649

Jews, The

Burton (Sir R. F.) *The Jew, The Gypsy, &c.* 1898H188

Cheyne (T. K.) *Jewish Religious Life after the Exile.* 1898A1285

Conder (A. R.) *Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish War of Independence.* 1879H179

Edersheim (Alfred) *History of the Jewish Nation.* 1896H163

Ewald (Heinrich) *The Antiquities of Israel.* 1876A306

— *History of Israel.* 8 vols. 1869...H164

Farrar (F. W.) *The Herods.* 1898.....H180

Frederic (Harold) *The New Exodus: A Study of Israel in Russia.* 1892.....H1921

Kompert (Leopold) *Scenes from the Ghetto: Studies of Jewish Life.* 1882.O298

Little (G. O.) *The Royal Houses of Israel and Judah.* 1901H181

Milman (H. H.) *History of the Jews.* 3 vols. 1863H175

Oesterley (W. O. E.) *Walks in Jewry.* 1901F148

Renan (Ernest) *History of the People of Israel.* 3 vols. 1888H172

Robertson (James) *The Early Religion of Israel.* 1892A1284

Sayce (A. H.) *The Early History of the Hebrews.* 1897A1282

— *Early Israel and the Surrounding Nations.* 1899H178

Stanley (A. P.) *The History of the Jewish Church.* 3 vols. 1863A1279

Jewsbury (Geraldine Endor) *Letters of, to Jane Welsh Carlyle.* 1892G1648

Jeyes (S. H.) *Life of Joseph Chamberlain.* G603

Jezebel's Daughter, by Wilkie CollinsN1394

Jill, by L. T. MeadeN5218

Jilt, The, by Charles ReadeN6635

Jimmy, by J. S. Winter. 2 copies...N8540 N8541

"Jim the Penman," by J. E. Muddock.....N5443

"Jiu-Jitsu." *See Wrestling.*

Joachim (Harold H.) *A Study of the Ethics of Spinoza.* 1901B494

Joan, by Rhoda BroughtonN982

Joan Brotherhood, by Bernard Capes.....N1176

Joan Carisbroke, by E. J. Worboise. 2 copies N8633 N8634

Joan Haste, by H. Rider Haggard.....N3042

Joan of Arc.
Gower (Lord Ronald) *Joan of Arc.* 1893.G1652

Julleville (L. P. de) *Life of Joan of Arc.* 1901G1651

Murray (T. D.) *Ed. Jeanne D'Arc: The Story of her Life, &c.* 1902.....G1650

Oliphant (Mrs.) *Jeanne D'Arc: Her Life and Death.* 1896G1653

Joan of Arc.—Continued.

- Parr (Harriet) Life and Death of Jeanne D'Arc. 2 vols. 1866G1654
 Tuckey (Janet) Life of Joan of Arc. 1880G1656
 Joan, the Curate, by Florence Warden.....N8333

Job, Book of.

- Blake (Wm.) Illustrations to the Book of Job. 1903E307
 Davidson (A. B.) Book of Job, with Notes, &c. 1903A418
 Gray (J. C.) Book of JobA494
 Parker (J.) Book of Job. 1900.....A465
 Peake (A. S.) *Ed.* Job. 1905.....A528
 Jocelyn (Mrs. Robert) The Criton Hunt MysteryN3939
 — For one Season onlyN3940
 — A Regular Fraud. 2 copies....N3941 N3942

Joel, Book of.

- Driver (S. R.) The Book of Joel, with Notes, &c. 1901A428
 Gray (J. C.) The Book of Joel.....A499
 Horton (R. F.) *Ed.* The Minor Prophets. A534
 Parker (J.) Book of Joel. 1900A471
 Johanna, by B. M. CrokerN1641
 Johansen (H.) With Nansen in the North. 1899H5006
 John (Saint) and the Close of the Apostolic Age, by Abbé Fouard. 1905.....A1617
 Lupton (J. H.) Saint John of Damascus. 1882A556

John (St.) Epistles, and Gospel of.

- Bennett (W. H.) The General Epistles: James, Peter, John, and Jude. 1901. A547
 Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle of St. John. 1896A520
 — Gospel according to St. John. 1896. A518
 Gray (J. C.) Epistles of St. John.....A504
 — Gospel according to St. John.....A501
 McClymont (J. A.) *Ed.* Gospel according to St. JohnA539
 Maurice (F. D.) The Epistles of St. John: Lectures on Christian Ethics. 1893A1188
 — Gospel of St. John. *Sermons.* 1894. A1186
 Parker (J.) Epistles of St. John. 1898. A478
 — Gospel according to St. John. 1899. A475
 Peyton (W. W.) Memorabilia of Jesus: Commonly Called the Gospel of St. John. 1892A660
 Plummer (A.) Epistles of St. John, with Notes, &c. 1900A450
 — The Gospel according to St. John, with Notes, &c. 1902A437
 Westcott (Bishop B. F.) The Epistles of St. John: The Greek Text, with Notes and Essays. 1886A311
 — The Revelation of the Father: Short Lectures on the Titles of the Lord in the Gospel of St. John. 1887...A372
 John (Henriette F. C. E.) See Marlitt (E.)
 John-a-DreamsN3971
 John Ames, Native Commissioner, by Bertram MitfordN5345
 John Bull's Adventures in the Fiscal Wonderland, by C. Geake and Sir F. C. Gould. 1904O194

- John Charity, by H. A. VachellN8183
 John Chilcote, M.P., by Katharine Cecil Thurston. 2 copiesN7716 N7717
 John Faliner's Daughter, by Marjorie WilliamsonN8507
 John Fletcher's Madonna, by Mrs. Comyns CarrN1234
 John Gabriel Borkman, by H. Ibsen. *A Play.* 1897M1140
 John Gayther's Garden and the Stories Told Therein, by F. R. StocktonN7307
 John Halifax, Gentleman, by D. M. Craik. 2 copiesN1505 N1506
 John Holdsworth, Chief Mate, by W. Clark RussellN6776
 John Inglesant, by J. H. Shorthouse. 2 copies N7174 N7175
 John Jerningham's Journal. *A Poem.* 1871M552
 John Law, by W. H. AinsworthN42
 John Marchmont's Legacy, by M. E. Braddon. 2 copiesN892 N893
 John March, Southener, by G. W. Cable...N1130
 John Marston Hall, by G. P. R. James. 2 copiesN3879 N3880
 John Maxwell's Marriage, by Stephen Gwynn N2828
 Johnny Ludlow, by Mrs. Henry Wood. *First Series*N8583
 — *Second Series.* 2 copiesN8584 N8585
 — *Third Series.* 2 copiesN8586 N8587
 — *Fourth Series* ...N8588
 — *Fifth Series.* 2 copiesN8589 N8590
 — *Sixth Series*N8591
 John of Gerisau, by John Oxenham.....N6021
 Johns (C. A.) British Birds in their Haunts. 1888C1024
 — Flowers of the Field. 1905C1310
 — The Forest Trees of Britain. 1889....C1404
 — I go a-walking through the Lanes and Meadows. 1905C1042
 Johnson (A. H.) Europe in the Sixteenth Century. (1494-1598). 1897H851
 — The Normans in Europe. 1903H247
 Johnson (Clifton) Among English Hedgerows. 1900H3852
 Johnson (C. B.) *Ed.* William Bodham Donne and His FriendsG933
 Johnson (George) Electric Lighting Accounts. 1904C2296
 Johnson (Harrold) The Road-makers, and other Poems. 1903M553
 Johnson (James Yate) Madeira: Its Climate and Scenery. 1885H2883
 Johnson (Lionel) The Art of Thomas Hardy. 1894L576
 Johnson (L. H.) The Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry Cavalry. 23rd Co. I.Y.H431
 Johnson (R.) and A. B. Chatwood. Photography: Artistic and Scientific. 1895..E520
 Johnson (R. B.) *Ed.* Popular British Ballads. 4 vols. 1894M103

- Johnson (Samuel) Letters of. *Ed.* by G. B. Hill. 2 vols. 1892G1659
- Lives of the English Poets. 3 vols. 1896G2520
- Select Essays. 2 vols. 1889.....O680
- Contents*—Vol. I. Difficulty of the First Address. Looking into the Future. Retirement. Dignity and Usefulness of Biography. Necessity of Good Humour. Mischiefs of Idleness. Fondness for Profession. Affectation. Old Age. The Power of Novelty. Milton. English Poetry. Criticism, &c. Vol. II. Parental Tyranny. Bashfulness. Unreasonable Fears of Pedantry. Poverty. The Uncertainty of Human Things. Charities and Hospitals. Ignorance. Miseries of Life. Power of Habits, &c.
- Boswell (James) The Life of Samuel Johnson, with Notes, &c., by A. Napier. 4 vols. 1884G1661
- Grant (F.) Life of Samuel Johnson. 1887G1665
- Hay (J.) Dr. Johnson: His Characteristics and Aphorisms. 1884G1666
- Hill (G. B.) Samuel Johnson: His Friends and his Critics. 1878G1667
- *Ed.* Johnsonian Miscellanies. 2 vols. 1897O250
- Main (A.) Life and Conversations of Dr. Johnson. 1874G1668
- Piozzi (Mrs.) and Others. Johnsoniana: Anecdotes of Dr. Johnson. *Ed.* by R. Napier. 1884G1669
- Stephen (Sir L.) Life of Dr. Johnson. E.M.L. 1878G1670
- Johnson (S. P.) Notes on Astronomy.....C2015
- Johnson (V. W.) Genoa the Superb; The City of Columbus. [1892].....H4442
- Johnson (W. E.) and J. G. Woolley. *See* Woolley.
- Johnson (W. H.) The Cultivation and Preparation of Para Rubber. 1904.....D114
- John Splendid, by Neil Munro.....N5459
- Johnston (Alex.) Connecticut. 1887.....H563
- Johnston (George) Introduction to Conchology. 1850C1188
- Johnston (Mrs. G. L. Keith). *See* Keith. (Leslie).
- Johnston (Sir Harry H.) British Central Africa. 1897H2778
- A History of the Colonization of Africa by Alien Races. 1899.....H287
- The Kilima-Njaro Expedition. 1886...H2701
- The Nile Quest. 1903H2733
- The River Congo. 1895N2760
- The Uganda Protectorate. 2 vols. 1902.H2748
- Johnston (Henry) Chronicles of Glenbuckie.N3945
- Johnston (John) Diary Notes of a Visit to Walt Whitman. 1898G3195
- Johnston (J. O.) Life and Letters of Henry Parry Liddon. 1904G1882
- Johnston (Keith) Africa: Compendium of Geography and Travel. 1878H2542
- Johnston (Mary) AudreyN3946
- By Order of the Company. 2 copies N3947 N3948
- Sir MortimerN3949
- Johnston (Robert) The Peril of an Empire.N3953
- Johnstone (T. B.) The Land o' Cakes and Brither Scots. 1897H4269
- Johnstone (W. E.) BoxingE1524

- Johnstone (W. S.) and G. H. Jennings. *See* Jennings.
- John Vale's Guardian, by D. C. Murray...N5469
- John Ward, Preacher, by M. Deland.....N1753
- Joinville (*Prince de*) Memoirs of. *Trans.* 1895G1671
- Jokai (Maurus) The Baron's SonsN3955
- Dr. Dumany's WifeN3956
- Eyes Like the SeaN3957
- The Green BookN3958
- Halil the PedlarN3959
- An Hungarian NabobN3960
- The Lion of JaninaN3961
- ManassehN3962
- Timar's Two WorldsN3963
- Told by the Death's HeadN3964
- Jolly (William) The Life of John Duncan, Scotch Weaver and Botanist. 1883....G916
- *Ed.* Ruskin on Education. 1894.....F1734
- Joly (N.) Man before Metals. 1883.....C602
- Jonah, Book of.**
- Gray (J. C.) Book of Jonah.....A499
- Horton (R. F.) The Minor Prophets...A534
- Parker (J.) Book of Jonah. 1900.....A471
- Perowne (J. J.) *Ed.* The Book of Jonah, with Notes, &c. 1905A429
- Jones (Bence) The Royal Institution: Its Founder and its First Professors. 1871F100
- Jones (C. A.) Life and Times of S. Charles BorromeoG301
- Life of S. Vincent de PaulG3104
- Jones (David) Diseases of the Bladder, &c. 1892D1710
- Jones (D. E.) Examples in Physics. 1902...C1678
- Jones (Sir Edward Burne-) Memorials of. by "G.B.-J." 2 vols. 1904G1673
- Bell (M.) A Record and Review of Sir E. B. Jones. 1898G1672
- Jones (E. G.) The Ascent through Christ. 1905A643
- Jones (E. H.) and G. W. Cox. *See* Cox.
- Jones (Francis Arthur) Famous Hymns and their Authors. 1903A1365
- Jones (Frank) Life of Sir Martin Frobisher. 1878G1174
- Jones (Harry) Holiday Papers. 1864.....O286
- The Regular Swiss Round. 1868....H4785
- Voices by the WayA1419
- Jones (Harry C.) The Electrical Nature of Matter and Radioactivity. 1906.....C1701
- Jones (Henry) Browning as a Philosophical and Religious Teacher. 1892L555
- Jones (Henry) Card-Essays, and Card Table Talk. 1879E1542
- Jones (Henry) Entrance Guide to Professions and Business. 1898F1652
- Jones (H. A.) Saints and Sinners. *A Play.* 1891M1146
- Jones (J. M.) The Cup of Cold Water and other Sermons. 1894A1125
- Jones (Lloyd) Life, Times and Labours of Robert Owen. 1905G2391
- Jones (L. A. A.) and H. H. L. Bellott. The Miner's Guide to the Coal Mines Regulation Act, &c. 1904F1354

- Jones (Owen G.) *Rock-Climbing in the English Lake District.* 1900E1868
- Jones (P.) *The Pobratim: A Slav Novel.* N3967
- Jones (R. J. Cornwall-) *The British Merchant Service.* 1898F1451
- Jones (Sidney) *An Artist's Model. Musical Comedy.* P.S.E1060
V.S.E1202
- *The Geisha. Musical Play.* V.S.E1203
- *A Greek Slave. Musical Comedy.* P.S.E1061
V.S.E1204
- *My Lady Molly. Opera.* P.S.E1062
V.S.E1205
- *San Toy. Musical Comedy.* V.S.E1206
- Jones (T. P.) *Firmilian; or, The Student of Badajoz. A Tragedy.* 1854M1148
- Jones (T. R.) *The Aquarian Naturalist.* 1858C1216
- *Natural History of Birds.* 1872C1070
- Jones (Walter) *Heating by Hot Water.* 1904D468
- Jones (Miss W.) *Games of Patience.* 1904.E1564
- Jones (William) *Credulities, Past and Present.* 1880O293
- *Crowns and Coronations: A History of Regalia.* 1883H87
- *Finger-Ring Lore.* 1877D1996
- Jones (Wm.) *Quaker Campaigns.* 1899G1675
- Jones (W. H.) *Salisbury. (Diocesan Histories).* 1880H1446
- Jonson (Ben) *Dramatic Works of.* Ed. by B. Nicholson. 3 vols.M1150
- Arber (Edward) Ed. *The Jonson Anthology.* 1617-1637. 1899M24
- Swinburne (A. C.) *A Study of Ben Jonson.* 1889L579
- Jordon (Mrs.) *Life of,* by J. Boaden. 2 vols. 1831G1677
- Jordon (D. S.) and V. L. Kellogg. *Animal Life.* 1901C811
- Jordon (Furieux) *Anatomy and Physiology in Character.* 1886C762
- Jordon (L. H.) *Comparative Religion: Its Genesis and Growth.* 1905A50
- Jordan (W. L.) *The Ocean: Its Tides and Currents, and their Causes.* 1873...C1972
- Jorrocks's Jaunts and Jollities, by R. S. SurteesN1403
- Jose (A. W.) *The Growth of the Empire.* 1905H950
- Joseph II., *Life of,* by J. F. Bright. 1897...G1679
- Joseph Andrews, by Henry FieldingN2261
- JOSEPHINE (EMPRESS) *Saint-Amand (I. de) The Court of the Empress Josephine.* G1682
- *Life of Citizeness Bonaparte*G1686
- *The Wife of the First Consul*G1681
- Joseph's Coat, by D. C. Murray. 2 copies N5470 N5471
- Joshua, Book of.**
- Gray (J. C.) *Book of Joshua*A492
- Maclear (G. F.) *Book of Joshua, with Notes, &c.* 1899A412
- Parker (J.) *The Book of Joshua.* 1906.A459
- Joshua Haggard, by M. E. BraddonN894
- Josika (*Baron Nicolas*) *'Neath the Hoof of the Tartar*N3968

- Joubert (Carl) *The Fall of Tsardom.* 1905.H1923
- *Russia as it really is.* 1904H1924
- *The Truth about the Tsar.* 1905.....H1925
- Joule (J. P.) *Scientific Papers.* 2 vols. 1884C18
- JOURNALISM. Mackie (J. B.) *Modern Journalism: A Handbook of Instruction and Counsel.* 1894L831
- Journey of Life,* by W. J. K. Little. 1892.A1161
- Jowett (Benj.) *College Sermons.* 1895.....A1126
- *Epistles to the Thessalonians, Galatians, and Romans.* 1894A307
- *Sermons: Biographical and Miscellaneous.* 1899A1127
- *Trans. Works of Thucydides.* 2 vols. 1881O486
- Abbott (E.) and L. Campbell. *Life and Letters of Benjamin Jowett.* 2 vols. 1897G1683
- Tollemache (L. A.) *Life of Benjamin Jowett, Master of Balliol*G1685
- Joyce (Herbert) *The History of the Post Office.* 1893F1702
- Joyce (P. W.) *Trans. Old Celtic Romances.* N3970
- Joyce, by P. BiddulphN697
- Joyce, by Mrs. OliphantN5931
- Joyner (Mrs. A. B.) and F. von Löhr. *See Löhr.*
- Joynson (F.) Ed. *Iron and Steel Maker.* 1892D1019
- Judah Pyecroft, Puritan, by Harry Lindsay N4598
- Judd (J. W.) *The Student's Lyell (Elementary Geology).* 1896C1478
- *Volcanoes.* 1881C1907
- Jude (St.) Epistle of.**
- Bennett (W. H.) *The General Epistles: James, Peter, John and Jude.* 1901...A547
- Ellicott (C. J.) *Epistle of St. Jude.* 1896A520
- Gray (J. C.) *Epistle of St. Jude.*A504
- Parker (J.) *Epistle of St. Jude.* 1898.A479
- Plummer (Alfred) *The Epistle of St. Jude.* 1891A310
- Plumptre (E. H.) *Epistle of St. Jude, with Notes, &c.* 1903A449
- Jude (W. H.) *Music and the Higher Life.*...E763
- Jude the Obscure, by Thomas Hardy.....N3103
- Judge (M. H.) *Sanitary Arrangements of Dwelling Houses.* 1884D444
- Judges, Book of.**
- Gray (J. C.) *Book of Judges*A492
- Lias (J. J.) *Book of Judges, with Notes, &c.* 1902A413
- Parker (J.) *The Book of Judges.* 2 vols. 1906A459
- Thatcher (G. W.) Ed. *Judges and Ruth.* A526
- Judges, A Generation of, by "Their Reporter." 1886G1686
- Judgment Books, by E. F. Benson. 2 copies N629 N630
- Judith Boldero, by W. J. DawsonN1742
- Judith Shakespeare, by W. Black.....N719
- Judy's Lovers, by Katharine TynanN7848
- Juicy Joe, by James BlythN1096
- Jukes (Andrew) *Types of Genesis Briefly Considered.* 1875A290

- Jukes-Browne (A. J.) *See* Browne.
- JULIAN (EMPEROR). Gardner (A.) Julian, Philosopher and Emperor, and the last Struggle of Paganism against Christianity. 1901G1697
- Julian, the Emperor; containing Gregory Nazianzen's Two Invectives, and Libanius' Monody. *Trans.* by C. W. King. 1888O288
- Julleville (L. Petit de) Life of Joan of Arc. 1901G1651
- Jungle, The, by Upton SinclairN7193
- Jungle Book, The, by Rudyard Kipling. 2 copiesN4273 N4274
- Junker (Wilhelm) Travels in Africa. 3 vols. 1890H2543
- Junot (Laura, *Duchess D' Abrantès*) Autobiography and Recollections of. 4 vols. 1893G1687
- Jurisprudence. *See* Law.
- Jusserand (J. J.) English Essays from a French Pen. 1895O682
- Contents*—The Forbidden Pastimes of a Recluse—England 12th. Century. Reginald Girard's Journey to Scotland in 1435. Paul Scarron. Sorbiere's Journey to England in 1663. Voltaire's Visit to England.
- The English Novel in the Time of Shakespeare. 1890L492
- English Wayfaring Life in Middle Ages. 1889F130
- A French Ambassador at the Court of Charles the Second. 1892H1168
- A Literary History of the English People. 1895L419
- Shakespeare in France under the Ancient Regime. 1899L621
- Just and the Unjust, by R. Bagot.....N426
- Just as I am, by M. E. Braddon.....N895
- Juste (Théodore) Memoirs of Leopold I., King of the Belgians. 2 vols. 1868.....G1867
- Justification, Lectures on, by J. H. Newman. 1840A984
- Justin (*St.*) The First Apology of, addressed to the Emperor Antoninus Pius.....A1345
- Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius. *Trans.* by J. S. Watson. 1853O287
- Justinian, The Institutes of. *Ed.* by T. E. Holland, in Latin. 1881F1320
- Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius. The Satires of. *Trans.* by L. Evans. 1852.O290
- Walford (Edw.) Life of Juvenal. 1872.O289

K

- "K. (O.)" Russia and England (from 1876-1880). 1880F1216
- KABUL. Elphinstone (*Hon. M.*) Account of the Kingdom of Caubul. 2 vols. 1842.H3147
- Kafir, The Essential, by Dudley Kidd. 1904.H446
- Kafirland: A Ten Months' Campaign, by F. N. Streatfield. 1879.....H445
- Kagwa (Apolo) Uganda's Katikiro in England: The Official Account of his Visit to the Coronation of His Majesty King Edward VII., by Ham Mukasa. 1904.H3858
- Kakuzo; or, Kakasu (Okakura). *See* Okakura-Kakuzo.
- Kaleidoscope, The, its History, &c., by Sir D. Brewster. 1870D1360

- Kallistratus, by A. H. GilkesN2602
- Kalm (Pehr) Account of his Visit to England. (1748). 1892H3855
- Kamala's Letters to her Husband, by R. V. S. Rau. 1904O439
- Kane (Elisha Kent) Arctic Explorations in 1853-54-55. 2 vols. 1856H5027
- Elder (W.) Biography of E. K. Kane. 1858G1712
- Kane (Paul) Wanderings of an Artist among the Indians of North America. 1859.H2936
- Kansas, by L. W. Spring. 1885H565
- Kant (Immanuel) Critique of Practical Reason, and other Works on the Theory of Ethics. *Trans.* by T. K. Abbott. 1898B477
- Caird (E.) A Critical Account of the Philosophy of Kant. 1877B14
- Mahaffy (J. P.) and J. H. Bernard. Kant's Kritik of the Pure Reason Explained and Defended. 1889B53
- Sidgwick (H.) Lectures on the Philosophy of Kant. 1905B15
- Wallace (W.) Life of Kant. 1882.....G1713
- Kapp (Gisbert) Electric Transmission of Energy. 1894C1735
- Transformers for Single and Multiphase Currents. 1896D722
- Karl Grier, by Louis TracyN7756
- Karr (Alphonse) A Tour Round my Garden.C303
- Karr (*Sir H. S.-*) My Sporting Holidays. 1904E1766
- Karslake (W. H.) The Litany of the English Church: Its History, &c. 1876.....A386
- Kashmir.**
- Adair (F. E. S.) A Summer in High Asia. 1899H3371
- Doughty (M.) Afoot through the Kashmir Valleys. 1902H3372
- Drew (Frederic) The Northern Barrier of India: An Account of the Jummo and Kashmir Territories. 1877H3373
- Knight (E. F.) Where Three Empires Meet: A Narrative of Recent Travel in Kashmir, Western Tibet, &c. 1893.H3133
- Lawrence (W. R.) The Valley of Kashmir. 1895H3375
- Morrison (N. C.) A Lonely Summer in Kashmir. 1904H3376
- Neve (A.) Picturesque Kashmir. 1900.H3377
- Wakefield (W.) The Happy Valley: Sketches of Kashmir. 1879H3378
- Kate Carnegie; and, Those Ministers, by "Ian Maclaren"N5018
- Kate Coventry, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.N5261
- Kate of Kate Hall, by E. T. Fowler and A. L. Felkin. 2 copiesN4320 N4321
- Katerfelto, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.....N5262
- Katharine Ashton, by E. M. Sewell. 2 copies N7152 N7153
- Katharine Frensham, by Beatrice HarradenN3132
- Katherine Lauderdale, by F. M. Crawford.N1552
- Katherine of Aragon. *See* Catherine.
- Kathleen, by F. H. Burnett.....N1053
- Kathleen, by Cecilia S. Lowndes.....N4646
- Katie Stewart, &c., by Mrs. OliphantN5932
- Kaufmann (M.) Life of Charles Kingsley. 1892G1747
- Socialism and Modern Thought. 1895...F502

- Kavanagh (Arthur Macmurrough) A Biography, by S. L. Steele. 1891G1714
- Kavanagh (Julia) Queen MabN4184
- Kay (David) The Science of Memory. 1902...B326
- Kay (John), *the Inventor*. Memoir of, by John Lord, with Introduction by Archibald Sparke. 1903G1715
- Kaye (John) Account of the Writings and Opinions of Clement of Alexandria. A1331
- Kaye (J. W.) Christianity in India: An Historical Narrative. 1859A612
- Essays of an Optimist. 1870.....O685
- Contents—Holidays. Work. Success. The Wrong Side of the Stuff. On Growing Old. On Toleration. Rest
- A History of the Sepoy War in India. 3 vols. 1896H718
- Kaye (Whittenbury) Romance and Adventures of Colonel BloodN4186
- Kaye (W. J.) The Leading Poets of Scotland, from Early Times. 1891M80
- Kean (Sydney) Both Worlds BarredN4187
- Keane (A. H.) Asia: Compendium of Geography. 1882H3125
- Ethnology. 1896C622
- Contents—Part I. Fundamental Ethnical Problems. Part II. Primary Ethnical Groups.
- Man: Past and Present. 1899.....C619
- Keane (J. F.) Mere ShakingsN4188
- My Journey to Medinah. 1881.....H3625
- Six Months in Meccah. 1881.....H3626
- Kearton (R.) Wild Life at Home. 1898.....C274
- Wild Nature's Ways. 1904C276
- With Nature and a Camera. 1897.....C277
- Keary (Annie) Castle DalyN4189
- A Doubting HeartN4190
- Janet's HomeN4191
- A York and a Lancaster RoseN4192
- Keary (C. F.) The Dawn of History: An Introduction to Pre-historic Study. 1878H50
- Herbert VanlennertN4193
- High PolicyN4194
- Norway and the Norwegians. 1892...H4697
- Keats (Gwendoline). See "Zack."
- Keats (John) Poetical Works. 1876M566
- Letters of, to his Friends. 1891G1716
- Colvin (Sidney) Life of Keats. E.M.L. 1887G1717
- Houghton (Lord) Life and Letters of Keats. 1867G1718
- Owen (F. M.) John Keats: A Study. 1880L581
- Rossetti (W. M.) Life of Keats. 1887.G1719
- Kebbell (T. E.) Life of George Crabbe. 1888.G749
- Old and New English Country Life. 1891F122
- Keble (John) The Christian YearA1342
- Letters of Spiritual Counsel and Guidance. 1870A1420
- Occasional Papers and Reviews. 1877...O686
- Contents—Life of Scott. Sacred Poetry. Unpublished Papers of Bp. Warburton. Solomon. Copleston's Prælectiones Academicæ. Miller's Bampton Lectures. Trial of Doctrine. A Call to Speak Out. Pastoral Letters. The Synod of Exeter. Parochial Work. On the Proper Meaning of the Term "The Lord's Supper." The Jewish Nation and God's Dealings with them.
- Lock (W.) Life of John Keble.....G1720
- Keble (John) Yonge (C. M.) John Keble's Parishes: A History of Hursley and Otterbourne. 1898H4086
- Keddie (Henrietta). See Tytler (Sarah).
- Keeley (Mr. and Mrs.) On the Stage and At Home, by W. Goodman. 1895G1721
- Keely (R. N.) and G. G. Davis. In Arctic Seas: The Peary Expedition. 1893...H5017
- Keeling (Elsa D' Esterre-) Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1902G2620
- Keene (Charles Samuel) Life and Letters of, by G. S. Layard. 1892G1722
- Keene (H. G.) The Literature of France. 1903L711
- Keightley (S. R.) HeronfordN4196
- Keightley (Thos.) The Mythology of Greece and Italy. 1896A1669
- Keiley (J. D.) and S. W. Ashe. See Ashe.
- Keith (Viscount), Admiral. Memoir of, by A. Allardyce. 1882G1723
- Keith (Leslie) The DeceiverN4198
- On Alien ShoresN4199
- A Troublesome PairN4200
- Wayfarers AllN4201
- Keller (C.) Madagascar, Mauritius and other East African Islands. 1901H2862
- Keller (Helen) The Story of my Life. 1903.G1724
- Kelley (Florence) Some Ethical Gains through Legislation. 1905F1325
- Kellogg (J. H.) Harmony of Science and the Bible; On the Nature of the Soul; and The Doctrine of the Resurrection. 1879A1008
- Kellogg (V. L.) and D. S. Jordon. See Jordon.
- Kelly (James Fitzmaurice-) A History of Spanish Literature. 1898L823
- Kelly (R. T.) Egypt Painted and Described. 1902H2573
- Kelly (Mrs. Tom) From the Fleet in the Fifties: A History of the Crimean War. 1902H905
- Kellys and The O'Kellys, by Anthony TrollopeN7784
- Keltie (J. S.) The Partition of Africa. 1893.H288
- Kelty (Mary A.) Life by the Fireside. 1853.O296
- The Solace of a Solitaire. 1869.....O297
- KEMBLE (THE) An Account of the Kemble Family, by P. Fitzgerald. 2 vols....G1725
- Further Records; Letters by F. A. Kemble. 2 vols. 1890.....G1731
- Kemp (Wilfred) The Practical Plasterer. 1904D355
- Ken (Thos.) The Prose Works ofA1343
- Clarke (F. A.) Life of Thos. Ken.....G1734
- Kendal (Mrs.) Dramatic Opinions. 1890...L300
- Kendal (Mr. and Mrs.) A Biography, by T. E. Pemberton. 1900G1735
- Kendrick (A. F.) The Cathedral Church of Lincoln. 1902H4179
- Kendrick (A. F.) English Embroidery.....E437
- Kenealy (Arabella) His Eligible Grace the Duke, &c.N4204
- The Marriage YokeN4205
- Woman and the ShadowN4206
- Kenelm Chillingly, by Lord Lytton.....N4698
- Kenilworth, by Sir Walter Scott. 2 copies N7087 N7088
- Kennaquhair, by T. M'CribN4981

- Kennard (Mrs. Edward) *The Golf Lunatic*. N4209
 — *The Motor Maniac* N4210
 — *A Son of the Fleet* N4211
 — *Tony Larkin, Englishman* N4212
 Kennedy (A. B. W.) *The Mechanics of Machinery*. 1886 C1850
 Kennedy (A. R. S.) *Ed. Books of Samuel with Notes, &c.* 1905 A527
 Kennedy (Bart) *The Black Police of Queensland*. 1902 H4887
 — *The Green Sphinx. Irish Travel* H4246
 — *London in Shadow*. 1902 F142
 — *A Tramp in Spain: From Andalusia to Andorra*. 1904 H4742
 Kennedy (B. H.) *Between Whiles. Collected Poems*. 1877 M567
 Kennedy (Howard Angus) *The Story of Canada* H509
 Kennedy (Sir J. S.) *Notes on the Battle of Waterloo*. 1875 H884
 Kenney (C. L.) *Memoir of Michael William Balfe*. 1875 G156
 Kensington: *Picturesque and Historical, by W. J. Loftie*. 1888 H4061
 Kent (*Duke of*) *Life of, by E. Neale*. 1850. G1737
 Kent (John) *Racing Life of Lord George Cavendish Bentinck*. 1892 G199
 — *Records and Reminiscences of Goodwood and the Dukes of Richmond*. 1896... G2640
 Kent (S. H.) *Gath to The Cedars: Travel in the Holy Land and Palmyra*. 1872. H3593
 KENT. Thompson (Gibson) *Picturesque Kent* H4011
 Kentuckians, *The, by John Fox* N2327
 Kentucky, *A Pioneer Commonwealth, by N. S. Shaler*. 1885 H566
 Kenyon (*Lord*) *The Life of, by G. T. Kenyon*. 1873 G1740
 Kenyon (F. G.) *Our Bible and the Ancient Manuscripts*. 1896. A249
 Ker (W. P.) *The Dark Ages [of European Literature]*. 1904 L360
 — *Epic and Romance: Essays on Mediæval Literature*. 1897 L258
 Kerker (Gustave) *My Lady Molly. Musical Comedy*. P.S. E1063
 — V.S. E1207
 Kernahan (Mrs. Coulson) *A Beautiful Savage* N4218
 — *The House of Rimmon* N4219
 — *A Village Mystery* N4220
 Kernahan (Coulson) *Captain Shannon* N4224
 — *The Jackal* N4225
 — *Wise Men and a Fool*. 1901..... L325
 Contents—R. L. Stevenson. G. MacDonald. Fredk. Locker-Lampson. One Aspect of Browning. Tennyson and some others. Watts-Dunton. Charlotte Brontë's Home at Haworth. Mrs. Browning and the "Ever Womanly." Emerson.
 Kerner (A.) *Flowers and their Unbidden Guests*. 1878 C1324
 Keroualle (Louise de), or; *How the Duke of Richmond gained his Pension*. 1887. G1741
 Kerr (James) *The Land of Ind; or, Glimpses of India*. 1873 H3342
 Kerr (Richd.) *Nature: Curious and Beautiful*. 1903 C371
 Kerr (Robert) *The Consulting Architect*. 1886 E655

- Kerr (Robert) *The Gentleman's House; or, How to Plan English Residences*. 1864. E715
 Kerr (W. M.) *The Far Interior (Central Africa)*. 2 vols. 1886 H2702
 Kerrigan's *Quality, by J. Barlow* N508
 Kerry-Nicholls (J. H.) *See Nicholls*.
 Kershasp (P.) *Studies in Ancient Persian History*. 1905 H198
 Ketchum (M. S.) and W. D. Pence. *See Pence*.
 Kett (C. W.) *Life of Rubens*. 1880 G2707
 Kettle (Rosa M.) *The Sea and the Moor*... N4229
 Kew (H. W.) *The Dispersal of Shells*. 1893. C1189
 Key (Frank) *Water Companies' Accounts*. 1903 C2295
 Keynes (J. N.) *Scope and Method of Political Economy*. 1891 F603
 Keynotes, by George Egerton N2111
 Keystone of Empire, Francis Joseph of Austria. 1904 H930
 Key to Life, by Thos. Child. 1887..... A1050
 Khaled, by F. M. Crawford N1553
 Khartoum Campaign. *See Soudan Wars*.
 Khiva, *The Fall of, by J. A. MacGahan*. 1874 H3150
 — *A Ride to, by F. Burnaby*. 1900..... H3538
 Kidd (Benjamin) *The Control of the Tropics*. 1898 F911
 — *Principles of Western Civilisation*. 1902. F1929
 — *Social Evolution*. 1894 F14
 Contents—The Outlook. Conditions of Human Progress. Religious Beliefs and the Evolution of Society. Human Evolution not Primarily Intellectual. Central Feature of Human History. Western Civilisation. Modern Socialism.
 Kidd (Dudley) *The Essential Kafr*. 1904... H446
 Kidder (D. P.) and J. C. Fletcher. *Brazil and the Brazilians*. 1857 H3098
 Kidnapped, by R. L. Stevenson. 2 copies N7290 N7291
 Kidnapped President, by Guy Boothby. 2 copies N814 N840
 Kidson (Frank) *Traditional Tunes*. 1891... E865
 Kielmansegge (*Count Frederick*) *Diary of a Journey to England*. 1761-1762. 1902 H3853
 Kildrostan, by W. C. Smith. *A Dramatic Poem*. 1884 M1270
 Killarney, *A Week at, by S. C. and Mrs. Hall*. 1850 H4249
 Killen (W. D.) *Ecclesiastical History of Ireland*. 2 vols. 1875 A813
 Kilmeny, by W. Black N720
 Kim, by Rudyard Kipling N4275
 Kinahan (G. H.) *Manual of the Geology of Ireland*. 1878 C1502
 KINDERGARTEN. Walker (L.) *Varied Occupations in Weaving*. 1895 D1568
 Kinematics. *See Machinery*.
 King (Mrs.) *Dr. Liddon's Tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886*. 1891..... H3589
 King (Basil) *In the Garden of Charity*..... N4230
 — *Let not Man put Asunder* N4232
 — *The Steps of Honour* N4231
 King (Bolton) and T. Okey. *Italy To-day*. 1901 H4423
 King (Charles) *Captain Blake* N4233
 King (Clarence) *Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada*. 1872 H3027

- King (Cooper) A History of Berkshire. 1887.H1278
 King (Harriet E. H.) The Disciples. *Poems*.
 1888M568
 King (Henry) Savage LondonN4234
 King (James) National Arms of the United
 KingdomH83
 King (K. Douglas) A Bitter Vintage.....N4235
 King (Maude E.) Round about a Brighton
 Coach OfficeH4237
 King (Mrs. R. M.) The Diary of a Civilian's
 Wife in India. 2 vols. 1884.....H3344
 King (Rufus) Ohio. 1888H572
 King and the Kingdom: A Study of the Four
 Gospels. 3 vols. 1893A368
 King Arthur, by D. M. Craik.....N1507
 King Arthur, by Lord Lytton. *An Epic Poem*.
 1875M624
 King Billy of Ballarat, by Morley Roberts.N6718
 King Circumstance, by Edwin Pugh.....N6397
 King Eric, by Edmund Gosse. *A Tragedy*.
 1893M1109
 King Horn, a Middle-English Romance. *Ed*.
 by J. Hall. 1901O227
 Kinglake (A. W.) Eothen. 1864H2562
 — The Invasion of the Crimea. 9 vols.
 1877H894
 Tuckwell (W.) The Life of A. W. King-
 lake. 1902G1742
 King of Honey Island, by Maurice Thomp-
 sonN7701
Kings.
 Cobbe (Thos.) History of the Norman
 Kings of England. 1869H1050
 Fitzgerald (Percy) Kings and Queens
 of an Hour. 2 vols. 1883.....G1743
 Sandford (J. L.) Estimates of the English
 Kings (from William I. to George III.)
 1872G1745
 Strickland (Agnes) Lives of the Bachelor
 Kings of England. 1861G1746
 Vacaresco (H.) Kings and Queens I have
 Known. 1904G2706
Kings, Books of,
 Gray (J. C.) Book of KingsA493
 Lumby (J. R.) First and Second Books
 of Kings. 2 vols. 1903A415
 Parker (J.) Books of Kings. 2 vols.
 1906A461
 Skinner (*Prof.*) *Ed.* Kings.....A529
 King's Achievement, by R. H. Benson.....N646
 King's Assegai, by Bertram Mitford.....N5346
 Kingscote (Mrs.) *See* Cleeve (Lucas).
 King's Daughter, and other Poems, by M.
 Hunt. 1895M533
 Kingsford (Anna) Health, Beauty and the
 Toilet. 1886D2004
 Kingsford (C. L.) Life of Henry V. 1901.G1481
 King's Highway, by G. P. R. James.....N3881
 Kingship: Lectures on the Early History of
 the, by J. G. Frazer. 1905A1708
 Kings in Exile, by A. Daudet. 2 copies
 N1722 N1723
 King's Jackal, The, by R. H. Davis.....N1734
 Kingsland (B.) Book of Indoor and Outdoor
 Games. 1904E1567
 Kingsland (William) The Mystic Quest...N4238

- Kingsley (Charles) Alton Locke. 2 copies
 N4239 N4240
 — Andromeda, and other Poems. 1858....M571
 — At Last: Christmas in the West Indies.
 1882H3067
 — Discipline and other Sermons. 1884.A1130
 — Good News of God. *Sermons*. 1878...A1136
 — Health and Education. *Essays*. 1874...O687
Contents—Science of Health. Tree of Knowledge. Breath-
 ing. The Study of Natural History. Bio-Geology.
 Heroism. Superstition. Science. Grotts and Groves.
 G. Buchanan, Scholar.
 — Hereward the Wake. 2 copies.N4241 N4242
 — The Heroes. 2 copiesN4243 N4244
 — Historical Lectures and Essays. 1880...H18
Contents—Alexandria and her Schools. Paracelsus.
 Vesalius, the Anatomist. Rondelet, the Huguenot
 Naturalist.
 — Hypatia. 2 copiesN4245 N4246
 — Lectures Delivered in America in 1874.
 1875O688
Contents—Westminster Abbey. The Stage as it was once.
 First Discovery of America. The Servant of the Lord,
 (Cyrus). Ancient Civilization.
 — Literary and General Lectures and Essays.
 1880O689
Contents—Thoughts on Shelley and Byron. Alex. Smith
 and Alex. Pope. Tennyson. Burns and his School.
 The Poetry of Sacred and Legendary Art. English
 Composition. English Literature. Hours with the
 Mystics. Fredk. D. Maurice: in Memoriam.
 — Miscellanies. 2 vols. 1880O690
Contents—Vol. I. My Winter Garden. Chalk-Stream
 Studies. "A Mad World my Masters." Vol. II.
 Mansfield's Paraguay, Brazil, and the Plate. The
 Agricultural Crisis. Water Supply of London. Great
 Cities and their influence for good and evil. Thoughts
 in a Gravel Pit.
 — Out of the Deep; Words for the Sorrowful.
 1836A1395
 — The Pentateuch. *Sermons*. 1885A1131
 — Phaethon; or, Loose Thoughts for Loose
 Thinkers. 1859A1421
 — Plays and Puritans, and other Historical
 Essays. 1873H971
Contents—Sir W. Raleigh and his Time. Froude's History
 of England.
 — Poems. 1882M570
 — Prose Idylls, New and Old. 1878.....O693
Contents—A Charm of Birds. The Fens. From Ocean to
 Sea. North Devon.
 — The Roman and the Teuton. 1875.....H920
Contents—Downfall of Rome. The Gothic Civilizer.
 Dietrich's End. Nemesis of the Goths. Paulus
 Diaconus. Clergy and the Heathen. The Monk a
 Civilizer. The Lombard Laws. The Strategy of
 Providence. Limits of Exact Science as applied to
 History.
 — Saints Tragedy. 1859M1156
 — Sanitary and Social Lectures and Essays.
 1880O692
Contents—Woman's Work in a Country Parish. Massacre
 of the Innocents. Nausicaa in London: the Lower
 Education of Women. The Air Mothers, (The Winds).
 Thrift.
 — Sermons for the Times. 1880A1133
 — Sermons on National Subjects. 1880...A1132
 — Three Lectures on the Ancien Regime of
 the Continent before the French Revo-
 lution. 1867H1592
Contents—Caste. Centralization. The Explosive Forces.

- Kingsley (Charles) Town Geology. 1872...C1509
 -- Two Years Ago. 2 copiesN4247 N4248
 -- Village Sermons, and Town and Country Sermons. 1880A1134
 -- The Water BabiesN4249
 -- The Water of Life and other Sermons. 1879A1129
 -- Westminster Sermons. 1878A1128
 -- Westward Ho! 2 copiesN4250 N4251
 -- Yeast. 2 copiesN4252 N4253
 -- Ed. South by West; Winter in the Rocky Mountains and Spring in Mexico. 1874H2906
 -- His Letters, and Memories of his Life, by his Wife. 2 vols. 1877G1748
 Kaufman (M.) Life of Charles Kingsley. 1892G1747
 Stubbs (C. W.) Chas. Kingsley and the Christian Social Movement. 1900...G1750
 Kingsley (G. H.) Notes on Sport and Travel. 1900E1767
 Kingsley (Henry) Austin Elliot. 2 copies N4254 N4255
 -- Geoffry HamlynN4256
 -- The Harveys. 2 copiesN4254 N4257
 -- Hetty, &c.N4258
 -- The Hillyars and BurtonsN4259
 -- Hornby Mills, &c.N4260
 -- Leighton CourtN4261
 -- Mademoiselle Mathilde. 2 copies.N4262 N4263
 -- Old MargaretN4264
 -- RavenshoeN4265
 -- Reginald HetheregeN4266
 -- Silcote of SilcotesN4267
 -- StrettonN4268
 -- Tales of Old Travel; Re-narrated.1898.H2419
 -- Valentin. 2 copiesN4269 N4270
 Kingsley (Mary H.) The Story of West AfricaH377
 -- West African Studies. 1899H2793
 Kingsley (R. G.) A History of French Art. (1100-1899). 1899E57
 Kingsman (A.) Over Volcanoes: Through France and Spain in 1871H3667
 King's Messenger, by Louis TracyN7750
 King's Mirror, The, by Anthony Hope. 2 copies N3359 N3360
 King Solomon's Mines, by H. Rider Haggard N3043
 King's Own, by Captain MarryatN5096
 King's Own Borderers, by James Grant...N2712
 King's Secret, by R. H. Savage.....N7045
 Kingston (W. Beatty-) Monarchs I have Met. 2 vols. 1887G1751
 -- Music and Manners. 2 vols. 1887...G1753
 King with Two Faces, by M. E. Coleridge.N1371
 Kinnear (B. G.) Cruces Shakespearianæ Difficult Passages in the Works of Shakespeare. 1883L623
 Kinns (Samuel) Moses and Geology. 1886.C1521
 Kinsfolk, by Mary DeaneN1745
 Kinzer (H.) and K. Walter. Theory and Practice of Damask Weaving. 1903.D1555
 Kipling (John L.) Beast and Man in India. 1892H3343
 Kipling (Rudyard) Barrack-Room Ballads and other Verses. 1899M574
 -- The Day's Work. 2 copies.....N4271 N4272
 -- Departmental Ditties, and other Verses. 1890M575
 -- The Five Nations. Poems. 1903.....M576
 -- Fleet in Being. 1898H2480
 -- From Sea to Sea. 2 vols. 1900.....H2481
 -- The Jungle Book. 2 copies...N4273 N4274
 -- KimN4275
 -- Life's Handicap. 2 copiesN4276 N4277
 -- The Light that Failed. 2 copies.N4278 N4279
 -- Many Inventions. 2 copies...N4280 N4281
 -- Plain Tales from the Hills. 2 copies N4282 N4283
 -- The Second Jungle BookN4284
 -- The Seven Seas. Poems. 1896.....M577
 -- Soldier's Tales. 2 copies.....N4285 N4286
 -- Soldiers Three; Story of the Gadsbys; In Black and White. 2 copies...N4287 N4288
 -- Stalky and Co. 2 copiesN4289 N4290
 -- Traffics and Discoveries. 2 copies N4291 N4292
 -- Wee Willie Winkie; Under the Deodars; Phantom 'Rickshaw, &c. 2 copies N4293 N4294
 Knowles (F. L.) A Kipling Primer; with Index to Writings and Bibliographies. 1900L583
 Le Gallienne (Richard) Rudyard Kipling: A Criticism. 1900L584
 Kirby (M. and E.) Chapters on Trees. 1873C1405
 Kirby (W. F.) Hand-book to the Order Lepidoptera. 5 vols. 1896C196
 -- The Hero of Esthonia; and other Studies in the Romantic Literature of that Country. 2 vols. 1895L809
 Kirk (Robt.) The Secret Commonwealth of Elves, Fauns, and Fairies. 1893 ...A1731
 Kirkaldy (Sir Wm.) Memoirs and Adventures of. 1849G1755
 Kirkby Overblow, and District: History, Antiquities, Folk-lore, and Old Customs. 1903H1425
 Kirke (Henry) Thurstan MeverellN4299
 Kirke's Hill, &c., by Mrs. R. O'Reilly.....N5914
 Kirkman (T. P.) Philosophy without Assumptions. 1876B42
 Kirkpatrick (A. F.) The Book of Psalms. 1902A297
 -- The Book of Psalms, with Notes, &c. 3 vols 1901.A419
 -- Ed. I. and II. Books of Samuel. 2 vols. 1905A414
 -- The Divine Library of the Old Testament. 1891A288
 -- and Others. Critical Questions. Sermons. 1903A1135
 Kirkup (Thos.) History of Socialism. 1892...F493
 -- Progress and the Fiscal Problem. 1905...F864
 Kirsteen, by Mrs. OliphantN5933
 Kirwan (A. V.) Modern France: Its Journalism, Literature and Society. 1863.H4324
 Kiss of the Enemy, by Headon HillN3253
 Kit: A Memory, by James Payn.....N6259
 Kit and Kitty, by R. D. Blackmore.....N747

- Kitchin (G. W.) A History of France; down to the Year 1453. 3 vols. 1873.....H1572
 — Memoir of Edward Harold Browne, Bishop of Winchester. 1895G359
 — Ruskin in Oxford, and other Studies. 1903O694

Contents—Ruskin in Oxford. Statesmen of West Cumberland. Whitby Abbey. Durham College. Statues of Durham Cathedral. The North in the 15th Century. Dante and Virgil in the Divina Commedia. North Stoneham Church, Hampshire. The Font in Winchester Cathedral. Bishop Butler.

- Winchester. (*Historic Towns*). 1890...H1307
 "Kite," The. Voyage of, with the Peary Expedition in the Arctic Seas, by R. N. Keely and G. G. Davis. 1893 ...H5017
 Kites and Aëroplanes: How to Make and Work them, by F. Walker. 1903...D512
 Kit Kennedy, by S. R. CrockettN1607
 Kitson (Arthur) The Money Problem. 1903.F1571
 Kitton (F. G.) Charles Dickens: His Life and Writings. 1902G863
 — The Dickens Country. 1905H3886
 — The Minor Writings of Charles Dickens: A Bibliography and Sketch. 1900.....L570
 — The Novels of Charles Dickens: A Bibliography and a Sketch. 1897L571
 — Picturesque Hertfordshire. 1904.....H4010
 Kitty Costello, by Mrs. Alexander. 2 copies N85 N86
 Kleczynski (Jean) Chopin's Greater Works.E786

Klondyke.

- Hayne (M. H. E.) The Pioneers of the Klondyke. 1897H3016
 Lynch (Jeremiah) Three Years in the Klondike. 1904H3017
 Sola (A. E. I.) Klondyke: Truth and Facts of the El Dorado. 1897.....H3019
 Kloof Bride, by Ernest GlanvilleN2631
 Knapp (O. G.) *Ed.* An Artist's Love Story: Told in the Letters of Sir Thos. Lawrence, Mrs. Siddons, and her Daughters. 1904G1843
 Knapp (W. I.) Life, Writings, and Correspondence of George Borrow. 2 vols. 1899G302
 Knibb (Wm.), *Missionary*. Memoir of, by J. H. Hinton. 1849G1757
 Knight (A. E.) India. 1897H687
 — and E. Step. The Living Plant.....C1356
 Knight (Charles) Passages of a Wandering Life. 3 vols. 1864G1758
 — Shadows of Old Booksellers. 1865.....L909

Contents—Thos. Guy. John Dunton. The Tonsons. Thos. Gent of York. Sam Richardson. Wm. Hutton. Edward Cave. R. Griffiths. Robt. Dodsley. A. Millar, Cadell and Strahan. The Chapter Coffee-House; Dilly, Evans, Payne, &c. Jas. Lackington. The Market of Literature.

- Knight (E. F.) The Cruise of the "Falcon." 2 vols. 1884H3082
 — The "Falcon" on the Baltic: Voyage from Hammersmith to Copenhagen. 1889H3680
 — Letters from the Sudan. 1897H353
 — Madagascar in War Time. 1896H2866
 — Rhodesia of To-day. 1895H2851
 — South Africa after the War. 1903.....H2830

- Knight (E. F.) Where Three Empires Meet: A Narrative of Recent Travel in Kashmir, Western Tibet, &c. 1893.....H3133
 — With the Royal Tour. 1902H3784
 Knight (F. A.) By Leafy Ways. 1889.....C372
 — A Corner of Arcady. 1904C373
 — In the West CountryH3940
 — Rambles of a DominieH3820
 Knight (James) Self-Educator in Chemistry. 1901C1583
 Knight (Joseph) Life of D. G. Rossetti. 1887G2697
 Knight (S. R.) and H. S. Hall. *See* Hall.
 Knight (William) Life of David Hume. 1886G1548
 — Memoir of Professor John Nichol. 1896.G2346
 — The Philosophy of the Beautiful. 2 vols. 1903E45
 — Principal Shairp and his Friends. 1888.G2796
 — Retrospects. 1904L582

Contents—Carlyle, Maurice, Tennyson, R. Browning, J. Martineau, Arthur Stanley, Arnold, Gladstone, Wm. Davies, James Smetham, W. Elwin, Anna Swanwick, J. H. Shorthouse.

- and Others. Stories of Golf. 1904.....E1685
 Knight-Errant, by Edna Lyall. 2 copies N4668 N4669
 Knight of Evil, by J. E. Muddock.....N5444
 Knight of Gwynne, by Charles Lever. 2 copies N4560 N4561
 Knight of the Nets, by A. E. BarrN521
 Knight of the Nineteenth Century, by E. P. RoeN6474
 Knighton (Wm.) Struggles for Life. 1888.O299
 Knights and their Days, by Dr. Doran. 1856..H9
 Knights of the Cross, by H. Sienkiewicz...N7183
 Knights of the White Rose, by George GriffithN2791
 Knight's Tale, by F. E. PhillipsN6324
 Knitters in the Sun, by Algernon Gissing...N2607
 Knitting. *See* Needlework.
 Knock at a Venture, by Eden Phillpotts. 2 copiesN6328 N6329
 Knollys (Henry) Life of General Sir Hope Grant. 2 vols. 1894G1341
 Knotting and Splicing Ropes and Cordage. *Ed.* by P. N. Hasluck. 1904D842
 Knowledge is Power, by Philip Gibbs. 1904. 2 copiesF1865 F1866
 Knowles (F. L.) A Kipling Primer; with Index to Writings and Bibliographies. 1900L583
 Knowles (W. P.) Dutch Pottery and PorcelainE631
 Knox (A. E.) Autumns on the Spey. 1872.E1807
 — Game Birds and Wild Fowl. 1850.....C1076
 Knox (John), and the Reformation, by Andrew Lang. 1905G1761
 Maccunn (F. A.) Life of John Knox..G1762
 Knox (J. A.) and A. E. Sweet. *See* Sweet.
 Knutsford (*Viscountess*) Life and Letters of Zachary Macaulay. 1900G1995
 Kobell (Louise von) Conversations of Dr. Döllinger. *Trans.* by Katherine Gould. 1892G873
 Koldewey (*Capt.*) The German Arctic Expedition of 1869-70. 1874H5021

- Kolguev, Ice-bound on, by A. Trevor-Battye.
1895H4623
- Koller (Theodor) The Utilisation of Waste
Products. 1902D69
- Kolson (Hugh) Walden Stanyer.....N4300
- Kompert (Leopold) Scenes from the Ghetto:
Studies of Jewish Life. 1882.....O298
- Konrad Wallenrod: An Historical Poem, by
Adam Mickiewicz. 1882M682
- Koran: The Holy Koran; or, The Alcoran of
Mohammed. *Trans.* 1822A1311
- Korea.**
- Bishop (Mrs.) Korea and her Neighbours.
1898H3238
- Curzon (Hon. G. N.) Problems of the
Far East. 1894H3268
- Griffis (W. E.) Corea: The Hermit
Nation. 1882H1941
- Hamilton (Angus) Korea. 1904.....H3240
- Landor (A. H. Savage-) Corea; or, Cho-
Sen. 1895H3241
- Oppert (Ernest) A Forbidden Land:
Voyages to the Corea. 1880H3242
- Whigham (H. J.) Manchuria and Korea.
1904H3233
- Korti to Khartum, by Colonel Sir C. W.
Wilson. 1886H332
- Kossuth (Louis) Memories of my Exile
1880G1763
- Köstlin (Julius) Life of Luther. 1883.....G1950
- Kotto, by L. Hearn. 1903O238
- Kovalevsky (Sonya) A Biography, by A. C.
Leffler. 1895G1764
- Kraszewski (Joseph I.) The JewN4301
- Kraus (Emil) The Adventures of Count
George Albert of ErbachN4302
- Krause (Ernst) Life of Erasmus Darwin.
1879G826
- Krause (Rudolf) Starters and Regulators for
Electric Motors. 1904D723
- Krehbiel (Henry E.) How to Listen to Music.
1897E764
- Kreutzer Sonata, &c., by L. N. Tolstoi.....N7735
- Krishna Kanta's Will, by B. C. Chatterjee.N1274
- Kronstadt, by Max PembertonN6306
- Kropotkin (Prince) Fields, Factories and
Workshops. 1899F694
- Memoirs of a Revolutionist. 2 vols.
1899G1765
- Mutual Aid: A Factor of Evolution.
1902F798
- Russian Literature. 1905L808
- Kruger (Paul) The Memoirs of. 2 vols.
1902G1767
- Krummacker (Friedrich Wilhelm) Autobi-
ography. *Ed.* by his Daughter. 1869.G1769
- Elijah the TishbiteA1481
- Külpe (Oswald) Outlines of Psychology.
1901B398
- Kunard (R.) Book of Conjuring and Card
TricksE1588
- Book of Modern ConjuringE1589
- Kurdistan.**
- Bishop (Mrs.) Journeys in Persia and
Kurdistan. 2 vols. 1891H3504
- Millingen (Fredk.) Wild Life among the
Koords. 1870H3574

- Kurram Field Force, With the, by J. A. S.
Colquhoun. 1881H732
- Kyd (Thomas) The Dramatic Works of. *Ed.*
by F. S. Boas. 1901M1158

L

- "L. (T.)" Falklands [Reminiscences and Lives
of the 1st and 2nd Viscounts Falkland
and their Wives]. 1897G1106
- Labilliere (Francis Peter) Early History of
the Colony of Victoria; from its Dis-
covery to its Establishment as a Self-
Governing Province of the British
Empire. 2 vols. 1878H2003
- Labouchere (Henry) Diary of the Besieged
Resident in Paris. 1871H1690
- Labour.**
- Anitchkow (Michael) War and Labour.
1900F686
- Ashley (W. J.) *Ed.* British Industries.
1903F1474
- Booth (Charles) *Ed.* Life and Labour of
the People in London. 9 vols.
— *Third Series.*
1892F661
- Religious Influence. 7 vols. 1902.F672
- *Final Volume.*
Social Influences. 1902F679
- Brooks (Geo.) Industry and Property
1895F723
- Cunningham (W.) The Growth of English
Industry and Commerce. 2 vols.
1890-2F1492
- De Rousiers (Paul) The Labour Question
in Britain. 1896F702
- Dyer (Henry) The Evolution of Industry.
1895F1462
- Engels (Fredk.) Condition of the Work-
ing Class in England in 1844. 1892...F701
- Fawcett (Henry) Economic Position of
the British Labourer. 1865F700
- Galton (F. W.) *Ed.* Workers on their
Industries. 1896F1463
- Garnier (R. M.) Annals of the British
Peasantry. 1895F716
- Graham (P. A.) The Rural Exodus. 1892.F704
- Greg (W. R.) Mistaken Aims and Attain-
able Ideals of the Artizan Class. 1876.F692
- Hadfield (R. A.) and H. de B. Gibbins.
A Shorter Working Day. 1892F786
- Jevons (W. S.) The State in Relation
to Labour. 1894F693
- Kropotkin (P.) Fields, Factories and
Workshops. 1899F694
- Mallock (W. H.) Labour and the Popular
Welfare. 1893F695
- Massingham (H. W.) *Ed.* Labour and
Protection. 1903F869
- Mulhall (M. G.) Industries and Wealth
of Nations. 1886F1465
- Pigou (A. C.) Industrial Peace. 1905...F727
- Price (L. L. F. R.) Industrial Peace.
1887F1466
- Rae (John) Eight Hours for Work.
1894F787

Labour.—*Continued.*

- Robertson (J. M.) Eight Hours' Question.
1899F788
- Rogers (J. E. T.) Six Centuries of Work
and Wages. 1903F772
- Trusts, Pools, and Corners, as Affecting
Commerce and Industry. 1894.F1503
- Work and Wages. 1902F771
- Schäffle (A.) Theory and Policy of Labour
Protection. 1893F697
- Sherwell (A.) Life in West London. 1901.F382
- Toynbee (A.) Industrial Revolution of the
18th Century in England. 1890.....F698
- Ward (W. G.) Capital and Labour.
1874F730
- Webb (S. and B.) Problems of Modern
Industry. 1898F1470
- Wise (R. B.) Industrial Freedom. 1892.F903
- See also Capital, Political Economy, Trade
Unionism, Wages.
- Labour and Sorrow, by W. J. K. Little.
Sermons. 1894A1162
- Lace.**
- Hawkins (D. W.) Old Point Lace, and
how to Copy it. 1878E445
- Jackson (F. N.) History of Hand-made
Lace. 1900E444
- Lefébure (Ernest) Embroidery and Lace.
1888E438
- Treadwin (Mrs.) Antique Point and
Honiton LaceE446
- Lacemakers, The, by Mrs. MeredithN5296
- Lachambre (Henri) and A. Machuron. Andrée
and his Balloon. 1898D510
- La Chapelle (*Count de*) The War of 1870...H1680
- Lachrymæ Musarum, and other Poems, by
W. Watson. 1892M1000
- Lacordaire (*Père Henri*) Jesus Christ, God,
God and Man. 1884A631
- Lear (H. L. S.) Biographical Sketch of
Henri Lacordaire. 1882G1801
- Chocarne (*Père*) The Inner Life of Henri
Lacordaire. 1901G1800
- Lad and Lass, by A. M. Reeves.....N7713
- Ladies of the Manor, by G. B. Burgin.....N1027
- Lady Adelaide, by Mrs. Henry Wood.....N8592
- Lady Anna, by Anthony Trollope.....N7785
- Lady Anne's Walk, by Eleanor Alexander.N104
- Lady Audley's Secret, by M. E. Braddon.
2 copiesN896 N897
- Lady Barbarity, by J. C. SnaithN7227
- Lady Clarissa, by E. J. Worboise.....N8635
- Lady Drusilla, by Thomas PurnellN6403
- Lady Electra, by R. BarrN540
- Lady from Nowhere, by Fergus Hume.....N3427
- Lady from the Sea, by H. Ibsen. *A Play.*
1890M1141
- Lady Godiva, by John B. Marsh.....N5127
- Lady Grace, by Mrs. Henry Wood.....N8593
- Lady Hester, &c., by C. M. Yonge.....N8954
- Lady in Black, by Florence Warden.....N8334
- Lady Judas, by Frank BarrettN558
- Lady Lisle, by M. E. BraddonN898
- Lady Maude's Mania, by G. Manville Fenn.N2250
- Lady of Loyalty House, by Justin H. McCarthy
N4976
- Lady of Lynn, by Sir Walter Besant. 2 copies
N669 N670
- Lady of Quality, by F. H. BurnettN1054

- Lady of the Barge, by W. W. Jacobs.....N3827
- Lady of the Island, by Guy BoothbyN815
- Lady of the Regency, by M. S. Rawson...N6608
- Lady or the Tiger? by F. R. Stockton.....N7421
- Lady Paramount, by Henry Harland. 2 copies
N3125 N3126
- Lady Penelope, by Morley RobertsN6719
- Lady Rose's Daughter, by Mrs. Humphry
Ward. 2 copiesN8312 N8313
- Ladye ShakerleyN4466
- Lady Silverdale's Sweetheart, &c., by W.
BlackN721
- Lady's Magazine. Vols. I.-IX. 1901-1905
K1046—K1053
- Lady's Mile, by M. E. Braddon. 2 copies
N899 N900
- Lady's Realm. Vol. I. 1897, to date, in
progressK1075—K1093
- Lady Sylvia, by Lucas CleeveN1317
- Lady Verner's Flight, by Mrs. Hungerford.N3454
- Lady with the Garnets, by E. MarlittN5980
- Lafargue (Paul) The Evolution of Property.
1905F1366
- Lafayettes, The Household of the, by E. Sichel.
1900G1803
- Laffan (Mrs. R. S. de C.) See Adams (Mrs.
Leith-).
- Laffan (R. S. de C.) Aspects of Fiction.1885.L270
- Lagrange (Fernand) Physiology of Bodily
Exercise. 1889D1843
- Lahee (Miss M. R.) Sybil WestN4467
- Laing (John) The Theory of Business. 1868.F1654
- Laing (S.) Human Origins. 1892.....C555
- A Modern Zoroastrian. 1890B56
- Modern Science and Modern Thought.
1888C20
- Contents*—Space. Time. Matter. Life. Antiquity of
Man. Man's Place in Nature. Miracles. Christianity
without Miracles. Practical Life. Gladstone's "Dawn
of Creation" and "Proem to Genesis." Drummond's
"Natural Law in the Spiritual World."
- Problems of the Future, and Essays.
1889C63
- Contents*—Solar Heat. What the Universe is made of.
Climate. Glacial Period. Tertiary Man. The Missing
Link. Animal Magnetism and Spiritualism. The
Religion of the Future; Agnosticism and Christianity.
Historical Element in the Gospels. Scepticism and
Pessimism. Creeds of Great Poets. Armed Europe.
Taxation and Finance. Population and Food.
- Lake (Wm. Charles), *Dean of Durham.*
Memorials of, by his Wife. 1901.....G1804
- Lake Country Romances, by H. V. Mills...N5332
- Lake District.**
- Armist (M. L.) Studies of Lakeland Birds.
1901C1029
- Baddeley (M. J. B.) Guide to the English
Lakes. 1902H3899
- Benson (C. E.) Crag and Hound in Lake-
land. 1902E1861
- Bogg (E.) 2,000 Miles Wandering in the
Border Country, Lakeland, &c. 1898.H3898
- Boyd (A. K. H.) The Annals of a Quiet
Valley. 1894H3915
- Bradley (A. G.) Highways and Byways in
the Lake District. 1901.....H3900
- Huson (Thos.) Round About Helvellyn.
1895H3911

Lake District.—*Continued.*

- Jenkinson (H. I.) Practical Guide to the English Lake District. 1876H3901
- Jones (O. G.) Rock-climbing in the English Lake District. 1900E1868
- Linton (E. Lynn) The Lake District. 1864H3902
- Palmer (W. T.) In Lakeland Dells and Fells. 1903H3903
- Lake-Country Rambles. 1902.....H3904
- Rawnsley (H. D.) Lake Country Sketches. 1903H3905
- Life and Nature at the English Lakes. 1899H3906
- Literary Associations of the English Lakes. 2 vols. 1894H3907
- A Rambler's Note-book at the English Lakes. 1902H3909
- Ruskin and the English Lakes. 1901H3910
- Sessions (Fredk.) Literary Celebrities of the English Lake District. 1905.....L236
- Waugh (E.) Rambles in the Lake Country. 1882H3913
- Lake of Gold, by George Griffith.....N2792
- Lake of Killarney, by Anna M. Ponsonby.N6357
- Lakes and Rivers, by C. O. G. Napier. 1890.C263
- Lalanne (Maxime) Treatise on Etching. 1880E496
- L'Allegro, by J. Milton. 1890M692
- Lamartine (Alphonse de) GenevieveN4468
- Twenty-five Years of my Life; and, Memoirs of my Mother. 2 vols. 1872.G1805
- Lamas, The Land of the, by W. W. Rockhill. 1891H3194
- Lamb (Charles) Complete Correspondence and Works. *Ed.* by T. Purnell. 4 vols. 1870O303
- The Essays of Elia. 1888O698
- Contents*—Oxford in the Vacation. Imperfect Sympathies. Modern Gallantry. Old Benchers of the Inner Temple. Distant Correspondents. Witches and other Night Fears. My First Play. The Acting of Munden, &c.
- Last Essays of Elia. 1888.....O699
- Contents*—Poor Relations. Stage Illusions. Ellistoniana Books and Reading. Sanity of True Genius. Some Sonnets of Sir Philip Sidney. Newspapers 35 years ago. Popular Fallacies, &c.
- The Letters of. *Ed.* by A. Ainger. 2 vols. 1888G1807
- Mrs. Leicester's School, &c. 1890.....O307
- *Ed.* Specimens of English Dramatic Poets. 2 vols. 1893M1051
- Ainger (A.) Life of Charles Lamb. E.M.L. 1882G1809
- Cornwall (B.) A Memoir of Charles Lamb. 1866G1810
- Lucas (E. V.) The Life of Charles Lamb. 2 vols.G1796
- *Ed.* Charles Lamb and the Lloyds. 1898G1811
- Martin (B. E.) In the Footprints of Charles Lamb. 1891G1812
- Rogers (John) With Elia and his Friends in Books and Dreams. 1903L586
- Lamb (Mary) Life of, by Mrs. Gilchrist. 1883G1813

- Lamb (M. and C.) Poems, Letters, and Remains. *Ed.* by W. C. Hazlitt. 1874O309
- Lamb (Robert) Saints and Savages: The Story of Five Years in the New Hebrides. 1905H4927
- Lambeth Conferences of 1867, '78, and '88: Official Reports, &c. *Ed.* by R. Davidson. 1889A582
- Lambeth Palace and its Associations, by J. Cave-Browne. 1883H1364
- Lambert (J. M.) Two Thousand Years of Gild Life. 1891F1513
- Lamentations, Book of.**
- Gray (J. C.) Book of Lamentations.....A498
- Streane (A. W.) *Ed.* The Book of Lamentations, with Notes, &c. 1903A424
- Lamia's Winter Quarters, by Alfred Austin. 1898H4403
- Lamington (Lord) In the Days of the Dandies. 1890O312
- Lammas (A. G.) Dumb-Bells, Clubs, and Bar-Bells. 1905E1699
- Lammennais (Abbé de), and the Catholic Movement in France, by the Hon. W. Gibson. 1896G1814
- Lamont (James) Yachting in the Arctic Seas. 1876H5024
- Lamplough (Edward) Mediæval Yorkshire. 1884H1417
- Yorkshire Battles. 1891H1418
- Lampson (F. Locker-) My Confidences: An Autobiographical Sketch. 1896G1815
- Lancashire.**
- Axon (Ernest) *Ed.* Bygone Lancashire. 1892H1314
- Axon (W. E. A.) Echoes of Old Lancashire. 1899H1313
- Lancashire Gleanings. 1883.....H4020
- Chapman (S. J.) The Lancashire Cotton Industry. 1904D1578
- Credland (W. R.) Days Off. 1898.....H3923
- Dodwell (R.) Lancashire. *Pocket County Companion.* 1895H4021
- Fishwick (Henry) History of Lancashire. 1894H1315
- Grindon (L. H.) Lancashire: Historical and Descriptive Notes. 1892H1318
- Hardwick (Chas.) Traditions, Superstitions and Folk-Lore (chiefly Lancashire). 1871A1645
- Harland (John) *Ed.* Ballads and Songs of Lancashire. 1882M110
- *Ed.* Lancashire Lyrics. 1866.....M111
- and T. T. Wilkinson. Lancashire Legends, Traditions, Pageants, Sports, &c. 1873A1642
- Hewitson (Anthony) Northward: Historic, Topographic, &c., Gleanings between Preston and Lancaster. 1900H4025
- Lawson (Richd.) A History of Flixton, Urmston and Davyhulme. 1898H1317
- Mitchell (F. S.) The Birds of Lancashire. 1892C1030
- Mortimer (John) Industrial Lancashire. 1897H4023

Lancashire.—*Continued.*

- Murray's Handbook for Lancashire.
1880H4022
Porter (John) History of the Fylde of
Lancashire. 1876H1320
Potter (Louisa) Lancashire Memories.
1879H4039
Rimmer (Alfred) Summer Rambles around
ManchesterH3924
Roby (John) Traditions of Lancashire.
2 vols. 1882A1643
Taylor (W. C.) Notes of a Tour in the
Manufacturing Districts of Lancashire.
1842H4024
Waugh (Edwin) Lancashire Sketches.
1881O508
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, Rise and
Progress, by T. Normington. 1898....F1677
Lancashire Idylls, by J. Marshall Mather...N5179
Lancashire Sea Fisheries. 1899.....D1220
Lancashire Witches, by W. H. Ainsworth...N43
Lancaster and York: A Century of English
History, by Sir J. H. Ramsay. 2 vols.
1892H1068
Lanciani (Rodolfo) Ancient Rome, in the Light
of Recent Discoveries. 1889H1837
— The Destruction of Ancient Rome: A
Sketch of the History of the Monu-
ments. 1899H1838
— New Tales of Old Rome. 1901H1839
— Ruins and Excavations of Ancient Rome.
1897H1840
Land.
Brodrick (Geo. C.) English Land and
English Landlords. 1881F812
Coulanges (F. de) The Origin of Property
in Land. 1904F815
Garnier (R. M.) History of the English
Landed Interest. 2 vols. 1892.....F813
George (Henry) An Examination of
Spencer's Utterances on the Land
Question. 1893F826
Green (J. L.) Allotments and Small
Holdings. 1896F818
Hobson (J. A.) *Ed.* Co-operative Labour
upon the Land. 1895F705
Hoskyns (C. W.) Catechism on the English
Land System. 1873F809
Hyder (Joseph) Land ProblemsF825
Moore (H. E.) Back to the Land. 1893.F824
Pollock (Sir F.) The Land Laws. 1896.F807
Systems of Land Tenure in various Coun-
tries. 1870F817
Underhill (Arthur) The Settled Land
Act. 1882F808
Wallace (A. R.) Land Nationalisation.
1902F811
Wilson (A. J.) Land-Tenure Reform,
&c. 1880F575
Landauer (J.) Blowpipe Analysis. 1879...C1650
Lander (Harry) The Legend of Eden.....N4470
— Lucky BargeeN4471
Land of DarknessN4469
Land of Silence, by G. B. Burgin.....N1028
Land of the Hibiscus Blossom, by Hume
NisbetN5721

- Landon (Percival) Lhasa. 2 vols. 1905.....H750
Landor (A. H. Savage-) Alone with the Hairy
Ainu; 3,800 Miles on a Pack Saddle in
Yezo. 1893H3303
— China and the Allies. 2 vols. 1901.....H652
— Corea; or, Cho-Sen. 1895.....H3241
— The Gems of the East. 2 vols. 1904..H3474
— In the Forbidden Land. 2 vols. 1898.H3225
Landor (Walter Savage) Pericles and Aspasia.
2 vols. 1890O313
Colvin (S.) Life of W. S. Landor.1881.G1817
Forster (John) Walter Savage Landor:
A Biography. 2 vols. 1869.....G1818
Landsborough (D.) Popular History of British
Sea-Weeds and Fresh-Water Algæ.
1851C1454
— Popular History of British Zoophytes.
1852C1193
Landscape in History, by Sir A. Geikie.
1905C1873
Landscape in Poetry, from Homer to Tenny-
son, by F. T. Palgrave. 1897L287
Landseer (Sir Edwin) Life of, by J. A. Man-
son. 1902G1820
— Life of, by F. G. Stephens. 1880.....G1821
Landseer (Thos.) *Ed.* Life and Letters of Wm.
Bewick. 2 vols. 1871G240
Land Tax. *See* Taxation.
Lane (C. A.) Notes on English Church History.
1886A807
Lane (Edward W.) Arabian Society in the
Middle Ages. 1883H628
Poole (S. Lane-) Life of E. W. Lane.
1877G1816
Lane (Elinor M.) Nancy StairN4473
Lane and Field, by J. G. WoodC271
Lane-Poole (S.) *See* Poole.
Lane that had no Turning, by Gilbert
ParkerN6210
Laneton Parsonage, by G. M. Sewell. 2 copies
N7154 N7155
Lanfrey (P.) History of Napoleon I. 4 vols.
1871H1623
Lang (Andrew) Adventures among Books;
and other Essays. 1905L259
Contents—Recollections of R. L. Stevenson. Rab's Friend.
O. W. Holmes. Wm. Morris's Poems. Mrs. Radcliffe's
Novels. A Scotch Romancist of 1830 (Stoddart).
Confessions of St. Augustine. Smollet. N. Hawthorne.
The Paradise of Poets. Paris and Helen. Enchanted
Cigarettes. Stories and Story Telling. The Super-
natural in Fiction. The Boy. An Old Psychical Re-
searcher (Geo. Sinclair).
— Alfred Tennyson. 1901G2986
— Angling Sketches. 1895E1420
— Ban and Arrière Ban: Fugitive Rhymes.
1894M584
— The Book of Dreams and Ghosts. 1897....B308
— Books and Bookmen. 1892L889
Contents—Elzevirs. Rich and Poor. Some Japanese
Bogie Books. Literary Forgeries. Bibliomania in
France. Old French Title-pages. A Bookman's Pur-
gatory. Lady Book-Lovers. Ballades, &c.
— Cock Lane and Common-Sense. 1896...C2278
— The Companions of Pickle. 1898G617
— Custom and Myth. 1893A1636
— The DisentanglersN4474

- Lang (Andrew) *Essays in Little*. 1891.....L678
Contents—A. Dumas. Stevenson's Works. T. H. Bayley. Theodore de Banville. Homer and the Study of Greek. The Last Fashionable Novel. Thackeray. Dickens. Adventures of Buccaneers. The Sagas. Chas. Kingsley. Chas. Lever. Scott's Poems. Letter to a Young Journalist. Kipling's Stories.
- *Grass of Parnassus: First and Last Rhymes*. 1892M585
- *Helen of Troy. A Poem*. 1892M586
- *Historical Mysteries*. 1904H19
Contents—Eliz. Canning. Murder of Escovedo. Campden Mystery. Allen Breck. Cardinal's Necklace. Kaspar Hauser; the Child of Europe. Gowrie Conspiracy. Daniel Dunglas Home. Capt. Green. Queen Oglethorpe. Chevalier D' Eon. Saint-Germain the Deathless. The Kirks. The End of Jeanne de la Motte.
- *A History of Scotland; from the Roman Occupation*. 3 vols. 1900H1536
- *Homer and the Epic*. 1893L761
- *James VI. and the Gowrie Mystery*. 1902H1546
- *John Knox and the Reformation*. 1905.G1761
- *Letters on Literature*. 1892L217
Contents—Modern English Poetry. Fielding. Longfellow. A Friend of Keats (J. H. Reynolds). Virgil. Aucassin and Nicolette. Plotinus (200-262 A.D.) Lucretius. To a Young American Book-hunter. Rochefoucauld. Ver de Societe. Richardson. Gerard de Nerval. Books about Red Men.
- *Letters to Dead Authors*. 1886.....L260.
Contents—To Thackeray, Dickens, Pierre de Ronsard Herodotus, Alex. Pope, Lucian of Samosata, Rabelais' Jane Austen, Isaak Walton, M. Chapelain, Sir John Maundeville, A. Dumas, Theocritus, E. A. Poe Scott, Shelley, Moliere, Burns, Byron, Omar Khayyam Flaccus.
- *The Library*. 1881L890
- *Life, Letters, and Diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote*. 1891G2355
- *Life and Letters of John Gibson Lockhart*. 2 vols. 1897G1916
- *Life of Sir Walter Scott*. 1906.....G2777
- *Lost Leaders*. 1889O697
Contents—Scotch Rivers. Salmon Fishing. Winter Sports. Sieur de Montaigne. Thackeray's Drawings. Golf. American Humour. Lending Books. Phiz. Pepys Curiosity Hunting, &c.
- *The Making of Religion*. 1898A4
- *Myth, Ritual, and Religion*. 2 vols. 1887A1637
- *The Mystery of Mary Stewart*. 1902...G2114
- *Old Friends: Essays in Epistolary Parody*. 1893L912
- *Oxford: Historical Notes*. 1896H1392
- *Pickle, the Spy; or, The Incognito of Prince Charles*. 1897G616
- *Rhymes a la Mode*. 1885M587
- *St. Andrews*. 1893H1550
- *XXXII. Ballads in Blue China*. 1888...M583
- *The Valet's Tragedy; and other Studies*. 1903H20
Contents—The Valet's Master. Mystery of Sir E. B. Godfrey. The False Jeanne d'Arc. Junius and Lord Lytton's Ghost. Mystery of Amy Robsart. The Voices. Jeanne d'Arc. Mystery of James de la Cloche. Truth about "Fisher's Ghost." Mystery of Lord Bate-man. The Queen's Marie. The Shakespeare-Bacon Imbroglia.
- *Ed. 'The Highlands of Scotland, in 1750*H1557

- Lang (Arnold) *Text-Book of Comparative Anatomy*. 1891C896
- Lang (R. Hamilton) *Cyprus: Its History, Present Resources, and Future Prospects*. 1878H1995
- Langbridge (Rosamond) *The Third Experiment*. 2 copiesN4475 N4476
- Langland (W.) *Vision of Piers the Ploughman*. 1895O315
- Langley (E. M.) and S. R. N. Bradly. *Algebra*. 1901C2135
- Langlois (Ch. V.) and Ch. Seignobos. *Introduction to the Study of History*. 1898.H139
- Langton (Robert) *The Childhood and Youth of Charles Dickens*. 1883G864
- Langton (Stephen) *Life of, by C. E. Maurice*. 1872G1822
- Tupper (M. F.) *Life of Stephen Langton*. 2 vols.G1823
- Language.**
- Farrar (F. W.) *Essay on the Origin of Language*. 1864L9
- *Language and Languages*. 1883.....L1
- Grindon (L. H.) *Figurative Language: Its Origin and Constitution*. 1851.....L3
- Hovelacque (Abel) *The Science of Languages*. 1877L12
- Lefevre (André) *Race and Language*. 1894L10
- Lewis (Sir G. C.) *An Essay on the Origin and Formation of the Romance Languages: Relation of the Italian, Spanish, Provençal, and French to the Latin*. 1862L140
- Müller (F. Max) *Biographies of Words*. 1888L8
- *Chips from a German Workshop*. 4 vols. 1867O756
- *Lectures on the Science of Language*. 2 vols. 1862L13
- *Last Essays on Language, &c*. 1901.O760
- *The Science of Thought*. 1887.....B418
- *Selected Essays on Language, &c*. 2 vols. 1881O762
- Papillon (T. L.) *Manual of Comparative Philology*. 1882L128
- Paul (Hermann) *Principles of the History of Language*. 1891L18
- Sayce (A. H.) *Introduction to the Science of Language*. 2 vols. 1880.....L15
- Speech of Man and Holy Writ. 1894.....L4
- Strangford (Viscount) *Letters and Papers on Philological Subjects*. 1878.....L5
- Strong (H. A.) and Others. *The Study of the History of Language*. 1891.....L7
- Taylor (Isaac) *Words and Places*. 1864...L6
- Trench (R. C.) *On the Study of Words*. 1890L17
- Whitney (W. D.) *Language and the Study of Language*. 1867L19
- *The Life and Growth of Language*. 1875L11
- See also *Name of Language, as English*.
- LANGUEDOC. Gould (S. Baring-) *In Troubadour Land*. 1891H4368

- Lankester (*Mrs.*) *British Ferns*. 1890.....C1426
 — *Talks about Plants*. 1879C1357
 Lankester (Edwin) *Half-hours with the Microscope*. 1905C675
 Lankester (E. Ray) *The Advancement of Science*. 1890C21
Contents—Degeneration: A Chapter in Darwinism. Biology and the State. Pasteur and Hydrophobia. Examinations. Scientific Results of the International Fisheries Exhibition, 1883. Centenarianism. Parthenogenesis. Theory of Heredity. History and Scope of Zoology.
 — *Ed.* *A Treatise on Zoology*. 5 vols. 1900-6.
Contents—Vol. I. Introduction and Protozoa C1196.
 Vol. II. The Porifera and Coelentera C1197.
 Vol. III. The Echinoderma C1198.
 Vol. IV. The Platyhelminia, Mesozoa, and Nemertini C1199.
 Vol. V. Mollusca C1186.
 Lansdell (Henry) *Chinese Central Asia*.
 2 vols. 1893H3187
 — *Russian Central Asia*. 2 vols. 1885...H3527
 — *Through Central Asia*. 1887.....H3134
 — *Through Siberia*. 2 vols. 1882.....H3518
 Lansdowne (*Marquess of*) *Life of Wm., Earl of Shelburne*, by Lord E. Fitzmaurice.
 3 vols. 1875G2807
 Lanteri (Ed.) *Modelling*. 2 vols. 1902.....E743
 Laodicean, by Thomas Hardy. 2 copies
 N3104 N3105
Lapland.
 Du Chaillu (P. B.) *The Land of the Midnight Sun*. 2 vols. 1881.....H4635
 Hutchinson (A. H.) *Try Lapland*. 1870.H4674
 Hyne (Cutcliffe) *Through Arctic Lapland*.
 1898H4630
 Morrice (F. L. H.) *The Nightless North*.
 1881H4631
 Rae (Edward) *The White Sea Peninsula*.
 1881H4632
 Shairp (Thos.) *Up in the North*. 1872.H4680
 Tromholt (Sophus) *Under the Rays of the Aurora Borealis: In the Land of the Lapps and Kvæns*. *Ed.* by Carl Siewers. 2 vols. 1885H4633
See also Arctic Regions.
 La Plata. *See Argentina.*
 Lapworth: *Memorials of a Warwickshire Parish*, by R. Hudson. 1904.....H1411
 Larden (W.) *Electricity for Public Schools and Colleges*. 1887C1714
 Lardner (*Dr.*) *The Steam Engine*. 1893...D979
 Larminie (William) *Trans. West Irish Folk-Tales and Romances*. 1893A1650
 Larousse (P.) *Grammaire Supérieure*L148
 Las Casas, *Life of*, by A. Helps. 1868.....G1825
 Lascelles (*Hon. G.*) *Falconry*. 1892.....E1596
 Lassalle (Ferdinand), as a Social Reformer, by E. Bernstein. 1893G1826
 — and German Socialism, by W. H. Dawson. 1899F522
 Lassen (E.) *Album of Songs*E1310
 Last Chance, *The*, by Rolf Boldrewood.....N770
 Last Chronicle of Barset, by Anthony Trollope
 N7786
 Last Day of a Condemned, &c., by Victor HugoN3410
 Last Days of Pompeii, by Lord Lytton. 2 copies
 N4699 N4700

- Last Hope, by H. S. Merriman. 2 copies
 N5306 N5307
 Last Love, by Georges OhnetN5908
 Last of the Barons, by Lord Lytton. 2 copies
 N4701 N4702
 Last of the Kerdrecks, by W. Minturn.....N5334
 Last of the Macallisters, by A. E. Barr.....N522
 Last of the Mortimers, by Mrs. Oliphant...N5934
 Last Studies, by H. CraekanthorpeN1492
 Last Traitor of Long Island, by R. H. SavageN7046
 Latham (Baldwin) *Sanitary Engineering*.
 1873D445
 Latham (R. G.) *Descriptive Ethnology*. 2 vols.
 1859C623
 — *The English Language*. 1850L60
 — *Natural History of the Varieties of Man*.
 1850C625
 Lathbury (D. C.) *Life of Dean Church*.
 1905G644
 Lathe Work. *See Turning.*
 Latimer (Hugh) *Sermons and Letters*.....A1142
 Carlyle (R. M. and A. J.) *Life of Hugh Latimer*. 1899G1827
 Demaus (R.) *Hugh Latimer: A Biography*G1828
Latin Language.
 Abbott (E. A.) *Via Latina: A First Latin Book*. 1905L136
 Atkinson (H. W.) and J. W. E. Pearce.
 Dent's First Latin Book. 1902L134
 Cassell's Latin Dictionary. *Ed.* by J. R. V. Marchant and J. F. Charles. 1904.L133
 Melvin (James) and Peter Calder. *Latin Exercises*. 1858L135
Latin Literature.
 Glover (T. R.) *Life and Letters in the 4th Century*. 1901L773
 Sellar (W. Y.) *The Roman Poets of the Augustan Age*. 1892L774
 — *The Roman Poets of the Republic*.
 1863L775
 Simcox (G. A.) *A History of Latin Literature, from Ennius to Boethius*.
 2 vols. 1883L769
 Latouche (John) *Travels in Portugal*H4593
 Latrobe (J. H. B.) *Hints for Six Months in Europe: Tour through France, Italy, Austria, &c.* 1869H3668
 Latter (O. H.) *The Natural History of some Common Animals*. 1904C1148
 Latter Day Pamphlets, by Thos. Carlyle.
 1897O85
 Laud (Wm.), *Archbishop*. *Life of*, by C. W. Le Bas. 1836G1830
 Hutton (W. H.) *Life of Wm. Laud* ...G1829
 Simpkinson (C. H.) *Life and Times of Wm. Laud*. 1894G1831
 Lauder (*Sir T. D.*) *Highland Rambles and Long Legends*N4478
 — *Scottish Rivers*. 1874H4273
 Laughing Man, by Victor Hugo.....N3411
 Laughing Mill, *The*, &c., by Julian Hawthorne
 N3192
 Laughter, *The Philosophy of*, by Geo. Vasey.
 1877B362

- Laughton (J. K.) *Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of Henry Reeve.* 2 vols. 1898G2600
 — *Ed. From Howard to Nelson: Twelve Sailors.* 1899G2321

Contents:—Howard, Drake, Blake, Rooke, Anson, Hawke, Boscawen, Rodney, Howe, Hood, St. Vincent, Nelson.

- Laun (Henri van) *The French Revolutionary Epoch.* 2 vols.H1617
 — *History of French Literature.* 3 vols. 1883L712

Contents:—Vol. I. From its Origin to the Renaissance.
 Vol. II. From the Classical Renaissance until the end of the Reign of Louis XIV.
 Vol. III. From the end of the Reign of Louis XIV till the end of the Reign of Louis Philippe.

Laundry Work.

- Jack (F. B.) *Art of Laundry Work.* 1905D1919
Laundry Management. 1902D1918
 Laurel Bush, by D. M. CraikN1508
 Laurel Walk, by Mrs. Molesworth.....N5366
 Laurie (C. L.) *Text-book of Elementary Botany*C1240
 Laurier (Sir W.) and the Liberal Party, by J. S. Willson. 2 vols. 1903.....F1016
 Lauzun (*Duc de*) and the Court of Louis XV., by G. Maugras. 1895G1834
 Lavalette (*Count*) *Memoirs of.* 1894G1835
 Lavater (J. C.) *Essays on Physiognomy.* 1850B363
 Laveleye (Emile de) *The Balkan Peninsula.* 1887H3729
 — *The Elements of Political Economy.* 1884F604
 — *Letters from Italy.* 1892G1836
 La Vendée, by Anthony Trollope.....N7787
 Lavengro, by George Borrow. 2 copies.N847..N848
 Lavinia, by Rhoda Broughton. 2 copies N983 N984
 Law (Henry) *Elements of Euclid.* 1898...C2212
 — *Mathematical Tables and Logarithms.*C2223
 Law (Henry) and D. K. Clark. *Construction of Roads and Streets.* 1901D486
 Law (John) *George Eastmont, Wanderer.*N4477
 Law (William) *A Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life*A1344
 Overton (J. H.) *William Law, Nonjuror and Mystic. Sketch of his Life.* 1881.G1837

Law.

- Amos (Sheldon) *The Science of Law.* 1874F1288
 Andrews (Wm.) *Ed. Legal Lore: Curiosities of Law and Lawyers.* 1897F1294
 Anson (Sir W. R.) *The Law and Custom of the Constitution.* 2 vols. 1892.F966
 — *Principles of the English Law of Contract.* 1906F1358
 Bentham (Jeremy) *Principles of Morals and Legislation.* 1876B537
 Birrell (Augustine) *The Duties and Liabilities of Trustees.* 1896F1364
 Bowles (T. G.) *Maritime Warfare.* 1878.F1423
 Bryce (James) *Studies in History and Jurisprudence.* 2 vols. 1901.....F1282
 Cope (E. A.) *Pitman's Elementary Law.*F1292

Law.—Continued.

- Dicey (A. V.) *The Law of the Constitution.* 1886F968
 Edwards (W. D.) *Commercial Law.* 1900F1302
 Holland (T. E.) *The Elements of Jurisprudence.* 1882F1286
 Hosack (John) *On the Rise and Growth of the Law of Nations; from the Earliest Times to the Treaty of Utrecht.* 1882F1297
 Indermaur (John) *Principles of the Common Law.* 1904F1300
 Ingram (T. D.) *History of the Legislative Union of Great Britain and Ireland.* 1887F901
 James (C.) *Curiosities of Law and Lawyers.* 1882F1295
 Kelley (Florence) *Some Ethical Gains through Legislation.* 1905F1325
 Levi (Leone) *International Law.* 1887.F1289
 Levy (J. H.) *Ed. The Necessity for Criminal Appeal, as Illustrated by the Maybrick Case.* 1899F1317
 Maine (Sir H. S.) *Ancient Law.* 1870.F1284
 — *Dissertations on Early Law and Custom.* 1883F1285
 — *International Law.* 1894.....F1290
 Monahan (J. H.) *The Method of Law.* 1878F1291
 Pollock (Sir Fredk.) *A First Book of Jurisprudence.* 1896F1287
 Seeböhm (Frederic) *Tribal Custom in Anglo-Saxon Law.* 1902F1298
 Simey (G. I.) *Handbook for Justices of the Peace at Quarter Sessions.* 1898...F1321
 Simmons (T. F.) *The Constitution and Practice of Courts Martial.* 1875...F1339
 Spence (Thos.) *A Manual for English Bar Students.* 1864F1293
 Stephen (Thos.) *The Book of the Constitution.* 1833F969
 Strahan (J. H.) *A General View of the Law of Property.* 1905F1362
 Thatcher (J. W.) *Student's Hand-book of Local Government Law.* 1906...F1304
 Tovey (Lieut.-Col.) *Martial Law and the Custom of War.* 1886F1340
 Walker (W. G.) and E. J. Elgood. *A Compendium of the Law Relating to Executors and Administrators.* 1905.F1361
 Ward (Robt.) *Treatise of Relative Rights and Duties of Powers in Maritime Affairs.* 1875F1327
 Wilson (H. A.) *Law in Business.*.....F1301
 See also Copyright, Factory Acts, Mining, Patents.
 Law and the Lady, by Wilkie Collins.....N1395
 Law-breakers, by E. SpenderN7246
 Law Courts (English): *Historical Sketch of,* by F. A. Inderwick. 1895F1311
 Lawler (John) *Book Auctions in England in the XVIIth Century. (1676-1700).* 1898.L844
 Lawler (J. J.) *Modern Plumbing: Steam and Hot Water Heating.* 1904D435

- Lawless (*Hon. Emily*) Granià.....N4479
 — Life of Maria Edgeworth. E.M.L.
 1904G1010
 — A Millionaire's CousinN4480
 — Plain Frances Mowbray, &c.....N4481
 — Traits and ConfidencesN4482
 — With Essex in IrelandN4483
 Lawlor (Denys S.) CentulleN4484
 — Pilgrimages in the Pyrenees and Landes.
 1870H4768
 Lawn Tennis. *See* Tennis.
 Lawrence (Arthur) Sir Arthur Sullivan: Life-
 Story, Letters, and Reminiscences.
 1899G2947
 Lawrence (Sir Geo.) Reminiscences of Forty-
 three Years in India. 1874H710
 Lawrence (G. A.) Border and BastileN4486
 — Sword and GownN4487
 Lawrence (Lord) Life of, by R. B. Smith.
 2 vols. 1883G1840
 Temple (Sir R.) Life of Lord Lawrence.
 1890G1842
 Lawrence (Sir Henry) Life of, by H. B.
 Edwardes and H. Merivale. 2 vols.
 1872G1838
 Lawrence (Sir Thos.) An Artist's Love Story.
 Ed. by O. G. Knapp. 1904.....G1843
 Gower (Lord R.) Life of Sir Thos. Law-
 rence. 1882G2684
 Lawrence (W. R.) The Valley of Kashmir.
 1895H3375
 Lawson (Sir Charles) Private Life of Warren
 Hastings. 1905G1438
 Lawson (Henry) Sciatica, Lumbago, and
 Brachialgia: Their Nature and Treat-
 ment. 1872D1734
 Lawson (M. S.) Life and Education of Laura
 Dewey Bridgman. 1878G323
 Lawson (Richard) History of Flixton, Urm-
 ston, and Davyhulme. 1898H1317
 Lawson (Sir Wilfrid) Cartoons in Rhyme
 and Line. 1905M590
 Lawson (W. R.) Spain of To-day: Descriptive,
 Industrial, Financial. 1890H4743
 Lawyer's Nose, by E. AboutN2
 Layard (Sir A. H.) Autobiography and Letters.
 Ed. by W. N. Bruce. 2 vols. 1903.G1844
 — Nineveh and Babylon. 1876H191
 — Nineveh and its Remains. 1876H190
 Layard (Charles S.) Life and Letters of
 Charles Samuel Keene. 1892G1722
 Layard (George Somes) Mrs. Lynn Linton:
 Her Life, Letters and Opinions .1901.G1896
 — Tennyson and his Pre-Raphaelite Illus-
 trators. 1894E303
 Layard (Sir Henry) Early Adventures in
 Persia, &c. 2 vols. 1887.....H3135
 Laycock (Samuel) Collected Writings. 1900.M591
 — Warblin's fro' an Owd Songster. 1893...M592
 Lay of the Last Minstrel, by Sir W. Scott.
 Cantos I.-III. 1889M849
 Lays of Ancient Rome and other Poems, by
 Lord Macaulay. 1902M655
 Lays of France, by A. W. E. O'Shaughnessy.
 1872M759
 Lays of the Red Branch, by Sir Samuel
 Ferguson. 1897M445

- Layson (J. F.) The Stephensons and other
 Railway PioneersG2913
 Contents—R. Trevithick. Wm. Hedley. T. Hackworth.
 I. K. Brunel.
 Lazarus, by Lucas CleeveN1318
 Lazy Minstrel, by J. Ashby-Sterry. *Poems*.
 1886M900
 Lea (H. C.) History of the Inquisition of the
 Middle Ages. 3 vols. 1888A875
 Leach (Arthur F.) A History of Winchester
 College. 1899F1853
 LEAD. Eissler (M.) Metallurgy of Argenti-
 ferous Lead. 1891D1050
 Leader (J. D.) Mary Queen of Scots in
 Captivity. 1880G2115
 Leaders of Religion:—
 Andrewes (Lancelot), by R. L. Otley.....G46
 Butler (*Bishop*), by W. A. Spooner.1901.G429
 Chalmers (Thomas), by Mrs. Oliphant.
 1896G602
 Cranmer (Thomas), by A. J. Mason.
 1898G750
 Donne (John), by A. Jessopp. 1897.....G878
 Fox (George), by T. HodgkinG1146
 Howe (John), by R. F. Horton.....G1529
 Keble (John), by W. LockG1720
 Ken (Thomas), by F. A. ClarkeG1734
 Knox (John), by F. A. MaccunnG1762
 Latimer (Hugh), by R. M. and A. J.
 Carlyle. 1899G1827
 Laud (William), by W. H. Hutton.....G1829
 Manning (*Cardinal*), by A. W. Hutton.
 1894G2046
 Newman (*Cardinal*), by R. H. Hutton.
 1891G2342
 Simeon (Charles), by H. C. G. Moule. G2834
 Wesley (John), by J. H. Overton.....G3171
 Wilberforce (*Bishop*), by G. W. Daniell.
 1891G3202
 Leaf (A.) A Maid at LargeN4488
 Leaf (H. M.) Internal Wiring of Buildings.
 1903D746
 League of Twelve, by Guy Boothby. 2 copies
 N816 N817
 Leaguer of Lathom, by W. H. Ainsworth...N44
 Lean (Mrs. F.) *See* Marryat (Florence).
 Leaning (J.) The Conduct of Building Work.
 1904D309
 Lear (Edward) Journal of a Landscape
 Painter in Corsica. 1870H4379
 Lear (H. L. S.) Henri Dominique Lacordaire:
 A Biographical Sketch. 1882G1801
 Leared (Arthur) Morocco and the Moors:
 An Account of Travels, with a General
 Description of the Country and its
 People. 1876H2645
 Leask (Wm.) Lays of the Future. 1853...M593
 Leather.
 Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Leather Working.D1255
 Standage (H. C.) Leather Worker's
 Manual. 1900D1256
 Watt (A.) Leather Manufacture.1906.D1257
 See also Boots and Shoes, Tanning.
 Leathes (Mrs. Stanley) PenelopeN4489
 Leaves of a Life; and, Later Leaves, by M.
 Williams. 1890G3227

- Leaves of Grass, by Walt Whitman. *Poems*.
1881M1014
- Le Bas (C. W.) *The Life of Archbishop*
Laud. 1836G1830
- Le Blond (Mrs. Aubrey) *Adventures on the*
Roof of the World. 1904.....H4797
- *True Tales of Mountain Adventure*.
1903H4798
- Le Breton (A. L.) *Memoir of Mrs. Barbauld*.
1874G165
- Le Brun (Madame Vigée) *Memoirs of*. *Trans.*
by L. Strachey. 1904G378
- *Souvenirs of*. 2 vols.G376
- Le Caron (Hèni) *Twenty-five Years in the*
Secret Service: The Recollections of
a Spy. 1892G1847
- Lecky (W. E. H.) *Democracy and Liberty*.
2 vols. 1896F985
- *History of England in the Eighteenth*
Century. 8 vols. 1878H1176
- *History of European Morals*. 2 vols.
1884B540
- *A History of Ireland in the Eighteenth*
Century. 5 vols. 1892H1494
- *History of the Rise and Influence of*
Rationalism in Europe. 2 vols. 1877. A1376
- *Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland:*
Henry Flood, Henry Grattan, D.
O'Connell. 2 vols. 1903F1160
- *The Map of Life: Conduct and Character*.
1899F1879
- *Poems*. 1891M594
- Lecocq (Ch.) *Pepita*. *Opera*. P.S.....E1064
V.S.....E1208
- Le Conte (J.) *Sight*. 1881C771
- Lectures on General Subjects. *See Essays*.
Lectures on Special Subjects. *See Subject*
required.
- Ledger (Edmund) *The Sun: Its Planets and*
their Satellites. 1882C2051
- Lee (Albert) *Four for a Fortune*N4485
- Lee (Charles) *The Widow Woman*.....N4490
- Lee (F. G.) *Historical Sketches of the Re-*
formation. 1879A895
- Lee (F. J.) and G. H. D. Gossip. *The Com-*
plete Chess-Guide. 1903E1576
- Lee (Katharine) *In the Alsatian Mountains*.
1883H4534
- Lee (Matthew Henry) *Ed. Diaries and*
Letters of Philip Henry. (1631-1696).
1882G1477
- Lee (R. B.) *History and Description of the*
Fox Terrier. 1889C940
- Lee (Robt. E.), *General*. *Recollections and*
Letters of. 1904G1848
- Childe (E. L.) *Life and Campaigns of*
General R. E. Lee. 1875G1849
- Long (A. L.) *Memoirs of Robert E.*
Lee. 1886G1850
- White (A. H.) *General R. E. Lee and*
the Southern Confederacy. 1807-80.
1905G1971
- Lee (Sidney) *Great Englishmen of the 16th*
Century. 1904G1077
- Contents*—The Spirit of the 16th Century. Thos. More.
Philip Sidney. Raleigh. Spenser. Bacon. Shake-
speare. Foreign Influences on Shakespeare.

- Lee (Sidney) *A Life of William Shakespeare*.
1898G2802
- *Queen Victoria: A Biography*. 1902...G3098
- *Ed. Elizabethan Sonnets*. 2 vols. 1904. M125
- Lee (Mrs. S. Richmond). *See Yorke (Curtis)*.
- Lee (Vernon) *Baldwin: Dialogues on Views*
and Aspirations. 1886O909
- Contents*—Responsibilities of Unbelief. Consolations of
Belief. Honour and Evolution. Novels. Value of the
Ideal. Doubts and Pessimism.
- Belcaro. *Essays*. 1857O700
- Contents*—Child in the Vatican. Orpheus and Eurydice.
Faustus and Helena. Chapelmaster Kreisler. Cheru-
bino. In Umbria. Ruskinism. Poetic Morality.
Postscript or Apology.
- Euphorion: *Studies of the Antique and*
the Mediæval in the Renaissance.
1899O703
- Contents*—The Sacrifice. The Italy of the Elizabethan
Dramatists. Outdoor Poetry. Symmetria Prisca.
The Portrait Art. School of Boiardo. Mediæval Love.
- Juvenilia. *Essays*. 2 vols. 1887O701
- Contents*—Vol. I. The Lake of Charlemagne. Botticelli at
the Villa Lemmi. Rococo. Prosaic and Poetic Music.
Apollo the Fiddler. Vol. II. Immortality of the Maestro
Galuppi. Perigot. Lombard Colour Studies. Don Juan
(con Stenterello). Signor Curiazio. Christkindchen.
- *Life of the Countess of Albany*. 1884.....G13
- *Renaissance Fancies and Studies*. 1895. O704
- Contents*—The Love of the Saints. Imaginative Art of the
Renaissance. Tuscan Sculpture. Life of Domenico
Neroni, Pictor Sacrilegus.
- *The Spirit of Rome: Leaves from a*
Diary. 1906G1851
- *Vanitas*N4491
- Lee (William) *The Inspiration of Holy*
Scripture: Its Nature and Proof.
1864A1143
- Leech (H. J.) *Ed. Public Letters of John* —
Bright. 1885G324
- Leech (John) *His Life and Work*, by W. P.
Frith. 2 vols. 1891G1852
- Leeds (W. H.) *Architecture: Orders and*
Styles. 1904E671
- Lees (John) *An English Grammar on His-*
torical PrinciplesL85
- Lees (J. A.) *Peaks and Pines: Another*
Norway Book. 1899H4698
- and W. J. Clutterbuck. *British Colum-*
bia in 1887. 1892H2957
- Lees (Wm.) *Elements of Acoustics, Light*
and HeatC1765
- Lee-Warner (Sir Wm.) *See Warner*.
- Le Fanu (J. S.) *All in the Dark*.....N4492
- *Checkmate*N4498
- *A Chronicle of Golden Friars, &c.*.....N4494
- *The Fortunes of Colonel Torlogh O'Brien*
N4496
- *The Rose and the Key*N4495
- *The Watcher, &c.*N4497
- *Willing to Die*N4498
- Le Fanu (W. R.) *Seventy Years of Irish*
Life, with Anecdotes and Reminiscences.
1894G1854
- Lefébure (Ernest) *Embroidery and Lace*.
1888E438
- Lefébure-Wély. *See Wély*.

- Lefèvre (André) *Race and Language*. 1894...L10
 Lefevre (G. S.) *English Commons and Forests*.
 1894F822
 Leffingwell (Albert) *Illegitimacy, and the Influence of Seasons upon Conduct*.
 1892D1813
 Leffler (A. Carlotta) *Sonya Kovalevsky: A Biography*. 1895G1764
 Legacy of Cain, by Wilkie CollinsN1396
 Le Gallienne (R.) *Religion of a Literary Man*.
 1893A46
 — *Rudyard Kipling: A Criticism*. 1900...L584
 — *Sleeping Beauty, and other Prose Fancies*.
 1900O706
Contents—A Literary Omnibus. Words Written to Music. Fano; A Danish Bathing Place. Second Coming of the Ideal. Values. So this is America! Poetry and the Jubilee. The Lesson of Romeike. A Definition of Poetry, &c.
 — *Travels in England*. 1900H3859
 Legend of Eden, by Harry LanderN4470
 Legend of Jubal; and other Poems, by
 "George Eliot"M425
 Legend of Montrose, by Sir Walter Scott.
2 copiesN7070 N7089
 Legend of Reading Abbey, by Charles MacfarlaneN5007
 Legends and Stories of Ireland, by Samuel
 LoverN4642
 Legends of my Bungalow, by F. Boyle.....N859
 Legends. *See also* Credulities.
 Legge (A. O.) *Sunny Manitoba*. 1893.....H2948
 Legge (James) *Life and Teachings of Confucius*. 1867G716
 — *The Religions of China*. 1880A1298
 Legge (T. M.) *Public Health in European Capitals*. 1896D1820
 Legh (M. H. C.) *The anchoress of Ste. Maxime*N4499
 Legouis (Emile) *The Early Life of Wm. Wordsworth*. (1770-98). 1897G3273
 Lehmann (Liza) *Album of Songs*E1312
 Lehmann (R. C.) "Mr. Punch's" Prize
 NovelsN4500
 — *Rowing*. 1898E1517
 Leibbrand (C. H.) *This Age of Ours*. 1895..F15
Contents—Anarchism. The Jewish Question (Farm Colonies). People's Banks. Free-trade, Fair-trade, &c. Agricultural Credit Societies. Immigration Question. 8 Hours a Day and Foreign Competition. Affairs of the United States. Anglo-Irish History in Relation to Home-Rule. The British Constitution. House of Lords. The Book on Socialism. House of Commons and the Franchise. Education. Volunteers. Disarmament of Europe. Russia's Affairs and Anti English Projects. France and Colonial Enterprise. Italy, our Ally.
 Leibnitz (G. W.) *New Essays concerning Human Understanding*. 1896B230
Contents—A Critique of Locke. Innate Ideas. Ideas. Words. Knowledge. Atoms. Dynamics. The Radical Origin of Things.
 Merz (J. T.) *Life of G. W. Leibnitz*.
 1884G1969
 Leigh (Aston) *Story of Philosophy*. 1881...B16
 Leigh (F. B.) *Ten Years on a Georgia Plantation*. 1883H3035
 Leigh (Henry S.) *Ed. Jeux d'esprit; by French and English Humorists*. 1877.O891

- Leigh (J. E. A.) *A Memoir of Jane Austen*.
 1906G86
 Leighton (Lord) *An Illustrated Record of his Life and Work*, by E. Rhys. 1904...G1855
 Leighton (Mrs. M. C.) *See* Connor (Marie).
 Leighton (Robert) *Poems*. 1866M595
 — *Practical Commentary upon the First Epistle of St. Peter*. 2 volsA350
 — *The Works of, Commentary on the First Epistle of St. Peter, &c., with Life*.
 1858A1422
 Leighton Court, by Henry KingsleyN4261
 Lella, by Lord LyttonN4703
 Leitch (Wm. L.) *Landscape Painter: A Memoir*, by A. Macgeorge. 1884.....G1856
 Le Jeune (Baron) *Memoirs of*. *Trans.* by Mrs. A. Bell. 2 vols. 1897.....G1913
 Leland (Charles G.) *Breitmann Ballads*.
 1889M597
 — *The Gypsies*H212
 — *Hans Breitmann in Germany: Tyrol*...O316
 — *Life of Abraham Lincoln*. 1879.....G1891
 — *A Manual of Mending and Repairing*.
 1896D1890
 — *Memoirs*. 2 vols. 1893G1857
 — *The Minor Arts*. 1880E261
 — *Songs of the Sea and Lays of the Land*.
 1895M598
 — *Wood Carving*. 1901E457
 Le Marchant (Sir D.) *Memoir of John Charles Viscount Althorp*. 1876G2875
 Lemon (Mark) *Prose and Verse*. 1852O317
 Hatton (Joseph) *Reminiscences of Mark Lemon*. 1871G1859
 Lemoine (Clara) *A Harvest of Weeds*N4502
 Leney (Lydia) *Indigestion and how to Cure it*. 1904D1713
 Leney (J. H.) *Shadowland in Ellan Vannin*.
 1890A1658
 Lennep (H. J. Van-) *Bible Lands: Their Modern Customs*. 2 vols. 1875 ...H3616
 Lennox (Cuthbert) *Henry Drummond: A Biographical Sketch*. 1901G890
 Lennox (D.) and A. Sturrock. *Elements of Physical Education*. 1898.....D1849
 Lennox (Lord W. P.) *Celebrities I have Known*. 2 vols. 1877G595
 — *Fashion Then and Now*. 2 vols. 1878...F116
 — *Fifty Years' Biographical Reminiscences*.
 2 vols. 1863G1863
 — *My Recollections from 1806 to 1873*.
 2 vols. 1874G1861
 — *Sport at Home and Abroad*. 2 vols.
 1872E1759
 Leno (J. B.) *The Art of Boot and Shoemaking*.
 1905D1263
 Lenoir (Paul) *The Fayoum; or, Artists in Egypt*. 1873H2574
 Lenox (James), of New York. *Recollections of, and the Formation of his Library*,
 by H. Stevens. 1886G1860
 Lent: *A Manual for*, by F. C. Woodhouse.A1453
 Leo I., "The Great." *Life of*, by C. Gore....A570
 Leo XIII. (Pope) *Life of*, by J. McCarthy.
 1896G1865

- Leonard (J. H.) First Course of Chemistry.
1902C1584
— First Course of Practical Science. 1901...C22
— Further Course of Practical Science. 1901...C23
Leonardo da Vinci. Treatise on Painting.
1835E191
McCurdy (E.) Life of Leonardo da Vinci.
1904G1970
Richter (J. P.) Life of Leonardo da Vinci.
1880G1866
Leoncavallo (R.) Pagliacci (Punchinello)
OperaP.S.....E1065
—V.S.....E1139
Leoni (Franco) Rip Van Winkle. Opera.
V.S.E1209
Leonora d' Orco, by G. P. R. James.....N3882
Leonowens (Mrs. A. H.) The Romance of
Siamese Harem Life. 1873H3446
Leopardi (G.) Twelve Dialogues. 1893.....O910
Contents—History of the Human Race. Hercules and
Atlas. Fashion and Death. Nature and a Soul.
Tasso and his Familiar Spirit. Ruysch and his Mum-
mies. Columbus and Gutierrez. In Praise of Birds.
Tristano and a Friend, &c.
Leopold I. (*King of the Belgians*) Memoirs of,
by Théodore Juste. 2 vols. 1868.....G1867
Lepelletier (Edmond) Madame Sans-Gêne,
in French.
La Blanchisseuse N10139.
La Marechale N10140.
Le Roi de Rome N10141.
LEPERS. Marsden (Kate) On Sledge and
Horseback to Outcast Siberian Lepers
H3520
Lepidoptera. See Butterflies, Moths.
Lepidus the Centurion, by E. L. Arnold.....N165
Leprosy, The Recrudescence of, and its Causa-
tion, by Wm. Tebb. 1893D1728
Lepsius (J.) Armenia and Europe. 1897...H809
Le Queux (William) As we Forgive them.
2 copiesN4503 N4504
— Behind the ThroneN4505
— The Closed BookN4506
— Confessions of a Ladies' ManN4507
— The Czar's SpyN4524
— The Great White QueenN4509
— The Hunchback of WestminsterN4510
— The Idol of the Town. 2 copies.N4511 N4512
— If Sinners Entice TheeN4513
— The MaskN4514
— Of Royal BloodN4515
— The Seven SecretsN4516
— The Sign of the Stranger. 2 copies
N4517 N4518
— The Three Glass EyesN4519
— The Tickencote TreasureN4520
— Who Giveth this Woman?N4521
— Wiles of the Wicked. 2 copies.N4522 N4523
Leroy (Mrs.) See Stuart (Esmé).
Leroy-Beaulieu (Anatole) The Empire of the
Tsars and the Russians. 3 vols. 1893.H4605
Lerrac (P.) Madame NaudetN4530
Le Sage (A. R.) Adventures of Gil Blas...N4531
— The Bachelor of SalamancaN4532
Le Selve, by "Ouida"N5999
Leslie (C. R.) and T. Taylor. Life and Times
of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2 vols.1865.G2621
Leslie (Fred) Recollections of, by W. T.
Vincent. 2 vols. 1894G1869

- Leslie (George D.) Our River: Reminiscences
of an Artist's Life on the River Thames.
1888H3943
— Riverside Letters. 1896C374
Leslie (R. C.) Life Aboard a British Priva-
teer in the Time of Queen Anne.1889.G2674
— A Water Biography. 1894G1871
Les Miserables, by Victor Hugo, viz.:—
Cosette N3412. (*In French*)
Fantine N3413. Fantine and Cosette N10131.
Jean Valjean N3414. Marius and Rue Plumet
Marius N3415. N10132.
Rue Plumet N3416. Jean Valjean N10133.
Lespinnasse (Mlle. de) Letters of, with Notes
on her Life, by D'Alembert and Others.
1903G1872
Less Black than we're painted, by James
PaynN6260
Lesseps (Ferdinand de) Recollections of Forty
Years. 2 vols. 1887G1873
Lessing (G. E.) The Education of the Human
Race. 1872A1423
Rolleston (G. E.) Life of G. E. Lessing.
1889G1876
Sime (J.) Life and Writings of G. E.
Lessing. 2 vols. 1877G1877
Zimmern (H.) Lessing: His Life and
Times. 1878G1879
L'Estrange (A. G.) From the Thames to the
Tamar. 1873H3928
— The Literary Life of Wm. Harness.
1871G1431
— The Palace and the Hospital; or, Chronicles
of Greenwich. 2 vols. 1886H1368
— Royal WinchesterH4003
— Vert de Vert's Eton Days, &c. 1887...O318
L'Estrange (Sir G. B.) Recollections of...G1880
"Lest we Forget," by Joseph Hocking.....N3287
Lethaby (W. R.) Mediæval Art. 1904E107
— and Swainson (Harold) The Church of
Sancta Sophia, Constantinople: A Study
of Byzantine Building. 1894E690
Let not Man put Asunder, by B. King.....N4232
Leto (Pomponio) Eight Months at Rome
during the Vatican Council. 1876...A854
Letourneau (Charles) BiologyC475
— Evolution of Marriage and of the
FamilyF200
— Property: Its Origin and Development.
1892F1367
— Sociology. 1893F69
Lettering.
Davidson (E. A.) Manual of Sign-Writing.
1904D406
Jacoby (H. S.) A Text-book on Plain
Lettering. 1901E400
Reinhardt (C. W.) Lettering for Drafts-
men, Engineers and Students. 1906..E401
See also Alphabets.
Letters from a Self-made Merchant to his Son,
by G. H. LorimerN4631
Letters from a Son to his Self-made Father,
by C. E. MerrimanN5298
Letters from Heaven. 1886A991
Letters from Hell, with Preface by Geo.
Macdonald. 1885A998

- Letters of a Diplomatist's Wife, by Mary King Waddington. 1903G3112
 Letters of Two Brides, by H. de Balzac...N454
 Letters, Political and Social, of a Lady of the 18th Century. (1721-71). *Ed.* by E. F. D. Osborn. 1890F934
 Letters to Dead Authors, by A. Lang .1886.L260
 Letters which never reached him.....N4534
 Lettice Arnold, by Mrs. MarshN5126
 Letts (E. F. and M. F. S.) Nicholas Mosley, LoyalistN4535
 Lettsom (W. G.) and R. P. Greg. *See* Greg.
 Letty Hyde's Lovers, by James Grant. 2 copiesN2713 N2714
 Leudet (Maurice) The Emperor of Germany at Home. 1898G3225

Levant.

- Curzon (Robt.) Monasteries of the Levant. 1897H3567
 Hogarth (D. G.) A Wandering Scholar in the Levant. 1896H3568
 Newton (C. T.) Travels and Discoveries in the Levant. 2 vols. 1865.....H3569
 St. John (Boyle) Two Year's Residence in a Levantine Family. 1850H3571
 Warner (C. D.) In the Levant.....H3572
 Levelling, Principles and Practice of, by F. W. Simms. 1894C2196
 Lever (Charles) The Adventures of Arthur O'Leary. 2 copiesN4536 N4537
 — Barrington. 2 copiesN4538 N4539
 — Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. 2 copies N4540 N4541
 — Charles O'Malley. 2 copies.N4542 ...N4543
 — Cornelius O'Dowd. 1865O404
 — The Daltons. 2 copiesN4545 N4546
 — Davenport Dunn. 2 copies....N4547 N4548
 — A Day's Ride. 2 copies.....N4549 N4550
 — The Dodd Family Abroad. 2 copies N4551 N4552
 — The Fortunes of Glencoe. 2 copies N4553 N4554
 — Harry Lorrequer. 2 copies....N4555 N4556
 — Horace TempletonN4557
 — Jack Hinton. 2 copies.....N4558 N4559
 — The Knight of Gwynne. 2 copies. N4560 N4561
 — Lord Kilgobbin. 2 copies.....N4562 N4563
 — Luttrell of Arran. 2 copies...N4564 N4565
 — The Martins of Cro' Martin. 2 copies N4566 N4567
 — Maurice Tiernay. 2 copies....N4568 N4569
 — Nuts and NutcrackersO320
 — The O'Donoghue. 2 copies....N4569 N4570
 — One of Them. 2 copiesN4571 N4572
 — Paul Gosslett's ConfessionsN4573
 — A Rent in a Cloud. 2 copies...N4574 N4575
 — Roland Cashel. 2 copies.....N4576 N4577
 — Sir Brook Fossbrooke. 2 copies.N4578 N4579
 — Sir Jasper Carew. 2 copies...N4580 N4581
 — Tales of the TrainsN4582
 — That Boy of Norcott's. 2 copies.N4583 N4584
 — Tom Burke of "Ours." 2 copies.N4585 N4586
 — Tony Butler. 2 copiesN4587 N4588
 Leveson (H. A.) Sport in Many Lands. 2 vols. 1877E1742

- Levett-Yeats (S.) *See* Yeats.
 Levi (Leone) History of British Commerce. (1763-1870). 1872F1497
 — International Law. 1887F1289
 — Wages and Earnings of the Working Classes. 1885F764
Leviticus, Book of.
 Gray (J. C.) Book of Leviticus.....A491
 Parker (J.) The Book of Leviticus. 2 vols. 1902A457
 Levy (J. H.) *Ed.* Necessity for Criminal Appeal, & Illustrated by the Maybrick Case. 1899F1317
 Levy-Bruhl (L.) *See* Bruhl.
 Lewes (G. H.) Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences. 1853B33
 — Life of Goethe. 1864G1309
 — Life of Maximilian Robespierre. 1899...G2645
 — The Physical Basis of Mind. 1877.....B250
 — Problems of Life and Mind. 2 vols. 1874B248
Contents—Vol. I. Method of Science and its Application to Metaphysics. Rules of Philosophising. Psychological Principles. The Limitations of Knowledge. Vol. II. Principles of Certitude. From the Known to the Unknown. Matter and Force. Force and Cause. The Absolute in the Correlations of Feeling and Motion
 — Sea-Side Studies. 1860C1212
Contents—Ilfracombe and Tenby. Sea-Anemones. The Scilly Isles. Jersey.
 — Studies in Animal Life. 1862C812
 — The Study of Psychology. 1879.....B399
 Lewes (V. B.) Air and Water. 1892.....C1811
 Lewin (T. H.) A Fly on the Wheel: How I Helped to Govern India. 1885H711
 Lewins (Wm.) Her Majesty's Mails. 1864..F1704
 — A History of Banks for Saving.....F1601
 Lewis (A. S.) Translation of the Four Gospels. 1894A363
 Lewis (Geo.) Life of Bishop Hall. 1886...G1396
 Lewis (Sir G. C.) A Dialogue on the Best Form of Government. 1863F912
 — Essay on the Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion. 1875B499
 — Essay on the Origin and Formation of the Romance Languages. 1862L140
 — Use and Abuse of some Political Terms. 1877F913
 Lewis (Helen Prothero-) Hooks of Steel...N4590
 Lewis (M. G.) *Trans.* The Bravo of Venice.N4589
 Lewis (P. G.) Nursing: Its Theory and Practice. 1903D1771
 Lewis (Richard) History of the Lifeboat. 1874D844
 Lewis (T. C.) Heroes of Science: Mechanicians. 1884G2137
 Lewis Arundel, by F. E. SmedleyN7217
 Ley (W. C.) Cloudland: A Study of Clouds. 1894C1955
 Leycester's Commonwealth. *Ed.* by F. J. Burgoyne. 1904H1091
 Leyden (John) Journal of a Tour in the Highlands and Western Islands of Scotland in 1800. 1903H4276
 Leyland (John) The Peak of Derbyshire: Its Scenery and Antiquities. 1891...H3991
 — The Yorkshire Coast and Cleveland Hills. 1892H4132

Leyland (R. W.) A Holiday in South Africa.
1882H2831
Leys (John K.) The House-Boat Mystery. N4591
— A Wolf in a Sheep's ClothingN4592
Lex Levitarum, by Bishop Hedley. 1905....A214

Lhasa.

Candler (Edmund) The Unveiling of Lhasa.
1905H752
Das (S. C.) Journey to Lhasa. 1902.H3229
Landon (Percival) Lhasa. 2 vols. 1905.H750
Markham (C. R.) Journey of Thomas
Manning to Lhasa. 1876H3228
Waddell (L. Austine) Lhasa and its
Mysteries. 1905H749

See also Tibet.

Lias (J. J.) Book of Judges, with Notes, &c.
1902A413
— *Ed.* The First Epistle to the Corinthians,
with Notes, &c. 1899A440
Liberalism, Essays in, by Six Oxford Men.
1897F1010

Contents—Liberal Tradition. Liberalism and Wealth.
Liberals and Labour, Liberalism in Outward Relations.
Liberal View of Education. Historic Basis of
Liberalism.

Liberalism and the Empire, by F. W. Hurst
and Others. 1900F1011
Liberty (Arthur L.) Springtime in the Basque
Mountains. 1901H4775
Liberty and Democracy, by W. E. H. Lecky.
2 vols. 1896F985
Liberty, Equality, Fraternity, by J. F.
Stephen. 1873F515
Liberty of the Press, Speech and Public
Worship, by J. Paterson. 1880....F1039
Liberty of the Subject and Security of the
Person, by J. Paterson. 2 vols. 1877.F1040
Liberty, On, by J. S. MillF1005

Libraries.

Garnett (Richard) Essays in Librarianship
and Bibliography. 1899L882
Ogle (J. J.) The Free Library: Its His-
tory and Present Condition. 1897....L881
See also Books.

Library of Art:—

Donatello, by Lord Balcarras. 1903....G874
Durer (Albert), by T. S. Moore. 1905...G925
French Painting in the 16th Century.
1904E166
Giotto, by B. de Selincourt. 1905....G1283
Mediæval Art, 312-1350, by W. R. Lethaby.
1904E107
Michael Angelo Buonarroti, by C. Holroyd.
1903G2176
Pisanello, by G. F. Hill. 1905....G2499
Titian, by G. Gronau. 1904G3028
Verrocchio, by M. Cruttwell. 1904...G3090
Library of Humour, by Mark Twain. 2 copies
N7818 N7819

Library of Useful Stories:—

Alchemy and the Beginnings of Chemistry,
by M. M. P. Muir. 1902C2250
Alfred (King), by Sir W. Besant. 1901.H1039
Alphabet, The, by E. CloddE552
Alpine Climbing, by F. Gribble. 1904.E1866
Animal Life, by B. Lindsay. 1902....C819
Architecture, by P. L. Waterhouse.....E659

Library of Useful Stories.—Continued:—

Army, Our, by O. Wheeler. 1902F1371
Art in the British Isles, by J. E. Pythian.
1901E51
Atlantic Cable, by C. Bright. 1903....D778
Atmosphere, by D. Archibald. 1901...C1806
Atoms, The Wanderings of, by M. M. P.
Muir. 1899C1395
Bird Life, by W. P. PycraftC1013
Books, by G. B. Rawlings. 1901.....L905
British Coinage, by G. B. Rawlings. 1898.H76
British Race, by J. Munro. 1899....C601
British Trade and Industry, by J. Burnley.
1904F1490
Chemical Elements, by M. M. P. Muir.
1901C1586
Coal, A Piece of, by E. A. Martin. 1901.D863
Cotton Plant, by F. Wilkinson.....D1582
Earth in Past Ages, by H. G. Seeley...C1491
Eclipses, by G. F. Chambers. 1899....C2102
Electricity, by J. Munro. 1905....C1717
Empire (British), by E. Salmon. 1902...H951
Euclid, by W. B. Frankland. 1902....C2215
Extinct Civilizations of the East, by R.
E. AndersonH149
Extinct Civilizations of the West, by R.
E. AndersonH482
Fish Life, by W. P. Pycraft. 1901....C1103
Forest and Stream, by J. Rodway.....C409
Geographical Discovery, by J. Jacobs.
1901H2351
Germ Life: Bacteria, by H. W. Conn.
1905C713
Ice in the Present and Past, by W. A.
Brend. 1902C1918
Life in the Seas, by S. J. Hickson. 1901.C1211
Life's Mechanism, by H. W. Conn. 1899.C504
Lost England, by B. Wilson. 1902....H3865
Mind, by J. M. BaldwinB241
Music, by F. J. Crowest. 1902.....E772
Photography, by A. T. Story. 1899....E516
Plants, by G. Allen. 1903C1341
Potter, The, by C. F. Binns. 1901....D1521
"Primitive" Man, by E. Clodd. 1905...C597
Rapid Transit, by B. Wilson. 1903....D914
Religions, by E. D. PriceA43
Reptile Life, by W. P. Pycraft. 1905.C1087
Solar System, by G. F. Chambers. 1902.C2004
Stars, by G. F. Chambers. 1905....C2071
Thought and Feeling, by F. Ryland
1902B410
Weather, by G. F. Chambers.....C1962
Wheat, A Grain of, by W. C. Edgar...D1943
Wild Flowers, by G. Henslow. 1904...C1304
Wireless Telegraphy, by A. T. Story...D784
Lichfield, The Cathedral Church of, by A.
B. Clifton. 1900H4178
— (*Diocesan Histories*), by W. Beresford.H1440
Liddell (Henry G.) A History of Rome.
1902H1853
Thompson (H. L.) H. G. Liddell: A
Memoir. 1899G1881
Liddon (H. P.) Advent in St. Paul's. *Sermons.*
1891A1144
— Christmastide in St. Paul's. *Sermons.*
1889A1145

- Liddon (H. P.) Clerical Life and Work.
Sermons. 1895A1146
 — Easter in St. Paul's. *Sermons.* 1891..A1147
 — Essays and Addresses. 1892A1148
Contents—The Life of Buddha. Comparison between
 Buddhism and Christianity. St. Paul: the Preparation,
 the Missionary, the Church Ruler, and the Martyr.
 Dante and Aquinas. Dante and the Franciscans.
 — Life of Edward Bouverie Pusey. 4 vols.
 1893G2540
 — The Magnificat. *Sermons.* 1903.....A1149
 — Passiontide Sermons. 1891A1150
 — Sermons on Old Testament Subjects.
 1891A1153
 — Sermons on some Words of Christ.1899.A1151
 — Sermons on some Words of St. Paul.
 1898A1152
 — Sermons Preached before the University
 of Oxford. 1891A1156
 — Sermons Preached on Special Occasions.
 1897A1154
 — Some Elements of Religion. 1904A1155
 — Selections from the Writings of. 1890.A1415
 — [His] Tour in Egypt and Palestine, by
 his Sister. 1891H3589
 Johnston (J. O.) Life and Letters of H.
 P. Liddon. 1904G1882
 Lidgey (C. A.) Wagner. 1902G3118
 Lidstone (W.) and C. B. Brown. *See* Brown.
 Lie-(Jonas) Weird Tales from Northern Seas.
 1893A1681
 Lieckfeld (G.) Management of Gas Engines.D988
 Liefde (John de) The Charities of Europe.
 2 vols. 1865F360
 Lieven (*Princess*) Correspondence of, with
 Earl Grey. 2 vols. 1890G1883
Life.
 Bastian (H. C.) Beginnings of Life.
 2 vols. 1872C513
 — Evolution and the Origin of Life.
 1874C515
 Burke (J. Butler) Origin of Life. 1906.C503
 Conn (H. W.) The Story of Life's
 Mechanism. 1899C504
 Grindon (L. H.) Life: Its Nature,
 Varieties and PhenomenaC505
 Lodge (*Sir* O.) Life and Matter. 1905.G509
 Müller (F. Max) Thoughts on Life and
 Religion. 1906A1475
 Paterson (H. S.) Life, Function, Health.
 1884C748
 Wilson (Andrew) Studies in Life and
 Sense. 1887C269
See also Biology.
 Life, by L. N. Tolstoi. 1889A1394
 LIFE. The Art of Noble Living, by R. P.
 Downes. 1903A1407
 — Getting on in the World; or, Hints
 on Success in Life, by W. Matthews.
 1873F1883
 — The Problem of Existence, by M. C.
 Mallik. 1904F1882
 — The Strenuous Life, by T. Roosevelt.
 1902F1895
 Life, The Key to, by Thos. Child. *Lectures.*
 1887A1406

- Life, Letters on, by "Claudius Clear." 1904.O103
 Life, Struggles for, by Wm. Knighton. 1888.O299
 Life Superlative, by S. A. Brooke. 1906...A1388
 Life, The Theory of, by S. T. Coleridge.
 1885O586
 Life, Turning Points in, by F. Arnold.1882.F1872
 Life, The Use of, by Lord Avebury. 1894...F1878
 Life and Death of Richard Yea-and-Nay,
 by Maurice HewlettN3236
 Life and Labour, by S. Smiles. 1887.....F1888
 Lifeboats, History of the, by R. Lewis. 1874.D844
 Life Chords, by F. R. Havergal. *Poems.*
 1880M484
 Life Everlasting, by J. Fiske. 1901.....A191
 Life for a Life, by D. M. Craik. *2 copies*
 N1509 N1510
 Life in the Far West, by G. F. Ruxton...N6802
 Life is Life, by "Zack"N9119
 Life Mosaic, by F. R. Havergal. *Poems.*
 1880M485
 Life of a Sailor, by Captain F. Chamier...N1269
 Life of my Heart, by Victoria Cross.....N1669
 Life of the Fields, by Richard Jefferies.
 1889C364
 Life on the Mississippi, by Mark Twain.....N7820
 Life's Assize, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell.....N6680
 Life's Handicap, by Rudyard Kipling. *2 copies*
 N4276 N4277
 Life's Little Ironies, by Thomas Hardy.....N3106
 Life's Secret, by Mrs. Henry Wood. *2 copies*
 N8594 N8595
 Life's Trivial Round, by Rosa N. Carey...N1199
 Life to Those that are Bound, by R. F.
 Hardy and OthersN3097
Light.
 Dexter (J. S.) Exercises on Sound, Light
 and Heat. 1901C1763
 Glazebrook (R. T.) Physical Optics.
 1893C1781
 Lees (Wm.) Elements of Acoustics,
 Light and HeatC1765
 Stokes (G. G.) On the Nature of Light.
 1884C1775
 Tarn (E. W.) Light: Introduction to the
 Science of Optics. 1890C1776
 Thompson (S. P.) Light, Visible and In-
 visible. 1897C1777
 Tyndall (John) Lectures on Light. 1873.C1778
 Winslow (Forbes) Light: Its Influence
 on Life and Health. 1867C1779
 Wood (R. W.) Physical Optics. 1905...C1782
 Woodruff (C. E.) The Effects of Tropical
 Light on White Men. 1905C1783
 Wright (Lewis) Light: A Course of Ex-
 perimental Optics. 1892C1780
 Wright (M. R.) Sound, Light and Heat.
 1903C1764
See also Phosphorescence, Spectrum Analysis,
 X Rays.
 Light and Air, by B. Fletcher. 1902.....F1369
 Light and Leaven, by H. H. Henson. *Sermons.*
 1897A1107
 Light and Peace, and other Sermons, by H.
 R. Reynolds. 1892A1228
 Lightfoot (J.) Elementary and Intermediate
 Algebra. 1904C2140

- Lightfoot (J. B.) The Apostolic Fathers.
5 vols. 1890A558
Contents—Part I. S. Clement of Rome. 2 vols.
Part II. S. Ignatius, S. Polycarp. 3 vols.
- Dissertations on the Apostolic Age.
1892A335
- Essays on the Work entitled "Super-
natural Religion." 1889A18
- Historical Essays. 1895H33
Contents—Christian Life in the 2nd and 3rd Centuries.
Comparative Progress in Ancient and Modern Missions.
England during the latter half of the 13th Century.
Chapel of St. Peter and the Manor-House of Auckland.
Donne the Poet Preacher.
- Leaders in the Northern Church. 1890.A1167
Contents—The Celtic Mission of Iona and Lindisfarne. S.
Oswald. S. Aidan. S. Hilda. S. Cuthbert. Death of
Bede. Richard de Bury. Bernard Gilpin. John Cosin.
Joseph Butler.
- Ordination Addresses and Counsels to
Clergy. 1891A1157
- Saint Clement of Rome. 1877.....A524
- Saint Paul's Epistles to the Colossians
and to Philemon. 1886.....A332
- Saint Paul's Epistle to the Galatians.
1884A330
- Saint Paul's Epistle to the Philippians.
1885A331
- Sermons. 1892A1158
- Sermons Preached in St. Paul's Cathedral.
1891A1159
- Memoir of. 1894G1886
- Light Freights, by W. W. JacobsN3829
- Lighthouses and Lightships. *See* Ships.
- Light in the Offing, by H. Deccan.....N1751
- Light Invisible, The, by R. H. Benson.....N647
- Lightning and Thunder, by C. Flammarion.
1905C1808
- Light of Asia, by Sir Edwin Arnold. *Poem*.
1882M159
- Light of Life, by W. J. K. Little. *Sermons*.
1895A1163
- Light of other Days, by Mrs. Forrester...N2291
- Light of Scarthey, by Egerton Castle.....N1247
- Light of the World, by Sir E. Arnold. 1891.M160
- Lights on the Way, by J. H. Alexander.....N106
- Light that Failed, by Rudyard Kipling.
2 copiesN4278 N4279
- Lightwood (J. T.) Hymn-Tunes and their
StoryA1366
- Li Hung Chang: His Life and Times, by
Mrs. A. Little. 1903G1887
- Like and Unlike, by M. E. Braddon.....N901
- Like Father, Like Son, by James Payn.....N6261
- Like Ships upon the Sea, by Frances E.
TrollopeN7809
- Lilac Sunbonnet, by S. R. CrockettN1608
- Lilford (Lord) A Memoir of, by his Sister.
1900G1888
- Lilian and Lili, by Margaret Roberts.....N6712
- Lilley (A. E. V.) and W. Midgley. Studies
in Plant Form and Design. 1895.....E347
- Lillie (Arthur) Buddha and Buddhism. 1900.A1296

- Lillie (Arthur) Croquet: Its History, &c.
1897E1617
- Modern Mystics and Modern Magic, with
Biography of W. S. Moses. 1894.....G2252
Contents—Swendenborg. Boehme. Mme. Guyon. The
Illuminati. Vade Retro Satana. Mme. Blavatsky.
Explanations. The Spirit "Imperator." Ghost
Worship.
- Puppets DallyingN4595
- Lillie (Lucy C.) PrudenceN4596
- Lilliesleaf, by Mrs. OliphantN5935
- Lilly (W. S.) Ancient Religion and Modern
Thought. 1884A40
- A Century of Revolution. 1890H45
- Christianity and Modern Civilization.
1903H836
- The Claims of Christianity. 1894A702
- First Principles in Politics. 1899.....F884
- Four English Humourists of the 19th
Century. 1895L454
Contents:—Dickens, Thackeray, George Eliot, Carlyle.
- The Great Enigma. 1892A150
- On Right and Wrong. 1890B478
- Studies in Religion and Literature. 1904.A41
- *Ed.* Characteristics from the Writings
of Cardinal Manning. 1885O361
- Lily, The. *See* Gardening.
- Lily of the Valley, by H. de Balzac.....N463
- Limes, Cements and Mortars, by G. R.
Burnell. 1900D360
- Limping Pilgrim, The, by Edwin Waugh.
1883O501
- Lincoln (Abraham) An Address, by Joseph
H. Choate. 1900G1890
- Brooks (N.) Abraham Lincoln, and the
Downfall of American Slavery. 1894.G1889
- Gilmore (J. R.) Personal Recollections
of Abraham Lincoln and of the Civil
War. 1899H541
- Leland (C. G.) Life of Abraham Lincoln.
1879G1891
- Lincoln (David F.) Sanity of Mind. 1900.D1690
- Lincoln (Joseph C.) Cap'n Eri.....N4601
- Lincoln (W. S.) Stamp Collecting Notes...E648
- Lincoln.**
Kendrick (A. F.) Cathedral Church of
Lincoln. 1902H4179
- Simpson (E. M.) Historical Account of
LincolnH1405
- Venables (E.) and G. G. Perry. Lincoln.
(*Diocesan Histories*). 1897H1441
- Lincoln's Inn Fields and the Localities Ad-
jacent: Their Historical and Topo-
graphical Associations, by C. W.
Heckethorn. 1896H1357
- Lind (Alex.) A Dream of the Sea and other
Poems. 1894M600
- Lind (Jenny) Memoir of, by H. S. Holland
and W. S. Rockstro. 2 vols. 1891...G1892
- Lindley (Lord) A Treatise on the Law of
Partnership. 1905F1303
- Lindsay (B.) Story of Animal Life. 1902...C819
- Lindsay (Harry) Gipsy RoyN4597
- Judah Pyecroft, PuritanN4598
- Methodist IdyllsN4599

- Lindsay (Patricia) *Recollections of a Royal Parish: Balmoral.* 1902H4282
- Lindsay (T. M.) *Luther and the German Reformation.* 1900G1951
- Lindsay (W. Lauder) *Mind in the Lower Animals in Health and Disease.* 2 vols. 1879.B252
- Lindsay's Luck, by F. H. Burnett.....N1055
- Lineham (W. J.) *Text-book of Mechanical Engineering.* 1903D549
- Lingard (John) *The History of England (Invasion of Romans to 1688).* 10 vols. 1902H1322
- Links with the Past, by Mrs. Charles Bagot. 1901G152
- Linley Rochford, by Justin McCarthy.....N4970
- Lin McLean, by Owen WisterN8563
- Linnæus (Carl von) *Through the Fields with,* by Mrs. F. Caddy. 2 vols. 1887.....G1967
- Linnell (John) *Life of,* by A. T. Story. 2 vols. 1892G1894
- Linskill (Mary) *Between the Heather and the Northern Sea.* 2 copies.N4602 N4603
- *In Exchange for a Soul*N4604
- *A Lost Son; The Glover's Daughter*...N4605
- *Robert Holt's Illusion*N4606
- *Tales of the North Riding*N4607
- Linton (E. Lynn-) *Dulcie Everton*N4609
- *The Girl of the Period; and other Social Essays.* 2 vols. 1883F248
- Contents:—*Vol. I. Modern Mothers. What is Woman's Work? Little Women. Ideal Women. Feminine Affectations. Interference. The Fashionable Woman. Beauty and Brains. Mesalliances. Flirting. Flattery. Bored Husbands, &c. Vol. II. Habit of Fear. Art of Reticence. Womanliness. Man-Haters. Strangers at Church. Hotel Life in England. Seine-Fishing. Local Fetes, &c.
- *The Lake Country.* 1864H3902
- *My Literary Life: Reminiscences of Landor, Dickens, Thackeray, "George Eliot."* 1899L574
- *The One too Many*N4610
- *The Second Youth of Theodora Desanges*N4611
- *The World Well Lost*N4612
- Layard (G. S.) *Mrs. Lynn Linton: Her Life, Letters and Opinions.* 1901...G1896
- Linton (W. J.) *Life of J. G. Whittier.* 1893G3241
- *Memories.* 1895G1897
- *Wood-Engraving: A Manual of Instruction.* 1884E466
- *Ed. Rare Poems of the 16th and 17th Centuries.* 1883M38
- Lion of Janinà, by Maurus JókaiN3961
- Lion's Whelp, by A. E. BarrN523
- Lippincott's Monthly Magazine. Vol. 45. 1890 to date, *in progress*.....K1114—K1146
- Liquid Air and the Liquefaction of Gases, by T. O'C. Sloane. 1899C1816
- List (Friedrich) *The National System of Political Economy.* 1885F605
- Lister (John) *Cotton Manufacture.* 1894.D1551
- Liszt (F.) *Album of Six Songs*E1313
- *Pianoforte Works*E942
- *St. Elizabeth. Oratorio.* V.S.....E1383
- *Transcriptions (Popular Pieces and Chants Polonais)*E943

- Litchfield (Fredk.) *How to Collect Old Furniture.* 1904E638
- *Illustrated History of Furniture.* 1899..E637
- Literary and Clerical Life: Reminiscences of a, by "F. A." 2 vols. 1889.....G1898
- Literary and Debating Societies, Handbook for, by L. M. Gibson. 1905.....L201
- Literary Curiosities and Eccentricities. *Ed.* by W. A. CloustonO87'
- Literary Lives:—*
- Arnold (Matthew), by G. W. E. Russell. 1904G63
- Bunyan (John), by W. H. White. 1905.G383
- Brontë (Charlotte) and her Sister, by C. K. Shorter. 1905G336
- Newman (*Cardinal*), by W. Barry.1904.G2341
- Patmore (Coventry), by E. Gosse. 1905.G2465
- Renan (Ernest), by W. Barry. 1905...G2609
- Scott (*Sir Walter*), by A. Lang. 1906...G2777
- Literary Reminiscences, by E. Grenier. 1899.L226
- Literary Sense, The, by E. Nesbit.....N5706

Literature.

- Adams (C. K.) *A Manual of Historical Literature.* 1882L370
- Andrews (Wm.) *Literary Byways.* 1898.L239
- Arnold (Matthew). *Literature and Dogma.* 1876A254
- Axon (W. E. A.) *Stray Chapters in Literature, Folk-Lore, and Archæology.* 1888L240
- Bagehot (Walter) *Literary Studies.* 3 vols. 1895L241
- Barry (W.) *Heralds of Revolt.* 1904...L244
- Berington (Joseph) *The Literary History of the Middle Ages.* 1883L306
- Brandes (George) *Main Currents in 19th Century Literature.* 6 vols. 1901-5.L377
- Brimley (George) *Essays.* 1882.....L674
- Caird (Edw.) *Essays on Literature and Philosophy.* 2 vols. 1892L245
- Carlyle (Thos.) *Lectures on the History of Literature.* 1892L247
- Clouston (W. A.) *The Book of Noodles.* 1903L843
- Collins (J. C.) *Ephemera Critica; or, Plain Truths about Literature.* 1901.L248
- Cory's Ancient Fragments. 1876.....O112
- De Quincey (T.) *Literary Theory and Criticism. Essays.* 2 vols. 1890.....L672
- Dowden (Edw.) *New Studies in Literature.* 1895L250
- *Puritan and Anglican: Studies in Literature.* 1900L408
- *Studies in Literature. (1789-1877).* 1882L249
- *Transcripts and Studies.* 1888.....L409
- Garnett (Richd.) *Essays of an Ex-Librarian.* 1901L682
- Gosse (Edmund) *Gossip in a Library.* 1872L679
- *Questions at Issue.* 1893L437
- Hargreaves (J. G.) *Literary Workers.* 1889L307
- Hazlitt (W. C.) *Studies in Jocular Literature.* 1890L216

Literature.—*Continued.*

- Henley (W. E.) and C. Whibley, *Eds.* A Book of English Prose. (1387-1649). 1894O245
- Hitchman (Francis) Eighteenth Century Studies. 1881O674
- Howells (W. D.) Literature and Life. 1902L215
- Hueffer (Francis) The Troubadours: A History of Provençal Life and Literature during the Middle Ages. 1878...L730
- Hutton (Laurence) Literary Landmarks of London. 1892L256
- Hutton (R. H.) Brief Literary Criticisms. 1906L319
- Jephson (R. M.) Sword and Song. 1895.L257
- Ker (W. P.) Epic and Romance: Essays on Mediæval Literature. 1897L258
- Kernahan (Coulson) Wise Men and a Fool. 1901L325
- Lang (Andrew) Essays in Little. 1891.L678
- Letters on Literature. 1892L217
- Letters to Dead Authors. 1886.....L260
- Old Friends: Essays in Epistolary Parody. 1893L912
- Lilly (W. S.) Studies in Religion and Literature. 1904A41
- Lorimer (Adam) The Author's Progress. 1906L309
- Lowell (J. Russell) Literary Essays. 4 vols. 1890L668
- Machen (Arthur) Hieroglyphics. 1902.L683
- Metcalf (Frederick) The Englishman and the Scandinavian: A Comparison of Anglo-Saxon and Old Norse Literature. 1880L393
- Morley (John) Studies in Literature. 1904L220
- Myers (F. W. H.) Essays: Classical. 1904O766
- Essays: Modern. 1897L680
- Pater (Walter) Essays from "The Guardian." 1901L676
- Paul (Herbert) Men and Letters. 1901.L660
- Payn (James) Some Literary Recollections. 1884L255
- Posnett (H. M.) Comparative Literature. 1886L221
- Rees (J. R.) The Brotherhood of Letters. 1889L663
- Ruskin (John) Three Letters and an Essay. 1893L223
- Saintsbury (George) Miscellaneous Essays. 1892L677
- Schopenhauer (Arthur) The Art of Literature. 1897L251
- Stephen (Leslie) Hours in a Library. 3 vols. 1889L327
- Street (G. S.) Books and Things. 1905..O835
- Swinburne (A. C.) Essays and Studies. 1875L675
- Miscellanies. 1886L264
- Studies in Prose and Poetry. 1894...L265
- Trent (W. P.) Greatness in Literature, and other PapersL222

Literature.—*Continued.*

- Watson (Wm.) Excursions in Criticism. 1893L321
- Wheatley (H. B.) Literary Blunders. 1905L224
- Whibley (Charles) Literary Portraits. 1904L225
- See also Books, Chap Books, Criticism, Drama, Fiction, Poets and Poetry, and under Name of Literature, as English, French, &c.
- Literatures of the World (Short Histories):—*
- American, by W. P. Trent. 1903.....L333
- Arabic, by C. Huart. 1903.....L342
- Bohemian, by Count Lützow. 1899.....L693
- Chinese, by H. A. Giles. 1901L345
- English, Modern, by E. Gosse. 1898...L435
- French, by E. Dowden. 1897.....L708
- Greek, Ancient, by G. Murray. 1897...L749
- Italian, by R. Garnett. 1898.....L781
- Japanese, by W. G. Aston. 1899.....L350
- Russian, by K. Waliszewski. 1900.....L807
- Sanskrit, by A. A. Macdonell. 1900.....L348
- Spanish, by J. F.-Kelly. 1898L823
- Lithuania, Forests and Forestry in, by J. C. Brown. 1885D285
- Little (Mrs. Archibald) Intimate China: The Chinese as I have seen them. 1899...H3189
- The Land of the Blue Gown. 1902.....H3190
- Li Hung-Chang: His Life and Times. 1903G1887
- Little (Archibald J.) Mount Omi and Beyond. 1901H3227
- Through the Yangtse Gorges. 1888...H3211
- Little (George O.) The Royal Houses of Israel and Judah. 1901H181
- Little (Marion) Essays on Robert Browning. 1899L553
- Little (W. J. Knox-) Characteristics and Motives of the Christian Life. 1901.A1160
- Holy Matrimony. 1901F196
- The Journey of Life. 1892A1161
- Labour and Sorrow. *Sermons.* 1894...A1162
- Light of Life. *Sermons.* 1895A1163
- Sacerdotalism. 1894A857
- Sermons Preached in Manchester. 1896.A1164
- Sketches and Studies in South Africa. 1899H2832
- Sketches in Sunshine and Storm. 1892.H2454
- Sunlight and Shadow in the Christian Life. 1897A1165
- The Waif from the WavesN4616
- The Witness of the Passion. 1894.....A656
- Little Anna Mark, by S. R. Crockett.....N1609
- Little Aunt, by J. S. WinterN8542
- Little Blue Pigeon, by A. G. Hales.....N3059
- Little Bob, by "Gyp"N2839
- Little Britain, &c., by W. Irving.....O280
- Little Child's Monument, by Roden Noel. *Poems.* 1881M747
- Littledale (Harold) Essays on Tennyson's Idylls of The King. 1893L649
- Little Dorrit, by Charles Dickens.....N1781
- Little Joan, by J. S. Winter. 2 copies N8543 N8544
- Little Kate Kirby, by F. W. Robinson.....N6739

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| Little Lady Linton, by Frank Barrett..... | N559 |
| Little Legacy, &c., by L. B. Walford. <i>2 copies</i> | |
| | N8286 N8287 |
| Little Loo, by W. Clark Russell | N6777 |
| Little Minister, by J. M. Barrie..... | N569 |
| Little Minx, by Ada Cambridge..... | N1157 |
| Little Miss Muffett, by Rosa N. Carey. | |
| <i>2 copies</i> | N1200 N1201 |
| Little Neighbour, The, by Mary Deane. | |
| <i>2 copies</i> | N1746 N1747 |
| Little Novels, by Wilkie Collins | N1397 |
| Little People, The, by L. Allen Harker..... | N3118 |
| Little Pilgrim in the Unseen | N4617 |
| Little Rebel, by Mrs. Hungerford..... | N3455 |
| Little Savage, The, by Captain Marryat... | N5097 |
| Little Schoolmaster Mark, by J. H. Shorthouse. | |
| <i>2 copies</i> | N7176 N7177 |
| Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come, by John | |
| Fox | N2326 |
| Little Vanities of Mrs. Whittaker, by J. S. | |
| Winter | N8545 |
| Little White Bird, by J. M. Barrie. <i>2 copies</i> | |
| | N570 N571 |
| Little White Nun, by Mrs. C. N. William- | |
| son | N8495 |

Liturgy.

- Adams (Richd.) Commentary on the
Prayer Book. 1876A387
The First Prayer Book of Edward VI..A1351
Karlsruhe (W. H.) Litany of the English
Church: Its History, &c. 1876.....A386
Luckock (H. M.) Studies in the History
of the Book of Common Prayer. 1900.A385
Maurice (F. D.) The Prayer Book.
Sermons. 1902A1190
The Prayer-Book of Queen Elizabeth...A1353
Procter (Francis) History of the Book of
Common Prayer. 1876A388
The Second Prayer Book of Edward VI.A1352
Wheatley (Charles) A Rational Illustra-
tion of the Book of Common Prayer....A389
Woodhouse (F. C.) Manual for Advent.A1454
— Manual for Holy DaysA1452
— Manual for LentA1453
— Thoughts for the Times. 2 vols....A1455
Livermore (Mary A.) My Story of the War.
(American Civil War). 1889H554
Liverpool (R. B., *Earl of*) Life and Adminis-
tration of, by C. D. Yonge. 3 vols..G1907

Liverpool.

- | | | |
|---|---------|-------|
| Liverpool and Slavery. | 1884 | F400 |
| Recollections of Old Liverpool. | 1863... | H4030 |
| Williams (Gower) History of the Liverpool Privateers, with an Account of the Liverpool Slave Trade. | 1897 | F403 |
| Liverpool School of Painters, by H. C. Marillier. | 1904 | E156 |

Livery Companies. *See* Guilds.

- Living Masters of Music* :—
 Elgar (*Sir Edward*), by R. J. Buckley.
 1905G1038
 Grieg (*Edvard*), by H. T. Finck. 1906...G1374
 Macdowall (*Edward*), by L. Gilman.
 1906G2006

Living Masters of Music.—Continued:—

- Wood (Henry J.), by R. Newmarsh.
1904G3264
Living or Dead, by Hugh ConwayN1442
Livingstone (David) Last Journals of. *Ed.* by
H. Waller. 2 vols. 1874H2704
— Missionary Travels and Researches in
South Africa. 1857H2823
Blaikie (W. G.) The Personal Life of
Livingstone. 1880G1911
Hughes (T.) Life of David Livingstone.
1901G1912
Livy. History of Rome. 4 vols. 1852.....H1885
Livy for English Readers, by W. L. Collins.
1876O321
Liza, by Ivan TurgénieffN7745
Lizzie Leigh, &c., by Mrs. Gaskell.....N2574
Llama. *See* Lamas, The.
Llantwit Major: A Fifth Century University,
by A. C. Fryer. 1893F1831
Lloyd (A. B.) In Dwarf Land and Cannibal
Country. 1900H2706
Lloyd (Clifford) Ireland under the Land
League. 1892H1511
Lloyd (Francis) and William Newton. Prussia's
Representative Man [Heinrich von Kleist].
1875G1756
Lloyd (Julius) and C. Hole. *See* Hole.
Lloyd (L.) The Field Sports of the North
of Europe. 1885E1761
— Peasant Life in Sweden. 1870H4719
Lloyd (W. W.) The History of Sicily to the
Athenian War. 1872H1889

Lloyd's Natural History:—

- Handbook to the Birds of Great Britain,
by R. B. Sharpe. 4 vols. 1896.....C190
Handbook to the British Mammalia, by
R. Lydekker. 1896C202
Handbook to the Carnivora, by Richd.
Lydekker. 1896C201
Handbook to the Game-Birds, by W. R.
O. Grant. 2 vols. 1896C194
Handbook to the Marsupialia and Mono-
tremata, by R. Lydekker. 1896C203
Handbook to the Order Lepidoptera, by
W. F. Kirby. 5 vols. 1896.....C196
Handbook to the Primates, Monkeys, &c.,
by H. O. Forbes. 2 vols. 1896.....C204
"Lloyd's" Yesterday and To-day, by H. M.
Grey. 1893F1621
Lobley (J. Logan) Mount Vesuvius. 1889..H4447

Local Government.

- | | |
|---|-------|
| Chalmers (M. D.) Local Government.
1883 | F1241 |
| Chapman (S. J.) Local Government and
State Aid. 1899 | F1242 |
| Gomme (G. L.) Lectures on the Principles
of Local Government. 1897 | F1243 |
| Jenks (Edward) Outline of English Local
Government. 1894 | F1254 |
| Probyn (J. W.) <i>Ed.</i> Local Government
and Taxation in the United Kingdom.
1882 | F1245 |
| Redlich (Josef) Local Government in Eng-
land. 2 vols. 1903 | F1251 |

Local Government.—Continued.

- Shaw (Albert) Municipal Government in Great Britain. 1895F1253
 Thatcher (J. W.) Students' Handbook of Local Government Law. 1906F1304
 Webb (Sidney) The London Programme. 1891F1255
 Loch (C. S.) Charity Organisation. 1892..F359
 — *Ed.* Methods of Social Advance. 1904...F21
*Contents:—*Distress and its Prevention. Out-Patient Departments and the Rearing of Children. Work of a Hospital Almoner. Charitable Action in Phthisical Cases. Physical Education. Policy of Hustling. The Unemployed Question. "If Citizens be Friends." Apprenticeship. Wages and Housekeeping. Poor Law Reform. School of Sociology.
 Lochinvar, by S. R. CrockettN1610
 Lock (C. G. W.) The Home of the Eddas. 1879H4668
 Lock (J. B.) Arithmetic for Schools. 1904..C2160
 — Elementary Statics. 1898C1840
 — Treatise on Elementary Trigonometry. 1904C2235
 Lock (Walter) Life of John KebleG1720
 Locke (John) An Essay on the Human Understanding. 2 volsB231
 — Four Letters on TolerationA791
 — Philosophical Works of. 2 vols. 1854...B17
 — Some Thoughts on Education; and, An Essay on the Consequences of the Lowering of Interest and Raising the Value of MoneyF1735
 Fowler (Thos.) Life of John Locke. E.M.L. 1880G1915
 Fraser (A. C.) [Life of] John Locke. 1890G1927
 Locke (Wm. J.) The Demagogue and Lady PhayreN4618
 — DerelictsN4622
 — IdolsN4623
 — The Morals of Marcus Ordeyne. 2 copies N4619 N4620
 — Where Love isN4621
 Locker (Frederick) Patchwork 1879.....O322
 Locker-Lampson (F.) *See* Lampson.
 Lockhart (J. G.) Life of Sir Walter Scott. 7 vols. 1837G2768
 Lang (Andrew) Life and Letters of J. G. Lockhart. 2 vols. 1897G1916
 Locksley Hall, Sixty Years Ago, by Lord Tennyson. 1886M958
 Lockwood (Sir Frank) A Biographical Sketch, by A. Birrell. 1898G1918
 Lockwood's Dictionary of Mechanical Engineering Terms. 1902D547
 Lockyer (Sir J. N.) The Chemistry of the Sun. 1887C2048
 — Contributions to Solar Physics. 1874...C2050
 — The Dawn of Astronomy. 1894.....C2032
 — Elementary Lessons in Astronomy. 1888.C1987
 — Inorganic Evolution, as Studied by Spectrum Analysis. 1900C1788
 — The Meteoritic Hypothesis. 1890C2002
 — Recent and Coming Eclipses. 1897 ...C2103
 — The Sun's Place in Nature. 1897C2049
 — Stargazing: Past and Present. 1878...C2073

Locomotives.

- Cooke (C. J. B.) British Locomotives: their History and Development. 1894.D967
 Reynolds (Michael) Locomotive Engine Driving. 1904D968
 — Model Locomotive Engineer. 1896...D983
See also Engineering, Machinery and Millwork.
 Locrine, A Tragedy, by A. C. Swinburne. 1887M1290
 Locusts and Wild Honey, by John Burroughs. 1895C354
 Lodge (H. C.) Boston. (*Historic Towns*). 1891H561
 Lodge (Sir Oliver) Life and Matter. 1905..C509
 — Pioneers of Science. 1893G2762
*Contents:—*Copernicus. Tycho Brahe. Kepler. Galileo. Descartes. Sir Isaac Newton. Roemer and Bradley. Lagrange and Laplace. Herschel. Discovery of the Asteroids. Bessel. Discovery of Neptune. Comets and Meteors. Tides and Planetary Evolution.
 Lodge (R.) European History: Close of the Middle Ages. (1273-1494). 1901H850
 — Life of Richelieu. 1896G2638
 Loeb (Jacques) Comparative Physiology of the Brain. 1901B294
 Loewe (Dr. L.) *Ed.* Diaries of Sir Moses and Lady Montefiore. 2 vols. 1890G2236
 Loftie (Mrs.) The Dining Room. 1878.....D1901
 — Forty-Six Social Twitters. 1879.....F118
 Loftie (W. J.) Art in the House. 1877 ...D1909
 — A Brief Account of Westminster Abbey. 1894H1346
 — A History of London. 2 vols. 1883...H1336
 — Kensington: Picturesque and Historical. 1888H4061
 — London. (*Historic Towns*). 1887.....H1338
 — Rambles in and near London. 1903...H4065
 — A Ride in Egypt. 1879H2575
 — Westminster Abbey. 1891H1347
 — Windsor Castle. 1887H1284
 Loftus (Lord Augustus) Diplomatic Reminiscences cf. (1837-62). 2 vols. 1892...G1919
 Logan (James) McIan's Costumes of the Clans of Scotland. 1899D1983
 — McIan's Highlanders at Home. 1900...F152
 Logarithms, Treatise on, by Henry Law...C2223
Logic.
 Baillie (J. B.) Origin and Significance of Hegel's Logic. 1901B201
 Carroll (Lewis) Symbolic Logic. Part I., Elementary. 1896B202
 Clarke (R. F.) Logic. 1903B206
 Easy Lessons on Reasoning. 1860B195
 Haig (James) Symbolism: or, Mind, Matter and Language. 1869B261
 Hamilton (Sir Wm.) Lectures on Logic. 2 vols. 1860B197
 Jevons (W. S.) Principles of Science: A Treatise on Logic. 2 vols. 1874.B180
 — Pure Logic and other Minor Works. 1890B191
 — Studies in Deductive Logic. 1884...B192
 MacColl (Hugh) Symbolic Logic and its Applications. 1906B193
 Mill (J. S.) A System of Logic. 1900...B194

Logic.—*Continued.*

- Rickaby (John) *The First Principles of Knowledge.* 1901B207
 Robertson (J. M.) *Letters on Reasoning.* 1905B196
 Sidgwick (Alfred) *Fallacies.* 1883B199
See also Compromise.
 Log of a Cowboy, by A. Adams.....N8
 Log of a Jack Tar. *Ed.* by V. L. Cameron. 1897H5031
 Löhr (F. von) and Mrs. A. B. Joyner. *Cyprus: Historical and Descriptive.* 1878.....H4854
 Loisy (Alfred) *The Gospel and the Church.* 1903A367
 Lomas (John) *Sketches in Spain from Nature, Art and Life.* 1884H4744
 Lombard Street, by W. Bagehot. 1873.....F1562
 Lombroso (Cesare) *The Man of Genius.* 1905B439
 London (Jack) *The Call of the Wild.*.....N4624
 — *The Faith of Men*N4625
 — *The Sea-Wolf*N4626

London.

- Arundell (Thos.) *Reminiscences of London and its Livery Companies.* 1869.....F147
 Beavan (A. H.) *Imperial London.* 1901.H4044
 Bell (D. C.) *Notices of the Historic Personages Buried in the Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula, in the Tower of London.* 1877O74
 Besant (*Sir* Walter) *East London.* 1901H1374
 — *London.* 1892H1373
 — *South London.* 1889H1375
 Booth (Charles) *Ed.* *Life and Labour of the People in London.* 9 vols. 1892F661
 — — — — — *3rd Series. Religious Influences.* 7 vols. 1902.....F672
 — — — — — *Final Volume. Social Influences.* 1902F679
 Bullen (F. T.) *The Apostles of the South East.* 1901A1472
 Cook (E. C.) *Guide to London and Environs.* 1898-9H4047
 Cook (Mrs. E. T.) *Highways and Byways in London.* 1902H4045
 Croker (T. C.) *A Walk from London to Fulham.* 1860H4046
 Davies (C. M.) *Heterodox London; or, Phases of Free Thought in the Metropolis.* 2 vols. 1874A173
 — *Mystic London; or, Phases of Occult Life in the Metropolis.* 1875.....C2244
 — *Orthodox London; or, Phases of Religious Life in the Church of England.* 1873A772
 — *Unorthodox London; or, Phases of Religious Life in the Metropolis.* 1873A49
 De Foe (Daniel) *A Journal of the Plague Year (1665), and some Account of the Great Fire (1666)*H1170
 Doran (*Dr.*) *London in the Jacobite Times.* 2 vols. 1877H1333

London.—*Continued.*

- Downey (Edmund) *Twenty Years Ago: Literary Life in London.* 1905.....L665
 Egan (Pierce) *Life in London.* 1904...F191
 — *Real Life in London.* 2 vols.....F189
 Essays on the Street Re-Alignment, Reconstruction, and Sanitation of Central London, and on the Housing of the Poorer Classes. 1886F378
 Gomme (G. L.) *London in the Reign of Victoria. (1837-97).* 1898F149
 Hare (A. J. C.) *Walks in London.* 2 vols. 1878H4048
 Hatton (Joseph) *Journalistic London.* 1882F1954
 Heckethorn (C. W.) *Lincoln's Inn Fields and the Localities Adjacent: Their Historical and Topographical Associations.* 1896H1357
 — *London Memories.* 1900H1335
 Hindley (Charles) *A History of the Cries of London.* 1881F146
 Hope (Andrée) *Chronicles of an Old Inn. [Gray's Inn].* 1887H1355
 Howitt (Wm.) *The Northern Heights of London.* 1869H4060
 Hueffer (F. M.) *The Soul of London.* 1905H4064
 Hunt (Leigh) *The Town: Its Memorable Characters and Events.* 2 vols. 1848.H1362
 Hutton (Laurence) *Literary Landmarks of London.* 1892L256
 Jesse (J. H.) *London: Its Celebrated Characters and Remarkable Places.* 1871H4051
 Loftie (W. J.) *A History of London.* 2 vols. 1883H1336
 — *London. (Historic Towns).* 1887.H1338
 — *Rambles in and near London.* 1903.H4065
 Lovett (Richard) *London Pictures.* 1890H4054
 Low (S.) *The Charities of London in 1861. 1862*F358
 McCarthy (Justin) *Charing Cross to St. Paul's.* 1893H4055
 Meteyard (Eliza) *The Hallowed Spots of Ancient London.* 1870H4056
 Ordish (T. F.) *Shakespeare's London.* 1897H1343
 Pascoe (C. E.) *London of To-day.* 1901.H4063
 Pearson (Karl) *The New University for London.* 1892F1817
 Rambaud (Y.) *Little Walks in London.* 1875H4057
 Rideing (W. H.) *Thackeray's London.* 1885H4058
 Ross (Fredk.) *Bygone London.* 1892.H1339
 Sala (G. A.) *Living London: Being Echoes Re-Echoed.* 1883F143
 — *London up to Date.* 1894.....H4062
 Sharpe (R. R.) *London and the Kingdom.* 3 vols. 1894H1340
 Sherwell (A.) *Life in West London.* 1901F382
 Simpson (W. S.) *St. Paul's Cathedral; and Old City Life.* 1894H1367

London.—Continued.

- Sims (G. R.) *Ed.* Living London. 2 vols.
1902F144
- Smith (R. M.) The Religious Life of
London. 1904A62
- Steevens (G. W.) Glimpses of three
Nations. 1901H3676
- Stow (John) A Survey of London in
1598. 1890H1344
- Wheatley (H. B.) The Story of London.
1905H1372
- Williams (Montagu) Round London.
1892H4059
- Wonderful London: Its Lights and
Shadows. 1878H4043
- See also under Names of Places, as
Kensington, Parliament, St. Paul's
Cathedral, Tower of London, West-
minster Abbey.
- Londoners, The, by Robert Hichens.....N3243
- London in Shadow, by Bart Kennedy. 1902.F142
- London Letters, &c., by G. W. Smalley.
2 vols. 1890O434
- London Life, &c., by Henry JamesN3910
- London Only, by W. Pett RidgeN6687
- London Pride, by M. E. Braddon. 2 copies
N902 N903
- London Society: A Monthly Magazine. Vols.
61-74. 1892-1898K1166—K1179
- Lone Inn, by Fergus HumeN3428
- Lonely Church, by Fergus Hume. 2 copies
N3429 N3430
- Lonely Girl, by Mrs. HungerfordN3456
- Lone Marie, by W. E. Norris.....N5741
- Loney (S. L.) Mechanics and Hydrostatics.
1905C1833
- Long (A. L.) Memoirs of Robert E. Lee:
His Military and Personal History.
1886G1850
- Long (James) The Dairy Farm. 1889.....D87
- Farming in a Small Way. 1881.....D52
- and Others. Handbook for Farmers and
Small Holders. 1892D53
- Long (John L.) Naughty NanN4629
- Long (W. J.) Beasts of the Field. 1903...C820
- Fowls of the Air. 1903C1007
- A Little Brother to the BearC825
- School of the Woods. 1902C857
- Long Arm, The, &c., by Mary E. Wilkins and
OthersN8491
- Longevity, Human, by W. J. Thoms. 1873.D1747
- Longfellow (H. W.) Poetical Works. 1867M602
- Aftermath. 1873M603
- The Divine Tragedy. 1872M604
- Hanging of the Crane. 1875M605
- The Masque of Pandora, and other Poems.
1875M606
- Three Books of Song. 1872M607
- Longfellow (S.) *Ed.* Life of H. W. Long-
fellow. 3 vols. 1886G1921
- Robertson (E. S.) Life of Longfellow.
1887G1924
- Underwood (F. H.) Longfellow: A Bio-
graphical Sketch. 1882G1925
- Longgarde (Madame L. de) See Gerard
(Dorothea).
- "Long Live the King!" by Guy Boothby.
2 copiesN818 N819
- Longman (C. J.) and H. Walrond. Archery.
1894E1477
- Longman (F. W.) Frederick the Great and
the Seven Years' War. 1903H263
- Longman (William) A History of the Three
Cathedrals Dedicated to St. Paul in
London. 1873E707
- Longman's Elementary Mathematics. Stage I.
1903C2121
- Longman's Magazine. Vols. 12-46. 1898-1905.
K1181-K1215
- Longmore (Sir T.) Richard Wiseman: A Bio-
graphical Study. 1891G3237
- Longmuir (Percy) Elementary Practical
Metallurgy, Iron and Steel. 1905...D1020
- Long Night, The, by Stanley Weyman. 2 copies
N8414 N8415
- Longshoreman, The, by George Bartram.
2 copiesN587 N588
- Long Vacation, by C. M. YongeN8955
- Lonsdale (Henry) Worthies of Cumberland.
6 vols. 1867G787
- Lonsdale (Margaret) Sister Dora: A Bio-
graphy. 1880G2470
- Look before you leap, by Mrs. AlexanderN87
- Looking Backward, 2000-1887, by Edward
BellamyN613
- Looking Glass for the Mind, by A. Berquin.
1885O54
- Loose Rein, by "Wanderer"N8306
- Lord (John) Memoir of John Kay, with In-
troductory by Archibald Sparke. 1903.G1715
- Lord (R. T.) Decorative and Fancy Textile
Fabrics. 1898D1558
- Lord (W. B.) and T. Baines. Shifts and Ex-
pedients of Camp Life, Travel and
Exploration. 1876H2373
- Lord (Walter Frewen) Life of Sir Thomas
Maitland. 1897G2087
- The Lost Empires of the Modern World.
1897H837
- Contents:—Portugal, Spain, France, Holland.
- The Lost Possessions of England: Essays
in Imperial History. 1896H944
- Contents:—Retrospect. Transition Period—Dunkirk.
Tangier. Minorca. Cuba. Manila. Corsica. Buenos
Ayres and Montevideo. Java. Ionian Islands. Forecast.
- Lord and Lady Aston, by E. H. Cooper...N1444
- Lord Edward Fitzgerald, by M. McD.
BodkinN763
- Lord Erlistoun, by D. M. CraikN1511
- Lord Hever, by Percy HulburdN3421
- Lord Jim, by Joseph ConradN1430
- Lord Kilgobbin, by Charles Lever. 2 copies
N4562 N4563
- Lord Leonard the Luckless, by W. E.
NorrisN5742
- Lord Mayor of London, by W. H. Ainsworth.N45
- Lord Oakburn's Daughters, by Mrs. Henry
WoodN8596
- Lord of Creation, by T. W. H. Crosland.
1904O114
- Lord of the Sea, by M. P. ShielN7166

Lord Ormont and His Aminta, by George Meredith. 2 copiesN5283 N5284
 Lord Protector, by S. Levett-Yeats.....N8932
 Lords, House of. See Parliament.
 Lord's Prayer, The, by F. D. Maurice. *Sermons*. 1902A1190
 Lord's Prayer and the Church, by John RuskinA974
 Loria (Achille) Economic Foundations of Society. 1904F16
 Lorimer (Adam) The Author's Progress. 1906L309
 Lorimer (Geo. C.) *Ed.* The People's Bible History. 1896A257
 Lorimer (G. H.) Letters from a Self-made Merchant to his SonN4631
 — Old Gorgon GrahamN4632
 Lorna Doone, by R. D. Blackmore. 2 copies N748 N749
 Lorne (*Marquis of*) Canadian Pictures.....H2937
 — Guido and Lita: A Tale of the Riviera. *Poem*. 1875M610
 — Imperial Federation. 1885F1174
 — Memories of Canada and Scotland. 1884H2938
 — Queen Victoria: Her Life and Empire. 1901G3099
 — and Others. Three Notable Stories...N4635
 Losing Game, by Hume Nisbet. 2 copies N5722 N5723
 Loss and Gain, by J. H. NewmanN5713
 "Lost Angel of a Ruined Paradise," by P. A. Sheehan. *A Drama*. 1904M1267
 Lost Cause, by Guy Thorne. 2 copies N7704 N7705
 Lost Continent, by Cutcliffe Hyne.....N3476
 Lost Estate, by Mary E. Mann.....N5060
 Lost Footsteps, by W. Sweetman. *Poems*. 1875M908
 Lost Heiress, by Ernest GlanvilleN2632
 Lost Ideal, by Annie S. SwanN7372
 Lost Illusions, by H. de BalzacN464
 Lost Land, The, by J. M. CrotchieN1675
 Lost Leader, by E. P. OppenheimN5969
 Lost on Du-Corrig, by Standish O'Grady...N5902
 Lost Pibroch, &c., by Neil MunroN5460
 Lost Regiment, by Ernest GlanvilleN2633
 Lost Sir Massingberd, by James Payn. 2 copies N6262 N6263
 Lost Son, &c., by Mary LinskillN4605
 Lothair, by B. DisraeliN1817
 Loti (Pierre) Fantome d'Orient, in *French* N10143
 — IndiaH3337
 — Madame Chrysanthème, in *French*....N10144
 — My Brother YvesN4636
 — Pêcheur d'Islande, in *French*.....N10145
 — Le roman d'un enfant, in *French*....N10146
 Lotta Schmidt, &c., by Anthony Trollope...N7788
 Lot 13, by Dorothea GerardN2567
 Lottie Lonsdale, by E. J. Worboise.....N8636
 Lotus and Jewel, by Sir E. Arnold. 1887...M161
 Loudon (Mrs.) Botany for LadiesC1241
 — Entertaining Naturalist. *Ed.* by W. S. Dallas. 1867C261

Louis IX. (*King of France*) Life of, by F. Perry. 1901G1929
 Louis XI. and Calvin. Lives of, by M. GuizotG1928
 — The Reign of, by P. F. Willert. 1876.H1575
 Louis XIV. and the Zenith of the French Monarchy, by A. Hassall. 1904G1973
 — Siècle de, par M. A. de F. Voltaire, in *French*. 3 vols. 1887H1587
 Louis XV., the Court of, and the Duc de Lauzun, by G. Maugras. 1895.....G1834
 — The Court of, by I. de Saint-Amand. 2 vols. 1893-4G3289
 — Last Years of, by I. de Saint-Amand. 1894G3291
 Louis XVI. Recollections of a Page at the Court of Louis XVI., by Count D' Hézecques. *Trans.* by C. M. Yonge. 1873H1594
 Louis XVIII. Correspondence of, with Prince Talleyrand. 2 vols. 1881G2972
 — The Court of, and the Duchess of Berry, by I. de Saint-AmandG225
 Louisa (*Queen of Prussia*) Life and Times of, by E. H. Hudson. 2 vols. 1874.....G1930
 Louisiana, The Creoles of, by G. W. Cable. 1885H580
 — Strange True Tales of, by G. W. Cable. 1890H3037
 Louisiana, &c., by F. H. BurnettN1056
 Louis Phillippe, Last Days of the Reign of, by M. Guizot. 1867H1639
 Lounsbury (T. R.) Life of James Fenimore Cooper. 1884G724
 Lourdes, by Émile ZolaN9140
 Love, by Lady HerbertN3225
 Love Affairs of some Famous Men, by E. J. Hardy. 1897O231
 Love and Life, by C. M. YongeN8956
 Love and Olivia, by M. B. CrossN1670
 Love and Personal Beauty: Their Development, &c., by H. T. Finck. 2 vols. 1887F217
 Love and the King, by L. Cleeve.....N1326
 Love and the Soul Hunters, by John Oliver HobbesN3270
 Love and Twenty, by J. S. WinterN8546
 Love for an Hour is Love for Ever, by A. E. Barr. 2 copiesN524 N525
 Love Grown Cold, by Annie S. Swan.....N7373
 Love Idylls, by S. R. Crockett. 2 copies N1611 N1612
 Love in a Life, by Allan Monkhouse. 2 copies N5373 N5374
 Love in June, by Keble HowardN3397
 Love in the Lists, by K. L. Montgomery...N5381
 Love is Enough, by William Morris. *A Play*. 1873M735
 Love Letters of Mr. H. and Miss R. (1775-9). *Ed.* by G. Burgess. 1895O72
 Lovels of Arden, by M. E. Braddon. 2 copies N904 N905
 Lovel the Widower, &c., by W. M. Thackeray N7680
 Lovely Woman, by T. W. H. Crosland. 1903.O115
 Love Made Manifest, by Guy Boothby.....N820

- Love Me Little, Love Me Long, by Charles ReadeN6636
- Lover (Samuel) Poetical WorksM619
- Handy AndyN4640
- He Would be a GentlemanN4641
- Legends and Stories of IrelandN4642
- Rory O'More. 2 copiesN4643 N4644
- Bernard (B.) Life of Samuel Lover. 2 vols. 1874G1936
- Lover or Friend, by Rosa N. CareyN1202
- Lovers at Fault, by Fred Whishaw.....N8435
- Lover's Lexicon, The, by Fredk. Greenwood. 1893F194
- Lover's Tale, by Lord Tennyson. 1879.....M956
- Love Rules the Camp, by Lieut.-Col. Andrew HaggardN3030
- Love's Cross-Currents, by A. C. Swinburne.N7396
- Love's Crossways, by A. M. DiehlN1805
- Love's Depths, by Georges OhnetN5909
- Love's Labour Won, by James Grant.....N2715
- Loves of Miss Anne, by S. R. Crockett.....N1613
- Love's Proxy, by R. BagotN427
- Love-Story of Margaret Wynne, by Adeline SergeantN7124
- Love that LivesN4639
- Love that Loves Alway, by E. O. BlackburneN739
- Love that Overcame, by Adeline Sergeant.N7125
- Love, the Atonement, by F. Campbell.....N1173
- Love Triumphant, by L. T. MeadeN5219
- Lovett (Richard) London Pictures. 1890...H4054
- United States Pictures. 1891H2995
- Ed. Welsh PicturesH4216
- Lovett (W. J.) Naval Architecture. 1905...D837
- Lovey Mary, by Alice Hegan Rice.....N6665
- Low (C. R.) Journal and Correspondence of Major-General Augustus Abbott. 1879..G1
- Life and Correspondence of Sir George Pollock. 1873G2526
- A Memoir of Lord Roberts. 1883.....G2652
- A Memoir of Sir Garnet J. Wolseley. 2 vols. 1878G3244
- Soldiers of the Victorian Age. 2 vols. 1880G2861
- Contents:*—Vol. I. Sir T. Willshire, Sir G. C. Whitlock, Sir C. K. Pearson, Sir G. H. Macgregor, Sir H. Hugh Clifford, Viscount Gough, Sir H. Evelyn Wood, Sir V. Eyre. Vol. II. Sir H. Edwardes, Sir H. M. Durand, Lord Chelmsford, Sir James Outram, Lord Strathnairn, Sir N. B. Chamberlain, Sir James Hope Grant, Lord Napier of Magdala, Lord Clyde.
- Low (D. A.) Introduction to Machine Drawing and Design. 1903D642
- and A. W. Bevis. Manual of Machine Drawing and Design. 1903D643
- Low (J. L.) Durham. (*Diocesan Histories*). 1881H1438
- F. G. Tait: A Record, being his Life, Letters, and Golfing DiaryG2969
- Low (S.) The Charities of London in 1861. 1862F358
- Lowden Sabbath Morn, by R. L. Stevenson. A Poem. 1898M902
- Lowder (Charles) A Biography. 1882.....G1939
- Lowe (Charles) Life of Alexander III. of Russia. 1895G28
- Prince Bismarck: An Historical Biography. 2 vols. 1885G259
- Ed. Bismarck's Table-Talk. 1895G261

- Lowe (E. J.) Fern Growing. 1898D223
- Lowe (R. W.) A Bibliographical Account of English Theatrical Literature. 1888.L458
- Among my Books. *Essays*. 1870.....O707
- Contents:*—Dryden. Shakespeare once more. Lessing. Rousseau and the Sentimentalists.
- Lowell (James Russell) Heartsease and Rue. *Poems*. 1888M616
- Letters of. Ed. by C. E. Norton. 2 vols. 1894G1940
- Literary and Political Addresses. 1890...O709
- Contents:*—Democracy. Garfield. Stanley. Fielding. Coleridge. Books and Libraries. Don Quixote. Harvard Anniversary. Tariff Reform. Place of the Independent in Politics. "Our Literature."
- Literary Essays. 4 vols. 1890.....L668
- Contents:*—Vol. I. A Moosehead Journal. Cambridge 30 years ago. Leaves from my Journal in Italy, &c. Keats. Thoreau. Vol. II. New England Two Centuries Ago. Lessing. Carlyle. Swinburne's Tragedies. Life and Letters of James Gates Percival. Vol. III. My Garden Acquaintance. A Good Word for Winter. Chaucer. A Certain Condescension in Foreigners. Vol. IV. Pope, Milton, Dante. Spenser. Wordsworth.
- My Study Windows. *Essays*. 1871.....O710
- Contents:*—A Great Public Character (Josiah Quincy). Abraham Lincoln. Library of Old Authors. Emerson, the Lecturer.
- The Old Elizabethan Dramatists. 1892..L533
- Contents:*—Marlowe. Webster. Chapman. Beaumont and Fletcher. Massinger and Ford.
- Poetical Works. 4 vols. 1890M612
- Political Essays. 1890F916
- Contents:*—American Tract Society. Election in November. The Pickens-and-Stealin's Rebellion. Gen. McClellan's Report. The Rebellion (American Civil War): its causes and consequences. McClellan or Lincoln. Reconstruction. Scotch the Snake, or Kill it? President on the Stump (Johnson). The Seward-Johnson Reaction. E pluribus unum.
- Greenslet (F.) James Russell Lowell: His Life and Work. 1906G1938
- Scudder (H. E.) J. R. Lowell: A Biography. 2 vols. 1901G1942
- Underwood (F. H.) J. R. Lowell: The Poet and the Man. 1895G1944
- Lowndes (Cecilia S.) Both Sides of the RiverN4645
- KathleenN4646
- Lowndes (M. E.) Michel de Montaigne: A Biographical Study. 1898G2227
- Lowry (S. C.) The Work of the Holy Spirit. 1895A1166
- Loyal Hussar, &c., by Alan St. Aubyn.....N7008
- Loyd (Lady Mary) Brother and Sister: A Memoir and the Letters of Ernest and Henriette Renan. 1896G2614
- Loyola and the Educational System of the Jesuits, by Thos. Hughes. 1892.....G1945
- Lubbock (A. B.) Round the Horn before the Mast. 1903H2485
- Lubbock (Gertrude) Some Poor Relief Questions. 1895F331
- Contents:*—Out-door and In-door Relief. Old Age Pensions. Provision of Meals [for children]. Charitable Relief. Extracts from the Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Aged Poor.
- Lubbock (Sir John) See Avebury (Lord).
- Lübke (Wilhelm) Ecclesiastical Art in Germany during the Middle Ages. 1876..E108

- Luca della Robbia. *See* Robbia.
- Lucan. *The Pharsalia* of. 1853O328
- Lucas (Annie) *Wenzel's Inheritance*N4647
- Lucas (C. P.) *A Historical Geography of the British Colonies*. 4 vols. 1888.....H3773
- Contents*:—Vol. I. Dependencies in Europe, Asia, and the Indian Ocean. Vol. II. West Indies. Vol. III. West Africa. Vol. IV. South and East Africa.
- Lucas (E. V.) *Highways and Byways in Sussex*. 1904H4104
- *The Life of Charles Lamb*. 2 vols.....G1796
- *Ed. Charles Lamb and the Lloyds*. 1898G1811
- Lucas (Frederick) *Life of, by his Brother*. 2 vols. 1886G1946
- Lucas (Joseph) *Studies in Nidderdale*H4137
- *The Yetholm: History of the Gypsies*. 1882H211
- Lucas (Reginald) *Hoist with her own Petard*N4648
- *In Days of Adversity*N4649
- Lucas (W. J.) *Book of British Butterflies*. 1893C1174
- Luce (Morton) *A Handbook to the Works of Lord Tennyson*. 1895L650
- Lucian, *Works of. Trans. by H. W. and F. G. Fowler*. 4 vols. 1905.....O324
- *Dialogues of. Trans. by H. Williams*. 1888O329
- Collins (W. L.) *Lucian*. 1873O323
- Lucile, by Owen Meredith. *A Poem*. 1892..M632
- Lucius Davoren, by M. E. Braddon.....N906
- Lucknow, *The Siege of, a Diary, by Lady Inglis*. 1892H731
- Luckock (H. M.) *After Death*. 1902.....A200
- *The Bishops in the Tower*. 1896A764
- *The Church in Scotland*A817
- *The Divine Liturgy*. 1902A975
- *Footprints of the Apostles*. 1905A373
- *The History of Marriage*. 1894F201
- *The Intermediate State between Death and Judgment*. 1890A195
- *Special Characteristics of the Four Gospels*. 1900A364
- *Studies in the History of the Book of Common Prayer*. 1900A385
- Luck of Barerakes, by Caroline Marriage. 2 copiesN5082 N5083
- Luck of Gerard Ridgeley, by Bertram MitfordN5347
- Luck of Roaring Camp, &c., by Bret Harte.N3155
- Luck of the Darrells, by James PaynN6264
- Luck of the Native Born, by J. A. Barry...N579
- Lucky Bargee, by Harry LanderN4471
- Lucretia, by Lord Lytton. 2 copies.N4704 N4705
- Lucretius. *On the Nature of Things: A Philosophical Poem. Trans. by J. S. Watson*. 1851O331
- Mallock (W. H.) *Lucretius*. 1878O330
- Lucy (H. W.) *A Diary of Two Parliaments*. 2 vols. 1885-6F1087
- Contents*:—Vol. I. The Disraeli Parliament, 1874-80. Vol. II. The Gladstone Parliament, 1880-5.
- *A Diary of the Salisbury Parliament*. (1886-92). 1892F1089
- *A Diary of the Home Rule Parliament*. (1892--5). 1896F1090

- Lucy (H. W.) *A Diary of the Unionist Parliament*. (1895-1900). 1901F1091
- *East by West. Travel*. 2 vols. 1885...H2486
- *Peeps at Parliament*. 1903F1066
- *Later Peeps at Parliament*. 1905F1092
- Lucy Arden, by James GrantN2716
- Lucy Crofton, by Mrs. Oliphant.....N5936
- Ludgate Magazine. *New Series*. Vols. 1-12. 1895-1901K1235—K1246
- Ludlow (J. M.) *A Sketch of the History of the United States, from Independence to Secession*. 1862H540
- *War of American Independence*. 1902...H261
- Ludwig II. of Bavaria. *The Romance of, by Frances Gerard*. 1899G1948
- Luffmann (C. B.) *A Vagabond in Spain*. 1895H4745
- Lugard (F. D.) *The Rise of Our East African Empire*. 2 vols. 1893H369
- *The Story of the Uganda Protectorate*.H371
- Luini (Bernardino) *Life of, by G. C. Williamson*. 1900G1949
- Luke (St.) Gospel of.**
- Adeney (W. F.) *Ed. St. Luke's Gospel*.A538
- Ellicott (C. J.) *Gospel of St. Luke*. 1896A518
- Farrar (F. W.) *The Gospel of St. Luke, with Notes, &c*. 1902A436
- Gray (J. C.) *Gospel of St. Luke*.....A501
- Maurice (F. D.) *The Gospel of the Kingdom of Heaven*. 1899A1187
- Parker (J.) *Gospel of St. Luke*. 1897.A474
- Luke Delmege, by P. A. SheehanN7161
- Lukin (J.) *Amateur Mechanic's Workshop*. 1904D599
- *Possibilities of Small Lathes*. 1903.....D1388
- *Simple Decorative Lathe Work*. 1905...D1389
- *Toy Making for Amateurs*D1493
- *Turning for Beginners*. 1906D1390
- *Ed. Turning Lathes*. 1894D1391
- Lumby (J. R.) *Acts of the Apostles, with Notes, &c*. 1904A438
- *First and Second Book of Kings*. 2 vols. 1903A415
- *The History of the Creeds*. 1873.....A185
- Lumley (Benj.) *Reminiscences of the Opera*. 1864E1936
- Lummis-Paterson (G. W.) *See* Paterson.
- Lund (T. W. M.) *Como and Italian Lake-land*. 1887H4435
- LUNDY ISLAND. Page (J. L. W.) *The Coasts of Devon and Lundy Island*. 1895...H3969
- Lunn (Charles) *The Philosophy of Voice*. 1906E854
- Lunn (Richd.) *Pottery: A Handbook for Art Teachers and Students*. 1903.....D1523
- Lupton (Arnold) *Electricity, as Applied to Mining*. 1906D852
- *Mining*. 1904D851
- Lupton (J. H.) *[Life of] John of Damascus*. 1882A556
- Lust of Hate, by Guy BoothbyN821
- LUTHER (MARTIN) Beard (C.) *Martin Luther and the Reformation in Germany*. 1889H1733
- Jacobs (H. E.) *Martin Luther, the Hero of the Reformation*. 1483-1546. 1898.G1954

- LUTHER (MARTIN) Hare (J. C.) Vindication of Luther against his Recent English Assailants. 1855A896
 Köstlin (Julius) Life of Luther. 1883..G1950
 Lindsay (T. M.) Martin Luther and the German Reformation. 1900G1951
 Stoughton (J.) Homes and Haunts of LutherH4514
 Luttrell of Arran, by Charles Lever. 2 copies N4564 N4565
 Lutz (W. M.) Miss Esmeralda. *Burlesque*. V.S.E1210
 Lützwow (Francis, Count) A History of Bohemian Literature. 1899L693
 Lux mundi: Studies in the Religion of the Incarnation. *Ed.* by C. Gore. 1890...A636
 Luys (J.) The Brain and its Functions. 1883B296
 Lyall (Sir Alfred C.) Asiatic Studies: Religious and Social. 1882A1289
Contents:—Religion of an Indian Province. Origin of Divine Myths in India. Influence upon Religion of a rise in Morality. Witchcraft and Non-Christian Religions. Missionary and Non-Missionary Religions. State and Religion in China. Formation of some Clans and Castes in India. Rajput States of India. Islam in India. Our Religious Policy in India. Religious Situation in India.
 — Life of Tennyson. E.M.L. 1902.....G2987
 — The Life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava. 2 vols. 1905G908
 — Life of Warren Hastings. 1902.....G1439
 — The Rise and Expansion of the British Dominion in India. 1905H702
 Lyall (David) David Lyall's Love Story...N4650
 Lyall (Edna) The Autobiography of a Truth.N4654
 — Derrick Vaughan, Novelist. 2 copies N4655 N4656
 — Donovan. 2 copiesN4657 N4658
 — DoreenN4659
 — A Hardy NorsemanN4660
 — The HinderersN4661
 — Hope, the Hermit. 2 copies...N4662 N4663
 — In spite of all. 2 copies.....N4664 N4665
 — In the Golden Days. 2 copies.N4666 N4667
 — Knight-errant. 2 copiesN4668 N4669
 — To Right the Wrong. 2 copies.N4670 N4671
 — Wayfaring MenN4672
 — We two. (Sequel to "Donovan").....N4673
 — Won by WaitingN4674
 Escreet (J. M.) Life of "Edna Lyall." 1904G1952
 Lyde (Lionel W.) A Commercial Geography of the British Empire. 1905H3763
 Lydekker (Richd.) Handbook to the British Mammalia. 1896C202
 — Handbook to the Carnivora. 1896C201
 — Handbook to the Marsupialia and Monotremata. 1896C203
 — Phases of Animal Life. 1892C821
 — and H. N. Hutchinson. *See* Hutchinson.
 Lyell (Sir Charles) Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man. 1873C1506
 — Principles of Geology. 2 vols. 1867...C1476
 — and Modern Geology, by T. G. Bonney. 1895G1957
 — Life of, by his Sister-in-Law. 2 vols. 1881G1955
 Lying Prophets, by Eden PhillpottsN6330
 Lyly (John) Complete Works. 3 vols. 1902.O333

- Lynch (Arthur) Human Documents. 1896.G1959
Contents:—Edward VII. Kaiser Wilhelm II. John Burns. Tom Mann. A. J. Balfour. Joseph Chamberlain. W. T. Stead. T. P. O'Connor. Zola. Rudyard Kipling. Sara Bernhardt. Ada Rehan. H. Spencer. Bain
 Lynch (E. M.) The Boy-godN4676
 Lynch (George) The Path of Empire. 1903.H3511
 — The War of the Civilisations. 1901.....H645
 Lynch (Hannah) George Meredith: A Study. 1891L591
 — Toledo: The Story of an old Spanish Capital. 1898H1960
 Lynch (Jeremiah) Three Years in the Klondike. 1904H3017
 Lynch (Lawrence L.) A Dead Man's Step.N4677
 Lynch (R. I.) The Book of the Iris. 1904...D199
 Lyndhurst (Lord) A Life of, by Sir Theodore Martin. 1884G1960
 Lyne (Charles) New Guinea: An Account of the Establishment of the British Protectorate. 1885H2016
 Lyon (C. J.) Personal History of King Charles II. 1851G613
 Lyons (Edmund, Lord) Life of, by S. Eardley-Wilmot. 1898G1961
 Lyra Hieratica: Poems on the Priesthood. *Ed.* by T. E. BridgettM792
 Lyra Mancuniensis, by Walter Hughes. 1890M526
 Lyre and Lancet, by "F. Anstey".....N152
 Lyrical Poems, by Alfred Austin. 1896.....M187
 Lysaght (Eliz. J.) The Gold of Ophir.....N4679
 Lysaght (S. R.) One of the Grenvilles.....N4680
 Lysbeth, by H. Rider HaggardN3044
 Lysons (Sir D.) The Crimean War, from First to Last. 1895H906
 Lyttelton (E.) Mothers and Sons: Problem in the Home-Training of Boys. 1893..F267
Contents:—A Cause of Failure. Religion. Altruism. Food. Leaving Home. Money. Secular Teaching. Choosing a Profession. Ideals.
 Lyttelton (R. H.) and A. G. Steel. *See* Steel.
 Lyttleton (Thomas, Lord) The Life of, by Thomas Frost. 1876G1962
 Lytton (Lord) AliceN4683
 — Caxtoniana. *Essays*. 1875O712
Contents:—Urban and Rural Temperament. Shyness. The Management of Money. Style and Diction. Hints on Mental Culture. Essay-writing. Faith and Charity. Self-Control. Posthumous Reputation. The Spirit of Conservatism. &c.
 — The Caxtons. 2 copies.....N4684 N4685
 — The Coming RaceN4686
 — Devereux. 2 copiesN4687 N4688
 — The Disowned. 2 copies.....N4689 N4690
 — Dramatic WorksM1161
 — England and the English. 1874.....F123
Contents:—View of the English Character. Society and Manners. Survey of the State of Education, and of the General Influence of Morality and Religion in England. Intellectual Spirit of the Time. Our Political State.
 — Ernest Maltravers. 2 copies.N4691 N4692
 — Eugene Aram. 2 copies.....N4693 N4694
 — Falkland; ZicciN4695
 — GodolphinN4696
 — Harold: Last of the Saxon Kings.....N4697
 — Kenelm ChillinglyN4698
 — King Arthur: An Epic Poem. 1875...M624

- Lytton (*Lord*) *Last Days of Pompeii*. 2 copies
N4699 N4700
- *The Last of the Barons*. 2 copies
N4701 N4702
- *Leila*N4703
- *Lucretia*. 2 copiesN4704 N4705
- "My Novel." 2 copiesN4706 N4707
- *The New Timon; St. Stephen's, and the
Lost Tales of Miletus*. 1875M625
- *Night and Morning*. 2 copies....N4714 N4715
- *Pamphlets and Sketches*. 1875.....O713
- Contents*:—Confessions of a Water-Patient. Letters to John Bull, Esq. Life and Writings of Paul Louis Courier. Life of Schiller. Causes of Horace's Popularity. Art in Fiction.
- *The Parisians*N4708
- *Paul Clifford*. 2 copiesN4709 N4710
- *Pausanias, the Spartan*N4711
- *Pilgrims of the Rhine*N4716
- *Poetical Works*. 1865. 2 copies.M621 M623
- *Pelham*. 2 copiesN4712 N4713
- *Quarterly Essays*. 1875O714
- Contents*:—The Reign of Terror. Goldsmith. Lamb and some of his Companions. Gray's Works. Sir Thomas Browne. Pitt and Fox. Pym versus Falkland. Influence of Love upon Literature and Real Life.
- *Rienzi*. 2 copiesN4717 N4718
- *A Strange Story*N4719
- *The Student, &c*. 2 copies.....N4720 N4721
- *Walpole: A Comedy*M1162
- *What Will He do With it?* 2 copies
N4722 N4723
- *Zanoni*. 2 copiesN4724 N4725
- *Ed. The Lost Tales of Miletus*. 1866...M622
- *The Life, Letters, and Literary Remains
of, by His Son*. 2 vols. 1883.....G1963
- Lytton (*Robert, Earl of*), "*Owen Meredith*."
After Paradise; and other Poems.
1887M629
- *Chronicles and Characters. Poems*. 2 vols.
1868M630
- *Fables in Song*. 2 vols. 1874M636
- *Glenaveril; or, The Metamorphoses. Poem*.
2 vols. 1885M634
- *Julian Fane: A Memoir*. 1871.....G1108
- *Lucile. A Poem*. 1882M632
- *Marah. A Poem*. 1892M633
- *Notes on the Caucasus*. 1883.....H3508
- *Serbski Pesme; National Songs of Servia*.
1861M96
- *History of his Indian Administration, by
Lady Betty Balfour*. 1899F1189
- Lytton (*Rosina, Lady*) *Life of, by Louisa
Devey*. 1887G1966

M

- "M. (A.)" *From Japan and Australia*.
1892O372
- Contents*:—Felix Holt Secundus. Wooing of Webster. Yoshiwara Episode. Bear Hunt on the Fuji-san. Tosa Monogatari of Modern Times. Faustus Junior, Ph.D. Fred Wilson's Fate.
- "M. (L. F.)" *English Matrons and their
Professions*. 1873F232
- M. or N., by G. J. Whyte-MelvilleN5263
- Maartens (*Maarten*) *Dorothea*. 2 copies
N4690 N4691

- Maartens (*Maarten*) *God's Fool*N4962
- *Her Memory*N4963
- *My Lady Nobody*N4964
- *My Poor Relations*N4965
- *A Question of Taste*N4966
- *Some Women I have known*N4967
- *The Woman's Victory, &c.*N4968
- Mabie (*H. W.*) *My Study Fire. Essays*.
1893O718

Contents:—Nature and Childhood. Poet's Crown of Sorrow. Failings of Genius. The Universal Biography. Books and Things. Secret of Genius. Glimpse of Spring. The Method of Genius. &c.

- M'Allen (*J. E. B.*) *Principles of Book-keeping*.
1899C2181
- Macaria, by A. J. Evans WilsonN8524
- Macaulay (*James*) *Ireland in 1872*. 1873.H1505
- *Queen Victoria: Her Life and Reign*.
1887G3100
- *Sea Pictures, Drawn with Pen and
Pencil*H2414
- *Ed. Speeches and Addresses of H.R.H.
The Prince of Wales. (Now Edward
VII.)* 1889O500
- *and Others. Vivisection Scientifically
Considered*. 1881C898
- Macaulay (*Thomas Babington, Lord*) *Essays
and Biographies*. 4 vols. 1898O720
- Contents*:—Vol. I. Milton. Machiavelli. Dryden. History. Hallam. Mill on Government. Westminster Reviewer's Defence of Mill. Utilitarian Theory of Government. Southey's Colloquies. Robert Montgomery. Moore's Life of Byron. Sadler's Law of Population. Bunyan. Vol. II. Civil Disabilities of the Jews. Sadler's Refutation refuted. Dr. Johnson. Hampden. Burleigh and his times. Mirabeau. War of the Succession in Spain. Horace Walpole. Wm. Pitt, Earl of Chatham. Sir James Mackintosh. Bacon. Vol. III. Sir Wm. Temple. Gladstone on Church and State. Lord Clive. Von Ranke. Leigh Hunt. Lord Holland. Warren Hastings. Frederic the Great. Vol. IV. Madame D'Arblay. Life and Writings of Addison. Barere. Earl of Chatham. Biographies:—Francis Atterbury. Bunyan. Goldsmith. Dr. Johnson. Wm. Pitt, the Younger.
- *Essays: Lays of Ancient Rome*. 1899...O724
- *History of England*. 6 vols. 1898....H1154
- *Lays of Ancient Rome, and other Poems*.
1902M655
- *Selections from the Writings of*. 1876...O348
- *Works of: Speeches, Poems, and Miscellaneous Writings*. 2 vols. 1898...O346
- Morison (*J. C.*) *Life of Lord Macaulay*.
1882G1992
- Trevelyan (*G. O.*) *Life and Letters of
Lord Macaulay*. 2 vols. 1876.....G1993
- Macaulay (*Zachary*) *Life and Letters of, by
Viscountess Knutsford*. 1900G1995
- Maccabæus (*Judas*), and the Jewish War of
Independence, by C. R. Conder. 1879.H179
- Maccabees, *First Book of, with Notes, &c.*,
by W. Fairweather and J. S. Black.
1897A433
- Maccall (*William*) *Foreign Biographies*.
2 vols. 1873G1997
- Contents*:—Vol. I. Joseph de Maistre. Samuel Vincent. Vincent de Paul. Paul Louis Courier. Vauvenargues. Abbe de Saint Pierre. St. Francis of Assisi. Ulrich von Hutten. Spinoza. Vol. II. G. W. Leibnitz. Louis Claude de Saint-Martin. Giordano Bruno. Vasco Nunez de Balboa. Alexander I of Russia. Peter d'Aubusson. Martin Behaim. Cardinal Alberoni. President Boyer. Francis d'Almeida. George Cadoudal. Lazarus Carnot.

- McCarthy (Justin) British Political Leaders.
1903G2897
Contents:—A. J. Balfour, Lord Salisbury, Lord Rosebery.
Joseph Chamberlain, Henry Labouchere, John Morley,
Lord Aberdeen, John Burns. Sir Michael Hicks-Beach,
J. E. Redmond, Sir William Harcourt, James Bryce,
Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman.
- Charing Cross to St. Paul's. 1893.....H4055
— The DictatorN4969
— The Epoch of Reform. (1830-50). 1905.H256
— A History of our own Times; from the
Accession of Queen Victoria to the
Diamond Jubilee. 5 vols. 1901H1236
— A History of our own Times; from the
Diamond Jubilee (1897) to the Accession
of Edward VII. 2 vols. 1905.....H1197
— History of the Four Georges. 2 vols.
1884H1195
— Life of Pope Leo. XIII. 1896G1865
— Linley RochfordN4970
— Modern England. 2 vols. 1899H1228
— The Reign of Queen Anne. 2 vols.
1902H1190
— The Riddle RingN4971
— Reminiscences. 2 vols. 1899G1999
— Short History of our own Times. 1901.H1241
— The Story of an Irishman.: Autobiography.
1904G2001
— The Story of Gladstone's Life. 1898...G1289
— and Mrs. Campbell Praed. "The Right
Honourable."N4973
- McCarthy (Justin Huntly) The DryadN4975
— The French Revolution. 4 vols. 1890..H1602
— Ireland since the Union: Sketches of
Irish History from 1798 to 1886.1887.H1499
— The Lady of Loyalty HouseN4976
— The Proud PrinceN4977
— *Ed.* The Thousand and One Days.....N4978
- McCarthy (Michael J. F.) Five Years in
Ireland. 1895-1900 1902H1506
— Priests and People in Ireland. 1902.....A849
— Rome in Ireland. 1904H1509
- M'Causland (D.) Adam and the Adamite.
1864C626
- M'Clintock (Sir F. L.) The Voyage of the
"Fox" in the Arctic Sea. 1881.....H5029
- McClymont (J. A.) *Ed.* St. JohnA539
- McCoan (J. C.) Egypt as it isH2576
— Turkey in Asia. 2 vols. 1879.....H3555
- MacColl (Hugh) Symbolic Logic and its
Applications. 1906B193
- MacColl (Malcolm) Christianity in Relation
to Science and Morals. 1889A186
— The Eastern Question: Its Facts and
Fallacies. 1877F1208
— The Reformation Settlement Examined in
the Light of History and Law. 1899.A888
— Three Years of the Eastern Question.
1878F1206
- McCormick (A. D.) An Artist in the Hima-
layas. 1895H3367
- M'Cormick (R.) Voyages of Discovery in the
Arctic and Antarctic Seas, and Round
the World. 2 vols. 1884H4987
- McCosh (James) The Emotions. 1880.....B389
- McCrackan (W. D.) The Tyrol. 1905.....H3719
- McCrea (R. B.) Lost Amid the Fogs: Sketches
of Life in Newfoundland. 1869.....H2968
- M'Crib (Theophilus) KennaquhairN4981
- Maccunn (F. A.) Life of John Knox.....G1762
- Maccunn (John) Ethics of Citizenship. 1894.F1043
- McCurdy (E.) Life of Leonardo da Vinci.
1904G1970
- Macdermots of Ballycloran, by Anthony
TrollopeN7789
- McDermott (E. R.) Railways. 1904D917
- MacDonagh (M.) Bishop Doyle: A Biographical
and Historical Study. 1896G885
— Irish Life and Character. 1898.....H1514
— Life of Daniel O'Connell. 1903G2374
— Parliament: Its Romance, Comedy, and
Pathos. 1902F1070
- McDonald (Donald) Fragrant Flowers and
LeavesC1321
— How we kept the Flag FlyingH432
- Macdonald (D. G. F.) Cattle, Sheep, and
Deer. 1872D78
- Macdonald (F. W.) The Life of W. Morley
Punshon. 1887G2538
- Macdonald (George) Alec Forbes of How-
glenN4982
— Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood.....N4983
— Castle WarlockN4984
— A Dish of Orts. 1893O726
Contents:—Imagination—its Function and Culture. In-
dividual Development. St. George's Day, 1564. Art
of Shakespere, as revealed by himself. The Elder
Hamlet. On Polish. Browning's "Christmas Eve."
"Essays on some of the Forms of Literature." "His-
tory and Heroes of Medicine." Wordsworth's Poetry.
Shelley. A Sermon. True Christian Ministering.
The Fantastic Imagination.
- Donal GrantN4985
— England's AntiphonL511
— The Flight of the ShadowN4986
— Heather and SnowN4987
— Home AgainN4988
— Mary Marston. 2 copies.....N4989 N4990
— PhantastesN4991
— Poetical Works. 2 vols. 1893M649
— Salted with FireN4992
— The Seaboard ParishN4993
— Stephen ArcherN4994
— There and Back. 2 copies.....N4995 N4996
— The Vicar's DaughterN4997
— Weighed and WantingN4998
— What's Mine's MineN4999
— Wilfred CumbermedeN5000
— The Wise WomanN5001
- Macdonald (Sir J. A.) Memoirs of, by Joseph
Pope. 2 vols. 1894G2004
- MacDonald (Ronald) Camilla Faversham...N5003
— The Sword of the KingN5004
- Macdonald (Stephen). *Marshal.* Recollections
of. *Ed.* by C. Rousset. 2 vols. 1892.G2002
- MacDonell (A. A.) Camping Out. 1892...E1535
— A History of Sanskrit Literature. 1900.L348
- Macdonnell (J. C.) Life and Correspondence
of Archbishop Magee. 2 vols. 1896.G2030
- Macdowall (H. C.) Henry of Guise and other
Portraits. 1898G1478.
Contents:—Henry of Guise. Agrippa d'Aubigne
Catherine of Navarre.
- Macdowell (Edw.) Sea Pieces and New England
Idylls. (Op. 62)E944
- Gilman (L.) Life of Edward Macdowell.
1906G2006

Macduff (J. R.) *Tales of the Warrior King: Life and Times of David.* 1895A348

Macedonia.

- Abbott (G. F.) *Tale of a Tour in Macedonia.* 1903H4562
Walker (M. A.) *Through Macedonia to the Albanian Lakes.* 1864H4561
MacEwen (Constance) *A Cavalier's Ladye.* N5006
Macey (F. W.) *Specifications (Builders') in Detail.* 1904D373
Macfadyen (John Allison) *Life of, by A. Mackennal.* 1891G2007
M'Fall (Mrs.) *See* Grand (Sarah).
Macfarlane (Charles) *A Legend of Reading Abbey*N5007
Macfarlane (James) *The Coal Regions of America.* 1873D874
Macfarlane (Walter) *Notes on Practical Metallurgy.* 1905D1010
— *Principles and Practice of Iron and Steel Manufacture.* 1906D1021
Macfarren (G. A.) *Addresses and Lectures [on Music].* 1888E810
Contents:—Ten Inaugural Addresses to Students of the Royal Academy of Music, 1878-87. The Lyrical Drama Handel and Bach.
— *Musical History.* 1885E773
— *Six Lectures on Harmony.* 1877.....E797
— *Ed. Alfred Day's Treatise on Harmony.* 1885E796
Banister (H. C.) *G. A. Macfarren: His Life, Works, and Influence.* 1891...G2008
MacGahan (J. A.) *Campaigning on the Oxus; and, The Fall of Khiva.* 1874H3150
— *Under the Northern Lights.* 1876.....H5012
Macgeorge (A.) *William Leighton Leitch, Landscape Painter: A Memoir.* 1884.G1856
McGiffert (Arthur Cushman) *A History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age.* 1897A686
Macgowan (J.) *Pictures of Southern China.* 1897H3205
Macgregor, *The Clan, and Rob Roy: Historical Memoirs of.* 1881G2012
MacGregor (Sir Charles Metcalfe) *Life and Opinions of. Ed. by Lady MacGregor.* 2 vols. 1888G2009
Macgregor (J.) *The Rob Roy on the Jordan; Cruise in Palestine, &c.* 1869H3623
— *Toil and Travel.* 1892H2488
— *A Voyage Alone in the Yawl "Rob Roy."* 1881H2381
Hodder (John) *Life of John Macgregor. ("Rob Roy.")* 1894G2011
Machen (Arthur) *Hieroglyphics.* 1902.....L683
Machiavelli (Niccolo) *The History of Florence, and the Affairs of Italy.* 1847H1820
Morley (John) *Life of Machiavelli.* 1897.G2013
Villari (P.) *Life and Times of Machiavelli.* 1898G2014
Machinations of Janet, by Sarah Tytler. 2 copiesN7861 N7862

Machine Drawing and Design.

- Building and Machine Draughtsman....D625
Donaldson (J.) *Drawing and Rough Sketching for Marine Engineers*D641

Machine Drawing and Design.—Continued.

- Low (D. A.) *Introduction to Machine Drawing and Design.* 1903D642
— and A. W. Bevis. *Manual of Machine Drawing and Design.* 1903D643
Maxton (John) *The Workman's Manual of Engineering Drawing.* 1903D644
Reinhardt (C. W.) *The Technic of Mechanical Drafting.* 1904E286
Unwin (W. C.) *Elements of Machine Design.* 2 vols. 1903D646
Contents:—Vol. I. General Principles, Fastenings and Transmissive Machinery. Vol. II. Engine Details.
Wells (S. H.) *Engineering, Drawing and Design.* 2 vols. 1900D648
- # **Machinery and Millwork,**
- Baker (T.) *Elements of Practical Mechanism and Machine Tools.* 1882D621
Benjamin (Park) *Ed. Modern Mechanism.* 1892D622
Box (Thos.) *Treatise on Mill-Gearing.* 1892D627
Campin (Francis) *Details of Machinery.* 1883D623
Fairbairn (Sir Wm.) *Treatise on Mills and Millwork.* 1878D628
Fox (T. W.) *The Mechanism of Weaving.* 1900D1540
Goodeve (T. M.) *Elements of Mechanism.* 1905C1845
Grimshaw (R.) *Shop Kinks: A Book for the Machinist.* 1905D491
Hiscox (G. D.) *Mechanical Movements, Powers, Devices and Appliances.* 2 vols. 1900D637
Horner (J. G.) *Modern Milling Machines: Their Design, Construction, and Working.* 1906D629
Jepson (G.) *Cams, and the Principles of their Construction.* 1905.....D639
Kennedy (A. B. W.) *The Mechanics of Machinery.* 1886C1850
Posselt (E. A.) *Textile Machinery Relating to Weaving*D1544
Reuleaux (F.) *Kinematics of Machinery.* 1876D624
Thornley (Thos.) *Draw Frames and Fly Frames.* 1898D1543
Weisbach (Julius) *Mechanics of Air Machinery.* 1905C1851
Willis (Robt.) *Principles of Mechanism.* 1870C1849
Zimmern (G. F.) *Mechanical Handling of Material.* 1905D630
Machray (Robert) *The Ambassador's Glove.* N5008
— *The Mystery of Lincoln's Inn.*.....N5009
Machuron (A.) and H. Lachambre. *See* Lachambre.
McIan's *Costumes of the Clans of Scotland.* 1899D1983
— *Highlanders at Home.* 1900F152
McIntosh (W. C.) *The Resources of the Sea*D1221
Macintyre (Donald) *Hindu-Koh: Wild Sport on and Beyond the Himalayas.* 1889.E1762
Mack (Louise) *An Australian Girl in London*N5011

- Mackail (J. W.) *The Life of William Morris.*
2 vols. 1899G2246
- Mackay (Alex.) *Western India: Reports*
Addressed to the Chambers of
Commerce of Manchester, Liverpool,
Blackburn and Glasgow. 1853.....H3363
- Mackay (A. M.) *The Brontës: Fact and*
Fiction. 1897G342
- *Pioneer Missionary to Uganda, Life of, by*
his Sister. 1890G2015
- Mackay (Charles) *Forty Years' Recollections*
of Life, Literature, and Public Affairs.
(1830-1870). 2 vols. 1877G2016
- *The Founders of the American Republic.*
1885G41
- Contents:—*Washington. John Adams. Thomas Jefferson.
Benjamin Franklin. James Madison. The Dangers
of Ultra-Democracy.
- *Gossamer and Snowdrift. Poems.* 1890.M651
- *The Poetry and Humour of the Scottish*
Language. 1882L114
- *Studies from the Antique and Sketches*
from Nature. Poems. 1864M652
- *Under the Blue Sky.* 1871O352
- Contents:—*Language of Animals. Intelligence of Plants.
Mr. Plant, the English Peasant. The Left-Hand: a
plea for the neglected. Physiology of Hand-shaking.
Some Popular and Unpopular Poets. A Mighty-city
(Ant-hills) &c.
- Mackay (Eric) *A Song of the Sea; My Lady*
of Dreams, and other Poems. 1895...M653
- Mackay (George L.) *From Far Formosa.*
Ed. by J. A. Macdonald. 1896.....H3304
- Mackay (R. W.) *The Tübingen School: History*
and Present Condition of Modern Theo-
logy. 1863A133
- Mackay (Thomas) *The Life of Sir John Fowler,*
Engineer. 1900G1134
- *The State and Charity.* 1898F357
- *Ed. Plea for Liberty: Argument Against*
Socialism. 1891F503
- M'Kendrick (J. G.) and Wm. Snodgrass. *The*
Physiology of the Senses. 1898.....C760
- Mackennal (Alex.) *Homes and Haunts of the*
Pilgrim Fathers. 1899H3669
- *Life of John Allison Macfadyen.* 1891.G2007
- Mackenzie (Bishop) *Memoir of, by Harvey*
Goodwin. 1864G2018
- Mackenzie (Donald) *The Flooding of the*
Sahara. 1877H2671
- Mackenzie (F. A.) *From Tokyo to Tiflis.*
1905H787
- *Sober by Act of Parliament.* 1894.....F292
- Mackenzie (F. L.) *Memoir of, by C. P. Miles.*
1863G2019
- Mackenzie (John) *Austral Africa: Losing it*
or Ruling it. 2 vols. 1887H422
- *Life of, by his Son.* 1902G2020
- Mackenzie (Sir Morell) *The Hygiene of the*
Vocal Organs. 1886E858
- Haweis (H. R.) *Sir Morell Mackenzie: A*
Memoir. 1893G2021
- Mackenzie (Peter) *His Life and Labours, by*
J. Dawson. 1896G2022
- Mackenzie (Robert) *America: A History.*
1882H485
- *The Nineteenth Century.* 1880H271

- McKerrow (William) *Memoir of, by his Son.*
1881G2023
- Mackie (J. B.) *Modern Journalism: A Hand-*
book of Instruction and Counsel. 1894.L831
- Mackinder (H. J.) *Britain and the British*
Seas. 1902H3809
- Mackinnon (James) *The History of Edward*
III. 1900H995
- Mackintosh (D.) *The Scenery of England and*
Wales. 1869C1581
- Mackintosh (Sir James) *The Progress of*
Ethical Philosophy, chiefly during the
17th and 18th Centuries. 1872B37
- Mackintosh (Robert) *From Comte to Benjamin*
Kidd. 1899C479
- Mackonochie (A. H.) *A Memoir, by "E.A.T."*
1890G2024
- Maclagan (T.) *The Germ Theory: The Pheno-*
mena of Disease. 1876D1708
- Maclagan (Archbishop W. D.) *Pastoral Letters*
and Synodal ChargesA1426
- Maclaren (Alex.) *The Conquering Christ and*
other Sermons. 1892A1171
- *Leaves from the Tree of Life.* 1899...A1172
- *Sermons Preached in Manchester.* 1901.A1173
- *A Spring Holiday in Italy.* 1865.....H4424
- *The Victor's Crowns and other Sermons.*A1174
- Maclaren (Archibald) *System of Physical*
Education. 1869D1844
- "Maclaren (Ian)" *Afterwards, &c.*.....N5013
- *Beside the Bonnie Briar Bush.* 2 copies
N5014 N5015
- *The Days of Auld Langsyne*N5016
- *A Doctor of the Old School*N5017
- *The Doctrines of Grace.* 1900A178
- *Homely Virtues.* 1903A1471
- *Kate Carnegie; and, Those Ministers.*N5018
- *The Life of the Master.* 1902.....A634
- *The Mind of the Master.* 1896.....A648
- *The Potter's Wheel.* 1897A1449
- McLaren (W. S. B.) *Spinning Woollen and*
Worsted. 1893D1634
- Maclay (E. S.) *History of American Priva-*
teers. 1900H547
- M'Lean (Alison) *Paul Heriot's Pictures.*...N5020
- *Quiet Stories from an Old Woman's*
GardenN5021
- Maclean (Hector) *Popular Photographic*
Printing Processes. 1898E529
- Maclean (Magnus) *The Literature of the*
Celts: Its History and Romance.
1902L497
- *The Literature of the Highlands.* 1904...L398
- *Ed. Modern Electric Practice.* 6 vols.
1904D679
- Maclear (G. F.) *Apostles of Mediæval Europe.*
A224

*Contents:—*Mission Field of the Middle Ages. Saints
Patrick, Columba, Columbanus, Eligius, Augustine of
Canterbury, Willibrord, Boniface, Anskar, and Vicelin
of Oldenburg. Gregory of Utrecht. Sturm of Fulda.
Lebuin. Liudger. Olaf Tryggveson and Olaf the
Saint. St. Cyril and Methodius. Otho, the Apostle
of Pomerania. Meinhard, Bp. of Yxhull. Raymund
Lull. Retrospect and Reflections.

- Maclear (G. F.) *The Book of Joshua, with Notes.* 1899A412
 — *Conversion of the West: The English.*A810
 — *The Evidential Value of the Holy Eucharist.* 1889A777
 — *The Gospel of St. Mark, with Notes, &c.* 1904A435
 Macleay (K.) *Ed. Historical Memoirs of Rob Roy and the Clan Macgregor.* 1881.G2012
 "Macleod (Fiona)." *See Sharp (W.)*
 Macleod (H. D.) *Bimetallism.* 1894F1591
 — *The Elements of Banking.* 1904.....F1608
 — *The History of Economics.* 1896.....F577
 — *The Theory of Credit.* 3 vols. 1899...F1575
 Macleod (Norman) *Parish Papers.* 1862...A1427
 Contents:—Thoughts on Christianity. The Final Judgment. Future Life. Future Punishment. Revivals. Christian Congregation. Cure for Schism. Progress of Missions. Mystery of Sorrow. Beginning and Close of a Year.
 — *Reminiscences of a Highland Parish.* 1867H4277
 — *Simple Truth.* 1867A1175
 — *Memoir of, by his Brother.* 2 vols. 1876G2025
 Macleod of Dare, by W. BlackN722
 MacLise (Daniel) *Memoir of, by W. J. O'Driscoll.* 1871G2027
 MacMahon (Ella) *A Pitiful Passion*N5025
 — *Such as Have Erred*N5026
 Macmillan (Daniel) *Memoir of, by Thos. Hughes.* 1882G2028
 Macmillan (Hugh) *The Gate Beautiful.* 1891A1176
 — *The Mystery of Grace, and other Sermons.* 1893A1177
 — *The Riviera.* 1892H4393
 — *Roman Mosaics: Studies in Rome and its Neighbourhood.* 1888H4458
 Macmillan (Michael) *The Promotion of General Happiness.* 1890B502
 Macmillan's Magazine. Vol. 52. 1885 to date, *in progress*K1248—K1289
 McNabb (V. J.) *Where Believers may Doubt.* 1903A590
 Macnamara (Lewis) *Blind Larry, &c.*.....N5028
 McNicoll (Thomas) *Essays on English Literature.* 1861L433
 Contents:—Autobiographies. Sacred Poetry: Milton and Pollok. Carlyle's Writings. Tendencies of Modern Poetry. Popular Criticism. Tennyson. Noctes Ambrosianæ. Browning and Landor. Boswell's Letters. Terror of Bagdat.
 McNulty (Edward) *Maureen*N5029
 Macphail (Andrew) *Essays in Puritanism.* 1905G1990
 Contents:—Jonathan Edwards, John Winthrop, Margaret Fuller, Walter Whitman, John Wesley.
 Macpherson (Geraldine) *Memoirs of the Life of Anna Jameson.* 1878G1640
 Macpherson (Hector) *Books to Read and how to Read them.* 1904L892
 — *Herbert Spencer: The Man and his Work.* 1900G2874
 Macpherson (H. A.) and Others. *The Grouse.* 1894E1821
 — — *The Hare.* 1896F1818
 — — *The Partridge.* 1893E1822
 — — *The Pheasant.* 1895F1823
 — — *Red Deer.* 1896E1814

- Macpherson (James) *An Episode in Literature, by J. S. Smart.* 1905L589
 Macpherson (W. C.) *The Baronage and the Senate; or, The House of Lords in the Past, the Present, and the Future.* 1893F1101
 Macquoid (C. E. K.) *Strategy, illustrated by British Campaigns.* 1904F1391
 Macquoid (Katharine S.) *Diane*N5031
 — *His Heart's Desire*N5032
 — *His Last Card*N5033
 — *In an Orchard*N5034
 — *In the Ardennes.* 1881H4331
 — *Pictures in Umbria.* 1905H4481
 — *Through Brittany.* 1877H4341
 — *Through Normandy.* 1875H4351
 — *A Village Chronicle*N5035
 Macquoid (T. and K.) *About Yorkshire.* 1883H4125
 — *Pictures and Legends from Normandy and Brittany.* 1879H4350
 Macrae (Alex.) *A Handbook of Deer-Stalking.* 1880E1793
 Macrae (David) *Americans at Home.* 2 vols. 1870H2898
 Macready (W. C.), as I knew him, by Lady Pollock. 1884G2029
 McTodd, by Cutcliffe Hyne. 2 copies.N3477 N3478
 MacWhirter (John) *Landscape Painting in Water-Colour*E240

Madagascar.

- Keller (C.) *Madagascar, Mauritius, and other East African Islands.* 1901...H2862
 Knight (E. F.) *Madagascar in War Time.* 1896H2866
 Maude (F. C.) *Five Years in Madagascar.* 1895H2868
 Oliver (Capt. S. P.) *The True Story of the French Dispute in Madagascar.* 1885H467
 Robert Drury's *Journal during 15 Years' Captivity in Madagascar.* 1897H5037
 Shaw (G. A.) *Madagascar and France; with some Account of the Island, its People, Resources and Development, by G. A. Shaw.* 1885H2869
 Sibree (James) *The Great African Island.* 1880H2870
 Madam, by Mrs. OliphantN5937
 Madame Bovary, by Gustave Flaubert.....N2271
 Madame de Presnel, by E. F. Poynter.....N6361
 Madame Naudet, by P. LerracN4580
 Madame's Grand-daughter, by Frances M. PeardN6291
 Madan (Falconer) *Books in Manuscript: A Short Introduction to their Study.* 1893L906
 Madcap Violet, by W. BlackN723
 Madden (T. J.) *Tombs or Temples.* 1899...A1178
 "Made in Germany," by E. E. Williams. 1896F873
 Made in His Image, by Guy Thorne.....N7706
- #### Madeira.
- Brown (A. S.) *Guide to Madeira and the Canary Islands.* 1890H2882
 Johnson (J. Y.) *Madeira: Its Climate and Scenery.* 1885H2883

Madeira.—*Continued.*

- Rendell (J. M.) Handbook of the Island of Madeira. 1881H2884
- Mademoiselle Mathilde, by Henry Kingsley.
2 copiesN4262 N4263
- Mademoiselle Nellie, by Lucas Cleeve.....N1319
- Made of Money, by Dorothea GerardN2568
- Madness of David Baring, by Joseph Hocking
N3288
- Madonna Mary, by Mrs. OliphantN5939
- Madonna of the Future, by Henry James.N3922
- Mad or Married? by H. C. Davidson.....N1729
- Madras. Murray's Handbook for. 1879...H3406
- Madrid and Toledo: Their Records and Romances,
by Leonard Williams. 1903H1961
- Mad Sir Uchtred of the Hills, by S. R.
CrockettN1614
- Maeterlinck (Maurice) Aglavaine and Sely-
sette. *A Drama.* 1904M1165
- The Buried Temple. *Essays.* 1902.....O728
Contents:—The Mystery of Justice. The Evolution of
Mystery. The Kingdom of Matter. The Past. Luck.
- The Double Garden. *Essays.* 1904.....O729
Contents:—Death of a Little Dog. Temple of Chance.
In Praise of the Sword. Death and the Crown. Uni-
versal Suffrage. Modern Drama. Foretelling of the
Future. On a Motor-Car. News of Spring. Wrath
of the Bee. Field Flowers. Chrysanthemums. Old-
Fashioned Flowers. Sincerity. Portrait of a Lady.
The Leaf of Olive.
- The Life of the Bee. *Trans.* by A. Sutro.
1902C1164
- Monna Vanna. *A Play.* 1904.....M1166
- Sister Beatrice; Ardiane and Barbe
Bleue. *Two Plays.* 1901M1167
- The Treasure of the Humble. *Essays.*
1904O730
Contents:—Silence. Awakening of the Soul. The Pre-
destined. Mystic Morality. On Women. The Tragi-
cal in Daily Life. The Star. Invisible Goodness.
The Deeper Life. Inner Beauty.
- Wisdom and Destiny. 1903O341
- Magazines. *See Name of Magazine required.*
- Magdalen Hepburn, by Mrs. Oliphant.....N5938
- Magdalen's Husband, by Vincent Brown.
2 copiesN998 N999
- Magee (W. C.) The Gospel of the Age.
1893A1179
- Growth in Grace, and other Sermons.
1893A1180
- Speeches and Addresses. 1892F904
Contents:—Irish Church Bill. Danger of Disestablish-
ment. National Education Union. Marriage with a
Deceased Wife's Sister Bill. Ecclesiastical Courts and
Registries Bill. Temperance Question. Church
Patronage Reform. Cruelty to Animals Bill. Discipline
of the Clergy. Nonconformity. Children's Life In-
surance Bill. Burial Acts Consolidation Bill. Cathed-
ral Statutes Bill. Parish Churches Bill.
- Macdonald (J. C.) Life and Correspon-
dence of Archbishop Magee. 2 vols.
1896G2030
- Magellan (Ferdinand) Life of, by F. H. H.
Guillemard. 1890G2032
- Magic.**
- Adams (W. H. D.) Witch, Warlock and
Magician. 1889A1722
- Frazer (J. G.) Lectures on the Early
History of the Kingship. 1905.....A1708
- Lillie (Arthur) Modern Mystics and
Modern Magic. 1894G2252
See also Conjuring.

- Magic Ink, &c., by William BlackN724
- MAGIC LANTERNS. Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Optical
Lanterns and Accessories: How to make
and manage themD1358
See also Optical Instruments.
- Magic Skin, by H. de BalzacN465
- Maginn (William) Miscellanies, Prose and
Verse, with Memoir. *Ed.* by R. W.
Montagu. 2 vols. 1885O350
- Maginnis (A. J.) The Atlantic Ferry: Its
Ships, Men and Working. 1892D833
- Maginnis (C. D.) Pen Drawing. 1903E277
- Magnay (Sir William) The Fall of a Star.N5037
- FauconbergN5038
- The Man of the HourN5039
- Magnetic Girl, by Richard MarshN5139
- Magnetic North, The, by Eliz. Robins.....N6730
- Magnetism. *See Electricity and Magnetism.*
- Magnheid, by Björnstjerne BjörnsonN709
- Magnificat, The, by H. P. Liddon. *Sermons.*
1903A1149
- Magnum Bonum, by C. M. Yonge. 2 copies
N8957 N8958
- Magnus (Laurie) and Others. National Educa-
tion: Essays towards a Constructive
Policy. 1901F1750
Contents:—Aims and Methods. Church Schools and
Religious Education. Registration and Training of
Secondary Teachers. Inspection of Secondary Schools.
Science in Education. Industrial Needs. Commercial
and Agricultural Education. Teaching of Modern
Languages. Bibliographical Notes.
- Magnus Sinclair, by Howard PeaseN6294
- Magnusson (E.) and W. Morris, *Trans.* Three
Northern Love Stories, &c.....N5042
- and Others. National Life and Thought.
Addresses. 1891F1187
Contents:—Armenia and the Armenian Question. Austria.
Hungary. Germany. Russia. Poland. Italy. Spain
Norway. Sweden. Denmark and Iceland. Dutch
Republic. Belgium. Switzerland. Modern Greece.
Ottoman Empire. Egypt. Servia and Montenegro.
Jews in their Relation to other Races. The Gypsies.
- Maguire (J. F.) The Irish in America. 1868.H2895
- Pontificate of Pius the Ninth. 1870 ...H1867
- Maguire (W. R.) Domestic Sanitary Drainage
and Plumbing: Lectures on Practical
Sanitation. 1890D436
- Magyarland: Narrative of Travels through
the Highlands and Lowlands of Hun-
gary. 2 vols. 1881H3704
- Mahaffy (J. P.) Descartes. 1880G852
- Greek Life and Thought. 1887H1743
- Greek Pictures drawn with Pen and
Pencil. 1890H4554
- The Greek World under Roman Sway;
from Polybius to Plutarch. 1890...H1744
- A History of Egypt under the Ptolemaic
Dynasty. 1899H344
- Old Greek Education. 1881F1759
- Rambles and Studies in Greece. 1876.H4555
- Social Life in Greece. 1890H1742
- and J. H. Bernard. Kant's Kritik of the
Pure Reason Explained and Defended.
1889B53
- and J. E. Rogers. Sketches from a Tour
through Holland and Germany. 1889.H3670

- Mahan (A. T.) *The Influence of Sea Power upon History.* 1889H117
 — *The Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution and Empire.* 1793-1812. 2 vols. 1893H1655
 — *Lessons of the War with Spain.* 1900...H555
 — *The Life of Nelson: The Embodiment of the Sea Power of Great Britain.* 2 vols. 1897G2330
 — *The Problem of Asia.* 1900.....F1207
 — *Types of Naval Officers: Drawn from the History of the British Navy.* 1902..G2322
Contents:—Condition of Naval Warfare at the beginning of the 15th Century. Progress of Naval Warfare during the 18th Century. Hawke. The British Navy. Rodney. Howe. Jervis. Saumarez. Pellew.
 Mahdiism and the Egyptian Sudan, by F. R. Wingate. 1891H351
 Maher (Michael) *Psychology.* 1905.....B412
 Mahomet. *See Mohammed.*
 Mahoney (Francis). *See Prout (Father).*
 Mahratta Camp, Letters from a, by T. D. Broughton. 1892H3330
 Maid-at-Arms, by R. W. Chambers.....N1263
 Maid at Large, by A. LeafN4488
 Maiden's Creed, by Alan St. Aubyn.....N7009
 Maidlow (J. M.) and Others. *Essays on Commons Preservation.* 1867F823
 Maid Marian, by Lord Tennyson. 1892M952
 Maid Marian, &c., by T. L. Peacock.....N6287
 Maid of Killeena, &c., by W. Black..N725
 Maid of Mystery, by L. T. MeadeN5220
 Maid of Orleans, by F. Schiller. *A Play*...M1227
 Maid of Sker, by R. D. Blackmore.....N751
 Maid of the Manse, by E. R. Esler.....N2108
 Maid o' the Mill, by Mrs. Compton Reade.N6647
 Maids of Paradise, by R. W. Chambers.
 2 copiesN1260 N1261
 Maid, Wife, or Widow? by Mrs. Alexander.
 2 copiesN88 N89
 Maime o' the Corner, by M. E. Francis...N2331
 Maimon (Solomon) *An Autobiography. Trans.*
 by J. Clark Murray. 1888G2035
 Main (Mrs.) *See Le Blond (Mrs. Aubrey).*
 Main (Alexander) *Life and Conversations of Dr. Samuel Johnson.* 1874G1668
 Main (D. M.) *Ed. Three Hundred English Sonnets.* 1884M127
 Main (Robert) *Rudimentary Astronomy.* 1852C1988
 Maine (Sir Henry Sumner) *Ancient Law.* 1870F1284
 — *Dissertations on Early Law and Custom.* 1883F1285
 — *Early History of Institutions.* 1875...F1061
 — *International Law.* 1894F1290
 — *Popular Government.* 1886F987
 — *Village Communities in the East and West.* 1871F1261
 Duff (Sir M. E. Grant) *A Brief Memoir of Sir Henry S. Maine.* 1892G2036
 Maintenon (Madame de) *The Correspondence of.* 1899G2422
 Maitland (Ella F.) *From my Window in Chelsea.* 1903O353
 — *The Saltonstall Gazette.* 1896O354
 Maitland (Fowler) *Building Estates.* 1900.D310

- Maitland (Frederic William) *Domesday Book and Beyond.* 1897H1048
 — *Justice and Police.* 1885F451
 — *Township and Borough (Cambridge).* 1898H1287
 Maitland (J. A. F.) *English Music in the XIXth Century.* 1902E782
 Maitland (S. R.) *The Reformation in England.* 1894A889
 Maitland (Sir Thos.) *Life of, by W. F. Lord.* 1897G2037
 Maitland of Laurieston, by Annie S. Swan.N7374
 Maitland of Lethington and the Scotland of Mary Stuart, by J. Skelton. 2 vols. 1894H1543
 Maiwa's Revenge, by H. Rider Haggard...N3045
 Majesty of Man, by "Alien"N111
 Major (Charles) *A Forest Hearth*N5043
 Major (Richard H.) *Discoveries of Prince Henry the Navigator.* 1877H2475
 Major Weir, by K. L. MontgomeryN5382
 Maker of History, by E. Phillips OppenheimN5964
 Makers of British Art:—
 Constable (John), by Lord Windsor.1903.G720
 Gainsborough (Thomas), by A. E. Fletcher. 1904G1248
 Hogarth (William), by G. B. Brown. 1905G1500
 Landseer (Sir Edwin), by J. A. Mason. 1902G1820
 Raeburn (Sir Henry), by E. Pinnington. 1904G2574
 Reynolds (Sir Joshua), by E. D.-Keeling. 1902G2620
 Romney (George), by Sir H. Maxwell. 1902G2685
 Turner (J. M. W.), by R. Chignell.1902.G3063
 Wilkie (Sir David), by W. Bayne. 1903.G3211
 Making of a Marchioness, by F. H. BurnettN1057
 Making of a Missionary, by C. M. Yonge...N8959
 Makins (G. H.) *A Manual of Metallurgy.* 1873D1011
 Malabari (B. M.) *The Indian Eye on English Life.* 1893F124
 Malachi, Book of.
 Driver (S. R.) *Ed. The Minor Prophets.* 1906A535
 Gray (J. C.) *Book of Malachi*A499
 Parker (Joseph) *Book of Malachi.* 1900.A471
 Malady of the Century, by Max Nordau...N5728
 Malaria according to New Researches, by A. Celli. 1900D1731
 Malay Archipelago.
 Forbes (Anna) *Insulinde: Experiences of a Naturalist's Wife in the Eastern Archipelago.* 1887H3460
 Forbes (H. O.) *A Naturalist's Wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago.* 1885.C285
 Wallace (A. R.) *The Malay Archipelago.* H3461
See also Name of Island required.

Malay Peninsula.

- Bishop (*Mrs.*) *The Golden Chersonese.*
1883H3456
- McNair (*Fred*) *Perak and the Malays.*
1878H3457
- Rathbone (*A. B.*) *Camping and Tramping
in Malaya.* 1898H3458
- See also Name of Province required.*
- Malbone, by Thomas W. Higginson.....N3250
- Malden (*Mrs. C.*) *Life of Jane Austen.* 1889.G87
- Malden (*W. J.*) *The Conversion of Arable
Land to Pasture.* 1898D65
- Malet (*Sir Edw.*) *Shifting Scenes; or,
Memories of Many Men in Many Lands.*
1901H2489
- Malet (*Lucas*) *The Carissima*N5044
- *Colonel Enderby's Wife*N5048
- *A Counsel of Perfection*N5040
- *The Gateless Barrier.* 2 copies..N5045 N5046
- *The History of Sir Richard Calmady*...N5047
- *The Wages of Sin*N5041
- Mallandaine (*Catherine E.*) *The Cavern of
Laments*N5049
- Mallarmé (*S.*) and Others. *Studies in Euro-
pean Literature.* 1900L357
- Mallender's Mistake, by Lionel L. Pilkington
N6345
- Malleson (*G. B.*) *Ambushes and Surprises.*
1885H103
- *The Battle-Fields of Germany.* 1884...H1726
- *The Decisive Battles of India; from 1746
to 1849 inclusive.* 1883H715
- *Final French Struggles in India.* 1878..H695
- *Herat.* 1880H3156
- *History of Afghanistan; from the Earliest
Period to the Outbreak of the War
of 1878.* 1879.....H621
- *History of the French in India.* 1868...H694
- *History of the Indian Mutiny, with Index.*
3 vols. 1896H721
- *Life of Prince Eugene of Savoy.* 1888...G1093
- *Rambles in Alpine Lands.* 1884.....H4799
- *Recreations of an Indian Official.* 1872.G2039
- *The Refounding of the German Empire.
(1848-1871).* 1893H1722
- *Studies from Genoese History.* 1875...H1808
- Mallet (*Sir L.*) *Free Exchange: Law of Value,
&c.* 1891F571
- Mallet du Pan and the French Revolution,
by B. Mallet. 1902G2040
- Mallik (*M. C.*) *The Problem of Existence.*
1904F1882
- Malling (*Matilda*) *A Romance of the First
Consul*N5050
- Mallock (*W. H.*) *Aristocracy and Evolution:
A Study of the Rights, the Origin and
the Social Functions of the Wealthier
Classes.* 1898F37
- *A Human Document*N5052
- *In an Enchanted Island: A Winter's
Retreat in Cyprus.* 1889H4855
- *The Individualist*N5053
- *Is Life worth Living?* 1879A1428
- *Labour and the Popular Welfare.* 1893.F695
- Contents:—Divisible Wealth of the Kingdom. The Chief
Factor in the production of the National Income. Ex-
posure of the confusions implied in Socialistic Thought
as to the Main Agent of Modern Production. Reasona-
ble Hopes of Labour.—their Magnitude and Basis.*

- Mallock (*W. H.*) *Lucretius.* 1878O330
- *The New Paul and Virginia*N5054
- *The New Republic: Culture, Faith, and
Philosophy in an English Country
House.* 2 vols. 1877O355
- *Property and Progress.* 1884.....F505
- *The Reconstruction of Belief.* 1905.....A604
- *Religion as a Credible Doctrine.* 1903...A53
- *Romance of the Nineteenth Century*...N5055
- *Social Equality.* 1882F504
- *Studies of Contemporary Superstition.*
1895A1749

*Contents:—Scientific Basis of Optimism. "Cowardly
Agnosticism." Amateur Christianity. Marriage and
Free Thought. Father Sebastian on Natural Religion.
Science and the Revolution. Fabian Economics. The
so-called Evolution of Socialism.*

- *The Veil of the Temple*N5056
- Malmesbury (*First Earl of*) *Letters of the
First Earl of Malmesbury, his Family
and Friends, from 1745-1820. Ed. by
his Grandson.* 2 vols. 1870.....G2041
- Malmesbury (*Second Earl of*) *Memoirs of an
Ex-Minister: An Autobiography.* 2 vols.
1884G2043
- Malmesbury, *The Abbey Church of,* by T.
Perkins. 1901H4166
- Malory (*Sir Thos.*) *La Mort d' Arthure.
History of King Arthur.* 3 vols.
1866O357
- Malot (*Hector*) *Le Docteur Claude, in French*
N10150
- *Un mariage sous le Second Empire, in
French*N10151
- *Micheline, in French*N10152
- *No Relations*N5058
- *Sans Famille, in French*N10153
- Malta, *Past and Present,* by H. Seddall.
1870H1993
- Malthus (*T. R.*) and his Work, by J. Bonar.
1885G2045

Mammalia.

- Flower (*W. H.*) and R. Lydekker. *An
Introduction to the Study of Mam-
mals, Living and Extinct.* 1891.....C919
- Lydekker (*Richd.*) *Handbook to the
British Mammalia.* 1896C202
- Parker (*W. K.*) *Mammalian Descent.*
1885C922
- Schmidt (*Oscar*) *The Mammalia.* 1885..C920
- Slater (*W. L. and P. L.*) *Geography of
Mammals.* 1899C921
- Smith (*C. H.*) *Introduction to Mammalia.*
13 vols.C206
- See also Name of Species, as Cat, Dog.*
- Mammon and Co., by E. F. Benson. 2 copies
N631 N632

Man.

- Argyll (*Duke of*) *The Unity of Nature.*
1884C350
- Avebury (*Lord*) *The Origin of Civilisation
and the Primitive Condition of Man.*
1875C615
- Babington (*W. D.*) *Fallacies of Race
Theories.* 1895C617
- Bancroft (*H. H.*) *Native Races of the
Pacific States of North America.* 5 vols.
1875C607

Man.—*Continued.*

- Bryce (James) *The Relations of the Advanced and Backward Races of Mankind.* 1902C618
- Chamberlain (A. F.) *The Child: A Study in the Evolution of Man.* 1900.....C645
- Clodd (Edw.) *The Story of "Primitive" Man.* 1905C597
- Dawson (J. W.) *Fossil Men and their Modern Representatives: The Characters and Condition of Pre-Historic Men in Europe Illustrated by those of the American Races.* 1880C639
- *The Story of the Earth and Man.* 1883C540
- Deniker (J.) *The Races of Man: An Outline of Anthropology and Ethnography.* 1900C640
- Ellis (Havelock) *Man and Woman.* 1904D1765
- Figuier (Louis) *The Human Race.* 1872.C612
- *Primitive Man.* 1870C598
- Gomme (G. L.) *Ethnology in Folk-Lore.* 1892C621
- Haddon (A. C.) *The Study of Man.* 1898.C620
- Hutchinson (H. N.) *Pre-historic Man and Beast.* 1896C590
- *and Others. The Living Races of Mankind.* 2 vols.C641
- Huxley (T. H.) *Man's Place in Nature, &c.* 1894C616
- Jaegar (Gustav) *Problems of Nature.* 1897C730
- Joly (H.) *Man before Metals.* 1883.....C602
- Keane (A. H.) *Ethnology.* 1896C622
- *Man, Past and Present.* 1899.....C619
- Laing (S.) *Human Origins.* 1892C555
- Latham (R. G.) *Descriptive Ethnology.* 2 vols. 1859C623
- *Natural History of the Varieties of Man.* 1850C625
- Lyell (Sir Charles) *Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man.* 1873.....C1506
- M'Causland (D.) *Adam and the Adamite.* 1864C626
- Mason (O. T.) *The Origin of Invention: A Study of Industry among Primitive Peoples.* 1895D18
- Metchnikoff (Elie) *The Nature of Man.* 1903C633
- Mivart (St. Geo.) *Man and Apes.* 1873.C604
- Munro (John) *Story of the British Race.* 1899C601
- Munro (Robert) *Pre-historic Problems.* 1897C591
- Quatrefages (A. de) *The Human Species.* 1879C627
- Ranke (L. von) *History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations. (1494-1514).* 1887.H831
- Ratzel (Friedrich) *The History of Mankind.* 3 vols. 1896C592
- Reade (Winwood) *The Martyrdom of Man.* 1890C629
- Reclus (Élie) *Primitive Folk: Studies in Comparative Ethnology*C599

Man.—*Continued.*

- Ripley (W. Z.) *The Races of Europe: A Sociological Study.* 1900C634
- Sergi (G.) *The Mediterranean Race: A Study of the Origin of European Peoples.* 1901C635
- Smith (C. H.) *Natural History of the Human Species.* 1852C595
- Starcke (C. N.) *The Primitive Family in its Origin and Development.* 1896.....C637
- Talbot (E. S.) *Degeneracy: Its Causes, Signs, and Results.* 1898C631
- Taylor (Isaac) *The Origin of the Aryans.* 1892C628
- Topinard (Dr. Paul) *Anthropology.* 1894.C614
- Tylor (E. B.) *Anthropology.* 1881.....C613
- *Researches into the Early History of Mankind and the Development of Civilization.* 1870C596
- Wallace (J. R.) *The Constitution of Man.* D1707
- Witchell (Chas. A.) *The Cultivation of Man.* 1904C605
- Wood (J. G.) *Man and his Handiwork.* 1886C606
- Wright (G. F.) *Man and the Glacial Period, with Appendix on Tertiary Man, by H. W. Haynes.* 1892.....C1920
- Young (T. E.) *On Centenarians and the Duration of the Human Race.* 1899...C632
- See also Civilisation, Darwinism, Evolution, and under Name of Race required.*
- Man, Isle of.**
- Caine (Hall) *The Little Manx Nation.* 1891H1458
- Callow (Edw.) *From King Orry to Queen Victoria.* 1899H1459
- *The Phynodderree and other Legends of the Isle of Man*A1659
- Jenkinson (H. I.) *Practical Guide to the Isle of Man.* 1874H4153
- Leney (I. H.) *Shadowland in Ellan Vannin. Folk-Tales of the Isle of Man.* 1890.A1658
- Moore (A. W.) *History of the Isle of Man.* 2 vols. 1900H1460
- *Sodor and Man. (Diocesan Histories).* 1893H1450
- Rhys (John) *Celtic Folk Lore, Welsh and Manx.* 2 vols. 1901A1656
- Man, The,* by Bram StokerN7314
- Manacéine (Marie de) *Sleep: Its Physiology, Pathology, Hygiene, &c.* 1897B307
- Man and Superman,* by G. Bernard Shaw. *A Play.* 1903M1264
- Man and Wife,* by Wilkie CollinsN1398
- Manasseh,* by Maurus JókaiN3962
- Man at Arms,* by G. P. R. James. 2 copies N3883 N3884
- Man at Odds,* by Ernest RhysN6664
- Man behind the door,* by A. C. Gunter.....N2819
- Manchester.**
- Grindon (L. H.) *Manchester Walks and Wild Flowers*C1300
- Helm (Elijah) *History of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce*F1515

Manchester.—*Continued.*

- Huntington (G.) Random Recollections of some Noted Bishops and Divines of the "Old Church" of Manchester. 1893...G649
- Perkins (Thomas) The Cathedral Church of Manchester and Cheetham's Hospital. 1901H4180
- Slugg (J. T.) Reminiscences of Manchester Fifty Years Ago. 1881.....H4032
- Tomlinson (Walter) Bye-ways of Manchester Life. 1887H4031
- Manchester Man, by Mrs. G. L. Banks.....N491
- Manchester Rebels, by W. H. Ainsworth.....N46
- Manchuria.**
- Adams (Arthur) Travels of a Naturalist in Japan. 1870H3267
- Brooke (Lord) An Eye-Witness in Manchuria. 1905H783
- Fox (John) Following the Sun-flag. 1905H784
- Fraser (J. F.) A Dash through Siberia. 1902H3516
- Hosie (A.) Manchuria: Its People, Resources and Recent History. 1904...H655
- James (H. E. M.) The Long White Mountain; or, A Journey in Manchuria. 1888H3232
- Weale (B. L. P.) Manchu and Muscovite. 1904H647
- Whigham (H. J.) Manchuria and Korea. 1904H3233
- See also* China, Russo-Japanese War.
- Mandat-Grancey (Baron E. de). *See* Grancey.
- Mandeville (Sir John) The Travels of. 1900.H2494
- Man from Blankley's, &c., by "F. Anstey".N153
- Man from Manchester, by J. E. Muddock...N5445
- Mangin (Arthur) The Mysteries of the Ocean. 1868C1973
- Man-Hunter, The, by J. E. Muddock.....N5446
- Manigault (G.) The United States Unmasked. 1879H560
- Man I Loved, by J. S. WinterN8547
- Man in Black, by Stanley Weyman.....N8416
- Man in Love, by A. M. DiehlN1806
- Man in the Wood, by M. S. BoydN858
- MANIPUR. Grimwood (E. St. Clair) My Three Years in Manipur. 1891H3385
- Manitoba.**
- Bryce (J.) Manitoba: Its Infancy, Growth, &c. 1882H515
- Fitzgibbon (Mary) A Trip to Manitoba. 1880H2947
- Legge (A. O.) Sunny Manitoba. 1893.H2948
- Mankind and Nature, by George Colburn. *Poems.* 1891M330
- Manley (J. J.) Notes on Fish and Fishing. 1877E1439
- Mann (Mary E.) The Eglamore Portraits.N5064
- Fortune's CapN5059
- Gran'ma's JaneN5065
- A Lost EstateN5060
- One Another's BurdensN5061
- The Parish NurseN5062
- The Patten ExperimentN5063
- Mann (R. J.) and Others. Modern Meteorology. 1879C1944

- Mann (R. K.) and J. R. Ware. *See* Ware.
- Mann (Wm.) The Art of Shading. 1902.....E285
- Mannering (G. E.) With Axe and Rope in the New Zealand Alps. 1891H4920
- Manners (W. E.) Some Account of the Life of the Marquis of Granby. 1899.....G1339
- Manners and Customs.**
- Andrews (Wm.) England in the Days of Old. 1897F110
- Ditchfield (P. H.) Old English Customs Extant at the Present Time. 1901 ...F120
- Gould (S. B.-) Strange Survivals. 1892.F115
- Green (Mrs. J. R.) Town Life in the Fifteenth Century. 2 vols. 1894.....F133
- Lennox (Lord W. P.) Fashion Then and Now. 2 vols. 1878F116
- Seeborn (Frederic) Tribal Customs in Anglo-Saxon Law. 1902F1298
- See also* Folk Lore, and under Name of Country required.
- "Manners Makyth Man," by E. J. Hardy. 1892F113
- Manning (Cardinal) Characteristics, Political, Philosophical and Religious. *Ed.* by W. S. LillyO361
- The Eternal PriesthoodA103
- The Four Great Evils of the Day.....A98
- Contents:*—The Revolt of the Intellect, the Will, and of Society against God. The Spirit of Antichrist.
- The Internal Mission of the Holy GhostA105
- The Temporal Mission of the Holy Ghost. 1899A104
- Hutton (A. W.) Life of Cardinal Manning. 1894G2046
- Purcell (E. S.) Life of Cardinal Manning. 2 vols. 1895G2047
- Manning (S.) American PicturesH2996
- English PicturesH3856
- The Land of the PharaohsH2577
- Those Holy Fields (Palestine).....H3599
- Manœuvres, Autumn, A Retrospect of the, by "A Recluse." 1872F1390
- Manœuvres, Field, The System of, by F. Maurice. 1872F1389
- Man of Straw, by Edwin PughN6398
- Man of the Hour, by Sir Wm. Magnay.....N5039
- Man of the Moment, by Morice Gerard.....N2579
- Man's Destiny, by J. FiskeA192
- Mansel (H. L.) The Gnostic Heresies of the 1st and 2nd Centuries, *with Memoir.* 1875A1316
- Mansergh (Jessie) *See* Vaizèy (Mrs. G. de H.)
- Mansfield Park, by Jane Austen. 2 copies N201 N202
- Mansford (Charles J.) and John A. Inglebright. A Bride's ExperimentN5066
- Manson (J. A.) Life of Sir Edwin Landseer. 1902G1820
- Man's Undoing, by Mrs. H. L. Cameron...N1167
- Mantegazza (Paolo) Physiognomy and Expression. 1904B364
- MANTEGNA (ANDREA) Cartwright (J.) Life of Mantegna. 1881G2051
- Cruttwell (M.) Life of Andrea Mantegna. 1901G1985

Mantell (G. A.) Medals of Creation; or, Lessons in Geology. 2 vols. 1844...C1523
 Manual Instruction. See Woodwork.
Manuals of Technology:—
 Cutting Tools worked by Hand and Machine, by R. H. Smith. 1882.....D635
 Design in Textile Fabrics, by T. H. Ashenhurst. 1883D1556
 Dyeing of Textile Fabrics, by J. J. Hummel. 1890D1648
 Electricity, Practical, by W. E. Ayrton. 1887D672
 Mechanics, Practical, by J. Perry. 1883.D567
 Spinning Woollen and Worsted, by W. S. Bright. 1893D1634
 Steel and Iron, by W. H. Greenwood. 1884D1018
 Watch and Clock Making, by D. Glasgow. 1891D1339
 Manufacturer's Daughter, by A. C. Gunter.N2821
 MS. in a Red Box, by J. A. Hamilton. 2 copiesN5067 ...N5068
 MANUSCRIPTS. Madan (Falconer) Books in Manuscript: A Short Introduction to their Study and Use. 1893L906
 Man *versus* The State, by H. Spencer. 1884.F931
 Man who Died, by G. B. Burgin.....N1029
 Man who knew better, by Tom Gallon.....N2546
 Man who rose again, by J. Hocking.....N3298
 Man who was afraid, by Maxim Gorky.....N2654
 Man who won, by Mrs. Baillie Reynolds...N6650
 Man without a Country, by E. E. Hale.....N3056
 Man-with-the-wooden-face, by Mrs. Fred. ReynoldsN6655
 Manxman, The, by Hall Caine. 2 copies N1137 N1138
 Many Cargoes, by W. W. JacobsN3830
 Many Inventions, by Rudyard Kipling. 2 copies N4280 N4281
 Manzoni (Alessandro) The BetrothedN5057
 Map of Life, The, by W. E. H. Lecky. 1899F1879
 Marah, by Owen Meredith. *A Poem*. 1892..M633
 Marble Decoration, by G. H. Blagrove. 1888.D354
 Marble Faun, by Nathaniel Hawthorne...N3197
 Marbling, The Whole Art of, as Applied to Paper Book-edges, by C. W. Woolnough. 1881D1124
 Marbot (*Baron de*) The Memoirs of. *Trans.* by A. J. Butler. 2 vols. 1892G2052
 Marcella, by Mrs. Humphry Ward. 2 copies N8314 N8315
 Marcet (William) The Principal Southern and Swiss Health Resorts: Their Climate and Medical Aspect. 1883.H3655
 March (*Lieut.*) A Walk Across the French Frontier into North SpainH4764
 Marchant (J. R. V.) The History of Commerce (to the end of the Middle Ages).H37
 "Marchesa," Cruise of The, to Kamschatka and New Guinea, by F. H. H. Guille-mard. 2 vols. 1886H4865
 March in the Ranks, by Jessie Fothergill...N2299
 Marchioness Against the County, by E. H. Cooper. 2 copiesN1445 N1446

Marchmont (Arthur W.) A Courier of FortuneN5069
 — For Love or CrownN5071
 — The Greatest GiftN5070
 — Sarita the Carlist. 2 copies....N5072 N5073
 — When I was CzarN5074
 March of Fate, by B. L. FarjeonN2234
 Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. See Aurelius.
 Marengo and Hohenlinden, by G. A. Furse. 1903H876
 Mares (Geo. C.) Art of Typewriting. 1905..E589
 Marey (E. J.) Animal Mechanism. 1874...C846
 Margaret, by L. T. MeadeN5221
 Margaret Drummond, Millionaire, by S. F. F. VeitchN8194
 Margaret Torrington, by E. J. Worboise...N8637
 Margary (A. R.) Journey from Shanghae to Bhamo and back to Manwyne, with Biographical Preface. *Ed.* by Sir Rutherford Alcock. 1876H3206
 Margery of Quether, &c., by S. Baring-GouldN2666
 Margoliuth (D. S.) Mohammed and the Rise of Islam. 1905G2279
 Marguerite de Valois (*Queen of Navarre*) Memoirs of. *Ed.* by V. Fane 1892.G2054
 Marguerite de Valois, by A. Dumas.....N1908
 Margueritte (Paul and Victor) The Disaster.N5075
 Maria Theresa, Life of, by J. F. Bright. 1897G2050
 — — and Frederick the Great, by the Duc de Broglie. 2 vols. 1883G1162
 MARIE ANTOINETTE. Campan (*Madame*) Memoirs of the Court of Marie Antoinette. 2 vols. 1843G2057
 Gower (*Lord R. S.*) Last Days of Marie Antoinette. 1885G2059
 Saint Amand (Imbert de) Marie Antoinette and the Downfall of Royalty. 1892G2064
 — Marie Antoinette and the end of the Old Régime. 1892G2066
 — Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries.G2065
 Tschudi (Clara) Life of Marie Antoinette. 1898G2060
 Tytler (Sarah) Marie Antoinette: The Woman and Queen. 1883G2061
 Yonge (C. D.) The Life of Marie Antoinette. 2 vols. 1876G2062
 Marie de' Medicis (*Queen of Henry IV. of France*) The Life of, by Julia Pardoe. 3 vols. 1902G2069
 Mariella of Out-West, by Ella Higginson...N3249
 MARIE LOUISE. Durand (*Madame la Générale*) Napoleon and Marie Louise: A Memoir. 1886G2316
 Saint Amand (Imbert de) The Happy Days of Marie LouiseG2073
 — Marie Louise and the Invasion of 1814G2074
 — Marie Louise and the Decadence of the EmpireG2075
 — Marie Louise: The Island of Elba, and the Hundred DaysG2072
 Marietta, by F. M. CrawfordN1554

- Mariette (Alphonse) Half-hours of French TranslationL153
 Mariette (Auguste) *Bey. The Monuments of Upper Egypt.* 1877H2592
 Marillier (H. C.) D. G. Rossetti: A Memorial of his Life and Art. 1904G2698
 — The Liverpool School of Painters. 1904.E156
 Marindin (G. E.) *Ed. Our Naval Heroes.* 1901G2323
*Contents:—*Edward III. Drake. Blake. Arthur Herbert, Earl of Torrington. Samuel, Viscount Hood. Sir Samuel Hood. Edward Vernon. Anson. Hawke. Boscawen. Sir T. Byam Martin. Rodney. John Watson. Howe. Thomas, Lord Graves. Alexander, Viscount Bridport. Earl of St. Vincent. Nelson. Viscount Exmouth. Troubridge.

Marine Engineering.

- Bauer (G.) Marine Engines and Boilers. 1905D972
 Hutton (W. S.) Practical Engineer's Handbook. 1902D956
 Murray (Robert) A Treatise on Marine Engines and Steam Vessels. 1886.....D974
 Neilson (R. M.) The Steam Turbine. 1904D977
 Sennett (Richard) The Marine Steam Engine. 1882D975
 Yeo (John) Steam and the Marine Steam Engine. 1894D976
See also Boilers.
 Marine Residence, &c., by James Payn.....N6265
 Marine Zoology. *See* Sea and Sea Shore.
 Marino Faliero, by A. C. Swinburne. *A Tragedy.* 1885M1291
 Marion Darche, by F. M. CrawfordN1555
 Marius, by Victor HugoN3415
 Marius the Epicurean, by Walter Pater...N6226
 Marjorie Dudingstoune, by W. F. Collier..N1372
 Marjory, by Milly DeaneN1750

Mark (St.) Gospel of.

- Ellicott (J. C.) Gospel of St. Mark. 1896A518
 Gray (J. C.) Gospel of St. Mark.....A500
 Maclear (G. F.) The Gospel of St. Mark, *with Notes, &c.* 1904A435
 Parker (J.) Gospel of St. Mark. 1897.A474
 Salmond (S. D. F.) *Ed. St. Mark, with Notes, &c.*A537
 Market Harborough, &c., by G. J. Whyte-MelvilleN5264
 Market-Place, by Harold Frederic. 2 copies N2345 N2346
 Markham (A. H.) The Cruise of the "Rosario" amongst the New Hebrides and Santa Cruz Islands. 1873H4930
 — Life of Sir John Franklin. 1891.....G1155
 Markham (C. R.) "The Fighting Veres." Lives of Sir Francis and Sir Horace Vere. 1888G3083
 — A General Sketch of the History of Persia 1874H199
 — James Renwell and the Rise of Modern English Geography. 1895G2615
 — Life of Robert Fairfax of Steeton.1885.G1103
 — Life of the Great Lord Fairfax. 1870.G1104
 — Narratives of the Mission of George Bogle to Tibet, and of the Journey of Thomas Manning to Lhasa. 1876H3228
 — The Threshold of the Unknown Region.H5002

- Markham (C. R.) Travels in Peru and India. 1862H3115
 Mark Rutherford's Deliverance, by W. H. WhiteN6797
 Marks (Mrs. A.) David PannellN5076
 Marks (Alfred) Who Killed Sir Edmund Berry Godfrey? 1905H1171
 Marks (Henry Stacy) Pen and Pencil Sketches. 2 vols. 1894G2055
 Marks (P. L.) The Principles of Planning. 1905E686
 "Marksman." The Dead Shot; or, Sportsman's Complete Guide. 1882E1841
 Markwick (Edward) The City of Gold.....N5077
 Marlborough (*Duke of*) Memoirs of, by William Coxe. 3 vols. 1847G2076
 Wolseley (*Viscount*) The Life of the Duke of Marlborough. 2 vols. 1894.....G2079
 Marlborough (Sarah, *Duchess of*) Letters. 1875G2081
 — The Queen's Comrade. Life and Times of, by F. Molloy. 2 vols. 1901.....G2082
 Marlborough House: Its Occupants, Present and Past, by A. H. Beavan. 1896...H1371
 Marlitt (E.) The Countess GiselaN5078
 — Gold ElsieN5079
 — The Lady with the Garnets.....N5080
 — The Old Maid's SecretN5081
 Marlocks of Merriton, by Ben Brierley.....N956
 Marlowe (C.) Doctor Faustus. *Ed.* by A. W. Ward. 1892M1054
 — Dramatic Works. 1887M1173
 — Dramatic Works. *Ed.* by A. H. Bullen. 3 vols. 1885M1170
 Marmaduke, Emperor of Europe, by "X."N8901
 Marmion, by Sir Walter Scott. *A Poem.* 1887M850
 Marmontel (Jean Francois) Memoirs of. *Trans.* 2 vols. 1895G2084
 Marna's Mutiny, by Mrs. Hugh Fraser.....N2336
 Marooned, by W. Clark RussellN6778
 Marquand (A.) and A. L. Frothingham. Text-Book of the History of Sculpture. 1896E734
 Marquetry and Fretwork, by D. Denning...D1485
 Marquis of Putney, by Richard Marsh. 2 copies N5140 N5141
 Marquis's Eye, by G. F. Bradby.....N861
 Marr (J. E.) The Principles of Stratigraphical Geology. 1898C1488
 Marriage (Caroline) The Luck of Barerakes. 2 copiesN5082 N5083

Marriage.

- Crawley (Ernest) The Mystic Rose: A Study of Primitive Marriage. 1902....F199
 Hutchinson (H. N.) Marriage Customs in Many Lands. 1897F203
 Letourneau (Ch.) Evolution of Marriage and of the FamilyF200
 Little (W. J. Knox-) Holy Matrimony. 1901F196
 Luckock (H. M.) The History of Marriage. 1894F201
 Nisbet (J. F.) Marriage and Heredity. 1889F204
 Westermarck (Edmund) The History of Human Marriage. 1894F202

- Marston (E.) Sketches of Booksellers of other Days. 1901L908
Contents:—Jacob Tonson. Thomas Guy. John Dunton. Samuel Richardson. Thomas Gent. Alice Guy (Wife of Gent). William Hutton. James Lackington.
- Marston (John) Dramatic Works. 3 vols. 1887M1176
- Marston (R. B.) Walton and some Earlier Writers on Fish and Fishing. 1903...L856
- War, Famine, and, Our Food Supply. 1897F1970
- Marston (Westland) Dramatic and Poetical Works. 2 vols. 1876M1181
- Marta, by Paul GwynneN2833
- Martel (*Comtesse de*). See "Gyp."
- Martha and I, by "R. Andom"N140
- Martha and MaryN5160
- Martial Law and the Custom of War, by Lieut.-Col. Tovey. 1886F1340
- Martin (*St.*) of Tours. Life of, by J. G. Cazenove. 1883A555
- Apostle of Gaul, by H. H. Scullard...G2092
- Martin (A. J.) The Sewage Problem. 1905...D521
- Martin (A. P.) Life and Letters of Viscount Sherbrooke. 2 vols. 1893G2817
- Martin (B. E.) In the Footprints of Charles Lamb. 1891G1812
- and (C. M.) The Stones of Paris in History. and Letters. 2 vols. 1900.....H1666
- Martin (Ewan) DauntlessN5159
- Martin (E. A.) The Story of a Piece of Coal. 1901D863
- Martin (Frances) Angelique ArnauldN5161
- Martin (Fredk.) Life of John Clare. 1865...G661
- Martin (G. Currie) *Ed.* Ephesians, Colossians, Philemon, and PhilippiansA543
- Martin (George C.) The Art of Training Choir-BoysE843
- Martin (Mrs. Herbert) "Bonnie Lesley".N5162
- *Ed.* Memoirs of Seventy Years. 1883...G2093
- Martin (H. N.) and T. H. Huxley. See Huxley.
- Martin (J. H.) Manual of Microscopic Mounting. 1878C676
- Martin (J. W.) Practical FishingE1444
- Martin (*Sir Theodore*) Horace. 1870O267
- Life of Helena Faucit (Lady Martin). 1900G1112
- Life of Lord Lyndhurst. 1884.....G1960
- Life of the Prince Consort. 5 vols. 1875.G14
- The Song of the Bell: Translations from Schiller, Goethe, &c. 1889M661
- Martin (W.) Life of Gerard Dou. 1902...G881
- Martin (W. T.) The Evolution Hypothesis. 1887B70
- Martin Chuzzlewit, by Charles Dickens. 2 copiesN1782 N1783
- Martineau (Harriet) Autobiography, with Memorials, by M. W. Chapman.1877.G2094
- Biographical Sketches. 1869G2098
- Contents:*—Royal. Politicians. Professional. Scientific. Social. Literary.
- The HampdensN5163
- History of the Thirty Years' Peace. (1816-46). 4 vols. 1877H1212
- The Hour and the ManN5164
- Miller (F. F.) Life of Harriet Martineau. 1889G2097

- Martineau (James) Endeavours after the Christian Life. 1876A684
- Essays, Reviews, and Addresses. 4 vols. 1890O734
- Contents:*—Vol. I. Personal and Political:—Joseph Priestley: Life and Works. Thomas Arnold: Life and Correspondence. Wm. Ellery Channing: Memoir and Papers. T. Parker: Discourse on Religion. Personal Influences on Present Theology: Newman, Coleridge, Carlyle. Friedrich Schleiermacher: Life and Times. Comte: Life and Philosophy. J. J. Tayler: in Memoriam. John Kenrik: in Memoriam. International Duties and the Present Crisis. Foreign Policy for 1856. Slave Empire of the West (America). Vol. II. Ecclesiastical and Historical:—Church and State. Church of England. Battle of the Churches. Philosophical Christianity in France. Letter and Spirit (Modern Philosophical Spiritualism in its Relation to Christianity). Europe since the Reformation. Phaethon. Alexandria and her Schools. Professional Religion. The Unitarian Position. Church Life? or Sect Life? Tracts for Priests and People. Crisis of Faith. New Affinities of Faith. A way out of the Trinitarian Controversy. National Church as a Federal Union. Vol. III. Theological and Philosophical:—Francis Wm. Newman: Phases of Faith. Han C. Oersted: One Mind in Nature. Henry L. Mansel: Limits of Religious Thought. Nature and God. Science, Nescience, and Faith. Early History of Messianic Ideas. Ernest Renan: Vie de Jesus. Wm. Whewell: Elements of Morality: Systematic Morality. Samuel Bailey: Theory of Reasoning. Philosophy of Sir W. Hamilton and J. S. Mill. Alex Bain's Psychology. Is there any Axiom of Causality? Vol. IV. Academical and Religious:—Scope of Mental and Moral Philosophy. Plea for Philosophical Studies. The Christian Student. Plea for Biblical Studies and something more. Factors of Spiritual Growth in Modern Society. The Transient and the Permanent in Theology. Theology in Relation to Progressive Knowledge. Scientific Theology. Why Dissent? Religion, as affected by Modern Materialism. Modern Materialism, its attitude towards Theology. Ideal Substitutes for God. Relations between Ethics and Religion. Loss and Gain in Recent Theology. Occasional Sermons.
- Hours of Thought on Sacred Things. *Sermons.* 2 vols. 1876A1181
- The Seat of Authority in Religion. 1890.A13
- A Study of Religion. 2 vols. 1888.....A66
- A Study of Spinoza. 1882.....G2876
- Types of Ethical Theory. 2 vols. 1885.B479
- Drummond (J.) and C. B. Upton. Life and Letters of James Martineau. 2 vols. 1902G2099
- Jackson (A. W.) James Martineau: A Biography and Study. 1900G2101
- Sidgwick (H.) Lectures on the Ethics of James Martineau. 1902B475
- Martineau (John) Life and Correspondence of, by Sir Bartle Frere. 2 vols. 1895G1168
- Martin Hewitt, Chronicles of, by Arthur MorrisonN5421
- Martin Hewitt, Investigator, by Arthur MorrisonN5427
- Martinique, The Tragedy of, by A. Heilprin. 1903H3074
- Martins of Cro' Martin, by Charles Lever. 2 copiesN4566 N4567
- Marty, by J. S. Winter.....N8549
- Martyn (Henry) Life of, by Geo. Smith. 1892G2103
- Martyrdom of an Empress (Elizabeth of Austria). 1889G1052
- Martyrdom of Man, by W. Reade. 1890...C629
- Martyred Fool, by D. C. Murray.....N5474

Martyrs.

- Cam (Dom Bede) *Ed.* Lives of the English Martyrs declared Blessed by Pope Leo XIII. 2 vols. 1904A1372
- Charles (Mrs.) Martyrs and Saints of the 1st Twelve Centuries. 1887A1371
- Stanton (Richd.) The Martyrs of the 16th and 17th Centuries. 1887.....A1614
- Western Martyrology; or, Bloody Assizes, with Life and Death of Geo. L. Jeffreys. 1873A1370
- Maruja, by Bret HarteN3156
- Marvell (Andrew) Life of, by A. Birrell. E.M.L. 1905G1988
- Marvin (Chas.) Col. Grodekoff's Ride from Samarcand to Herat. 1880H3157
- Merv, The Queen of the World. 1881.H3543
- Reconnoitring Central Asia. 1884.....H3137
- The Region of the Eternal Fire: A Journey to the Petroleum Region of the Caspian in 1883. 1884.....H3552
- Marx (Karl) Capital: A Critical Analysis of Capitalist Production. 1891F726
- Contribution to the Critique of Political Economy. 1904F609
- The Eastern Question: A Reprint of Letters Written (1853-56) dealing with the Events of the Crimean War. 1897F1205
- Revolution and Counter-Revolution; or, Germany in 1848. 1904H1721
- Aveling (E.) The Students' Marx: An Introduction to the Study of Karl Marx' "Capital." 1902F729
- Mary I. (*Queen of England*) The History of, by J. M. Stone. 1901G2107
- MARY II. Doebner (R.) Memoirs of Mary, Queen of England (1689-1693), with her Letters to the Electress Sophia of Hanover, *part in French*. 1886G2108
- Mary (Queen of Scots).**
- Fleming (D. H.) Mary Queen of Scots: From her Birth to her Flight into England: A Brief Biography, *with Notes*, &c. 1897G2109
- Hosack (John) Mary Queen of Scots and her Accusers. 2 vols. 1869.....G2111
- Mary Stuart: Statement of Charges, with Answers. 1888G2110
- Hume (M.) The Love Affairs of Mary Queen of Scots. 1902G2113
- Lang (Andrew) The Mystery of Mary Stuart. 1902G2114
- Leader (J. D.) Mary Queen of Scots, in Captivity: A Series of Events. 1880G2115
- Nau (Claude) The History of Mary Stewart. 1883G2116
- Odom (W.) Life of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots. 1904G2117
- Scott (Mrs. M.) The Tragedy of Fotheringay. 1895H1545
- Stevenson (J.) Mary Stuart: The First Eighteen Years of her Life. 1886 ...G2118
- Mary Anerley, by R. D. Blackmore.....N750
- Mary Barton, &c., by Mrs. Gaskell. 2 copies N2557 N2558

- Mary Fenwick's Daughter, by Beatrice WhitbyN8445
- Maryland, by W. H. Browne. 1884.....H567
- Mary Marston, by George MacDonald. 2 copies N4989 N4990
- Mary of Burgundy, by G. P. R. James. 2 copies N3885 N3886
- Mary of Lorraine, by James GrantN2717
- Maryon (Maud) How the Garden Grew. 1890D160
- Mary Stuart; a Tragedy, by A. C. Swinburne. 1881M1292
- Mary Tudor, an Historical Drama, by Sir Aubrey de Vere. 1875M1083
- Marzials (F. T.) Life of Charles Dickens. 1887G865
- Life of Victor Hugo. 1888G1539
- Marzio's Crucifix, by F. M. Crawford.....N1556
- MASAI LAND. Thompson (Joseph) Through Masai Land. 1885H2768
- Mascagni (Pietro) L'Amico Fritz. *Opera*. P.S.....E1066
- V.S.....E1212
- Cavalleria Rusticana. *Opera*. P.S.....E1067
- V.S.....E1211

Mashonaland.

- Alderson (E. A. H.) With the Mounted Infantry and the Mashonaland Field Force. 1898H450
- Bent (J. T.) Ruined Cities of Mashonaland. 1892H449
- Blennerhassett (Rose) and Lucy Sleeman. Adventures in Mashonaland. 1894..H2857
- See also Rhodesia.*
- Mask, The, by Wm. Le QueuxN4514
- Maskell (William) Ivories: Ancient and Mediæval. 1875E624
- Mason (A. J.) Life of Thomas Cranmer. 1898G750
- *Ed.* The Mission of St. Augustine to England. 1897A226
- Mason (A. E. W.) The Courtship of Morrice BucklerN5174
- Ensign Knightley. 2 copies...N5165 N5166
- The Four FeathersN5167
- The PhilanderersN5168
- A Romance of WastdaleN5173
- The Truants. 2 copies.....N5169 N5170
- The Watchers. 2 copiesN5171 N5172
- Mason (C. M.) Home Education. 1905...F1809
- Parents and Children. 1904F251
- School Education. 1905F1811
- Mason (C. P.) English Grammar, including Grammatical Analysis. 1897L84
- Mason (Ernest) Womanhood in the God-Man. 1891A1429
- Mason (James) Art of Chess. 1905.....E1571
- *Ed.* Great Triumphs of Great Men. 1877.G2151
- Contents:—*Monarchs. Military Commanders. Admirals. Statesmen and Orators. Lawyers and Judges. Poets and Dramatists. Prose Writers. Scholars and Philosophers. Artists. Sculptors and Architects. Musicians. Actors. Divines. Philanthropists. Physicians. Bankers, Merchants and Manufacturers. Travellers and Explorers. Engineers. Inventors and Discoverers.
- Mason (Otis T.) The Origins of Invention. 1895D18

- Mason (Otis T.) *Woman's Share in Primitive Culture.* 1895F233
- Masonry.**
- Dobson (Edw.) *Treatise on Masonry and Stonecutting.* 1849D359
- Mitchell (C. F.) *Brickwork and Masonry.* 1904D350
- Purchase (W. R.) *Practical Masonry: The Art of Stonecutting.* 1904D352
- The Stonemason and the Bricklayer. 1891D351
- Maspéro (G.) *Dawn of Civilization: Egypt and Chaldæa.* 1894H300
- *Egyptian Archæology.* 1887H301
- *Life in Ancient Egypt and Assyria.* 1892.H311
- Masque of Pandora, and other Poems, by H. W. Longfellow. 1875M606
- Massarenes, by "Ouida." 2 copies.N5991 N5992
- Massart (J.) and E. Vandervelde. *Parasitism, Organic and Social.* 1895F17
- Massé (H. J. L. J.) *The Abbey Church of Tewkesbury; with Account of the Priory Church of Deerhurst, Gloucestershire.* 1900H4193
- *The Cathedral Church of Bristol.* 1901.H4168
- *The Cathedral Church of Gloucester.* 1905H4176
- *Church and Abbey of Mont St. Michel.* 1902H4385
- *The City of Chartres: Its Cathedral and Churches.* 1900H4384
- Massee (Geo.) *Evolution of Plant Life.* 1891.C1358
- *The Plant World.* 1891C1359
- Massenet (J.) *Album of Songs*E1315
- *Melodies*E1314
- Massie (J.) *Ed. Epistles to the Corinthians, with Notes, &c.*A542
- Massillon (J. B.) *Sermons.* 2 vols.....A1346
- Massinger (Philip) *Dramatic Works.* 2 vols. 1887M1184
- Massingham (H. W.) *Ed. Labour and Protection.* 1903F869
- Contents:—Political Dangers of Protection. Protection as a Working-Class Problem. In the Days of Protection. The Workman's Cupboard. The Co-operative Housewife. People on the Margin. Protection in the Staple Trades. Object-Lesson from Germany.*
- Masson (David) *Chapters from the Sixth Volume of the Life of John Milton.* 1898G2205
- *Chatterton*N5177
- *Drummond of Hawthornden: Story of his Life and Writings.* 1873G893
- *Life of De Quincey.* E.M.L. 1881.....G848
- *Life of John Milton.* 6 vols. 1859...G2199
- *Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other Essays.* 1874L658
- Contents:—Scottish Influence on British Literature. Wordsworth. Life and Poetry of Shelley and of Keats. Theories of Poetry. Prose and Verse: De Quincey.*
- Masson (Gustave) *Early Chroniclers of Europe: France*L386
- Masson (Rosaline M.) *Ed. Three Centuries of English Poetry; from Chaucer to Herrick.* 1876M39
- Master, The, by I. ZangwillN9129

- Master Builder, The, by H. Ibsen. *A play.* 1893M1142
- Master-Christian, by Marie CorelliN1460
- Master Craftsman, by Sir Walter Besant....N671
- Masterman (J. H. B.) *The Age of Milton [in English Literature].* 1901L476
- Masterman Ready, by Captain Marryat....N5098
- Master Mosaic-Workers, by George Sand...N7030
- Master Mummer, by E. Phillips Oppenheim.N5965
- Master Musicians:—**
- Beethoven, by F. J. Crowest. 1899.....G206
- Chopin, by J. C. Hadden. 1903.....G635
- Handel, by C. F. A. Williams. 1901...G1413
- Haydn, by J. C. Hadden. 1902G1460
- Mozart, by E. J. Breakspeare. 1902...G2259
- Wagner, by C. A. Lidgely. 1902.....G3118
- Master of Ballantrae, by R. L. Stevenson.N7292
- Master of Craft, by W. W. Jacobs.....N3831
- Master of Fortune, by Julian Sturgis.....N7338
- Master of Gray, by H. C. Bailey.....N434
- Master of St. Benedict's, by Alan St. Aubyn. N7010
- Master of the Ceremonies, by G. Manville FennN2256
- Master of the Mine, by R. Buchanan.....N1010
- Master of the Silver Sea, by Morley RobertsN6720
- Master of Trenance, by T. W. SpeightN7240
- Master Passion, by Henry CocktonN1361
- Master Sinner, TheN5178
- Masters of Medicine:—**
- Brodie (Sir Benjamin Collins), by T. Holmes. 1898G338
- Harvey (William), by D. Power. 1897..G1435
- Simpson (Sir James Young) and Chloroform, by H. L. Gordon. 1897.....G2836
- Stokes (William), his Life and Work, by his Son. 1898G2932
- Master Thaddeus: An Historical Epic Poem, by Adam Mickiewicz. 2 vols. 1885...M683
- Matabeleland.**
- Donovan (C. H. W.) *With Wilson in Matabeleland.* 1894H454
- Oates (Frank) *Matabele Land and Victoria Falls.* 1881H2859
- Powell (R. S. S. Baden-) *Matabele Campaign of 1896.* 1897.....H453
- See also Rhodesia.*
- Match in the Dark, by Arthur Sketchley...N7195
- Matchmaker, The, by L. B. Walford.....N8288
- Match Pair, by Ames SavilleN7055
- Mateer (S.) *Native Life in Travancore.* 1883H3407
- Materialism.**
- Billing (S.) *Scientific Materialism.* 1879.B144
- Nisbet (J. F.) *The Human Machine: An Inquiry into the Diversity of Human Faculty in its Bearings on Social Life, &c.*B146
- Mathematics.**
- Campin (Francis) *Treatise on Mathematics.* 1893C2119
- Clifford (W. K.) *Common Sense of the Exact Sciences.* 1885C2120
- Galbraith (J. A.) and S. Haughton. *Manual of Mathematical Tables*C2128
- Law (Henry) *Mathematical Tables*.....C2223

Mathematics.—*Continued.*

- Longman's Elementary Mathematics.
Stage I. 1903C2121
See also Algebra, Arithmetic, Conic
Sections, Euclid, Geometry, Logarithms,
Mensuration, Trigonometry.
- Mather (J. Marshall) By Roaring Loom...N5180
— Lancashire IdyllsN5179
— Life and Teaching of John Ruskin.....G2719
— Popular Studies of the 19th Century.
1892L516
Contents:—Wordsworth, Shelley, Coleridge, Byron, Hood,
Tennyson, Browning.
- The Sign of the Wooden ShoonN5181
Mathers (Helen) BeckyN5183
— "Cherry Ripe"N5184
— CindersN5185
— Comin' Thro the RyeN5186
— Griff of GriffithscourtN5187
— "Honey"N5188
— Sam's SweetheartN5189
— The Sin of HagarN5190
— Story of a SinN5191
— The Token of the Silver Lily. *A poem.*
1877M662
— and Others. The Fate of FenellaN5192
Matheson (Ewing) The Depreciation of Fac-
tories, Mines, and Industrial Under-
takings. 1893F746
Matheson (Geo.) Can the Old Faith Live with
the New? 1886A136
Mathew (Frank) A Child in the Temple...N5195
Mathews (Charles Edward) The Annals of
Mont Blanc, with Bibliography. 1898.H4818
Mathews (Charles James) Life of. *Ed.* by
Charles Dickens. 2 vols. 1879.....G2119
Mathews (Jehu) The Colonial Question
1872F1175
Mathot (R. E.) Gas-Engines and Producer-
Gas Plants. 1905D989
Mathews (Shailer) History of New Testament
Times in Palestine. 1900H814

Matter.

- Duncan (R. K.) The New Knowledge.
(Theory of Matter). 1906C1690
Glazebrook (R. T.) Laws and Properties
of Matter. 1893C1693
Thomson (J. J.) Electricity and Matter.
1904C1723
Wagstaff (C. J. L.) Properties of Matter.
1906C1694
Matterhorn, The, Ascent of, by Edward
Whymper. 1880H4821
— and the Valley of Zermatt, Guide to, by
Edward Whymper. 1897H4816
Matter of Sentiment, by J. S. Winter.....N8550
Matter of Skill, &c., by Beatrice Whitby...N8446
Matthay (Tobias) First Principles of Piano-
forte Playing. 1905E826

Matthew (St.) Gospel of.

- Carr (A.) *Ed.* The Gospel of St. Matthew,
with Notes, &c. 1902A434
Ellicott (C. J.) Gospel of St. Matthew.
1896A518
Gray (J. C.) Gospel of St. Matthew.....A500
Parker (J.) The Gospel of St. Matthew.
2 vols. 1897A472

Matthew (St.) Gospel of.—*Continued.*

- Slater (W. F.) *Ed.* St. Matthew, *with*
Notes, &c.A536
Matthew (James E.) The Literature of Music.
1896L860
Matthew Austin, by W. E. Norris.....N5743
Matthews (Brander) Bookbindings, Old and
New. 1906D1119
— His Father's SonN5196
— Notes on Speech-Making. 1901.....F1940
Matthews (F. H.) A Dialogue on Moral
Education. 1898F1755
Matthews (Wm.) Getting on in the World.
1873F1883
Mauclair (Camille) Auguste Rodin: The Man,
his Ideas, his Works. 1905G2666
Maude (Aylmer) A Peculiar People: The
Doukhobors. 1905H2951
— Tolstoy and his Problems. *Essays.* 1901.O738
Contents:—Leo Tolstoy. "What is Art?" How Tolstoy
wrote "Resurrection." Introduction to "The Slavery
of our Times." After the Tsar's Coronation. Right
and Wrong. War and Patriotism. The Doukhobors:
A Russian Exodus.
- Maude (Cyril) The Haymarket Theatre: Re-
cords and Reminiscences. 1903E1943
Maude (F. C.) Five Years in Madagascar.
1895H2868
Maudsley (Henry) Life in Mind and Conduct:
Studies in Human Nature. 1902B254
— The Physiology and Pathology of Mind.
1868D1691
— Responsibility in Mental Disease. 1874.D1692
Maughan (M. C.) The Alps of Arabia. 1873.H3628
Maughan (William S.) The HeroN5197
— Mrs. CraddockN5198
Maugras (Gaston) The Duc de Lauzun and
the Court of Louis XV. 1895.....G1834
Maule (Sir W. H.) Memoir of the Early Life
of. *Ed.* by his Niece. 1872.....G2121
Maunder (E. W.) Astronomy without a Tele-
scopeC2016
Maupassant (Guy de) Afloat. 1889.....H4845
— Au soleil, *in French*N10155
— Pierre et Jean, *in French*N10156
— StoriesN5200
Maureen, by Edward McNultyN5029
Maurice (C. E.) Life of Stephen Langton.
1872G1822
— Lives of English Popular Leaders in the
Middle Ages: Tyler, Ball and Oldcastle.
1875G3071
Maurice (Frederick D.) The Acts of the
Apostles: A Course of Sermons. 1894.A1183
— Christmas Day and other Sermons.
1892A1184
— Conflict of Good and Evil in our Day.
1865A1430
— The Doctrine of Sacrifice. *Sermons.*
1893A1185
— The Epistles of St. John: Lectures on
Christian Ethics. 1893A1188
— Friendship of Books. 1904L261
— Gospel of St. John. 1894A1186
— The Gospel of the Kingdom of Heaven.
1899A1187
— Mediæval Philosophy. 1857.....B48

- Maurice (Frederick D.) Patriarchs and Law-givers of the Old Testament. 1855...A1189
 — The Prayer Book; and, The Lord's Prayer. *Sermons.* 1902A1190
 — Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament. *Sermons.* 1904A1191
 — Sermons Preached in Country Places. 1903A1192
 — Theological Essays. 1905A140

Contents:—Charity. Sin. The Evil Spirit. Sense of Righteousness in Men, and their Discovery of a Redeemer. The Son of God. The Incarnation. The Atonement. Resurrection of Christ from Death, the Grave, and Hell. Justification by Faith. Regeneration. Ascension of Christ. Judgment Day. Inspiration. The Holy Spirit. Unity of the Church. Trinity in Unity. Eternal Life and Eternal Death. The Athanasian Creed.

- The Life of. *Ed.* by his Son. 2 vols. 1884G2122
 Maurice (J. F.) Balance of Military Power in Europe. 1888F1394
 — National Defences. 1897F1398
 — The System of Field Manœuvres. (Wellington Prize Essay). 1872F1389
 — War; with Essay on Military Literature, and a List of Books. 1891F1405
 — *Ed.* The Franco-German War. (1870-1). 1900H1682
 Maurice Tiernay, by Charles Lever. 2 copies N4568 N4594

Mauritius.

- Boyle (C. J.) Far Away; or, Sketches of Mauritius. 1867H2876
 Keller (C.) Mauritius, Madagascar, &c. 1901H2862
 Pike (Nicholas) Sub-Tropical Rambles in the Land of the Aphanapteryx. 1873.H2877
 Mavor (William) Miscellanies, in Prose and VerseO362
 Mawson (T. H.) The Art and Craft of Garden Making. 1900D254
 Maximilian I. (*Emperor of Mexico*). Recollections of my Life. 3 vols. 1868.....G2124

Maxims.

- Albert (*Prince Consort*) Golden Precepts of. 1862O897
 Goethe (J. W. von) The Maxims and Reflections of. 1893O900
 Guicciardini (Francis) The Maxims of. 1845O901
 Max Thornton, by Ernest GlanvilleN2634
 Maxton (John) Workman's Manual of Engineering Drawing. 1903D644
 Maxwell (*Mrs.*) See Braddon (M. E.)
 Maxwell (Donald) The Log of the Griffin: Cruise from the Alps to the Thames. 1905H4794
 Maxwell (*Sir Herbert*) Life and Times of Wm. Henry Smith. 2 vols. 1893G2855
 — Life of George Romney. 1902.....G2685
 — Life of Robert the Bruce; and the Struggle for Scottish Independence. 1897G2646
 — A Memoir of Sir Charles Murray. 1898.G2274
 — Memories of the Months. 1st Series. 1897C376
 — ————— 2nd Series. 1900.....C377

- Maxwell (J. C.) Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism. 2 vols. 1881C1715
 Campbell (L.) and W. Garnett. The Life of J. C. Maxwell. 1882G2127
 Maxwell (William) With the "Ophir" round the Empire. 1902H3785

- Maxwell (W. B.) Fabulous FanciesN5199
 — The Guarded FlameN5202
 — VivienN5201
 Maxwell (W. H.) The BivouacN5203
 — Stories of WaterlooN5204

- May (Danaë) The Inconsequences of Sara. N5205
 May (*Sir T. E.*) Constitutional History of England. 2 vols. 1861F949

- Democracy in Europe. 2 vols. 1877...F994
 — Treatise upon the Law, Privileges, Proceedings and Usage of Parliament. 1844F1071

- May (W. J.) Greenhouse Management for AmateursD179

- May, by Mrs. OliphantN5940
 Maybrick Case and the Necessity for Criminal Appeal. *Ed.* by J. H. Levy. 1899...F1317

- Maycock (W. P.) The Alternating-Current Circuit. 1897C1730
 — Electric Lighting and Power Distribution. 2 vols. 1904D750

- Mayer (Gertrude T.) Women of Letters. 2 vols. 1894G1905

Contents:—Vol. I. Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle: "Lamb's Duchess." Mary, Countess Cowper. Lady Hervey: the Home Life of a Court Lady. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Mrs. Delany. Mrs. Montagu: "Queen of the Blue Stockings." Lady Anne Barnard: Authoress of "Auld Robin Gray." Mary and Agnes Berry: Horace Walpole's Twin "Wives." Vol. II. Eliz. Inchald. Amelia Opie. Sydney Owenson. Lady Morgan. Miss Mitford. Mary W. Shelley. Lady Duff Gordon.

- Mayer (S. R. T.) *Ed.* Letters of Elizabeth B. Browning to Richard H. Horne. 2 vols. 1877G361

- Mayeux (Henri) Manual of Decorative Composition. 1889E337

- Mayfair Magician, by George Griffith.....N2793
 Maygrove, by W. Fraser RaeN6599

- Mayhew (Athol) A Jorum of "Punch" and those who helped to brew it: The Early History of "The London Charivari." 1895O392

- Mayhew (Augustus) Paved with Gold.....N5206
 Mayhew's Horse Doctor. 1904D1870

- Horse Management. 1901D1871
 May Malmesbury's Doubts, by Grace Silver.N7255

- Maynard (Walter) See Beale (Willert).

- Mayo (*Earl of*) Life of, by W. W. Hunter. 2 vols. 1875G2128

- Mayo (C. H. P.) and J. W. Welsford. See Welsford.

- Mayo (W. S.) The BerberN5207

- Mayor of Casterbridge, by Thomas Hardy.N3107

- May Silver, by Alan St. Aubyn.....N7011

- Mazeppa, by Fred WishawN8436

- Mazzaroth; or, The Constellations, by F. Rolleston. 1882C2082

Mazzini (Joseph) Essays; with Introduction and List of Principal Works. 1887.....O739

Contents:—Faith and the Future. Lamennais. Byron and Goethe. Genius and Tendency of the Writings of Carlyle. Carlyle's French Revolution. Minor Works of Dante. From the Pope to the Council. Europe: its Conditions and Prospects. M. Renan and France.

— **Life and Writings. 6 vols. 1890.....G2130**

Contents:—Vol. I. Autobiographical Notes. Italian Political Notes. Rules for the Conduct of Guerilla Bands. Vol. II. Giannoni's "The Exile." European Literature. Historical Drama. Fatality considered as an Element of the Dramatic Art. Italian Literature 1830-7. Paolo Sarpi. Hugo's Poems. Lamartine's Poems. Vol. III. Autobiographical Notes (*contd.*) Italian Political Notes. Principles of Cosmopolitanism. Revolutionary Initiative. The Brothers Bandiera and their Fellow Martyrs at Cosenza. Vol. IV. Philosophy of Music. Carlyle. The Duties of Man. Vol. V. Royalty and Republicanism in Italy. To the Memory of the Martyrs of Cosenza. Letter to Tocqueville and Falloux. Rome and the French Government. Holy Alliance of the People. Encyclica of Pope Pius IX. Vol. VI. George Sand. Thoughts upon Democracy in Europe. The "Theory of the Dagger." Non-Intervention. Two Letters to the People of England on the Crimean War.

Mazzotto (Domenico) Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony. 1906D782

Meade (L. T.) An AdventuressN5208

- Bess of Delany'sN5209
- Castle Poverty. 2 copies.....N5210 N5211
- Catalina: Art StudentN5212
- Confessions of a Court MillinerN5213
- A Double RevengeN5214
- DriftN5215
- His MascotN5216
- In an Iron GripN5217
- JillN5218
- Love TriumphantN5219
- A Maid of MysteryN5220
- MargaretN5221
- The New Mrs. LascellesN5222
- Nurse CharlotteN5506
- The Oracle of Maddox StreetN5223
- The Other WomanN5224
- A Princess of the GutterN5225
- ResurgamN5507
- RoseburyN5226
- SilencedN5233
- A Soldier of FortuneN5227
- The Sorceress of the StrandN5228
- That Brilliant PeggyN5234
- VirginiaN5229
- The Voice of the CharmerN5230
- The Witch Maid. 2 copies.....N5231 N5232
- and Robert Eustace. The Sanctuary ClubN5236
- and Clifford Hallifax. Dr. Rumsey's PatientN5237
- — This Troublesome WorldN5238
- Meadows (Alice M.) I charge you both. 2 copiesN5241 N5242
- Meagher (G. A.) Figure and Fancy Skating. 1895E1906
- Meakin (A. M. B.) Russia: Travels and Studies. 1906H4614
- Meakin (Budgett) Land of the Moors. 1901H2646
- The Moorish Empire. 1899H296
- Mears (A. Garland) The Story of a Trust....N5244
- Measure of a Man, by E. L. Prescott.....N6377

Meccah.

Burton (Sir R. F.) Pilgrimages to Meccah and Medinah. 1879H3624

Keane (J. F.) Six Months in Meccah. 1881H3626

Mechanical Engineering. *See* Engineering.

Mechanicians, Heroes of Science, by T. C. Lewis. 1884G2137

Mechanics.

Ball (Sir R. S.) Experimental Mechanics. 1871C1824

Briggs (Wm.) General Elementary Science. (Mechanics)C1823

Bryan (G. H.) and F. Rosenberg. First Stage Mechanics (Fluids)C1842

Burn (R. S.) *Ed.* Introduction to Mechanics. 1892C1825

Evers (Henry) Handbook of Applied MechanicsD561

Goodeve (T. M.) Manual of Mechanics. 1893C1826

Goodman (John) Mechanics Applied to Engineering. 1899D562

Hasluck (P. N.) Mechanics' Workshop Handy-book. 1902D602

Jamieson (Andrew) Manual of Applied Mechanics. 1904D563

— Text-book of Applied Mechanics. 2 vols. 1900D564

Loney (S. L.) Mechanics and Hydrostatics. 1905C1833

Parkinson (S.) Elementary Treatise on Mechanics. 1881C1827

Perry (John) Applied MechanicsD566

— Practical Mechanics. 1883D567

Pullen (W. W. F.) Mechanics, Theoretical, Applied and Experimental. 1902...C1828

Sanborn (F. B.) Mechanics: Problems. 1902C1852

Sells (V. P.) The Mechanics of Daily Life. 1893C1529

Taylor (J. E.) Theoretical Mechanics. 1903C1830

— Theoretical Mechanics (Fluids). 1894C1843

— Theoretical Mechanics (Solids). 1898C1834

Templeton (Wm.) Practical Mechanic's Workshop Companion. 1900D604

Thornton (Arthur) Theoretical Mechanics (Solids). 1901C1835

Todhunter (I.) Mechanics for Beginners. 1890C1831

Tomlinson (Chas.) Rudimentary Mechanics. 1878C1832

Young (Francis) Every Man his own MechanicD595

— Mechanics Made EasyD596

See also Dynamics, Machinery, Statics.

Meda Maiden, and other Poems, by the Earl of Southesk. 1877M890

Medals. *See* Coins and Medals.

Media. *See* Rawlinson's Five Great Monarchies. Vol. 3.H184

Mediæval Towns :—

- Bruges, by E. G.-Smith. 1901.....H1901
 Cairo, by S. Lane-Poole. 1902.....H299
 Constantinople, by W. H. Hutton.
 1900H1984
 Ferrara, by E. Noyes. 1904H1825
 Florence, by E. G. Gardner. 1900.....H1822
 London, by H. B. Wheatley. 1905...H1372
 Moscow, by W. Gerrare. 1900.....H1936
 Nuremberg, by C. Headlam. 1899.....H1731
 Perugia, by L. Duff Gordon. 1898.....H1827
 Rome, by N. Young. 1901H1880
 Rouen, by T. A. Cook. 1899.....H1670
 Toledo, by H. Lynch. 1898H1960
 Venice, by T. Okey. 1905H1797
Medici (Lorenzo de') and Florence in the 15th
 Century, by E. Armstrong. 1896 ...G1932
 Roscoe (Wm.) Life of Lorenzo de' Medici.
 1846G1933

Medicine.

- Adams (W. H. D.) The Healing Art.
 2 vols. 1887D1695
 Bell (Jacob) and T. Redwood. Sketch of
 the Progress of Pharmacy in Great
 Britain. 1880D1703
 Black (George) The Doctor at Home; and,
 The Nurse's Guide-bookD1702
 Brown (O. P.) The Complete Herbalist.
 1902D1705
 Carter (R. B.) Doctors and their Work.
 1902D1697
 Cullingworth (C. J.) and Others. Six In-
 troductory Lectures Delivered in the
 Medical Department, Owens College,
 Manchester. 1884D1698
 Holmes (O. W.) Medical Essays. 1891.D1706
 Schofield (A. T.) The Force of Mind.
 1902D1693
 Stokes (*Dr.*) and Others. Medicine in
 Modern Times. 1869D1699
 Stuart (Elma) What must I do to get
 well, and how can I keep so. 1898...D1704
 Timbs (John) Doctors and Patients.
 2 vols. 1873D1700
 Walker (J. H.) Handbook for Mothers.
 1893D1743
 Wallace (J. R.) The Constitution of Man:
 Man in Health, Man in Disease.....D1707

Medina.

- Burton (*Sir R. F.*) Pilgrimage to Mecca
 and Medinah. 1879H3264
 Keene (J. F.) My Journey to Medinah.
 1881H3625
Meditations of Marcus Aurelius. *Trans.* by
 A. J. CollierA1356
 ————— *Trans.* by
 G. H. Rendell. 1901B66

Mediterranean Sea.

- Brassey (*Lady*) Sunshine and Storm in
 the East: Cruises to Cyprus and Con-
 stantinople. 1880H4857
 Corbett (J. S.) England in the Mediter-
 ranean. (1603-1713). 2 vols. 1904...H1988
 Maupassant (Guy de) Afloat [on the Medi-
 terranean Sea]. 1889H4845

Mediterranean Sea.—Continued.

- Playfair (*Lieut.-Col. R. L.*) [Guide to]
 the Mediterranean: Its Cities, Coasts
 and Islands. 1881H4846
 Temple (*Sir G. T.*) Excursions in the
 Mediterranean. 2 vols. 1835.....H2633
 Medley (G. W.) Pamphlets and Addresses.
 (Free Trade). 1899F849
MEDOC. In the Vine Country, by E. Æ.
 Somerville and M. Ross. 1893H4346
 Meeting of Greeks, by G. Manville Fenn...N2251
 Mehul (E. H.) OverturesE954
 Meignan (Victor) From Paris to Peking.
 1885H3513
 Meiklejohn (J. M. D.) The British Empire:
 Geography, Resources, &c. 1903.....H3778
 — A New Geography. 1905H2359
 — A New Grammar of the English Tongue.
 1904L86
 — A New History of England and Great
 Britain. 1905H1002
 — *Ed.* Life and Letters of William Ballan-
 tyne Hodgson. 1883G1498
 Meinhold (Wilhelm) The Amber Witch....N5245
 Meissonier (J. L. E.) Life of, by J. W.
 Mollett. 1882G2138
 Melancton (Philip) The Protestant Preceptor
 of Germany, by J. W. Richard. 1898.G2283
 Melanesia, The Light of, A Record of Mission
 Work, by H. H. Montgomery. 1896..A225
 Melanesians, The, Studies in their Anthropology.
 and Folk-Lore, by R. H. Codrington.
 1891H2019
 Melbourne (*Lord*) Life of, by H. Dunckley.
 1890G2139
 -- Memoirs of, by W. M. Torrens. 2 vols.
 1878G2140
 Melbourne Memories, by R. Boldrewood.
 1896H4889
 Meldola (Raphael) Coal, and what we get
 from it. 1891D867
 Melincourt, by T. L. PeacockN6288
 Melito (*Count Miot de*) Memoirs of. *Ed.* by
 General Fleischmann. 2 vols. 1881.G2208
 Mellin (G. H.) The Nomads of the North.N5246
 Melrose (C. J.) Bridge Whist. 1903.....E1552
 — Modern Scientific Whist. 1898.....E1553
 — Solo Whist. 1899E1554
 Melting Snows, by Prince Schoenaich-
 CarolathN1230
 Melville (George W.) In the Lena Delta.
 (Arctic Regions). 1885H5003
 Melville (G. J. Whyte-) Black but Comely.
 2 copiesN5248 N5249
 — Bones and IN5273
 — The Brookes of Bridlemere. 2 copies
 N5150 N5251
 — CeriseN5252
 — ContrabandN5253
 — Digby GrandN5254
 — General BounceN5255
 — The GladiatorsN5256
 — Good for Nothing. 2 copies...N5257 N5258
 — Holmby HouseN5259
 — The InterpreterN5260
 — Kate CoventryN5261
 — KaterfeltoN5262

- | | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Melville (G. J. Whyte-) | Market Harborough; | |
| — | Inside the Bar | N5264 |
| — | M. or N.? | N5263 |
| — | The Queen's Maries..... | N5265 |
| — | Riding Recollections. 1878..... | E1889 |
| — | Rosine; Sister Louise | N5266 |
| — | Roy's Wife | N5267 |
| — | Sarchedon | N5268 |
| — | Satanella | N5269 |
| — | Songs and Verses | M664 |
| — | Tilbury Nogo | N5276 |
| — | The True Cross. <i>A Poem. 2 copies</i> | M664 M665 |
| — | Uncle John | N5271 |
| — | The White Rose | N5272 |
| Melville (Herman) | Piazza Tales | N5247 |
| Melville (Lewis) | The Life of William Make-
peace Thackeray. 2 vols. 1899..... | G3000 |
| — | The Thackeray Country. 1905 | H3876 |
| Melvin (James) and Peter Calder. | Latin
Exercises. 1855 | L135 |
| Member for Arcis, by H. de Balzac..... | | N467 |
| Memlinc (Hans) Life of, by W. H. J. Weale. | | |
| 1901 | | G2142 |
| Memoirs of a Minister of France, by Stanley
Weyman | | N8411 |
| Memoirs of a Physician, by A. Dumas. <i>2 copies</i> | | N1909 N1910 |
| Memoirs of a Sportsman, by Ivan Turgenieff | | N7874 |
| Memoirs of Constantine Dix, by Barry
Pain | | N6207 |
| Memories and Portraits, by R. L. Stevenson. | | |
| <i>Essays. 1887</i> | | O830 |
| Memory. | | |
| Green (F. W. E.) Memory: Its Logical
Relations and Cultivation. 1888.. | | B324 |
| — | —1897.. | B325 |
| Kay (David) The Science of Memory. | | |
| 1902 | | B326 |
| Ribot (Th.) Diseases of Memory. 1882.. | | B327 |
| Memory Incarnate, by Curtis Yorke. <i>2 copies</i> | | N8986 N8987 |
| Men and Women, by Robt. Browning. <i>Poems.</i> | | |
| 1903 | | M260 |
| Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (Felix) 42nd Psalm. | | |
| V.S. | | E1384 |
| — Hymn of Praise. V.S. | | E1385 |
| — Letters of, to I. and C. Moscheles.1888.. | | G2156 |
| — Lieder Ohne Worte | | E945 |
| — Overtures. 2 vols. | | E954 |
| — Saint Paul. <i>Oratorio. V.S.</i> | | E1386 |
| — Six Sonatas and three Preludes and
Fugues for the Organ | | E904 |
| — Songs. V.S. | | E1316 |
| — Twelve Songs without Words for the
Organ | | E894 |
| Gage (W. L.) <i>Ed. Life of Mendelssohn.</i> | | |
| 1876 | | G2157 |
| Glehn (M. E. von) Goethe and Mendel-
ssohn. (1821-31). 1872 | | G1311 |
| Mending and Repairing, A Manual of, by
C. G. Leland. 1896 | | D1890 |
| Mends (<i>Sir Wm. Robert</i>) Life of, by his
Son | | G2159 |
| Menelik, with the Mission to, by Count Gleichen. | | |
| 1898 | | H2605 |

- Méneval (*Baron Claude François*) *Memories of*
Napoleon I. 3 vols. 1895G2306
- Menger (Anton) *The Right to the whole*
Produce of Labour. 1899F506
- Men of Achievement:—*
Business, *Men of*, by W. O. Stoddard.
1894G2155
- Explorers and Travellers, by A. W.
Gredey. 1894G1100
- Inventors, by P. G. Hubert. 1894...G1606
- Statesmen, by N. Brooks. 1894G2893
- "Men of Men," by C. Fox Smith. *Poems*...M882
- Men of the Moss-Hags, by S. R. Crockett.N1615
- Men of the North Sea, by Walter Wood...N8618
- Menpes (Mortimer and Dorothy) *Brittany.*
1905H4342
- — *The Durbar.* 1903.....H3361
- — *Japan: A Record in Colour.* 1901.H3282
- — *War Impressions: Being a Record in*
Colour. 1901H433
- — *World Pictures.* 1902H2495
- — *World's Children.* 1903F258
- Mensuration.**
Stevens (F. H.) *Elementary Mensuration.*
1904C2228
- Todhunter (I.) *Mensuration for Beginners.*
1903C2229
- Mental Culture, *An Essay on*, by G. A. Hight.
1900B246
- Mental Disease. *See* *Insanity.*
- Menzel (Wolfgang) *The History of Germany ;*
from the Earliest Period to the Present
Day. 3 vols. 1852H1713
- Menzies (Allan) *History of Religion.* 1895.....A1
- Menzies (Jane) *Trans. Cýnewulf's "Elene."*
A Poem. 1895M353
- Menzies (S.) *History of Europe.* 1877.....H864
- Mercer (Cavalié) *Journal of the Waterloo Cam-*
paign. 2 vols. 1870H885
- Mercer (L. P.) *The Bible: Its True Character*
and Spiritual Meaning. 1883A955
- Merchant of Killogue, by F. M. Allen.....N114
- Mercier (Chas.) *Criminal Responsibility.*
1905F427
- *Sanity and Insanity.* 1890D1723
- Mercy and Judgment, by F. W. Farrar.....A190
- Meredith (*Mrs.*) *The Lacemakers*N5296
- Meredith (Ellis) *Heart of my Heart*.....N5501
- Meredith (George) *The Amazing Marriage.*
2 copiesN5274 N5275
- *Ballads and Poems of Tragic Life.* 1887.M669
- *Beauchamp's Career*N5276
- *Diana of the Crossways.* *2 copies*
N5277 N5278
- *The Egoist.* *2 copies*N5279 N5280
- *The Empty Purse, &c. Poems.* 1892...M670
- *An Essay on Comedy.* 1897L301
- *Evan Harrington*N5281
- *Farina, &c.*N5290
- *Harry Richmond*N5282
- *Lord Ormont and His Aminta.* *2 copies*
N5283 N5284
- *One of our Conquerors*N5288
- *The Ordeal of Richard Feverel*N5286
- *Poems.* 2 vols. 1898M667
- *A Reading of Earth. Poems.* 1888.....M681
- *Rhoda Fleming*N5287

- Meredith (George) Sandra Belloni.....N5288
— The Shaving of Shagpat. 2 copies
N5289 N5290
— The Tale of Chloe; The House on the
Beach; The Case of General Ople and
Lady CamperN5291
— The Tragic Comedians. 2 copies.N5292 N5293
— Vittoria. 2 copiesN5294 N5295
Lynch (Hannah) George Meredith: A
Study. 1891L591
Meredith (L. A.) Tasmanian Friends and
Foes: Feathered, Furred, and Finned.
1880C292
Meredith (Owen). See Lytton (*Earl of*).
Merejkowski (Dmitri) Tolstoi as Man and
Artist; with an Essay on Dostoïevski.
1902G3093
Merely a Negress, by Stuart Young.....N8982
Mere Shakings, by J. F. KeaneN4188
Merewether (F. H. S.) A Tour through the
Famine Districts of India. 1898.....H3346
Mérimeé (M. J. F. L.) Art of Painting in
Oil and in Fresco. 1839E226
Merivale (Charles, *Dean*) Autobiography of,
with Selections from his Correspondence.
Ed. by his Daughter. 1899G2162
— Some Epochs of Early Church History.
1879A734
Contents—St. Ambrose and the Union of the Christian
Church with the State. St. Augustine. St. Leo the
Great and the Rise of the Papacy. St. Gregory and
the Early Missions of the Church.
Merivale (Herman Charles) Bar, Stage and
Platform: Autobiographic Memories.
1902G2163
— The White Pilgrim, and other Poems.
1883M674
— and F. T. Marzials. Life of W. M.
Thackeray. 1891G2999
Merle's Crusade, by R. N. Carey. 2 copies
N1203 N1204
*Mermaid Series of the Best Plays of the Old
Dramatists:—*
Beaumont and Fletcher, *Ed.* by J. St.
Loe Strachey. 2 vols. 1887M1067
Chapman (George), *Ed.* by W. L. Phelps.
1895M1075
Dekker (Thomas), *Ed.* by E. Rhys.
1887M1082
Ford (John), *Ed.* by H. Ellis. 1888...M1096
Heywood (Thomas), *Ed.* by A. W. Verity.
1888M1129
Jonson (Ben), *Ed.* by B. Nicholson.
3 vols.M1150
Marlowe (Christopher), *Ed.* by H. Ellis.
1887M1173
Massinger (Philip), *Ed.* by A. Symons.
2 vols. 1887M1184
Middleton (Thomas), *Ed.* by H. Ellis.
2 vols. 1887M1187
Nero, and other Plays, *Ed.* by H. P. Horne
and Others. 1888M1053
Otway (Thomas), *Ed.* by R. Noel. 1888.M1202
Shirley (James), *Ed.* by E. Gosse. 1888.M1268
Steele (Richard), *Ed.* by G. A. Aitken.
1894M1277
Vanbrugh (*Sir John*), *Ed.* by A. E. H.
Swan. 1896M1307
*Mermaid Series of the Best Plays of the Old
Dramatists.—Continued:—*
Webster and Tourneur, *Ed.* by J. A.
Symonds. 1888M1308
Wycherley (William), *Ed.* by W. C. Ward.
1888M1309
Merrick (E. M.) With a Palette in Eastern
Palaces. 1899H3347
Merrick (Leonard) CynthiaN5297
— Quaint CompanionsN5339
— When Love flies out of the Window...N5497
— The WorldlingsN5496
Merrill (Selah) East of the Jordan. *Travel*.
1881H3600
Merriman (Charles Eustace) Letters from a
Son to his Self-made FatherN5298
Merriman (Henry Seton) Barlasch of the
Guard. 2 copiesN5301 N5302
— FlotsamN5303
— In Kedar's TentsN5304
— The Isle of UnrestN5305
— The Last Hope. 2 copiesN5306 N5307
— Roden's CornerN5308
— The Slave of the LampN5309
— The SowersN5310
— Tomaso's Fortune, &c. 2 copies.N5311 N5312
— The Velvet GloveN5313
— The Vultures. 2 copiesN5314 N5315
— and S. G. Tallentyre. The Money-
Spinner, &c.N5317
Merriman (R. B.) Life and Letters of
Thomas Cromwell. 2 vols. 1902....G778
Merritt (Henry) Recollections. *Ed.* by A.
L. Merritt. 2 vols. 1879G2164
Merrylees (John) Carlsbad and its Environs.
1886H3707
Merry Men, &c., by R. L. Stevenson. 2 copies
N7293 N7294
Merv.
Marvin (Charles) Merv, the Queen of
the World. 1881H3543
O'Donovan (E.) The Merv Oasis: Travels
and Adventures East of the Caspian.
2 vols. 1882H3541
Mervyn Clitheroe, by W. H. Ainsworth.
2 copiesN47 N48
Merz (J. T.) Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz.
1884G1969
Mesmerism.
Binet (Alfred) and C. Féré. Animal
Magnetism. 1905C2275
Bramwell (J. M.) Hypnotism: Its His-
tory, Practice and Theory. 1903....C2260
Haddock (J. W.) Somnolism and Psycheism.
1851C2257
Moll (Albert) Hypnotism. 1901....C2261
Vincent (R. H.) Elements of Hypnotism.
1897C2262
Messenger (André) The Little Michus. *Musical
Play*. P.S.E1068
— V.S....E1213
— Veronique. *Opera*. P.S....E1069
— V.S....E1216
Messages of the Books, by F. W. Farrar.
1884A355
Mess Deck, by W. F. ShannonN7157

Metallurgy.

- Bauerman (H.) Treatise on the Metallurgy of Iron. 1890D1016
 Bloxam (C. L.) Metals, their Properties and Treatment. 1871D1006
 Greenwood (W. H.) Manual of Metallurgy. 2 vols.D1007
 Huntington (A. K.) and W. G. McMillan. Metals, their Properties and Treatment. 1897D1009
 Longmuir (Percy) Elementary Practical Metallurgy, Iron and Steel. 1905...D1020
 Makins (G. H.) A Manual of Metallurgy. 1873D1011
 Phillips (J. A.) A Treatise on ore deposits. 1884D1005
 Sexton (A. H.) Elementary Text-book of Metallurgy. 1903D1012
See also Gold, Iron, Lead, Silver.

Metal Work.

- Crane (W. J. E.) Sheet-Metal Worker's Guide. 1900D1275
 Gee (G. E.) Silversmith's Handbook. 1890D1306
 Harrison (John) The Decoration of Metals. 1894E428
 Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Bent Iron and Art Metal Work. 1902E430
 — *Ed.* Practical Metal Plate Work. 1900D1276
 Jackson (F. G.) Metal Work, Chasing and Repoussé. 1903E429
 Millis (C. T.) Metal-Plate Work. 1902.D1277
 Pearson (J. C.) Introduction to Metal-Working. 1904D1274
 Wilson (H.) Silver Work and Jewellery: A Text-book. 1903D1307
See also Iron and Steel.
 Metamorphosis, A, by Richard Marsh.....N5142
 Metaphysics. *See* Mind, The.
 Metcalf (M. M.) An Outline of the Theory of Organic Evolution. 1904C523
 Metcalfe (C. C.) Practical Electric Wiring for Lighting Installations. 1905D752
 Metcalfe (Frederick) The Englishman and the Scandinavian: A Comparison of Anglo-Saxon and Old Norse Literature. 1880.L393
 — History of German Literature. 1858...L739
 Metchnikoff (Élie) The Nature of Man. 1903.C633
 Meteoritic Hypothesis, by Sir J. N. Lockyer. 1890C2002

Meteorology.

- Abercromby (Ralph) Weather. 1887.C1961
 Archibald (Douglas) The Story of the Atmosphere. 1901C1806
 Buchan (Alex.) Handy-book of Meteorology. 1868C1940
 Chambers (G. F.) The Story of the WeatherC1962
 Croll (James) Climate and Time. 1875.C1953
 Dickson (H. N.) Meteorology. 1893 ...C1941
 Flammarion (C.) The Atmosphere. 1873C1807
 Giberne (Agnes) Ocean of Air. 1890...C1942
 Hartwig (G.) Aerial World. 1874.....C1810
 Inwards (Richard) Weather Lore. 1898.C1964
 Lewes (V. B.) Air and Matter. 1892...C1811

Meteorology.—Continued.

- Mann (R. J.) and Others. Modern Meteorology. 1879C1944
 Ramsay (Wm.) The Gases of the Atmosphere. 1896C1812
 Rotch (A. L.) Sounding the Ocean of Air. 1900C1813
 Scott (R. H.) Elementary Meteorology. 1893C1945
 — Weather Charts and Storm Warnings. 1876C1963
 Smith (R. A.) Air and Rain. 1872...C1952
 Swainson (C.) Handbook of Weather Folk-Lore. 1873C1965
 Waldo (Frank) Modern Meteorology. 1893C1946
 Wanklyn (J. A.) and W. J. Cooper. Air-Analysis. 1891C1815
 Meteyard (Eliza) A Group of Englishmen: Records of the Younger Wedgwoods and their Friends. 1871G3154
 — The Hallowed Spots of Ancient London. 1870H4056
 Methodism. *See* Wesley (John), Wesleyan Methodism.
 Methodist Idylls, by Harry LindsayN4599
 Methuen (A. M. S.) Peace or War in South Africa. 1901H411
 Metternich (Prince) Memoirs of, 1773-1815. *Ed.* by his Son. 4 vols. 1880G2166
 Mettle of the Pasture, by J. L. Allen. 2 copies N132 N133

Mexico.

- Brocklehurst (T. U.) Mexico To-day. 1883H3047
 Cubas (A. G.) The Republic of Mexico in 1876H598
 "A Gringo." Through the Land of the Aztecs. 1892H3048
 Hale (Susan) Mexico. 1891H599
 Hamilton (L. L. C.) Description of the Republic of Mexico. 1884H3049
 Jacques (M. J.) Three Months through Mexico. 1894H3043
 Kingsley (Chas.) South by West: Spring in Mexico. 1874H2906
 Prescott (W. H.) The Conquest of Mexico. 1888H600
 Ruxton (G. F.) Adventures in Mexico. 1861H3050
 Meyer (F. S.) A Handbook of Ornament. 1893E324
 Meyer (G. H. von) The Organs of Speech. 1883C767
 Meyer (Kuno) The Voyage of Bran, Son of Febal, Irish Saga. 2 vols. 1895.....A1701
 Meyer (Lothar) Outlines of Theoretical Chemistry. 1899C1585
 Meyerbeer (J.) Les Huguenots. *Opera.* V.S.E1140
 Meynell (Alice) Life of John Ruskin. 1901.G2720
 — The Spirit of Place, and other Essays. 1899O740

Contents—Mrs. Dingley. Solitude. Lady of the Lyric. Ladies of the Idyll. July. Rain. Wells. Habits and Consciousness. Letters of Marceline Valmore. The Foot. The Hours of Sleep. &c.

- Meynell (Wilfrid) Benjamin Disraeli: An
Unconventional Biography. 2 vols.
1903G195
- Meyrick (Frederick) The Church in Spain.
1892A852
- Sunday Observance. 1902A1014
- Miall (C. S.) Henry Richard: A Biography.
1889G2632
- Miall (Edward) Life of, by his Son. 1884...G2170
- Miall (L. C.) Natural History of Aquatic
Insects. 1895C1152

Micah, Book of.

- Cheyne (T. K.) The Book of Micah,
with Notes, &c. 1902A430
- Gray (J. C.) Book of Micah.....A499
- Horton (R. F.) The Minor Prophets....A534
- Parker (J.) Book of Micah. 1900.....A471
- Micah Clarke, by A. C. Doyle. 2 copies.
N1852 N1853

Michael Angelo.

- Clement (C.) Life of Michael Angelo.
1880G2173
- Duppa (R.) and Q. de Quincey. Life and
Works of Michael Angelo. 1856.....G2175
- Gower (Lord R. S.) Life of Michael
Angelo. 1903G2174
- Grimm (H.) Life of Michael Angelo.
2 vols. 1865G2171
- Holroyd (Sir C.) Life of Michael Angelo.
1903G2176
- Symonds (J. A.) Life of Michael Angelo.
2 vols. 1893G2176
- Wilson (C. H.) Life and Works of Michael
Angelo. 1876G2178
- Michael DauntN5319
- "Michael's Crag," by Grant AllenN120
- Michelet (Madame) Nature; or, The Poetry
of Earth and Sea. 1884C382
- Michelet (J.) History of the Roman Republic.
Trans. 1848H1852
- Michelet (Jules) The Bird. 1868C1008
- The Insect. 1875C1147
- Michell (E. B.) Boxing. 1889E1655
- Michell (N.) Ruins of Many Lands: A
Descriptive Poem. 1880M677
- Sibyl of Cornwall, and other Poems.
1871M678
- Spirits of the Past: An Historical Poem.
1853M679
- Michell (Thomas) Russian Pictures. 1889...H4615
- Michie (Alexander) The Englishman in China.
2 vols. 1900H3191
- Michie (Sir Archibald) Readings in Mel-
bourne: The Resources and Prospects
of Victoria. 1879H4893
- Michigan, by T. M. Cooley. 1885.....H568
- Mickiewicz (Adam) Konrad Wallenrod: An
Historical Poem. 1882M682
- Master Thaddeus: An Historical Epic
Poem. 2 vols. 1885M683

Microscope, The.

- Carpenter (W. B.) The Microscope and
its Revelations. 1891O668
- Cole (A. C.) Ed. Studies in Microscopical
Science. 2 vols. 1883C669
- Cooke (M. C.) 1,000 Objects for the
MicroscopeC671

Microscope, The.—Continued.

- Cross (M. I.) and M. J. Cole. Modern
Microscopy. 1903C672
- Davis (Geo. E.) Practical Microscopy.
1889C673
- Hasluck (P. N.) Ed. Microscopes and
Accessories. 1905D1364
- Heurck (Henri van) The Microscope:
Its Construction and Management.
1893C681
- Hogg (Jabez) The Microscope: Its His-
tory, Construction and Application.
1898C674
- Lankester (Edwin) Half-hours with the
Microscope. 1905C675
- Martin (J. H.) Manual of Microscopic
Mounting. 1878C676
- Naegeli (Carl) and S. Schwendener. The
Microscope in Theory and Practice.
1887C677
- Scales (F. S.) Elementary Microscopy.
1905C678
- Somerville (Mary) On Molecular and
Microscopic Science. 2 vols. 1869...C679
- Ward (Mrs.) The Microscope. 1870...C682
- Wright (Lewis) Popular Handbook to the
Microscope. 1895C683
- See also Optical Instruments
- Middle Classes, The, by H. de BalzacN468
- Middlemarch, by George EliotN2096
- Middlemass (Jean) Count ReminyN5320
- The Falkners of GreenhurstN5321
- Fallen from Favour. 2 copies...N5322 N5323
- His Lawful WifeN5324
- Ruth AnsteyN5325
- Touch and Go.....N5326
- A Woman's CalvaryN5327
- Middlemore (S. G. C.) Ed. Spanish Legendary
Tales. 1885A1688
- Middlesex. The Birds of, by J. E. Harting.
1866C1028
- Middleton (G. A. T.) Drainage of Town and
Country Houses. 1903D441
- Middleton (J. H.) Ancient Rome in 1885.
1885H1843
- The Remains of Ancient Rome. 2 vols.
1892H1841
- Middleton (Thomas) Dramatic Works. 2 vols.
1887M1187
- Midge, by May Crommelin. 2 copies.N1658 N1659
- Midgley (W.) and Lilley (A. E. V.) See Lilley.

Midian.

- Burton (Sir R. F.) The Gold-Mines of
Midian. 1878H3165
- The Land of Midian Re-visited.
2 vols. 1878H3166
- Midsummer Holiday, and other Poems, by A.
C. Swinburne. 1884M920
- Midsummer Madness, by Mrs. H. L. Cameron
N1168
- Mid the Thick Arrows, by Max Pemberton.N6307
- Mierzinski (S.) The Waterproofing of Fabrics.
1903D1665
- Mighty Atom, The, by Marie Corelli. 2 copies
N1461 N1462
- Mikszáth (Kálmán) St. Peter's Umbrella..N5330

- Milan and Natalie (*King and Queen of Servia*)
A King's Romance, by F. Gerard.
1903G2179
- Mildred Arkell, by Mrs. Henry Wood. 2 copies
N8597 N8598
- Miles (A. H.) New Standard Elocutionist..L197
- Miles (Charles Popham) Early Death not
Premature; being a Memoir of Francis
L. Mackenzie. 1863G2019
- Miles (Eustace H.) Cassell's Physical Edu-
cator. 1904D1850
- How to Prepare Essays, Lectures, Speeches,
&c. 1905F1959
- and F. A. Schmidt. See Schmidt.
- Miletus, The Lost Tales of. Ed. by Lord
Lytton. 1866. 2 copies.....M622 M625
- Military Adventures of Johnny Newcome, by
by "An Officer." 1904M763
- Military Science.**
- Brackenbury (C. B.) European Arma-
ments. 1867F1402
- Dilke (Sir C. W.) and S. Wilkinson.
Imperial Defence. 1897F1401
- Favre (Jules) The Government of the
National Defence. 1873F1400
- Hamley (Sir Edw.) National Defence.
1889F1397
- Maurice (J. F.) National Defence.
1897F1398
- Principles of Home Defence, by "Promptus."
1904F1399
- Viollet-le-duc (E.) Annals of a Fortress.
1875H1660
- Wilkinson (Spenser) War and Policy.
1900H109
- Milk, Bacteriology of, by H. Swithenbank
and Geo. Newman. 1903C717
- Mill (Garrett) Mr. Montgomerie, Fool ...N5543
- OttaviaN5542
- Mill (H. R.) New Lands: Their Resources
and Prospective Advantages. 1900...H246
- The Realm of Nature. 1892C1865
- Ed. The International Geography.
1899H2356
- Mill (James) A Biography, by Alex. Bain.
1882G2180
- Mill (John Stuart) Autobiography. 1873...G2181
- Early Essays. 1897O741
- Contents:*—Laws of Interchange between Nations. In-
fluence of Consumption on Production. Profits and
Interests. Definition of Political Economy. Corporation
and Church Property. What is Poetry? The two
kinds of Poetry. Tennyson's Poems. Carlyle's French
Revolution. Jeremy Bentham. On the Words Pro-
ductive and Unproductive.
- The Ethics of. Ed. by C. Douglas. 1897.B481
- An Examination of Sir William Hamilton's
Philosophy. 1872B13
- Nature: The Utility of Religion and
Theism. 1874A5
- On LibertyF1005
- Principles of Political Economy. 1902...F610
- Representative Government. 1865 ...F1059
- A System of Logic. 1900B194
- Utilitarianism. 1863B557
- Bain (A.) J. S. Mill: A Criticism.
1882G2182
- Courtney (W. L.) Life of J. S. Mill...G2183

- Mill (John Stuart) Harrison (F.) Tennyson,
Ruskin, Mill, &c. 1899L655
- Jenks (Edward) Thomas Carlyle and John
Stuart Mill. 1888L561
- Millais (Sir John Everett), his Art and In-
fluence, by A. L. Baldry. 1899.....G2185
- Life and Letters of, by his Son. 2 vols.
1899G2186
- Millar (J. H.) The Mid-Eighteenth Century.
1902L367
- Millard (John) Grammar of Elocution. 1904.L198
- Millbank Prison, Memorials of, and Chapters
in Prison History, by Arthur Griffiths.
1884F445
- Miller (Fred) Art Crafts for Amateurs.
1901E30
- Training of a Craftsman. 1901E31
- Miller (Mrs. F. Fenwick) Life of Harriet
Martineau. 1899G2097
- Miller (Hugh) Essays. 1862O743
- Contents:*—Remains of Napoleon. Fortress of Jean d'Acre.
The Cromwell Controversy. Third French Revolution.
Wellington. Our Working Classes. Scotch Poor-Law.
Literature of the People. Geology versus Astronomy.
Unity of the Human Races. Norway and its Glaciers. &c
- First Impressions of England and its
People. 1858H3857
- Footprints of the Creator. 1869C1548
- The Headship of Christ and the Rights
of the Christian People. 1861A639
- Leading Articles on Various Subjects.
1870O744
- Contents:*—The Educational Question. Lord Brougham.
Criticism—Internal Evidence. Conclusion of the War
in Afghanistan. Periodicalism. Effects of Religious
Disunion on Colonization. Characteristics of the
Crimean War. Encyclopædia Britannica. Our Town
Councils. &c.
- My Schools and Schoolmasters; or, The
Story of my Education. 1854G2188
- Sketch-book of Popular Geology. 1869.C1510
- Testimony of the Rocks; or, Geology in
its Bearings on the two Theologies.
1884A123
- Bayne (P.) Life and Letters of Hugh
Miller. 2 vols. 1871G2189
- Miller (J.) The Ship in the Desert. A Poem.
1875M688
- Miller (J. R.) The Every-Day of Life. 1893.A1431
- Making the Most of Life. 1893.....A1432
- Things to Live for. 1906F1896
- Miller (Thomas) Gideon Giles the Roper...N5331
- Miller (William) Mediæval Rome. (1073-1600).
1901H1879
- Our English Shores. 1888H3839
- Travels and Politics in the Near East.
1898H3635
- Miller (W. A.) Introduction to Inorganic
Chemistry. 1887C1605
- Millett (Mrs. E.) An Australian Parsonage:
The Settler and the Savage in Western
Australia. 1872H4896
- Millett (Jean François), his Life and Letters,
by Julia Cartwright. 1896G2191
- Tomson (A.) J. F. Millett, and the
Barbizon School. 1903G2192
- Mill-Gearing. See Machinery and Millwork.
- Millhouse (Robert) Sonnets and Songs.
1881M687

- Millican (Albert) Travels and Adventures of an Orchid Hunter. 1891H3104
- Millicent Kendrick, by E. J. Worboise.....N8639
- Milligan (Wm.) The Ascension and Heavenly Priesthood of our Lord. 1901A980
- The Resurrection of the Dead. 1895...A1010
- Millin (Geo. F.) The Village Problem. 1903.F1258
- Millingen (Fredk.) Wild Life among the Koords. 1870H3574
- Millington (F. H.) The Housing of the Poor. 1891F379
- Millionaire Baby, by A. K. GreenN2761
- Millionaire Mystery, by Fergus HumeN3431
- Millionaires, The, by F. Frankfort Moore.N5400
- Millionaire's Cousin, by Emily Lawless.....N4480
- Millionaire's Daughter, by Percy White...N8461
- Millionaire's Love Story, by Guy Boothby...N824
- Millis (C. T.) Metal-Plate Work. 1902...D1277
- Mill of Silence, by Bernard CapesN1177
- Mill on the Floss, by George Eliot. 2 copies N2097 N2098
- Mills (Charles) Attic Nights. 1879O369
- Mills (Herbert V.) Lake Country Romances.N5332
- Poverty and the State. 1886F322
- Mills (John) Alternative Elementary Physics. 1890C1679
- Mills of God, by Francis H. Hardy.....N3096
- Milly Darrell, by M. E. Braddon.....N907
- Milly's Hero, by F. W. Robinson.....N6740
- Milman (H. H.) The History of Christianity. 3 vols. 1892A688
- History of the Jews. 3 vols. 1863.....H175
- A Biographical Sketch, by his Son. 1900G2193
- Milman (Robert) Memoir of, by his Sister. 1879G2194
- Miln (Louise J.) Little Folk of Many Lands. 1899F261
- Wooings and Weddings in Many Climes.F211
- Milne (John) Earthquakes, and other Earth Movements. 1886C1898
- Seismology. 1898C1899
- Milne (J. G.) A History of Egypt under Roman Rule. 1898H345
- Milner (Alfred) England in Egypt. 1892...H321
- Milner (George) Bennett Street Memorials: A Record of Sunday School Work. 1880A1463
- Country Pleasures: The Chronicle of a Year, chiefly in a Garden. 1881C414
- Studies of Nature on the Coast of Arran. 1891C404
- Milnes (R. Monckton, 1st Lord Houghton) Life and Letters of John Keats.1867.G1718
- Monographs, Personal and Social. 1873.G1525
- Contents:—Suleiman Pasha (Col. Selves). Alex. von Humboldt at the Court of Berlin. Cardinal Wiseman. Walter Savage Landor. The Berrys. Harriet Lady Ashburton. Rev. Sidney Smith. Last days of Heinrich Heine.*
- Reid (T. Wemyss) Life, Letters, and Friendships of R. M. Milnes. 2 vols. 1890G2195
- Milroy (Andrew) Memorials of a Quiet Ministry: Life and Letters of, by his Son. 1876G2197

- Milton (John) Poetical Works, with Notes. 6 vols. 1835M696
- Contents:—Vol. I. Life. Vol. II & III. Paradise Lost Vol. IV. Paradise Regained. Vol. V. Samson Agonistes, Comus Arcades, Vol. VI. Sonnets, &c. Lycidas, L'Allegro and Il Penseroso.*
- The Prose Works of. 5 vols. 1848.....O363
- L'Allegro; Il Penseroso; Arcades; Lycidas; Sonnets, &c. 1890M692
- Comus. 1890M691
- Paradise Lost. Books 1 and 2. 1887...M693
- Samson Agonistes. 1870M694
- Arber (Edward) *Ed.* The Milton Anthology. 1638-1674. 1899M25
- Edmundson (Geo.) Milton and Vondel. 1885L253
- Garnett (Richd.) Life of Milton. 1890.G2198
- Masson (David) Life of Milton. 6 vols. 1859G2199
- Chapters from the 6th Volume of the Life of Milton. 1898G2205
- Pattison (M.) Life of Milton. E.M.L. 1879G2206
- Raleigh (Walter) Milton. 1900.....L593
- Mind, The.**
- Allen (Grant) The Colour-Sense: Its Origin and Development. 1879B410
- Angell (J. R.) Psychology. 1905.....B387
- Argyll (*Duke of*) What is Truth? 1889.B547
- Bain (Alex.) The Emotions and the Will. 1859B390
- Mental and Moral Science. 1868...B391
- The Senses and the Intellect. 1855.B415
- Baldwin (J. M.) The Story of the Mind.B241
- Bernstein (J.) Five Senses of Man.....C761
- Billing (S.) Scientific Materialism and Ultimate Conceptions. 1879B144
- Carpenter (Edw.) The Art of Creation: Essays on the Self and its Powers.1904.B63
- Carpenter (W. B.) Principles of Mental Physiology. 1874B244
- Davidson (John) A New Interpretation of Herbart's Psychology and Educational Theory, through the Philosophy of Leibniz. 1906B392
- Elam (Charles) A Physician's Problems. 1869B297
- Fitzgerald (P. F.) Self-Consciousness; Analysis of Reason and the Rationale of Love. 1882B550
- Galton (Francis) Inquiries into Human Faculty and its Development. 1883...B425
- Granger (F. S.) Psychology. 1897.....B393
- Haldane (R. B.) The Pathway to Reality. 2 vols. 1903B218
- Hamilton (*Sir Wm.*) Lectures on Metaphysics. 2 vols. 1865B215
- Harwood (George) From Within. 1887.B411
- Hillebrand (Karl) History of German Thought. 1880B420
- Hobhouse (L. T.) Mind in Evolution.....B247
- Höfding (Harald) Outlines of Psychology. 1891B394
- James (Wm.) The Principles of Psychology. 2 vols. 1891B395
- Text-book of Psychology. 1892.....B397

Mind, The.—Continued.

- Jastrow (Joseph) Fact and Fable in Psychology. 1901B400
 — The Subconscious. 1906B417
 Kirkman (T. P.) Philosophy without Assumptions. 1876B42
 Külpe (Oswald) Outlines of Psychology. 1901B398
 Leibnitz (G. W.) New Essays Concerning Human Understanding. 1896.....B230
 Lewes (G. H.) The Study of Psychology. 1879B399
 Lindsay (W. L.) Mind in the Lower Animals. 2 vols. 1879B252
 Locke (John) An Essay on the Human Understanding. 2 vols.B231
 — Philosophical Works of. 2 vols. 1854B17
 Maher (Michael) Psychology: Empirical and Rational. 1905B412
 Maudsley (Henry) The Physiology and Pathology of Mind. 1868D1691
 Morgan (C. Lloyd) An Introduction to Comparative Psychology. 1903...B414
 — Psychology for Teachers.....B402
 Pressensé (E. de) A Study of Origins. 1883B22
 Robertson (G. C.) Elements of Psychology. 1899B403
 Romanes (G. J.) Mental Evolution in Man. 1888B257
 — Mind and Motion; and, Monism. 1895B258
 Ryland (Fredk.) The Story of Thought and Feeling. 1902B419
 Schofield (A. T.) The Force of Mind; or, The Mental Factor in Medicine. 1902D1693
 — The Unconscious Mind. 1898B263
 Scripture (E. W.) The New Psychology. 1905B413
 Sidgwick (Henry) Lectures on the Philosophy of Kant. 1905B15
 Smee (Alfred) The Mind of Man: A Natural System of Mental Philosophy. 1875...B260
 Spencer (Herbert) The Principles of Psychology. 2 vols. 1870.....B404
 Stephen (Leslie) History of English Thought in the 18th Century. 2 vols. 1876B421
 Stout (G. F.) A Manual of Psychology. 1904B406
 Sully (James) Illusions. 1881B451
 — Outlines of Psychology. 1885.....B407
 — Teacher's Handbook of Psychology. 1904B405
 Taine (H.) On Intelligence. 1871B262
 Thornton (W. T.) Old-fashioned Ethics and Common-Sense Metaphysics. 1873.B496
 Villa (Guido) Contemporary Psychology. 1903B409
 See also Emotions, Insanity, Memory, Philosophy.
 Minder, The, by J. AckworthN6
 Mind of the Master, by John Watson. 1896.A648
 Mine Own People, by L. M. GrayN2748

Mineralogy.

- Ansted (D. T.) In Search of Minerals. 1895C1564
 Bauerman (Hilary) Text-book of Descriptive Mineralogy. 1897C1565
 Davies (D. C.) Treatise on Metalliferous Minerals and Mining. 1901D849
 Greg (R. P.) and W. G. Lettsom. Manual of Mineralogy of Great Britain and Ireland. 1858C1566
 Ramsay (Alex.) Rudiments of Mineralogy. 1895C1568
 Varley (D.) Rudimentary Treatise on Mineralogy. 1849C1567
 Mineral Waters of Europe, by H. and F. P. Weber. 1896D1737
 Miner's Rights, by F. Boldrewood.....N771

Mining.

- Byrom (T. H.) Physics and Chemistry of Mining. 1905D854
 Davies (D. C.) Treatise on Metalliferous Minerals and Mining. 1901D849
 Hopton (Wm.) Conversation on Mines. 1891D850
 Hoskold (H. D.) Engineer's Valuing Assistant: A Treatise on the Valuation of Collieries and other Mines. 1905D875
 Jones (L. A. A.) and H. H. L. Bellot. The Miner's Guide to the Coal Mines Regulation Acts, &c. 1904F1354
 Lupton (Arnold) Electricity as Applied to Mining. 1906D852
 — Mining. 1904D851
 Moil (A.) Mining and Mining Investments. 1904D853
 Peace (M. W.) The Coal Mines Regulation Act (1887), and Truck Acts (1831 and 1887). 1888F1355
 See also under the Names of Minerals, as Coal.
 Minister's Wooing, by H. Beecher Stowe. 2 copiesN7320 N7321
 Minor (Ellen E.) Life of Murillo. 1882...G2273
 Minstrel Love, by F. De la Motte Fouqué...N2302
 Minto (Countess of) Memoir of Hugh Elliot. 1868G1046
 Minto (Sir Gilbert Elliot, First Earl of) Life and Letters, from 1751 to 1806. Ed. by the Countess of Minto. 3 vols. 1874.G1043
 — Lord Minto in India: Life and Letters of, from 1807-1814. Ed. by his Great-Niece. 1880G2207
 Minto (William) The Crack of Doom.....N5333
 — Life of Daniel Defoe. E.M.L. 1879...G833
 — The Literature of the Georgian Era. 1894L444
 Minton (Francis) Capital and Wages. 1888.F769
 Minturn (William) The Last of the KerdrecksN5334
 Mirabeau (Count) Secret History of the Court of Berlin. 2 vols. 1895H1727
 Mirabeau (Gabrielle de). See "Gyp."
 Mirabeau (Victor de) Life of, by P. F. Willert. 1898G2210

Miracle Plays.

- Clarke (S. W.) The Miracle Play in
EnglandL537
Pollard (A. W.) *Ed.* English Miracle
Plays: Moralities and Interludes.
1890M1056

Miracles.

- Abbott (E. A.) Philomythus: An Antidote
against Credulity. 1891A591
Cooper (Thos.) Verity and Value of the
Miracles of Christ. 1877A334
Mozley (J. B.) Eight Lectures on
Miracles. 1902A345
Newman (J. H., *Cardinal*) Essays on
Miracles. 1890A318
Selby (T. G.) and Others. The Miracles
of Jesus. 1903A319
Trench (R. C.) Notes on the Miracles of
our Lord. 1874A320
Mirage, by George FlemingN2274
Miramion (Beauharnais de) Life of, by Alfred
Bonneau. 1870G2211
Miriam's Schooling, by Mark Rutherford...N6798
Mirk Abbey, by James PaynN6266
Miscellanies, by W. CollinsO108
Miscellanies, by Saml. Warren. 1855.....O505
Miscellanies, Literary and Religious, by Chr.
Wordsworth. 3 vols. 1879O518
Miscellanies: Prose and Verse, by William
Maginn. 2 vols. 1885O350
Miscellanies. *See also* Essays.
Miser's Daughter, by W. H. Ainsworth.
2 copiesN49 N50
Miser's Will, by Fergus HumeN3432
Misfortunes of Elphin, &c., by T. L. Peacock
N6289
Mis-rule of Three, by Florence Warden.....N8335
Miss Angel, &c., by Miss Anne Thackeray.N7671
Miss Arnott's Marriage, by Richard Marsh.N5143
Miss Brent of Mead, by C. R. Coleridge...N1366
Miss Bretherton, by Mrs. Humphry Ward.N8318
Miss Caroline, by Theo. DouglasN1835
Miss Cayley's Adventures, by Grant Allen...N128
Miss Chesterton's Decision, by P. Treherne.N7898
Miss Cheyne of Essilmont, by James Grant.N2718
Miss Cleveland's Companion, by A. SergeantN7451
Miss Crespigny, by F. H. Burnett.....N1058
Miss Devereux, Spinster, by Agnes Giberne.
2 copiesN2590 N2591
Miss Gascoigne, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell.....N6681
Missing Elizabeth, by Adeline Sergeant...N7128
Mission, The, by Captain Marryat.....5099
Mission of Margaret, by A. Sergeant.....N7450
Mission of the Comforter, by J. C. Hare.
1892A1115

Missions.

- Maclear (G. F.) Apostles of Mediæval
EuropeA224
— Conversion of the West: the EnglishA810
Mason (A. J.) The Mission of St. Agus-
tine to England. 1897A226
Maurice (F. D.) Conflict of Good and
Evil in our Day. 1865A1430
Montgomery (H. H.) The Light of
Melanesia. (Mission Work in South
Seas). 1896A225

Missions.—Continued.

- Tucker (H. W.) The English Church in
other Lands. 1896A749
For Accounts of Missions to Individual
Countries, *see* Names of those Countries
as China.
Miss Kate, by "Rita"N6695
Miss Lomax, Millionaire, by B. Parker.....N6185
Miss Mackenzie, by Anthony Trollope.....N7790
Miss MalevolentN5335
Miss Miles, by Mary TaylorN7669
Miss or Mrs.? &c., by Wilkie Collins.....N1399
Missouri, by L. Carr. 1888.....H569
Miss Petticoats, by D. Tilton.....N7723
Miss Quillet, by S. Baring-GouldN2668
Miss Tommy, by D. M. CraikN1512
Miss Wentworth's Idea, by W. E. Norris...N5744
Mistaken, by Annie S. SwanN7375
Mr. and Mrs. Herries, by May Crommelin.
2 copiesN1660 N1661
Mr. Barnes of New York, by A. C. Gunter.N2820
Mr. Bryant's Mistake, by Katharine
WyldeN8656
Mr. Butler's Ward, by F. Mabel Robinson.N6735
Mr. Chainé's Songs, by W. E. Norris.....N5746
Mr. Ely's Engagement, &c., by Richard
MarshN5150
Mr. Isaacs, by F. M. Crawford. 2 copies
N1557 N1558
Mr. Jocko, by J. FogertyN2285
Mr. John Strood, by P. WhiteN8667
Mr. Lion of London, &c., by J. J. Bell.....N617
Mr. MagnusN5336
Mr. Midshipman Easy, by Capt. Marryat...N5100
Mr. Montgomerie, Fool, by G. Mill.....N5543
Mr. Montmorency's Money, by E. J. Wor-
boiseN8640
Mr. Peters, by Riccardo Stephens.....N7272
"Mr. Punch's" Prize Novels, by R. C.
LehmannN4500
Mr. Scarborough's Family, by Anthony
TrollopeN7791
Mr. Smith, by L. B. Walford. 2 copies
N8289 N8290
Mr. Tommy Dove, &c., by Margaret DelandN1754
Mr. Wingrave, Millionaire, by E. P. Oppen-
heimN5968
Mr. Witt's Widow, by Anthony HopeN3361
Mrs. Alemere's Elopement, by Charles
MarriottN5087
Mistress and Maid, by D. M. Craik.....N1513
Mrs. Belfort's Stratagem, by Thomas Cobb.N1348
Mrs. Bligh, by R. BroughtonN985
Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures, by Douglas
Jerrold. 1866O890
Mrs. Cliff's Yacht, by F. R. Stockton.....N7308
Mrs. Craddock, by W. S. Maughan.....N5198
Mrs. Crichton's Creditor, by Mrs. Alexander.N90
Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven, by S. Baring-
GouldN2669
Mrs. Dine's Jewels, by W. Clark Russell...N6780
Mistress Dorothy Marvin, by J. C. Snaith.N7225
Mrs. Fenton, by W. E. Norris.....N5745
Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds, by Julian
HawthorneN3193
Mrs. Galer's Business, by W. Pett Ridge.N6688

- Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles, by Mrs. Henry Wood. 2 copiesN8599 N8600
- Mrs. Hollyer, by G. M. CraikN1530
- Mrs. Keith's Crime, by Mrs. W. K. Clifford.....N1334
- Mrs. Leicester's School, &c., by Charles Lamb. 1890O307
- Mrs. Lygon's Husband, by A. Sergeant.....N7443
- Mrs. Musgrave and her Husband, by Richard MarshN5144
- Mistress Nancy Molesworth, by Joseph HockingN3289
- Mistress of Brae Farm, by Rosa N. Carey. 2 copiesN1205 N1206
- Mistress of Quest, by Adeline Sergeant.....N7129
- Mrs. Romney, by Rosa N. CareyN1207
- Mrs. Tregaskiss, by Mrs. Campbell Praed.....N6366
- Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch, by Alice Hegan RiceN6666
- Mitchell (C. F.) Brickwork and Masonry. 1904D350
- Building Construction and Drawing. (Elementary Course). 1903D321
- Building Construction. (Advanced and Honours Course). 1903D322
- Mitchell (Edmund) Towards the Eternal SnowsN5337
- Mitchell (F. S.) The Birds of Lancashire. 1892C1030
- Mitchell (H. G.) The World before Abraham. 1901A316
- Mitchell (J. M.) The Herring: Its Natural History, &c. 1864C1107
- Mitchell (Kate) The Drink Question. 1896..F293
- Mitchell (Mrs. Murray) In India. 1876..H3348
- Mitchell (P. C.) Outlines of Biology. 1902..C477
- Thos. Henry Huxley: A Sketch of his Life and Work. 1900G1560
- Mitchell (S. Weir) Hugh WynneN5340
- Mitchell (Thos.) Rudimentary Manual of Architecture. 1870E709
- Mitchell (W. F.-) Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny. 1893H725
- Mitford (Bertram) The Expiation of Wynne PalliserN5341
- A Frontier MysteryN5342
- Haviland's ChumN5343 N5344
- John Ames, Native Commissioner.....N5345
- The King's AssegaiN5346
- The Luck of Gerard RidgeleyN5347
- The Red DerelictN5359
- Renshaw Fanning's QuestN5348
- A Romance of the Cape FrontierN5349
- The Ruby SwordN5350
- The Sirdar's OathN5351
- The Triumph of Hilary BlachlandN5352
- A Veldt OfficialN5353
- A Veldt VendettaN5354
- War and ArcadiaN5355
- The Weird of Deadly HollowN5358
- The White Shield. 2 copies...N5356 N5357
- Mitford (Mary Russell) Belford RegisN5362
- Country Stories. 2 copiesN5363 N5364
- Letters of. Ed. by Henry Chorley. 2 vols. 1872G2212
- Our VillageN5365
- The Friendships of, as recorded in Letters from her Literary Correspondents. Ed. by A. G. L'Estrange. 2 vols. 1882.G2214

- Mivart (St. George) The Cat: An Introduction to the Study of Backboned Animals. 1881C932
- Contemporary Evolution. 1876C551
- Essays and Criticisms. 2 vols. 1892.....O746
- Contents:*—Vol. I. Jacobinism. Sorel's Europe and the French Revolution. Memoirs of a Royalist (Count de Falloux). State Organisation. Notes on Spain. Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiae Anglicanae. A Devonshire Relic (Abbey of Buckfast). Visit to some Austrian Monasteries. The Greyfriars. National Education. Meaning of Life. Government of Life. Laughter. Why Tastes Differ. Psychology of the Emotions. Vol. II. Descent of Man. Evolution and its Consequences: a Reply to Huxley. Specific Genius. Spencer. Prehistoric and Savage Man. Biology. Force, Energy, and Will. Likeness: Philosophical Anatomy. Lotze and the Mechanical Philosophy. Limit to Evolution. Organic Nature's Riddles. What are Animals and Plants? Weismann's Theories—the Beginning and end of Life. Eimer on Growth and Inheritance
- The Groundwork of Science: A Study of Epistemology. 1898C27
- Introduction to the Elements of Science. 1894C26
- Man and Apes. 1873C604
- On the Genesis of Species. 1871C556
- Types of Animal Life. 1894C814
- Moberly (C. E.) The Early Tudors. 1904...H251
- Model Drawing. See Drawing and Design.
- MODELLING. Lanteri (Ed.) Modelling: A Guide for Teachers and Students. 2 vols. 1902E743
- Modern Broods, by C. M. Yonge.....N8960
- Modern Buccaneer, by Rolf Boldrewood. 2 copiesN772 N773
- Modern Dick Whittington, by James Payn. 2 copiesN6267 N6268
- Modern English Writers:*—
- Arnold (Matthew), by G. Saintsbury. 1902G66
- Browning (Robert), by C. H. Herford. 1905G370
- Huxley (Thomas Henry), by E. Clodd. 1902G1559
- Ruskin (John), by Mrs Meynell. 1901...G2720
- Stevenson (Robert Louis), by L. C. Cornford. 1900G2924
- Tennyson (Alfred), by A. Lang. 1901..G2986
- Thackeray (William Makepeace), by C. Whibley. 1903G3003
- Modern Faust, and other Poems, by Roden Noel. 1888M748
- Modern Mercenary, by K. and Hesketh-PrichardN6386
- Modern Pilgrim's Progress. *Theology*. 1906.A610
- Modern Robyn Hood, by M. McD. Bodkin..N764
- Modern Science Series:*—
- Ethnology in Folk-Lore, by G. L. Gomme. 1892C621
- Fauna of the Deep, by S. J. Hickson. 1894C786
- The Horse: A Study in Natural History, by W. H. Fowler. 1891C963
- Ice Age, The Cause of an, by Sir R. Ball. 1892C1916
- Matter, Laws and Properties of, by R. T. Glazebrook. 1893C1693
- Modern Telemachus, A, by C. M. Yonge....N8961
- Modern Ulysses, by Joseph Hatton.....N3177

- Modeste Mignon, by H. de Balzac.....N469
 Moffatt (James) The Historical New Testa-
 ment. 1901A344
 Moffat (Robert and Mary) The Lives of, by
 their Son. 1885G2218
 Moffett (E. J.) Home-Nursing. 1903D1772
 Mogreb-El-Acksa: A Journey in Morocco,
 by R. B. C. Graham. 1898H2641
 Mogul. See India.

Mohammed and Mohammedanism.

- Arnold (J. M.) Islam: Its History,
 Character, &c. 1874A1309
 Burton (Sir R. F.) The Jew, the Gypsy,
 and El Islam. 1898H188
 Dods (Marcus) Mohammed, Buddha,
 and Christ. 1887A1308
 The Holy Koran. Trans. 1882A1311
 Margoliouth (D. S.) Mohammed and the
 Rise of Islam. 1905G2279
 Muir (Sir W.) The Caliphate: Its Rise,
 Decline, and Fall. Sequel to "The
 Life of Mahomet."H278
 — The Life of Mahomet. 1894.....G2033
 Osborn (R. D.) Islam under the Arabs.
 1876A1301
 — Islam under the Khalifs of Baghdad.
 1878A1302
 Pool (J. J.) Studies in Mohammedanism:
 Historical and Doctrinal. 1892A1305
 Poole (S. Lane-) Studies in a Mosque.
 1883A1307
 Sell (E.) Essays on Islam. 1901A1310
 Smith (R. B.) Mohammed and Moham-
 medanism. 1874A1306
 Syed Ameer Ali, The Life and Teachings
 of Mohammed; or, The Spirit of Islam.
 1891A1304
 Wollaston (A. N.) The Sword of Islam.
 1905H624
 See also India.
 Mohawks. by M. E. BraddonN908
 Mohegan Maiden, The, by J. L. Bowen.....N854
 Mohl (Madame) Her Salon and Friends, by
 K. O'Meara. 1885G2219
 Mohr (Edward) To the Victoria Falls of the
 Zambesi. Trans. by N. D'Anvers.
 1876N2826
 Moil (A.) Mining and Mining Investments.
 1904D853
 Moinet (Charles) The "Good Cheer" of Jesus
 Christ. 1893A1193
 Moir (David M.) Poetical Works. 2 vols.
 1852M704
 Molesworth (Mrs.) The Laurel WalkN5366
 — Uncanny TalesN5367
 Molesworth (William N.) History of England
 (1830-1874). 3 vols. 1874H1224
 Molière (Jean B. P.) Dramatic Works. 3 vols.
 1876M1190
 — [Life], by Mrs. Oliphant and F. Tarver.
 1879O375
 Moll (Albert) Hypnotism. 1901.....C2261
 Mollett (John W.) Life of Meissonier. 1882. G2138
 — Life of Rembrandt. 1879G2605
 — Life of Sir David Wilkie. 1881.....G3213
 — Life of Watteau. 1883G3146

- Mollie's Prince, by Rosa N. Carey. 2 copies
 N1208 N1209
 Molloy (Gerald) Geology and Revelation:
 Ancient History of the Earth. 1873. C1522
 — Gleanings in Science. 1888C28

Contents:—Modern Theory of Heat as Illustrated by the
 Phenomena of Latent Heat. Lightning, Thunder.
 Lightning Conductors. Storing of Electrical Energy.
 The Sun as a Storehouse of Energy. How the Electric
 Current is produced and made to yield Light. Glaciers
 of the Alps.

- Molloy (J. F.) Life and Adventures of Peg
 Woffington. 1887G3238
 — Life and Times of Sarah, Duchess of
 Marlborough, the Queen's Comrade.
 2 vols. 1901G2082
 — The Life of The Most Gorgeous Lady
 Blessington. 2 vols. 1896G277
 — The Romance of the Irish Stage. 2 vols.
 1897E1932
 — Royalty Restored: London under Charles
 II. 2 vols. 1885H1093
 — Sweet is RevengeN5369

Mollusca.

- Adams (H. and A.) The Genera of Recent
 Mollusca. 3 vols. 1858.....C1183
 Lankester (E. Ray) Treatise on Zoology.
 Vol. I., Mollusca. 1906C1186
 Step (E.) Shell Life. 1901C1203
 See also Shells.
 Moltke (Count Helmuth von) The Franco-
 German War. (1870-1). 2 vols. 1891. H1683
 — Letters of, to his Mother and Brothers.
 2 vols. 1891G2222
 — Letters to his Wife and other Relatives.
 Trans. by J. R. McIlraith. 2 vols.
 1896G2220
 — Notes of Travel: Rome, Spain, Paris.
 1880H3671
 Molyneux (W. C. F.) Campaigning in South
 Africa and Egypt. 1896H447
 Momerie (Alfred) The Religion of the Future.
 1893A21
 — Life and Work, by his Wife. 1905.....G2278
 Mommsen (Theodor) The History of Rome.
 2 vols. 1886H1883
 Monahan (J. H.) The Method of Law. 1878. F1291
 Mona Maclean, by Graham Travers. 2 copies
 N7760 N7761
 Monarch the Big Bear, by E. S. Thompson.
 1905C824
 Monarchs I have met, by W. Beatty-Kingston.
 2 vols. 1887G1751
 Monasteries, English, Henry VIII. and the,
 by Francis A. Gasquet. 2 vols. 1902..A583
 Monasteries of the Levant, by R. Curzon.
 1897H3567
 Monastery, The, by Sir W. Scott. 2 copies
 N7090 N7091

Monasticism.

- Camm (Dom B.) A Day in the Cloister.
 1900A858
 Gasquet (Abbot) English Monastic Life.
 1904A859
 Hill (O. T.) English Monasticism: Its
 Rise and Influence. 1867A865

Monasticism.—*Continued.*

- Murphy (J. H.) *Terra Incognita; or, The Convents of the United Kingdom.* 1873A864
Taylor (Algernon) *Scenes in French Monasteries.* 1866A862
Thompson (E. M.) *A History of the Somerset Carthusians.* 1895A860
See also Grand Chartreuse.
Moncel (*Count Du*) *The Telephone, the Microphone, and the Phonograph.* 1879....D806
— and Frank Gerald. *Electricity as a Motive Power.* 1883D703
Monckton (Lionel) *The Cingalee. Musical Play*P.S.....E1071
—V.S.....E1214
— *A Country Girl. Musical Play.*P.S.....E1070
—V.S.....E1215
— and I. Caryll. *A Runaway Girl. Musical Play*P.S.....E1047
—V.S.....E1193
See also Caryll (I.)
Moncrieff (A. R. H.) *Ed. Where to go Abroad.* 1893H2377
Moncrieff (Frederick) *The Provost-Marshall* N5370
— *The X Jewel*N5371
Money (L. G. Chiozza) *Elements of the Fiscal Problem.* 1903F865
— *Riches and Poverty*F323
Money.
Avebury (*Lord*) *A Short History of Coins and Currency.* 1902H72
Bagehot (Walter) *Lombard Street.* 1873.F1562
— *A Universal Money.* 1889F1563
Barclay (Robert) *The Silver Question and the Gold Question.* 1885F1579
Blissard (W.) *The Ethics of Usury and Interest.* 1892F722
Cunningham (W.) *The Use and Abuse of Money.* 1891F1564
Del Mar (Alex.) *The Science of Money.* 1885F1565
Gibbs (H. H.) *A Colloquy on Currency.* 1894F1566
The Gold Standard. 1898.....F1578
Gray (John) *The Nature and Use of Money.* 1858F1567
Hamilton (Rowland) *Money and Value.* 1878F1565
Horton (S. D.) *The Silver Pound.*1887.F1559
Jevons (W. S.) *Investigations in Currency and Finance.* 1884F1569
— *Money and the Mechanism of Exchange.* 1875F1570
Kitson (Arthur) *The Money Problem.* 1903F1571
Nicholson (J. S.) *Treatise on Money.* 1888F1572
Patterson (R. H.) *The New Golden Age; and the Influence of Precious Metals upon the World.* 2 vols. 1882.....F1582
Price (L. L.) *Money and its Relations to Prices.* 1900F1573
Scott (W. A.) *Money and Banking.* 1903F1610
Shaw (W. A.) *The History of Currency.* (1252-1894)F1560

Money.—*Continued.*

- Straker (F.) The Money Market. 1904. F1574
See also Banks and Banking, Bimetallism,
Capital, Finance.
- Money, by Émile ZolaN9141
Money-maker, The, by George Ohnet.....N5910
Money Market, by E. F. Benson. 2 copies
N633 N634
Money Sense, by J. S. WinterN8551
Money Spinner, &c., by H. S. Merriman and
S. G. TallentyreN5317
- Mongolia.**
Gilmour (James) Among the Mongols.H3214
Prejevalsky (N.) Mongolia: Three Years'
Travel. 2 vols. 1876H3215
Price (J. M.) From the Arctic Ocean to
the Yellow Sea. 1892H3139
Mongredien (Augustus) Wealth-Creation.
1882F572
Monie (Hugh) Cotton Fibre and the Mixing
of Cotton. 1904D1585
Monier-Williams (Sir M.) See Williams.
Monkeys. See Natural History.
Monkhouse (Allan) Love in a Life. 2 copies
N5373 N5374
Monkhouse (W. Cosmo) Life of Leigh Hunt.
1893G1551
— Life of Turner. 1879G3065
Monk of Mar-Saba, &c., by Joseph Hocking.N3290
Monks of the Holy Tear, by Lucas Cleeve.N1320
Monks of Thelema, by Sir W. Besant and J.
RiceN686
Monmouth (James, *Duke of*) History of the
Career of James Scott, "The Protes-
tant Duke." 1902G2225
Monna Vanna, by Maurice Maeterlinck. *A Play*.
1904M1166
Monograms in 3 and 4 Letters, Designed by
J. G. Smith. 1903E398
Monsieur Beaucaire, by Booth Tarkington.N7668
Monsieur de Chauvelin's Will, by A. Dumas.N1911
Monsieur Martin, by Wymond Carey.....N1231
Monsieur Violet, by Captain Marryat.....N5101
Monsigny, by Justus Miles FormanN2287
Montagu (*Marquise de*) Memoirs of, by
Baroness de Noailles. 1870G2230
Montagu (*Mrs. Eliz.*) A Lady of the Last
Century, by Dr. Doran. 1873G2229
Montagu (Irving) Wanderings of a War
Artist. 1889H1696
Montagu (*Lady Mary Wortley*) Select Passages
from her Letters. *Ed.* by Arthur R.
Ropes. 1892G2228
Montague (Charles) Tales of a Nomad.....N5376
Montague (G. H.) Rise and Progress of the
Standard Oil Company. 1904F107
Montaigne (Michael de) The Essays of.
1886O748
— Essays; with Life and Letters. 4 vols.
1902O749
- Contents:—*Vol. I. Sorrow. Affections. Idleness. Liars.
Prognostications. Constancy. Punishment of Cow-
ardice. Fear. Force of Imagination. Custom. Pedan-
try. Institution of Children. Friendship. Moderation.
Cannibals. Custom of Clothing Oneself. Cato the
younger. &c. Vol. II. Solitude. Cicero. Taste for
Good and Evil. Inequality. Sumptuary Laws.
Sleeping. Battle of Dreux. Uncertainty of our
Judgment. Destriers. Democritus and Heraclitus.

Vanity of Words. Perfumes. Prayers. Age. Inconstancy of our Actions. Drunkenness. Custom of the Isle of Cea. Conscience. Excitation. Recompenses of Honour. Affection of Fathers to Children. Arms of the Parthians. Books. Cruelty. Apology for Raimond de Sebonde. &c. Vol. III. Glory. Presumption. Giving the Lie. Liberty of Conscience. Against Idleness. Ill Means employed to a Good End. Thumbs. Cowardice the Mother of Cruelty. Virtue. A Monstrous Child. Anger. Defence of Seneca and Plutarch. The Story of Spurrina. Method of Julius Cæsar in Making War. Three Good Women (Arria, Pompeia Paulina, and Pliny's Friend). The Most Excellent Men (Homer, Alexander the Great, and Epaminondas). Resemblance of Children to the Fathers. Utility and Honesty. Repentance. Three Employments. Diversion. Some Verses of Virgil. &c. Vol. IV. Coaches. Inconvenience of Greatness. Art of Conferring. Vanity, Managing One's Will. Cripples. Physiognomy. Experience.

- Montaigne (Michael de) Thoughts from, with Introduction and a Biographical Study. Ed. by the Countess De La Warr. 1904 O371
Collins (W. L.) [Life of] Montaigne. 1879 O370
Jessopp (Alex.) Ed. Life of Montaigne. 1905 G2226
Lowndes (M. E.) Montaigne: A Biographical Study. 1898 G2227
Montalembert (Count de) Memoir of, by Mrs. Oliphant. 2 vols. 1872 G2231
Montbard (G.) Among the Moors: Sketches of Oriental Life. 1894 H2647
Mont Blanc.
Mathews (C. E.) The Annals of Mont Blanc. 1898 H4818
Smith (Albert) The Story of Mont Blanc. 1854 H4801
Viollet le Duc (Eugène) Mont Blanc: A Treatise on its Geodesical and Geological Constitution. 1877 C1496
Whymper (Edward) Guide to Chamonix and the Range of Mont Blanc. 1896.. H4817
Montcalm and Wolfe, by F. Parkman. 2 vols. 1892 H504
Montefiore (Sir Moses) A Centennial Biography, by Lucian Wolf. 1884 G2235
— and (Lady) Diaries of, comprising their Life and Work. Ed. by L. Loewe. 2 vols. 1890 G2233
Monteiro (Mariana) Legends and Popular Tales of the Basque People. 1887... A1662
Montenegro.
Durham (M. E.) Through the Lands of the Serb. 1904 H3728
Wyon (R.) and G. Prance. The Land of the Black Mountain. 1903 H3737
See also Balkans, The.
Montesole (Max) and Morley Roberts. See Roberts.
Montgomery (Florence) Seaforth N5377
— Thrown Together N5378
Montgomery (H. H.) The Light of Melanesia. (Mission Work in South Seas). 1896. A225
Montgomery (K. L.) The Cardinal's Pawn. N5380
— Love in the Lists N5381
— Major Weir N5382
Month of Madness, by H. Vallings. N8204
Monthly Review. Vol. I. 1900 to date, in progress K1311—K1333
Montmorency (J. E. G. de) State Intervention in English Education. 1902 F1744

- Mont Pelee and the Tragedy of Martinique, by A. Heilprin. 1903 H3074
Montrésor (F. F.) The Alien. 2 copies N5385 N5386
— At the Cross-roads N5387
— The Celestial Surgeon N5388
— Into the Highways and Hedges. 2 copies N5389 N5390
— The One who looked on N5391
Mont S. Michel, Church and Abbey of, by H. J. L. J. Massé. 1902 H4385
Monument Facts and Higher Critical Fancies, by A. H. Sayce. 1904 A1440
MONUMENTS. Fergusson (James) Rude Stone Monuments in all Countries. 1872..... H59
Moods, by L. M. Alcott N74
Moody (Dwight L.) Life of, by his Son... G2236
Moon (G. Washington) The Dean's English: A Criticism on the Dean of Canterbury's Essays on the Queen's English. 1864 L76
— Ecclesiastical English: Showing the Old Testament Revisers' Violations of the Laws of the Language. 1886 L62
— Learned Men's English: The Revisers, Criticisms on the English of the Revised Version of the Scriptures. 1890.. L61
Moon, The.
Harley (T.) Moon Lore. 1885..... C2092
Nasmyth (James) The Moon, considered as a Planet, &c. 1903 C2093
Neison (Edmund) The Moon and the Condition and Configurations of its Surface. 1876 C2094
Proctor (R. A.) The Moon. 1898 C2095
See also Astronomy.
Moonlight by the Shannon Shore, by Major N. Paul N6229
Moonstone, The, by Wilkie Collins. 2 copies N1400 N1401
Moore (Arthur) Archers of the Long Bow. N5393
Moore (Mrs. Augustus) See Pritchard (Martin J.)
Moore (A. L.) Lectures and Papers on the Reformation. 1890 A890
— Science and the Faith. 1889 A188
Moore (A. W.) A History of the Isle of Man. 2 vols. 1900 H1460
— Sodor and Man. (Diocesan Histories). 1893 H1450
Moore (F. Frankfort) According to Plato. N5394
— Castle Omeragh. 2 copies..... N5395 N5396
— Daireen N5397
— A Damsel or Two N5398
— "I Forbid the Banns" N5399
— The Millionaires N5400
— The Other World N5401
— The Secret of the Court. 2 copies N5403 N5404
— Sojourners Together N5402
— Well, after all — N5405
— The White Causeway N5406
Moore (George) Evelyn Innes N5409
— Sister Teresa N5410
— The Untilled Field N5411
Moore (George), Merchant and Philanthropist Life of, by S. Smiles. 1878..... G2237
Moore (H. E.) Back to the Land. 1893..... F824

Moore (Isabel) Talks in a Library with
Laurence Hutton. 1905O276

Contents:—Mark Twain, Charles Dickens, Edwin Booth,
Irving, Henry Kingsley, Helen Keller, Thackeray,
Stevenson, Sir Walter Scott, Charles Reade. &c.

Moore (Sir John) Diary of. *Ed.* by Sir J.
F. Maurice. 2 vols. 1904.....G2238

Moore (John Murray) Three Aspects of Alfred,
Lord Tennyson. 1901L651

Contents:—As a Poet of Nature. As a National Poet.
As a Poet of Humanity.

Moore (J. E. S.) To the Mountains of the
Moon. 1901H2707

Moore (Thos.) British Ferns and their Allies.
1881C1427

— British Wild Flowers. 1867C1311

Moore (Thomas) The Epicurean, &c.....N5413

— Poetical Works. 10 vols. 1853.....M706

Gwynn (S.) Life of Thomas Moore. E.M.L.
1905G2281

Moore (T. S.) Life of Albert Durer. 1905...G925

Moorhouse (E. H.) and A. White. *See* White.

Moorhouse (J.) Church Work: Its Means and
Methods. 1894A755

— Dangers of the Apostolic Age. 1891...A687

— The Teaching of Christ. 1891.....A659

Moorland and Stream, by W. Barry. 1871...O52

Moorland Idyll, by Algernon Gissing.....N2609

Moorland Idylls, by Grant Allen. 1896.....C420

Mora, by T. W. SpeightN7241

Moral Dilemma, by Annie ThompsonN7700

Moral Pathology, by A. E. Giles. 1895.....D1814

Moral Philosophy. *See* Ethics.

Morals and Millions, by Florence Warden.
2 copiesN8336 N8337

Morals of Marcus Ordeyne, by W. J. Locke.
2 copiesN4619 N4620

Moran (Clarence) Business of Advertising.F1717

Moran (T. F.) Theory and Practice of the
English Government. 1903F1072

Morandi (Giovanni) Bell Rondo: Composed
for the OrganE894

Mord Em'ly, by W. Pett Ridge.....N6806

More (Robert Jasper) Under the Balkans.
1877H3731

More (Sir Thos.) Utopia. 1904F525

Bridgett (T. E.) Life and Writings of
Sir Thos. More. 1891G2240

Hutton (W. H.) Life of Sir Thos.
More. 1895G2241

— *Ed.* The Household of Sir Thos.
More. 1896G2242

More Bywords, by C. M. YongeN8962

Morel (Edmund D.) Affairs of West Africa.
1902H2794

Morell (Sir Charles) *Ed.* The Tales of the
GeniiN5414

Morelli (Giovanni) Italian Masters in German
Galleries. 1883E176

Moresby (Capt. John) Discoveries and Surveys
in New Guinea, &c. 1876H4934

More than Coronets, by Mrs. G. L. Banks...N492

Moreton (Robert) Horse-Breaking. 1877...D1861

More Tramps Abroad, by Mark Twain.....N7822

Morfill (W. R.) Slavonic Literature. 1883...L818

Morgan (Lady) Book of the Boudoir. 1829...O374

— The Wild Irish GirlN5415

Morgan (C. L.) Animal Behaviour. 1900...C818

— Animal SketchesC815

— Habit and Instinct. 1896.....C845

— An Introduction to Comparative Psycho-
logy. 1903B414

— Psychology for TeachersB402

— The Springs of Conduct: An Essay in
Evolution. 1885C557

Morganatic Wife, by Louis TracyN7751

Morgan-de-Groot (J.) *See* Groot.

Moriarty (Gerald P.) Dean Swift and his
WritingsG2959

Morice (F. D.) Pindar. 1879.....O419

Morier (James) Adventures of Hajji Baba, of
IspahanN5416

Morison (James) Practical Commentary on
St. Matthew. 1902A521

— ———— St. Mark. 1900...A522

Morison (J. C.) Life and Times of Saint
Bernard. 1868G223

— Life of Gibbon. E.M.L. 1878G1274

— Life of Macaulay. E.M.L. 1882.....G1992

— The Service of Man: An Essay towards
the Religion of the Future. 1887.....A28

Morison (Margaret C.) A Lonely Summer in
Kashmir. 1904H3376

Morison (R. C. H.) *Ed.* Chambers's Effective
Reciter. 1905O915

— *Ed.* Chambers's Elocution. 1903.....O916

Morley (George) Rambles in Shakespeare's
LandH4109

— Sketches of Leafy Warwickshire. 1895.H4107

Morley (Henry) English Literature in the
Reign of Victoria. 1881L453

— Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair. 1859...F1456

— *Ed.* Cassell's Library of English Litera-
ture. 5 vols.O377

Solly (H. S.) The Life of Henry Morley.
1898G2243

Morley (John) Critical Miscellanies. 1877...O753

Contents:—France in the 18th Century. Robespierre
Turgot. Death of J. Stuart Mill. Mill's Autobiography.
Mill on Religion. Popular Culture. Macaulay.

— Diderot and the Encyclopædists. 2 vols.
1878O145

— Edmund Burke: A Historical Study.
1867G404

— Life of Edmund Burke. E.M.L. 1879.G403

— Life of Machiavelli. 1897G2013

— Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1900.....G771

— Life of Richard Cobden. 2 vols. 2 copies
G678 G680

— Life of Rousseau. 2 vols. 1873.....G2704

— Life of Voltaire. 1872G3111

— Life of Walpole. 1889G3134

— Life of W. E. Gladstone. 3 vols. 1903.G1290

— On Compromise. 1886B505

— Studies in Literature. 1904L220

Contents:—Wordsworth. Aphorisms. Maine on Popular
Government. French Models. The Study of Literature.
Hugo's "Ninety-three." "The Ring and the Book."
Memorials of a Man of Letters (Napier). Valedictory.

Morley Ashton, by James GrantN2719

Morley Ernstein, by G. P. R. James.....N3887

Mormonism.

Bonwick (James) The Mormons and the
Silver Mines. 1872A967

Mormonism.—*Continued.*

- Robinson (Phil) *Three Months with the Mormons.* 1883H3000
 Stenhouse (Mrs. T. B. H.) *An English-woman in Utah.* 1880G2865
 — *History of the Rocky Mountain Saints*A968

- Mornings of the Recess: A Series of Biographical and Literary Papers.* 2 vols. 1864G3023

Contents:—Vol. I. Life of Sir John Eliot. Coins of the Ancient Britons. Forsyth's Cicero. Naturalist on the Amazons. English Engineers. The Leechdoms, Wort Cuning, and Starcraft of Early England. Dixon's Defence of Lord Bacon. Francatelli's Cook's Guide. Memoirs of Prof. Wilson. Female Life in Prison. Ionian Islands in 1863. Journal Edited by the Dean of Westminster. Remains of Mrs. Richard Trench. English Cant and Slang. Vol. II. Lord Lyndhurst. Diary of Lady Cowper. Capt. Burton's Mission to the King of Dahome. Our English Cathedrals. Autobiography of Cornelia Knight. Works of Alex. Neckam. Modern English Caricature. Leadbeater Papers. Vacation Tourists. The Napiers. Omitted Chapters of the History of England, History and Politics.

Morocco.

- Aflalo (M.) *The Truth about Morocco.* 1904F1195
 Dawson (A. J.) *Things seen in Morocco.* 1904H2640
 Graham (R. B. Cunninghame) *Mogreb-El-Acksa.* 1898H2641
 Grey (H. M.) *In Moorish Captivity.* 1899H2642
 Grove (Lady) *Seventy-one Days Camping in Morocco.* 1902H2643
 Leared (Arthur) *Morocco and the Moors: An Account of Travels, with a General Description of the Country and its People.* 1876H2645
 Meakin (Budgett) *Land of the Moors.* 1901H2646
 Montbard (G.) *Among the Moors.* 1894. H2647
 The Moorish Empire. 1899H296
 Rohlf (Gerhard) *Adventures in Morocco.* 1874H2648
 Stutfield (H. E. M.) *El Maghreb, 1,200 Miles' Ride through Morocco.* 1886. H2649
 Thompson (Joseph) *Travels in the Atlas and Southern Morocco.* 1889H2650
 Trotter (P. D.) *Our Mission to the Court of Morocco in 1880.* 1881.H2651
 Morrice (F. L. H.) *The Nightless North.* 1881H4631
 Morris (E. E.) *The Age of Anne.* 1904.H254
 — *The Early Hanoverians.* 1899.H255
 — *A Memoir of George Higinbotham.* 1895. G1491
 Morris (Francis Orpen) *A Memoir, by his Son.* 1897G2244
 Morris (I. H.) *Geometrical Drawing.* 1905. E279
 — and J. Husband. *Practical Plane and Solid Geometry.* 1903C2206
 Morris (J.) *Advance Japan.* 1896H771
 Morris (John) and F. Wilkinson. *The Elements of Cotton Spinning.* 1897D1591
 Morris (John E.) *The Welsh Wars of Edward I.* 1901H1260
 Morris (J. W.) *Ed. Handbook to Bath.* 1888H4099

- Morris (Sir Lewis) *Poetical Works.* 1896. M722
 — *The Epic of Hades.* 1878M723
 — *Gwen: A Drama in Monologue.* 1879. M724
 — *Gycia. A Play*M725
 — *Idylls and Lyrics.* 1896M726
 — *The Ode of Life.* 1880M727
 — *Songs of Britain.* 1887M728
 — *Songs of two Worlds.* 1878M729
 — *Songs Unsung.* 1883M730
 — *A Vision of Saints.* 1890M731
 Morris (Malcolm) *Ed. The Book of Health.* 1883D1798
 Morris (Mowbray) *Ed. Poet's Walk: An Introduction to English Poetry.* 1898. M40
 Morris (Richard) *Ed. Specimens of Early English.* 2 vols. 1885L69
 Morris (Wm.) *Architecture, Industry and Wealth.* 1902E701
 — *Art and the Beauty of the Earth.* 1881.E25
 — *Defence of Guenevere; and other Poems.* 1875M734
 — *Dream of John Ball: A King's Lesson.* N5407
 — *Love is Enough. A Play.* 1873M735
 — *Poems by the Way.* 1892M736
 — *The Roots of the Mountains*N5412
 — *The Story of Sigurd the Volsung and the Fall of the Niblungs. A Poem.* 1877. M737
 — *The Sundering Flood*N5419
 — *A Tale of the House of the Wolfings* ...N5408
 — *The Water of the Wondrous Isles*N5417
 — *The Well at the World's End*N5418
 — *Trans. The Ænids of Virgil.* 1876.M989
 — *Trans. Old French Romances.* 1896.O382
 — and E. B. Bax. *Socialism: Its Growth and Outcome.* 1896F507
 — and E. Magnusson, *Trans. The Saga Library.* 5 vols. 1891A1675
Contents:—Vol. I. Story of Howard the Halt. Story of the Banded Men. Story of Hen Thorir. Vol. II. Story of the Ere-Dwellers. Vols. III-V. Stories of the Kings of Norway.
 Mackail (J. W.) *The Life of Wm. Morris.* 2 vols. 1899G2246
 Vallance (A.) *Wm. Morris: His Art, Writings and Public Life.* 1897G2245
 Morris (William O'Connor) *The Campaign of 1815; Ligny; Quatre-Bras; Waterloo.* 1900H887
 — *Hannibal, and the Struggle between Carthage and Rome.* 1897G1416
 — *Ireland. (1494-1868).* 1896H1483
 — *Memories and Thoughts of a Life.* 1895. G2248
 — *Napoleon and the Military Supremacy of Revolutionary France.* 1905G2293
 — *Wellington, Soldier and Statesman.* 1904G3161
 Morris Julian's Wife, by Eliz. Ohmis.N5959
 Morrison (Arthur) *A Child of the Jago* ...N5420
 — *Chronicles of Martin Hewitt*N5421
 — *Cunning Murrell*N5422
 — *The Dorrington Deed-box*N5423
 — *The Green Eye of Goona*N5424
 — *The Hole in the Wall. 2 copies.* N5425 N5426
 — *Martin Hewitt, Investigator*N5427
 — *The Red Triangle*N5428
 — *Tales of Mean Streets. 2 copies.* N5429 N5430
 — *To London Town. 2 copies.* N5431 N5432

- Morrison (W. D.) *Crime and its Causes.* 1902F428
- Morse (J. T.) *Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes.* 2 vols. 1896.....G1511
- Morselli (Henry) *Suicide.* 1883B571
- Mortal Antipathy, by O. W. Holmes. 2 copies N3346 N3347
- Morten (Honor) *Complete System of Nursing.* 1898D1773
- Mortimer (John) *Industrial Lancashire: Some Manufacturing Towns and their Surroundings.* 1897H4023
- Morton (E. J. C.) *Heroes of Science: Astronomers.* 1882G79
Contents:—Ancient Astronomy. Copernik. Tycho Brahe. Kepler. Newton. Lagrange and Laplace. Herschel. Modern Astronomy.
- Morton (John), *Archbishop.* *Life of,* by R. I. Woodhouse. 1895G2249
- Morton (W. J.) *The X Ray and its Value in Surgery*D1754
- Morwood (V. S.) *Our Gipsies, in City, Tent and Van.* 1885H213
- Moscheles (Felix) *In Bohemia with Du Maurier*O393
 — *Ed. Letters of Mendelssohn to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles.* 1888.....G2156
- Moscheles (Ignaz) *Life of, by his Wife.* 2 vols. 1873G2250
- Moscow, *The Story of,* by W. Gerrare. 1900.H1936
- Moses (Wm. S.) *Biography of, by A. Lillie.* 1894G2252
- Mosley (H. N.) *Notes by a Naturalist, made during the Voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger."* 1892C298
- Moss (Fletcher) *Folk-Lore: Old Customs and Tales of my Neighbours.* 1898.....A1649
 — *Pilgrimages to Old Homes, mostly on the Welsh Border.* 1903H3860
- MOSSES. Bagnall (J. E.) *Handbook of Mosses.* 1886C1433
- Mosses from an Old Manse, by Nathaniel HawthorneN3198
- Mossman (Samuel) *General Gordon in China.* 1875H643
- Mosso (Angelo) *Life of Man on the High Alps.* 1898H4809
- Mostly Fools and a Duchess, by Lucas CleeveN1321
- Moszkowski (Moritz) *Pianoforte Works.* 2 vols.E947
- Moth and Rust, &c., by M. Cholmondeley...M1286
- Moth and the Footlights, by G. Warden...N8355
- Motherhood, by L. P. TruscottN7854
- Mother of Emeralds, by Fergus HumeN3433
- Mother's Holiday, by J. S. WinterN8554
- Mothers and Sons, by Hon. E. Lyttelton. 1893F267
- Moths.**
- Furneaux (W.) *British Butterflies and Moths.* 1894C1170
- Gordon (W. J.) *Our Country's Butterflies and how to know them*C1171
- Kirby (W. F.) *Handbook to the Order Lepidoptera.* 5 vols. 1896C196
- Tutt (J. W.) *British Moths.* 1896.....C1172
- Wood (J. G.) *Common British Insects.* 1883C1156
- Motive Powers and their Practical Selection, by Reginald Bolton. 1895D912
- Motley (John Lothrop) *Correspondence of.* *Ed. by G. W. Curtis.* 2 vols. 1889...G2253
 — *History of the United Netherlands.* 4 vols. 1860H1895
 — *Life and Death of John of Barneveld.* 2 vols. 1874G1657
 Holmes (O. W.) *John Lothrop Motley: A Memoir.* 1878G2255
- Motors and Motor Cars.**
- Bottone (S. R.) *Ignition Devices for Gas and Petrol Motors.* 1902D1208
- Harmsworth (A. C.) *Motors and Motor Driving.* 1902E1729
- Jenkins (Rhys) *Motor Cars and the Applications of Mechanical Power to Road Vehicles.* 1902D1203
- Krause (Rudolf) *Starters and Regulators for Electric Motors.* 1904D723
- Punga (Franklin) *Single-phase Commutator Motors.* 1906D721
- Stone (G. de H.) *The Automobile Industry.* 1904D1202
- Taylor (A. J. Wallis) *Motor Cars.* 1897.D1204
 — *Motor Vehicles for Business Purposes.* 1905D1205
- White (T. H.) *Petrol Motors and Motor Cars.* 1904D1206
- Young (A. B. Filson) *The Complete Motorist*D1207
- Motor Maniac, by Mrs. Edward Kennard...N4210
- Mott (Charles G.) *Reminiscences of Birkenhead.* 1900H4026
- Motto Changed, by Jean IngelowN3702
- Mould, Vegetable, *The Formation of, through the action of Worms,* by Chas. Darwin. 1881C1178
- Moule (H. C. G.) *Christ is all.* 1892.....A1194
 — *Epistle to the Colossians and Philemon, with Notes, &c.* 1902A444
 — *The Epistle to the Ephesians, with Notes, &c.* 1902A442
 — *Ed. Epistle to the Philippians, with Notes, &c.* 1903A443
 — *Epistle to the Romans, with Notes, &c.* 1903A439
 — *Life of Charles Simeon*G2834
 — *My Brethren and Companions.* 1905...A1195
 — *Outlines of Christian Doctrine.* 1905...A220
 — *Philippian Studies.* 1897A376
 — *Thoughts for the Sundays of the Year.* A1017
- Moulton (R. G.) *The Ancient Classical Drama.* 1890L298
- Moulton (Wm. F.) *A Memoir, by W. Fiddian Moulton.* 1899G2256
- Mounsey (A. H.) *A Journey through the Caucasus and Interior of Persia.* 1872...H3506
 — *The Satsuma Rebellion.* 1879H778
- Mountain and Moor, by J. E. Taylor. 1884.C266
- Mountaineering.**
- Baker (E. A.) *Moors, Crags and Caves of the High Peak and Neighbourhood...* H3989
- Benson (C. E.) *Crag and Hound in Lakeland.* 1902E1861
- Chapin (F. H.) *Mountaineering in Colorado.* 1890E1862

Mountaineering.—*Continued.*

- Collie (J. N.) Climbing in the Himalaya and other Mountain Ranges. 1902...E1863
- Conway (Sir Wm. M.) Climbing and Exploration in the Karakoram-Himalayas. 1894H3365
- Dent (C. T.) Mountaineering. 1892 ...E1865
- Fitzgerald (E. A.) Climbs in the New Zealand Alps. 1896H4918
- Forbes (J. D.) Travels through the Alps. 1900H4796
- Green (W. S.) The High Alps of New Zealand. 1883H4919
- Gribble (Francis) Story of Alpine Climbing. 1904E1866
- Jones (O. G.) Rock-climbing in the English Lake District. 1900E1868
- King (Clarence) Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 1872H3027
- Le Blond (Mrs. Aubrey) Adventures on the Roof of the World. 1904....H4797
- True Tales of Mountain Adventure. 1903H4798
- Mannering (G. E.) With Axe and Rope in the New Zealand Alps. 1891....H4920
- Marsh (Herbert) Two Seasons in Switzerland. 1895H4800
- Mathews (C. E.) The Annals of Mont Blanc. 1898H4818
- Mummery (A. F.) My Climbs in the Alps and the Caucasus. 1895H4810
- Neruda (Norman) The Climbs of. *Ed.* by his Wife. 1899E1869
- Oppenheim (E. C.) New Climbs in Norway. 1898H4700
- Smith (Albert) The Story of Mont Blanc. 1854H4801
- Smith (W. P. H.) Climbing in the British Isles. 2 vols. 1895H3824
- Stephen (Leslie) The Playground of Europe. 1894A4802
- Stutfield (H. E. M.) and J. N. Collie. Climbs in the Canadian Rockies. 1903H2955
- Tyndall (J.) Hours of Exercise in the Alps. 1899H4803
- Whymper (Edward) The Ascent of the Matterhorn. 1880H4821
- Scrambles Amongst the Alps in the Years 1860-1869. 1871H4805
- Wilson (E. L.) Mountain Climbing. 1897E1867
- Workman (F. B. and W. H.) In the Ice World of Himalaya. 1900H3370
- Zincke (F. B.) A Month in Switzerland. 1873H4788
- Swiss Allmends: A Second Month in Switzerland. 1874H4789
- A Walk in the Grisons: A Third Month in Switzerland. 1875 ...H4790
- See also* Aconcagua, Alps, Andes, Dolomites.
- Mountain Europa, A, by John Fox, Jr.....N2328
- Mountain Woman, by E. W. PeattieN6443
- Mountebanks and Acrobats, by H. Le Roux and J. Garnier. 1890E1701
- Mount Eden, by Florence Marryat. 2 copies N5120 N5121
- Mount Royal, by M. E. BraddonN909

- Mowbray (Sir John) Seventy Years at Westminster; with Letters and Notes of. *Ed.* by his Daughter. 1900G2258
- Mowbray (J. P.) The Making of a Country Home. 1902D1902
- Moxon (Thomas B.) English Practical Banking. 1892F1609
- Mozart (J. C. W. A.) Le Nozze di Figaro. *Opera.* V.S.E1141
- Pianoforte Works: Rondos, Fantasie, and OverturesE950
- SonatasE949
- Symphonies, in B, C, D, E, and G. 3 vols.E951
- Twelfth Mass. V.S.E1387
- Breakspeare (E. J.) Life of Mozart. 1902G2259
- Gehring (F.) Life of Mozart. 1883...G2260
- Mozley (Anne) Essays from "Blackwood." 1892O755
- Contents:*—Social Hyperbole. Hymns of the Populace. Illustration, La Bruyere. The Four Ages. Temper. Poets at Play. Schools of Mind and Manners. Adam Bede.
- *Ed.* Letters and Correspondence of Cardinal John Henry Newman. 2 vols. 1891...G2339
- Mozley (J. B.) Eight Lectures on Miracles. 1902A345
- Contents:*—Miracles necessary for a Revelation. Order of Nature. Influence of the Imagination on Belief. Belief in a God. Testimony. Unknown Law. Miracles regarded in the Practical Result. False Miracles.
- Essays: Historical and Theological; with Memoir and List of Articles, &c. 1878.H21
- Contents:*—Vol. I. Lord Strafford. Archbp. Laud. Carlyle's Cromwell. Luther. Vol. II. Dr. Arnold. Blanco White. Dr. Pusey's Sermon. Book of Job. Maurice's Theological Essays. Indian Conversion. Argument of Design. Principle of Causation.
- Lectures and other Theological Papers. 1883A151
- Contents:*—Evidences. Jewish and Heathen conceptions of a Future State. The Supposed Obscurity of Holy Scripture, Original Sin. Perfectibility. Athanasian Creed. Holy Eucharist. Review of Newman's Grammar of Assent. &c.
- Letters of. *Ed.* by his Sister. 1885...G2261
- Ruling Ideas in Early Ages. 1878....A277
- Sermons Preached before the University of Oxford, &c. 1876A1196
- Mozley (Thos.) Letters from Rome. (1869-70). 2 vols. 1891G2262
- Reminiscences; chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford Movement. 2 vols. 1882G2264
- The Word. 1889A1433
- Muddock (J. E.) The Adventures of Tyler TatlockN5435
- Basile the JesterN5436
- The Chronicles of Michael Danevitch...N5437
- Deacon BrodieN5438
- A Detective's TriumphsN5439
- For Love of Lucille, &c.N5440
- From Clue to CaptureN5441
- From the Bosom of the DeepN5442
- "Jim the Penman"N5443
- A Knight of EvilN5444
- The Man from ManchesterN5445
- The Man-HunterN5446

- Muddock (J. E.) The Mystery of Jamaica TerraceN5447
- The Records of Vincent TrillN5448
- The Sunless CityN5449
- Tales of TerrorN5450
- Wanted!N5452
- Without Faith or FearN5600
- A Woman's CheckmateN5451
- Mudfog Papers, &c., by Charles Dickens.
2 copiesN1784 N1785
- Mudie-Smith (Richard) See Smith.
- Muir (James) Agriculture: Practical and Scientific. 1895D64
- Muir (M. M. P.) The Chemistry of Fire. 1893C1602
- The Elements of Thermal Chemistry. 1885C1603
- Heroes of Science: Chemists. 1883.....G628
- Contents:*—Alchemy and the Dawn of Chemistry. Establishment of Chemistry as a Science—Black, Priestley, and Lavoisier. Establishment of General Principles of Chemical Science—Dalton, Davy, and Berzelius. Graham. Rise and Progress of Organic Chemistry—Liebig and Dumas. Modern Chemistry.
- The Story of Alchemy. 1902C2250
- Story of the Chemical Elements. 1901.C1586
- The Story of the Wanderings of Atoms. 1899C1595
- and T. E. Thorpe. See Thorpe.
- Muir (Sir W.) The Caliphate: Its Rise, Decline, and Fall. Sequel to "The Life of Mahomet."H278
- Life of Mahomet; from Original Sources. 1894G2033
- Records of the Intelligence Department During the Indian Mutiny of 1857. 2 vols. 1902H726
- Muirhead (J. H.) The Elements of Ethics. 1904B482
- Mukasa (Ham) Uganda's Katikiro in England, 1904H3858
- Mukhārji (T. N.) Art-Manufactures of India. 1888E81
- Mulhall (Michael G.) Balance-Sheet of The World for Ten Years. 1870-1880. 1881F1528
- History of Prices since 1850. 1885.....F1545
- Industries and Wealth of Nations. 1896.F1465
- The Progress of the World in Arts, Commerce, &c. 1880F1472
- Mulholland (Rosa) The Squire's Grand-daughtersN5487
- The Tragedy of ChrisN5488
- The Wicked WoodsN5489
- Mullens (Joseph) Brief Memorials of the Rev. Alphonse François Lacroix. 1862...G1802
- Müller (F. Max) Anthropological Religion. 1892A19
- Auld Lang Syne. 2 vols. 1898-9.....G2267
- Biographical Essays. 1884G2269
- Contents:*—Rajah Rammobun Roy. Keshub Chunder Sen. Dayananda Sarasvati. Bunyiu Nanjio. Colebrooke. Mohl. Bunsen. Kingsley.
- Biographies of Words. 1888L8
- Chips from a German Workshop. 4 vols. 1867O756
- Contributions to the Science of Mythology. 2 vols. 1897A1629
- India: What can it teach us? Lectures. 1883H678

- Müller (F. Max) Introduction to the Science of Religion. 1873A171
- Last Essays. 1901O760
- Contents:*—Simplicity of Language. My Predecessors. Can we think without Words? Thought and Language. Literature before Letters. The Savage. Prehistoric Antiquities of the Indo-Europeans. Kant's Critique of Pure Reason. Coincidences. How to Work. Dean Liddell: as I knew him. Schleswig-Holstein Question and its place in History.
- Lectures on the Science of Language. 2 vols. 1862L13
- Contents:*—New Materials and New Theories. Language and Reason. Physiological Alphabet. Phonetic Change. Grimm's Law. Principles of Etymology. Power of Roots. Metaphor. Mythology of the Greeks. Jupiter, the Supreme Aryan God. Myths of the Dawn. Modern Mythology.
- My Autobiography. 1901G2266
- Natural Religion. 1889A7
- Physical Religion. 1898A45
- Ramakrishna: His Life and Sayings. 1898G2586
- The Science of Thought. 1887B418
- Selected Essays on Language, Mythology, and Religion. 2 vols. 1881O762
- Contents:*—Vol. I. Stratification of Language. Chronology of the Indo-Germanic Languages. Value of Comparative Philology as a branch of Academic Study. Results of Comparative Philology. Spelling. Comparative Mythology. Greek Mythology and Legends. Bellerophon. Migration of Fables. Philosophy of Mythology. Vol. II. Missions. Vitality of Brahmanism. The Vedas: the Sacred Books of the Brahmans. Buddhism. Buddhist Pilgrims. Meaning of Nirvana. Buddhist Nihilism. Sanskrit Texts discovered in Japan. Popol Vuh. Semitic Monotheism. False Analogies.
- Theosophy; or, Psychological Religion. 1899A44
- Thoughts on Life and Religion. 1906...A1475
- Three Lectures on the Vedānta Philosophy. 1894B45
- Contents:*—Origin of the Vedānta Philosophy. The Soul and God. Similarities and Differences between Indian and European Philosophy.
- Müller (George) Life of, by A. T. Pierson. 1899G2271
- Müller (Julius) The Christian Doctrine of Sin. 2 vols. 1885A215
- Muller-Casenov (H.) See Casenov.
- Mulliner (Ernest) "Declined with Thanks".N5456
- Mullinger (J. B.) History of St. John's College. 1901F1829
- A History of the University of Cambridge. 1888A737
- Mummery (A. F.) My Climbs in the Alps and Caucasus. 1895H4810
- Mummies and Moslems, by C. D. Warner. 1875H2587
- Mummy, The, by E. A. W. Budge. 1893...H306
- Mundy (W. W.) Canton and the Bogue. 1875H3209
- Munger (T. T.) On the ThresholdF1884
- Contents:*—Purpose. Friends and Companions. Manners. Thrift. Self-Reliance and Courage. Health. Reading. Amusements. Faith.
- MUNICH. Wilberforce (Edw.) Social Life in Munich. 1863H4525
- Municipal Government. See Local Government.
- Municipal Problems [principally in United States], by F. J. Goodnow. 1897 ...F1244

- Munro (*Surgeon-Gen.*) Reminiscences of Military Service with 93rd Sutherland Highlanders. 1883G2272
- Munro (Alick) A Woman of WilesN5524
- Munro (John) Story of Electricity. 1905..C1717
- Story of the British Race. 1899.....C601
- Munro (Neil) Children of Tempest.....N5457
- Gilian the DreamerN5458
- John SplendidN5459
- The Lost Pibroch, &c.N5460
- The Shoes of FortuneN5461
- Munro (Robert) Ancient Scottish Lake-Dwellings or Crannogs. 1882H55
- Prehistoric Problems. 1897C591
- Contents:*—Rise and Progress of Anthropology. Relation between the Erect Posture and the Physical and Intellectual Development of Man. "Fossil Man." Intermediary Links between Man and the Lower Animals. Prehistoric Trepanning and Cranial Amulets. Otter and Beaver Traps—Comparative Archæology. Bone Skates and their Archæological Range in Europe. Prehistoric Saws and Sickles
- Rambles and Studies in Bosnia, Herzegovina, and Dalmatia. 1895H3709
- Munsey's Magazine. Vol. 28. 1902 to date, in progressK1371—K1378
- Muntz (Eugène) A Short History of Tapestry; from the Earliest Times to the end of the 18th Century. *Trans.* by L. J. Davis. 1885E448
- Murchison (*Sir R. I.*) Silurià. 1859.....C1534
- Murder of Delicia, by Marie Corelli.....N1463
- Murdoch (Wm.) Light Without a Wick: A Century of Gas Lighting. 1892D1238
- Murdoch (W. G. B.) From Edinburgh to the Antarctic. 1894H4991
- Murillo, Life of, by E. E. Minor. 1882.....G2273
- Murphy (Denis) Cromwell in Ireland: A History of Cromwell's Irish Campaign. 1883H1486
- Murphy (John N.) Terra Incognita: The Convents of the United Kingdom. 1873.A864
- Murphy (S. F.) *Ed.* Our Homes, and how to make them Healthy. 1883D446
- Murphy's Master, &c., by James Payn.....N6269
- Murray (Adam) and Roger N. Carter. A Guide to Income Tax Practice. 1905F1627
- Murray (A. S.) Manual of Mythology.1874.A1631
- Murray (A. H. H.) and Others. Sketches on the Old Road through France to Florence. 1905H4336
- Murray (*Sir Charles*) A Memoir, by Sir H. Maxwell. 1898G2274
- Murray (David) Japan. 1904H777
- Murray (David Christie) Aunt Rachel.....N5464
- A Capful o' Nails. 2 copies....N5465 N5466
- The Church of HumanityN5467
- The Cockney ColumbusN5468
- John Vale's GuardianN5469
- Joseph's Coat. 2 copies.....N5470 N5471
- The Martyred FoolN5474
- A Race for MillionsN5475
- A Rising StarN5476
- Schwartz, &c.N5477
- This Little World. 2 copies....N5472 N5473
- Time's RevengesN5478
- Verona's FatherN5479
- A Wasted CrimeN5480
- and Henry Herman. One Traveller ReturnsN5482
- Murray (E. C. Grenville-) High Life in France under the Republic: Social and Satirical Sketches. 1884O383
- People I have metO384
- Contents:*—The Old Earl. Dowager. Rector. Curate. Family Solicitor. Chaperon. Ornamental Director. Promising Son. Favourite Daughter. &c.
- Round about France. 1878H4325
- Murray (Francis Edwin) Bibliography of Austin Dobson. 1900L873
- Side-Lights on English Society. 2 vols. 1881O385
- Contents:*—Vol. I. Flirts. On H. B. M's Service. Semi-detached Wives. Vol. II. Noble Lords. Young Widows. Our "Silvered Youth" or Noble Old Boys.
- Spendthrifts; and other Social Photographs. 1887O387
- Under the Lens: Social Photographs. 2 vols. 1885O388
- Contents:*—Vol. I. Jilts. Adventurers and Adventuresses. Public School Boys and Undergraduates. Vol. II. Spendthrifts. Honourable Gentlemen (M.P.'s). Some Women I have Known. Roughs of High and Low Degree.
- Murray (Gilbert) A History of Ancient Greek Literature. 1897L749
- *Trans.* Euripides. 1902M1060
- Murray (John) *Ed.* The Autobiographies of Edward Gibbon. 1896G1273
- Smiles (S.) Memoir and Correspondence of John Murray. 2 vols. 1891.....G2275
- Murray (Robert) A Treatise on Marine Engines and Steam Vessels. 1886D974
- Murray (R. W.) *Ed.* South Africa; from Arab Domination to British Rule. 1891...H394
- Murray (T. D.) Jeanne d' Arc: The Story of her Life. 1902G1650
- and A. S. White. Sir Samuel Baker: A Memoir. 1895G154
- Murray's Handbooks for Travellers:—
- Algeria and Tunis. 1878H2630
- Bengal Presidency, with an Account of Calcutta. 1882H3388
- Bombay Presidency. 1881H3398
- Devonshire. 1879H3968
- Ireland. 1878H4250
- Lancashire. 1880H4022
- Madras Presidency. 1879H3406
- Mediterranean. 1881H4846
- Norway. 1874H4699
- Portugal. 1887H4594
- The Riviera. 1892H4394
- Rome and the Campagna. 1899H4459
- Spain. 1888H4746
- Murray's Handbook to the Cathedrals of England. 2 vols. 1861H4161
- Muscles and Nerves, Physiology of, by I. Rosenthal. 1883C764
- Muscles and their Story, by J. W. F. Blundell. 1864D1841
- Museums and Art Galleries, by T. Greenwood. 1888E92
- Musgrave (George) Nooks and Corners of Old France. 2 vols. 1867H4326
- A Ramble into Brittany. 2 vols. 1870..H4343
- Musgrave (Thomas) Castaway on the Auckland Isles. 1866H4923

Mushroom Culture: Its Extension and Improvement, by W. Robinson. 1870 ...D247

Music. Organ Compositions.

- Anderson (J. S.) *Ed.* Favourite Transcriptions for the Harmonium or American Organ from the Works of the Great MastersE882
- *Ed.* Gems from the Masters for the Organ, Harmonium, or American OrganE881
- *Ed.* Selected Movements from the Works of the Great Masters for the American Organ or HarmoniumE883
- Bach (J. S.) Organ Works: Preludes, Fantasies, and FuguesE889
- Best (W. T.) *Ed.* Cecilia: Organ Pieces in Diverse Styles. 3 vols.E884
- Clark (Scotson) Organ Works. 3 vols.E890
- Compositions and Transcriptions for the Organ, by Smart, Westbrook, and GuiraudE897
- Compositions for the Organ, by Mendelssohn, Calkin, Sanderson, Sharpe, Morandi, Silas, Hollins, and Tours...E894
- Compositions for the Organ, by Wély, Baptiste, Gounod, and Wolstenholme.E898
- Guilmant (Alex.) Organ Pieces. Books 1-17. 3 vols.E900
- Handel (G. F.) Six Organ Concertos...E893
- Hiles (John) *Ed.* Short Voluntaries for the Organ, selected from the Masters. 4 vols.E873
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (F.) Six Sonatas and three Preludes and Fugues for the OrganE904
- Organ Compositions. Various.....E903

Contents:—Gillet, *Andante Religioso*. Grison, *Communism*. Meyerbeer, *Coronation March*. Rimbault, *Silver Trumpets*. Borowski, *Priere*. Boellmann, *Suite Gothique*. Hopkins, *Adagio Cantabile*. Devred, *Priere Offertoire*. West, *Melody in C*. Delbruck, *Berceuse in A*. Salome, *Offertoire*. Flux, *Melody in G*.

- Popular Marches for the Organ. 2 vols.E887
- Smart (H.) Original Compositions for the Organ. 2 vols.E895
- Stainer (J.) and F. C. Woods, *Ed.* The Village Organist: A Series of Pieces for Church and General use. 7 vols..E866
- Taun (W. R. B.) *Ed.* Gems for the Organ from the Great Masters, with a few Original Compositions. 2 vols.....E879
- Wély (Lefébure-) Original Compositions for the Organ: Offertoires Nos. 1-6...E899
- Westbrook (W. J.) *Ed.* Voluntaries for the Organ. 2 vols.E877
- Woods (F. Cunningham) and J. Stainer. See Stainer.

Music. Theory, History, and Criticism.

- Banister (H. C.) Lectures on Musical Analysis. 1887E812
- Barrett (W. A.) History of English Glees and Part-Songs. 1896E1277
- Berlioz (Hector) Treatise on Modern Instrumentation and OrchestrationE813
- Blaserna (Pietro) The Theory of Sound in its Relation to Music. 1876E784

Music. Theory, History, and Criticism.—

Continued:—

- Bridge (Sir Frederick) A Course of Harmony. 1899E806
- Chorley (H. F.) Modern German Music. 2 vols. 1854E788
- The National Music of the World. 1880E755
- Crowest (F. J.) The Story of British Music. (Earliest Times to Tudor Period). 1896E781
- The Story of Music. 1902E772
- Day (Alfred) Treatise on Harmony. *Ed.* by G. A. Macfarren. 1895E796
- Edwards (F. G.) History of Mendelssohn's Oratorio, "Elijah." 1896E795
- Ehrenfechter (C. A.) The Art of Pianoforte PlayingE825
- English Music [1604-1904]: Being the Lectures given at the Music Loan Exhibitions of the Worshipful Company of Musicians. 1906E807
- Fay (Amy) Music Study in Germany. 1887E792
- Goddard (Joseph) The Deeper Sources of the Beauty and Expression of Music..E770
- Goss (Sir John) Harmony and Thorough-BassE794
- Grove (George) Beethoven and his Nine Symphonies. 1896E793
- Hadow (W. H.) Studies in Modern Music. 2 vols. 1902E756

Contents:—Vol. I. Music and Musical Criticism. Berlioz, Schumann, Wagner. Vol. II. Musical Form, Chopin, Dvorak, Brahms.

- Hanslick (Eduard) The Beautiful in Music. 1891E771
- Haweis (H. R.) Music and Morals.1873.E758
- Helmholtz (H. L. F.) On the Sensation of Tone. 1875E785
- Henderson (W. J.) How Music Developed. 1899E759
- What is Good Music? 1901.....E760
- Hervey (Arthur) French Music in the XIXth Century. 1903E783
- Hueffer (Francis) Musical Studies. 1880.E761
- Richard Wagner and the Music of the Future. 1874E787
- Hullah (John) History of Modern Music. 1875E779
- Music in the House. 1877.....E762
- The Third or Transition Period of Musical History. 1876E780
- Huneker (J.) Mezzotints in Modern Music: Brahms, Tschaiikowsky, Chopin, Richard Strauss, Liszt, and Wagner. 1901....E754
- Klezynski (J.) Chopin's Greater Works.E786
- Macfarren (G. A.) Musical History. 1885.E773
- Six Lectures on Harmony. 1877....E797
- Maitland (J. A. F.) English Music in the XIXth Century. 1902E782
- Matthay (Tobias) First Principles of Pianoforte Playing. 1905E826
- Naumann (Emil) History of Music. 5 vols.E774
- Parry (C. H. H.) Evolution of the Art of Music. 1896E765

Music. Theory, History, and Criticism.—*Continued:—*

- Pole (Wm.) *The Philosophy of Music.*
1879E766
- Prescott (Oliveria) *About Music, and
what it is made of.* 1904E767
- Prout (E.) *Applied Forms*E805
- *Counterpoint, Strict and Free*.....E800
- *Double Counterpoint and Canon*.....E801
- *Fugal Analysis*E803
- *Fugue*E802
- *Harmony: Its Theory and Practice*.E798
- ————— *Key*....E799
- ————— *cal Form*E804
- ————— *Orchestra. 2 vols.*E816
- ————— *Alfred) Curiosities of the Key-
and the Staff.* 1896E831
- ————— *annah) Music: How it came to
be what it is.* 1898E768
- Spencer (C. C.) *Art of Playing the Piano-
forte*E827
- *Rudimentary and Practical Treatise
on Music.* 1881E791
- Stainer (John) *The Music of the Bible,
with Account of Modern Musical In-
struments from Ancient Types*E769
- Stainer and Barrett's *Dictionary of Musical
Terms.* 1898E790
- Statham (H. H.) *Form and Design in
Music.* 1893E809
- Upton (G. P.) *The Standard Operas:
Their Plots, Music, and Composers.*
1906E821
- Winworth (Freda) *The Epic of Sounds.
(Wagner's Nibelungen Ring).* 1898...E808
- See also Choir Training, Singing.*

Music. Pianoforte Solos and Duets.

- Audran (E.) *La Cigale. Opera*.....E1037
- *La Mascotte. Opera*.....E1038
- *La Poupée. Opera*.....E1039
- Bach (J. S.) *Pianoforte Works*E906
- Contents:—Op. 15, Two and Three Part Inventions.
Op. 18, Petits Preludes.*
- *Preludes and Fugues, complete*.....E907
- Barrett (A.) and H. Talbot. *Kitty Grey.
Musical Comedy*E1040
- Beethoven (L. van) *Easy Pieces*E908
- *Overtures*E909
- *Sonatas*E910
- *Symphonies*E911
- *Variations*E912
- Brahms (Joh.) *Album of Pianoforte-
Works*E914
- *Ungarische Tänze. (Nos. 1-21)*.....E913
- Carr (F. O.) *His Excellency. Opera*...E1041
- Caryll (Ivan) *Duchess of Dantzic. Opera*.E1042
- *Earl and the Girl. Musical Comedy*.E1043
- *The Girl from Kay's. Musical Play*.E1044
- *The Shop Girl. Musical Farce*.....E1048
- and L. Monckton. *The Messenger
Boy. Musical Play*E1045
- — *The Orchid. Musical Play*.....E1046
- — *The Spring Chicken. Musical
Play*E1049
- — *The Toreador. Musical Play*...E1050
- Cellier (Alfred) *Doris. Opera*.....E1183
- *Dorothy. Opera*E1052

Music. Pianoforte Solos and Duets.—Continued.

- Chopin (Fr.) *Etudes, Op. 10, 25*.....E916
- *Mazurkas*E917
- *Nocturnes and Ballades*E918
- *Pianoforte Works*E915
- Contents:—Morceaux de Concert. Fantasia. Im
promptus.*
- *Rondos, Scherzos, Walzer*E919
- Clementi (M.) *Gradus ad Parnassum.*
50 *Etudes*E920
- *Sonatinas*E921
- Cowen (F. H.) *Four English Dances*...E955
- Crook (John) *The Lady Slavey. Musical
Comedy*E1054
- Dussek (J. L.) *Sonatinas, Op. 20, 46*...E922
- Dvorák (A.) *Album of Pianoforte Works*.E924
- Contents:—Op. 37. Waltzes, (from Op. 44). Legends,
(from Op. 59). Dances (from Op. 46 and 72).*
- *Pianoforte Works*E923
- Contents:—Walzer. Clavierstücke.*
- Gade (N. W.) *Pianoforte Works*E925
- Contents:—Album Leaves, Op. 2, 19, 27, 31, 34, 36, 41.*
- German (Edward) *Merrie England.
Opera*E1055
- Gilbert (W. S.) and A. Cellier. *The
Mountebanks. Opera*E1053
- and Sir A. Sullivan. *The Gondoliers.
Opera*E1084
- — *The Grand Duke. Opera*.....E1085
- — *H.M.S. Pinafore. Opera*E1086
- — *Iolanthe. Opera*E1087
- — *The Mikado. Opera*E1088
- — *Patience. Opera*E1089
- — *Pirates of Penzance. Opera*...E1090
- — *Princess Ida. Opera*E1091
- — *Ruddigore. Opera*E1092
- — *The Sorcerer. Opera*E1093
- — *Trial by Jury. Opera*E1094
- — *Utopia Limited. Opera*E1095
- — *Yeomen of the Guard. Opera*.E1096
- Gluck (Ch. W. von) *Overtures Choiesies*.E954
- Gottschalk (L. M.) *Compositions for the
Pianoforte*E955
- Contents:—Pasquinade. Le Poete Mourant. Le Banjo.
Marche de Nuit.*
- Gounod (Charles) *Faust. Opera*.....E1056
- Grieg (Edvard) *Pianoforte Works. 8 vols.*
E926
- Contents:—Vol. I. Dances, Op. 57 (No. 5) 55 (No. 2)
35, 72. Vol. II & III. Lyric Pieces, Op. 12, 38, 43,
47, 54. Op. 57, 62, 65, 68, 71. Vol. IV. Melodies,
Op. 19, 34, 53, 63, 66. Vol. V & VI. Miscellaneous,
Op. 16, 40, 46, 55, 7. Op. 28, (No. 3.) 28, 43, (No. 6.)
56, 37, 5c. Vol. VII. Op. 40 (No. 3.) 6, 29, 3, 43,
(No. 1.) 1, 54 (No. 4.) 24. Vol. VIII. Op. 41, 52, 19
(No. 2.) 54 (No. 3) and Funeral March.*
- Gurlitt (Cornelius) *Pianoforte Works*..E934
- Contents:—Echoes, Op. 225. Sonatinas, Op. 121.
Album Leaves for the Young. Op. 101. Fleurs de
Champs, Op. 104. Overture des Marionnettes Op. 105.
Leisure Hours Op. 222.*
- Haines (H. E.) *The Talk of the Town.
Musical Comedy*E1057
- and E. Baker. *Catch of the Season.
Musical Comedy*E1058
- Haydn (J.) *Sonatas. 2 vols.*E935
- Contents:—Vol. I. Nos. 1-22. Vol. II. Nos. 23-39.*

Music. Pianoforte Solos and Duets.—Continued.

Heller (Stephen) Pianoforte Works.
3 vols.E937

Contents:—Vol. I. Dans les Bois, Op. 86, 128, 136.
Etudes, Op. 16. Vol. II. Sleepless Nights, Op. 82,
Tarentelles. Vol. III. Preludes, Op. 81. Promen-
ades, Op. 78 and 80.

Henselt (Adolf) Favorite Pianoforte
PiecesE955
— Pianoforte WorksE940

Contents:—Op. 5, (No. 11) 9, 1. 5 (No. 8). 5 (No. 4) 16,
7, 8, 10.

Hood (Basil) and Sir A. Sullivan. *See*
Sullivan.

Humperdinck (E.) Hänsel and Gretel.
OperaE1059

Jones (Sidney) An Artist's Model. *Musical*
ComedyE1060

— A Greek Slave. *Musical Comedy*..E1061

— My Lady Molly. *Opera*E1062

Kerker (Gustave) Belle of New York.
Musical ComedyE1063

Kuhlau (F.) Rondos and Sonatinas,
Op. 55E941

Lecocq (Ch.) Pepita. *Opera*.....E1064

Leoncavallo (R.) Pagliacci (Punchinello).
OperaE1065

Liszt (Franz) Pianoforte WorksE942

Contents:—Arabesques. Rhapsodie Hongroise (Nos.
I & II) Polonaise (Nos. I & II.)

— TranscriptionsE943

Contents:—Popular Pieces. Chants. Polonais.

Macdowell (Edward) Sea Pieces and New
England Idylls, Op. 62E944

Mascagni (Pietro) L'Amico Fritz. *Opera*.E1066

— Cavalleria Rusticana. *Opera*E1067

Méhul (E. H.) and others. Overtures ...E954

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (Felix) Lieder
Ohne WorteE945

— Original Compositions for the Piano.E946

— Overtures. 2 vols.E954

Messenger (André) The Little Michus.
Musical PlayE1068

— Véronique. *Opera*E1069

Monckton (Lionel) The Cingalee. *Musical*
PlayE1071

— A Country Girl. *Musical Play*....E1070

— and Ivan Caryll. A Runaway Girl.
Musical PlayE1047

Moszkowski (Moritz) Pianoforte Works.
2 vols.E947

Contents:—Vol. I. Balletmusik. Gondoliera, Op. 41.
From Foreign Parts, Op. 23. Barcarolle, Op. 27
(No. 1). Vol. II. Album Espagnol, Op. 21. Spanish
Dances. Valses. Op. 8.

Mozart (W. A.) Pianoforte WorksE950

Contents:—Rondos, Fantasie and Overtures.

— SonatasE949

— Symphonies. 3 vols.E951

Contents:—Vol. I. B & C. Vol. II. D & E. Vol. III. G.

Paër (Ferdinand) OverturesE954

Planquette (Robert) Les Cloches de Corne-
ville. *Opera*E1072

— Nell Gwynne. *Opera*E1074

— The Old Guard. *Opera*E1073

— Paul Jones. *Opera*E1075

Music. Pianoforte Solos and Duets.—Continued.

Purcell (Henry) Pianoforte Works.....E956

Raff (Joachim) Pianoforte Works.....E957

Reinecke (Carl) Pianoforte Works.....E958

Contents:—Vol. I. 31 Original Pieces. Vol. II. Les
Phalènes, Op. 172. Studies and Dances, Op. 145
(Bk I). Fantasie-Stucke, Op. 17. Kindergarten,
Op. 206.

— Sonatinas, Op. 47E960

Rossini (G.) Overtures ChoiesiesE954

Rubens (Paul A.) Lady Madcap. *Musical*
PlayE1077

— Three Little Maids. *Musical Play*.E1078

Rubinstein (A.) Pianoforte Works.....E961

Scharwenka (X.) Pianoforte Works.....E962

Schubert (F.) Dances and Marches.....E963

— Impromptus, Op. 142, 90E964

— Pianoforte WorksE965

Contents:—Symphony in B minor. Moments Music-
aux, Op. 94. Entr'actes and Ballet Music.

Schumann (Robert) Pianoforte Works.
3 vols.E966

Contents:—Vol. I. Op. 1-13. Vol. II. Op. 14-23, 26,
28, 32. Vol. III. Op. 56, 58, 68, 72, 76, 82, 99, 111, 118,
124, 126, 133.

Scott (Cyril) Six PiecesE955

Smith (Sydney) Pianoforte Works.
2 vols.E971

Solomon (Edward) The Nautch Girl.
OperaE1079

— The Vicar of Bray. *Opera*.....E1080

Spindler (Fritz) Pianoforte Works.....E973

Stuart (Leslie) Florodora. *Musical*
ComedyE1081

— The Silver Slipper. *Musical Comedy*.E1082

Sullivan (Sir A.) The Chieftain. *Opera*.E1083

— Ivanhoe. *Opera*E1098

— The Rose of Persia. *Opera*.....E1097

— and W. S. Gilbert. *See* Gilbert.

Talbot (Howard) A Chinese Honeymoon.
Musical ComedyE1076

Taylor (S. Coleridge-) Four Waltzes....E955

Tschaikowsky (P.) Pianoforte Works....E974

Contents:—12 Pieces, Op. 40. Casse-Noisette Suite,
Op. 71a.

Wagner (R.) Pianoforte Works. 2 vols.E975

Contents:—Vol. I. Marches and Albums.
Vol. II. Selections and Lyric Pieces.

— Das RheingoldE1099

— Die WalküreE1100

— SiegfriedE1101

— GötterdämmerungE1102

Weber (C. M. von) OverturesE977

Wormser (André) L'Enfant Prodigue.
Musical PlayE1103

Music. Vocal Scores, Songs, Operas, &c.

Audran (E.) La Cigale. *Opera*.....E1178

— La Mascotte. *Opera*.....E1179

— Olivette. *Opera*E1180

— La Poupée. *Opera*E1181

Bach (J. S.) Christmas OratorioE1366

Balfe (M. W.) The Bohemian Girl. *Opera*.
E1131

Barrett (A.) and H. Talbot. Kitty Grey.
Musical Comedy. V.S.....E1182

Beethoven (L. van) The Mount of Olives.
OratorioE1367

Music. Vocal Scores, Songs, Operas, &c.—*Continued:—*

- Beethoven (L. van) *The Ruins of Athens.*
CantataE1368
 — *Songs. 3 vols.*E1294
 Bennett (W. S.) *Twelve Songs.*E1297
 Bellini (V.) *La Sonambula. Opera.*E1132
 Berlioz (Hector) *The Childhood of Christ.*
Sacred TrilogyE1369
 — *Faust. Opera. 2 copies.*E1133 E1134
 Bizet (Georges) *Carmen. Opera.*E1135
 Brahms (Joh.) *A Song of Destiny*E1298
 Carr (F. O.) *His Excellency. Opera.*E1186
 Caryl (Ivan) *Duchess of Dantzic. Opera.*
E1187
 — *Earl and the Girl. Musical Comedy.* E1188
 — *Little Christopher Columbus. Musical*
ComedyE1189
 — *The Shop Girl. Musical Farce.*E1190
 — and L. Monckton. *The Messenger*
Boy. Musical Play.E1191
 — — *The Orchid. Musical Play.*E1192
 — — *The Spring Chicken. Musical*
PlayE1194
 — — *The Toreador. Musical Play.* E1195
 Cellier (Alfred) *Doris. Opera.*E1183
 — *Dorothy. Opera*E1184
 Chassaigne (F.) *Falka. Opera.*E1196
 Chopin (Fr.) *Polnische Lieder*E1299
 Clutsam (G. H.) *Album of Songs.*E1300
 Crook (John) *The Lady Slavey. Musical*
ComedyE1197
 Délibes (Léo) *Melodies*E1301
 Dvorák (A.) *Stabat Mater*E1370
 Elgar (Sir E.) *The Apostles. Oratorio.* E1371
 — *Caractacus. Cantata*E1372
 — *Dream of Gerontius*E1373
 — *King Olaf*E1374
 — *Sea-Pictures*E1302
 Finden (A. W.-) *Album of Songs.*E1303
 Franz (Robert) *Vocal Album.*E1304
 German (Edward) *Just-so Song Book.*
 1903E1305
 — *Merrie England. Opera.*E1198
 Gilbert (W. S.) and A. Cellier. *The Mountebanks. Opera*E1185
 — and Sir A. Sullivan. *The Gondoliers.*
OperaE1233
 — — *The Grand Duke. Opera.*E1234
 — — *H.M.S. Pinafore. Opera.*E1235
 — — *Iolanthe. Opera*E1236
 — — *The Mikado. Opera*E1237
 — — *Patience. Opera*E1238
 — — *Pirates of Penzance. Opera.* E1239
 — — *Princess Ida. Opera*E1240
 — — *Ruddigore. Opera*E1241
 — — *The Sorcerer. Opera*E1242
 — — *Trial by Jury. Opera.*E1242
 — — *Utopia Limited. Opera*E1244
 — — *Yeomen of the Guard. Opera.* E1243
 Gluck (G. von) *Orpheus. Opera.*E1136
 Godard (Benj.) *Album of Six Songs.*E1306
 Gounod (Chas.) *Faust. Opera.*E1137
 — *Romeo and Juliet. Opera.*E1138
 Grieg (Edvard) *Reminiscences of Mountain*
and FiordE1307
 — *Selected Songs*E1308
 Haines (H. E.) *Talk of the Town.*
Musical ComedyE1200

Music. Vocal Scores, Songs, Operas, &c.—*Continued:—*

- Haines (H. E.) and E. Baker. *Catch of*
the Season. Musical ComedyE1199
 Handel (G. F.) *Israel in Egypt. Oratorio.*
E1375
 — *Jehphta. Oratorio*E1376
 — *Joshua. Oratorio*E1377
 — *The Messiah. Oratorio*E1378
 — *Ode to St. Cecilia's Day*E1379
 — *Samson. Oratorio*E1380
 Haydn (J.) *The Creation. Oratorio.* E1381
 — *The Seasons. Oratorio*E1382
 Hood (Basil) and Sir A. Sullivan. *See*
Sullivan.
 Humperdinck (E.) *Hänsel and Gretel.*
OperaE1201
 Jenson (Adolf) *Album of Songs.*E1309
 Jones (Sidney) *An Artist's Model. Musical*
ComedyE1202
 — *The Geisha. Musical Play*E1203
 — *A Greek Slave. Musical Comedy.* E1204
 — *My Lady Molly. Opera.*E1205
 — *San Toy. Musical Comedy*E1206
 Jude (W. H.) *Music and the Higher Life:*
A Collection of Hymns, Solos and
Choruses.E763
 Kerker (Gustave) *Belle of New York.*
Musical ComedyE1207
 Kidson (Frank) *Traditional Tunes: A*
Collection of Ballad Tunes. 1891.E865
 Lassen (E.) *Album of Songs.*E1310
 Lecocq (Ch.) *Pepita. Opera.*E1208
 Lehmann (Liza) *Album of Songs.*E1312
 Leonecavallo (R.) *Pagliacci. Opera.*E1139
 Leoni (Franco) *Rip Van Winkle. Opera.*
E1209
 Liszt (F.) *Album of Six Songs.*E1313
 — *St. Elizabeth. Oratorio*E1383
 Lutz (W. M.) *Miss Esmeralda. Burlesque.*
E1210
 Mascagni (Pietro) *L'Amico Fritz. Opera.* E1212
 — *Cavalleria Rusticana. Opera.*E1211
 Massenet (J.) *Album of Songs*E1315
 — *Melodies*E1314
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (F.) *42nd Psalm.*
E1384
 — *Hymn of Praise*E1385
 — *Saint Paul. Oratorio*E1386
 — *Songs*E1316
 Messenger (André) *The Little Michus.*
Musical PlayE1068
 — *Véronique. Opera*E1216
 Meyerbeer (J.) *Les Huguenots. Opera.* E1140
 Monckton (Lionel) *The Cingalee. Musical*
PlayE1214
 — *A Country Girl. Musical Play.*E1215
 — and I. Caryl. *A Runaway Girl.*
Musical PlayE1193
 Mozart (W. A.) *La Nozze di Figaro.*
OperaE1141
 — *Twelfth Mass*E1387
 Needham (A. A.) *An Album of Hush-*
SongsE1317
 Offenbach (Jacques) *Madame Favart.*
OperaE1217

Music. Vocal Scores, Songs, Operas, &c.—*Continued.*

- Planquette (Robert) *Les Cloches de Corneville. Opera*E1218
 — Nell Gwynne. *Opera*E1219
 — The Old Guard. *Opera*E1220
 — Paul Jones. *Opera*E1221
 — Rip Van Winkle. *Opera*E1222
 Puccini (G.) *The Bohemians. Opera*.....E1223
 Ronald (Landon) *Album of Songs*.....E1318
 Rossini (G.) *Stabat Mater*E1388
 Rubens (Paul A.) *Lady Madcap. Musical Play*E1224
 — Mr. Popple, of Ippleton. *Musical Play*E1225
 — Three Little Maids. *Musical Play*.....E1226
 Rubinstein (A.) *Album of Duets, Op. 48 and 67*E1319
 — *Album of Songs, Op. 32, 33, 34*.....E1321
 — *Fifty Songs*E1320
 Saint-Saens (C.) *Songs and Duets*E1322
 Schubert (F.) *Album of Songs. 2 vols.*.....E1323
 Schumann (Robert) *Album of Songs*...E1325
 Solomon (Edward) *The Nautch Girl. Opera*E1227
 — *The Red Hussar. Opera*E1228
 — *The Vicar of Bray. Opera*.....E1229
 Songs. *Baritone Songs*E1287
 Songs. *Bass Songs*E1288
 Songs. *A Book of British Song. Ed. by C. J. Sharp. 1902*E1279
 Songs. *Contralto Songs*E1289
 Songs. *Golden Treasury of Song. Ed. by N. O'Neill*E1290
 Songs of England. *3 vols.*E1281
 Songs of Scotland. *2 vols.*.....E1284
 Songs of WalesE1286
 Songs. *Mezzo-Soprano Songs*E1291
 Songs. *Old English Melodies, arranged by H. L. Wilson*E1280
 Songs. *Soprano Songs*E1292
 Songs. *Tenor Songs*E1293
 Stanford (C. V.) *The Revenge*.....E1389
 Stuart (Leslie) *Florodora. Musical Comedy*E1230
 — *The Silver Slipper. Musical Comedy*.....E1231
 Sullivan (Sir A.) *The Chieftain. Opera*.....E1232
 — *The Golden Legend*E1390
 — *Ivanhoe. Opera*E1246
 — *The Rose of Persia. Opera*.....E1245
 — *The Window: A Set of Songs*.....E1326
 — and W. S. Gilbert. *See Gilbert.*
 Talbot (Howard) *A Chinese Honeymoon. Musical Comedy*E1247
 Taylor (S. Coleridge-) *The Song of Hiawatha. 3 parts*E1391
 Thomas (A. G.) *The Swan and the Skylark. Cantata*E1392
 Tchaikowsky (P.) *Twelve Songs*.....E1327
 Verdi (G.) *Otello. Lyrical Drama*.....E1142
 — *Rigoletto. Opera*E1143
 — *La Traviata. Lyric Drama*.....E1144
 Wagner (Richard) *The Flying Dutchman. Opera*E1149
 — *Lohengrin. Opera*E1150
 — *Das Rheingold*E1145
 — *Die Walküre*E1146
 — *Siegfried*E1147

Music. Vocal Scores, Songs, Operas, &c.—*Continued.*

- Wagner (Richard) *Götterdämmerung*.....E1148
 — *Tannhäuser. Opera*E1151
 Wallace (W. V.) *Maritana. Opera*.....E1152
 Waugh (Edwin) *Twenty-three Songs. Music by C. E. Rowley*E1328
 Weber (C. M. von) *Der Freischütz. Opera*E1153
 White (M. V.) *Album of Songs*E1329
- Music. Miscellaneous.**
 Hunker (J.) *Overtones: A Book of Temperaments. 1904*E753
 Krehbiel (H. E.) *How to Listen to Music. 1897*E764
 Macfarren (G. A.) *Addresses and Lectures. 1888*E810
 Matthew (J. E.) *The Literature of Music. 1896*L860
 Newman (E.) *Musical Studies. 1905* ...E811
- MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.** Engel (Carl) *Musical Instruments*D1511
See also Harp, Pianoforte, Violin.
- Musicians.**
 Anna (*Comtesse de Bremont*) *Lives of Great Composers. 1905*G713
 Barrett (W. A.) *English Church Composers. 1832*G691
 Parry (C. H. H.) *Studies of Great Composers. 1904*G714
 Rowbotham (J. F.) *Private Lives of Great Composers. 1897*G715
 Wallace (*Lady*) *Trans. Letters of Distinguished Musicians. 1867*G2277
 For Biographies of individual Musicians, *see under their Names.*
- Music Story Series:—**
 English Music (1604 to 1904). 1906.....E807
 The Harp, by H. G. Flood. 1905.....E819
 The Violin, by P. Stoeving. 1904.....E838
- Musters (*Mrs. Chaworth*) *A Cavalier Stronghold*N5485
 Mutable Many, by Robert Barr.....N541
 Mutineer, The, by Louis Becke and W. Jeffery. *2 copies*N608 N609
 My Aunt Pontypool, by G. P. R. James....N3888
 My Brother Yves, by Pierre Loti.....N4636
 Mycenæ: *Researches and Discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns, by Henry Schliemann. 1878*H1737
 My Change of Mind, by Mrs. Atkey.....N196
 Myddelton Pomfret, by W. H. Ainsworth.....N51
 Myers (A. W.) *Ed. Lawn Tennis. 1903*...E1923
 Myers (F. W. H.) *Essays: Classical. 1904*.....O766
- Contents:—Greek Oracles. Virgil. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.*
 — *Essays: Modern. 1897*L680
Contents:—Mazzini. George Sand. Renan. Archbp. Trench's Poems. George Eliot. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. A New Eirenicon. Rossetti and the Religion of Beauty.
 — *Fragments in Prose and Poetry. 1904*...O391
 — *Life of Wm. Wordsworth. 1881*.....G3274
 — *Science and Future Life; with other Essays. 1901*O767
Contents:—Darwin and Agnosticism. Disenchantment of France. Tennyson as Prophet. Modern Poets and Cosmic Law. Leopold, Duke of Albany—In Memoriam

- My Friend Prospero, by Henry Harland.
2 copiesN3127 N3128
- My Friend the Chauffeur, by C. N. and A.
M. WilliamsonN8504
- My Indian Queen, by Guy BoothbyN825
- My Lady Frivol, by Rosa N. CareyN1211
- My Lady Laughter, by Dwight TiltonN7722
- My Lady Nobody, by Maarten Maartens...N4964
- My Little Girl, by Sir W. Besant and J.
RiceN687
- Mylne (R. S.) The Cathedral Church of
Bayeux. 1904H4383
- My Lord Duke, by E. W. Hornung.....N3388
- My Lord Winchenden, by Graham Hope...N3373
- My Mother and I, by D. M. CraikM1514
- My New Curate, by P. A. Sheehan.....N7170
- Mynn's Mystery, by G. Manville Fenn....N2252
- "My Novel," by Lord Lytton. 2 copies
N4706 N4707
- My Official Wife, by R. H. SavageN7047
- My Opinions and Betsy Bobbet's, by Marietta
HolleyN3336
- My Poor Relations, by Maarten Maartens.N4965
- My Shipmate Louise, by W. Clark Russell.N6781
- My Son Richard, by D. SladenN7200
- Mysore,**
Bowring (L.) Eastern Experiences.
1871H3402
- Elliot (R. H.) Experiences of a Planter
in the Jungles of Mysore. 2 vols.
1871H3403
- Mysteries of Paris, by Eugene Sue.....N7339
- Mystery of a Bungalow, by W. Chesney...N1276
- Mystery of a Millionaire's Grave, by Gordon-
StablesN7252
- Mystery of a Shipyard, by R. H. Savage...N7048
- Mystery of Grace, and other Sermons, by Hugh
Macmillan. 1893A1177
- Mystery of Jamaica Terrace, by J. E. Muddock
N5447
- Mystery of Landy Court, by Fergus Hume.N3434
- Mystery of Lincoln's Inn, by Robert
MachrayN5009
- Mystery of Mirbridge, by James Payn....N6270
- Mystery of Murray Davenport, by R. N.
StephensN7274
- Mystery of Orcival, by Emile Gaborian....N2439
- Mystery of the Moat, by A. Sergeant....N7142
- Mystery Plays [York]. Ed. by L. T. Smith.
1885M1057
- Mystic, The, and other Poems, by P. J. Bailey.
1855M214
- Mystic London, by C. M. Davies. 1875...C2244
- Mystic Quest, by W. KingslandN4238
- Mystic Rose, The, A Study of Primitive
Marriage, by E. Crawley. 1902.....F199
- Mystics (Modern), and Modern Magic, by A.
Lillie. 1894G2252
- Mystic Voices of Heaven, by "An Oxford
Graduate." 1886A1197
- My Strangest Case, by Guy Boothby.....N826
- Mythology.**
Arundell (Lord) Tradition: Principally
with Reference to Mythology, and the
Law of Nations. 1872A1634
- Brown (Robt.) The Great Dionysiak Myth.
2 vols. 1877A1663

Mythology.—Continued.

- Clodd (Edward) Myths and Dreams.
1885B309
- Collinson (Maxime) Manual of Mythology
in Relation to Greek Art. 1890.....A1627
- Oox (G. W.) Introduction to the Science
of Comparative Mythology and Folk-
Lore. 1881A1628
- Gould (S. B.) Curious Myths of the
Middle Ages. 1872A1647
- Grimm (Jacob) Teutonic Mythology. 3 vols.
1880A1691
- Harrison (J. E.) Myths of the Odyssey
in Art and Literature. 1882.....L758
- Lang (Andrew) Myth: Ritual and Re-
ligion. 2 vols. 1877A1637
- Müller (F. Max) Contributions to the
Science of Mythology. 2 vols. 1897.A1629
- Murray (A. S.) Manual of Mythology.
1874A1631
- Robertson (John M.) Christianity and
Mythology. 1900A678
- Rydberg (V.) Teutonic Mythology.
1891A1690
- Squire (Charles) The Mythology of the
British Islands. 1905A1639
- Tylor (E. B.) Primitive Culture. 2 vols.
1871A1632
- Vignoli (Tito) Myth and Science. 1898.A1625
- See also Fables, Folk-Lore, Names of
Counties, Countries, Nations.
- Myths of Life, by C. W. Stubbs. Sermons.
1880A1241
- My Turkish Bride, by Arthur Crawshaw....N1590
- My Watch Below, by W. Clark Russell....N6782
- My Young Alcides, by C. M. Yonge.....N8977

N

- "N. (W. B.)" Penal Servitude. 1903F453
- Naden (Constance) A Memoir, by W. R.
Hughes. 1890G2294
- Naegeli (Carl) and S. Schwendener. The Mic-
roscope in Theory and Practice. 1887.C677
- Nahum, Book of.**
Davidson (E. A.) The Book of Nahum,
with Notes, &c. 1899A431
- Driver (S. R.) Ed. The Minor Prophets.
1906A535
- Gray (J. C.) Book of NahumA499
- Parker (J.) Book of Nahum. 1900.....A471
- Naish (W. P.) An Awful Legacy, &c.....N5700
- Naismith (Wm.) Matter and Life. 1904...C510
- Names.**
Barber (Henry) British Family Names.
1894L206
- Bardsley (C. W.) English Surnames.
1875L207
- Ferguson (Robert) English Surnames.
1858L208
- Surnames as a Science. 1884L205
- Taylor (Isaac) Names and their Histories.
1898L211
- Words and Places. 1902.....L6
- Wagner (Leopold) More about Names.
1893L204
- Names and their Meaning. 1892...L203

Names.—*Continued.*

- Yonge (C. M.) History of Christian Names.
1884L209
Name this Child, by W. H. Chesson.....N1279
Nan, &c., by L. B. Walford. 2 copies.
N8291 N8292
Nana's Talisman, by Mark Ashton.....N170
Nancy, by Rhoda BroughtonN986
Nancy Stair, by Elinor M. Lane.....N4473
Nansen (Fridtjof) Eskimo Life. 1893.....H4677
— Farthest North: Voyage of the "Fram."
2 vols. 1897H5004
— The First Crossing of Greenland. 1895.H4678
Brøgger (W. C.) and N. Rolfsen. Life
of Nansen. 1896G2295
Napier (Sir Chas.) Life of, by Sir W. F.
Butler. 1890G2296
Napier (C. O. G.) Lakes and Rivers. 1890.C263
Napier (Lady Eva) "As the Sparks Fly Up-
ward"N5702
Napier (General Sir G. T.) Passages in the
Early Military Life of. Ed. by his Son.
1884G2297
Napier (James) Folk-Lore in the West of
Scotland. 1879A1654
Napier (Sir Joseph) Life and Letters of, by
A. C. Ewald. 1892G2298

Naples.

- Clement (C. E.) Naples and its Environs.
1894H4443
Forbes (S. R.) Rambles in Naples.
1893H4444
Norway (A. H.) Naples, Past and Present.
1901H4445
Reumont (Alf. de) The Carafas of Mad-
daloni. Naples under Spanish Domin-
ion. 1854H1823
Rolfe (E. N.) and H. Ingleby. Naples
in 1888H4446

Napoleon I.

- Alger (J. G.) Napoleon's British Visitors
and Captives. (1801-15). 1904H1630
Anecdotes of Napoleon Buonaparte and
his TimesG2312
Bourrienne (L. A. F. de) Memoirs of Napo-
leon Bonaparte. 1885G2302
Browning (Oscar) Napoleon, the First
Phase. 1905G2303
Durand (*Madame la Générale*) Napoleon
and Marie Louise: A Memoir. 1886.G2316
Furse (G. A.) 1880: Marengo and Hohen-
linden. 1903H876
George (H. B.) Napoleon's Invasion of
Russia. 1899H1629
Junot (*Madame*) Home and Court Life
of the Emperor Napoleon and his Family.
4 vols. 1893G1687
Lanfrey (P.) History of Napoleon I.
4 vols. 1871H1623
Last Voyages, being the Diaries of Sir
Thos. Ussher. 1895G2315
Méneval (*Baron C. F. de*) Memoirs of
Napoleon. 3 vols. 1895G2306
Morris (W. O.) Napoleon and the Military
Supremacy of Revolutionary France.
1905G2293

Napoleon I.—*Continued.*

- Napoleon (*Prince*) Napoleon and his
Detractors. 1888G2314
New Letters of. 1898G2301
O'Brien (D. H.) My Adventures during
the Late War. 1804-14. 1902G2394
Rose (John H.) The Life of Napoleon I.
2 vols. 1902G2309
— Napoleonic Studies. 1904G2313
Rosebery (*Lord*) Napoleon, the Last Phase.
1900G2304
Sargent (H. H.) Napoleon Bonaparte's
First Campaign. 1895H1628
Seeley (*Sir J. R.*) Life and Times of Stein;
or, Germany and Prussia in the Napo-
leonic Age. 3 vols.G2905
— Napoleon the First. 1890G2311
Wolseley (*Sir G. J.*) The Decline and
Fall of Napoleon. 1895H1631
See also Jackson's Notes and Remin-
iscences of a Staff Officer, Waterloo.
Napoleon's Mother (Maria Letitia Ramolino
Bonaparte), by Clara Tschudi. 1900...G293

Napoleon III.

- Posthumous Works of. 1873H1674
Forbes (Archibald) The Life of Napo-
leon III. 1898G2317
Orsi (*Count*) Recollections of the Last
Half-Century. 1881G2383
Napoleon (*Prince Imperial*) Life of, by E.
Barlee. 1880G2299
Naquet (A.) Collectivism. 1895F488
NARCOTICS. Reade (A. A.) Ed. Study and
Stimulants; or, The Use of Narcotics
in relation to Intellectual Life. 1883.F298
Nares (*Sir G. S.*) A Voyage to the Polar
Sea. 2 vols. 1878H5009
Narjoux (Felix) Notes and Sketches of an
Architect during a Journey in North-
West Europe. 1876H3672
Narrative Poems, by Alfred Austin. 1896...M188
Narrow Way, by Mary FindlaterN2266
Nash (Thomas A.) Life of Richard Lord West-
bury. 2 vols. 1888G3179
Nash (Vaughan) The Great Famine and its
Causes. 1900H748
Nasmith (David) Makers of Modern Thought.
2 vols. 1892G2216

Contents:—Vol. I. Roger Bacon. Dante. Petrarch.
Boccaccio. Wickcliffe. Chaucer. Huss. Gutenberg.
Caxton. Columbus. Machiavelli. Copernicus. Luther.
Rabelais. Loyola. Montaigne. Brahe. Francis Bacon.
Shakespeare. Galileo. Kepler. Harvey. Grotius.
Vol. II. Hobbes. Descartes. Pascal. Spinoza. Locke.
Newton.

Nasmith (Joseph) Students' Cotton Spinning.
D1592

Nasmyth (James), *Engineer*: An Autobiography.
Ed. by S. Smiles. 1883G2318

Nasmyth (James) The Moon, considered as
a Planet, &c. 1903C2093

NASSAU. Head (*Sir J. B.*) Bubbles from the
Brunnens of Nassau. 1834H4527

Natal.

- Brooks (Henry) Natal: A History and
Description of the Colony. 1876 ...H2841
Harrison (C. W. F.) Natal: Official Guide.
1903H2842

- Natalie, &c., by F. H. BurnettN1059
 Natal Sermons, by J. W. Colenso. 1866.....A1057
 National Churches. *See Churches.*
 National Life and Character, by C. H. Pearson.
 1893F1050
 National Life and Thought, by E. Magnusson
 and Others. 1891F1187

Natural History.

- Abbott (C. C.) Upland and Meadow.
 1886C347
 Aflalo (F. G.) A Sketch of the Natural
 History of the British Isles. (Verte-
 brates). 1898C905
 Allen (Grant) Flashlights on Nature.
 1899C309
 — In Nature's Workshop. 1904.....C348
 — Moorland Idylls. 1896C420
 — and Others. Nature Studies. 1899.C387
 Avebury (Lord) The Beauties of Nature.
 1892C375
 Axon (W. E. A.) The Field Naturalist
 and Scientific Student. 1883C245
 Beddard (F. E.) Natural History in
 Zoological Gardens. 1905C858
 Benison (H. W. S. W.) Haunts of Nature.
 1889C351
 — Nature's Fairy-Land. 1892.....C352
 Briggs (H. M.) By Tangled Paths. 1896.C413
 Brightwen (Mrs.) Inmates of my House
 and GardenC246
 — More about Wild NatureC247
 — Quiet Hours with Nature. 1904....C248
 — Rambles with Nature Students.1899.C249
 — Wild Nature won by Kindness.....C250
 Buckland (F. T.) Curiosities of Natural
 History. 4 vols. 1903C251
 — Log-book of a Fisherman and Zoologist.
 1891C255
 Burroughs (John) *See Burroughs (page 75).*
 Concise Knowledge: Natural History.
 1904C262
 Contributions to Natural History, by "A
 Rural D.D." 1855C265
 Cornish (C. J.) The Naturalist on the
 Thames. 1902C279
 — Wild England of To-day. 1895.....C399
 Cyclopædia of Nature's Teachings. 1892.C346
 Darwin (Chas.) A Naturalist's Voyage.
 (H.M.S. "Beagle.") 1882C300
 — 1902.....C293
 Dean's Popular Natural History. *Ed.* by
 R. F. Crawford. 1902C257
 Fisher (A. T.) Outdoor Life in England.
 1896C308
 Fresh Woods and Pastures New. 1887...C349
 Gosse (P. H.) Land and Sea. 1865...C1205
 — Romance of Natural History. 1860..C258
 Graham (P. A.) All the Year with Nature.
 1893C360
 Hartwig (G.) Harmonies of Nature.1866.C361
 Hudson (W. H.) Nature in Downland.
 1900C400
 Jaeger (Gustav) Problems of Nature.
 1897C730
 Japp (A. H.) Hours in my Garden.....C362
 Jardine (Sir W.), *Ed.* The Naturalist's
 Library. 39 vols.C206

Natural History.—Continued.

- Jefferies (Richard) *See Jefferies (page 246).*
 Jesse (Edw.) Scenes and Occupations of
 Country Life. 1853C259
 Johns (C. A.) I go a-walking through
 the Lanes and Meadows. 1905C1042
 Karr (Alphonse) A Tour round my Garden.
 C303
 Kearton (R.) Wild Life at Home. 1898.
 2 copiesC274 C275
 — Wild Nature's Ways. 1904.....C276
 — With Nature and a Camera. 1897..C277
 Kerr (Richard) Nature, Curious and
 Beautiful. 1903C371
 Knight (F. A.) By Leafy Ways. 1889...C372
 — A Corner of Arcady. 1904C373
 Leslie (G. D.) Riverside Letters. 1896.C374
 Lloyd's Natural History:—
 Handbook to the Birds of Great Britain,
 by R. B. Sharpe. 4 vols. 1896...C190
 Handbook to the Game-Birds, by W. R.
 O. Grant. 2 vols. 1896C194
 Handbook of the Order Lepidoptera,
 by W. F. Kirby. 5 vols. 1896...C196
 Contents:—Vols. I-III. Butterflies Vols. III-V. Moths.
 Handbook to the Carnivora, by R.
 Lydekker. 1896C201
 Part I. Cats, Civets, and Mongooses.
 Handbook to the British Mammalia, by
 R. Lydekker. 1896C202
 Handbook to the Marsupialia and Mono-
 tremata, by R. Lydekker. 1896..C203
 Handbook to the Primates, Monkeys, &c.,
 by H. O. Forbes. 2 vols. 1896...C204
 Loudon (Mrs.) Entertaining Naturalist.
 1867C261
 Maxwell (Sir Herbert) Memories of the
 Month. 1st Series. 1897.....C376
 — 2nd Series. 1900.....C377
 Michelet (Madame) Nature. 1884.....C382
 Milner (Geo.) Country Pleasures. 1881.C304
 Mosley (H. N.) Notes by a Naturalist,
 made during the Voyage of H.M.S.
 "Challenger." 1892C298
 Nicholson (H. A.) Natural History: Its
 Rise and Progress in Britain as deve-
 loped in the Life and Labours of
 Leading Naturalists. 1886G2319
 Nicols (Arthur) Natural History: Sketches
 among the Carnivora. 1885C928
 On a Sunshine Holyday, by "The Amateur
 Angler. 1897C294
 Owen (J. A.) Forest, Field and Fell.
 1893C416
 — and G. S. Boulger. The Country,
 Month by Month. 4 vols. 1894..C378
 Reid (Capt. Mayne) The Naturalist in
 Siluria. 1889C290
 Renshaw (Graham) More Natural History
 Essays. 1905C264
 Robinson (E. K.) In the King's Country.
 1904C388
 Robinson (Phil) In Garden, Orchard and
 Spinney. 1898C302
 — The Poets and Nature: Reptiles,
 Fishes and Insects. 1893C406

Natural History.—*Continued.*

- Robinson (Phil) Some Country Sights and Sounds. 1893C389
 "Son of the Marshes." Forest Tithes and other Studies. 1893C410
 — From Spring to Fall. 1894C383
 — In the Green Leaf and the Sere. 1896C384
 — On Surrey Hills. 1894C385
 — With the Woodlands and by the Tide. 1893C386
 Step (Edward) By Vocal Woods and Waters. 1894C391
 Taylor (J. E.) Half-hours in the Green Lanes. 1873C408
 — Nature's ByepathsC392
 — and Others. Notes on Collecting and Preserving Natural History Objects. 1896C700
 Tytler (Sarah) Footprints. 1881C393
 Van Dyke (J. C.) Nature for its own sake. 1898C394
 Verey (Joseph) The Open Air: Sketches out of Town. 1869C395
 Wallace (A. R.) Tropical Nature, &c. 1878C405
 Ward (J. J.) Peeps into Nature's Ways. 1905C295
 Westell (W. P.) Country Rambles. 1903. C296
 — A Year with NatureC297
 Willmott (R. A.) Summer Time in the Country. 1880C396
 Wilson (Andrew) Glimpses of Nature. 1891C301
 Witchell (C. A.) Nature's Story of the Year. 1904C397
 Wood (J. G.) Common Objects of the Country. 1905C270
 — Nature's Teachings. 1903C398
 — New Illustrated Natural History. 1893C272
 — Out of Doors. 1874C273
 Yonge (C. M.) An Old Woman's Outlook in a Hampshire Village. 1892C305
See also Animals, Zoo.
 For Natural History in various Countries, *see under the Names of those Countries.*
Natural History Rambles:—
 Lakes and Rivers, by C. O. G. Napier. 1890C263
 Lane and Field, by J. G. WoodC271
 Minerals, In Search of, by D. T. Ansted. 1895C1564
 Mountain and Moor, by J. E. Taylor. 1884C266
 Ponds and Ditches, by M. C. Cooke. 1897C1200
 The Sea-Shore, by P. M. Duncan. 1896. C1206
 Underground, by J. E. Taylor. 1884...C268
 The Woodlands, by M. C. Cooke. 1880..C256
Naturalism and Agnosticism, by J. Ward. 2 vols. 1899A1318
Naturalist in Indian Seas, by A. Alcock. 1902C287
Naturalist in La Plata, by W. H. Hudson...C288
NATURALISTS. Nicholson (H. A.) Life and Labours of Leading Naturalists. 1886. G2319

- Natural Law in the Spiritual World, by Henry Drummond. 1883A167
 Natural Philosophy. *See Physics.*
 Natural Religion. *See Religion and Religions.*
 Natural Selection. *See Darwinism.*
 Natural Theology. *See Religion and Religions.*
 Nature, On Poetic Interpretation of, by J. C. Shairp. 1877C407
 Nature, The Unity of, by the Duke of Argyll. 1884C350
 Nature and Human Nature, by T. C. HalliburtonN3069
 Nature and Life, Byways of, by Clarence Deming. 1884O131
 Nature and Man, by W. B. Carpenter. 1888. C61
 Nature in Books: Studies in Biography, by P. A. Graham. 1891G1298
 Nature *versus* Natural Selection, by C. C. Coe. 1895C521
 Nau (Claude) The History of Mary Stewart from the Murder of Riccio until her Flight into England. 1883G2116
 Naughty Nan, by John L. LongN4629
 Naumann (Emil) History of Music. 5 vols. E774
 Naval Architecture. *See Ships and Shipping.*
 Navarro (Mrs. de) *See Anderson (Mary).*
Navigation.
 Fry (Henry) History of the North Atlantic Steam Navigation. 1896F1669
 Greenwood (James) Treatise on Navigation. 1894D839
Navy, The.
 Barnaby (N.) Naval Development in the Century. 1904F1419
 Brassey (Lord) British Seamen. 1877. F1450
 — Papers and Addresses: Naval and Maritime. 1894F1421
 Fremantle (Admiral Sir E. R.) The Navy as I have known it. 1849-1899. 1904. G1182
 Holmes (F. M.) England's NavyF1432
 James (Wm.) Naval History of Great Britain. (1793 to 1827). 6 vols. 1902H1264
 Jane (F. T.) All the World's Fighting Ships. 1904F1425
 Mahan (A. T.) Influence of Sea Power upon History. 1889H117
 — The Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution and Empire. 1793-1812. 2 vols. 1893H1655
 Russell (W. C.) Horatio Nelson and the Naval Supremacy of England. 1904. G2292
 Steevens (G. W.) Naval Policy; with some Account of the Warships of the Principal Powers. 1896F1428
 Stenzel (A.) The British Navy. 1898. F1433
 Williams (Hamilton) Britain's Naval Power: A Short History of the Growth of the British Navy. 1894F1434
 Wilmot (S. Eardley-) The Development of Navies. 1892F1429
See also Sailors, War.
 Neal (Eliz.) Coming of AgeN5703
 Neale (Erskine) The Life of the Duke of Kent. 1850G1737

- Neale (Fred. Arthur) Narrative of a Residence at the Capital of the Kingdom of Siam. 1852H3447
- Neale (G. P.) Railway Reminiscences. 1904.G2324
- Neale (J. M.) DuchénirN5704
- Fifty-two Sermons. 1899A1216
- Sermons for some Feast Days in the Christian Year. 1898A1215
- Three Groups of Sermons, on the Apocalypse, The Holy Name, and the Last Chapter of Proverbs. 1897A1217
- Near Relations, by Adeline Sergeant.....N7130
- Near the Tsar near Death, by Fred Whishaw N8437
- 'Neath the Hoof of the Tartar, by Baron N. JósikaN3968
- Neaves (Lord) The Greek Anthology. 1874.O215
- Nebular Theory. *See* Astronomy.
- Necker (Madame) The Salon of, by Vicomte d'Haussenville. 2 vols. 1882.....O224
- Needham (A. A.) Album of Hush-Songs...E1317
- Needell (Mrs. J. H.) The Honour of Vivien BruceN5705
- Needlework.**
- Alford (Lady M.) Needlework as Art. 1886D1969
- Caulfeild (S. F. A.) and B. C. Saward. The Dictionary of NeedleworkD1967
- Dillmont (T. de) Encyclopædia of NeedleworkD1968
- Glaister (Elizabeth) Needlework. 1880.D1970
- "Isobel." Plain Needlework. 1897.....D1971
- James (T. M.) Needlework, Knitting and Cutting-out. 1901D1972
- Walker (Agnes) Manual of Needlework and Cutting-out. 1905D1973
- See also* Embroidery.
- Nehemiah, Book of.**
- Gray (J. C.) Book of Nehemiah.....A494
- Parker (J.) Book of Nehemiah. 1896...A464
- Ryle (H. E.) Book of Nehemiah, with Notes, &c. 1901A417
- Neighbours, The, by F. Bremer.....N952
- Neighbours on the Green, by Mrs. Oliphant.N5941
- Neil (C. Lang) The Modern Conjuror. 1903.E1590
- Modern Physical Culture. 1904.....D1852
- Neilson (Geo.) Trial by Combat. 1890.....F182
- Neilson (R. M.) The Steam Turbine. 1904.D977
- Neison (Edmund) The Moon, and the Condition and Configurations of its Surface. 1876C2094
- Nejd, A Pilgrimage to, by Lady A. Blunt. 2 vols. 1881H3161
- Nell Haffenden, by Tighe Hopkins.....N3376
- Nellie Maturin's Victory, by Adeline SergeantN7131
- Nellie's Memories, by Rosa N. Carey.....N1212
- Nelly Blythe, by Jessie GreenwoodN2770
- Nelly Brooke, by Florence MarryatN5122
- Nelson (Earl) Home Reunion. 1905A915
- NELSON (LORD). Allen (Joseph) Life of NelsonG2326
- Brown (S. L.) The Public and Private Life of Nelson. 1891G2327
- Fitchett (W. H.) Nelson and his Captains. 1902G2333

- NELSON (LORD) Gamlin (Hilda) Nelson's Friendships. 2 vols. 1899.....G2328
- Gould (S. Baring-) A Memorial of Horatio, Lord Nelson. 1905G2335
- Laughton (J. K.) *Ed.* Letters and Despatches of Lord Nelson. 1886.....G2325
- Mahan (A. T.) The Life of Nelson; the Embodiment of the Sea Power of Great Britain. 2 vols. 1897G2330
- Russell (W. C.) Nelson and the Naval Supremacy of England. 1904G2292
- Southey (Robert) Life of Nelson. 1899.G2332
- White (Arnold) and E. H. Moorhouse. Nelson and the 20th Century. 1905.G2334
- Nelson (H. L.) The United States and its Trade. 1902F1484
- Nemesis, by Seyton CreweN1595
- Nero (Emperor) Life and Principate of, by B. W. Henderson. 1903G2337
- Nero, by Stephen Phillips. A Drama. 1906.M1211
- Nero and other Plays. *Ed.* by H. P. Horne and Others. 1888M1053
- Neruda (Norman-) The Climbs of. *Ed.* by his Wife. 1899E1869
- Nesbit (E.) The Literary SenseN5706
- The Red HouseN5707
- Thirteen Ways HomeN5708
- Nesbitt (Alexander) GlassE622
- Nesfield (J. C.) English Grammar, Past and Present. 1905L78
- Nests.**
- Atkinson (Canon) British Birds Eggs and Nests. 1904C1043
- Dixon (Charles) Birds' Nests. 1902...C1044
- Nests and Eggs of Non-indigenous British Birds. 1894C1045
- Wood (J. G.) Homes without Hands. 1865C833
- Nethercote (H. E.) The Pytchley Hunt, Past and Present. 1888E1791
- Netherlands, The.**
- Ditchfield (P. H.) The Church in the NetherlandsA819
- Motley (J. L.) History of the United Netherlands. 4 vols. 1860H1895
- Young (Alexander) A Short History of the Netherlands: Holland and Belgium. 1886H1894
- Nettleship (Henry) Lectures and Essays, with Bibliography. 1895O771
- Contents:—*Johan N. Madvig. Original Form of Roman Satire. Literary Criticism in Latin Antiquity. Historical Developments of Classical Latin Prose. Life and Poems of Juvenal. Study of Latin Grammar among the Romans. Classical Research and Classical Education in England. Moral Influence of Literature. Classical Education. Authority in Conduct and Intellect. Natural Science and Literature.
- Nettleship (J. T.) Robert Browning: Essays and Thoughts. 1890L559
- Nettleship (R. L.) Philosophical Lectures and Remains, with Biographical Sketch, by A. C. Bradley and G. R. Benson. 2 vols. 1897B19
- Contents:—*Vol. I. Immortality. Pleasure Spirit. Individuality. The Atonement. Florence and Athens. Lectures on Logic. Plato's Conception of Goodness and the Good. Vol. II. Lecture on the "Republic" of Plato.

- Neufeld (Charles) Prisoner of the Khaleefa.
1899H2663
- Neve (Arthur) Picturesque Kashmir. 1900.H3377
- Nevermore, by Rolf BoldrewoodN774
- Never too late to mend, by Charles Reade.
2 copiesN6633 N6634
- Nevill (Annie) Simple Model Lessons: A Year's
Work in the Sunday School. 1905...A1434
- Nevill (Ralph) Memoirs of Monsieur D'Artag-
nan. 3 vols. 1899G71
- Neville (George) Horses and Riding. 1877.E1890
- Neville (H.) Students' Handbook of Practical
Fabric Structure. 1897D1549
- Nevinson (H. W.) Between the Acts. 1904.O398
- Life of F. Schiller. 1889.....G2754
- New (Charles) Life, Wanderings, and Labours
in Eastern Africa. 1873H2727
- New Antigone, by William Barry.....N584
- New Arabian Nights, by R. L. Stevenson...N7295
- Newberry (Percy E.) and John Garstang. A
Short History of Ancient Egypt.1904.H338
- Newbigging (Thomas) Fables and Fabulists:
Ancient and Modern. 1895O905
- Handbook for Gas Engineers and Man-
agers. 1904D1239
- Old Gamul: A Lyric Play. 1892.....M1196
- The Scottish Jacobites: Their Songs and
Music. 1899H1547
- Newbigin (Marion) Life by the Seashore.
1901C1213
- Newbolt (Henry) Froissart in Britain. 1900.H1058
- The Year of Trafalgar: An Account of
the Battle and the Events which led
up to it. 1905H1245
- Newbolt (W. C. E.) The Gospel of Experience.
1886A152
- New Borough, The, by Ben BrierleyN957
- New Caledonia. See Pacific Islands.
- New Canterbury Tales, by Maurice Hewlett
N3233
- New Christians, The, by Percy White.....N8456
- New Church. See Swedenborgianism.
- Newcomb (R. L.) Ed. Our Lost Explorers;
The Narrative of the "Jeanette"
Arctic Expedition. 1883H4998
- Newcomb (Simon) Popular Astronomy. 1878.C2017
- The Stars: A Study of the Universe.
1901C2076
- Newcome (J.) The Wine of LifeN5711
- Newcomes, by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies
N7681 N7682
- Newdegate (Lady Newdigate-) Cavalier and
Puritan in the Days of the Stuarts.
1901G2338
- The Cheverels of Cheverel Manor. 1898.G632
- Gossip from a Muniment Room: Being
Passages in the Lives of Anne and Mary
Fytton. (1574-1618). 1897G1181
- New Duchess, by Mrs. Alexander Fraser...N2334
- New England Nun, &c., by Mary E. Wilkins.
N8485
- New Faith, by C. T. C. James.....N3841
- NEW FOREST, THE. D'Crespigny (R. C.) and
H. Hutchinson. The New Forest: Its
Traditions, Inhabitants, and CustomsH1378
- Wise (J. R.) The New Forest: Its His-
tory and its Scenery. 1800.....H4000

Newfoundland.

- Harvey (M.) Newfoundland in 1897....H2966
- Hatton (Joseph) and M. Harvey. New-
foundland: Its History, Present Condi-
tion and Prospects in the Future.
1883H2967
- McCrea (R. B.) Lost Amid the Fogs:
Sketches of Life in Newfoundland.
1869H2968
- Smith (F. E.) Story of Newfoundland.H516
- Newgate, The Chronicles of, by Arthur Griffiths.
2 vols. 1884F443
- New Grub Street, by George Gissing.....N2618

New Guinea.

- Bevan (T. F.) Toil, Travel and Discovery
in British New Guinea. 1890H4932
- Chalmers (James) Pioneering in New
Guinea. 1887H4933
- Lyne (Charles) New Guinea: An Account
of the Establishment of the British Pro-
tectorate over the Southern Shores of
New Guinea. 1885H2016
- Moresby (Captain John) Discoveries and
Surveys in New Guinea, &c. 1876...H4934
- Romilly (H. H.) From my Verandah in
New Guinea: Sketches and Traditions.
1889H4935
- Stone (O. C.) A Few Months in New
Guinea. 1880H4936
- Strachan (John) Explorations and Ad-
ventures in New Guinea. 1888.....H4937
- Thompson (J. P.) British New Guinea.
1892H4938
- Webster (H. Cayley-) Through New Guinea
and other Cannibal Countries. 1898..H4939
- NEW HEBRIDES. Lamb (Robert) Saints and
Savages: The Story of Five Years in
the New Hebrides. 1905H4927
- Newland (H. O.) Short History of Citizenship
and Introduction to Sociology. 1904..F1044
- Newlight (Aristarchus) Historic Certainties
respecting the Early History of America.
1861H486
- New Lucian, by H. D. Traill. 1900.....O911
- New Magdalen, The, by Wilkie Collins...N1403
- Newman (Ernest) Musical Studies. 1905.....E811

*Contents:—*Berlioz, Romantic and Classic. Faust in
Music. Programme Music Herbert Spencer and the
Origin of Music. Maeterlinck and Music. Richard
Strauss and the Music of the Future.

- A Study of Wagner. 1899G3135
- Newman (F. W.) Lectures on Political Economy.
1851F611
- Newman (J. H., Cardinal) Apologia Pro Vita
Sua. 1864A1435
- The Arians of the Fourth Century.
1871A1325
- CallistaN5712
- The Church of the Fathers. 1900.....A832
- Difficulties felt by Anglicans in Catholic
Teaching. 2 vols. 1891A825
- Discussions and Arguments on Various
Subjects. 1872A95

*Contents:—*The Patristica idea of Antichrist. Holy
Scripture in its relation to the Catholic Creed. The
Tamworth Reading Room. Internal Argument for
Christianity.

Newman (J. H., Cardinal) Essays: Critical and Historical. 2 vols. 1871O773

Contents:—Vol. I. Poetry and reference to Aristotle's Poetics. Introduction of Rationalistic Principles into Revealed Religion. Fall of the Mennais. Palmer's View of Faith and Unity. Theology of St. Ignatius. Prospects of the Anglican Church. Anglo-American Church. Selina, Countess of Huntingdon. Vol. II. Catholicity of the Anglican Church. Protestant Idea of Antichrist. Milman's View of Christianity. Reformation of the 11th Century. Private Judgment. John Davison. John Keble.

— Grammar of Assent. 1881A1436

— Historical Sketches. 3 vols. 1891.....H23

Contents:—Vol. I. The Turks in their Relation to Europe. Cicero. Apollonius of Tyana. Primitive Christianity. Vol. II. Church of the Fathers. St. Chrysostom. Theodoret. Mission of St. Benedict. Benedictine Schools. Vol. III. Rise and Progress of Universities. Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland. Medieval Oxford. Convocation of Canterbury.

— The Idea of a University Defined and Illustrated. 1891F1816

— Lectures on Justification. 1840.....A984

— Letters and Correspondence, with Autobiography. Ed. by A. Mozley. 2 vols. 1891G2339

— Loss and GainN5713

— Miscellanies. 1890A1206

Contents:—The World's Benefactors. Balaam. Saul. David. St. Paul. Antony and his Temptations. Arius. Constantine. Basil and Gregory. Martyrdom. Human Life. Immortality and Individuality of the Soul. Moral Effects of Communion with God. Temporal Advantages. Curiosity a Temptation to Sin. Resurrection of the Body. Private Prayer. &c.

— Parochial and Plain Sermons. 8 vols. 1901A1207

— The Present Position of Catholics in England. 1892A827

— Two Essays, on Biblical and Ecclesiastical Miracles. 1890A318

Abott (E. A.) Philomythus: A Discussion of Newman's Essay on Miracles. 1891.A591

Barry (Wm.) Life of Cardinal Newman. 1904G2341

Hutton (R. H.) Life of Cardinal Newman. 1891G2342

Whyte (A.) Cardinal Newman: An Appreciation. 1901G2343

Newmarch (Rosa) Life of Henry J. Wood. 1904G3264

New Mistress, by G. Manville Fenn.....N2253

New Mrs. Lascelles, by L. T. Meade.....N5222

Newnham-Davis (Lieut.-Col.) See Davis.

New Paul and Virginia, by W. H. Mallock.N5054

New Pilgrim's Progress, by Mark Twain...N7823

New Prince Fortunatus, by W. Black.....N726

New Republic; or, Culture, Faith and Philosophy in an English Country House, by W. H. Mallock. 2 vols. 1877.....O355

Newsham (J. C.) The Horticultural Note-Book. 1906D169

Newsholme (Arthur) School Hygiene, Health and School Life. 1905D1810

NEW SOUTH WALES. Coghlan (T. A.) Picturesque New South Wales. 1901...H4886

— See also Australia.

Newspapers.

Grant (James) The Newspaper Press: Its Origin, &c. 3 vols. 1871F1947

Newspapers.—Continued.

Hatton (Joseph) Journalistic London: Sketches of Famous Pens and Papers of the Day. 1882F1954

Jackson (Mason) The Pictorial Press: Its Rise and Progress. 1885F1952

Pebody (Chas.) English Journalism. 1882F1955

Ralph (Julian) War's Brighter Side: The Story of "The Friend" Newspaper. 1901F1957

Newth (G. S.) Elementary Practical Chemistry: A Laboratory Manual. 1904.....C1587

— Manual of Chemical Analysis (Qualitative and Quantitative). 1898C1647

— Text-Book of Inorganic Chemistry.1897.C1606

New Timon, &c., by Lord Lytton. *Poems.* 1875M625

Newton (C. T.) Essays on Art and Archæology. 1880E35

Contents:—The Study of Archæology. Arrangement of Collections in the British Museums. Greek Sculptures from the West Coast of Asia Minor. Greek Inscriptions. Discoveries at Ephesus. Schliemann's Discoveries at Mycenæ. Researches in Cyprus. Discoveries at Olympia. Greek Art in the Kimmerian Bosphoros. Bronze Head in the Castellani Collection. Greek Numismatics.

— Travels and Discoveries in the Levant. 2 vols. 1865H3569

Newton (John) Cardiphonia; or, The Utterance of the HeartG2344

Newton (Robert) The Life of, by Thos. Jackson. 1855G2345

Newton Forster, by Captain Marryat.....N5102

New York.

Hemstreet (Charles) Literary New York. 1903L336

Hughes (Rupert) The Real New York. 1905H3021

Roberts (E. H.) New York. 2 vols. 1887H570

Roosevelt (T.) New York. (*Historic Towns*) 1891H583

New Zealand.

Bradshaw (John) New Zealand of To-day. (1884-1887). 1888H4911

Buckingham and Chandos (*Duchess of*) Glimpses of four Continents: Letters

Written during a Tour in Australia, New Zealand, &c., in 1893. 1894...H2390

Colonial Experiences: Thirty-four Years in New Zealand. 1877H4913

Fitzgerald (E. A.) Climbs in the New Zealand Alps. 1896H4918

Green (W. S.) The High Alps of New Zealand. 1883H4919

Mannering (G. E.) With Axe and Rope in the New Zealand Alps. 1891.....H4920

Nicholls (J. H. Kerry-) The King Country: Explorations in New Zealand. 1884..H4912

Payton (E. W.) Round About New Zealand. 1888H4914

Reeves (W. P.) The Long White Cloud. 1898H4915

— New ZealandH2010

— State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand. 2 vols. 1902.....F920

New Zealand.—*Continued.*

- Saunders (Alfred) History of New Zealand. 1896H2011
- Simmons (Alfred) Old England and New Zealand. 1879H4916
- Taylor (Richard) New Zealand and its Inhabitants. 1870H4917
- Von Dadelszen (E. J.) The New Zealand Official Year-Book. 1903H4910
- Niagara, The Falls of, and other Famous Cataracts, by G. W. Holley. 1882...H2918
- Nibelungen Lied: Lay of the Nibelung. *Trans.* by A. G. Foster-BarhamM745
- Nice and her Neighbours, by S. R. Hole. 1881H4788
- Nichol (John) American Literature: An Historical Sketch. (1620-1880). 1882....L332
- Hannibal: A Historical Drama. 1873...M1198
- Life of Byron. E.M.L. 1880.....G435
- Life of Thos. Carlyle. E.M.L. 1892...G562
- Knight (Wm.) Memoir of Professor John Nichol. 1896G2346
- Nichol (Thos.) Recent Archæology and the Bible. 1899A268
- Nicholas Mosley, Loyalist, by E. F. and M. F. S. LettsN4535
- Nicholas Nickleby, by Charles Dickens. 2 copies N1786 N1787
- Nicholls (J. H. Kerry-) The King Country: Explorations in New Zealand. 1884...H4912
- Nicholls (W.) History and Traditions of Prestwich. 1905H1319
- Nichols (T. L.) Forty Years of American Life. 1874H2907
- Nicholson (E. B.) The Rights of an Animal. 1879C853
- Nicholson (H. Alleyne) Natural History: Its Rise and Progress in Britain as Developed in the Lives of Leading Naturalists. 1886G2319
- Contents:*—Aristotelian Period. Ray and Willughby. Linnæus and the Linnean Classification. Great Museums of Britain. Sir Hans Sloane. John Hunter. British Zoologists. Rev. G. White. Alex. Wilson. Cuvier. Swainson and the Circular Classification. Edward Forbes. Erasmus Darwin. Lamarck. Doctrine of Progressive Development. Natural Selection—Chas. Darwin.
- Text-Book of Zoology. 1904C733
- Nicholson (John), Soldier and Administrator. The Life of, by L. J. Trotter. 1897.G2347
- Nicholson (J. S.) The Effects of Machinery on Wages. 1892F770
- Elements of Political Economy. 1903...F612
- A History of the English Corn Laws. 1904F1144
- Rates and Taxes affecting Agriculture. 1905F1250
- Treatise on Money. 1888F1572
- Nicoll (H. J.) Landmarks of English LiteratureL420
- Life of Thos. Carlyle. 1881G563

Nicoll (J.) Great Movements, and those who achieved them. 1881F1938

Contents:—Prison Reform: Howard. Abolition of the Slave Trade: Wilberforce. Amelioration of the Criminal Code: Romilly. Popular Education: Brougham. Cheap Literature: Constable, Chambers, Knight, Cassell. Penny Postage: Hill. Repeal of the Corn Laws: Cobden, Bright, Villiers. Repeal of the Fiscal Restrictions on Literature and the Press: Gibson. &c. Introduction of Gas: Murdoch, Winsor, Clegg, &c. Steam Engine: Watts, Stephenson, Fulton, Bell. Electric Telegraph: Cooke, Wheatstone, &c.

Nicoll (W. R.) The Return to the Cross. 1897A646

Nicols (Arthur) Chapters from the Physical History of the Earth. 1880C1517

— Natural History Sketches among the Carnivora. 1885C928

— The Puzzle of Life. 1877C511

— Zoological Notes. 1883C732

Nidderdale. *See* Yorkshire.

Nietzsche (Friedrich) The Dawn of Day. 1903O399

Nigel's Vocation, by W. E. Norris.....N5747

Niger, The.

Bindloss (Harold) In the Niger Country. 1898H2795

Ferryman (A. F. M.-) Up the Niger. 1892H2797

Vandeleur (S.) Campaigning on the Upper Nile and Niger. 1898H290

Nigger of the "Narcissus," by Joseph Conrad N1431

Night and Morning, by Lord Lytton. 2 copies N4714 N4715

Nightmare Abbey, &c., by T. L. Peacock...N6286

Night of Reckoning, by Frank Barrett.....N560

Nightwinds, and other Poems and Songs, by E. W. Spawton. 1879M891

Nile, The.

Appleton (T. G.) A Nile Journal. 1876.H2565

Edwards (A. B.) A Thousand Miles up the NileH2601

Geere (H. V.) By Nile and Euphrates. 1904H3639

Johnston (Sir Harry) The Nile Quest. 1903H2733

Peel (Sidney) The Binding of the Nile and the New Soudan. 1904H322

Rawnsley (H. D.) Notes for the Nile, &c. 1892H310

Speke (J. H.) The Discovery of the Source of the Nile. 1863H2731

— What led to the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. 1864H2732

Vandeleur (S.) Campaigning on the Upper Nile and Niger. 1898H290

See also Africa, Egypt.

Niles (G. G.) Bog-trotting for Orchids. 1904.C1286

Nilsson (Sven) The Primitive Inhabitants of Scandinavia. *Ed.* by Lord Avebury. 1868H1947

Nine Days' Wonder, by B. M. Croker.....N1642

Nine Points of the Law, by W. S. Jackson.N3820

Nineteenth Century Series:—
British Sovereigns in the Century, by T. H. S. Escott. 1903H1088

Discoveries and Explorations in the Century, by C. G. D. Roberts. 1906.H2418

Nineteenth Century Series.—Continued.

- Economic and Industrial Progress of the Century, by H. de B. Gibbins. 1903. F1479
Literature in the Century, by A. B. de Mille. 1902 L445
Naval Battles in the Century, by F. J. Higginson. 1906 H118
Naval Development in the Century, by Sir N. Barnaby. 1904 F1419
Progress of India, Japan and China in the Century, by Sir R. Temple. 1902..... H634
Progress of Science in the Century, by J. A. Thompson. 1906 C67
Progress of South Africa in the Century, by G. McC. Theal. 1902 H402
Religious Progress in the Century, by W. H. Withrow. 1902 A63
Temperance and Social Progress of the Century, by J. G. Woolley and W. E. Johnson. 1905 F299
Ninette, by C. L. H. Dempster N1762
Ninety-Three, by Victor Hugo N3417
Nineveh.
Layard (A. H.) Nineveh and Babylon. 1876 H191
— Nineveh and its Remains. 1876..... H190
Smith (Geo.) Assyrian Discovery on the Site of Nineveh. 1876 H189
Nisbet (Hume) A Colonial King N5714
— A Crafty Fool N5715
— A Dream of Freedom N5716
— For Right and England. 2 copies N5717 N5718
— In Sheep's Clothing. 2 copies. N5719 N5720
— The Land of the Hibiscus Blossom..... N5721
— A Losing Game. 2 copies..... N5722 N5723
— Where Art Begins. 1892..... E36
Nisbet (John) Our Forests and Woodlands. 1900 C1406
Nisbet (J. F.) The Human Machine: An Inquiry into the Diversity of Human Faculty, in its Bearings on Social Life, &c. B146
— Marriage and Heredity. 1889 F204
Nitti (F. S.) Population and the Social System. 1894 F273
"Nivedita (Sister)." The Web of Indian Life. 1904 H3349
Nixon (John) The Complete Story of the Transvaal, from the "Great Trek" to the Convention of London. 1885..... H395
Noad (H. M.) Student's Text-Book of Electricity. 1895 D686
Noah's Ark, Mornings in the Zoo, by P. Robinson. 1882 C816
Noailles (Baroness de) Memoirs of Marquise De Montagu. 1870 G2230
No Ambition, by Adeline Sergeant N7132
Noble (Edmund) The Russian Revolt. 1885. H1927
Noble (Thomas) *Ed.* The History of the County of Derby. 2 vols. 1829..... H1296
Noble Life, A, by D. M. Craik. 2 copies N1515 N1516
Nobleman's Nest, by Ivan Turgenieff N7875
Nobly Born, by E. J. Worboise N8641
Nobody's Baby, by Tom Gallon N2547
Noctes Ambrosianæ, The Comedy of, by Christopher North. 1876 O402

- Noel (*Hon.* Roden) Beatrice, and other Poems. 1868 M746
— Life of Lord Byron. 1890..... G436
— A Little Child's Monument. *Poems.* 1881 M747
— A Modern Faust; and other Poems. 1888 M748
— *Ed.* Dramatic Works of Thomas Otway. 1888 M1202
No Hero, but a Man, by Annie Thomas..... N7695
Nohl (Ludwig) An Unrequited Love: An Episode in the Life of Beethoven. 1876 G207
Nollekens (Joseph) and his Times, by J. T. Smith. 1894 G2348
Nomads of the North, by G. H. Mellin..... N5246
Nomenclature. *See* Names.
No Name, by Wilkie Collins N1404
Nonconformists, Representative, with the Message of their Life-work, by Alex. B. Grosart. 1879 G2349
NONCONFORMITY. Hammond (Joseph) English Nonconformity and Christ's Christianity. 1893 A914
— Nelson (*Earl*) Home Reunion: Reflections on the Present Position of Nonconformists, and an Appeal for a better mutual understanding. 1905 A915
No New Thing, by W. E. Norris N5748
No other Way, by Sir Walter Besant..... N672
No Place of Repentance, by Gertrude M. Hayward N3210
Nora; or, A Doll's House, by H. Ibsen. *A Play.* 1891 M1143
Nora Creina, by Mrs. Hungerford N3458
Nordau (Max) A Comedy of Sentiment..... N5727
— Degeneration. 1895..... L320
— The Malady of the Century N5728
— Paradoxes. 1896 B385
Nordenskiöld (A. E.) The Arctic Voyages of. 1879 H5011
— Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe. *Trans.* by Alex. Leslie. 2 vols. 1881 H2497
Nordhoff (Chas.) Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands. 1874..... H2999
Nordlinger (Clara), *Trans.* A Memoir of Gabriele Von Bülow. 1897 G390
No Relations, by Hector Malot N5058
Norfolk.
Bickerdyke (John) The Best Cruise on the Broads H4079
Davies (G. C.) Handbook to the Rivers and Broads of Norfolk. 1882... H4080
— Norfolk Broads and Rivers. 1883. H4081
Dodd (A. B.) On the Broads. 1896... H4082
Dutt (W. A.) The King's Homeland: Sandringham and N.W. Norfolk. 1904 H4078
Patterson (A. H.) Nature in Eastern Norfolk C403
— Norfolk. 1900 H4077
— The Norfolk Broads. 1903..... H4076
Norgate (Kate) England under the Angevin Kings. 2 vols. 1887 H1054

- Norman (C. B.) Armenia and the Campaign of 1877H810
 — The Corsairs of France. 1887H1657
 — Tonkin; or, France in the Far East. 1884H755
 Norman (F. M.) "Martello Tower" in China and the Pacific. 1902H2393
 Norman (Henry) All the Russias. 1904...H4608
 — The Peoples and Politics of the Far East. 1895H3138
 — The Real Japan: Studies of Contemporary Japanese Manners, Morals, Administration, and Politics. 1892H3284
- Normandy.**
 Blackburn (Henry) Normandy Picturesque. H4348
 Dearmer (Percy) Highways and Byways in Normandy. 1900H4349
 Freeman (E. A.) Sketches of Travel in Normandy and Maine. 1897.....H4347
 Hare (A. J. C.) Normandy and Brittany. 1895H4317
 Macquoid (K. S.) Through Normandy. 1875H4351
 — and T. Pictures and Legends from Normandy and Brittany. 1879.H4350
 Palgrave (Sir F.) History of Normandy and of England. 4 vols. 1851.....H1662
 Normans, The, in Europe, by A. H. Johnson. 1903H247
 NormanstoweN5730
 Normington (Thos.) Rise and Progress of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway. 1898F1677
 Norris (Frank) The Responsibilities of the Novelist. 1903L272
 Norris (W. E.) The Baffled Conspirators ...N5731
 — Barham of BeltanaN5732
 — Billy BellewN5733
 — Clarissa FuriosaN5734
 — The Credit of the County. 2 copies N5735 N5736
 — The Dancer in YellowN5737
 — The Embarrassing OrphanN5738
 — The Fight for the CrownN5739
 — His own FatherN5740
 — Lone MarieN5741
 — Lord Leonard the LucklessN5742
 — Matthew AustinN5743
 — Miss Wentworth's IdeaN5744
 — Mr. Chainé's SonsN5746
 — Mrs. FentonN5745
 — Nigel's VocationN5747
 — No New ThingN5748
 — Northam CloistersN5752
 — Saint Ann'sN5749
 North (Christopher) The Comedy of the Noctes Ambrosianæ. 1876O402
 North (Marianne) Recollections of a Happy Life. 2 vols. 1892G2351
 — Further Recollections of a Happy Life. 1893G2353
 Northam Cloisters, by W. E. NorrisN5752
 Northanger Abbey, by Jane Austen. 2 copies N203 N204
 Northcote (James) Conversations of, by Wm. Hazlitt. 1894G2354

- Northcote (Lady R.) The Book of Herbs. 1903D163
 Northcote (Sir Stafford Henry) See Iddesleigh (Earl of).
 Northcott (W. H.) Treatise on Lathes and Turning. 1876D1392
 North Country Folk, by W. C. Smith. Poems. 1883M885
 Northowram: Its History and Antiquities, by M. Pearson. 1898H1422
- Northumberland.**
 Andrews (Wm.) Ed. Bygone Northumberland. 1899H1398
 Bates (C. J.) History of Northumberland. 1895H1397
 Northward over the "Great Ice," by R. E. Peary. 2 vols. 1898H5015
 Norway (A. H.) Highways and Byways in Devon and Cornwall. 1900H3960
 — Highways and Byways in Yorkshire. 1899H4126
 — History of the Post-Office Packet Service. 1895F1705
 — Naples, Past and Present. 1901.....H4445
- Norway.**
 Baedeker (Karl) [Guide to] Norway, Sweden and Denmark. 1903H4657
 Barnard (M. R.) Sketches of Life, Scenery, and Sport in Norway. 1871H4688
 Boyeson (H. H.) A History of Norway (from Earliest Times). 1900H1949
 Bradshaw (John) Norway: Its Fjords, Fjelds and FossesH4690
 Brown (J. C.) Forestry in Norway, with Notices of the Physical Geography of the Country. 1884D284
 Chapman (Abel) Wild Norway. 1897.H4691
 Du Chaillu (P. B.) The Land of the Midnight Sun. 2 vols. 1881H4635
 Elton (Charles) Norway: The Road and the Fell. 1864H4692
 Ferryman (A. F. M.) The Northman's Land. 1896H4693
 Gamle Norge: (Old Norway). 1862...H4694
 Goodman (E. J.) The Best Tour in Norway. 1892H4695
 — New Ground in Norway. 1896.....H4696
 Keary (C. F.) Norway, and the Norwegians. 1892H4697
 Lees (J. A.) Peaks and Pines: Another Norway Book. 1899H4698
 Lie (Jonas) Weird Tales from Northern Seas. 1893A1681
 Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Norway. 1874H4699
 Oppenheim (E. C.) New Climbs in Norway. 1898H4700
 Pfeiffer (Ida) Journey to Sweden and Norway. 1852H4663
 Pitt (R. J.) Tragedy of the Norse Gods. 1893A1682
 Smith (Hubert) Tent Life with English Gipsies in Norway. 1873H4701
 Spender (A. E.) Two Winters in Norway. 1902H4702
 Stanford (C. Thomas-) A River of Norway Notes and Reflections of an Angler. 1903H4710

Norway.—*Continued.*

- Stone (O. C. M.) Norway in June. 1883. H4703
 Three in Norway, by Two of Them. 1882. H4704
 Tweedie (Mrs. Alec.) A Winter Jaunt to Norway. 1894 H4705
 Unprotected Females in Norway; or, The Pleasantest Way of Travelling there, passing through Denmark and Sweden. 1857 H4706
 Wagner (W.) Asgard and the Gods: Tales and Traditions of our Northern Ancestors. 1884 A1680
 Williams (W. M.) Through Norway with Ladies. 1877 H4707
 Wood (C. W.) Norway. 1880 H4709
 — Norwegian By-ways. 1903 H4708

Norwich.

- Jessopp (A.) Norwich. *Diocesan Histories*. 1884 H1442
 Quennell (C. H. B.) Cathedral Church of Norwich. 1900 H4181
 Norwich Road, The, an East Anglian Highway. by C. G. Harper. 1901 H3884
 Nor Wife Nor Maid, by Mrs. Hungerford. N3457
 Norwood (Samuel) Our Indian Empire. 1876. H703
 Nostromo, by J. Conrad N1433
 Notabilia, Curious Facts about many things, by John Timbs. 1872 O492
 Not all in vain, by Ada Cambridge N1159
 Not Counting the Cost, by "Tasma" N7664
 Nothing New, by D. M. Craik N1517
 Not Like Other Girls, by Rosa N. Carey... N1213
 Not many years ago, by an "Elderly Bachelor." 1881 G2372
 NOTRE DAME. Hiatt (Charles) History and Description of the Cathedral of Notre Dame de Paris. 1902 H4386
 Notre-Dame of Paris, by Victor Hugo..... N3418
 Notter (J. L.) and R. H. Firth. Hygiene 1905 D1806
 NOTTINGHAMSHIRE. Brown (Cornelius) History of Nottinghamshire. 1891 H1387
 Not wisely but too well, by Rhoda Broughton. N987
 Not Wooded, but Won, by James Payn N6271
 Noughts and Crosses, by A. T. Quiller-Couch N1488
 Novel, The. *See Fiction.*
 Novel Magazine. Vol. I. 1905 to date, in progress K1401—K1403
 Novel Notes, by J. K. Jerome N3930
 November Boughs, by Walt Whitman. 1888. O511
 Noyce (Elisha) Outlines of Creation. 1858. C554
 Noyes (Ella) The Story of Ferrara. 1904... H1825
 Nugent (Mrs. Greville-) A Land of Mosques and Marabouts. 1894 H2631
 Nulma, by Mrs. Campbell Praed..... N6367
Numbers, Book of.
 Gray (J. C.) Book of Numbers..... A491
 Parker (J. C.) The Book of Numbers. 1902 A457
 No. 3 The Square, by Florence Warden..... N8340
 Numismatics. *See Coins and Medals.*
 Nuremberg, The Story of, by C. Headlam. 1899 H1731
 Nurse Charlotte, by L. T. Meade..... N5506

- Nursery Rhymes of England, by J. O. Halliwell. 1886 M148

Nursing.

- Billroth (Th.) Care of the Sick. 1890. D1778
 Black (George) The Doctor at Home, and the Nurse's Guide Book D1702
 Burdett (Sir Henry) How to Become a Nurse. 1905 D1769
 Humphrey (Laurence) Manual of Nursing, Medical and Surgical. 1905 D1770
 Lewis (P. G.) Nursing: Its Theory and Practice. 1903 D1771
 Moffett (E. J.) Home-Nursing for Young Housekeepers. 1903 D1772
 Morten (Honnor) Complete System of Nursing. 1898 D1773
 Oxford (M. N.) Handbook of Nursing. 1904 D1774
 Stewart (Isla) and H. E. Cuff. Practical Nursing. 1904 D1775
 Thomson (A. T.) The Domestic Management of the Sick-room. 1841 D1779
 Watson (J. K.) Handbook for Nurses. D1776
 Nutt (Alfred) Studies on the Legend of the Holy Grail. 1888 A1655
 Nuttall (Thos.) Popular Handbook of the Ornithology of Eastern North America. 2 vols. 1894 C1067
*Contents:—*Vol. I. The Land Birds. Vol. II. Game and Water Birds.
 Nuttie's Father, by C. M. Yonge N8963
 "Nyanza," Voyage of the, in the Atlantic and Pacific, by J. C. Dewar. 1892 H2462
 Nye (Bill) History of the United States. 1899 O400
 Nye (G. H. F.) The Story of the Oxford Movement. 1899 A587
 Nyria, by Mrs. Campbell Praed N6368

O

- "O." The Yellow War. 1905 H788
 Oakleigh (Thos.) The Shooting Code. 1836. E1842
 Oakwood (W. M.) Carpentry and Cabinet-making. 1905 D1443
 Oates (Frank) Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls. 1881 H2859
Obadiah, Book of.
 Gray (J. C.) Book of Obadiah A499
 Horton (R. F.) *Ed.* The Minor Prophets. A534
 Parker (J.) Book of Obadiah. 1900.... A471
 Perowne (T. T.) *Ed.* The Book of Obadiah, with Notes, &c. 1905 A429
 Oberammergau Passion Play, Story of the, by H. Blackburn. 1870 L692
 Obiter Dicta, by Augustine Birrell. 2 vols. 1906 O82
 O'Brien (D. H.) My Adventures during the Late War. (1804-14). 1902 G2394
 O'Brien (Fitz-James) The Diamond Lens, &c. N5900
 O'Brien (R. B.) Fifty Years of Concessions to Ireland. (1831-1881). 2 vols. F1156
 — The Life of Charles Stewart Parnell. 2 vols. 1898 G2451
 — The Life of Lord Russell of Killowen. 1901 G2722

- O'Brien (R. B.) Parliamentary History of the Irish Land Question. 1880.....F828
 — *Ed.* Autobiography of Theobald Wolfe Tone. 2 vols. 1893G3034
 O'Brien (William) When we were Boys.....N5901
 Observations by Mr. Dooley, by F. P. Dunne. N1887
 O'Callaghan (J. C.) History of the Irish Brigades in the Service of France. 1885H1654
 O'Callaghan (J. P.) and Charlotte Fennell. *See* Fennell.
 Occult World, by A. P. Sinnett. 1884C2245
 Occultism. *See* Spiritualism.
 Occupations of the People, by Chas. Booth. (1841-81). 1886F279
 Ocean. *See* Sea.
 Ocean and her Rulers, by A. Elwes. 1878...H116
 Ocean Secret, by Guy BoothbyN827
 O'Clery (The.) The Making of Italy. 1892.H1794
 O'Connell (Count) The Last Colonel of the Irish Brigade. 2 vols. 1892.....G2375
 O'Connell (Daniel) Speeches and Public Letters of the Liberator. *Ed.* by M. F. Cusack. 2 vols. 1875F1150
 Dunlop (R.) Daniel O'Connell and the Revival of National Life in Ireland. 1900G2373
 MacDonagh (M.) Life of Daniel O'Connell. 1903G2374
 O'Connor (J. C.) *Ed.* Esperanto: The Student's Complete Text Book. 1906L188
 O'Connor (T. P.) The Parnell Movement. 1886F1159
 — Some Old Love Stories. 1895G2377
Contents:—Abraham Lincoln and his Wife. Mirabeau and Sophie de Mounier. Wm. Hazlitt and Sarah Walker. Fersen and Marie Antoinette. Carlyle and his Wife.
 O'Connor (V. C. Scott) The Silken East: Life and Travel in Burma. 2 vols. 1904.H3437
 O'Conor (W. A.) History of the Irish People. 2 vols.H1478
 Odd Craft, by W. W. JacobsN3832
 Odd-job Man, by Oliver OnionsN5960
 Ode of Life, by Sir Lewis Morris. 1880.....M727
 Odom (W.) Life of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots. 1904G2117
 O'Donnell (F. Hugh) The Ruin of Education in Ireland. 1902F1736
 O'Donoghue (D. J.) The Humour of Ireland.N3445
 O'Donoghue (Mrs. Power) Ladies on Horseback: Learning, Park-riding, and Hunting. 1881E1888
 O'Donoghue, The, by Charles Lever. 2 copies N4569 N4570
 O'Donovan (Edmond) The Merv Oasis: Travels and Adventures East of the Caspian. 2 vols. 1882H3541
 O'Driscoll (W. J.) Memoir of Daniel Maclise. 1871G2027
 "Odysseus." Turkey in Europe. 1900.....H1978
 Odyssey of Homer. *See* Homer.
 Oesterley (W. O. E.) Walks in Jewry. 1901.F148
 Offenbach (J.) Madame Favart. *Opera.* V.S.E1217

- O'Flanagan (J. R.) The Irish Bar: Anecdotes and Biographical Sketches. 1879O405
Contents:—John Scott, Earl of Clonmell. Chief Baron Hussey Burgh. The Kingston Tragedy. Geo. Ponsonby. Irish Parliamentary Humorists: Roche, Barrington, Toler, Egan, &c. Opposition to the Union. Dublin before the Union. Last Sitting of the Irish House of Commons. O'Connell. Circuit Recollections.
 — Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland. 2 vols. 1870G609
Contents:—Vol. 1. Legal Tribunals of Ireland and the Introduction of English Laws with the appointment of Lord Chancellor. Chancellors from the Reign of Henry III to William III. De Bicknor. Cranley, Archbp. of Dublin. Talbot. Archbp. Alan. Cromer. Sir M. Eustace. Sir R. Cox. Boyle. Porter. Sir John Alan. Thomas Cusack. Archbp. Curwen. Weston. Archbp. Loftus. Sir Wm. Gerard. Fitton. Methuen. Archbp. Jones. Lord Loftus. Sir R. Bolton. Custody of the Great Seal during the Commonwealth. Freeman. Phipps. Vol. II. Brodrick, Viscount Midleton. West. Lord Wyndham. Robert Viscount Jocelyn. John Lord Bowes. Lord Lifford. Earl of Clare. The Kingston Tragedy. Redesdale. Geo. Ponsonby. Lord Manners. Sir A. Hart. Lord Plunket.
 — The Munster Circuit. 1880O406
 Of Royal Blood, by Wm. Le Queux.....N4515
 Of This Death, by Mrs. V. Campbell.....N1175
 Ogilvie-Grant (W. R.) *See* Grant.
 Ogilvies, The, by D. M. Craik. 2 copies N1518 N1519
 Ogilvy (A. J.) The Third Factor of Production, &c. 1898F573
 Ogilvy (Margaret) Life of, by her Son, J. M. Barrie. 1896G2378
 Ogle (John J.) The Free Library: Its History and Present Condition. 1897L881
 O'Grady (Standish) Lost on Du-Corrig.....N5902
 O'Hagan (Lord) Occasional Papers and Addresses. 1884O775
Contents:—Criminal Law: Punishment and Reformation. Study of Jurisprudence: Roman, English; and Celtic. International Law—Antwerp Conference. 1877. Economical and Statistical Enquiry. Daniel O'Connell. Thomas Moore. Coleridge. Cardinal Newman. C. W. Russell. Henry Grattan. Sir Alex. Macdonnell. Ireland in 1853: Hopes and Progress. Tralee Election 1863, Legal, Educational, and Social Reforms in Ireland. A Literary Institute in Donegal and its uses.
 "O'Hara Family." The CroppyN5904
 — Father ConnellN5905
 — Peep o' Day; Crohoore of the Billhook.N5906
 Ohio, by R. King. 1888H572
 Ohnet (Georges) Le Docteur Rameau, in FrenchN10159
 — In Deep AbyssN5907
 — A Last LoveN5908
 — Love's DepthsN5909
 — Le Maître de Forges, in French.....N10160
 — The Money-makerN5910
 — A Weird GiftN5911
 — The Woman of MysteryN5912
Oil Engines.
 Bale (M. P.) Gas and Oil Engine Management. 1903D990
 Hiscox (G. D.) Gas, Gasoline, and Oil Engines. 1906D1240
 Perry (J.) The Steam Engine; Gas, and Oil Engines. 1902D958
 Oils and Fats, Animal and Vegetable, Practical Treatise on, by W. T. Brannt. 2 vols. 1896D1163

- Oils (Painter's), Colours and Varnishes. *Ed.*
by P. N. Hasluck. 1905D1166
- Ojibway, The, by J. A. GilfillanN2601
- Okakura-Kakuzo, or Kakazu. The Awakening
of Japan. 1905H772
- The Ideals of the East. 1903E78
- Okakura-Yoshisaburo. The Japanese Spirit.
1905H793
- Okey (Thomas) The Story of Venice. 1905.H1797
- Old Age Pensions. *See* Pensions.
- Old Bank, by William Westall.....N8749
- Old Celtic Romances. *Trans.* by P. W.
JoyceN3970
- Old Charlton, by H. B. PritchardN6381
- Old Court, by W. H. AinsworthN52
- Old Curiosity Shop, by Charles Dickens.
2 copiesN1788 N1789
- Old Dominion, by G. P. R. James.....N3889
- Old-fashioned Stories, by Thomas Cooper.N1450
- Oldfield, by N. H. BanksN496
- Old Fogey, &c., by "Max Adeler".....N18
- Old Gamul; a Lyric Play, by Thomas New-
bigging. 1892M1196
- Old Garden, The, and other Verses, by M.
Deland. 1893M368
- Old Gorgon Graham, by G. H. Lorimer...N4632
- Old Goriot, by H. de BalzacN470
- Oldham (W. D.) and W. E. Holland. Prac-
tical Book-keeping.
Contents:—Part I. Elementary. C2191.
Part II. Advanced. C2192.
- Old House at Sandwich, by Joseph Hatton.N3178
- Old House in Picardy, by Kathleen O'Meara
N5913
- Old Knowledge, The, by Stephen Gwynn...N2829
- Old Lamps and New, by Joseph Hatton.....O234
- Old Maid's Secret, by E. MarlittN5081
- Old Man's Love, by Anthony Trollope.....N7792
- Old Margaret, by Henry KingsleyN4264
- Old Mr. Tredgold, by Mrs. Oliphant.....N5942
- Old Mortality, by Sir Walter Scott. 2 copies
N7092 N7093
- Old, Old Story, by Rosa N. Carey. 2 copies
N1215 N1216
- Old River House, &c., by T. Hertz-Garten.N2551
- Old St. Paul's, by W. H. Ainsworth. 2 copies
N53 N54
- Old Stories Retold, by Walter Thornbury.N7702
- Old Story, An: A Temperance Tale in Verse,
by S. C. Hall.....M475
- Old Times: Social Life at the end of the
18th Century, by J. Ashton. 1885.....F137
- Oliphant (Mrs.) At His Gates. 2 copies
N5915 N5916
- Autobiography and Letters. *Ed.* by Mrs.
H. Coghill. 1899G2382
- A Beleaguered CityN5917
- A Country Gentleman and his Family.N5918
- The Cuckoo in the NestN5919
- The Curate in ChargeN5920
- The Days of My LifeN5921
- Diana TrelawnyN5922
- Dress. 1878D1977
- The Duke's Daughter; The Fugitives.N5923
- For Love and LifeN5924
- Harry MuirN5925

- Oliphant (Mrs.) The Heir Presumptive and
the Heir ApparentN5926
- Historical Sketches of the Reign of Queen
Anne. 1894H1192
- Contents:*—The Queen and the Duchess. The Quaker
(William Penn). Dean Swift. Daniel Defoe. Addison.
- A House in BloomsburyN5927
- The House on the Moor.....N5928
- InnocentN5930
- In TrustN5929
- Jeanne D' Arc: Her Life and Death.
1896G1653
- Jerusalem: Its History and Hope. 1891.H818
- JoyceN5931
- Katie Stewart, &c.N5932
- KirsteenN5933
- The Last of the MortimersN5934
- Life of Sheridan. 1883G2819
- Life of Thomas Chalmers. 1896G602
- LilliesleafN5935
- The Literary History of England, in the
end of the 18th and beginning of the
19th Century. 3 vols. 1882L440
- Lives of Laurence and Alice Oliphant.
2 vols. 1891G2380
- Lucy CroftonN5936
- MadamN5937
- Madonna MaryN5939
- Magdalen HepburnN5938
- The Makers of Florence. 1892G1125
- Contents:*—Dante. Arnolfo. Giotto. Savonarola. Ghiberti.
Donatello. Brunelleschi. Agnolo Pandolfini. Fra
Angelico. Sant' Antonino. Botticelli. Lorenzo di
Credi. Fra Botolommeo. Michael Angelo.
- The Makers of Modern Rome. 1895...G2682
- Contents:*—Rome in the Fourth Century. Melania.
Society of Marcella. Paula. Honourable Women. Popes
who made the Papacy: Gregory the Great, Hildebrand,
Gregory VII, Innocent III. Lo Popolo: and the Tribune
of the People. Cola di Rienzi. The Buono Stato.
Decline and Fall. Popes who made the City: Martin
V, Eugenius IV, Nicolas V, Calixtus III, Pius II,
Paul II, Sixtus IV, Julius II, Leo X.
- Makers of Venice. 1891G3081
- Contents:*—The Orseoli. The Michieli. Enrico Dandolo.
Pietro Gradenigo. The Doge, Di-graced. Travellers:
Niccolo, Matteo, Marco Polo. Carlo Zeno. Soldiers of
Fortune—Carmagnola. Bartolommeo Colleoni. The
Bellini. Giorgione. Titian. Tintoretto. Petrarch.
The Historians. Aldus and the Aldines.
- MayN5940
- Memoir of Count de Montalembert.
2 vols. 1872G2231
- Memoir of the Life of John Tulloch.
1888G3060
- Neighbours on the GreenN5941
- Old Mr. TredgoldN5942
- OmbraN5943
- The Railwayman and his Children ...N5944
- The Rector; The Doctor's Family.....N5945
- Royal Edinburgh: Her Saints, Kings.
Prophets, and Poets. 1893.....H1553
- Contents:*—Margaret of Scotland. Atheling—Queen and
Saint. The Stewards—James I to V. The Time of the
Prophets: Under the Queen Regent, under Queen Mary,
Triumph and End. George Buchanan the Scholar of
the Reformation. Allan Ramsay. Burns. Scott
- Sir Robert's FortuneN5946
- A Son of the SoilN5947
- Sons and DaughtersN5948

- Oliphant (Mrs.) Squire ArdenN5949
 — The Ways of LifeN5950
 — William Blackwood and his Sons: Their Magazine and Friends. 3 vols. 1897.G268
 — Young MusgraveN5951
 — The Victorian Age of English Literature. 2 vols. 1892L450
 — and F. Tarver. Moliere. 1879.....O375
 — and Others. Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign. 1897L495
*Contents:—*The Sisters Bronte. George Eliot. Mrs. Gaskell. Mrs. Archer Clive. Mrs. Henry Wood. Lady. Georgiana Fullerton. Mrs. Stretton. Anne Manning. Dinah Mulock (Mrs. Craik). "A.L.O.E." (Miss Tucker). Mrs. Ewing. Julia Cavanagh. Amelia Blandford Edwardes. Mrs. Norton.
 Oliphant (James) Victorian Novelists. 1899.L494
*Contents:—*Scott and Jane Austen. Dickens. Thackeray. Charlotte Bronte. George Eliot. George Meredith. R. L. Stevenson. Rudyard Kipling and I. Zangwill.
 Oliphant (Laurence) *Altiora Peto*. 2 copies N5954 N5955
 — Haifa; or, Life in Modern Palestine. 1887H3601
 — The Land of Gilead; with Excursions in the Lebanon. 1880H3602
 — The Land of Khemi. 1882H2579
 — Piccadilly. 1870O407
 — Scientific Religion: Higher Possibilities of Life and Practice through the Operation of Natural Forces. 1887.....A74
 — *Ed.* Sympneumata; or, Evolutionary Forces now Active in Man. 1885.....C558
 — Traits and Travesties: Social and Political. 1882O403
*Contents:—*A Turkish Effendi on Christendom and Island Moral reflections by a Japanese Traveller. Knight. Errantry in the 19th Century. An American Statesman on Irish Atrocities. &c.
 Oliphant (Mrs. W. O. M.) Lives of Laurence and Alice Oliphant. 2 vols. 1891G2380
 Oliphant (Nigel) A Diary of the Siege of the Legations in Peking. 1901H646
 Oliphant (T. L. Kington) The Old and Middle English. 1878L64
 — The New English. 2 vols. 1886L65
 — Rome and Reform. 2 vols. 1902.....A830
 Olive, by D. M. CraikN1520
 Olive Latham, by E. L. VoynichN8197
 Oliver (Daniel) Lessons in Elementary Botany. 1903G1242
 Oliver (Capt. S. P.) The True Story of the French Dispute in Madagascar. 1885.H467
 Oliver Ellis, by James GrantN2720
 Oliver of the Mill, by M. L. Charlesworth.N1271
 Oliver Twist, by Charles DickensN1790
 Oliver Westwood, by E. J. Worboise.....N8642
 Olla Podrida, &c., by Capt. Marryat.....N5103
 Ollendorff (H. G.) A New Method of Learning to Read, Write, and Speak a Language in Six Months, adapted to the German, and KeyL171
 Ollivant (Alfred) "Danny"N5957
 — Owd BobN5956
 Olmis (Elizabeth) Morris Julian's Wife ...N5959
 Olmsted (F. L.) Journey through Texas. 1887H3045

- Olrig Grange, by W. C. Smith. *A Poem*. 1879M886
 Olufsen (O.) Through the Unknown Pamirs. 1904H3551
 Olympe de Clèves, by A. Dumas.....N1912
 Olympia's Journal, by W. S. Holnut.....N3348
 Oman (Charles W. C.) England in the 19th Century. 1899H1204
 — European History. (476-918). 1893...H848
 — A History of England. 1905.....H1003
 — A History of Greece. 1898H1760
 — A History of the Art of War. (4th to 14th Century). 1898H102
 — History of the Peninsular War. 2 vols. 1902H877
 — Life of Warwick, the Kingmaker. 1891.G3141
 Omar Khayyām. The Ruba'iyat. *Trans.* and *Ed.* by E. Heron-Allen. 1898.....M754
 — — The Ruba'iyat. *Trans.* by Edward Fitzgerald. 1900M755
 — — The Ruba'iyat: in English Verse. 1898M756
 Ombra, by Mrs. OliphantN5943
 Omdurman, Twelve Years Captivity at, by C. Neufeld. 1899H2663
 O'Meara (Kathleen) Madame Mohl: Her Salon and Friends. 1885G2219
 — The Old House in PicardyN5913
 Omnia Vanitas, by Mrs. ForresterN2292
 On Alien Shores, by Leslie KeithN4199
 Once, by Curtis YorkeN8988
 One and Twenty, by F. W. Robinson. 2 copies N6741 N6742
 One Another's Burdens, by Mary E. Mann.N5061
 One Before, by Barry PainN6208
 One Doubtful Hour, &c., by Ella H. Dixon.N1825
 One for the Other, by Esmé StuartN7336
 One in a Thousand, by G. P. R. James. 2 copiesN3890 N3891
 One in Charity, by Silas K. Hocking.....N3311
 One Life One Love, by M. E. Braddon. 2 copies N910 N911
 £1,000,000 Bank-note, &c., by Mark Twain.N7821
 One of a Mob, by Nat GouldN2674
 One of My Sons, by A. K. Green.....N2762
 One of our Conquerors, by George Meredith N5285
 One of the Few, by Sarah Doudney.....N1829
 One of the Grenvilles, by S. R. Lysaght...N4680
 One of Them, by Charles Lever. 2 copies N4571 N4572
 One of "The Six Hundred," by James Grant. 2 copiesN2721 N2722
 One Poor Scruple, by Mrs. Wilfred Ward...N8327
 One Reason Why, by Beatrice Whitby.....N8447
 Onesimus: Memoirs of a Disciple of St. Paul, by E. A. Abbott. 1882.....A329
 One's Womenkind, by I. ZangwillN9133
 One Thing Needful, by M. E. Braddon. 2 copiesN912 N913
 One too many, by E. Lynn Linton.....N4610
 One Traveller Returns, by D. C. Murray and H. HermanN5482
 One Virtue, by C. T. C. JamesN3840
 One who looked on, by F. F. Montrésor...N5391
 One Year, by Dorothea GerardN2569

Onions (Oliver) The Compleat Bachelor...N5958
 — The Odd-job ManN5960
 — Tales from a Far RidingN5961
 Only a Clod, by M. E. BraddonN914
 Only an Ensign, by James Grant.....N2723
 Only the Governess, by Rosa N. Carey.....N1214
 On the Borderland, by F. BoyleN860
 On the Edge of the Storm, by Margaret
 RobertsN6711
 On the Eve, by Ivan TurgeneffN7876
 On the Face of the Waters, by Flora Annie
 Steel. 2 copiesN7264 N7265
 On the Frontier, by Bret HarteN3153
 On the Old Trail, by Bret Harte. 2 copies
 N3157 N3158

Oology. See Eggs.

Opal Serpent, by Fergus HumeN3435
 Opening a Chestnut Burr, by E. P. Roe...N6748
 Open Verdict, An, by M. E. Braddon.....N915

Opera, The

Apthorp (W. F.) The Opera, Past and
 Present. 1901E1938
 Dannreuther (Edw.) Wagner and the
 Reform of the Opera. 1904E1939
 Edwards (Sutherland) History of the
 Opera. 2 vols. 1862E1934
 Lumley (Benj.) Reminiscences of the
 Opera. 1864E1936
 Streatfeild (R. A.) The Opera. 1897.E1937

OPERAS. Gilbert (W. S.) Eight Original
 Comic Operas, words onlyM1099
 — Original Plays, words only. 3 vols.
 1894M1100

Operas with Music. See Music, and under
 Name of Composer.

Opium Eater, Confessions of an English, by
 T. De Quincey. 1890O134
 Oppenheim (E. C.) New Climbs in Norway.
 1893H4700

Oppenheim (E. P.) Anna the Adventuress.
 2 copiesN5962 N5963
 — A Lost LeaderN5969
 — A Maker of HistoryN5964
 — The Master MummerN5965
 — Mr. Wingrave, MillionaireN5968
 — A Prince of SinnersN5966
 — The Yellow CrayonN5967

Oppenheim (Nathan) The Development of
 the Child. 1899F253

Oppert (Ernest) A Forbidden Land: Voyages
 to the Corea. 1880H3242

Optical Instruments.

Heather (J. F.) Optical Instruments.
 1888D1355
 Orford (H.) Modern Optical Instruments
 and their Construction. 1896.....D1356
 See also Microscope, Telescope.

Optical Lanterns. See Magic Lanterns.

Optics. See Light, Sight.

Oracle of Maddox Street, by L. T. Meade.N5223
 Oram (Blanche). See White (Roma).

Orange Girl, The, by Sir Walter Besant.
 2 copiesN673 N674

Orations of Demosthenes. 1855O133

Oratorios. See Music.

Oratory and Orations, by Cicero. 1855.....O100

Oratory. See Elocution, Speaking.

Orchard (T. N.) The Astronomy of Milton's
 "Paradise Lost." 1896C2018
 Orchard Damerel, by Alan St. AubynN7012

Orchids.

Boyle (F.) About Orchids. 1893.....C1287
 Darwin (C.) The various Contrivances by
 which Orchids are Fertilised by Insects.
 1877C1284
 Millican (Albert) Travels and Adventures
 of an Orchid Hunter. 1891H3104
 Niles (G. G.) Bog-trotting for Orchids.
 1904C1286
 Webster (A. D.) British Orchids. 1898.C1285
 White (W. H.) The Book of the Orchid.
 1902D205
 Williams (B. S.) The Orchid Grower's
 Manual. 1894D206
 Orczy (Baroness) By the God's Beloved...N5977
 — The Scarlet PimpernelN5978
 Ordeal of Richard Feverel, by George
 MeredithN5286
 Ordination Addresses, and Counsel to Clergy,
 by J. B. Lightfoot. 1891A1157
 Ordish (T. F.) Early London Theatres. 1894.E1944
 — Shakespeare's London: A Study of London
 in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.
 1897H1343
 Ore Deposits, A Treatise on, by J. A. Phillips.
 1884D1005

Oregon.

Barrows (W.) Oregon: The Struggle for
 Possession. 1885H573
 Schafer (J.) A History of the Pacific
 North-West. 1905H588
 O'Reilly (Mrs. Robert) Kirke's Mill, &c...N5914
 "O'Rell (Max)." Between Ourselves. 1902.O408
 — The Dear NeighboursD409
 — John Bull and Co. 1894H3783
 — Rambles in Womanland. 1903.....O410
 Orford (Henry) Modern Optical Instruments.
 1896D1356

Organ, The.

Dickson (W. E.) Practical Organ-Building.
 1882D1499
 Robertson (F. E.) Practical Treatise on
 Organ-Building, with Vol. of Plates.D1500
 Organ Music. See Music (Organ Compositions).
 Origin of Life, by J. B. Burke. 1906.....C503
 Origin of Species, by Chas. Darwin. 1902...C529
 Origins, A Study of, The Problems of Know-
 ledge, of Being, and of Duty, by E.
 de Pressensé. 1883B22
 Oriole's Daughter, by Jessie Fothergill ...N2300
 Orion: An Epic Poem, by R. H. Horne.
 1872M525
 O'Riordan (M.) Catholicity and Progress in
 Ireland. 1906A874

Orkneys.

Baddley (M. J. B.) Guide to Orkney
 and Shetland. 1905H4287
 Gorrie (Daniel) Summers and Winters
 in the Orkneys. 1868H4289
 Tudor (J. R.) The Orkneys and Shetland:
 Their Past and Present State. 1883.H4288
 Orléans ("Madame"). Elizabeth Charlotte,
 Duchesse of. The Correspondence of.
 Trans. by K. P. Wormelew. 1899...C2422

- Orleans (*Prince Henry d'*) Around Tonkin and Siam. *Trans.* by C. B. Pitman. 1894. H3451
- Orleans (Philippe d') The Regent of the Roués, by A. C. P. Haggard. 1905. G2491
- Orlebar (Eleanor E.) Sancta Christina ... N5980
- Orley Farm, by Anthony Trollope. 2 copies N7793 N7794
- Ormathwaite (*Lord*) Astronomy and Geology Compared. 1872 C2019
- Ormerod (E. A.) Handbook of Insects Injurious to Orchard and Bush Fruits. 1898 C1165
- A Manual of Injurious Insects. 1890... C1153
- Ormond, by Maria Edgeworth N2080
- Ornament.**
- Blanc (Charles) Art in Ornament and Dress E349
- Collingwood (W. G.) The Philosophy of Ornament. 1883 E318
- Day (L. F.) Nature in Ornament. 1902. E320
- Ornament and its Application. 1904. E316
- Glazier (Richard) A Manual of Historic Ornament. 1899 E322
- Hulme (F. E.) The Birth and Development of Ornament. 1893 E323
- Meyer (F. S.) A Handbook of Ornament. 1893 E324
- Schauermann (F. L.) Theory and Analysis of Ornament. 1892 E326
- Ward (James) Elementary Principles of Ornament E329
- Historic Ornament. 2 vols. 1897... E327
- Principles of Ornament. 1892... E330
- Wornum (R. N.) Analysis of Ornament. 1896 E331
- See also Decoration, Drawing and Design.
- Ornithology.** See Birds.
- Ornsby (G.) York. (*Diocesan Histories*)... H1449
- Orpheus in Thrace, and other Poems, by Lord De Tabley. 1901 M369
- Orr (James) The Christian View of God and the World. 1904 A983
- Orr (*Mrs.* Sutherland) A Handbook to the Works of Robert Browning. 1885... L554
- Life and Letters of Robert Browning. 1891 G371
- Orrinsmith (*Mrs.*) The Drawing Room. 1877 D1903
- Orsi (*Count*) Recollections of the Last Half-Century. 1881 G2383
- O'Ruddy, The, by S. Crane and R. Barr... N1537
- Orville College, by Mrs. Henry Wood. 2 copies N8601 N8602
- Osborn (C.) Elementary Teaching F1804
- and F. B. Low. Secondary Teaching. F1803
- Osborn (E. F. D.) *Ed.* Political and Social Letters of a Lady of the Eighteenth Century. 1890 F934
- Osborn (G.) and C. H. French. See French.
- Osborn (R. D.) Islam under the Arabs. 1876 A1301
- Islam under the Khalifs of Baghdad. 1878 A1302
- Osborn (Sherard) Japanese Fragments. 1861 H3285
- Osborne (C. E.) The Life of Father Dolling. 1903 G872

- Osborne (Dorothy) Letters of, to Sir Wm. Temple. *Ed.* by E. A. Parry. 1903. G2384
- Osborne (*Lord* Sidney G.) Letters on Public Affairs, Published in "The Times." 1844-88. *Ed.* by A. White. 2 vols... F937
- Contents:*—Vol. I. Dorsetshire Poor. Free-Trade and Protection. Famine in India. Education. Lancashire Distress and Relief. Emigration. Di-ease. Ireland. Wars. Corn Laws. Sanitation. Crime: its Origin and Treatment. Religion and the Church. Vol. II. The Labouring Poor. Organisation of Charity. Crimean War. Poor Law. Labour Questions. Women's and Children's Questions. Miscellaneous.
- Osbourne (Lloyd) and R. L. Stevenson. See Stevenson.
- Oscar (Alan) School and Sea Days. 1901... H2499
- O'Shaugnessy (A. W. E.) Lays of France. 1872 M759
- O'Shea (John A.) An Iron-Bound City. 2 vols. 1886 H1691
- Romantic Spain. 2 vols. 1887 H4747
- Osler (W. R.) Life of Tintoretto. 1879... G3026
- Ossington (*Viscount*) See Denison (J. E.)
- OSTEOLOGY. Flower (W. H.) An Introduction to the Osteology of the Mammalia. 1876 C924
- See also Anatomy.
- Ostrogorski (M.) Democracy and the Organization of Political Parties. 2 vols. 1902 F989
- The Rights of Women. 1893 F239
- O'Sullivan (D.) and W. J. Dilworth. Principles of Arithmetic. 1900 C2161
- Oswald (E. J.) By Fell and Fjord (Iceland). 1882 H4669
- Other House, by Henry James N3911
- Other Man, The, by M. J. Pritchard... N6392
- Other Mrs. Jacobs, by Mrs. Campbell Praed. N6369
- Other People's Lives, by Rosa N. Carey... N1217
- Other People's Money, by Emile Gaboriau. N2540
- Other Woman, The, by L. T. Meade... N5224
- Other World, The, by F. Frankfort Moore. N5401
- Ottavia, by Garrett Mill N5542
- Otter (R. H.) Winters Abroad. 1882... H2378
- Otterbourne. John Keble's Parishes, by C. M. Yonge. 1898 H4086
- Otterburn (Belton) Unrelated Twins N6053
- Ottley (R. L.) Life of Bishop Lancelot Andrews G46
- Otto (Emil) Elementary German Grammar. 1904 L174
- First German Book. 1896 L173
- French Conversation Grammar, and Key. 1895 L149
- German Conversation Grammar, and Key. L175
- Ottoman Empire. See Turkey.
- Otway (Thomas) Dramatic Works. *Ed.* by Roden Noel. 1888 M1202
- Ought we to Visit Her? by Annie Edwardes. N2087
- "Ouida." An Altruist N5981
- Ariadne N5982
- Cecil Castlemaine's Gage N5983
- Chandos N5984
- Critical Studies. 1900 O776
- Contents:*—Gabriele d'Annunzio. Georges Darien. Italian Novels of Marion Crawford. Le Secret du Precepteur. L'Imperieuse Bonte. W. Scawen Blunt. Joseph Chamberlain. Unwritten Literary Laws. Auberon Herbert. Ugliness of Modern Life. Quality of Mercy. Decadence of Latin Races. Alma Venesia.

- "Ouida." A Dog of Flanders, &c.....N5985
— Frescoes, &c.; Dramatic Sketches.1883.M1204
— FriendshipN5986
— GuilderoyN5987
— Held in BondageN5988
— In a Winter CityN5989
— In MaremmaN5990
— Massarenes. 2 copiesN5991 N5992
— Pascarel 2 copiesN5993 N5994
— Princess NapraxineN5995
— PuckN5996
— Ruffino, &c.N5997
— Santa Barbara, &c.N5998
— Le SelveN5999
— SignaN6000
— Strathmore. 2 copiesN6001 N6002
— SyrlinN6003
— Tower of TaddeoN6004
— TricotrinN6005
— Two Little Wooden Shoes. 2 copies
N6008 N6009
— Under Two Flags. 2 copies.....N6006 N6010
— Views and Opinions. 1895O777
*Contents:—*Sins of Society. Conscription. Gardens.
Cities of Italy. Failure of Christianity. Italy of To-day.
Blind Guides of Italy. The New Woman. Death and
Pity. Shelley. Fallacies of Science. Female Suffrage.
Vulgarity. State as an Immoral Factor. Penalties of
a well known Name. Legislation of Fear. L'Uomo
Fatale (Crispi).
— Village CommuneN6011
— The Waters of EderaN6012
Our Bessie, by Rosa N. CareyN1218
Our Lady of Deliverance, by John Oxenham.N6022
Our Little Gipsy, by E. C. C. Steinman...N7275
Our Mutual Friend, by Charles Dickens.
2 copiesN1791 N1792
Our Neighbours Series:—
Austro-Hungarian Life in Town and
Country, by F. H. E. Palmer.....H3702
Belgian Life, by D. C. BoulgerH4579
Danish Life, by J. BröchnerN4660
German Life, by W. H. Dawson. 1901.H4506
Russian Life, by F. H. E. Palmer.1901.H4616
Swedish Life, by O. G. von HeidenstamH4717
Our New Masters, by Thos. Wright . 1873...F699
Ourselves and the Universe, by J. Brierley.
1905A1388
Our Village, by M. R. Mitford.....N5365
Our Widow, by Florence WardenN8338
Ouseley (F. A. G.) Memorials of, by F. T.
Havergal. 1889G2385
Outcast, The, by Robert Buchanan. A Poem.
1891M271
Outcasts, The, &c., by Maxim Gorky.....N2655
Out-Door World Library:—
British Birds, by W. H. Hudson. 1895.C1023
Butterflies and Moths (British), by W.
Furneaux. 1894C1170
Country Pastimes for Boys, by P. A.
Graham. 1897J1688
Life in Ponds and Streams, by W. Furneaux.
1904C1201
The Out-Door World: The Young Collec-
tor's Handbook, by W. Furneaux.
1894J1491
The Sea-Shore, by W. Furneaux. 1903.C1208
Outing A Monthly Magazine. Vol. 45, 1904
to date, in progress.....K1421—K1424

- Outlaw and Lawmaker, by Mrs. Campbell PraedN6370
- Out of Door Library:—*
- Angling, by L. M. Yale and Others. 1897E1445
- Athletic Sports, by D. A. Sargent and Others. 1897E1493
- Hunting, by A. Rogers and Others. 1897E1774
- Mountain Climbing, by E. L. Wilson and Others. 1897E1867
- Out of Doors, by J. G. Wood. 1874.....C273
- Out of the Hurly-Burly, by "Max Adeler"...N19
- Out of the Question, &c., by W. D. Howells.N3496
- Out of Town, by F. C. BurnandN1037
- Outram (James) A Biography, by Sir F. J. Goldsmid. 2 vols. 1880G2386
- Outside the Radius, by W. Pett Ridge.....N6807
- Overbeck (J. F.) Life of, by J. B. Atkinson. 1882G2388
- Overdale, by E. J. WorboiseN8643
- Overdue, by W. Clark RussellN6783
- Overman (Fred) Moulder's and Founder's Pocket Guide. 1900D1013
- O'er Moor and Fen, by Joseph Hocking...N3291
- Over the Teacups, by O. W. Holmes. 1891.O258
- Overton (Gwendolen) The Captain's Daughter N6014
- Overton (J. H.) The Anglican Revival.1897.A787
- The Church in England. 2 vols. 1897...A778
- The English Church in the Nineteenth Century. (1800-1833). 1894A775
- The Evangelical Revival in the Eighteenth Century. 1895A750
- John Hannah: A Clerical Study. 1890.G1415
- Life in the English Church. (1660-1714). 1885A780
- Life of John WesleyG3171
- The Nonjurors: Their Lives, Principles and Writings. 1902G2350
- William Law, Nonjuror and Mystic. 1881G1837
- and Eliz. Wordsworth. Life of Christopher Wordsworth. 1888G3270
- OVID. The Fasti, Tristia, &c. *Trans.* by H. T. Riley. 2 vols. 1851O412
- Church (A.) Ovid, for English Readers. 1876O411
- Ovingdean Grange, by W. H. Ainsworth. 2 copiesN55 N56
- Owd Bob, by Alfred OllivantN5956
- Owen (A. C.) The Art Schools of Mediæval Christendom. 1876E109
- Owen (Douglas) Ports and Docks. 1904.....F1667
- Owen (Evelyn) Driven homeN6015
- Owen (F. M.) John Keats: A Study. 1880.L581
- Owen (John) Evenings with the Skeptics; or, Free Discussion on Free Thinkers. 2 vols. 1881A1320
- Contents:—*Vol. I. General Causes of Skepticism. Greek Skepticism. Sokrates and Sokratic Schools. Post-Sokratic Skepticism. Hebrew and Hindu Skepticism. Vol. II. Two-fold Truth. Relation of Christianity to Free-thought. Skepticism of St. Augustine. Semi-Skepticism of the Schoolmen: Erigena Abelard, Aquinas. William of Ockam. Raymund of Sabieude. Cornelius Agrippa.
- The Skeptics of the Italian Renaissance. 1893H1790
- Contents:—*General Causes and Leaders. Dante. Petrarca. Boccaccio. Luigi Pulci. Machiavelli. Guicciardini. Pomponazzi. Giordano Bruno. Vanini.

- Owen (J. A.) Birds in their Seasons. 1904.C1041
 — Forest, Field and Fell. 1893C416
Contents:—Christchurch Bay. In the New Forest. Bat
 Caves of San' Antonio. Seeking Health in Skye.
 Stirling. An Historical Clock. Upper Eifel, Germany.
 An Old Woodman at Home.
 — and G. S. Boulger. The Country Month
 by Month. 4 vols. 1894C378
Contents:—Vol. I. Spring. Vol. II. Summer.
 Vol. III. Autumn. Vol. IV. Winter.
See also "Son of the Marshes."
 Owen (Octavius F.) *Trans.* The Organon:
 or, Logical Treatises of Aristotle. 2 vols.
 1853O20
 Owen (Richard) Experimental Physiology.
 1882C756
 — Palæontology. 1861C876
 — The Life of, by his Grandson. 2 vols.
 1894G2389
 Owen (Robert) Life, Times, and Labours of,
 by Lloyd Jones. 1905G2391
 Owen (R. D.) Threading my Way: Twenty-
 Seven Years of Autobiography. 1874.G2392
 Owens College, Manchester: Its Foundation
 and Growth, by J. Thompson. 1886.F1846
 Oxenden (Ashton) The History of my Life.
 1891G2393
 — My First Year in Canada. 1871H2939
 Oxenden (G. C.) Railway Horace. *Poems.*
 1862M761
 Oxenford (Ina) Modern Palmistry. 1900...C2269
 Oxenham (F. N.) What is the Truth as to
 Everlasting Punishment? 1882.....A196
 Oxenham (H. N.) Memoir of Lieut. Rudolph
 de Lisle. 1886G835
 Oxenham (John) Barbe of Grand Bayou...N6016
 — Bondman FreeN6017
 — The Gate of the DesertN6018
 — Giant Circumstance. 2 copies.N6019 N6027
 — Hearts in ExileN6020
 — John of GerisauN6021
 — Our Lady of DeliveranceN6022
 — A Princess of VascovyN6023
 — Profit and Loss. 2 copies.....N6028 N6029
 — Rising Fortunes. 2 copies.....N6024 N6025
 — A Weaver of WebsN6026
 Oxford (M. N.) Handbook of Nursing. 1904.D1774
Oxford.
 Aspects of Modern Oxford. 1894H4091
 Brodrick (G. C.) A History of the Oxford
 University. 1894A746
 Burrows (M.) Worthies of All Souls'.
 1874F1835
 Dearmer (P.) Cathedral Church of Oxford.
 1899H4182
 Evans (H. A.) Highways and Byways in
 Oxford and the Cotswolds. 1905.....H3948
 Falkner (J. M.) A History of Oxfordshire.
 1899H1390
 Green (J. R.) Oxford Studies. 1901...H1391
 Lang (Andrew) Oxford: Historical and
 Descriptive Notes. 1896H1392
 Marshall (E.) Oxford. *Diocesan Histories.*
 1882H1443
 Pycroft (J.) Oxford Memoirs: A Retro-
 spect after 50 Years. 2 vols. 1886...G2544
 Rashdall (H.) and R. S. Rait. History of
 New College. 1901F1837

Oxford.—*Continued.*

- Rimmer (Alfred) Pleasant Spots around
 OxfordH4072
 Robertson (C. G.) History of All Souls'
 College. 1899F1836
 Rogers (J. E. T.) Education in Oxford.
 1861F1532
 Smith (Goldwin) Oxford and her Colleges.
 1894F1833
 Stedman (A. M. M.) Oxford: Its Social
 and Intellectual Life. 1878F1834
 Wells (J.) History of Wadham College.
 1888F1838
 — Oxford and its Colleges. 1897.....H4093
 Oxford House Papers for Working Men. 2 vols.
 1890A1437
Contents:—Vol. I. Difficulties about Christianity no Reason
 for Dis-believing it. Can Man Know God? Free-
 thinking. What the First Christian thought about
 Christ. Why do we call the Bible inspired? Salvation.
 Everlasting Punishment. Christ and Morality. Disci-
 pline of Self. Fraternity. What has Christianity
 done for England? Magna Carta—The Church and
 English Freedom. National Church of a Democratic
 State. Vol. II. Jesus Christ to-day. Prayer and the
 Reign of Law. Justice of the Atonement. The Christian
 Church. Christianity and Slavery. Necessity of Pain.
 Why we Believe the Gospels to contain Genuine His-
 tory. Evolution and Christianity.

Oxford Movement.

- Church (R. W.) The Oxford Movement.
 (1833-45). 1891A586
 Mozley (T.) Reminiscences of Oriel College
 and the Oxford Movement. 2 vols.
 1882G2264
 Nye (G. H. F.) Story of the Oxford
 Movement. 1899A587
 Overton (J. H.) The Anglican Revival.
 1897A787
 Wakeling (G.) The Oxford Church Move-
 ment. 1895A588
 Ward (W.) W. G. Ward and the Oxford
 Movement. 1889G3138

Oxus, The.

- MacGahan (J. A.) Campaigning on the
 Oxus, and the Fall of Khiva. 1874..H3150
 Wood (J.) A Journey to the Source of the
 River Oxus; with an Essay on the Geo-
 graphy of the Valley of the Oxus, by Col.
 H. Yule. 1872H3545
See also India, Kashmir.

P

- Pacha of Many Tales, by Captain Marryat.N5104

Pacific, The.

- Becke (Louis) Wild Life in Southern
 Seas. 1897H4876
 Colquhoun (A. R.) The Mastery of the
 Pacific. 1902H4861
 Cooper (H. S.) Coral Lands. 2 vols.
 1880H4877
 Coppinger (R. W.) Cruise of the "Alert."
 1883H4862
 Crozet's Voyage to Tasmania, New Zealand,
 the Ladrone Island, and the Philippines in
 1771-2. 1891H4869
 Cumming (C. F. G.) A Lady's Cruise in
 a French Man of War. 2 vols. 1882.H4863

Pacific, The.—*Continued.*

- Ellis (William) Polynesian Researches during Eight Years in the Society and Sandwich Islands. 4 vols.....H4951
- Griffith (George) In an Unknown Prison Land (New Caledonia). 1901.....H4947
- Guillemard (F. H. H.) The Cruise of the "Marchesa" to Kamschatka and New Guinea. 2 vols. 1886H4865
- Markham (A. H.) The Cruise of the "Rosario" amongst the New Hebrides and Santa Cruz Islands. 1873.....H4930
- Parts of the Pacific. 1896H4867
- Powell (B. F. S. Baden-) In Savage Isles and Settled Lands. 1892H4868
- St. Johnston (A.) Camping among Cannibals. 1883H4955
- Stevenson (Mrs. M. I.) From Saranac to the Marquesas and Beyond. 1903...H4956
- Stevenson (R. L.) In the South Seas. 1900H4957
- Stoddard (C. W.) Summer Cruising in the South Seas. 1905H4958
- Thomas (Julian) Cannibals and Convicts: Experiences in Western Pacific. 1886.H4879
- Wawn (W. T.) South Sea Islanders and the Queensland Labour Trade. 1893.H4880
- Wragge (C. L.) The Romance of the South Seas. 1906H4881
- See also* Name of Island required, as Fiji.
- Pacific Tales, by Louis BeckeN599
- Pack (Reynell) Sebastopol Trenches, and Five Months in them. 1878H908
- Packard (A. S.) Half-hours with Insects. 1877C1150
- Paddington to Penzance, by C. G. Harper. 1893H3883
- Paddy at Home, by Baron Grancey. 1887.H4247
- Paër (Ferdinand) OverturesE954
- Pagan at the Shrine, by Paul GwynneN2834
- Paganism, The Revival of, by J. S. S. Glennie. 1888A1666
- Pagan's Love, by C. ClydeN1342
- Page (David) Chips and Chapters: A Book for Young Geologists. 1869C1511
- Economic Geology. 1874C1514
- Geology for General Readers. 1866...C1512
- Handbook of Geological Terms and Geology. 1859C1485
- Page (H. A.) Animal Anecdotes. 1887.....O944
- Memoir of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1872.G1456
- Thoreau: His Life and Aims.....G3015
- Page (J. L. W.) The Coasts of Devon and Lundy Island. 1895H3969
- An Exploration of Dartmoor. 1889....H3975
- An Exploration of Exmoor and the Hill Country of West Somerset. 1890...H4097
- The Rivers of Devon from Source to Sea; with some account of the Towns and Villages on their Banks. 1893.....H3970
- Page (Thomas Nelson) Gordon Keith.....N6205
- In Ole VirginiaN6206
- Red RockN6204
- Pageant, A, and other Poems, by C. G. Rossetti. 1881M822
- Page of the Duke of Savoy, by A. Dumas..N1913

- Paget (Lord Clarence E.) Autobiography and Journals of. *Ed.* by Sir A. Otway. 1896G2406
- Paget (Francis) Faculties and Difficulties of Belief and Disbelief. 1901A605
- Paget (Lord George) Light Cavalry Brigade in the Crimea. 1881H907
- Paget (Sir James) Memoirs and Letters of. *Ed.* by his Son. 1901G2407
- and Others. The Alcohol Question.....F294
- Paget (Stephen) Experiments on Animals. 1903C839
- Paget (Violet). *See* Lee (Vernon).
- Paget Papers, The, Diplomatic and other Correspondence of Sir Arthur Paget. (1794-1807). *Ed.* by his Son. 2 vols. 1896G2404
- Paid in Full, by H. J. ByronN1089
- Paijkull (C. W.) A Summer in Iceland. 1868H4670
- Pain (Barry) The Memoirs of Constantine DixN6207
- The One beforeN6208
- Paine (Thos.) Life of, by M. D. Conway. 2 vols. 1892G2409
- Painted Book, and other Poems, by H. Bower. 1897M227

Painters.

- Bate (P.) The English Pre-Raphaelite Painters: Their Associates and Successors. 1901G2417
- Bolton (S. K.) Famous Artists. 1904.G2411
- Buxton (H. J. W.-) English Painters; with a Chapter on American Painters, by S. R. Koehler. 1883E157
- Conway (Sir W. M.) Early Flemish Artists. 1887E173
- Crowe (J. A.) and G. B. Cavalcaselle. The Early Flemish Painters. 1872..G2420
- Gower (Lord R.) Figure Painters of Holland. 1880G2418
- Marillier (H. C.) The Liverpool School of Painters. 1904E156
- Redgrave (R. and S.) A Century of Painters of the English School. *Abridged*E155
- Scott (W. B.) The Little Masters of Germany. 1879G2421
- Sparrow (W. S.) *Ed.* Women Painters of the World. 1905E148
- Stanley (Geo.) Painters of the Dutch and Flemish Schools. 1855G2419
- Vasari (Giorgio) Lives of Painters, Sculptors and Architects. 5 vols. 1850...G2412
- See also under* Name of Painter required, and for various Schools of Painting, *see under* Art.

Painting.

- Armitage (Edward) Lectures on Painting. 1883E121
- Barnard (George) Theory and Practice of Landscape Painting in Water Colours. 1885E239
- Cennino Cennini, The Book of the Art of. 1899E190

Painting.—*Continued.*

- Clausen (George) Six Lectures on Painting.
1904E120
Collier (*Hon.* John) Manual of Oil Paint-
ing. 1903E225
Ganz (H. F. W.) Practical Hints on
Painting, Composition, Landscape, and
Etching. 1905E189
Hancock (E. C.) The Amateur Pottery
and Glass PainterE260
Harding (J. D.) Lessons on TreesE290
Leonardo da Vinci. Treatise on Painting.
1835E191
MacWhirter (John) Landscape Painting
in Water-ColourE240
Mérimeé (M. J. F. L.) Art of Painting
in Oil and in Fresco. 1839E226
Penley (Aaron) Sketching from Nature
in Water ColoursE242
Pollock (*Sir* M.) Light and Water: A
Study of Reflection and Colour in River,
Lake and Sea. 1903E162
Radcliffe (A. G.) Schools and Masters of
Painting. 1902E123
Ruskin (John) Lectures on Architecture
and Painting. 1891E708
Sparkes (J. C. L.) and F. W. Burbidge.
Wild Flowers in Art and NatureE238
Vandyke (J. C.) Text-book of the History
of Painting. 1904E122
Wauters (A. J.) The Flemish School
of Painting. 1885E172
Whitlock (Nathaniel) Drawing and Colour-
ing from Nature: Birds, Beasts, Fishes
and Insects. 1830E291
Wyllie (W. L.) Marine Painting in Water-
Colour. 1901E241

Paints.

- Church (A. H.) The Chemistry of Paints
and Painting. 1892E199
Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Painters' Oils,
Colours and Varnishes. 1905D1166
Standage (H. C.) The Artists' Manual of
Pigments. 1896E198
Pair of Blue Eyes, by Thomas Hardy.....N3108
Pair of Patient Lovers, by W. D. Howells.N3398
Palace of Spies, by Herbert ComptonN1416
Paladin and Saracen, by H. C. Hollway-
CalthropN1154
Paladin of Philanthropy, &c., by Austin
Dobson. 1899O609
Palæography, Greek and Latin, Handbook
of, by Sir E. M. Thompson. 1893.....E554
See also Writing.

Palæontology.

- Adams (W. H. D.) Life in the Primeval
World. 1872C875
Dawson (J. W.) Life's Dawn on Earth:
Being the History of Fossil Remains.
1875C1546
Harting (J. E.) Extinct British Animals.
1880C872
Howorth (H. H.) The Mammoth and
the Flood. 1887C877
Hutchinson (H. N.) Creatures of other
Days. 1894C873
— Extinct Monsters. 1893C874

Palæontology.—*Continued.*

- Miller (Hugh) Footprints of the Creator.
1869C1548
Nichols (Arthur) A Chapter from the
Physical History of the Earth. 1880.C1517
Owen (Richard) Palæontology. 1861...C876
Taylor (J. E.) Common British Fossils.
1885C1549
Zittel (K. A. von) History of Geology
and Palæontology to the end of the
19th Century. 1901C1525

Palestine.

- Bovet (Felix) Egypt, Palestine and
Phoenicia. 1883H3637
Brewster (M. A.) Three Months in Egypt
and Palestine. 1894H3638
Bush (E. C.) Pilgrimage to Eastern Shrines.
1867H3595
Butler (*Lady*) Letters from the
Holy Land. 1903H3596
Conder (C. R.) Syrian Stone-Lore.
1886H828
— Tent Life in Palestine. 2 vols.
1878H3597
Gordon (C. G.) Reflections in Palestine.
1884A1413
Green (S. G.) *Ed.* Pictures from Bible
LandsH3613
Hannington (*Bishop*) A Journey through
Palestine in 1884. 1888H3590
Harris (Helen B.) Pictures of the East.
1897H3614
Hull (Edward) Mount Seir, Sinai, and
Western Palestine. 1885H3622
Kent (S. H.) Gath to the Cedars: Travel
in the Holy Land and Palmyra. 1872.H3593
King (*Mrs.*) Dr. Liddon's Tour in Egypt
and Palestine in 1886. 1891.....H3589
Macgregor (J.) Rob Roy on the Jordan.
1869H3623
Manning (Samuel) Those Holy Fields.H3599
Mathews (Shailer) History of New Testa-
ment Times in Palestine. 1900.....H814
Merrill (Selah) East of the Jordan.
1881H3600
Oliphant (Laurence) Haifa; or, Life in
Modern Palestine. 1887H3601
— The Land of Gilead. 1880.....H3602
Our work in Palestine, by the Committee
of the Palestine Exploration Fund.
1873H3608
Palestine under the Moslems. 1890.....H815
Sayce (A. H.) Patriarchal Palestine..
1895A397
Schumacher (G.) Across the Jordan:
Exploration of the Hauran and Jaulan.
1886H3603
Smith (G. A.) The Historical Geography
of the Holy Land. 1894H3612
Stanley (A. P.) Sinai and Palestine.
1868H3619
Talmage (T. De Witt) A History of Pales-
tine and its PeopleA633
Thomas (Margaret) Two Years in Pales-
tine and Syria. 1900H3594
Thomson (W. M.) The Land and the Book.
1903H3604

Palestine.—Continued.

- Tristram (H. B.) *The Land of Israel*.
1876H3605
— *The Land of Moab*. 1873.....H3606
Twenty-one years' work in the Holy
Land. 1886H3609
Wells (James) *Travel—Pictures from
Palestine*. 1896H3607
See also Bible Lands.
Paley (F. A.) *A Manual of Gothic Mouldings*.
1891E692
Paley (Wm.) *Horæ Paulinæ*A1347
Palgrave (Sir Francis) *History of Normandy
and of England*. 4 vols. 1851.....H1662
Palgrave (Francis Turner) *Essays on Art*.
1866E37
*Contents:—The Royal Academy of 1863-4-5. Mulready.
Dyce and Wm. Hunt. Herberts' "Delivery of the Law."
Exhibition of F. Madox Brown. Cruikshank. Japanese
Art. Sensational Art. Behnes the Sculptor. The
Farnese Marbles. Sculpture in England. The Albert
Cross and English Monumental Sculpture. Thackeray-
in the Abbey. &c.*
— *Landscape in Poetry, from Homer to
Tennyson*. 1897L287
— *Lyrical Poems*. 1871M768
— *The Visions of England. Poems*. 1881.M769
— *Ed. The Golden Treasury of English
Songs and Lyrics*. 2 vols. 1904.....M41
Palgrave (G. F.) *Francis Turner Palgrave:
His Journals and Memories of his Life*.
1899G2423
Palgrave (Sir R. F. D.) *The House of
Commons*. 1878F1117
— *Life of Oliver Cromwell*. 1890.....G772
— *Oliver Cromwell, H.H., the Lord Pro-
tector*. 1903H1149
Palgrave (W. G.) *Dutch Guiana*. 1876...H3109
— *Essays on Eastern Questions*. 1872...F1209
*Contents:—Mahometanism in the Levant. The Mahometan
"Revival." Turkomans and other Tribes of the North-
East Turkish Frontier. Eastern Christians. Monastery
of Sumelas. Abkhasian Insurrection. The Poet Omar.
The Brigand Ta'abbet Shurran.*
Palladia, by Mrs. Hugh FraserN2337
Palliser (Mrs. Bury) *Historic Devices, Badges,
and War-Cries*. 1870.....H84
Pall Mall Magazine. Vol. I., 1893, to date,
in progressK1444—K1480
Palmer (A. H.) *The Life of Joseph Wolf,
Animal Painter*G3240
Palmer (A. S.) *Babylonian influence on the
Bible and popular beliefs*. 1897.....A270
Palmer (Charles Follen) *Inebriety: Its Source,
Prevention, and Cure*F295
Palmer (E. H.) *The Desert of the Exodus*.
2 vols. 1871H3620
Besant (Sir W.) *Life and Achievements
of E. H. Palmer*. 1883G2424
Palmer (Frederick) *The Vagabond*N6175
Palmer (Francis H. E.) *Austro-Hungarian
Life in Town and Country*H3702
— *Russian Life in Town and Country*.
1901H4616
Palmer (G. H.) *The Cathedral Church of
Rochester*. 1899H4185
Palmer (W. T.) *In Lakeland Dells and Fells*.
1903H3903
— *Lake-Country Rambles*. 1902H3904

- Palmerston (*Viscount*) *Selections from Private
Journals of Tours in France in 1815*.
1871H4328
Ashley (Evelyn) *The Life of Viscount
Palmerston*. (1846-1865). 2 vols. 1876.G2432
Bulwer (Sir H. L.) *Life of Palmerston*.
3 vols. 1870G2429
Palmistry.
Benham (W. G.) *The Laws of Scientific
Hand-reading*. 1903C2271
Oxenford (Ina) *Modern Palmistry*. 1900.C2269
Stephenson (C. T. "Keiro") *Practical
Palmistry*C2270
Palmyra.
Kent (S. H.) *Gath to the Cedars: Travel
in the Holy Land and Palmyra*. 1872.H3593
Wright (Wm.) *An Account of Palmyra*.
1895H3591
Pamela, by Samuel RichardsonN6669
Pamirs, The.
Cobbold (R. P.) *Innermost Asia*. 1900.H3547
Cumberland (C. S.) *Sport on the Pamirs*.
1895E1752
Dunmore (*Earl of*) *The Pamirs*. 1893.H3549
Olufsen (O.) *Through the unknown
Pamirs*. 1904H3551
See also Asia.
Panama Canal, its History, &c., by J. C.
Rodrigues. 1885F1662
"Pandora," *The; two Voyages of (1875-6),
by Sir Allen Young*. 1879H5013
Panizzi (Sir Anthony) *Life of, by L. Fagan*.
2 vols. 1880G2434
Pantaleoni (Maffeo) *Pure Economics*. 1898.F613
Panton (J. E.) *Suburban Residences*. 1896.D1904
Paolo and Francesca; a Tragedy, by Stephen
Phillips. 1903M1212
Papa, by Mrs. C. M. WilliamsonN8496
Papacy. *See Popes, Roman Catholicism.*
Papal Claims and British History, by J. Paton.
2 vols. 1893H1004
Papendiek (Mrs.) *Court and Private Life
in the Time of Queen Charlotte*.
2 vols. 1887F111
Paper-making.
Clapperton (George) *Practical Paper-
making*. 1894D1084
Erfurt (Julius) *Dyeing of Paper Pulp*.
1901D1088
Watt (Alex.) *The Art of Paper-making*.
1890D1085
Papers from Pump-handle Court, by A. W.
A BeckettN1
Paper-work: Instructive and Ornamental, by
L. Walker. 1901E471
Papillon (T. L.) *A Manual of Comparative
Philology, as applied to Greek and
Latin Inflections*. 1882L128
Parables, The.
Barry (Alfred) *The Parables of the Old
Testament*A279
Trench (R. C.) *Notes on the Parables of
our Lord*. 1874A362
Paradise Lost, by John Milton. Books 1 and 2.
1887M693
Paradise of Birds, an Extravaganza, by W.
J. Courthope. 1870M341

- Paradox Club, by Edw. Garnett. 1888.....O191
 Paradoxes, by Max Nordau. 1896.....B385
 Paradoxes, a Budget of, by A. de Morgan.
 1872O139
PARAGUAY. Grahame (R. B. Cunninghame)
 A vanished Arcadia: Account of the
 Jesuits in Paraguay, 1607 to 1767.
 1901H616
 Parasite, The, by A. C. DoyleN1854
Parasites.
 Beneden (P. J. van) Animal Parasites.
 1876C1160
 Cobbold (T. S.) Parasites: A Treatise
 on the Entozoa of Man and Animals.
 1879C1161
 Parasitism, Organic and Social, by Jean
 Massart and E. Vandervelde. 1895...F17
 Pardoe (Julia) The Life of Marie de Medicis,
 Queen of Henry IV. of France. 3 vols.
 1902G2069
 Parents and Children, by C. M. Mason.
 1904F251
 Paris (Matthew) English History (1235 to
 1273). 3 vols. 1852H1035
Paris.
 Adolphus (F.) Some Memories of Paris.
 1895H4356
 Allen (Grant) Guide to Paris. 1897...H4357
 Bingham (D.) Recollections of Paris.
 2 vols. 1896H1649
 Daudet (Alphonse) Thirty Years of Paris.
 1896G828
 Davis (R. H.) About Paris. 1895.....H4358
 De Forest (Katharine) Paris of To-day.
 1900H4359
 Hake (A. E.) Paris Originals. 1878...O226
 Hare (A. J. C.) Days near Paris. 1887.H4631
 — Paris. 1887H4360
 Henry (Stuart) Paris Days and Evenings.
 1896H4362
 Jackson (Lady) Old Paris: Its Courts
 and Literary Salons. 2 vols. 1878.H1675
 Labouchere (Henry) Diary of the Besieged
 Resident in Paris. 1871H1690
 Martin (B. E. and C. M.) The Stones of
 Paris in History and Letters. 2 vols.
 1900H1666
 O'Shea (J. A.) An Iron-bound City.
 2 vols. 1886H1691
 Steevens (G. W.) Glimpses of Three Nations.
 1901H3676
 Vandam (A. D.) An Englishman in
 Paris. 2 vols. 1892H1637
 — My Paris Note-Book. 1894.....H1643
 Vizetelly (Henry) *Ed.* Paris in Peril.
 2 vols. 1882H1693
 Paris, by Emile ZolaN9142
 Parish (Edmund) Hallucinations and Illusions.
 1897B452
 Parish Nurse, by Mary E. MannN5062
 Parisians, The, by Lord LyttonN4708
 Parisians in the Country, by H. de Balzac..N471
 Park (William) The Game of Golf. 1896.E1680
 Parke (T. H.) My Personal Experiences in
 Equatorial Africa. 1891H2708
 Parker (Bessie) Miss Lomax: Millionaire.N6185

- Parker (C. S.) *Ed.* Life of Sir Robert Peel.
 (1788-1827). 1891G2475
 Parker (E. H.) China: Her History, Diplo-
 macy, and Commerce. 1901H639
 Parker (Sir Gilbert) An Adventurer of
 the NorthN6215
 — The Battle of the StrongN6209
 — Donovan PashaN6189
 — The Lane that had no TurningN6210
 — The Pomp of the LavillettesN6223
 — The Right of WayN6224
 — The Seats of the Mighty. 2 copies
 N6211 N6212
 — The Trail of the SwordN6213
 — When Valmond came to PontiacN6214
 Parker (H.) Nature of the Fine Arts. 1885...E38
 Parker (John Henry) ABC of Gothic Archi-
 tecture. 1881E693
 — Glossary of Terms used in Gothic Archi-
 tecture. 1900E682
 — An Introduction to the Study of Gothic
 Architecture. 1874E694
 Parker (Joseph) Ecce Deus. 1867A623
 — Might have been: some Life Notes.
 1896G2439
 — The People's Bible: Discourses upon Holy
 Scripture. 25 vols. 1903A455
 — A Preacher's Life: An Autobiography.
 1899G2436
 — Tyne Chylde: My Life and Teaching.
 1883G2437
 Adamson (Wm.) The Life of Joseph
 Parker. 1902G2438
 Parker (Nella) Home Acting for Amateurs.
 2 vols.E1951
 Parker (Theodore) Historic Americans.
 1871G42
*Contents:—*Franklin, Washington, Adams, Jefferson.
 Parker (Sir Wm.) Life of, by Augustus
 Phillimore. 3 vols. 1880G2442
 Parker (W. K.) Mammalian Descent. 1885.C922
 — and G. T. Bettany. The Morphology of
 the Skull. 1877C738
 Parkes (B. R.) Essays on Woman's Work.
 1865F246
*Contents:—*Changes of Eighty Years. Educated Destitu-
 tion. Profession of the Teacher. Other Professions.
 Business. Co-operation. Works of Benevolence.
 Means of Education. Social Economy.
 — Vignettes: Biographical Sketches. 1866.G2443
*Contents:—*Mm. Swetchine. La Sœur Rosalie. Mme.
 Pape-Carpantier. Mme. de Lamartine. Mme. Luce,
 of Algiers. Governor Winthrop's Wife. Cornelia
 Knight. Bianca M. Mojon. Mrs. Delany. Harriot
 K. Hunt. Mary Bosanquet. Mrs. Jameson.
 Parkes (E. A.) Manual of Practical Hygiene.
 1887D1808
 Parkes (Sir Henry) An Emigrant's Home
 Letters. 1897G2447
 — Fifty Years in the making of Australian
 History. 2 vols. 1892G2448
 Poole (S. Lane-) The Life of Sir H. --
 Parkes. 2 vols. 1894G2445
 Parkes (L. C.) Elements of Health. 1895.D1807
 Parkes (S. H.) Unfinished Worlds. 1888.C2020

- Parkin (G. R.) The great Dominion: Studies of Canada. 1895H2940
 — Imperial Federation. 1892F1176
 — Life, Diary, and Letters of Edward Thring. 2 vols. 1898G3019
 Parkinson (J. C.) The Ocean Telegraph to India. 1870D780
 — Places and People: Studies from Life. 1869O418

*Contents:—*Jamrach's. False Hair. Sunday Trading. The Thames Police. Lucifer-box Making. The Tunbridge-wells Coach. Our Pharmaceutical Chemists. Hospital for Incurables. What is the Good of Freemasonry? &c.

- Parkinson (S.) Elementary Treatise on Mechanics. 1881C1827
 Parkinson (Thos.) Yorkshire Legends and Traditions. 1888A1646
 Park Lane, by Percy WhiteN8457
 Parkman (Francis) The Conspiracy of Pontiac; and, the Indian War after the Conquest of Canada. 2 vols. 1890H511
 — Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 1891H496
 — A Half-Century of Conflict. 2 vols. 1894H493
 — The Jesuits in North America in the XVII. Century. 1885A869
 — La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West. 1892H497
 — Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 vols. 1892...H504
 — The Old Régime in Canada. 1892....H510
 — The Oregon Trail: Prairie and Rocky Mountain Life. 1892H2901
 — Pioneers of France in the New World. 1892H495
 Parkwater, &c., by Mrs. Henry Wood. 2 copies N8603 N8604
 Parkyns (Mansfield) Life in Abyssinia. 2 vols. 1853H2607

Parliament.

- Davis (Thos.) The Patriot Parliament of 1689. 1893F1152
 Dicey (A. V.) The Privy Council. 1887.F1096
 Dickinson (G. L.) The Development of Parliament during the 19th Century. 1895F1080
 Escott (T. H. S.) Gentlemen of the House of Commons. 2 vols. 1902F1115
 Gomme (F. C. Carr-) Handbook of the Administration of Great Britain. 1901.F1079
 Gneist (Rudolf) Student's History of the English Parliament. 1887F1074
 Lucy (H. W.) A Diary of two Parliaments. 2 vols. 1885-6F1087

*Contents:—*Vol. I. The Disraeli Parliament 1874-1880. Vol. II. The Gladstone Parliament 1880-1885.

- A Diary of the Salisbury Parliament. (1886-92). 1892F1089
 — A Diary of the Home Rule Parliament. (1892-5). 1896F1090
 — A Diary of the Unionist Parliament. (1895-1900). 1901F1091
 — Peeps at Parliament. 1903.....F1066
 — Later Peeps at Parliament. 1905.F1092
 MacDonagh (Michael) Parliament: Its Romance, Comedy and Pathos. 1902.F1070

Parliament.—Continued.

- Macpherson (W. C.) The Baronage and the Senate; or, The House of Lords in the Past, the Present, and the Future. 1893F1101
 May (Sir T. E.) Law, Privilege, Proceedings, and Usage of Parliament. 1844.F1071
 Palgrave (R. F. D.) The House of Commons. 1878F1117
 Pike (L. O.) Constitutional History of the House of Lords. 1894F1104
 Random Recollections of the House of Commons. 1836F1118
 Random Recollections of the House of Lords. 1836F1103
 Reid (Andrew) *Ed.* The House of Lords Question. 1898F1102
 Smith (G. B.) History of the English Parliament. 2 vols. 1892F1075
 "A Templar." The Gladstone Government. 1869G2902
 Temple (Sir Richard) The House of Commons. 1899F1114
 — Life in Parliament. 1893F1081
 Wilkinson (Kosmo) Personal History of the Upper House. 1905F1105
See also Government, Politics.
 Parlous Times, by David D. Wells. 2 copies N8390 N8391
 Parnell (Charles Stewart) The Life of (1846-91), by B. O'Brien. 2 vols. 1898G2451
 — A Patriot's Mistake: Recollections of the Parnell Family, by E. M. Dickinson. 1905G2450
 Parnell Commission: The Verdict, by A. V. Dicey. 1890F1162
 Parnell Movement, The, by T. P. O'Connor. 1886F1159
 Parr (Alfred) Machine Tools and Workshop Practice. 1905D632
 Parr (Harriet) Life and Death of Jeanne d'Arc. 2 vols. 1866G1654
 — Maurice and Eugénie De Guérin. 1870.G1386
 Parr (Louisa) Can this be Love?N6216
 — The SquireN6217
 Parrish (Randall) A Sword of the Old FrontierN6165
 Parry (C. H. H.) Evolution of the Art of Music. 1896E765
 — Studies of Great Composers. 1904.....G714
*Contents:—*Palestrina, Handel, Bach, Haydn, Mozart, Beethoven, Weber, Schubert, Mendelssohn, Schumann, Wagner.
 Parry (Edward A.) England's Elizabeth...N6218
 Parry (G.) Sketches of a Yachting Cruise. 1889H2500
 Parry (Joseph) Water: Its Composition, Collection, &c.C1819
 Parry (S. H. Jones-) An Old Soldier's Memories. 1897G2453
 Parry (T. G.) Ministry of Fine Art. 1886....E39
 Parsis, The, History of, by Dosabhai Framji Karaka. 2 vols. 1884H713
 Parsloe (Joseph) Our Railways. 1878F1673
 Parson and Peasant, by J. B. Burne. 1891.F715
 Parsons (Alfred) Notes in Japan. 1896...H3286
 Parsons (Theophilus) Deus Homo: God-Man. 1871A632

- Parson's Daughter, by Theodore Hook.....N3350
 Parson's Lass, by Godfrey BurchettN1023
 PARTHIA. Rawlinson (Geo.) The Sixth Great
 Oriental Monarchy. 1873H186
 Partnership, a Treatise on the Law of, by
 Lord Lindley. 1905F1303
 Partners Three, by May CrommelinN1662
 Partridge, The, by H. A. Macpherson.
 1893E1822
 Partsch (Joseph) Central Europe. 1903...H3652
 Pascal (Blaise) The Provincial Letters of;
 with Biographical PrefaceA1348
 — The Thoughts of. *Trans.* by C. K. Paul.
 1889A32
Contents:—Pascal's Profession of Faith. Misery of Man
 without God. Deceptive Powers of the Imagination.
 Justice, Customs and Prejudices. Weakness, Unrest,
 and Defects of Man. Happiness of Man, with God.
 Thoughts on Mahomet and China. Jewish Law Figura-
 tive. Original Sin. Excellence, Perpetuity, and Proofs
 of the Christian Religion. Jesuits and Jansenists. &c.
 Pascal and other Sermons, by R. W. Church.
 1895A1054
 Pascarel, by "Ouida." 2 copies...N5993 N5994
 Pascoe (C. E.) London of To-day. 1901...H4063
 — *Ed.* Everyday Life in our Public Schools.
 1881F1843
 Pasolini (Count Guiseppe) Memoir of, by his
 Son. 1885G2454
 Passage Perilous, by Rosa N. CareyN1219
 Passenger from Calais, by Major Arthur
 GriffithsN2806
 Passenger from Scotland Yard, by H. F.
 WoodN8564
 Passe Rose, by A. S. Hardy. 2 copies
 N3089 N3090
 Passing of Arthur, by Cosmo Hamilton...N3074
 Passing Show, by R. H. SavageN7049
 Passion of Rosamund Keith, by M. J.
 PritchardN6394
 Passion Play, Oberammergau, Story of the,
 by H. Blackburn. 1870L692
 Passport, The, by Richard BagotN428
 Past and Present, by Thos. Carlyle. 2 copies
 O87 O88
 Pasteur (L.) Studies on Fermentation: The
 Diseases of Beer, &c. 1879D1157
 — His Life and Labours, by his Son-in-Law.
 1885G2457
 Radot (René Vallery-) The Life of Louis
 Pasteur. 2 vols. 1902G2455
 Paston (George) Little Memories of the 19th
 Century. 1902G2461
 — Mrs. Delany (Mary Granville): A Memoir.
 (1700-88). 1900G834
 — Sidelights on the Georgian Period. 1902.F151
Contents:—A Burney Friendship. Illustrated Magazine
 of the Georgian Period. The Ideal Woman. The
 Felon. Fencing School. "Monthly Review." London
 through French Eye glasses. A Spinster's Recollections
 (Letitia M. Hawkins). The South African War (170 :
 The Yeoman's Daughter (Eliz. Girling). An English
 Madame Roland (Eliza Fletcher) An American, in
 England (Geo. Tickner).
 — A Study in PrejudicesN6182
 — A Writer of BooksN6180
 Paston Letters, The, (1422-1509). *Ed.* by J.
 Gairdner. 3 vols. 1897G2458

- Pastor (Ludwig) History of the Popes, from
 the close of the Middle Ages. 2 vols.
 1899H1865
 Pastoral Epistles. *See* Timothy, Titus.
 Pastoral Theology. *See* Church Work.
 Pastor's Fireside, by Jane PorterN6378
 Pastry Cooking. *See* Confectionery.
 Pasture (Mrs. Henry de la) Catherine of
 CalaisN6220
 — CorneliusN6221
 — Peter's MotherN6222
Patagonia.
 Dixie (Lady F.) Across Patagonia.
 1880H3090
 Hudson (W. H.) Idle Days in Patagonia.
 1893H3091
 Prichard (H. H.) Through the Heart of
 Patagonia. 1902H3089
 Spears (J. R.) The Gold Diggings of
 Cape Horn. 1895H3093
PATENT LAW. Clark (A. M. and W.) Analy-
 tical Summaries of the Patents, De-
 signs, and Trade Marks' Act, 1883, and
 of the Patent Laws of all Foreign
 Countries and British Colonies. 1884.F1360
 Pater (Walter) Essays from "The Guardian."
 1901L676
Contents:—Four Books for Students of English Literature.
 Amiel's Journal Intime. Browning. "Robert Elsmere."
 Their Majesties' Servants. Wordsworth. Gosse's
 Poems. Ferdinand Fabre. "Contes" of Augustin Filon.
 — Gaston de LatourN6225
 — Greek Studies: Essays. 1895O780
Contents:—Dionysus: the Spiritual Form of Fire and Dew.
 Bacchanals of Euripides. Myth of Demeter and Per-
 sephone. Hippolytus Ve led: A Study from Euripides.
 Beginnings of Greek Sculpture. Marbles of Ægina.
 Age of Athletic Prizemen: A Chapter in Greek Art.
 — Imaginary Portraits. 1903O432
Contents:—A Prince of Court Painters. Denys L' Auxer-
 rois. Sebast an van Storck. Duke Carl of Rosenmold.
 — Marius, the EpicureanN6226
 — Miscellaneous Studies: Essays; with
 Chronological List of Writings. 1895.O781
Contents:—Prosper Merimee. Raphael. Pascal. Art Notes
 in North Italy. Notre-Dame d'Amiens. Vezelay.
 Apollo in Picardy. Child in the House. Emerald
 Uthwart. Diaphaneite.
 — Plato and Platonism: Lectures. 1893...B52
Contents:—Plato and the Doctrine of Motion, of Rest, and
 of Number. Plato and Socrates. Plato and the
 Sophists. Genius and Doctrine of Plato. Lacedæmon.
 The Republic. Plato's Æsthetics.
 — The Renaissance: Studies in Art and
 Poetry. 1877E40
Contents:—Two Early French Stories. Pico della Miran-
 dola. Sandro Botticelli. Luca Adella Robbia. Poetry
 of Michael Angelo. Leonardo da Vinci. Joachim du
 Bellay. Winckelmann.
 Benson (A. C.) Life of Walter Pater.
 E.M.L. 1906G2547
 Greenslet (F.) Life of Walter Pater.
 1904G2462
 Paterson (Arthur) Cromwell's Own.....N6227
 Paterson (G. W. L.-) The Management of
 Dynamos. 1900D710
 Paterson (H. S.) Life, Function, Health:
 Studies for Young Men. 1884.....C748
Contents:—Studies in Life. The Human Body and its
 Functions. Health Studies.

- Paterson (James) Liberty of the Press, Speech, and Public Worship. 1890F1039
- Liberty of the Subject and Security of the Person. 2 vols. 1877F1040
- Wallace, the Hero of ScotlandG3124
- Paterson (Robert) Memorials of the Life of James Syme. 1874G2962
- Path of a Star, by S. J. DuncanN1885
- Path of Empire (Far East), by Geo. Lynch. 1903H3511
- Paths of Judgment, by A. D. Sedgwick...N7112
- Pathway of the Gods, by Mona CairdN1150
- Pathway to Reality, by R. B. Haldane. 2 vols. 1903B218
- "Patience." See Card Games.
- Patient Man, by Percy WhiteN8666
- Patmore (Coventry) The Angel in the House. *A Poem.* 1885M774
- Poems. 2 vols. 1887M772
- Poetry of Pathos and DelightM775
- Champneys (Basil) Memoirs and Correspondence of Coventry Patmore. 2 vols. 1900G2463
- Gosse (E.) Life of Coventry Patmore. 1905G2465
- Paton (Hugh) Etching, Drypoint, Mezzotint: The whole Art of the Painter-Etcher. 1895E497
- Paton (James) British History and Papal Claims. 2 vols. 1893H1004
- Paton (John G.) An Autobiography. 2 vols. 1889G2466
- Paton (W. A.) Down the Islands (West Indies). 1888H3073
- Picturesque Sicily. 1898H4482
- Patriarchs and Lawgivers of the Old Testament, by F. D. Maurice. 1855A1189
- Patricia: a mother, by "Iota"N3708
- Patricia at the Inn, by J. C. SnaithN7226
- Patten Experiment, by Mary E. Mann...N5063
- Pattern Making.**
- Hasluck (P. N.) Pattern Maker's Handy-book. 1901D1460
- *Ed.* Practical Pattern Making. 1905D1461
- Horner (P. G.) Pattern Making. 1902.D1462
- Rose (Joshua) Pattern Maker's Assistant. 1889D1463
- See also Iron and Steel.
- Patterson (A. H.) Nature in Eastern Norfolk. C403
- Patterson (R. H.) Economy of Capital. 1845F1529
- Essays in History and Art. 1862.....O779
- Contents:*—Colour in Nature and Art. Real and Ideal Beauty. Sculpture. Ethnology of Europe. Utopias. Our Indian Empire. National Life of China. Ideal Art-Congress. Battle of the Styles. Genius and Liberty. Youth and Summer. Records of the Past: Nineveh and Babylon. India: its Castes and Creeds. "Christopher North"—in Memoriam.
- The New Golden Age, and the Influence of Precious Metals upon the World. 2 vols. 1882F1582
- Patteson (J. C.) Life of, by C. M. Yonge. 2 vols. 1874G2468
- Pattison (D. W.) See Dora (Sister).
- Pattison (Mrs. Mark) Renaissance of Art in France. 2 vols. 1879E58

Pattison (Mark) Essays. 2 vols. 1889.....O782

Contents:—Vol. I. Gregory of Tours. Early intercourse of England and Germany. Antecedents of the Reformation. The Stephensens. Muretus. Joseph Scaliger. Peter Daniel Huet. A Chapter of University History. F. A. Wolf. Oxford Studies. Vol. II. Calvin at Geneva. Tendencies of Religious Thought in England, 1688-1750. Life of Bishop Warburton. The Calas Tragedy. Present State of Theology in Germany (1857). Learning in the Church of England. Philanthropic Societies in the Reign of Queen Anne. Life of Montaigne. Pope and his Editors. Buckle's History of Civilization in England.

— Life of John Milton. E.M.L. 1879...G2206

— Memoirs. 1885G2471

— Sermons. 1885A1221

Patton (J. M.) Death of Death. 1881.....A206

Paul, St.

Conybeare (W. J.) and J. S. Howson.

The Life and Epistles of St. Paul.

1897A323

Farrar (F. W.) The Life and Work of St. Paul. 2 vols.A321

Fouard (*Abbé*) Last Years of St. Paul. 1901A380

Gould (S. B.-) A Study of St. Paul: His Character and Opinions. 1897A323

Howson (*Dean*) The Companions of St. Paul. 1871A328

— The Metaphors of St. Paul. 1869...A327

Paul of Tarsus, by "A Graduate." 1872.A325

Ramsay (W. M.) St. Paul: The Traveller, and the Roman Citizen. 1897A326

Sabatier (A.) The Apostle, St. Paul. 1903A379

For Epistles, see under Name, as Hebrews.

Paul (Alexander) History of Reform. 1884.F1068

Paul (C. K.) Biographical Sketches. 1883.G2473

Contents:—Edward Irving. John Keble. Maria Hare. Rowland Williams. Charles Kingsley. George Eliot. John Henry Newman.

— Memories. 1899G2472

— William Godwin: His Friends and Contemporaries. 2 vols. 1876G1304

Paul (Herbert) A History of Modern England. 5 vols. 1904H1246

— Life of Matthew Arnold. E.M.L. 1902..G62

— Men and Letters. 1901L660

Contents:—Classical Poems of Tennyson. Matthew Arnold's Letters. Decay of Classical Quotation. Sterne. Gibbon's Life and Letters. Victorian Novel. Philosophical Radicals. Art of Letter Writing. Great Tractarian (Geo. Saville). Prince of Journalists (Swift). Macaulay and his Critics. Autocrat of the Dinner Table (Selden).

— *Ed.* Letters of Lord Acton, to Mary, Daughter of W. E. Gladstone. 1904.....G5

Paul (Hermann) Principles of the History of Language. 1891L18

Paul (Norris) Moonlight by the Shannon ShoreN6229

Paul (Wm.) The Rose Garden. 1881D213

Paul and Christina, by A. E. Barr.....N526

Paul and Virginia, by B. Saint-Pierre.....N7024

Paul Clifford, by Lord Lytton. 2 copies N4709 N4710

Paulette d'Esterre, by Harold Vallings.....N8191

Paul Goslett's Confession, by Charles Lever.N4573

Paul Heriot's Pictures, by Alison M'Lean..N5020

Pauline, by L. B. WalfordN8293

Paul Kever, by J. K. JeromeN3929

- Paul Nugent—Materialist, by H. F. Hetherington and H. D. BurtonN3229
- Paul Patoff, by F. M. Crawford. 2 copies
N1559 N1560
- Paul PendrilN6228
- Paul Romer, by C. Y. HargreavesN3119
- Paul's Sister, by Frances M. Peard.....N6292
- Pauperism. *See* Poor, The.
- Pausanias; and other Greek Sketches, by J. G. Frazer. 1900O642
- Pausanias the Spartan, by Lord Lytton...N4711
- Paved with Gold, by Augustus Mayhew...N5206
- Pavy (F. W.) Treatise on Food and Dietetics.
1874D1934
- Paxton (M. W.) Where Tempest's Blow...N6230
- Payer (Julius) New Lands within the Arctic
Circle. 2 vols. 1876H5019
- Paying Guest, by George GissingN2619
- Payn (James) Another's BurdenN6231
- At Her MercyN6232
- Bentinck's TutorN6233
- By ProxyN6234
- The Canon's WardN6235
- Carlyon's YearN6236
- Clyffards of ClyffeN6237
- A Confidential Agent. 2 copies.N6238 N6239
- A County FamilyN6240
- The Disappearance of George Driffell.
2 copiesN6241 N6242
- Fallen FortunesN6243
- The Family ScapegraceN6244
- For Cash OnlyN6245
- The Foster BrothersN6246
- Found DeadN6247
- From ExileN6248
- Glow-Worm TalesN6249
- A Grape from a ThornN6250
- Gwendoline's HarvestN6251
- HalvesN6252
- The Heir of the AgesN6253
- High SpiritsN6254
- Holiday Tasks. Essays. 1888.....O784
- Contents:—*Out of Harness. Back in Town. Tips.
Naturalness. Fraudulent Guests. Success in Fiction.
Nature's Duplicates. School Legends. Blessedness of
Books. &c.
- Humorous StoriesN6255
- In Market OvertN6256
- In Peril and Privation. 2 copies.N6257 N6258
- Kit: A MemoryN6259
- Less black than we're painted.....N6260
- Like Father, like SonN6261
- Lost Sir Massingberd. 2 copies.N6262 N6263
- Luck of the DarrellsN6264
- A Marine Residence, &c.N6265
- Mirk AbbeyN6266
- Modern Dick Whittington. 2 copies
N6267 N6268
- Murphy's Master, &c.N6269
- The Mystery of MirbridgeN6270
- Not Wooed, but WonN6271
- A Perfect TreasureN6272
- A Prince of the BloodN6273

- Payn (James) Some Literary Recollections.
1884L255
- Contents:—*Boyhood—College Life: W. G. Clarke, Dr.
Whewell, De Quincey, George Brimley, Miss Mitford,
Miss Martineau, Wm. Arnold, R. & W. Chambers,
Alex. Russell, Dean Ramsay, Hill Burton, Alex.
Smith. Editorial Experiences: Dickens, London,
Leech, Gilbert a Beckett, James White, Reade, Trollope,
Thackeray. Publishers and Authors.
- Some Private Views. *Essays*.....O785
- Contents:—*Critic on the Hearth. Sham Admiration in
Literature. Pinch of Poverty. Literary Call and its
Future. Story-telling. Penny Fiction. Hotels. Maid-
servants. Men-servants. Whist-players. Relations.
Invalid Literature. Wet Holidays. Travelling Com-
panions. The Midway Inn.
- A Stumble on the Threshold. 2 copies
N6274 N6275
- The Talk of the TownN6276
- Thicker than WaterN6277
- A Trying Patient, &c.N6278
- Two Hundred Pounds Reward, &c.....N6279
- Walter's WordN6280
- What He Cost HerN6281
- A Woman's VengeanceN6282
- Payne (De V. Payen-) and J. Boïelle. *See* Boïelle.
- Payne (E. J.) Colonies and Colonial Federa-
tions. 1904F1177
- History of the New World called America.
2 vols. 1892H487
- and J. S. Cotton. *See* Cotton.
- Payne (G. A.) Mrs. Gaskell and Knutsford.
1900G1256
- Payne (Philip) Duchess of Few Clothes...N6284
- Payne-Gallwey (Sir R.) *See* Gallwey.
- Payton (E. W.) Round about New Zealand.
1888N4914
- Peabody (Francis G.) Jesus Christ and the
Social Question. 1901A666
- Peace (M. W.) The Coal Mines Regulation
Act, 1887, and Truck Acts, 1831 and
1887. 1888F1355
- Peace with Honour, by Sydney C. Grier.
2 copiesN2778 N2779
- Peach (R. E. M.) Life and Times of Ralph
Allen. 1895G39
- Peacock (Thomas Love) Gryll Grange.....N6285
- Headlong Hall; Nightmare Abbey.....N6286
- Maid Marian; Crotchet CastleN6287
- MelincourtN6288
- The Misfortunes of Elphin; Rhodo-
daphneN6289
- Peak District.**
- Baddeley (M. J. B.) Guide to the Peak
District. 1903H3988
- Baker (E. A.) Moors, Craggs and Caves
of the High Peak and the Neighbour-
hoodH3989
- Jennings (L. J.) Rambles among the
Hills. 1880H3990
- Leyland (John) The Peak of Derbyshire:
Its Scenery, &c. 1891H3991
- Peake (A. S.) *Ed.* Hebrews, with Notes, &c.A546
- *Ed.* Job, with Notes, &c. 1905.....A528
- Peak in Darien, by F. P. Cobbe. 1882.....A1402
- Pearce (John) *Ed.* Life and Teachings of
Joseph Livesey. 1887G1910
- Peard (Frances M.) Donna TeresaN6290
- Madame's Grand-daughterN6291
- Paul's SisterN6292

- Peard (Wm.) Practical Water-Farming.
1868D1224
- Pearl, an English Poem of the Fourteenth
Century, by I. Gollanez. 1891M467
- Pearl-Maiden, by H. Rider Haggard. 2 copies
N3046 N3047
- Pearls of the Faith; or, Islam's Rosary, by
Sir Edwin Arnold. 1883.....M162
- Pearman (A. J.) Rochester. (*Diocesan
Histories*). 1897H1445
- Pearse (M. Guy) The Gentleness of Jesus,
and other Sermons. 1898A1222
- Pearson (Alfred) The Claims of Faith. 1905.A611
- Pearson (Charles H.) The Early and Middle
Ages of England. 2 vols. 1861H1011
- National Life and Character. 1893 ...F1050
- Reviews and Critical Essays; with Memoir
by H. A. Strong. 1896O787
- Contents:—*Caricatures. Cynicism in Literature. Ques-
tions of Casuistry. Grand Style. Optimism. Pessimism.
Sheridan. Bismarck. Emerson. Mazzini. History
in State Schools. Court of Napoleon. Scottish Char-
acteristics. Early Life of Renan. The Black Republic
(Hayti). Agnostic's Progress. High Life in France.
- Stebbing (W.) *Ed.* Memorials of Charles
Henry Pearson. 1900.....G2474
- Pearson (John) An Exposition of the Creed.
1869A181
- Pearson (J. C.) Introduction to Metal Work-
ing. 1904D1274
- Pearson (Karl) The Grammar of Science.
1900C29
- The New University for London. 1892.F1817
- Pearson (Mark) Northowram: Its History,
and Antiquities, with a Life of Oliver
Heywood. 1898H1422
- Pearson (Samuel) Week-day Living. 1895.F1885
- Contents:—*Friends and Friends. Marriage. Habit.
Sartorial Men. How to take a Holiday. True Method
of the Mental Life. What Books to Read. The Best
Book. General and Miscellaneous Literature. Hobbies.
Amusements. Womanliness. Manliness. Patriotism,
False and True. &c.
- Pearson's American Reciter and Reader.
1905O921
- Home Management. *Ed.* by "Isobel."
1904D1917
- Humorous Reciter and Reader. 1903...O922
- Irish Reciter and Reader. 1904O923
- New Reciter and Reader. 1904.....O924
- Scottish Reciter and Reader. 1904.....O925
- Pearson's Magazine. Vol I., 1896 to date,
in progressK1501—K1521
- Peary (J. D.) My Arctic Journal, with Account
of the Great White Journey, by R. E.
Peary. 1893H5014
- Peary (R. E.) Northward over the "Great
Ice." 2 vols. 1898H5015
- Peasant, The English, by Richard Heath.
1893F718
- Peasant, The Irish. 1892F717
- Peasant LifeN6293
- Peasant Proprietors (in Ireland), by W. T.
Thornton. 1874F830
- Peasantry, The, by H. de Balzac.....N472
- Pease (A. E.) Hunting Reminiscences. 1898.E1779
- Pease (Howard) Magnus SinclairN6294
- Pease (Joseph), and his Contemporaries, by
J. H. BellG328

- Peaton (Arthur) *Ed.* Pictures from East Coast
Health ResortsH3937
- Peattie (Elia W.) A Mountain Woman...N6443
- Peattie (James) Steam Boilers. 1901.....D962
- Pebody (Chas.) English Journalism. 1882.F1955
- Pechell (M. L.) and J. J. Nolan. Professions
for Boys, and how to enter them.
1899F1723
- Pedagogy. *See* Teaching.
- Peel (Mrs. C. S.) How to keep House.1902.D1912
- The New Home. 1903D1905
- Peel (E. L.) A Highland Gathering. *Sporting
Tales*. 1885E1763
- Peel (George) The Enemies of England.1902.H972
- Contents:—*Europe. Influence of England. The Papacy.
France. Spain. Holland. The Bourbons. The Revo-
lution. Russia. Germany.
- Peel (Helen) Polar Gleams: Account of a
Voyage. 1894H5018
- Peel (Robt.) Text-book of Coal-Mining.
1905D869
- PEEL (SIR ROBERT). Parker (C. S.) *Ed.* Life
of Sir Robert Peel. (1788-1827). 1891.G2475
- Thursfield (J. R.) Peel. 1904G2444
- Peel (Sidney) The Binding of the Nile and
the New Soudan. 1904H322
- Peele (George) Poetical Works of. 2 vols.
1888M1207
- Peep o' Day, &c., by "The O'Hara Family."N5906
- Peep into Nature's Ways, by J. J. Ward.
1905C295
- Peerage and Family History, Studies in, by
J. H. Round. 1901G2476
- Pegasus Re-saddled, by H. C. Pennell. 1877.M778
- Peggy of the Barton's by B. M. Croker. 2 copies
N1643 N1644
- Peg Woffington, by Charles Reade. 2 copies
N6637 N6638
- Pelham (Camden) The Chronicles of Crime:
or, The New Newgate Calendar. 2 vols.
1891F432
- Pelham, by Lord Lytton. 2 copies.N4712 N4713
- Pember (G. H.) Earth's Earliest Ages. 1885.A275
- The Great Prophecies Concerning the
Gentiles, the Jews, and the Church
of God. 1887A273
- Pemberton (Max) Beatrice of Venice.....N6295
- Féo: A RomanceN6296
- The Footsteps of a Throne. 2 copies
N6297 N6298
- The Giant's Gate. 2 copies....N6299 N6312
- The Gold Wolf. 2 copies.....N6300 N6301
- The Hundred DaysN6302
- I Crown Thee King. 2 copies.N6303 N6304
- Jewel Mysteries I have known.....N6305
- KronstadtN6306
- Mid the Thick ArrowsN6307
- The Phantom ArmyN6308
- Red Morn. 2 copiesN6309 N6310
- The Sea WolvesN6311
- Pemberton (T. Edgar) A Biography of John
Hare, Comedian. 1895G1432
- Charles Dickens and the Stage. 1888...O152
- Ellen Terry and her Sisters. 1902.....G2997
- The Kendals: A Biography. 1900.....G1735
- The Life of Bret Harte. 1903.....G1434
- Pemberton (W. S. Childe-) Life of the Baroness
de Bode. (1775-1803). 1900.....G288

- Penal Servitude. Five Years of. 1878.....F452
 Pen and Pencil Pictures, by Thos. Hood.
 1857O266
 Pen and Pencil Sketches, by H. Stacy Marks.
 2 vols. 1894G2055
 Pence (William D.) and M. S. Ketchum. A
 Manual of Field and Office Methods for
 the use of Students in Surveying.
 1905C2197
 Pendennis, by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies
 N7683 N7684
 Pendlebury (Chas.) Arithmetic. 1904.....C2162
 — and F. E. Robinson. New School
 Arithmetic. 1905C2163
 Pendleton (John) A History of Derbyshire.
 1886H1299
 — Our Railways: Their Origin, &c. 2 vols.
 1894D919
 Penelope, by Mrs. Stanley LeathesN4489
 Penelope's Experiences in Scotland, by K.
 D. WigginN8474
 Penfield (Frederick Courtland) Present-Day
 Egypt. 1899H2580
 Pengelly (William) A Memoir of, by his
 Daughter; with a Summary of his
 Scientific Works, by Prof. Bonney.
 1897G2477
Peninsular War.
 Oman (Charles) A History of the Penin-
 sular War. 2 vols. 1902H877
 Shand (A. I.) The War in the Peninsular.
 (1808-14). 1898H879
 Tomkinson (Lieut.-Col.) Diary of a Cavalry
 Officer. 1895H891
 Verner (W.) Ed. A British Rifleman.
 1899H892
 Penley (Aaron) Sketching from Nature in
 Water-ColoursE242
 Penn (Wm.) Passages from the Life and
 Writings of. 1882G2479
 Sankey (S. M.) Life of Wm. Penn; with
 Selections from his Correspondence and
 AutobiographyG2478
 Stoughton (J.) Life of Wm. Penn.
 1882G2480
 Penn (W. A.) The Sovereign Herbe: A History
 of Tobacco. 1901D105
 Pennell (E. R.) Life of Mary W. Godwin.
 1885G1303
 — To Gipsyland. 1893H214
 Pennell (H. C.) Fishing: Pike and other
 Coarse Fish. 1885E1443
 — Fishing: Salmon and Trout. 1904.....E1456
 — Pegasus Re-saddled. *Poems*. 1877.....M778
 — Puck on Pegasus. *Poems*M779
 — Ed. Fishing Gossip. 1861E1421
 Pennell (Joseph) The Illustration of Books.
 1896E304
 — Modern Illustration. 1895E305
 — and (Elizabeth R.) Play in Provence.
 1892H4367
 — — The Stream of Pleasure: Journey
 on the Thames from Oxford to
 London. 1891H3944
 Pennell-Elmhirst (Captain) See Elmhirst.
 Pennington (Arthur Robert) The Church in
 ItalyA853

Pensions, Old Age.

- Booth (C.) Pauperism; and, The Endow-
 ment of Old Age. 1892F328
 Drage (G.) The Problem of the Aged Poor.
 1895F329
 Lubbock (G.) Some Poor Relief Questions.
 1895F331
 Old Age Pensions: Short Papers. 1903.F1638
 Spender (J. A.) The State and Pensions
 in Old Age. 1892F1639
 See also Poor, The.
 Pentateuch, The, by Chas. Kingsley. *Sermons*.
 1885A1131
 People I have met, by E. C. G. Murray...O384
 People of the Mist, by H. Rider Haggard.N3048
 Pepacton, by John Burroughs. 1895.....C355
 Pepita Jiménez, by Juan Valera.....N8190
 Pepita of the Pagoda, by Tighe Hopkins...N3377
 Pepper (J. H.) Cyclopædic Science Simplified
 C1786
 Per Aspera, by Georg EbersN2072
 Perceval (*Right Hon.* Spencer) Life of, by
 S. Walpole. 2 vols. 1874G2481
 Percival (John) Agricultural Botany (Theo-
 retical and Practical). 1902C1249
 Percival (W. S.) The Land of the Dragon.
 1889H3212
 — Twenty Years in the Far East.....H3221
 Percival Keene, by Captain Marryat.....N5105
 Percy (*Earl*) Highlands of Asiatic Turkey.
 1901H3557
 Péréfixe (H. de B. de) The History of Henry
 IV., King of France and Navarre.
 1896H1584
 Perfect Treasure, by James PaynN6272
 Perfect Way of Honour, by G. Cardella..N1181
 Perfumes, The Book of, by E. Rimmel.
 1865D1151
 PERICLES. Abbott (E.) Pericles and the Golden
 Age of Athens. 1903G2549
 Landor (W. S.) Pericles and Aspasia.
 2 vols. 1890O313
 Peril of an Empire, by Robert Johnston...N3953
 Perils of Josephine, by Lord Ernest Hamilton
 N3078
 Perils of Sympathy, by Nina Stevens.....N7284
Periods of European Literature. See European
 Literature.
 Perkins (F. M.) Giotto. 1902G1281
 Perkins (James Breck) Richelieu and the
 Growth of French Power. 1900.....G2639
 Perkins (Thomas) The Abbey Churches of
 Bath and Malmesbury, and the Church
 of St. Laurence, Bradford-on-Avon.
 1901H4166
 — The Cathedral Church of Amiens. 1902.H4382
 — The Cathedral Church of Manchester,
 and Chetham's Hospital. 1901.....H4180
 — The Cathedral Church of Saint Albans.
 1903H4186
 — The Churches of Rouen. 1903.....H4387
 — An Itinerary of the English Cathedrals
 for Travellers. 1901H4165
 — Wimborne Minster, and Christchurch
 Priory. 1899H4197
 Perowne (J. J. S.) The Book of Psalms...A280
 — Ed. Remains, Literary and Theological,
 of Connop Thirwall. 3 vols. 1877.....O494

- Perowne (J. T. W.) Russian Hosts and English Guests in Central Asia. 1898.....H3529
- Perowne (T. T.) *Ed.* The Book of Proverbs, with Notes, &c. 1899A420
- *Ed.* The Books of Haggai, Zechariah and Malachi, with Notes, &c. 1902.....A432
- *Ed.* The Books of Obadiah and Jonah, with Notes, &c. 1905A429
- *Ed.* The Epistle to the Galatians, with Notes, &c. 1905A441
- Perpetua, by S. Baring-GouldN2670
- Perrin (Alice) Red RecordsN6467
- The Waters of DestructionN6466
- Perrin (R. St. James) The Evolution of Knowledge. 1905B21
- Perris (G. H.) The Life and Teaching of Leo Tolstoy. 1901G3033
- Russia in Revolution. 1905H1910
- Perry (Frederick) Saint Louis, the most Christian King. 1901G1929
- Perry (G. G.) History of the English Church. (596-1717). 2 vols. 1900A782
- History of the Reformation in England. 1895A738
- Perry (John) Applied MechanicsD566
- Practical Mechanics. 1883D567
- The Steam Engine and Gas and Oil Engines. 1902D958
- Perry (Walter Copland) Sancta Paula.....N6316
- The Women of Homer. 1898L762
- Perseus, The Legend of, by E. S. Hartland. 2 vols. 1894A1698

Persia.

- Arnold (Arthur) Through Persia by Caravan. 2 vols. 1877H3488
- Atkinson (James) Customs and Manners of the Women of Persia. 1832.....F237
- Baker (Valentine) Clouds in the East: Travels and Adventures on the Perso-Turkoman Frontier. 1876H3503
- Bishop (Mrs.) Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. 2 vols. 1891H3504
- Browne (E. G.) A Year amongst the Persians. 1887-8. 1893H3492
- Clouston (W. A.) Flowers from a Persian Garden. 1892O104
- Collins (E. T.) In the Kingdom of the Shah. 1896H3493
- Curzon (G. N.) Persia and the Persian Question. 2 vols. 1892H3494
- Eastern Persia: An Account of the Persian Boundary Commission. 1870-2. 2 vols. 1876H3490
- Contents:—*Vol. I. Geography, with Narratives, by Major St. John and Others. Vol. II. Zoology and Geology, by W. T. Blandford.
- Gordon (T. E.) Persia re-visited. 1896.H3496
- Grundy (G. B.) The Great Persian War and its Preliminaries. 1901H200
- Kershasp (P.) Studies in Ancient Persian History. 1905H198
- Markham (C. R.) A General Sketch of the History of Persia. 1874H199
- Mounsey (A. H.) A Journey through the Caucasus and the Interior of Persia. 1872H3506
- Safar Nameh, Persian Pictures: A Book of Travel. 1894H3497

Persia.—Continued.

- Sparroy (Wilfred) Persian Children of the Royal Family. 1902H201
- Stack (Edward) Six Months in Persia. 2 vols. 1882H3498
- Sykes (E. C.) Through Persia on a Side-Saddle. 1901H3500
- Wills (C. J.) In the Land of the Lion and Sun. 1883H3501
- Persia, as it is. 1886.....H3502
- See also* Rawlinson's Five Great Monarchies. Vol. 4H185
- Persian Poetry for English Readers, by S. Robinson. 1883M12
- Persius, the Satires of. *Trans.* by L. Evans. 1852O290
- Personal Recollections of Joan of Arc, by Mark TwainN7836

Perspective.

- Ferguson (F. O.) Architectural Perspective. 1903E727
- Hatton (R. G.) Perspective for Art Students. 1903E281
- Pyne (George) Perspective for Beginners. 1906E282
- Spanton (J. H.) Complete Perspective Course. 1898E283
- Persuasion, by Jane Austen. 2 copies.N205 N206
- Pertwee (F.) The Art of Speaking. 1902...L199
- *Ed.* The Reciter's Treasury of Prose and Drama: Serious and Humorous. 1904.O928

Peru.

- Guillaume (H.) The Amazon Provinces of Peru. 1888H3111
- Hutchinson (Thos. J.) Two Years in Peru: Its Antiquities. 2 vols. 1873.H3112
- Markham (C. R.) Travels in Peru and India. 1862H3115
- Prescott (W. H.) History of the Conquest of Peru. 1892H618
- Squier (E. G.) Peru: Travel in the Land of the Incas. 1877H3114
- Perugia, The Story of, by M. Symonds and L. D. Gordon. 1898H1827
- Perugino (Pietro Vannucci) Life of, by G. C. Williamson. 1903G2484
- Petavel (E.) The Problem of Immortality. 1892A197

Peter (St.) Epistles of.

- Bennett (W. H.) The General Epistles: James, Peter, John and Jude. 1901.A547
- Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle of St. Peter. 1896A520
- Gray (J. C.) Epistles of St. Peter.....A504
- Leighton (R.) First Epistle of St. Peter. 1858A1422
- Parker (J.) Epistles of St. Peter. 1898.A478
- Plumptre (E. H.) Epistle of St. Peter, with Notes, &c. 1903A449
- Peter (St.) The Mind of, and other Sermons, by M. Creighton. 1904.....A1059
- and the First Years of Christianity, by Abbé Fouard. 1906A1618
- Peter the Great, The Pupils of, by R. N. Bain. 1897H1914
- Peter, a Parasite, by E. M. Albanesi. 2 copies N71 N72

- Peterborough (*Earl of*) Life of, by W. Stebbing. 1890G2486
- Peterborough.**
- Poole (G. A.) *Peterborough . (Diocesan Histories)*H1444
- Sweeting (W. D.) Cathedral Church of Peterborough. 1899H4183
- Peters (Carl) The Eldorado of the Ancients. 1902H2785
- New Light on Dark Africa: Being the Narrative of the German Emin Pasha Expedition. 1891H2699
- Peter Simple, by Captain Marryat.....N5106
- Peter's Mother, by Mrs. H. de la Pasture.N6222
- Peter's Wife, by Mrs. Hungerford.....N3459
- Petherbridge (Mary) The Technique of Indexing. 1904F1659
- Petherick (John) Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa. 1861H2564
- Peto (*Sir S. M.*) Resources and Prospects of America. 1866H2897
- Petrie (W. M. F.) Egyptian Decorative Art. 1895E325
- Methods and Aims in Archæology. 1904.H62
- The Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh. 1883H2563
- Religion and Conscience in Ancient Egypt. 1898A17
- Ten Years Digging in Egypt. 1892.....H302
- and Others. A History of Egypt. 6 vols.H341
- Petroleum, Practical Treatise on, by B. J. Crew. 1887C1576
- Petrology. *See* Rocks.
- Petronilla Heroven, by U. L. Silberrad.....N7186
- Pettigrew (J. B.) Animal Locomotion. 1891.C847
- Pettigrew (T. J.) Chronicles of the Tombs: A Collection of Epitaphs. 1878A1379
- Peveril of the Peak, by Sir Walter Scott. 2 copiesN7094 N7095
- Pewter. *See* Plate.
- Peyton (W. W.) Memorabilia of Jesus: Commonly called the Gospel of St. John. 1892A660
- Pfeiffer (Ida) Journey to Iceland, and Travels in Sweden and Norway. 1852H4663
- Pfleiderer (Otto) The influence of the Apostle Paul on the development of Christianity. 1885A36
- Philosophy and Development of Religion. 2 vols. 1894A2
- Phædrus. The Fables of. *Trans.* by H. T. Riley. 1853M1303
- Phaethon; or, Loose Thoughts for Loose Thinkers, by Charles Kingsley. 1859.A1421
- Phantasms of the Living, by E. Gurney and Others. 2 vols. 1886C2287
- Phantastes, by George MacDonaldN4991
- Phantom Army, by Max Pemberton.....N6308
- Phantom City, by William Westall.....N8396
- Phantom Fortune, by M. E. BraddonN916
- Phantom Regiment, by James Grant. 2 copies N2724 N2725
- Phantoms, &c., by Ivan TurgenieffN7877
- Phantom Ship, The, by Captain Marryat...N5107
- Pharaohs, The, and their People, by E. Berkley. 1884H308
- Pharos the Egyptian, by Guy Boothby.....N828
- Phases of my Life, by Dean Pigou. 1898...G2497

- Phear (*Sir John B.*) The Ayrar Village in India and Ceylon. 1880H3409
- Phelan (L. J.) and H. H. Hulbert. *See* Hulbert.
- Phelps (Eliz. S.) AveryN6317
- Donald MarcyN6318
- and H. D. Ward. Come Forth!.....N6319
- Phelps (Samuel) The Life and Life Work of, by W. M. Phelps and J. Forbes-Robertson. 1886G2487
- Phelps (W. L.) *Ed.* Plays of George Chapman. 1895M1075
- Philanderers, The, by A. E. W. Mason.....N5168
- Phil Conway, by A. C. GunterN2822
- Philemon, Epistle to.**
- Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle to Philemon. 1896A520
- Gray (J. C.) Epistle to Philemon. 1900.A503
- Lightfoot (J. B.) Epistle to Philemon. 1886A332
- Martin (G. C.) *Ed.* Ephesians, Colossians, Philemon and PhilippiansA543
- Moule (H. C. G.) Epistle to Philemon, with Notes, &c. 1902A444
- Parker (J.) Epistle to Philemon. 1898..A478
- Philip (Arnold) Watt's Electro-Plating and Electro-Refining of Metals. 1902.....D1285
- Philip (Robert) The Life and Times of the Rev. George Whitefield. 1842.....G3188
- Philip Augustus, Life of, by W. H. Hutton. 1896G2489
- Philip II. of Spain, Life of, by M. A. S. Hume. 1897G2490
- Philip (*Admiral*), and the Founding of New South Wales, by L. Becke and W. Jeffery. 1899G2488
- Philip, by W. M. ThackerayN7685
- Philip and his Wife, by M. DelandN1755
- Philip Augustus, by G. P. R. James. 2 copies N3892 N3893
- Philip Neville of Garriton, by B. J. Harker.N3119
- Philippians, Epistle to the.**
- Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle to the Philippians. 1896A520
- Gray (J. C.) Epistle to the Philippians. 1900A503
- Lightfoot (J. B.) St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians. 1885A331
- Martin (G. C.) *Ed.* Ephesians, Colossians, Philemon and PhilippiansA543
- Moule (H. C. G.) *Ed.* Epistle to the Philippians, with Notes, &c. 1903.A443
- Philippian Studies. 1897.....A376
- Parker (J.) Epistle to the Philippians. 1898A478
- Philippine Islands,**
- Crozet's Voyage to Tasmania, New Zealand and the Philippines in 1771-2. 1891.H4869
- Landor (A. H. S.) The Gems of the East. 2 vols. 1904H3474
- Sawyer (F. H.) The Inhabitants of the Philippines. 1900H3480
- Wingfield (Lewis) Wanderings of a Globe Trotter. 1889H3235
- Worcester (D. C.) Philippine Islands and their People. 1898H3481
- Younghusband (G. J.) The Philippines. 1899H3482

Philips (F. C.) Social VicissitudesN6321
— and C. J. Wills. The Fatal Phryne...N6322
Philips (G. E.) The Extinction of the Ancient
Hierarchy: An Account of the Death of
the Eleven Martyr Bishops. 1905...A1374

Contents:—Tunstall (Durham). Bayne (Lichfield). Ogle-
thorpe (Carlisle). White (Winchester). Pate (Wor-
cester). Poole (Peterborough). Bonner (London).
Bourne (Bath and Wells). Thirlby (Ely). Turberville
(Exeter). Heath (York).

Philipson (John) Art and Craft of Coach-
building. 1897D1193

Phillimore (Augustus) The Life of Admiral
of the Fleet, Sir William Parker.
(1781 to 1866). 3 vols. 1880G2442

Phillimore (C. M.) Dante at Ravenna. 1898..G809
— Life of Fra Angelico. 1881G51

— Studies in Italian Literature: Classical
and Modern; also The Legend of "Il
Cenacolo." A Poem. 1891L782

Contents:—The "Paradiso" of Dante. Petrarch: his
Life, Times, and Works. Tasso: his Life. &c. The
Prince Printers of Italy. Italian Drama. Manzoni.
Alessandro Aleardi. Count Arrivabene. Edoardo Fusco.

Phillimore (J. W.) Trans. Sophocles. 1902.M1059

Phillimore (Lucy) Sir Christopher Wren:
His Family and his Times. 1881.....G3277

Phillips (Mrs. A.) The Birth of a Soul...N6323

Phillips (Claude) Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds.
G2623

Phillips (E. M.) Life of Pintoricchio. 1901.G2498

Phillips (F. Emily) The Knight's Tale.....N6324

Phillips (Henry) Musical and Personal Recol-
lections. 2 vols. 1864G2492

Phillips (H. J.) Fuels: Their Analysis and
Valuation. 1903D1143

— Gold Assaying. 1904D1038

Phillips (John) Manual of Geology. 2 vols.
1885C1479

— Vesuvius. 1869C1910

Phillips (J. A.) A Treatise on Ore Deposits.
1884D1005

Phillips (James O. Halliwell-) The Nursery
Rhymes of England. 1886M148

— Outlines of the Life of Shakespeare.
1882G2803

Phillips (John Rowland) Memoirs of the
Civil War in Wales, and the Marches.
(1642-1649). 2 vols. 1874H1468

Phillips (M. E.) A Handbook of German
Literature. 1895L740

Phillips (Stephen) Herod; a Tragedy. 1901M1210
— Nero. 1906M1211

— Paolo and Francesca; a Tragedy. 1903.M1212

— Poems. 1904M784

— Ulysses; a Drama. 1902M1213

Phillips (Watts), Artist and Playwright, by
E. W. Phillips. 1891G2494

Phillips (Wm.) Manual of the British Dis-
comycetes. 1893C1442

Phillips (W. A.) Modern Europe. (1815-1899).
1901H855

Phillips (W. C.) and W. H. Hooper. See
Hooper.

Phillott (H. W.) Hereford. (Diocesan His-
tories). 1888H1439

Phillpotts (Eden) The American Prisoner...N6325

— Children of the MistN6335

— A Deal with the DevilN6334

— The Farm of the DaggerN6326

— The Good Red EarthN6336

— The Human BoyN6327

— Knock at a Venture. 2 copies.N6328 N6329

— Lying ProphetsN6330

— My Devon Year. 1904.....H3971

— The Poacher's WifeN6415

— The PortreeveN6331

— The Secret WomanN6332

— Sons of the MorningN6333

— The Striking HoursN6337

— The Transit of the Red Dragon, &c....N6417

Philochristus: Memoirs of a Disciple of the
Lord, by E. A. Abbott. 1878A336

Philology. See Language.

Philomythus: An Antidote against Credulity,
by E. A. Abbott. 1891A591

Philosopher Dick, by Capt. Chamier.....N1270

Philosopher's Romance, by J. Berwick.....N641

Philosophical Classics for English Readers:—

Berkeley, by A. C. Fraser. 1884G219

Butler, by W. L. Collins. 1881G428

Descartes, by J. P. Mahaffy. 1880G852

Fichte, by R. Adamson. 1881G1118

Hamilton, by J. Veitch. 1888G1407

Hegel, by E. Caird. 1886G1567

Hobbes, by G. C. Robertson. 1886.....G1508

Hume, by W. Knight. 1886G1548

Kant, by W. Wallace. 1882G1713

Leibniz, by J. T. Merz. 1884G1969

Locke, by A. C. Fraser. 1890G1927

Spinoza, by J. Caird. 1888G2799

Vico, by R. Flint. 1884G3103

Philosophy, General.

Acland (Sir T. Dyke) Knowledge, Duty
and Faith. 1896B54

Adamson (Robert) The Development of
Modern Philosophy. 2 vols. 1903.....B1

Bain (Alex.) Mind and Body: The Theories
of their Relation. 1873B242

Balfour (A. J.) A Defence of Philosophic
Doubt. 1879B61

— The Foundations of Belief. 1895.....B62

The Battle of the two Philosophies (Mill
and Hamilton). 1866B49

Bax (E. B.) Handbook of the History
of Philosophy. 1886B3

Brooks (H. J.) The Elements of Mind.
1902B243

Butler (W. A.) Lectures on the History
of Ancient Philosophy. 1874B4

Caird (Edward) A Critical Account of
the Philosophy of Kant. 1877.....B14

— Essays on Literature and Philosophy.
2 vols. 1892L245

Collins (F. H.) An Epitome of the Syn-
thetic Philosophy of Herbert Spencer.
1889B34

Comte (Auguste) The Positive Philosophy
of. 2 vols.B31

Fiske (John) Outlines of Cosmic Philo-
sophy. 2 vols. 1874B38

Fitzgerald (Mrs. P. F.) A Treatise on
the Principle of Sufficient Reason.1887.B245

Philosophy, General.—Continued.

- Flint (Robert) *Philosophy as Scientia Scientiarum.* 1904B46
- Gomperz (Theodor) *Greek Thinkers: A History of Ancient Philosophy. Vol. I.* 1901B10
- Graham (Wm.) *English Political Philosophy, from Hobbes to Maine.* 1899....B40
- Green (Thos. Hill) *Philosophical and Miscellaneous Works.* 3 vols. 1885....B5
- Guthrie (Malcolm) *On Mr. Spencer's Unification of Knowledge.* 1882B55
- Hamilton (Sir Wm.) *Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform.* 1853B8
- Hinton (James) *Philosophy and Religion.* 1881B50
- Holmes (Edmond) *What is Philosophy?* 1885B9
- Hudson (W. H.) *An introduction to the Philosophy of Herbert Spencer, with Memoir.* 1895B25
- James (Wm.) *The Will to Believe, and other Essays in Popular Philosophy.* 1897B51
- Laing (S.) *A Modern Zoroastrian.* 1890..B56
- *Problems of the Future, and Essays.* 1889C63
- Leigh (Aston) *Story of Philosophy.* 1881..B16
- Lewes (G. H.) *Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences.* 1853B33
- *The Physical Basis of Mind.* 1877...B250
- *Problems of Life and Mind.* 2 vols. 1874B248
- Mahaffy (J. P.) and J. H. Bernard. *Kant's Kritik of the Pure Reason explained and defended.* 1889B53
- Martin (W. T.) *The Evolution Hypothesis.* 1887B70
- Maudsley (Henry) *Life in Mind and Conduct.* 1902B254
- Maurice (F. D.) *Mediæval Philosophy.* 1857B48
- Mill (John S.) *An Examination of Sir Wm. Hamilton's Philosophy.* 1872....B13
- Müller (F. Max) *Three Lectures on the Vedânta Philosophy.* 1894B45
- Nettleship (R. L.) *Philosophical Lectures and Remains.* 2 vols. 1897B19
- Nisbet (J. F.) *The Human Machine: An inquiry into the Diversity of Human Faculty in its bearings on Social Life, &c.*B146
- Nordau (Max) *Paradoxes.* 1896B385
- Pater (Walter) *Plato and Platonism.* 1893B52
- Perrin (R. St. James) *The Evolution of Knowledge.* 1905B21
- Rickaby (John) *General Metaphysics.* 1902B220
- Rickaby (Joseph) *Moral Philosophy; or, Ethics and Natural Law.* 1905....B487
- Ritchie (D. G.) *Philosophical Studies.* 1905B23
- Schiller (F. C. S.) *Humanism.* 1903....B43

Philosophy, General.—Continued.

- Schopenhauer (Arthur) *The Wisdom of Life: Counsels and Maxims.* 2 vols. 1890-1904B64
- Scottish Metaphysics re-constructed. 1887B217
- Sidgwick (Henry) *Philosophy: Its Scope and Relations.* 1902B24
- Spencer (H.) *First Principles.* 1904...B30
- Stewart (B.) and P. G. Tait. *Paradoxical Philosophy.* 1878B47
- — *The Unseen Universe.* 1875B57
- Stirling (J. H.) *The Secret of Hegel.* 1898B41
- Sturt (Henry) *Ed. Personal Idealism.* 1902B44
- Tennemann. *A Manual of the History of Philosophy.* 1852B26
- Ueberweg (Friedrich) *A History of Philosophy.* 2 vols. 1880B27
- Watson (John) *Comte, Mill and Spencer.* 1895B35
- See also Ethics, Logic, Mind.*
- Philosophy 4, by Owen WisterN8560
- Philosophy of History and Social Education, by H. Doherty. 1874H135
- Philosophy of Religion. *See Theology.*
- Philpot (J. H.) *The Sacred Tree in Religion and Myth.* 1897A69
- Phineas Finn, by Anthony Trollope. 2 copies N7795 N7796
- Phineas Redux, by Anthony TrollopeN7797
- Phipson (T. L.) *Phosphorescence.* 1862....C1787
- *Utilization of Minute Life: Practical Studies on Insects, Crustacea, &c....*C1154
- Phœnicia.**
- Bovet (Felix) *Egypt, Palestine and Phœnicia.* 1883H3637
- Rawlinson (Geo.) *History of Phœnicia.* 1889H158
- PHONOGRAPH, THE.** Moncel (*Count Du*) *The Phonograph.* 1879D806
- Phonography. *See Shorthand.*
- Phosphorescence, by T. L. Phipson. 1862..C1787
- Photography.**
- Abney (Sir W. de W.) *Instruction in Photography.* 1905E509
- *Treatise on Photography.* 1905....E510
- Barnet Book of PhotographyE511
- Blake (A. H.) *Photography.* 1901....E512
- Brothers (A.) *Photography: Its History, Processes, Apparatus, and Materials.* 1899E513
- Brownell (L. W.) *Photography for the Sportsman Naturalist.* 1904E524
- Caffin (C. H.) *Photography as a Fine Art.* 1902E521
- Emerson (P. H.) *Naturalistic Photography.* 1889E525
- English (Douglas) *Photography for Naturalists.* 1901E526
- Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed. Photographic Cameras and Accessories.* 1902D1362
- *Ed. Photography.* 1903E515
- Héliécourt (René D') *Photographic Enamels.* 1905E528

Photography.—*Continued.*

- Johnson (R.) and A. B. Chatwood. Photography, Artistic and Scientific. 1895.E520
 Maclean (Hector) Popular Photographic Printing Processes. 1898E529
 Pleasant Art of Photography made easy, by "Camera." 1905E514
 Robinson (H. P.) Picture Making by Photography. 1902E522
 Snell (F. C.) The Camera in the Fields. 1905E527
 Story (A. T.) The Story of Photography. 1899E516
 Sutton (Thos.) Dictionary of Photography. 1858E506
 Taylor (J. T.) Optics of Photography and Photographic Lenses. 1904E518
 Tindall (W. E.) The Selection of Subjects in Pictorial Photography. 1901E523
 Vogel (Hermann) Chemistry of Light and Photography. 1888E519
 Wall (E. J.) Dictionary of Photography. 1902E507
 Wheeler (O. E.) Practical Photography.E517
See also Optical Instruments, Slides, and the books by R. Kearton and O. G. Pike.
 Phra the Phœnician, by E. L. Arnold.....N166
PHRENOLOGY. Williams (W. M.) A Vindication of Phrenology. 1894B351
 Phroso, by "Anthony Hope"N3362
 Phynodderree, The, and other Legends of the Isle of Man, by E. CallowA1659
 Physical Culture. *See* Gymnastics.
 Physical Deterioration, by A. W. Smyth. 1904D1848
 Physical Religion, by F. M. Müller. 1898...A45

Physics.

- Aldous (J. C. P.) *Ed.* Elementary Course of Physics. 1898C1669
 Arnott (Neil) Elements of Physics. 1865C1670
 Deschanel (A. P.) Elementary Treatise on Natural Philosophy. 1872C1671
 Ganot (*Prof.*) Elementary Treatise on Physics. *Trans.* by E. Atkinson. 1881.C1672
 Glazebrook (R. T.) and W. N. Shaw. Practical Physics. 1900C1673
 Gore (G.) The Art of Scientific Discovery: Methods of Research in Chemistry. 1878C1674
 Gregory (R. A.) and A. T. Simmons. A Manual of Elementary Science. 1904.C1675
 Guillemin (Amédée) Applications of Physical Forces. 1877C1676
 — The Forces of Nature. 1872.....C1677
 Jones (D. E.) Examples in Physics. 1902C1678
 Joule (J. P.) Scientific Papers. 2 vols. 1884C18
 Mills (John) Alternative Elementary Physics. 1890C1679
 Pepper (J. H.) Cyclopædic Science SimplifiedC1786
 Stallo (J. B.) Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics. 1882C1683

Physics.—*Continued.*

- Stewart (Balfour) Lessons in Elementary Physics. 1895C1680
 — and W. W. H. Gee. Lessons in Elementary Practical Physics. 2 vols. 1885C1681
 Tait (P. G.) Recent Advances in Physical Science. 1876C1684
 Watson (Wm.) Elementary Practical Physics. 1896C1685
 Weinhold (A. F.) Introduction to Experimental Physics, Theoretical and Practical. 1875C1686
 Whetham (W. C. D.) Recent Development of Physical Science. 1904C1687
 Wright (M. R.) Elementary Physics. 1902C1688
See also Energy, Matter.

Physiognomy.

- Lavater (J. C.) Essays on Physiognomy. 1850B363
 Mantegazza (Paolo) Physiognomy and Expression. 1904B364

Physiography.

- Avebury (*Lord*) The Scenery of England. 1902C1880
 Cooley (W. D.) Physical Geography. 1876C1857
 Dawson (J. W.) The Story of the Earth and Man. 1893C540
 Donnelly (Ignatius) Ragnarok; the Age of Fire and Gravel. 1883.....C1874
 Fisher (O.) Physics of the Earth's Crust. 1881C1858
 Frost and Fire. 2 vols. 1865C1871
 Gee (Wm.) Short Studies in Nature Knowledge. 1895C1859
 Geikie (*Sir Archibald*) Landscape in History. 1905C1873
 — The Scenery of Scotland. 1901...C1885
 Geikie (James) Earth Sculpture: The Origin of Land Forms. 1904C1860
 Hull (E.) Contributions to the Physical History of the British Isles. 1882...C1875
 Mackintosh (D.) The Scenery of England and Wales. 1869C1581
 Mill (H. R.) The Realm of Nature. 1892C1865
 Reclus (E.) The Ocean, Atmosphere and Life. 2 vols. 1873C1974
 — The Story of a Mountain. 1881...C1495
 Skertchly (S. B. J.) The Unity of Creation. 1878C1869
 Small (E. W.) The Earth: Study of Inorganic Nature. 1894C1492
 Thornton (John) Advanced Physiography. 1897C1868
 — Elementary Physiography. 1901...C1866
 — Elementary Practical Physiography. Section II. 1904C1867
 Ward (R.) The Constitution of the Earth. 1880C1493
 Young (John) Physical Geography.....C1870
See also Earthquakes, Geology, Ice Age, Meteorology, Sea, Volcanoes.

Physiology.

- Bernstein (Julius) Five Senses of Man.
1876C761
- Carpenter (W. B.) Principles of Human
Physiology. 2 vols. 1853C750
- Cleland (John) Animal Physiology and
Structure of the Human BodyC865
- Combe (Andrew) Principles of Physiology.
1841C752
- Dowson (Walter) The "Wellcome" Physio-
logical Research Laboratories.....C759
- Foster (M.) and J. N. Langley. Elementary
Practical Physiology. 1896C753
- Furneaux (Wm.) Human Physiology.
1904C754
- Halliburton (W. D.) Handbook of Physio-
logy. 1905C755
- M'Kendrick (J. G.) and Wm. Snodgrass.
The Physiology of the Senses. 1898..C760
- Owen (Richard) Experimental Physiology.
1882C756
- Parker (W. K.) and G. T. Bettany. The
Morphology of the Skull. 1877C738
- Paterson (H. S.) Life, Function and
Health: Studies for Young Men. 1884.C748
- Rosenthal (I.) General Physiology of
Muscles and Nerves. 1883C764
- Thornton (John) Human Physiology.
Stage II. 1903C758
- Physiology, Mental. *See Brain.*
- Phythian (J. E.) Story of Art in the British
Isles. 1901E51
- PIANOFORTE, THE. Brinsmead (Edgar) History
of the Pianoforte. 1889E824
- Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Pianos, their Con-
struction, &c. 1905D1508
- See also Music, Theory.*
- Piazza Tales, by Herman MelvilleN5247
- Piccadilly, by L. Oliphant. 1870O407
- Picciola, by X. B. SaintineN7023
- Pickard (S. T.) Life and Letters of J. G.
Whittier. 2 vols. 1895G3197
- Pickering (Edgar) After SedgemoorN6338
- Pickering (Jno.) Which? Sanitation or
Vaccination? 1892D1819
- Pickering (Sidney) The Romance of his
PictureN6339
- VerityN6431
- WanderersN6433
- Pickering (W. A.) Pioneering in Formosa.
1898H3305
- Pickford (John) A Week in the Yorkshire
Dales. 1882H4136
- Pickle the Spy, by A. Lang. 1897G616
- Pickle, Companions of. Sequel to "Pickle
the Spy," by A. Lang. 1898G617
- Pickthall (Marmaduke) BrendleN6340
- EnidN6341
- Said the FishermanN6342
- Pickwick, The History of, an Account of its
Characters, Localities, &c., by P. Fitz-
gerald; with a Bibliography. 1891...L572
- Pickwick Papers, by Charles Dickens.....N1794
- (in Shorthand).....N1793
- Picton (Sir J. A.) A Biography, by his Son.
1891G2496
- Picton-Gadsden (C. F.) *See Gadsden.*

- Picture Framing and Mounting, by P. N.
Hasluck. 1903D1476
- Picture of Dorian Gray, by Oscar Wilde...N8480
- Pictures and Picture Galleries. *See Art.*
- Pictures from Italy, by Charles Dickens...N1780
- Pidgeon (D.) Venice. 1895H4477
- Pidgin (Charles F.) Quincy Adams Sawyer.N6344
- Pienaar (Philip) With Steyn and De Wet.
1902H434
- Pierce (Edward L.) Memoir and Letters of
Charles Sumner. (1811-1845). 2 vols.
1878G2948
- Pierette, by H. de BalzacN473
- Pierson (Arthur T.) Life of George Müller of
Bristol. 1899G2271
- Pietro Ghisleri, by F. M. Crawford. 2 copies
N1561 N1562
- Pigou (A. C.) Principles and Methods of
Industrial Peace. 1905F727
- Robert Browning as a Religious Teacher.
1901L556
- Pigou (Francis, *Dean*) Odds and Ends.
Essays. 1903O788
- Contents:—*Boyhood and Schoolboy Life. Sunday Schools.
Preaching and Preachers. Parochial "Missions" and
Missioners. Cathedrals and Cathedral Life. Relation
of Disease to Crime. Club Life. Odd People I have
met, and odd doings and sayings.
- Phases of my Life. 1898G2497
- Pigs in Clover, by Frank DanbyN1715
- Pike (G. H.) Wesley and his Preachers. 1903.A925
- Pike (L. O.) A Constitutional History of the
House of Lords. 1894F1104
- History of Crime in England. 2 vols.
1873F424
- Pike (Nicholas) Sub-Tropical Rambles in the
Land of the Aphanapteryx. 1873...H2877
- Pike (O. G.) Hillside, Rock and Dale. 1902.C1009
- Home Life in Bird-Land. 1905.....C1010
- In Bird-LandC1011
- Pike (W.) Barren Ground of Northern Canada.
1892H2963
- Through the Subarctic Forest. 1896...H3018
- Pilgrimage of Harmonia, by Miss F. Rolleston.
A Poem. 1874M815
- Pilgrimage of Strong soul, &c., by J. Davidson.
2 copiesN1731 N1732
- Pilgrimage of the Ben Beriah, by C. M. Yonge.
2 copiesN8964 N8965
- Pilgrimage Series:—*
- Blackmore Country, by F. J. Snell.
1906H3869
- Burns Country, by C. S. Dougall. 1904.H3867
- Dickens Country, by F. G. Kitton.
1905H3886
- Hardy Country, by C. G. Harper. 1904.H3872
- Ingoldsby Country, by C. G. Harper.
1904H3874
- Scott Country, by W. S. Crockett.
1902H3868
- Thackeray Country, by L. Melville.
1905H3876
- Pilgrim Fathers, The.**
- Arber (Edward) *Ed.* The Story of the
Pilgrim Fathers. (1606-23). 1897 ...A942
- Blaxland (C. C.) "Mayflower" Essays.
1896H581

Pilgrim Fathers, The.—Continued.

- Brown (John) The Pilgrim Fathers of New England and their Puritan Successors. 1895A943
- Earle (A. M.) The Sabbath in Puritan New England. 1892A1011
- Mackennal (Alex) Homes and Haunts of the Pilgrim Fathers. 1899H3669
- Pilgrims, The, by W. C. DaweN1736
- Pilgrims of the Rhine, by Lord Lytton.....N4716
- Pilgrim's Progress (Bunyan's), Half-hours with, by J. Burbidge. 1893A1391
- Pilkington (Lionel L.) Mallender's Mistake. N6345
- Purple DepthsN6346
- Pillar of Light, by Louis TracyN7752
- Pillars of the House, by C. M. Yonge.....N8966
- Pilot at Swan Creek, by Ralph Connor.....N1423
- Pilpay, The Fables ofO903
- Pimblett (Wm.) and J. C. Scholes. See Scholes.
- Pimblett (W. M.) English Political History. 1880-1885F951
- Story of the Soudan War. 1885.....H350
- Pinches (T. G.) The Old Testament: Historical Records of Assyria and Babylonia. 1903A286
- Pinch of Experience, by L. B. Walford.....N8294
- Pindar, Odes of, Literally Translated into English Prose by D. W. Turner; with a Metrical Version, by A. Moore. 1852.O420
- Morice (F. D.) Pindar for English Readers. 1879O419
- Pink (James) Potatoes: How to Grow and Show them. 1879D248
- Pinnington (Edw.) Life of Sir Henry Raeburn. 1904G2574
- Pinto (F. Mendez) The Voyages and Adventures of. 1891H5040
- Pinto (Serpa) How I Crossed Africa. 2 vols. 1881H2709
- Pintoricchio, Life of, by E. M. Phillipps. 1901G2498
- Piozzi (Mrs.) Glimpses of Italian Society in the 18th Century. 1892H4479
- Piper of Hamelin, a Fantastic Opera, by R. Buchanan. 1893M1072
- Pirate, The, by Sir Walter Scott. 2 copies N7096 N7097
- Pirate, The; and, The Three Cutters, by Capt. Marryat. 3 copies.....N5103 N5108 N5109
- Pisanello, Life of, by G. F. Hill. 1905.....G2499
- Pitcairn (E. H.) Good Fare for Little MoneyD1923
- Ed. Unwritten Laws and Ideals of Active Careers. 1899O778
- Contents:—Ambassadors. Houses of Parliament. Navy. Army. Royal Engineers. Royal Artillery. Clergy. Judges. Barristers. Medical Profession. Vice-Chancellors. Schoolmasters. Boys at Public Schools. Banking. Musicians. Art. Architects.*
- Pitiful Passion, by Ella MacmahonN5025
- Pitman's Business Man's Guide, by J. A. SlaterF1655
- Commercial Correspondence and Commercial EnglishF1643
- Commercial Correspondence in French...L155
- Commercial Correspondence in German.L179
- Commercial Geography of the United KingdomH3810

Pitman's Commercial Geography of the World.

- H2357
- Commercial Handwriting and CorrespondenceE556
- Elementary Law, by E. A. CopeE1292
- Manual of Business TrainingF1656
- Phonographic ReporterE572
- Practical French Grammar and Conversation for Self-TuitionL158
- Reporting PracticeE573
- Shorthand DictionaryE569
- Shorthand InstructorE571
- Shorthand Teacher's HandbookE570
- Ed. A Plea for Spelling Reform. 1878...L73
- Pitt (R. J.) The Tragedy of the Norse Gods. 1893A1682
- PITT (WM.), *Earl of Chatham*. Green (W. D.) Wm. Pitt and the Growth and Division of the British Empire. 1901G2501
- Harrison (Frederic) Life of Chatham. 1905G2485
- PITT (WM.), *the Younger*. Ashbourne (Lord) Pitt: Some Chapters of his Life and Times. 1898G2500
- Rosebery (Lord) Life of Wm. Pitt. 1891.G2502
- Whibley (Wm.) Life of Pitt. 1906...G2503
- Pius IX., Pontificate of, by J. F. Maguire. 1870H1867
- Pixley (F. W.) Auditors: Their Duties and Responsibilities. 2 vols. 1906C2301
- Contents:—Vol. I. Companies, &c. Vol. II. Local Government.*
- History of the Baronetage. 1900.....H123
- Pizarro (Francisco) The Life of, by Sir Arthur Helps. 1896G2504
- Pizzamiglio (Luigi) Distributing Co-operative Societies. 1891F799
- Place (Francis) The Life of, by G. Wallas. 1898G2505
- Places and People: Studies from Life, by J. C. Parkinson. 1869O418
- Plague Year, a Journal of the, by D. De FoeH1170
- Plain Frances Mowbray, &c., by Emily LawlessN4481
- Plain Living, by Rolf BoldrewoodN776
- Plain Miss Cray, by Florence WardenN8339
- Plain Tales from the Hills, by Rudyard Kipling. 2 copiesN4282 N4283
- Planché (J. R.) The Conqueror and his Companions. 2 vols. 1874H1046
- Descent of the Danube from Ratisbon to Vienna. 1828H3682
- The Extravanzas of. Ed. by T. F. Dillon Croker and S. Tucker. 5 vols. 1879M1216
- History of British Costume, from the Earliest Period to the close of the Eighteenth Century. 1874D1982
- The Pursuivant of Arms: Heraldry Founded upon Facts. 1851H86
- Recollections and Reflections. 2 vols. 1872G2506
- Songs and Poems. 1819-1879. 1881...M782

- Planquette (Robert) *Les Cloches de Corneville. Opera.* P.S.E1072
 — V.S.E1218
 — Nell Gwynne. *Opera.* P.S.E1074
 — V.S.E1219
 — The Old Guard. *Opera* P.S.E1073
 — V.S.E1220
 — Paul Jones. *Opera.* P.S.E1075
 — V.S.E1221
 — Rip Van Winkle. *Opera* V.S.E1222

Plantagenets.

- Hall (H.) *Court Life under the Plantagenets.* 1890H1056
 Stubbs (Wm.) *The Early Plantagenets.* 1903H248

See also under Name of King required.

Plant-form. *See* Drawing and Design.

Plants. *See* Botany.

PLASTER WORK. Kemp (Wilfred) *The Practical Plasterer.* 1904D355

Plate.

- Chaffers' Handbook to Hall-marks on Gold and Silver Plate. 1903E643
 Redman (Wm.) *Handbook on Pewter and Sheffield Plate.* 1903E644

Platform, The, its Rise and Progress, by H.

Jephson. 2 vols. 1892F1941

Platform Echoes, by J. B. Gough. 1897...G1331

Platina (B.) *Lives of the Popes (to Gregory VII.)*A1349

Plato.

Campbell (Lewis) *Plato's Republic.* 1902O421

Collins (C. W.) *Plato.* 1874O422

Pater (Walter) *Plato and Platonism.*

Lectures. 1893B52

Plato's Handmaiden, by Lucas Cleeve.....N1322

Plattner Story, by H. G. WellsN8383

Platts (W. Carter) *Flush Times and Scimp.* N6348

— *The Tuttlebury Troubles*N6349

— *Up-to-To-morrow*N6350

Plautus (T. M.) *The Comedies of.* *Trans.* by

H. T. Riley. 2 vols. 1852.....O425

Collins (W. L.) *Plautus and Terence.*

1873O424

Playfair (Lyon, Lord) *Aspects of Modern Study: University Extension Addresses.* 1894.F1737

Contents: Evolution of University Extension as a Part of Popular Education. Future of University Extension in London. Hearing, Reading, and Thinking. The Study of Literature. Scientific Study. Lessons of Antiquity. Ideals. Application of the Historical Method to Economic Science. Influence of the Greek Mind on Modern Life.

— *Subjects of Social Welfare.* 1889.....F62

Contents:—Public Health. Sleep and its Concomitant Phenomena. Vaccination. Vivisection. Disposal of the Dead. Depression of Agriculture and Fair Trade. Displacement of Labour by Inventions. Industrial Competition and Commercial Freedom. Effect of Protection on Wages. Bi-Metallism. Inoculation of the Arts and Sciences. Science and the State. Petroleum: the Light of the Poor. Primary Education. Technical Education. Teaching Universities and Examining Boards. Universities and Professional Education.

Reid (W.) *Memoirs and Correspondence of Lord Playfair.* 1899G2508

Playfair (Sir R. L.) [Guide to] the Mediterranean: Its Cities, Coasts and Islands.

1881H4846

Playing the Game, by Douglas Sladen.....N7198

Playing the Knave, by F. WardenN8348

Plays.

Besant (Sir W.) and W. Pollock. *The Charm, and other Drawing-room Plays.*

1896M1070

Cadogan (Lady A.) *Ed.* *Drawing-room*

Plays. 1888M1073

Davis (N. N.) *Military Dialogues.*.....O908

Parker (Nella) *Home Acting for Amateurs.*

2 vols.E1951

Punch and Judy. 1881O892

Playtime Naturalist, The, by J. E. Taylor.

1889C267

Pliny's Letters, by A. Church and W. J.

Brodribb. 1852O429

Plon (Eugene) *Thorvaldsen: His Life and*

Works. 1874G3016

Ploughed, by L. B. WalfordN8295

Plowden (A. C.) *Grain or Chaff: Autobiography of a Police Magistrate.* 1903.G2509

Plues (Margaret) *Rambles in Search of Wild Flowers.* 1879C1312

Plumbing.

Buchan (W. P.) *Plumbing and House*

Drainage. 1902D430

Clarke (J. W.) *Plumbing Practice.* 1891.D431

Hart (J. W.) *External Plumbing Work.*

1902D433

Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* *Practical Plumbers'*

WorkD432

Hellyer (S. S.) *The Plumber and Sanitary*

Houses. 1900D434

Lawler (J. J.) *Modern Plumbing, Steam*

and Hot Water Heating. 1904D435

Maguire (W. R.) *Domestic Sanitary*

Drainage and Plumbing: Lectures on

Practical Sanitation. 1890D436

Smeaton (John) *Plumbing, Drainage,*

Water Supply, and Hot Water Fittings.

1893D437

See also Sanitation.

Plummer (Alfred) *The Church of the Early*

Fathers. 1894A748

— *The Epistles of St. James and St. Jude.*

1891A310

— *Epistles of St. John, with Notes, &c.*

1900A450

— *The Gospel of St. John, with Notes, &c.*

1902A437

— *The Second Epistle to the Corinthians,*

with Notes, &c. 1903A440

Plummer (Charles) *Life and Times of Alfred*

the Great. 1902C34

Plummer (J. I.) *Introduction to Astronomy.* C1989

Plumptre (E. H.) *Christ and Christendom.* A1350

— *The Commedia and Canzoniere of Dante*

Alighieri; with Life of Dante, Essays,

&c. 2 vols. 1886M354

— *Ecclesiastes, with Notes.* 1898A421

— *Epistle of St. James, with Notes, &c.*

1901A445

— *Epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude, with*

Notes, &c. 1903A449

- Plumptre (E. H.) *The Spirits in Prison: Studies on the Life after Death.* 1885. A205
 Plunket (Wm. Conyngham), *Archbishop. A Memoir of,* by F. D. How. 1900. G2510
 Plunkett (*Count*) *Life of Sandro Botticelli.* 1900. G308
 Plunkett (*Sir Horace*) *Ireland in the New Century.* 1904. H1507
 Plutarch's *Lives.* *Ed.* by A. H. Clough. 5 vols. 1874. G2511
 Poacher, *The,* by Captain Marryat. N5110
 Poacher's *Wife,* by Eden Phillpotts. N6415
 Pobratim, *The,* a Slav Novel, by P. Jones. N3967
 Pobyedonostseff (K. P.) *Reflections of a Russian Statesman.* 1898. O789

Contents:—Church and State. The New Democracy. The Spiritual Life. The Church. Characters. Power and Authority. The Great Falsehood of our Time (Sovereignty of the People). Trial by Jury. The Press. Public Instruction. Law. The Malady of our Time (Discontent). Knowledge and Work. Faith. Ideals of Unbelief. New Religion and the New Marriage.

Pocket County Companions. See Dodwell (Robert).

- Podmore (Frank) *Apparitions and Transference.* 1894. C2281
 — *Studies in Psychical Research.* 1897. C2289
 Poe (E. A.) *Arthur Gordon Pym, &c.* N6354
 — *The Gold Bug, &c.* N6355
 — *Miscellaneous Tales and Poems.* 1884. O416
 — *Tales of Humour.* N6353
 — *Tales of Imagination.* N6352
 Gill (W. F.) *The Life of E. A. Poe.* 1878. G2516
 Ingram (J. H.) *Life, Letters, &c., of E. A. Poe.* 2 vols. 1890. G2517
 Poems by individual Poets, see under their Names, and Poems with Specific Titles will be found under the Titles.

Poems, Collected.

- Ashton (John) *Ed.* *Modern Street Ballads.* 1888. M107
 Briscoe (J. P.) *Ed.* *Tudor and Stuart Love Songs.* 1902. M31
 Bullen (A. H.) *Ed.* *Carols and Poems.* (15th Century to present time). 1886. M116
 — *Ed.* *England's Helicon: Lyrical and Pastoral Poems published in 1600.* 1887. M34
 — *Ed.* *More Lyrics from the Song Books of the Elizabethan Age.* 1888. M130
 Collier (J. P.) *Ed.* *Book of Roxburghe Ballads.* 1847. M108
 Collins (C. M.) *Celtic Irish Songs and Song-Writers.* 1885. M71
 Couch (A. T. Q.) *Ed.* *The Golden Pomp: English Poems from Surrey to Shelley.* 1905. M131
 Crawford (O.) *Ed.* *Lyrical Verse from Elizabeth to Victoria.* 1896. M129
 Dawn to Daylight: *Gleams from the Poets of twelve Centuries.* M32
 English Poems which have obtained the Chancellor's Gold Medal in the University of Cambridge. 1813-1893. 2 vols. M35
 Farrar (F. W.) *With the Poets: A Selection of English Poetry.* M37

Poems, Collected.—Continued.

- Hunt (Leigh) *Ed.* *Wit and Humour.* 1846. M1040
 Johnson (R. B.) *Popular British Ballads, Ancient and Modern.* 4 vols. 1894. M103
 Kennedy (B. H.) *Ed.* *Between Whiles.* 1877. M567
 Langbridge (Frederick) *Ed.* *Poets at Play.* 2 vols. M1042
 Lee (Sidney) *Ed.* *Elizabethan Sonnets.* 2 vols. 1904. M125
 Linton (W. J.) *Ed.* *Rare Poems of the 16th and 17th Centuries.* 1883. M38
 Main (D. M.) *Ed.* *300 English Sonnets.* 1884. M127
 Masson (R. M.) *Ed.* *Three Centuries of English Poetry. (Chaucer to Herrick).* 1876. M39
 Morris (M.) *Ed.* *Poet's Walk.* 1898. M40
 Old English Ballads. 1888. M109
 Palgrave (F. T.) *Ed.* *The Golden Treasury of English Songs and Lyrics.* 2 vols. 1904. M41
 Peek (Hedley) *Ed.* *The Poetry of Sport.* 1896. M1046
 Rossetti (W. M.) *Ed.* *Humorous Poems.* M1045
 Sylvester (Joshua) *Ed.* *Christmas Carols and Ballads.* M115
 Valentine (Mrs.) *Ed.* *Gems of National Poetry.* 1893. M33
 Waddington (Samuel) *Ed.* *English Sonnets by Living Writers.* 1888. M128
 Wilson (J. G.) *Ed.* *The Poets and Poetry of Scotland.* 2 vols. 1876. M77
 Poems (Collected) of various Countries, see under Name of Country required, and, Anthologies.
 Poet and his Guardian Angel, by Sarah Tytler. N7863
 Poet at the Breakfast Table, by O. W. Holmes. 1891. O257
 Poetesses, English, a Series of Critical Biographies, by E. S. Robertson. 1883. G2519
Poets and Poetry.
 Andrews (William) *Modern Yorkshire Poets.* 1885. L521
 Aristotle on the Art of Poetry, by A. O. Prickard. 1891. L288
 Arnold (Thos.) *English Poetry and Prose.* 1882. L403
 Brooke (Stopford A.) *History of Early English Literature: Being the History of English Poetry from its beginnings to the Accession of King Ælfred.* 2 vols. 1892. L415
 Browning (E. B.) *Greek Christian Poets and the English Poets.* 1863. L285
 Coleridge (S. T.) *Lectures and Notes on Shakespeare and other English Poets.* 1883. L630
 Courthope (W. J.) *A History of English Poetry.* 4 vols. 1895-1903. L507
 — *Life in Poetry: Law in Taste.* 1901. L293
 De Vere (Aubrey) *Essays: chiefly on Poetry.* 2 vols. 1887. L503
 Dixon (W. M.) *English Poetry from Blake to Browning.* 1896. L513

Poets and Poetry.—*Continued.*

- Dobson (W. T.) *The Classic Poets.* 1879. L286
 Doyle (Sir F. H.) *Lectures on Poetry.*
 1877 L505
 Forman (H. B.) *Our Living Poets.* 1871. L515
 Galton (Arthur) *Urbana Scripta: Studies of Five Living Poets, &c.* 1885 L514
 Gosse (Edmund) *From Shakespeare to Pope: The rise of Classical Poetry in England.* 1885 L512
 — *Seventeenth Century Studies.* 1897... L523
 Hamilton (Walter) *The Poets Laureate of England.* 1879 G2523
 Hazlitt (William) *Lectures on the English Poets and the English Comic Writers.* 1880 L520
 Hull (George) *The Poets and Poetry of Blackburn.* (1793-1902). 1902 L522
 Johnson (Samuel) *Lives of the English Poets.* 3 vols. 1896 G2520
 Lamb (Charles) *Specimens of English Dramatic Poets.* 2 vols. 1893..... M1051
 Macdonald (George) *England's Antiphon.* L511
 Mather (J. Marshall) *Popular Studies of 19th Century Poets.* 1892 L516
 Palgrave (F. T.) *Landscape in Poetry, from Homer to Tennyson.* 1897..... L287
 Selkirk (J. B.) *Ethics and Æsthetics of Modern Poetry.* 1878 L289
 Shairp (J. C.) *Aspects of Poetry. Lectures.* 1881 L290
 Sharp (Amy) *Victorian Poets.* 1891... L518
 Stedman (E. C.) *Victorian Poets.* 1876. L517
 Symonds (J. A.) *Blank Verse.* 1895.... L291
 Taylor (Sir Henry) *Critical Essays on Poetry, &c.* 1878 L292
 Toovey (A. D.) *Bibliographical and Critical Notices of the British Poets of the Present Century.* 1848 L506
 Walker (Hugh) *The Greater Victorian Poets.* 1895 L519
 Ward (T. H.) *Ed. The English Poets, from Chaucer to Dobell.* 4 vols. 1903. M43
See also under Name of Poet required, English and other Literatures, Literature.
 Poets at Play, Humorous Recitations. *Ed. by F. Langbridge.* 2 vols. M1042
 Poet's Diary, The. *Ed. by Alfred Austin.* 1904 O311
 Poisons, A Treatise on, by R. Christison. 1836 D1720

Poland.

- Brandes (Geo.) *Poland: A Study of the Land, People and Literature.* 1903... H924
 Brown (J. C.) *Forests and Forestry in Poland, Lithuania.* 1885 D285
 "Polar Star," The, in the Arctic Sea, by Luigi Amedeo of Savoy. 2 vols. 1903..... H5000
 Pole (Wm.) *Evolution of Whist.* 1897.... E1551
 — *Life of Sir Wm. Siemens.* 1888 G2831
 — *The Philosophy of Music.* 1879 E766
 — *Whist.* 1905 E1550
 — *Ed. The Life of Sir William Fairbairn.* 1877 G1102
 — and Others. *Handbook of Games.* 2 vols. 1890 E1565

Contents:—Vol. I. Table Games. Vol. II. Card Games.

Police. *See Crime.*

Political Economy.

- Andrews (E. B.) *Institutes of Economics.* 1891 F590
 Argyll (*Duke of*) *Unseen Foundations of Society: An Examination of the Fallacies and Failures of Economic Science due to Neglected Elements.* 1893 F566
 Ashley (W. J.) *Surveys: Historic and Economic.* 1900 F621
 Bagehot (Walter) *Economic Studies.* 1902 F593
 Bastiat (M. F.) *Essays on Political Economy.* 1872 F596
 Behrens (L. H.) *Toward the Light.* 1903 F567
 Bolen (G. L.) *Getting a Living: The Problem of Wealth and Poverty.* 1903. F687
 Bonar (James) *Elements of Political Economy.* 1903 F597
 Byles (Sir J. B.) *Sophisms of Free Trade, and Popular Political Economy Examined.* 1904 F839
 Cairnes (J. E.) *Essays in Political Economy.* 1873 F598
 — *Leading Principles of Political Economy.* 1874 F599
 Cannan (Edwin) *Elementary Political Economy.* 1888 F586
 Claremont (A. W.) *Pictures in Political Economy.* 1903 F581
 Danson (J. T.) *Wealth of Households.* 1886 F569
 De Quincey (Thos.) *Political Economy and Politics.* 1890 F600
 Devas (C. S.) *Political Economy.* 1901.. F583
 Fawcett (M. G.) *Political Economy for Beginners.* 1896 F587
 Flürcheim (Michael) *Clue to the Economic Labyrinth* F592
 Flux (A. W.) *Economic Principles.* 1904. F591
 Gibbins (H. de B.) *Economic and Industrial Progress of the Century.* 1903... F1479
 Goschen (*Viscount*) *Essays and Addresses on Economic Questions.* 1905 F570
 Jevons (W. S.) *Essays on Economics.* 1905 F594
 — *The Principles of Economics.* 1905.. F606
 — *Theory of Political Economy.* 1871. F602
 Keynes (J. N.) *Scope and Method of Political Economy.* 1891 F603
 Laveleye (E. de) *The Elements of Political Economy.* 1884 F604
 Lectures on Economic Science. 1870.... F576
Contents:—True Scope of Economic Science. Identity of the Interests of Employers and Workpeople. Competition. Reciprocity. Industrial Partnerships.
 List (Friedrich) *The National System of Political Economy.* 1885 F605
 Macleod (H. D.) *The History of Economics.* 1896 F577
 Mallet (Sir Louis) *Free Exchange: Law of Value and Unearned Increment.* 1891 F571
 Marshall (Alfred) *Economics of Industry.* 1899 F1464

Political Economy.—*Continued.*

- Marshall (Alfred) Principles of Economics.
Vol. I. 1890F607
- Marx (Karl) Contribution to the Critique
of Political Economy. 1904.....F609
- Mill (J. S.) Principles of Political Economy.
1902F610
- Mongredien (Augustus) Wealth-Creation.
1882F572
- Newman (F. W.) Lectures on Political
Economy. 1851F611
- Nicholson (J. S.) Elements of Political
Economy. 1903F612
- Ogilvy (A. J.) The Third Factor of Pro-
duction, &c. 1898F573
- Pantaleoni (Maffeo) Pure Economics.
1898F613
- Practical Politics. 1881F883
- Contents:*—Tenant Farmer. Foreign Policy. Freedom
of Land. British Colonial Policy.
- Price (Bonamy) Practical Political Economy.
1878F614
- Price (L. L.) Short History of Political
Economy in England. 1903F584
- Robertson (W. B.) Foundations of Political
Economy. 1905F615
- Rodbertus (Karl) Overproduction and
Crises. 1898F696
- Rogers (J. E. T.) Economic Interpretation
of History. 1891F578
- Ruskin (John) Unto this Last. 1901...F616
- Seager (H. R.) Introduction to Economics.
1904F589
- Senior (N. W.) Political Economy. 1872.F618
- Sidgwick (Henry) The Principles of Political
Economy. 1883F619
- The Scope and Method of Economic
Science. 1885F574
- Smart (Wm.) The Distribution of Income.
1899F579
- Walker (F. A.) First Lessons in Political
Economy. 1890F588
- Political Economy. 1883F620
- Wells (D. A.) Recent Economic Changes.
1890F582
- Wilson (A. J.) Reciprocity, &c. 1880...F575
- See also* Capital, Finance, Free Trade,
Labour, Poor, Tariff Problem, Wages.
- Political History of England. *See* English
Constitution.
- Political Literature, History of, by R. Blakey.
2 vols. 1855L862
- Political Obligation, Lectures on, by T. H.
Green. 1895F908
- Political Philosophy (English), from Hobbes
to Maine, by Wm. Graham. 1899....B40
- Political Terms, Use and Abuse of, by Sir G.
C. Lewis. 1877F913

Politicians.

- Brooks (N.) Lives of Statesmen. 1894.G2893
- Hutton (R. H.) Sketches of Leading
Politicians. 1866G2896
- McCarthy (Justin) British Political
Leaders. 1903G2897
- Ritchie (J. E.) British Senators: Poli-
tical Sketches. 1869G2900

Politicians.—*Continued.*

- Smith (Goldwin) Three English States-
men: Pym, Cromwell, Pitt. 1867...G2901
- See also* Prime Ministers, and Name of
Politician required.

Politics and Political Science.

- Amos (Sheldon) The Science of Politics.
1883F879
- Aristotle, Politics of. *Trans.* by J. E. C.
Welldon. 1901F932
- Arnold (Arthur) Social Politics. 1878.F886
- Avebury (Lord) Addresses: Political and
Educational. 1879F917
- Bailey (P. J.) International Policy of
the Great Powers. 1861F1192
- Beaconsfield (Earl of) Speeches of. 2 vols.
1882F887
- Brassey (T. A.) Problems of Empire.
1904F1166
- Bright (John) Public Addresses. 1878.F905
- Brodrick (G. C.) Political Studies. 1879.F880
- Burrows (Montagu) The History of the
Foreign Policy of Great Britain. 1895.F1183
- Buxton (Sydney) Finance and Politics.
(1783-1885). 2 vols. 1888.....F1523
- Handbook to Political Questions of
the Day. 1892F892
- Cairnes (J. E.) Political Essays. 1873...F881
- Chesterton (Cecil) Gladstonian Ghosts.F895
- Clayden (P. W.) England under the
Coalition. (1885-92). 1892F943
- Cobden (Richard) Speeches. 2 vols.
1870F926
- Congreve (R.) *Ed.* International Policy.
1884F1191
- Duff (M. E. Grant) A Political Survey.
1868F896
- Freeman (E. A.) Comparative Politics.
1873F882
- Gladstone (W. E.) Political Speeches in
Scotland. 1879F897
- Greg (W. R.) Political Problems. 1870.F898
- Rocks Ahead. 1874F899
- Harvey (Chas.) The Biology of British
Politics. 1904F878
- Kidd (Benj.) The Control of the Tropics.
1898F911
- Lilly (W. S.) First Principles in Politics.
1899F884
- Lowell (J. R.) Literary and Political
Addresses. 1890O709
- Political Essays. 1890F916
- McCarthy (Justin) The Epoch of Reform.
(1830-50). 1905H256
- Magee (W. C.) Speeches and Addresses.
1892F904
- Mahan (A. T.) The Problem of Asia.
1900F1207
- Maine (Sir H. S.) Early History of In-
stitutions. 1875F1061
- Praet (J. van) Essays on Political History.
(15th to 17th Centuries). 1868F923
- Rogers (J. E. T.) Cobden and Modern
Political Opinion: Essays on Certain
Political Topics. 1873F924
- Salisbury (Lord) Essays on Foreign
Politics. 1905F928

Politics and Political Science.—Continued.

- Seeley (Sir J. R.) *The Growth of British Policy.* 2 vols. 1895F1184
 — *Introduction to Political Science.* 1896F929
 Sidgwick (Henry) *Development of European Polity.* 1903F930
 — *The Elements of Politics.* 1891.....F885
 Smith (Goldwin) *Essays on Questions of the Day (Political and Social).* 1893...F877
 Snell (W. E.) *The Cabinet and Party Politics.* 1895F1067
 Spencer (Herbert) *The Man versus The State.* 1884F931
 Thompson (G. C.) *Public Opinion and Lord Beaconsfield.* 2 vols. 1886.....F1082
 Walpole (S.) *Foreign Relations.* 1882.F1197
 Wilkinson (Spenser) *The Great Alternative: A Plea for a National Policy.* 1894F933
 Wise (R. B.) *Industrial Freedom: A Study in Politics.* 1892F903
 Pollard (A. F.) *Early Illustrated Books: A History of the Decoration and Illustration of Books in the 15th and 16th Centuries.* 1893L907
 Pollard (A. W.) *England under Protector Somerset.* 1900H1090
 Pollard (E. H.) *The Birds of my Parish.* 1900C1012
 Pollard (William) *The Stanleys of Knowsley.* 1869G2892
 Pollen (John H.) *Ancient and Modern Furniture and Woodwork*E640
 Pollock (Lady) *Macready as I knew him.* 1884G2029
 Pollock (David) *The Shipbuilding Industry: Its History, &c.*D836
 Pollock (Sir F.) *A First Book of Jurisprudence.* 1896F1287
 — *The Land Laws.* 1896F807
 — *Oxford Lectures and other Discourses.* 1890F1299
Contents:—The Methods of Jurisprudence. English opportunities in Historical and Comparative Jurisprudence. The King's Peace. Oxford Law Studies. The English Manor. Sir Henry Maine and his Work. Religious Equality. Home Rule and Imperial Sovereignty. Examinations and Education. Law Libraries. The Library of the Alpine Club. The Forms and History of the Sword.
 — *Personal Reminiscences.* 2 vols. 1887..G2524
 — *Spinoza: His Life and Philosophy.* 1899.G2877
 Pollock (Sir George) *Life and Correspondence of, by C. R. Low*G2526
 Pollock (John) *The Popish Plot: A Study in the History of Charles II.* 1903H1169
 Pollock (Sir M.) *Light and Water: A Study of Reflection.* 1903E162
 Pollock (W. H.) *Trans. Diderot's Paradox of Acting.* 1883E1949
 Pollok (Colonel) *Incidents of Foreign Sport and Travel.* 1894E1764
 — and W. S. Thom. *Wild Sports of Burma and Assam.* 1900E1765
 Polo (Marco) *The Book of.* Ed. by Henry Yule. 2 vols. 1871H2492
 — *The Story of.* 1898H2490

- Polo, Past and Present, by T. F. Dale. 1905.E1899
 Polycarp (St.) *The Epistle of, by J. B. Lightfoot.* 3 vols. 1885A560
 Polynesia. See Pacific, The.
 Pomeroy Abbey, by Mrs. H. Wood.....N8566
 Pomeroy-Colley (Sir Geo.) See Colley.
 Pomona's Travels, by F. R. Stockton. 2 copies
 N7422 N7427

Pompeii.

- Adams (W. H. P.) *Pompeii and Herculaneum, the Buried Cities of Campania.* 1881H1828
 Boissier (Gaston) *Rome and Pompeii.* 1905H4461
 Butler (W.) *Pompeii: Descriptive and Picturesque.* 1886H4448
 Horne (J. F.) *The Buried Cities of Vesuvius.* 1895H1829
 — *The Mirage of two Buried Cities.* 1900H1830
 Pomp of the Lavillettes, by Gilbert Parker.N6223
 Pond (J. B.) *Eccentricities of Genius.* 1901.G2527

Contents:—Orators. Pulpit Orators. Women Lecturers and Singers. Humorists. Explorers, Travellers, and War Correspondents. Actors and Dramatic Critics. Literary Lecturers. Author Readers and Lecturers. Jas. Redpath. The Lyceum. Ole Bull. Gladstone. Wm. Parsons. P. T. Barnum. &c.

Pond Life.

- Cooke (M. C.) *Ponds and Ditches.* 1897.C1200
 Furneaux (W.) *Life in Ponds and Streams.* 1904C1201
 Slack (H. J.) *Marvels of Pond Life.* 1880C1202
 See also Algæ.
 Ponsonby (Lady Emily) *The Discipline of Life*N6356
 Ponsonby (M. V.) *The Preposterous Yankee.* 1903O428
 Pontiac, Conspiracy of, by F. Parkman. 2 vols. 1890H511
 Pool (J. J.) *Studies in Mohammedanism: Historical and Doctrinal.* 1892A1305
 — *Woman's Influence in the East; as shown in the Noble Lives of Past Queens and Princesses of India.* 1892G3255

Contents:—Sita, the Consort of Rama. Draupadi. Sultana Rezia. Ranees of Argal. Dewal Devi. Pudmini of Cheetore. Pretal. Sooja Bae. Tara Bae. Queen Kurnarath. Noor Jehan, the Light of the World. Aesha. Ranees Sahib Kour. &c.

- Poole (Francis) *Queen Charlotte Islands.* 1872H2958
 Poole (G. A.) *Peterborough. (Diocesan Histories)*H1444
 Poole (Joseph) *Practical Telephone Handbook.* 1906D804
 Poole (R. Lane) *Illustrations of the History of Mediæval Thought.* 1884A153
 — *Life of Sebastian Bach.* 1882G146
 — *Wycliff and Movements for Reform.* 1896.A740
 Poole (R. S.) *The Cities of Egypt.* 1882.H2581
 — and Others. *Lectures on Art.* 1882.....E41

Contents:—Egyptian Tomb and the Future State. Monumental Painting. English Parish Churches. History of Pattern Designing. Lesser Arts of Life.

- Poole (Stanley Lane-) The Art of the Saracens in Egypt. 1886E55
 — Cairo: Sketches of its History, Monuments, and Social Life. 1892H2594
 — A History of Egypt in the Middle Ages. 1901H346
 — Life of Edward William Lane. 1877..G1816
 — The Life of Sir Harry Parkes. 2 vols.G2445
 — Mediæval India under Mohammedan Rule. 1903H693
 — Saladin and the Fall of Jerusalem. 1898G2734
 — The Story of Cairo. 1902H299
 — Studies in a Mosque. 1883.....A1307
 — *Ed.* The People of Turkey: Twenty Years' Residence among Bulgarians, Greeks, Albanians, Turks and Armenians. 2 vols. 1878H4830
 Poole (Thos.) and his Friends, by Mrs. H. Sandford. 2 vols. 1888G2528

Poor, The.

- Booth (Charles) The Aged Poor in England and Wales. 1894F327
 — Pauperism and the Endowment of Old Age. 1892F328
 Drage (Geoffrey) The Problem of the Aged Poor. 1895F329
 Emminghaus (A.) *Ed.* Poor Relief in different parts of Europe. 1873.....F330
 Godard (J. G.) Poverty: Its Genesis and Exodus. 1892F319
 Haggard (H. R.) The Poor and the Land. 1905F326
 Hobson (J. A.) Problems of Poverty...F320
 Hunter (Robert) Poverty. 1904.....F321
 Lubbock (Gertrude) Some Poor Relief Questions. 1895F331
 Mills (H. V.) Poverty and the State. 1886F322
 Money (L. G. Chiozza) Riches and Poverty. F323
 Rowntree (B. S.) Poverty: A Study of Town Life. 1902F324
 Sims (G. R.) How the Poor Live. 1889.F325
 Twining (Louisa) Workhouses and Pauperism. 1898F332
 Poore (G. V.) The Dwelling House. 1897...D447
 Poor Fellow, by Mrs. J. H. RiddellN6682
 Poor Humanity, by F. W. RobinsonN6743
 Poor Jack, by Captain MarryatN5111
 Poor Law. Fowle (T. W.) The Poor Law. 1898F1330
 Poor Miss Finch, by Wilkie Collins.....N1405
 Popanilla, &c., by B. Disraeli. 2 copies N1810 N1811
 Pope (Alexander) Poetical Works. 1904...M786
 Arber (Edward) *Ed.* Pope Anthology. 1701-1744. 1899M27
 Stephen (L.) Life of Pope. E.M.L. 1880G2530
 Williams (Howard) Life and Letters of Pope. 1886L667
 Pope (Joseph) Memoirs of Sir John Alexander Macdonald. 2 vols. 1894G2004
 Pope (W. B.) A Compendium of Christian Theology; outlines of a Course of Theological Study. 3 vols. 1880.....A112

Popes, The.

- Balzani (Ugo) The Popes and the Hohenstaufen. 1889A742
 Barry (Wm.) The Papal Monarchy. (590-1303). 1902H1863
 Creighton (Mandell) The History of the Papacy. (1378-1527). 5 vols. 1882...A835
 Döllinger (J. J. I. von) Fables respecting the Popes of the Middle Ages. 1871...A842
 Hussey (Robert) The Rise of the Papal Power. 1863H1864
 Ingram (T. D.) England and Rome: A History of the Relations between the Papacy and the English State and Church. 1892A823
 Pastor (Ludwig) History of the Popes, from the close of the Middle Ages. 2 vols. 1899H1865
 Platina (B.) Lives of the Popes (to Accession of Gregory VII.)A1349
 Puller (F. W.) The Primitive Saints and the See of Rome. 1893A848
 Trollope (T. A.) Papal Conclaves, as they were and as they are. 1876A840
See also Names of Popes, as Leo.
Popish Plot.
 Marks (Alfred) Who Killed Sir Edmund Berry Godfrey? 1905H1171
 Pollock (John) Popish Plot. 1903.....H1169
Popular County Histories:—
 Berkshire, by C. King. 1887.....H1278
 Cambridgeshire, by E. Conybeare. 1897H1285
 Derbyshire, by J. Pendleton. 1886...H1299
 Devonshire, by R. N. Worth. 1886...H1300
 Hampshire, including the Isle of Wight, by T. W. Shore. 1892H1305
 Lancashire, by H. Fishwick. 1894 ...H1315
 Norfolk, by W. Rye. 1885H1380
 Northumberland, by C. J. Bates. 1895.H1397
 Nottinghamshire, by C. Brown. 1891...H1387
 Oxfordshire, by J. M. Falkner. 1899...H1390
 Suffolk, by J. J. Raven. 1895H1384
 Westmorland, by R. S. Ferguson. 1894.H1412
 Popular Objections to Revealed Truth. *Lectures.* 1879A708
 Popular Tales, by Maria EdgeworthN2081
 Popular Tales of the West Highlands, by J. F. CampbellN1174
 Population and Capital, by G. K. Rickards. 1854F274
 Population and the Social System, by F. S. Nitti. 1894F273
 Porcelain. *See* Pottery.
 Portal (Sir G.) The British Mission to Uganda in 1893 1894.....H2750
 Port Arthur, three months with the Besiegers, by F. Villiers. 1905H789
 Porter (Anna M.) The Lake of Killarney.N6357
 Porter (A. W.) and G. C. Foster. *See* Foster.
 Porter (C. T.) Treatise on the Richards Steam-Engine Indicator. 1902D969
 Porter (Endymion) Life and Letters of, by D. Townshend. 1897G2531
 Porter (Jane) The Pastor's FiresideN6358
 Porter (John) History of the Fylde of Lancashire. 1876H1320

- Porter (John) Kingsclere. 1896E1884
 Porter (Robert P.) Industrial Cuba. 1899.F1486
 Portfolio Papers, by P. G. Hamerton. 1889.O223
 Portion of Labour, by Mary E. Wilkins...N8486
 Portlock (*Lieut.-Col.*) Treatise on Geology.
 1853C1481
 Portrait of a Lady, by Henry JamesN3923
 Portreeve, The, by Eden Phillpotts.....N6331
 Ports and Docks, their History, &c., by D.
 Owen. 1904F1667
 Port Tarascon, by A. DaudetN1724

Portugal.

- Crawford (Oswald) Portugal, Old and
 New. 1880H4591
 — Round the Calendar in Portugal.
 1890H4592
 Latouche (John) Travels in Portugal...H4593
 Murray's Handbook for Travellers in
 Portugal. 1887H4594
 Posnett (Hutcheson M.) Comparative Litera-
 ture. 1886L221
 Posselt (E. A.) Cotton Manufacturing.
 2 vols.D1610
*Contents:—*Vol. I. Fibre, Ginning, Mixing, Picking,
 Scutching, and Carding. Vol. II. Combing, Drawing,
 Roller Covering, and Fly Frames.
 — The Jacquard Machine, Analyzed and
 Explained. 1893D1541
 — The Structure of Fibres, Yarns and
 Fabrics. 1891D1550
 — Textile Machinery relating to Weaving.D1544
 Postmarks, British, a History of, by J. H.
 Daniels. 1898F1709

Post Office.

- Hyde (J. W.) The Royal Mail: Its
 Curiosities and Romance. 1885.....F1703
 Joyce (Herbert) The History of the Post
 Office, to 1836. 1893.....F1702
 Lewins (Wm.) Her Majesty's Mails:
 Account of the British Post Office.
 1864F1704
 Norway (A.) The History of the Post
 Office Packet Service. (1793-1815).
 1895F1705
 Tegg (Wm.) Posts and Telegraphs. 1878.F1711
See also Coaching.
 Potiphar's Wife and other Poems, by Sir E.
 Arnold. 1892M163
 Pot-pourri from a Surrey Garden, by C. W.
 Earle. 1897D147
 Pot-pourri (more) from a Surrey Garden, by
 C. W. Earle. 1899D148
 Pot-pourri (a third), by C. W. Earle. 1903.D149
 Potter (Beatrice) *See* Webb (*Mrs.* Sidney).
 Potter (George) Notable Events in the Life
 of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. 1889.G1026
 Potter (H. C.) The Scholar and the State.
 1897F1738
 Potter (Louisa) Lancashire Memories. 1879.H4039
 Potter (M. K.) Art of the Louvre. 1904.....E70
 — Art of the Vatican. 1903E88
 — Art of the Venice Academy. 1906.....E89
 Potter's Thumb, by Flora Annie Steel.....N7266
 Potter's Wheel, by J. Watson. 1897A1449

Pottery.

- Auscher (E. S.) History and Description
 of French Porcelain. 1905E620
 Binns (C. F.) The Story of the Potter.
 1901D1521
 Bohn (H. G.) Guide to Pottery and
 Porcelain. 1857E629
 Chaffers (Wm.) Handbook of Marks and
 Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain.
 1898E627
 Downman (E. A.) English Pottery and
 Porcelain. 1896D1522
 Fortnum (C. D. E.) MaiolicaE626
 Gulland (W. G.) Chinese Porcelain.
 1898E630
 Hayden (Arthur) Chats on English China.
 1904E618
 Hodgson (*Mrs.* W.) How to identify Old
 China. 1904E619
 Hooper (W. H.) and W. C. Phillips.
 Manual of Marks on Pottery and Por-
 celain. 1894E628
 Knowles (W. P.) Dutch Pottery and
 PorcelainE631
 Lunn (Richard) Pottery: A Handbook
 for Teachers and Students. 1903....D1523
 Pottery and PorcelainD1524
See also Glazes, Wedgwood.

- Pottleton Legacy, by Albert SmithN7220
 Pougin (Arthur) Verdi: An Anecdotic History
 of his Life and Works. *Trans.* by J. E.
 Matthew. 1887G3082
 Poulton (E. B.) Colours of Animals. 1890.C1151

Poultry.

- Poultry Farming, by "Home Counties."
 1905D79
 Roland (Arthur) Poultry-keeping for
 Pleasure and Profit. 1892D80
 Tegetmeier (W. B.) The Poultry Book.
 1867D85
 Wright (Lewis) The Book of Poultry.
 1893D81
 — The Practical Poultry KeeperD82
 Powell (B. F. S. Baden-) In Savage Isles and
 Settled Lands: Malaysia, Australasia,
 and Polynesia. 1888-91. 1892H4868
 Powell (B. H. Baden-) Origin and Growth
 of Village Communities in India.
 1899F1260
 Powell (E.) The Rising in East Anglia in
 1381. 1896H1063
 — and G. M. Trevelyan, *Eds.* The Peasants'
 Rising and the Lollards. 1899H1061
 Powell (Frances) The House on the Hudson.N6359
 Powell (G. H.) Excursions in Libraria. 1895.L893

*Contents:—*Philosophy of Rarity. Gascon Tragedy (14th
 Century). Old Story Books. Pirate's Paradise (1746).
 Medley of Memoirs. With Rabelais at Rome. The
 Wit of History.

- Powell (Sir G. W. Baden-) The Saving of
 Ireland. 1898F1158
 Powell (H. J.) and Others. The Principles
 of Glass-making. 1883D1245
 Powell (R. S. S. Baden-) Aids to Scouting.F1410
 — The Downfall of Prempeh: A Diary of
 Life with the Native Levy in Ashanti.
 (1895-96). 1896H383

- Powell (R. S. S. Baden-) The Matabele Campaign. 1896. 1897H453
- Powell (W. Baden-) Canoe Travelling: Cruise on the Baltic, and practical hints on Building and Fitting Canoes. 1871.H3681
- Power (D'Arcy) Life of William Harvey. 1897G1435
- Power. *See* Motive Power.
- Power of the Palmist, by A. C. Gunter.....N2827
- Powles (L. D.) The Land of the Pink Pearl. (Bahama Islands). 1888H3069
- Poynter (E. Frances) Madame de Presnel.N6361
- Poynter (Sir E. J.) Lectures on Art. 1897.E42
- Contents* :—Decorative Art. Old and New Art. Systems of Art Education. Hints on the Formation of a Style. Training of Art Students. The Study of Nature. Value of Prizes. Objects of Study. Ruskin on Michelangelo. Influence of Art on Social Life. Ancient Decorative Art.
- and H. J. W. Buxton. *See* Buxton.
- and P. R. Head. Classic and Italian Painting. 1890E177
- Poyser (A. W.) Magnetism and Electricity. *Stage I.* 1903.....C1718
- *Stage II.* 1904.....C1719
- Praed (Mrs. Campbell) Christina Chard...N6362
- Dwellers by the RiverN6363
- Fugitive AnneN6364
- The GhostN6365
- Mrs. TregaskissN6366
- My Australian Girlhood. 1902.....G2532
- NulmaN6367
- NyriaN6368
- The Other Mrs. JacobsN6369
- Outlaw and LawmakerN6370
- Some Loves and a Life. 2 copies.N6371 N6372
- The Soul of Countess AdrianN6373
- and Justin McCarthy. *See* McCarthy.
- Praet (J. Van) Essays on Political History. (15th to 17th Centuries). 1868.....F923
- Contents* :—Introductory. Charles V. Philip II and William the Silent. Richelieu. First English Revolution. William III.
- Præterita, by John Ruskin. 2 vols. 1886.G2715
- Prance (Gerald) and Reginald Wyon. *See* Wyon.
- Pratt (Ambrose) Franks: DuellistN6375
- Pratt (Anne) Wild Flowers. 2 vols. 1902.C1313
- Pratt (A. E.) To the Snows of Thibet through China. 1892H3193
- Pratt (E. A.) American Railways. 1903...D923
- Leading Points in South African History. (1486-1900). 1900H396
- Prayer Book. *See* Liturgy.
- Preachers of the Age* :—
- Alexander (William) Verbum Crucis, &c. 1892A1023
- Carpenter (W. Boyd) The Burning Bush, &c. 1893A1049
- Creighton (Mandell) The Heritage of the Spirit, &c. 1896A1223
- Dykes (J. Oswald) Plain Words on Great Themes. 1892A1078
- Fairbairn (A. M.) Christ in the Centuries, &c. 1893A1085
- Gough (E. J.) The Religion of the Son of Man. 1894A1100
- Hughes (Hugh Price) Ethical Christianity. 1892A1114

Preachers of the Age.—Continued:—

- Jones (J. Morlais) The Cup of Cold Water. 1894A1125
- Little (W. J. Knox) The Journey of Life. 1892A1161
- Maclaren (Alexander) The Conquering Christ, &c. 1892A1171
- Moinet (Charles) The "Good Cheer" of Jesus Christ. 1893A1193
- Moule (H. C. G.) Christ is All. 1892...A1194
- Reynolds (Henry Robert) Light and Peace. 1892A1228
- Rogers (J. Guinness) The Gospel in the Epistles. 1897A1229
- Spurgeon (Charles Haddon) Messages to the Multitude. 1892A1236
- Stuart (Edward A.) Children of God. 1893A1238
- Thorold (Anthony W.) The Gospel of Work. 1893A1247
- Walsham (William) The Knowledge of God, &c. 1892A1267
- Watkinson (W. L.) The Transfigured Sackcloth. 1893A1268
- Preaching. Lectures on, by R. F. Horton. 1893A1468
- Precious Metals, History of the, by Alex Del Mar. 1880C1570
- Precious Stones and Diamonds, by L. Dicu-
fait. 1874C1569
- Hunter (J.) Précis Writing. 1894.....F1660
- Precis Writing.**
- Whitfield (E. E.) Précis Writing and Office Correspondence. 1903F1661
- Preece (Sir W. H.) and J. Maier. The Telephone. 1899D805
- and Sir J. Sivewright. Telegraphy. 1905D776
- Prehistoric Man and Beast, by H. N. Hutchinson. 1896C590
- Prehistoric Problems, by R. Munro. 1897...C591
- Prehistoric Times, by Lord Avebury. 1869.C589
- Prejevalsky (N.) Mongolia: 3 Years' Travel 2 vols. 1876H3215
- Premier's Daughter, by A. and C. Askew...N175
- Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood.**
- Bate (P.) The English Pre-Raphaelite Painters: Their Associates and Successors. 1901G2417
- Layard (G. S.) Tennyson and his Pre-Raphaelite Illustrators. 1894E303
- Rossetti (W. M.) Præraphaelite Diaries and Letters. (1835-53). 1900...G2533
- Ruskin; Rossetti; Præraphaelitism: Papers. (1854-62). 1899G2714
- Rossetti Papers. 1862-70). 1903...G2692
- See also* Names of Artists, &c., as Hunt (Holman), Millais (J. E.), Rossetti (D. G.).
- PRESBYTERIANISM.** Miller (Hugh) The Headship of Christ. 1861A639
- Presbyterians in England, History of the, by A. H. Drysdale. 1889A910
- Prescott (E. Livingston) The Measure of a ManN6377
- The Queen's Own TraitorsN6378
- Red-coat RomancesN6379

- Prescott (H. P.) Tobacco and its Adulterations. 1858D104
- Prescott (Oliveria) About Music and what it is made of. 1904E767
- Prescott (W. H.) The Conquest of Mexico. 1888H600
- History of the Conquest of Peru. 1892.H618
- Presland (John) New Truths for a New Age. 1884A956
- Contents:*—Why was a New Church inaugurated a Hundred Years Ago? The Lord's Second Coming an accomplished fact. Inspiration and Interpretation of the Word of God. The Tri-une God: how to understand the Trinity. Man a Spiritual Being ruined by Sin. How did Christ save Man? Resurrection. Judgment. Heaven and Hell.
- Press, The. See Journalism, Newspapers.
- Pressensé (E. de) The Church and the French Revolution: A History. 1869A820
- The Early Years of Christianity. 4 vols. 1879A669
- Jesus Christ: His Times, Life and Work. 1879A665
- A Study of Origins: The Problems of Knowledge, of Being, and of Duty. 1883B22
- Preston (Thos.) The Jubilee of George III. 1887H1201
- PRESTON. Hewitson (Anthony) History of Preston. (705 to 1883). 1883H1316
- Preston Fight, by W. H. AinsworthN57
- Prestwich (A.) Young Man's Assistant to Cotton Spinning. 1883D1593
- Prestwich (Sir Joseph) Papers on Controverted Questions of Geology. 1895C1482
- Life and Letters of, by his Wife. 1899.G2534
- Prestwich, History and Traditions of, by W. Nicholls. 1905H1319
- Pretty Miss Neville, by B. M. Croker.....N1645
- Pretty Polly Pemberton, by F. H. Burnett.N1060
- Price (Bonamy) Practical Political Economy. 1878F614
- Price (Eleanor C.) AngelotN6388
- The Queen's ManN6389
- Price (E. D.) The Story of ReligionsA43
- Price (J. M.) From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea: A Journey across Siberia, Mongolia, The Gobi Desert, and North China. 1892H3139
- Price (L. L. F. R.) Industrial Peace. 1887.F1466
- Money, and its Relations to Prices.1900.F1573
- Short History of Political Economy in England. 1903F584
- Price of a Wife, by J. S. Winter.....N8552
- Prices.**
- Crump (Arthur) Investigation into the Causes of the Great Fall in Prices. 1889F1544
- Giffen (Robert) Stock Exchange Securities. 1877F1554
- Mulhall (M. G.) History of Prices, since the Year 1850. 1885F1545
- Price (L. L. F. R.) Money and its Relations to Prices. 1900F1573
- Prichard (H. Hesketh) Through the Heart of Patagonia. 1902H3089

- Prichard (K. and H.) The Chronicles of Don Q. N6385
- Ghosts. 2 copiesN6382 N6383
- A Modern MercenaryN6386
- Roving HeartsN6387
- Tammers' DuelN6384
- Prickard (A. O.) Aristotle on the Art of Poetry. 1891L288
- Prick of Conscience, by Alan St. Aubyn...N7013
- Pride and Prejudice, by Jane Austen. 2 copies N207 N208
- Prideaux (S. T.) An Historical Sketch of Bookbinding. 1893D1125
- Pride of Jennico, by A. and E. Castle.....N1243
- Priesthood, The Eternal, by Cardinal Manning A103
- Priestman (Howard) Principles of Worsted Spinning. 1906D1636
- Prime (W. C.) I go a-Fishing. 1873.....E1422
- Prime Minister, The, by Anthony Trollope.N7798
- Prime Minister and Mrs. Grantham, by Carlton DaweN1739
- Prime Ministers.**
- Brett (R. B.) The Yoke of Empire: Sketches of the Queen's Prime Ministers. 1897G2894
- Earle (J. C.) English Prime Ministers, from Walpole to Peel. 2 vols. 1871.G2898
- Smith (G. B.) Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria. 2 vols. 1886G2895
- See also Name of Prime Minister required.
- Primeval Life, Relics of, by Sir J. W. Dawson. 1897C1547
- Primitive Culture, by E. B. Tylor. 2 vols. 1871A1632
- Primitive Folk, by E. ReclusC599
- Prince (J. C.) Poetical Works of. Ed. by R. A. D. Lithgow. 2 vols. 1880.....M789
- Prince (Kay) Spiritual Philosophy; or, The Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus. 1884...A664
- Prince and the Pauper, by Mark Twain. 2 copiesN7824 N7825
- Prince Cynthia, by Marguerite Bryant.....N1005
- Prince Lucifer, by Alfred Austin. 1896.....M189
- Prince of Good Fellows, by Robert Barr. 2 copiesN542 N543
- Prince of Sinners, by E. P. Oppenheim.....N5966
- Prince of Swindlers, by Guy Boothby. 2 copies N829 N830
- Prince of the Blood, by James Payn.....N6273
- Prince of the Captivity, by S. C. Grier.....N2780
- Prince of Tyrone, by C. Fennell and J. P. O'CallaghanN2257
- Prince Otto, by R. L. Stevenson. 2 copies N7296 N7297
- Prince's Feathers, by Mrs. Leith-AdamsN13
- Prince's Quest, and other Poems, by Wm. Watson. 1893M1003
- Princesses.**
- Hall (M.) The Royal Princesses of England, from the Reign of George I. 1871G2535
- Rait (R. S.) Ed. Five Stuart Princesses. 1902G2944

Princesses.—Continued.

- Strickland (Agnes) Lives of the Princesses of the House of Stuart (Mary, Elizabeth, Henrietta Anne, and Louise Mary). 1872G2945
- Lives of the Tudor Princesses. 1868G3056
- Tytler (Sarah) Tudor Princesses and Queens. 1896G3057
- Princess Kate, by Louis TracyN7753
- Princess Marazoff, by Joseph Hatton.....N3179
- Princess Napraxine, by "Ouida"N5995
- Princess of Arcady, by Arthur Henry.....N3217
- Princess of Copper, by A. C. Gunter.....N2823
- Princess of the Gutter, by L. T. Meade...N5225
- Princess of Vascovy, by John Oxenham.....N6023
- Princess Passes, by C. N. and A. M. William-sonN8505
- Princess Priscilla's Fortnight. 2 copies
N6391 N6409
- Princess Sophia, by E. F. BensonN635
- Princess's Secrets, A, by H. de Balzac.....N474
- Princess Sunshine, &c., by Mrs. J. H. Riddell
N6683
- Princess Xenia, by H. B. M. Watson.....N8369
- Pringle (M. A.) A Journey in East Africa, towards the Mountains of the Moon. 1886H2782
- Prinsep (Val C.) Imperial IndiaH3350

Printing.

- Collins (F. H.) Author and Printer. 1905L832
- Hansard (T. C.) The Art of Printing. 1851D1103
- Jacobi (C. T.) Printing: Practical Treatise on the Art of Typography, as Applied to the Printing of Books. 1904D1104
- Southward (J.) Modern Printing: Treatise on Principles and Practice of Typography and the Auxiliary Arts. 1900D1105
- Strange (E. F.) Japanese Illustration, and Colour Printing. 1897D1111
- Printing (Calico) See Dyeing, Bleaching and Calico Printing.

Prints.

- Slater (J. H.) Engravings and their Value. 1897E612
- Wedmore (Fredk.) Fine Prints. 1897...E613
- Whitman (Alfred) The Print-Collector's Handbook. 1901E614
- Prior (E. S.) History of Gothic Art in England. 1900E696
- Prior (Herman) A Sail on Winandermere.H3914
- Prior (W. D.) Roses, and their Culture.....D214
- Prisoner of Carisbrooke, by S. H. Burchell.N1022
- Prisoner of Mademoiselle, by C. D. G. RobertsN6709
- Prisoner of the Khaleefa, by Chas. Neufeld. 1899H2663
- Prisoner of War, by F. A. Inderwick.....N3703
- Prisoner of Zenda, by Anthony Hope.....N3363
- Prison Princess, by Major Arthur Griffiths.N2807

Prisons and Prison Life.

- Ashton (John) The Fleet: Its River, Prison and Marriages. 1888.....F461

Prisons and Prison Life.—Continued.

- Carpenter (Mary) Our Convicts. 2 vols. 1864F438
- Davitt (Michael) Leaves from a Prison Diary. 1885F442
- Five Years' Penal Servitude. 1878.....F452
- The Gaol Cradle. 1873F409
- Griffiths (Arthur) The Chronicles of Newgate. 2 vols. 1884F443
- Memorials of Millbank; and, Chapters in Prison History. 1884.....F445
- Secrets of the Prison-house. 2 vols. 1894F446
- "N. (W. B.)" Penal Servitude. 1903...F453
- Robinson (F. W.) Female Life in Prison.F455
- Prison CharactersF456
- "S. (D.)" Eighteen Months' Imprisonment. 1883F457
- Twenty-five Years in Seventeen Prisons, by "No. 7." 1903F454
- Pritchard (C.) Occasional Thoughts on Nature and Revelation. 1889A124
- Contents;—*Continuity of the Schemes of Nature and Revelation. Star of the Magi. Analogy of Intellectual Progress to Religious Growth. Creation Poem of Genesis. Miracle at the Battle of Beth-Haron. Difficulties of Belief. Testimony of Science to the Continuity of the Divine Forethought for Man. Modern Science and Natural Religion. Nature in relation to Miracles and Providence. Scepticism and Faith and the Progress of Knowledge of Nature. Slowness of the Creative Progress.
- Pritchard (H. Baden) Old CharltonN6381
- Tramps in the Tyrol. 1874H3720
- Pritchard (Martin J.) The Other Man.....N6392
- The Passion of Rosamund Keith.....N6394
- Without SinN6393
- Pritt (T. E.) An Angler's Basket. 1896...E1423
- Priuli-Bon (Comtessa) Life of Sodoma. 1900.G2859
- Privateers, American, A History of, by E. S. Maclay. 1900H547
- Privateersman, The, by Captain Marryat...N5112
- Private Life, &c., by Henry James.....N3912
- Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft, by George Gissing. 2 copiesN2620 N2621
- Probation, by Jessie FothergillN2301
- Problems of Living, by J. Brierley.....A1386
- Probyn (J. W.) Ed. Local Government and Taxation in the United Kingdom. 1882F1245
- Procession of Life, by H. A. Vachell.....N8181
- Procter (B. W.) An Autobiographical Fragment and Biographical Notes. 1877.G2536
- Charles Lamb: A Memoir. 1866.....G1810
- English Songs. 1870M339
- Procter (Francis) History of the Book of Common Prayer. 1876A388
- Procter (R. W.) The Barber's Shop. 1883..O429
- Procter (F. B.) Classified Gems of Thought. 1892A1459
- Proctor (R. A.) Borderland of Science. 1873.C30
- Contents—*The Herschels and the Star-Depths. Voyage to the Sun, &c. Life in Mars. Meteors. Star-showers. News from the Moon. Earthquakes. Antarctic Regions. Coal. Flying Machines. Gambling Superstitions. Coincidences and Superstitions. Ghosts and Goblins. &c.
- Chance and Luck. 1889.....F1617
- Essays on Astronomy. 1872C2021
- The Expanse of Heaven. 1905.....C2022

- Proctor (R. A.) Familiar Science Studies.
1882C31
Contents;—Infinity. Science and Religion. Meteoric Dust. Biela's Comet and Meteors. Origin of the Week. Problem of the Great Pyramid. Pyramids of Ghizeh. Lotteries. Betting on Races. Etna. Weather Forecast. &c.
- The Great Pyramid, &c. 1888.....H337
Contents;—The Great Pyramid. The Origin of the Week. Saturn and the Sabbath of the Jews. Astronomy and the Jewish Festivals. The History of Sunday. Astrology.
- Light Science for Leisure Hours. 3 vols.
1898C33
Contents;—Vol. I. Strange Discoveries respecting the Aurora. The Earth a Magnet. Encke the Astronomer. Britain's Coal Cellars. Secret of the North Pole. Is the Gulf Stream a Myth? Tunnel through Mount Cenis. Tornadoes. Vesuvius. The Greatest Sea-wave. Earthquakes. Influence of Marriage on the Death-Rate. Topographical Survey of India. Squaring the Circle. &c. Vol. II. Life of Mrs. Somerville. Stars. Great Nebula in Orion. The Sun. Two Comets of 1868. Oceanic Circulation. Climate of Great Britain. Low Barometer of the Antarctic Temperate Zone. &c. Vol. III. Eclipses. Lottery Schemes. Conduct and Duty. Vivisection. American Tariff. Origin of our Race. Are we Jews? Paradoxes and Paradoxists. Influence of Marriage on Death and Crime. Increase of the Population. Collision. at Sea during Fog. Eyes of Science. Sun-spots. Meteors. &c.
- The Moon. 1898C2095
- Mysteries of Time and Space. 1883...C2023
- Myths and Marvels of Astronomy. 1896.C2024
- A New Star Atlas. 1873C2077
- The Orbs around us. 1902C2026
- Other Worlds than Ours. 1902C2039
- Our Place among Infinities. 1901.....C2025
- Pleasant Ways in Science. 1901C38
Contents;—Oxygen in the Sun. Sun-spot, Storm, and Famine. Stars. Mallet's Theory of Volcanoes. Strange Sea-Creatures. Marvels in Telegraphy. The Phonograph. Gorilla and other Apes. Use and Abuse of Food. Ozone. Dew. Levelling Power of Rain. Ancient Babylonian Astronomy. &c.
- Poetry of Astronomy. 1881C2027
- Rough Ways made Smooth. 1893.....C37
Contents;—Sun's Corona and his Spots. New Planets near the Sun. Results of the British Transits Expeditions. The Moon. Cold Winters. Oxford and Cambridge Rowing. Rowing Styles. Artificial Somnambulism. Hereditary Traits. Dual Consciousness. Electric Light. Bodily Illness as a Mental Stimulant. &c.
- Saturn and its System. 1882C2085
- The Sun. 1871C2052
- Transits of Venus. 1874C2086
- The Universe and the Coming Transits.
1874C2028
- The Universe of Suns. 1884C2053
- Prodigal Son, by Hall Caine. 2 copies
N1139 N1140
- Professions for Boys, and how to enter them,
by M. L. Pechell and J. J. Nolan.
1899F1723
- Professor, The, by Charlotte Brontë. 2 copies
N967 N968
- Professor at the Breakfast Table, by O. W.
Holmes. 1891O256
- Professor's Experiment, by Mrs. HungerfordN3460
- Profit and Loss, by John Oxenham. 2 copies
N6028 N6029

- Profit Sharing, by N. P. Gilman. 1889.....F782
- Progress, a Fragment on. Address by A. J.
Balfour. 1892H143
- Progressive Science Series*:—
- Animals, Experiments on, by S. Paget.
1903C839
- Comparative Physiology of the Brain and
Comparative Psychology, by J. Loeb.
1901B294
- Earthquakes in the Light of the New
Seismology, by C. E. Dutton. 1905...C1897
- Earth Sculpture: The Origin of Land-
forms, by J. Geikie. 1904C1860
- Infection and Immunity, by G. M. Stern-
berg. 1903D1709
- Man, The Study of, by A. C. Haddon.
1898C620
- River Development, as Illustrated by the
Rivers of North America, by I. C.
Russell. 1898C1934
- Science, The Groundwork of, a Study of
Epistemology, by St. G. Mivart.
1898C27
- Stars: A Study of the Universe, by S.
Newcomb. 1901C2076
- Volcanoes: Their Structure and Signi-
ficance, by T. G. Bonney. 1902.....C1905
- Whales, A Book of, by F. E. Beddard.
1900C973
- Progress of Rachel, by Adeline Sergeant...N7449
- Propertius, by J. Davies. 1876O93
- Property.**
- Fletcher (Banister) Valuation and Com-
pensations: The Valuing of Property,
&c. 1905F1370
- Lafargue (Paul) The Evolution of Pro-
perty. 1905F1366
- Letourneau (Ch.) Property: Its Origin,
&c. 1892F1367
- Strahan (J. A.) A General View of the
Law of Property. 1905F1362
- Tarback (E. L.) Handbook of House
Property. 1904F1365
- PROPHECY. Guinness (H. G.) Romanism and
the Reformation, from the Standpoint
of Prophecy. 1887A834
- Prophet of Wales, by Max Baring.....N501
- Prophets, Minor, Life and Times of the, by
F. W. FarrarA301
- Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament, by
F. D. Maurice. *Sermons*. 1904.....A1191
- Prophets of Israel, by W. R. Smith. 1897..A302
- Prose Idylls, by Chas. Kingsley. 1878.....O693
- Prospector, The, by Ralph Connor. 2 copies
N1424 N1425
- Protection. See Free Trade.
- Protector, The. See Cromwell (Oliver.)
- Protestantism.**
- Edgar (R. M.) The Genius of Protes-
tantism. 1900A899
- Gale (F. H.) The Story of Protestantism.
1906A898
- Prothero (G. W.) Memoir of Henry Brad-
shaw. 1888G317

Prothero (R. E.) *Pioneers and Progress of English Farming.* 1888D55

Contents :—"Self Sufficing Farming." Farming for Profit, The 17th Century. Turnip Townshend and the Norfolk System. Bakewell and the Grazier's Art. Arthur Young and the Diffusion of Knowledge. Enclosures of open Fields and Commons 1770-1820. Large Farms and Large Capitalists—Coke of Holkham. Science with Practice, 1812-73. Agricultural Depression, 1873-87. Peasant Proprietors. Landlords and National Growth. Distribution of Land. Protection of Land. Protection and Tithe Rent-Charge.

— *The Psalms in Human Life.* 1904.....A298

— and G. G. Bradley. *Life and Correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley.* 2 vols. 1894G2888

Prothero-Lewis (Helen). *See* Lewis.

Proud Prince, by Justin H. McCarthyN4977

Prout (*Father*) *The Final Reliques of.* *Ed.* by B. Jerrold. 1876O430

Prout (E.) *Applied Forms*E805

— *Counterpoint, Strict and Free*E800

— *Double Counterpoint and Canon*.....E801

— *Fugal Analysis*E803

— *Fugue*E802

— *Harmony: Its Theory and Practice*.....E798

— *Key*.....E799

— *Musical Form*E804

— *The Orchestra.* 2 vols.E816

Provence.

Gould (S. B.-) *In Troubadour Land.*

1891H4368

Pennell (J. and E. R.) *Play in Provence.*

1892H4367

Proverbial Philosophy, by M. F. Tupper.....M976

Proverbs.

Bohn (H. G.) *A Polyglot of Foreign*

Proverbs. 1877O896

Hazlitt (W. C.) *English Proverbs and*

Proverbial Phrases. 1882O895

Proverbs, Book of.

Gray (J. C.) *Book of Proverbs*.....A496

Parker (J.) *Book of Proverbs.* 1896...A467

Perowne (T. T.) *The Book of Proverbs,*

with Notes, &c. 1899.....A420

Proverbs in Porcelain and other Verses, by

A. Dobson. 1877M383

Provincials, The, by Lady Helen Forbes...N2358

Provost-Marshall, by F. MoncrieffN5370

Prudence, by Lucy C. LillieN4596

Pruen (S. Tristram) The Arab and the

African. 1891H2728

Prussia's Representative Man, by F. Lloyd

and W. Newton. 1875G1756

Pryce (Richard) The SuccessorN6395

— *Winifred Mount*N6396

Prynne (Geo.) Autobiographic Recollections

of. 1870G2537

Psalms, The.

Cheyne (T. K.) *The Christian Uses of*

The Psalms. 1899.....A293

— *The Origin and Religious Contents*

of the Psalter. 1891A294

Cobb (W. F.) *The Book of Psalms*.....A295

Davies (T. W.) *Ed. The Psalms, lxxiii.-cl.*

1906A531

Davison (*Prof.*) *Ed. The Psalms, i-lxxii.*A530

Psalms, The.—Continued.

Glass (H. A.) *The Story of the Psalters.*

1888A296

Gray (J. C.) *Book of Psalms*.....A495

Kirkpatrick (A. F.) *The Book of Psalms.*

1902A297

— *Book of Psalms, with Notes, &c.*

3 vols. 1901A419

Parker (J.) *Book of Psalms*A466

Perowne (J. J. S.) *The Book of Psalms.*

1877A280

Prothero (R. E.) *The Psalms in Human*

Life. 1904A298

Walsh (W. P.) *The Voices of the Psalms.*

1890A299

PSEUDONYMS. Hamst (O.) *Handbook of Fictitious*

Names. 1868L866

Psychical Research.

Gurney (E.) and Others. *Phantasms of*

the Living. 2 vols. 1886C2287

Podmore (Frank) *Studies in Psychical Re-*

search. 1897C2289

Psychology. See Mind, The.

Psychometry, by C. Y. Stephenson.....C2270

Public Affairs, Letters on, by Lord S. G.

Osborne. 2 vols.F937

Public Affairs, Science in. Ed. by J. E. Hand.

1906F939

Public House Reform, by A. N. Cumming.

1901F290

Public Men of To-day:—

Abdur Rahman (*Ameer*), by S. Wheeler.

1895G3

Chamberlain (Joseph), by S. H. Jeyes...G603

Cleveland (*President Grover*), by J. L.

Whittle. 1896G666

Leo XIII. (*Pope*), by J. McCarthy.1896.G1865

Stambuloff (Stepan), by A. H. Beaman.

1895G2885

Public Schools. See Education, and under

Name of School required, as Eton, Rugby.

Puccini (G.) *The Bohemians. Opera.* V.S.E1223

Puck, by "Ouida"N5996

Puck on Pegasus, by H. C. Pennell. *Poems.*M779

Pudd'n-head Wilson, by Mark Twain.....N7826

Pugh (Edwin) *King Circumstance*N6397

— *The Man of Straw*N6398

— *The Purple Head*N6399

— *The Spoilers*N6401

— *The Stumbling Block*N6400

Puliga (*Comtesse de*) *Madame de Sevigné:*

Her Correspondence and Contemporaries.

1873G2791

Pullen (W. W. F.) *Mechanics.* 1902.....C1828

Puller (F. W.) *The Primitive Saints and the*

See of Rome. 1893A848

Pulling (F. S.) *The Life and Speeches of the*

Marquis of Salisbury. 2 vols. 1885.G2737

— *Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds.* 1880.....G2624

Pumps.

Bale (M. P.) *Pumps and Pumping.* 1901.D662

Björling (P. R.) *Construction of Pump*

Details. 1892D661

"Punch," *A Jorum of, and those who helped*

to brew it: The early History of "The

London Charivari," by Athol Mayhew.

1895O392

- "Punch," Contributions to, by W. M. Thackeray. 1898O476
- Punch and Judy, an Account of its Origin, Dialogue, &c., by P. Collier and G. CruikshankO892
- Punch's Model Music-Hall Songs and Dramas, by F. Anstey. 1892O871
- Pocket Ibsen, by F. Anstey. 1893.....O872
- Young Reciter, by F. AnsteyO873
- "Punchinello," by D. DallasN1712
- Punchinello's Romance, by Roma White...N8466
- Punga (Franklin) Single-Phase Commutator Motors. 1906D721
- Punishment, Everlasting. What is the Truth as to? by F. N. Oxenham. 1882.....A196
- PUNISHMENTS. Andrews (William) Old-Time Punishments. 1890F435
- Punjaub, The.**
- The Punjaub and North-West Frontier of India. 1878H3379
- Thorburn (S. S.) The Punjab in Peace and War. 1904H737
- Punshon (W. M.) The Life of, by F. W. Macdonald. 1887G2538
- Puppets Dallying, by Arthur Lillie.....N4595
- Purcell (E. S.) Life of Cardinal Manning. 2 vols. 1895G2047
- Purcell (Henry) Popular Music PiecesE956
- Cummings (W. H.) Life of Henry Purcell. 1881G2539
- Purchase (W. R.) Practical Masonry. 1904.D352
- Puritanism, Essays in, by A. Macphail. 1905G1990
- Puritans, The.**
- Brown (John) Puritan Preaching in England. 1900A894
- Gardiner (S. R.) Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolution. 1899H1135
- First two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution. 1905H260
- Wakeman (H. O.) The Church and the Puritans. (1570-1660). 1894A745
- See also Pilgrim Fathers.
- Puritans, The, by Arlo BatesN590
- Purnell (Thomas) The Lady DrusillaN6403
- Purple Cloud, by M. P. ShielN7167
- Purple Depths, by Lionel L. Pilkington...N6346
- Purple Head, by Edwin Pugh.....N6399
- Purple Land, The, by W. H. Hudson.....N3403
- Purple of the Orient, by L. CleeveN1323
- Purple Robe, by Joseph HockingN3292
- Pursuit of Camilla, by C. BlackN711
- Pusey (E. B.) Lectures on Daniel the Prophet. 1892A276
- Spiritual Letters of. *Ed.* by J. A. Johnston and W. C. E. Newbolt. 1898...A1476
- Liddon (H. P.) Life of Edward Bouverie Pusey. 4 vols. 1893G2540
- Put yourself in his place, by Charles Reade. 2 copiesN6639 N6640
- Pycraft (W. P.) The Story of Bird-Life...C1013
- The Story of Fish Life. 1901.....C1103
- The Story of Reptile Life. 1905.....C1087

- Pycroft (James) Oxford Memories: A Retrospect after Fifty Years. 2 vols. 1886G2544
- Pyne (George) Perspective for Beginners. 1906E282

Pyramids, The.

- Petrie (W. M. F.) The Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh. 1883H2563
- Proctor (R. A.) The Great Pyramid. 1888H337
- Smyth (Piazza) Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid. 1880H336

Pyrenees, The.

- Blackburn (Henry) The Pyrenees: Summer Life at French Watering Places. 1881.H4766
- Dix (E. A.) A Midsummer Drive through the Pyrenees. 1890H4767
- Lawlor (D. S.) Pilgrimages in the Pyrenees and Landes. 1870H4768
- Weld (C. R.) The Pyrenees. 1859 ...H4769
- Pytchley Hunt, Past and Present, by H. O. Nethercote. 1888E1791

Q

- "Q." See Couch (A. T. Quiller-).
- Quadrupeds. See Animals.
- Quaint Companions, by L. Merrick.....N5339
- Quaker Grandmother, by "Iota.".....N3709
- Quakers. See Friends, Society of.
- Quantities and Measurements (Builders'), by A. C. Beaton. 1902D371
- Quarles (Francis) Emblems, Divine and Moral. 1888M801
- Quatrefages (A. de) The Human Species...C627
- Queen against Owen, by Allen UpwardN8086
- Queenie's Whim, by Rosa N. CareyN1220
- Queen Mab, by Julia KavanaghN4184
- Queen Mary, by Lord Tennyson. *A Drama.* 1875M1301
- Queen-Mother and Rosamond, The, by A. C. Swinburne. 1905M1280
- Queen of Bohemia, by Joseph Hatton.....N3180
- Queen of Hearts, by Wilkie Collins. 2 copies N1406 N1407
- Queen of the Adriatic [Venice], by C. E. ClementH4472
- Queen of the Air, by J. Ruskin. 1900.....A1667
- Queen of the Fairies, and other Poems, by Violet Fane. 1876M443
- Queen of the Rushes, by Allen RaineN6602
- Queens and Kings I have known, by H. Vacaresco. 1904G2706
- Queens and Princesses, Tudor, by S. Tytler. 1896G3057
- Queens of England, Lives of, by A. Strickland. 8 vols. 1854G2560
- QUEENSBERRY (DUKE OF). Robinson (J. R.) Old Q.: A Memoir of Wm. Douglas, the Fourth Duke of Queensberry. 1895G2559
- Queen's Cup, by G. A. HentyN3221
- Queen's Hounds and Stag-hunting Recollections, by Lord Ribblesdale. 1897...E1794
- Queen's Justice, by Sir E. ArnoldN162

Queensland.

- Kennedy (Bart) The Black Police of
Queensland. 1902H4887
Stirling (A. W.) The Never Never Land:
A Ride in North Queensland. 1884.H4888
See also Australia.
Queen's Man, by Eleanor C. Price.....N6389
Queen's Maries, The, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.
N5265
Queen's Necklace, by A. Dumas. 2 copies
N1914 N1915
Queen's Own Traitors, by E. L. Prescott...N6378
Queen's Quair, by Maurice HewlettN3234
Queen's Quandary, by Samuel Gordon.....N2651
Queen's Shilling, by Major A. Griffiths.....N2812
Queen Sweetheart, by Mrs. C. N. William-
sonN8497
Queer Affair, by Guy BoothbyN831
Queer Lady Judas, by "Rita"N6696
Queer Race, by William WestallN8397
Quekett (William) My Sayings and Doings:
With Reminiscences of my Life. 1888.G2558
Quennell (C. H. B.) The Cathedral Church of
Norwich. 1900H4181
Quentin Durward, by Sir W. Scott. 2 copies
N7098 N7099
Question of Faith, by L. DougallN1832
Question of Instinct, by Morley Roberts...N6721
Question of Taste, by Maarten Maartens...N4966
Question of Temperament, by Sarah Reynolds
N6659
Quest of the Absolute, by H. de Balzac.....N475
Quetteville (P. W. de) The Pardon of Guin-
gamp: Poetry and Romance in Modern
Brittany. 1870H4339
Quiet Stories from an Old Woman's Garden.
by Alison M'LeanN5021
Quiller-Couch (A. T.) *See Couch.*
"Quillet." More Popular Fallacies. 1904...O436
Contents:—"Children are the best Judges of Character."
"A Little Learning is a dangerous thing." "Cleanli-
ness is next to Godliness. "Honesty is the Best Policy."
"Rolling Stones Gather no Moss." "Time is Money."
"The Exception Proves the Rule." &c.
Quilter (Harry) Life of Giotto. 1881G1282
-- Sententiæ Artis, First Principles of Art.
1886E124
Quinby (H. C.) Notes on Dental Practice.
1892D1762
Quincy Adams Sawyer, by Charles F.
PidginN6344
Quips and Cranks, by Thomas Hood. 1861..O885
Quisanté, by Anthony HopeN3365
Quita, by C. DunstanN1888
Quite at Home, by F. C. BurnandN1038
Quittance in Full, by T. W. SpeightN7242
Quiver, The. Vol. 5, 1870, to date, in
progressK1542—K1576
"Quiz." SketchesO437

Quotations.

- Adams (H. G.) *Ed.* A Cyclopædia of
Sacred Poetical QuotationsO952
Bartlett (John) *Ed.* Familiar Quotations.
1887O945
Davies (E.) *Ed.* Other Men's Minds...O946

Quotations.—Continued.

- Davison (A. B.) *Ed.* A Thousand Thoughts
from various Authors. 1880.....O947
Ireland (Alexander) *Ed.* The Book Lover's
Enchiridion. 1883O950
Proctor (F. B.) Classified Gems of Thought
on Religious Subjects. 1892A1459
Southgate (Henry) Suggestive Thoughts
on Religious Subjects. 1881A1460
Wale (William) *Ed.* What Great Men
have said about Great Men. 1902.....O951
See also Shakespeare.
"Quo Vadis," by H. SienkiewiczN7184

R

- Raban; or, Life Splinters, by W. C. Smith.
Poems. 1881M887
Rab Bethuen's Double, by E. GarrettN2554
Rabbits.
Book of the RabbitC950
"Cuniculus." The Practical Rabbit-
keeperD83
Harting (J. E.) The Rabbit. 1898.....E1817
Rayson (Charles) Rabbits for Prizes and
ProfitD84
RABELAIS (F.) Besant (*Sir W.*) Rabelais for
English Readers. 1879O433
— Readings in Rabelais. 1883L723
Race for Millions, by D. C. Murray.....N5475
Race of Life, by Guy BoothbyN832
Race with Ruin, by Headoa HillH3255
Races of Man. *See Man.*
Rachel, by J. H. FindlaterN2265
Rachel Dene, by Robert BuchananN1011
Rachel Marr, by Morley RobertsN3247
Rachel Ray, by Anthony Trollope.....N7799
RACING. Porter (John) Kingsclere. 1896.E1884
Richardson (Charles) The English Turf.
1901E1720
Suffolk and Berkshire (*Earl of*) and Others.
Racing and Steeplechasing. 1886...E1719
Watson (A. E. T.) Racing and 'Chasing.
1898E1721
Racing Rubber, by Hawley SmartN7203
Rack of this Tough World, by Agnes Giberne
N2594
Racquets, by E. O. P. Bouverie. 1890.....E1922
Racster (Olga) Chats on Violins. 1905.....E837
Radcliffe (A. G.) Schools and Masters of
Painting. 1902E123
Radicalism, The Dawn of, by J. B. Daly.
1892F1012
Radical Party in Parliament. *See Government.*
Radical Pioneers of the 18th Century, by J.
B. Daly. 1892F1013
Radical Programme, The. 1885F1015
Radio-activity.
Jones (H. C.) The Electrical Nature of
Matter and Radio-activity. 1906 ...C1701
Rutherford (E.) Radio-activity. 1904.C1697
Radiography, in Practice and Theory, by S.
R. Bottone. 1906C1696
Radot (René Vallery) The Life of Pasteur.
2 vols. 1902G2455

- Radziwill (*Princess Catherine*) *My Recollections*. 1904G2573
- Rae (Edward) *The White Sea Peninsula*. 1881H4632
- Rae (Geo.) *The Country Banker*. 1902.....F1607
- Rae (G. M.) *The Syrian Church in India*. 1892A970
- Rae (John) *Contemporary Socialism*. 1891...F508
- *Eight Hours for Work*. 1894.....F787
- *The Sociological Theory of Capital*. 1905.F728
- Rae (Wm. Fraser) *The Business of Travel: Fifty Years' Record of Progress*. 1891.H2370
- *Columbia and Canada*. 1877H2908
- *Egypt To-day*. 1892H325
- *Maygrove*N6599
- *Newfoundland to Manitoba*. 1881.....H2941
- Raeburn (*Sir Henry*) *Life of*, by Edw. Pennington. 1904G2574
- Raff (Joachim) *Pianoforte Works*E957
- Raffety (F. W.) *Books worth Reading*. 1899.L894
- Raffles (*Sir Stamford*) *The Life of*, by D. C. Boulger. 1897G2575
- Egerton (H. E.) *Life of Sir Stamford Raffles*. 1900G2576
- Raffles (Thomas) *Memoirs of the Life and Ministry of*, by T. S. Raffles. 1865.G2577
- Ragged Lady, by W. D. HowellsN3501
- Ragusa, *The Republic of*, by L. Villari. 1904H1814
- Rahel: *Her Life and Writings*, by Mrs. V. Jennings. 1876G2578
- Raiders, *The*, by S. R. CrockettN1616
- Raid of the "Detrimental," by the Earl of DesartN1764
- Railway Horace, by G. C. Oxenden. *Poems*. 1862M761
- Railwayman and his Children, by Mrs. OliphantN5944
- Railway Reminiscences, by G. P. Neale. 1904G2324

Railways.

- Acworth (W. M.) *Railways of England*. 1900D916
- Ashe (S. W.) and J. D. Keiley. *Electric Railways Theoretically and Practically Treated*. 1905D725
- Edwards (Clement) *Railway Nationalization*. 1898F1672
- Findlay (George) *Working and Management of an English Railway*. 1889...D918
- Galloway (R. L.) *The Origin of the Railway*. 1898D864
- Grinling (C. H.) *History of the Great Northern Railway*. (1845-1902). 1903.F1675
- McDermott (E. R.) *Railways*. 1904...D917
- Normington (Thos.) *Rise and Progress of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway*. 1898F1677
- Parsloe (Joseph) *Our Railways*. 1878.F1673
- Pendleton (John) *Our Railways: Their Origin, Development, &c.* 2 vols. 1894D919
- Reynolds (M.) *Continuous Railway Brakes*. 1882D626

Railways.—Continued.

- Williams (F. S.) *The Midland Railway: Its Rise and Progress*. 1888.....D922
- *Our Iron Roads: Their History, Construction and Administration*. 1888D921
- Raimond (C. E.) *See* Robins (Elizabeth).
- Raine (Allen) *Queen of the Rushes*.....N6602
- *A Welsh Witch*N6603
- Raine (James) *York. (Historic Towns)*. 1893H1423
- Rait (R. S.) *Ed. Five Stuart Princesses*. 1902G2944
- Contents*—Margaret of Scotland. Elizabeth of Bohemia. Mary of Orange. Henrietta of Orleans. Sophia of Hanover.
- and H. Rashdall. *See* Rashdall.
- Rajah's Diamond, &c., by R. L. Stevenson.N7410
- "Rajevsky (The Sisters)." *See* Kovalevsky (Sonya).
- RALEIGH (SIR WALTER) Edwards (Edw.) *The Life of Sir Walter Raleigh*. 2 vols. 1868G2579
- Hume (M. A. S.) *Life of Sir Walter Raleigh*. 1903G2581
- Rodd (*Sir R.*) *Life of Sir Walter Raleigh*. 1904G2582
- St. John (J. A.) *Life of Sir Walter Raleigh*. 2 vols. 1868G2583
- Stebbing (W.) *Sir Walter Raleigh: A Biography*. 1891G2585
- Raleigh (Walter) *The English Novel*. 1903.L490
- Milton. 1900L593
- Robert Louis Stevenson. 1895.....L645
- Ralph (Julian) *War's Brighter Side: The Story of "The Friend" Newspaper*. 1901F1957
- Ralph Hardcastle's Will, by Agnes Giberne. 2 copiesN.2592 N2593
- Ralph the Bailiff, &c., by M. E. Braddon...N917
- Ralph the Heir, by Anthony Trollope.....N7800
- Ralston (W. R. S.) *Russian Folk-Tales*. 1873A1687
- *Songs of the Russian People*. 1872.....L813
- Ralstons, *The*, by F. M. CrawfordN1563
- Ram (James) *The Philosophy of War*. 1878.F1404
- Ramakrishna, his Life and Sayings, by F. Max Müller. 1898G2586
- Rambaud (Alfred) *The History of Russia*. 2 vols.H1912
- Rambaud (Y.) *Little Walks in London*. 1875H4057
- Rambles and Reveries, by Edwin Waugh. 1872O507
- Rambles in Womanland, by Max O'Rell. 1903O410
- Rambles of a Dominie, by F. A. Knight...H3820
- Rambling Rector, by Eleanor Alexander.....N105
- Rambosson (J.) *Astronomy. Trans.* by C. B. Pitman. 1875C1990
- Ramée (Louise de la) *See* "Ouida."
- Ramsay (Alex) *Rudiments of Mineralogy*. 1895C1568
- Ramsay (Allan) *Poems, with Glossary and Life*. 2 vols. 1877M808

- Ramsay (Sir A. C.) Old Glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales. 1860C1921
 — The Physical Geology of Great Britain. 1878C1500
 Geikie (Sir A.) Memoir of Sir Andrew Ramsay. 1895G2587
 Ramsay (A. M.) History of the Life of Fénelon. 1897G1114
 Ramsay (Sir James H.) The Foundations of England; or, Twelve Centuries of British History. (B.C. 55—A.D. 1154). 2 vols. 1898H1013
 — Lancaster and York: A Century of English History. (1399-1485). 2 vols. 1892.H1068
 Ramsay (John) Scotland and Scotsmen in the 18th Century. 2 vols. 1888.....G2779
Contents—Vol. I. The Revival of Letters in Scotland. The Judges. Lord Kames. Church and Universities before 1745. Men of Genius and Taste, 1745-63. Professors and Clergymen, 1745-60. Vol. II. Church and the Secession. Scottish Gentry. Scottish Ladies. Agriculture. Scottish Worthies. Experiences of a Landlord. Highlanders. Highland Superstition. Highlands and the Rebellions. Ramsayana.
 Ramsay (Laon) See Balmforth (Ramsden).
 Ramsay (William) The Gases of the Atmosphere. 1896C1812
 Ramsay (W. M.) The Church in the Roman Empire (before A.D. 170). 1893A856
 — The Education of Christ. 1902A645
 — A Historical Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. 1899.....A375
 — St. Paul: The Traveller and the Roman Citizen. 1897A326
 — Was Christ Born at Bethlehem? A Study on the Credibility of St. Luke. 1898..A638
 Randal of Randalholme, by Austin Clare...N1307
 Random Roaming and other Papers, by A. Jessop. 1894O678
 Random Shots, by "Max Adeler"N20
 Ranger-Gull (C.) See Gull.
 Ranjitsinhji (K. S.) The Jubilee Book of Cricket. 1897E1605
 Ranke (L. von) A History of England (17th Century). 6 vols. 1875H1095
 — History of Servia, and a Sketch of the last Insurrection in Bosnia. 1853.....H938
 — History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations. (1494-1514). 1887H831
 Ranken (George) The Federal Geography of British Australasia. 1891H4875
 Ranske (Jutta Bell-) Health, Speech and Song. 1902E855
 Ransome (Stafford) Japan in Transition: A Study of the Progress and Policy of the Japanese since their War with China. 1899H792
 RAPHAEL. D'Anvers (N.) Life of Raphael. 1879G2590
 Quincy (Q. de) Life and Works of Raphael. 1856G2175
 Grimm (H.) Life of RaphaelG2591
 Strachey (H.) Life of Raphael. 1902.G2592
 Rapid Review. Vol. I., 1904, to date, in progressK1601—K1605
 Rapid Transit, The Story of, by B. Willson. 1903D914
 Rapkin (George) Genesis in Harmony with itself and Science. 1899A175
 Rashdall (Hastings) Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages. 3 vols. 1895.....F1821
 — and R. S. Rait. History of New College. 1901F1837
 Rassam (H.) British Mission to Abyssinia. 2 vols. 1869H2609
 Rathbone (A. B.) Camping and Tramping in Malaya. 1898H3458
 Rathbone (William) A Memoir, by his Daughter. 1905G2571
 Rationalism in Europe: History of the Rise and Influence of, by W. E. H. Lecky. 2 vols. 1877A1376
 Rattlin, the Reefer, by Captain Marryat...N5113
 Ratzel (Friedrich) The History of Mankind. 3 vols. 1896C592
 Rau (R. V. S.) Kamala's Letters to Her Husband. 1904O439
 Raven (J. J.) The History of Suffolk. 1895.H1384
 Ravenshoe, by Henry KingsleyN4265
 Rawlings (G. B.) The Story of Books. 1901.L905
 — Story of the British Coinage. 1898.....H76
 Rawlinson (George) Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World. 4 vols. 1862H182
 — The Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy. 1873H186
 — The Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy. 1876H187
 — History of Ancient Egypt. 2 vols. 1881.H312
 — History of Phœnicia. 1889.....H158
 — A Manual of Ancient History. 1880.....H152
 — Ed. History of Herodotus. 4 vols. 1858H1773
 Rawlinson (Sir Henry) England and Russia in the East. 1875F1211
 Rawlinson (Geo.) Sir Henry Rawlinson: A Memoir. 1898G2593
 Rawnsley (H. D.) Ballads of Brave Deeds. 1896M811
 — Harvey Goodwin, Bishop of Carlisle: A Biographical Memoir. 1896G1321
 — Lake Country Sketches. 1903H3905
 — Life and Nature at the English Lakes. 1899H3906
 — Literary Associations of the English Lakes. 2 vols. 1894H3907
Contents—Vol. I. Cumberland, Keswick, and Southey's Country. Vol. II. Westmoreland, Windermere, and the haunts of Wordsworth.
 — Memories of the Tennysons. 1900G2994
 — Notes for the Nile; The Hymns of Ancient Egypt, &c. 1892H310
 — A Rambler's Note-book at the English Lakes. 1902H3909
 — Ruskin and the English Lakes. 1901...H3910
 Rawson (Maud Stepney) The Apprentice...N6607
 — A Lady of the RegencyN6608
 — Tales of Rye TownN6609
 Rawsthorne (Lawrence) Gamonia; or, The Art of Preserving Game. 1905.....E1812
 Ray (John) Memorials of, by Dr. W. Derham. 1846G2594

- Raymond (G. L.) Painting, Sculpture and Architecture, as Representative Arts. 1895E137
- Proportion and Harmony of Line and Colour. 1899E161
- Representative Significance of Form. 1900E48
- Raymond (Harry) B. I. Barnato: A Memoir. 1897G172
- Raymond (Walter) Good Souls of Cider-landN6612
- Two Men o' MendipN6613
- Raymond's Atonement, by Christina Tyrrell. N8393
- Raymont (T.) The Principles of Education. 1904F1751
- Rayson (Charles) Rabbits, for Prizes and ProfitD84
- Rea (Hope) Life of Donatello. 1900.....G875
- Life of Peter Paul Rubens. 1905.....G2708
- Tuscan Artists: Their Thought and Work, with Notes on other Schools. 1898.....E65
- Rea (J. T.) How to Estimate: The Analysis of Builders' Prices. 1904D374
- Read (W. W.) Annals of Cricket. 1896...E1606
- Reade (A. A.) *Ed.* Study and Stimulants: or, The use of Intoxicants and Narcotics in relation to Intellectual Life. 1883F298
- Reade (Charles) Autobiography of a Thief. 2 copiesN6616 N6617
- Christie Johnstone. 2 copies...N6618 N6619
- The Cloister and the Hearth. 2 copies N6620 N6621
- The Course of True Love Never Did Run Smooth. 2 copiesN6622 N6623
- The Double MarriageN6624
- Good Stories of Man and other Animals. 2 copiesN6627 N6628
- Griffith Gaunt. 2 copiesN6629 N6630
- Hard Cash. 2 copiesN6631 N6632
- It is Never Too Late to Mend. 2 copies N6633 N6634
- The JiltN6635
- Love Me Little, Love Me Long.....N6636
- Peg Woffington. 2 copiesN6637 N6638
- Put Yourself in His Place. 2 copies N6639 N6640
- Radiana: Comments on Current Events. 1883O441
- Contents*—Perseverance. Death of Winwood Reade. Boat-race of 1872. Builders' Blunders. Doctrine of Coincidences. Rights and Wrongs of Authors. Letter to J. R. Lowell on International Copyright. Outrages on Jews in Russia. The Box Tunnel. Legal Vocabulary. &c
- A SimpletonN6641
- Singleheart and Doubleface. 2 copies N6642 N6643
- A Terrible TemptationN6644
- The Wandering HeirN6645
- A Woman HaterN6646
- and Dion Boucicault. Foul Play. 2 copies N6625 N6626
- Reade (C. L. and C.) Charles Reade: A Memoir. 2 vols. 1887G2595
- Reade (Mrs. Compton) The Maid o' the Mill N6647
- Reade (Winwood) The Martyrdom of Man. 1890C629
- Story of the Ashantee Campaign. 1874.H381

- Reading of Earth, by George Meredith. *Poems.* 1888M671
- Ready-money Mortiboy, by Sir W. Besant and J. RiceN688
- Real Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, by F. C. BurnandN1039
- Real Thing, &c., by Henry JamesN3913
- Reardon (Richard) The Crowning of Gloria. N6648
- Reason (W.) *Ed.* University and Social Settlements. 1898F1265
- Reasoning. *See* Logic, Philosophy.
- Reata: What's in a Name, by E. D. Gerard. N2576
- Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm, by K. D. WigginN8475
- Rebel, The, by H. B. M. Watson.....N8363
- Rebel Prince, The, by S. C. Comstock. 2 copiesN1418 N1419
- Rebel Queen, by Sir W. BesantN675
- Rebel Wooing, by J. A. SteuartN7278
- Receipts (Workshop), by E. Spon and Others. 5 vols. 1904D30
- Recha, by Dorothea GerardN2570
- Recipes (Household) *See* Domestic Economy.
- Recitations and Readings.**
- Anstey (F.) Mr. Punch's Young Reciter. O873
- Carpenter (J. E.) *Ed.* The Standard ReciterO914
- Cornish (F. W.) *Ed.* The Public School Speaker. 1900O918
- Dickens (Charles) Humorous Readings fromO927
- Haydon (A. L.) *Ed.* The Empire ElocutionistO920
- Langbridge (Fredk.) Poets at Play: A Handbook of Humorous Recitations. 2 vols.M1042
- Morison (R. C. H.) *Ed.* Chambers's Effective Reciter. 1905O915
- *Ed.* Chambers's Elocution. 1903...O916
- Pearson's American Reciter and Reader. 1905O921
- Humorous Reciter and Reader. 1903.O922
- Irish Reciter and Reader. 1904....O923
- New Reciter and Reader. 1904 ..O924
- Scottish Reciter and Reader. 1904.O925
- Pertwee (Ernest) *Ed.* The Reciter's Treasury of Prose and Drama: Serious and Humorous. 1904O928
- Reciting. *See* Elocution.
- Reckless Character, &c., by Ivan Turgenieff. N7878
- Reckoning, The, by R. W. ChambersN1262
- Reclus (Élie) Primitive Folk: Studies in Comparative EthnologyC599
- Reclus (Elisée) The History of a Mountain. 1881C1495
- The Ocean, Atmosphere and Life. 2 vols. 1873C1974
- Recollections of a Long Life, by John Stoughton. 1894G2933
- Record of Discords, by Curtis Yorke.....N8989
- Records of Vincent Trill, by J. E. Muddock. N5448
- Recreations of a Country Parson, by A. K. H. Boyd. 2 vols. 1859O58
- Recreations of a Recluse. *Essays.* 2 vols. 1870O791

- Rector, The; and, The Doctor's Family, by Mrs. OliphantN5945
- Rector, The, and his Friends: Dialogues on Religious Questions. 1869A65
- Red and White Heather, by Robert Buchanan N1012
- Red Axe, The, by S. R. Crockett. 2 copies N1617 N1618
- Red Badge of Courage, by Stephen Crane...N1533
- Red-coat Romances, by E. L. Prescott...N6379
- Red Cockade, by Stanley WeymanN8417
- Red Court Farm, by Mrs. Henry Wood. 2 copiesN8605 N8606
- Red Cravat, The, by A. T. Sheppard.....N7160
- Red Cross. Trans. by E. J. FellowsN2241
- Reddaway (W. F.) Frederick the Great and the Rise of Prussia. 1904G1161
- Red Derelict, by B. MitfordN5359
- Reden (*Countess von*), A Pietist of the Napoleonic Wars and After, by the Princess Reuss. 1905G2597
- Redford (George) A Manual of Ancient Sculpture. 1886E735
- Red Fox, by C. G. D. Roberts. 1905.....C826
- Red Gauntlet, by Sir W. Scott. 2 copies N7100 N7101
- Redgrave (G. R.) History of Water-Colour Painting in England. 1905E237
- Redgrave (R.) A Memoir compiled from his Diary, by F. M. Redgrave. 1891 ...G2598
- Redgrave (R. and S.) A Century of Painters of the English School. 1890E155
- Red House, by E. NesbitN5707
- Redlich (Josef) Local Government in England. 2 vols. 1903F1251
- Red Lion and Blue Star, by J. A. Barry...N580
- Redman (Wm.) Handbook on Pewter and Sheffield Plate. 1903E644
- Red Morn, by Max Pemberton. 2 copies N6309 N6310
- Red o' the Fued, by Halliwell Sutcliffe...N7346
- Red Pottage, by Mary Cholmondeley.....N1287
- Red Rat's Daughter, by Guy BoothbyN833
- Red Records, by Alice PerrinN6467
- Red, Red Rose, by Katharine Tynan. 2 copies N7849 N7850
- Red Rock, by T. N. PageN6204
- Reds of the Midi, by Felix GrasN2747
- "Red Spinner." See Senior (W.)
- Red Triangle, by Arthur Morrison.....N5428
- Red Window, The, by Fergus HumeN3436
- Red Windows Hall, by Ben Brierley.....N956
- Redwood (T.) and Jacob Bell. See Bell.
- Reed (*Sir Charles*) Memoirs of, by his Son. 1883G2599
- Reed (Myrtle) At the Sign of the Jack o' LanternN6649
- Reed (T. A.) The Shorthand Writer. 1892...E577
- Technical ReportingE575
- Rees (Alfred W.) Creatures of the Night: Wild Life in Western Britain. 1905.C861
- Lives of Vernet and Delaroche. 1880.G3085
- Rees (Wm. Lee) Life and Times of Sir George Grey. 2 vols. 1892G1369
- Reeve (*Mrs. Henry*) Cookery and House-keeping. 1888D1945
- Reeve (Henry) Royal and Republican France. 2 vols. 1872H1568
- Ed. The Greville Memoirs: Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria. 5 vols. 1885H1231
- Ed. Journal of the Reign of King George IV. and King William IV. 3 vols. 1874H1219
- Laughton (J. K.) Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of Henry Reeve. 2 vols. 1898G2600
- Reeves (Arthur M.) Lad and LassN7713
- Reeves (Edward) Homeward Bound after Thirty Years: Impressions of New Zealand, Australia, Tangier and Spain. 1892H2502
- Reeves (*Mrs. Henry*) See Mathers (Helen).
- Reeves (John) The Rothschilds, the Financial Rulers of Nations. 1887G2702
- Reeves (J. R.) The Brotherhood of Letters. 1889L663
- Pleasures of a Bookworm. 1886.....L262
- Contents—Books and Lovers of Books. Home and Books. Romance and Reality of Dedications. Book-Lover's Study. Genius and Criticism. Pursuit of Literature in Odd Moments.
- Reeves (Sims) His Life and Recollections. 1888G2602
- Reeves (William P.) The Long White Cloud: New Zealand. 1898H4915
- New ZealandH2010
- State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand. 2 vols. 1902F920
- Contents—Vol. I. The Progressive Movement. Federation. Preferential Voting. Land Question. Vol. II. Labour Question. Old Age Pensions. Liquor Laws. Exclusion of Aliens and Undesirables.
- Reflections of a Householder, by E. H. Lacon WatsonN8731
- Reflections of Ambrosine, by Elinor Glyn. 2 copiesN2641 N2645
- Reflections of a Russian Statesman, by K. P. Pobyedonostseff. 1898O789
- Reform, The History of, by A. Paul. 1884.F1068
- Reformation, The.**
- Cambridge Modern History. Vol. II. 1903H226
- Gasquet (F. A.) The Eve of the Reformation. 1900A887
- Geikie (Cunningham) The English Reformation. 1882A885
- Guinness (H. G.) Romanism and the Reformation. 1887A834
- Lang (Andrew) John Knox and the Reformation. 1905G1761
- Lee (F. G.) Historical Sketches of the Reformation. 1879A895
- MacColl (M.) The Reformation Settlement. 1899A888
- Maitland (S. R.) The Reformation in England. 1894A889
- Moore (A. L.) Lectures and Essays on the History of the Reformation. 1890.A890
- Perry (G. G.) History of the Reformation in England. 1895A738
- Willis (R.) Servetus and Calvin: A Study of the Early History of the Reformation. 1877A893

Reformation, The.—Continued.

See also Councils (Ecumenical), Heroes of the Reformation.

Reformers, British, Lives of the, from Wickliff to Foxe.G2603

Contents—Wickliff and his Disciples. Bilney. Tyndale. Fryth. Cranmer. Latimer. Queen Catherine Parr. Edward VI. Becon. Coverdale. Lady Jane Grey. Wishart. Knox. John Bale. Rowland Taylor. John Hooper. Nicholas Ridley. John Bradford. John Jewell. John Foxe.

Reformers, Social; Lives of; by H. de B. Gibbins. 1902G2858

Refrigeration, Cold Storage and Ice-making, by A. J. W. Tayler. 1902D1529

Refugees, by Sir A. C. Doyle. 2 copies N1855 N1856

REGALIA. Jones (W.) Crowns and Coronations: A History of Regalia. 1883.....H87

Regeneration, by G. Marsland. A Poem. 1850M660

Regent of the Roués, by A. C. P. Haggard. 1905G2491

Regent's Daughter, by A. DumasN1916

Regiments. *See* Army, The, Manœuvres, Military Science, and under Name of Regiment, as Black Watch, Horse Guards.

Reginald Hetherege, by Henry Kingsley...N4266

Regular Fraud, by Mrs. Robert Jocelyn. 2 copies N3941 N3942

Reich (Emil) Foundations of Modern Europe. 1904H838

Contents—War of American Independence, 1763-83. French Revolution. Napoleon. The Reaction. The Revolutions. Unity of Italy. Unity of Germany. Franco-German War.

— Hungarian Literature. 1898L694

— Imperialism: Its Prices, its Vocation. 1905F1178

— Success among Nations. 1904F1881

Reid (Andrew) *Ed.* The House of Lords Question. 1898F1102

— *Ed.* Vox Clamantium: The Gospel of the People. 1894F509

Contents—Lay Sermon to Preachers. Ancient Faith in Providence. Principles and Practice. Preachers and Churches. Christianity and Social Advance. Christian Church and the Problem of Poverty. In the Matter of Incubus and Co. Social Aspects of the Gospel. Clergy and Laity. Christian Ethics and Practical Politics. Wrongfulness of Riches. England to her own Rescue. Economic and Social Justice. Social Teaching of the Early Fathers. Meliora. Social Creed of a Christian Democrat.

Reid (Geo.) Practical Sanitation. 1901....D448

Reid (G. A.) The Present Evolution of Man. 1896C603

Reid (J. R.) Life of Lord John Russell. 1895G2725

Reid (Mayne) Les jeunes esclaves, in French N10162

— The Naturalist in Siluria. 1889.....C290

Reid (S. J.) Memoirs of Sir Edward Blount. 1902G281

— A Sketch of the Life and Times of Sydney Smith. 1884G2853

Reid (T. Wemyss) Life, Letters and Friendships of Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st Lord Houghton. 2 vols. 1890G2195

Reid (T. Wemyss) Life of W. E. Forster. 2 vols. 1888G1129

— Memoirs and Correspondence of Lyon, Lord Playfair. 1899G2508

Reigning Favourite, by Annie Thomas.....N7696

Rein (J. J.) The Industries of Japan. 1889.D1070

— Japan: Travels and Researches. 1884...H3287

Reinach (S.) The Story of Art throughout the Ages. 1904E1

Reinecke (Carl) Pianoforte WorksE958

— Sonatinas. Op. 47E960

Reinhardt (Charles W.) Lettering for Draftsmen, Engineers and Students. 1906..E401

— The Technic of Mechanical Drafting. 1904E286

Reinsch (Paul S.) Colonial Administration. 1905F1179

Reissmann (August) Life and Works of Robert Schumann. *Trans.* by A. L. Alger. 1886G2760

Relations and what they Related, by Mrs. Baillie ReynoldsN6651

Release, The, by C. M. YongeN8967

Relentless City, by E. F. BensonN636

Religio Medici, and other Essays, by Sir Thos. Browne. 1898O562

Religion and Religions.

Amberley (*Viscount*) An Analysis of Religious Belief. 2 vols. 1876A592

Balmforth (R.) The New Reformation in its Relation to Moral and Social Problems. 1893A96

Bonwick (James) Egyptian Belief and Modern Thought. 1878A617

— Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions. 1894A1314

Brinton (D. G.) Religions of Primitive Peoples. 1897A1315

Caird (Edward) The Evolution of Religion. 2 vols. 1893A11

Christianity and Hinduism. 1856.....A677

Cook (Joseph) Orient, with Preludes on Current EventsA1479

Coupland (W. C.) Thoughts and Inspirations of the Ages: Selections from Religious Writings of the World. 1895....A29

Cust (R. N.) Clouds on the Horizon. (Essay on New Christian Religious Systems). 1891A223

Dobbins (F. S.) and Others. Story of the World's WorshipA615

Fairbairn (A. M.) Religion in History and in Modern Life. 1895A27

Fallen Angels: A Disquisition upon Human Existence. 1896A125

Fielding (H.) The Hearts of Men. 1901.A60

Fowler (W. Warde) Roman Festivals of the Period of the Republic. 1899.....A521

Frazer (J. G.) The Golden Bough. 3 vols. 1900A1705

Giles (H. A.) and Others. Great Religions of the World. 1901A614

Gould (S. B.-) Origin and Development of Religious Belief: Heathenism and

Mosaism. 1869A1290

James (Wm.) The Varieties of Religious Experience. 1905A52

Religion and Religions.—Continued.

- Jastrow (M.) The Study of Religion.
1901A68
- Jevons (F. B.) Religion in Evolution...A51
- Jordon (L. H.) Comparative Religion:
Its Genesis and Growth. 1905.....A50
- Lang (Andrew) The Making of Religion.
1898A4
- Le Gallienne (R.) Religion of a Literary
Man. 1893A46
- Lewis (G. C.) An Essay on the Influence
of Authority in Matters of Opinion.
1875B499
- Liddon (H. P.) Some Elements of Religion.
1904A1155
- Lilly (W. S.) Ancient Religion and Modern
Thought. 1884.....A40
- Studies in Religion and Literature.
1904A41
- Mallock (W. H.) Religion as a Credible
Doctrine. 1903A53
- Martineau (James) The Seat of Authority
in Religion. 1890A13
- A Study of Religion. 2 vols. 1888...A66
- Menzies (Allan) History of Religion. 1895.A1
- Müller (F. Max) Anthropological Religion.
1892A19
- Introduction to the Science of Religion.
1873A171
- Natural Religion. 1889A7
- Physical Religion. 1898A45
- Thoughts on Life and Religion.
1906A1475
- Oliphant (L.) Scientific Religion: Higher
Possibilities of Life and Practice through
the Operation of Natural Forces. 1887.A74
- Petrie (W. M. F.) Religion and Conscience
in Ancient Egypt. 1898A17
- Pfleiderer (Otto) Philosophy and Develop-
ment of Religion. 2 vols. 1894.....A2
- Philpot (Mrs. J. H.) The Sacred Tree,
in Religion and Myth. 1897A69
- Price (E. D.) The Story of Religions.....A43
- Religious Systems of the World. 1905...A613
- Renouf (P. Le Page) Religion of Ancient
Egypt. 1880A34
- Rhys (John) Celtic Heathendom. 1888...A37
- Robertson (J. M.) Christianity and My-
thology. 1900A678
- Pagan Christs: Studies in Comparative
Hierology. 1903A1467
- Sayce (A. H.) Religions of Ancient Egypt
and Babylonia. 1902A616
- Schopenhauer (Arthur) Religion: A
Dialogue, and other Essays. 1893.....A48
- Smith (H. W.) Modern Thoughts on
Religion and CultureA15
- Starbuck (E. D.) The Psychology of
Religion. 1901B423
- Stokes (Sir G. G.) Natural Theology.
Gifford Lectures, 1891-3). 1893.....A157
- Seeley (J. R.) Natural Religion. 1882...A6
- Voysey (Charles) Religion for all Man-
kind. 1903A30
- Wallace (Wm.) Lectures and Essays on
Natural Theology. 1898A158

Religion and Religions.—Continued.

- Westcott (B. F.) Essays in the History
of Religious Thought in the West. 1891.A31
- The Gospel of Life. 1895A176
- Woodgate (W. B.) A Modern Layman's
Faith. 1893A132
- See also Church History, Theism, and under
Name of Religion required, as Buddhism,
Mohammedanism, &c.

Religion and Science.

- Argyll (*Duke of*) The Unity of Nature.
1884C350
- Brunton (T. L.) The Bible and Science.
1881A256
- Capron (F. Hugh) The Conflict of Truth.
1904A172
- Draper (J. W.) Conflict between Religion
and Science. 1875A166
- Drummond (Henry) Natural Law in the
Spiritual World. 1883A167
- Moore (A. L.) Science and the Faith.
1889A188
- Rapkin (George) Genesis in Harmony
with Itself and Science. 1899A175
- Temple (Bishop) The Relations between
Religion and Science. 1903A209
- White (A. D.) A History of the Warfare
of Science with Theology in Christen-
dom. 2 vols. 1897A169
- Religion in Evolution, by F. B. Jevons.....A51
- Religious Doubt, by J. W. Diggle. 1895.....A598
- Rembrandt van Rijn, Life of, by M. Bell.
1901G2604
- Life of, by J. W. Mollett. 1879G2605
- Remsen (Ira) Elements of Chemistry. 1887.C1588
- Rémusat (*Madame de*) A Selection from the
Letters of, to her Husband and Son.
(1804 to 1813). 1881G2606
- Memoirs of. (1802-1808). 2 vols. 1880.G2607
- Rémusat (P. de) Life of A. Thiers. 1892...G3011
- Renaissance, The.**
- Cambridge Modern History. Vol. I.
1902H225
- Field (L. F.) Introduction to the Study
of the Renaissance. 1898L375
- Lee (Vernon) Euphorion. 1899O703
- Renaissance Fancies and Studies.
1895O704
- Owen (John) The Skeptics of the Italian
Renaissance. 1893H1790
- Renan (Ernest) The Future of Science: Ideas
of 1848. 1891C41
- History of the People of Israel. 3 vols.
1888H172
- Life of Jesus. *Trans.* by W. G. Hutchi-
sonA644
- Recollections of my Youth. 1892.....G2610
- Barry (Wm.) Life of Ernest Renan.
1905G2609
- Darmesteter (*Madame J.*) Life of Renan.
1897G2611
- Duff (*Sir M. E. Grant*) Renan: In
Memoriam. 1893G2612
- Espinasse (F.) Life of E. Renan. 1895.G2613

- Renan (Ernest and Henrietta), Brother and Sister. A Memoir and the Letters of. *Trans.* by Lady Mary Loyd. 1896...G2614
- Renascence, a Book of Verse, by Walter Crane. 1891M350
- Renaud of Montauban. *Trans.* by Robert SteeleN7270
- Rendell (E. D.) The Antediluvian History and Narrative of the FloodA292
- Rendell (J. M.) Concise Handbook of Madeira 1881H2884
- Rendelsholme, by Annie M. RowanN6754
- Rendu (M. le C.) Theory of the Glaciers of Savoy. 1874C1923
- Rennell (James), and the Rise of Modern English Geography, by C. R. Markham. 1895G2615
- Rennie (Sir John) Autobiography of. 1875.G2616
- Renouf (P. le Page) Religion of Ancient Egypt. 1880A34
- Renshaw (Graham) More Natural History Essays. 1905C264
- Renshaw Fanning's Quest, by Bertram MitfordN5348
- Rent in a Cloud, by Charles Lever. 2 copies N4574 N4575
- Repairing and Mending, a Manual of, by C. G. Leland. 1896D1890
- Reparation, by Adeline SergeantN7444
- Representative Men, by R. W. Emerson. 1883G2149
- Reproach of Annesley, by Maxwell Gray...N2751

Reptiles.

- Cooke (M. C.) Our Reptiles and Batrachians. 1893C1089
- Pycraft (W. T.) The Story of Reptile Life. 1905C1087
- See also* Natural History.
- Reresby (Sir John) Memoirs of. *Ed.* by J. J. Cartwright. 1875G2617
- Res Judicatæ, by A. Birrell. 1892L548
- Resurgam, by L. T. MeadeN5507
- Resurrection, The. *See* Christ.
- Resurrection, by L. TolstoyN7738
- Return of the Guards, and other Poems, by Sir F. H. Doyle. 1883M392
- Return of the O'Mahony, by Harold Frederic N2347
- Return to the Cross, by W. R. Nicoll. 1897.A646
- Reuleaux (F.) Kinematics of Machinery. 1876D624
- Reumont (Alfred de) *Trans.* The Carafas of Maddaloni; Naples under Spanish Dominion. 1854H1823
- Reuss (Princess) A Pietist of the Napoleonic Wars and After—the Countess von Reden. 1905G2597

Revelation, Book of.

- Ellicott (C. J.) Revelation of St. John. 1896A520
- Gray (J. C.) Revelation of St. John...A504
- Hooper (F. B.) The Revelation of Jesus Christ by John. 2 vols. 1861A651
- Parker (J.) Revelation of St. John. 1898A478

Revelation, Book of.—Continued.

- Rossetti (C. G.) The Face of the Deep: A Devotional Commentary on the Apocalypse. 1893A312
- Scott (C. A.) The Book of the Revelation. 1905A338
- *Ed.* Book of Revelation, with Notes, &c.A548
- Simcox (W. H.) The Revelation of St. John, with Notes, &c. 1902A451
- Swedenborg (Emanuel) The Apocalypse Revealed. 1890A947
- Revelation of Christianus, and other Poems, by the Earl of Dunmore. 1901.....M398
- Revenge! by Robert BarrN544
- Rev. Annabel Lee, by Robert Buchanan...N1013
- Review of Reviews. Vol. I., 1890, to date, *in progress*K1626—K1658
- Réville (Albert) The Devil: his Origin, Greatness, and Decadence. 1871A999
- Revolt of Man, by Sir Walter BesantN676
- Revolution in Tanner's Lane, by Mark RutherfordN6799
- REVOLUTIONS. Lilly (W. S.) A Century of Revolution. (Treats chiefly of the French Revolution). 1890H45
- Reynolds (Mrs. Baillie) The Man who Won.N6650
- The Relations, and what they related..N6651
- Reynolds (Mrs. Fred) The Book of Angelus DraytonN6654
- The Man-with-the-Wooden-FaceN6655
- A Tangled GardenN6656
- Reynolds (H. R.) Light and Peace. *Sermons.* 1892A1228
- Reynolds (Sir Joshua) Literary Works of, with *Memoir.* *Ed.* by H. W. Beechey. 2 vols. 1852O442
- Boulton (W. B.) Life of Sir Joshua ReynoldsG2618
- Conway (W. M.) Artistic Development of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1886.....E145
- Gower (Lord R. S.) Reynolds: His Life and Art. 1902G2619
- Keeling (Elsa d'Esterre) Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1902G2620
- Leslie (C. R.) and T. Taylor. Life and Times of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2 vols. 1865G2621
- Phillips (Claude) Life of Sir Joshua ReynoldsG2623
- Pulling (F. S.) Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1880G2624
- Reynolds (J. R.) Essays and Addresses, with *Memoir.* 1896O793
- Contents*—Relation of Practical Medicine to Philosophical Method and Popular Opinion. Facts and Laws of Life. Types of Students. Definition and Nomenclature of Disease. Present Position of our Knowledge (1874). Specialism in Medicine. The Harvenian Oration. Value of Competition. Sanitary Science and Preventive Medicine. Past Teachers of University College. Organised Progress of Medicine.
- Reynolds (Michael) Continuous Railway Brakes. 1882D626
- Locomotive Engine Driving. 1904D968
- Model Locomotive Engineer. 1896D983
- Stationary Engine Driving. 1902.....D971
- Reynolds (Sarah) A Question of TemperamentN6659

Reynolds (S. W.) Life of, by A. Whitman.
1903G2626
Rhead (G. W.) The Principles of Design.
1905E338
— Treatment of Drapery in Art. 1904E29
Rhetoric. *See* Elocution, Speaking.

Rhine, The.

Baedeker (Karl) The Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. 1900H4516
Bartley (G. C. T.) The Rhine. 1903...H4517
Beckett (R.) A Visit to Holland and the Rhine. 1876H4578
Coulton (G. G.) Father RhineH4518
Rhoda Fleming, by George MeredithN5287
Rhodes (Alfred) Curiosities of the Key-Board and the Staff. 1896E831
RHODES (CECIL) Hensman (H.) Cecil Rhodes: A Study of a Career. 1901G2627
"Imperialist." Cecil Rhodes: A Biography and Appreciation. 1897G2628
"Vindex." Cecil Rhodes: His Political Life and Speeches, 1881-1900. 1900.G2629

Rhodesia.

Hensman (H.) A History of Rhodesia. 1900H464
Knight (E. F.) Rhodesia of To-day. 1895H2851
Selous (F. C.) Sunshine and Storm in Rhodesia. 1896H2854
Thomson (H. C.) Rhodesia and its Government. 1898H462
— *See also* Africa, Mashonaland, Matabeleland.
Rhodes in Ancient Times, by C. Torr. 1885.H825
— in Modern Times, by C. Torr. 1887....H826
Rhododaphne, by T. L. Peacock. *A Poem*. N6289
Rhone, In the Valley of the, by C. W. Wood. 1899H3683
Rhoscomyl (O.) Battlement and Tower.....N6661
— Flame-bearers of Welsh History. 1905.H1471
— For the White Rose of Arno.....N6660
— The Jewel of Ynys Galon. 2 copies
N6662 N6663
Rhymes a la mode, by Andrew Lang. 1885.M587
Rhys (Ernest) Life of Frederic Lord Leighton. 1904G1855
— The Man at OddsN6664
Rhys (J.) Celtic Britain. 1882H1024
— Celtic Folklore: Welsh and Manx. 2 vols. 1901A1656
— Studies in the Arthurian Legend. 1891.L538
— and David Brynmor-Jones. The Welsh People. 1900H1470
Ribblesdale (Lord) The Queen's Hounds; and, Stag-Hunting Recollections. 1897...E1794
Ribchester, History of the Parish of, by T. C. Smith and J. Shortt. 1890H4033
Ribot (Th.) Diseases of Memory. 1882.....B327
— The Psychology of the Emotions. 1897.B388
Rice (Alice Hegan) Lovey MaryN6665
— Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage PatchN6666
Rice (H. H.) and Others. The Manufacture of Concrete Blocks, and their use in Building Construction. 1906D364
Rice (James) and Sir Walter Besant. *See* Besant.
Rich and Poor, by Mrs. B. Bosanquet. 1896.F318

Richard III. The Life and Reign of, by James Gairdner. 1878G2633
RICHARD (HENRY) Appleton (L.) Memoirs of Henry Richard. 1889G2631
Miall (C. S.) Henry Richard: A Biography. 1889G2632
Richard (James William) Philip Melancthon, the Protestant Preceptor of Germany, 1497-1560. 1898G2283
Richard Carvel, by Winston Churchill.....N1301
Richard Raynal, Solitary, by R. H. Benson.N645
Richard Rosny, by Maxwell GrayN2752
Richards (H. W.) Bricklaying and Brick-cutting. 1901D348
Richards (J. Brinsley-) Seven Years at Eton. 1857-1864. 1883G2634
Richards (John Morgan) With John Bull and Jonathan: Reminiscences of Sixty Years of an American's Life in England and the United States. 1905G2635
Richard's Affair, by M. B. CrossN1671
Richardson (Mrs. Aubrey) A Drama in SunshineN6671
— Famous Ladies of the English Court. 1899G3256

Contents:—Elizabeth, Countess of Shrewsbury. Mary, Countess of Pembroke. Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. Henrietta, Countess of Suffolk. Lady Sarah Lennox. &c.

— They TwainN6672
Richardson (Sir B. W.) Biological Experimentation. 1896C480
— The Commonwealth: Essays on Health, &c. 1887D1802

Contents:—The Seed-time of Health. Health and Recreation. Health through Education. National Necessities as the Bases of National Education. Diseases incident to Public Life. Woman as a Sanitary Reformer. Dress in Relation to Health. Poverty of Wealth. Upper and Lower London. Felicity as a Sanitary Research. Cycling as a Health Pursuit—Physical and Mental.

— Health and Life. 1878D1799
— Vita Medica: Chapters of Medical Life and Work. 1897G2636
Richardson (Charles) The English Turf. 1901E1720
Richardson (C. F.) The Choice of Books. 1881L895
Richardson (C. J.) The Englishman's House: A Guide to Building a HouseD329
Richardson (Frank) The Bayswater Miracle.N6675
— The Secret KingdomN6676
— Semi-SocietyN6674
— There and BackN6673
Richardson (George) Journal of the Gospel Labours of: with a Biographical Sketch of his Life and Character. 1864G2637
Richardson (G. G.) The Corn and Cattle Producing Districts of FranceD61
Richardson (John) "Cummerland Talk": Short Tales and Rhymes in Dialect. 1876...M813
Richardson (John) How it can be done; or, Constructive Socialism. 1895F510
Richardson (J. H.) and C. T. Clarkson. *See* Clarkson.
Richardson (Ralph) Memoirs of Coutts & Co., Bankers. 1900G735

- Richardson (Rufus B.) Vacation Days in Greece. 1903H4556
- Richardson (Samuel) Clarissa Harlowe.....N6668
- PamelaN6669
- Sir Charles GrandisonN6670
- Dobson (Austin) Life of Samuel Richardson. E.M.L. 1902G2678
- Thomson (C. L.) A Biographical and Critical Study of Samuel Richardson. 1900L595
- Richardson (Sir Wodehouse) With the Army Service Corps in South Africa. 1903.H435
- Richelieu (Cardinal) Life of, by R. Lodge. 1896G2638
- and the Growth of the French Power, by J. B. Perkins. 1900G2639
- Richelieu, by G. P. R. James. 2 copies N3894 N3895
- Richer (Edward) The Religion of Good Sense. 1877A47
- Riches and Poverty, by L. G. C. Money.....F323
- Rich Man's Daughter, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell N6684
- Richmond (Dukes of) and Goodwood. Records and Reminiscences of, by John Kent. 1896G2640
- Richmondshire. See Yorkshire.
- Richter (J. P.) Lectures on the National Gallery. 1898E95
- Contents—Paintings of the 14th Century Origin of the Venetian School of Painting. Giovanni Bellini. Sandro Botticelli and his School.
- Life of Leonardo da Vinci. 1880.....G1866
- Rickaby (John) The First Principles of Knowledge. 1901B207
- General Metaphysics. 1902B220
- Rickaby (Joseph) Moral Philosophy; or, Ethics and Natural Law. 1905B487
- Rickard (G. K.) Population and Capital. 1854F274
- Ridan the Devil, &c., by Louis Becke.....N600
- Riddell (Mrs. J. H.) City and Suburb.....N6677
- Daisies and ButtercupsN6678
- Did he Deserve it?N6679
- A Life's AssizeN6680
- Miss GascoigneN6681
- Poor Fellow!N6682
- Princess Sunshine, &c.N6683
- A Rich Man's DaughterN6684
- A Struggle for FameN6685
- The World in the ChurchN6686
- Riddell (J. S.) Manual of Ambulance. 1904.D1789
- Riddle of the Sands. Ed. by E. Childers...N1283
- Riddle Ring, by Justin McCarthyN4971
- Rideal (Samuel) Water and its Purification. 1897D532
- Rideing (W. H.) Thackeray's London. 1885H4058
- Ridge (W. Pett) A Breaker of Laws.....N6689
- ErbN6690
- London OnlyN6687
- Mrs. Galer's BusinessN6688
- Mord Em'lyN6806
- Outside the RadiusN6807
- A Son of the StateN6808
- Up Side StreetsN6691

Riding.

- Hayes (M. H.) Riding on the Flat and Across Country. 1881E1857
- Melville (G. J. Whyte-) Riding Recollections. 1878E1889
- Neville (Geo.) Horses and Riding. 1877.E1890
- O'Donoghue (Mrs. Power) Ladies on Horseback: Learning, Park-riding, and Hunting. 1881E1888
- Weir (Robert) and Others. Riding. 1891E1891
- Ridley (Annie E.) Frances Mary Buss and her Work for Education. 1895G426
- Rienzi, by Lord Lytton. 2 copies.N4717 N4718
- Rifle, The. See Guns.
- Rigg (Mrs. J. C.) See Wiggin (Kate Douglas).
- Rigg (James H.) A Comparative View of Church Organizations, Primitive and Protestant. 1887A805
- National Education. 1873F1752
- Right and Wrong, by W. S. Lilly. 1890.....B478
- "Right Honourable," by Justin McCarthy and Mrs. Campbell PraedN4973
- Right of Way, by Gilbert Parker.....N6224
- RIGHTS OF WAY. Lefevre (G. S.) English Commons and Forests. 1894F822
- Peek (H. W.) Six Essays on Commons Preservation. 1867F823
- Riley (Athelstan) Athos; or, The Mountain of the Monks. 1887H4563
- Riley (J. W.) Manual of Carpentry and Joinery. 1905D1430
- Rimingtons, by H. C. BaileyN435
- Rimmel (Eugene) The Book of Perfumes. 1865D1151
- Rimmer (Alfred) About England with Dickens. 1883H3871
- Ancient Stone Crosses of England. 1875.H57
- Early Homes of Prince Albert. 1883...H4511
- Our Old Country Towns. 1881.....H3861
- Pleasant Spots around OxfordH4092
- Rambles round Eton and Harrow.1882.H3932
- Rambles round Rugby. 1892H4114
- Summer Rambles round Manchester....H3924
- Rimmer (Richd.) Land and Freshwater Shells of the British IslesC1190
- Rinder (Frank) Old-World Japan. 1895...H3288
- RINGS. Jones (Wm.) Finger-ring Lore. 1877D1996
- Ringwood (Richard) The Principles of Bankruptcy. 1905F1635
- Rink (Henry) Danish Greenland: Its People, and Products. 1877H4681
- Tales and Traditions of the Eskimo. 1875A1665
- Ripley (William Z.) The Races of Europe: A Sociological Study. 1900.....C634
- Ripon, Cathedral Church of, by C. Hallett. 1901H4184
- Ripper (W.) Steam Engine Theory and Practice. 1903D959
- Ripples and Breakers, by G. L. Banks. Poems. 1893M215
- Rip Van Winkle, &c., by Washington IrvingN3714
- Rise and Fall of César Birotteau, by H. de BalzacN476

- Rising Fortune, by John Oxenham. 2 copies
N6024 N6025
- Rising Star, by D. C. MurrayN5476
- Rise of Iskander, &c., by B. Disraeli. 2 copies
N1812 N1813
- Rise of Ruderick Clowd, by Josiah Flynt...N2284
- "Rita." AdrienneN6698
- The Ending of my DayN6692
- A Gender in SatinN6693
- The JestersN6694
- Miss KateN6695
- Queer Lady JudasN6696
- SoulsN6697
- VanityN6699
- Ritchie (Mrs. Anne Thackeray) See Thackeray
(Miss Anne).
- Ritchie (Mrs. D. G.) The Truthful Liar...N6703
- Ritchie (David G.) Darwinism and Politics.
1891C531
- Philosophical Studies, with *Memoir*. 1905.B23
- Contents—Cogitatio Metaphysica. Relation of Logic to
Psychology. Relation of Metaphysics to Epistemology.
Confessio Fidei. Moral Philosophy; the scope and
method of Ethics. &c.
- The Principles of State Interference.
1902F902
- Contents—Spencer's Individualism and his Conception of
Society. The State *versus* Spencer. Individual Liberty
and State Interference. Political Philosophy of Thos.
Hill Green. Distinction between Society and the
State. Conception of Sovereignty. Utilitarianism.
- Studies in Political and Social Ethics.
1902F18
- Contents—Social Evolution. Equality. Law and Liberty
the Question of State Interference. Civic Duties and
Party Politics. 1792—Year I. War and Peace. Ultimate
Value of Social Effort. Free Will and Responsibility.
- Ritchie (J. Ewing) British Senators: Political
Sketches, Past and Present. 1869...G2900
- Contents—Disraeli. Lord Stanley. Sir J. Pakington
Spencer H. Walpole. Sir C. Napier. Sir Cornewall
Lewis. S. Herbert. Henry Brand. John Bright.
Gladstone. R. Lowe. J. Stansfeld. H. A. Layard.
E. Cardwell. G. J. Goschen. Sir R. Peel. C. Gilpin.
Mr. Newdegate. G. H. Whalley. S. Morley. T. Milner
Gibson. J. S. Mill. Lord John Russell. Sir Bulwer
Lytton. Palmerston. Sir J. Graham. Cobden. W.
J. Fox. T. S. Duncombe. Henry Drummond. Inde-
pendent Liberals. &c.
- Famous City Men. 1884G2152
- Contents—Sir Robert Carden. Sir J. Clarke Lawrence.
W. Lawrence. Sir John W. Ellis. Sir S. Waterlow.
Sir A. Lusk. Sir W. McArthur. Sir F. Truscott.
Sir C. Whetham. Sir B. Philips. Sir T. S. Owden.
Aldermen Waterlow, Cotton, Finnis, Whitehead, De
Keyser, and Knight. Sir J. Bennett. Sir John Lubbock.
James Spicer. Samuel Smiles. W. Spottiswoode.
Geo. Williams. Sir Donald Currie. Robert N. Fowler.
- Ritualism in the English Church, by R.
Vaughan. 1877A274
- Riverby, by John Burroughs. 1895C356
- River Column (Egyptian Campaign), by H.
Brackenbury. 1885H330
- River Development, by I. C. Russell. 1898.C1934
- Rivers and Lakes, by C. O. G. Napier. 1890.C263
- Riverston, by G. M. CraikN1531
- Rives (Amélie) According to St. JohnN6705
- Barbara DeringN6706
- Riviera, The.**
- Black (C. B.) The Riviera; or, The Coast
from Marseilles to Leghorn. 1886 ...H4390

Riviera, The.—Continued.

- Devereux (W. C.) The Riviera, &c.
1884H4391
- Hare (A. J. C.) The Rivas. 1897...H4392
- Macmillan (Hugh) The Riviera. 1892.H4393
- Murray's Handbook for the Riviera.
1892H4394
- Sparks (E. I.) The Riviera. 1879...H4395
- Story (R. H.) The Riviera and the South
of France Health Resorts. 1881...H4396
- Rivington's Advanced Building Construction.
1901D311
- Notes on Building Construction. 4 vols.
1904D312
- Road-makers, The, and other Poems, by Harrold
Johnson. 1903M553
- Roadmender, The, &c., by Michael Fairless.
1904O171
- Roads and Streets, Construction of, by Henry
Law and D. K. Clark. 1901D486
- Roads to Rome, Personal Records of Converts
to the Catholic Faith. 1901A872
- Robber, The, by G. P. R. James. 2 copies
N3896 N3897
- Robbery under Arms, by Rolf Boldrewood...N777
- ROBBIA (LUCA DELLA) Burlamacchi (*Marchesa*)
Life of Luca della Robbia. 1900G2642
- Scott (L.) Luca della Robbia and other
Italian Sculptors. 1883G2643
- Robbins (A. F.) Early Public Life of W. E.
Gladstone. 1894G1293
- Robe of Lucifer, by Frederick WhiteN8452
- Robert Ainsleigh, by M. E. Braddon.....N918
- Robert Elsmere, by Mrs. Humphry Ward.
2 copiesN8319 N8323
- Robert Helmont, by A. DaudetN1725
- Robert Holt's Illusion, by Mary Linskill...N4606
- Robert Orange, by John Oliver Hobbes.....N3271
- Robert Ord's Atonement, by Rosa N. Carey.N1221
- Roberts (*Earl*) Forty-one Years in India.
2 vols. 1897G2647
- The Rise of Wellington. 1895G3166
- Cairns (W. E.) Earl Roberts as a Soldier
in Peace and War: A Biography.
1901G2649
- Low (C. R.) A Memoir of Lord Roberts.
1883G2652
- Roberts (Charles) Billiards for Everybody.
1906E1508
- Roberts (Charles G. D.) Barbara Ladd...N6708
- Discoveries and Explorations in the
Century. 1906H2418
- The Prisoner of MademoiselleN6709
- Red Fox. 1905C826
- Roberts (Dorothea) Two Royal Lives: The
Crown Prince and Princess of Germany.
1887G1165
- Roberts (E. H.) New York. 2 vols. 1887.H570
- Roberts (Harry) The Book of Old-fashioned
Flowers. 1904D195
- Roberts (John) The Game of Billiards. 1905.E1509
- and Others. Modern Billiards. 1902...E1510
- Roberts (J. V.) A Treatise on a Practical
Method of Training Choristers. 1905.E845
- Roberts (Margaret) Lilian and LiliN6712
- On the Edge of the StormN6711

- Roberts (Morley) *Bianca's Caprice, &c.*...N6713
 — *Captain Balaam of the "Cormorant," &c.*N6714
 — *The Descent of the Duchess*N6715
 — *The Idlers*N6716
 — *Immortal Youth*N6717
 — *King Billy of Ballarat*N6718
 — *Lady Penelope*N6719
 — *The Master of the Silver Sea*N6720
 — *A Question of Instinct*N6721
 — *Rachel Marr*N6724
 — *Taken by Assault*N6722
 — *A Tramp's Note-book. Travel.* 1904...H2368
 — *The Way of a Man*N6723
 — *The Wingless Psyche. Essays.* 1904...O794
Contents—In Shorleigh Town. Skylarks and Sunsets
 Earth Beneath. Restoration. Nature. Knowledge.
 Beauty. The Ideal. Loneliness. Obscurity. Personality.
 Writing Essays Brain and Time to Come. Writing
 for a Living.
 — and Max Montesole. *The Shadow of Allah.*
 N6842
 Roberts (R. D.) *Introduction to Modern
 Geology.* 1893C1483
 Roberts (W.) *Ed. Book-Verse.* 1896M1036
 Roberts (Wm.) *Lectures on Dietetics and
 Dyspepsia.* 1885D1712
 Robertson (Alexander) *The Bible of St. Mark.*
 1898A822
 — *The Roman Catholic Church in Italy...*A833
 — *Through the Dolomites, from Venice to
 Toblach.* 1896H3723
 — and Others. *Authority in Matters of
 Faith.* 1896A606
 Robertson (Andrew) *Letters and Papers.*
Ed. by his Daughter. 1895.....G2653
 — *The Perception and Enjoyment of the
 Beautiful in Nature and the Fine Arts.*
 1896E83
 Robertson (C. G.) *History of All Souls College.*
 1899F1836
 Robertson (E. S.) *English Poetesses: A Series
 of Critical Biographies.* 1883G2519
Contents—Katherine Philips. Aphra Behn. Duchess of
 Newcastle. Early Minor Writers. Lady Mary Montagu.
 Mrs. Piozzi. Hannah Cowley. Charlotte Smith. Mrs.
 Barbauld. Anna Seward. Mrs. Opie. Mary Lamb.
 Scottish Poetesses: Lady G. Baillie, Mrs. Cockburn.
 Jane Elliot. Lady Barnard. Baroness Nairne. Joanna.
 Baillie. Christina Rossetti. M. B. Smedley. Emily
 Pfeiffer. A. Webster. Alice Meynell. Jean Ingelow.
 "L.E.L." A. Procter. Mrs. Hemans. C. Norton.
 Lady Dufferin. Mrs. Southey. Mary Mitford. S. F.
 Adams. Sara Coleridge. H. Hamilton King. E. B.
 Browning. E. Bronte. George Eliot. Mathilde Blind.
 Mary Robinson.
 — *Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.*
 1887G1924
 Robertson (F. E.) *Practical Treatise on Organ-
 Building, with Plates*D1500
 Robertson (F. W.) *"The Human Race." Sermons.*
 1881A1231
 — *Lectures, Addresses and other Literary
 Remains.* 1876O795
Contents—The influence of Poetry on the working classes.
 Wordsworth. The Church of England's independence
 of the Church of Rome. The progress of the working
 classes. The Education of the human race. Analysis
 of Mr. Tennyson's "In Memoriam."
 Robertson (F. W.) *Lectures on Corinthians.*
 1902A343
 — *Notes on Genesis.* 1903A291
 Arnold (F.) *Life of F. W. Robertson.*
 1886G2654
 Brooke (S. A.) *Ed. Life and Letters of
 F. W. Robertson.* 1902G2655
 Robertson (G. C.) *Elements of Psychology.*
 1899B403
 — Thomas Hobbes. 1886G1508
 Robertson (Sir George S.) *Chitral: The Story
 of a Minor Siege.* 1898H739
 — *The Kafirs of the Hindu-Kush.* 1896...H3155
 Robertson (James) *The Early Religion of
 Israel.* 1892A1284
 Robertson (James C.) *Becket, Archbishop of
 Canterbury: A Biography.* 1859G201
 — *History of the Christian Church.*
 (A.D. 64-1517). 8 vols. 1875A726
 Robertson (J. F.-) and W. M. Phelps. *The
 Life and Life-work of Samuel Phelps.*
 1886G2487
 Robertson (J. M.) *Christianity and Mytho-
 logy.* 1900A678
 — *Courses of Study.* 1904F1867
 — *Eight Hours Question.* 1899F788
 — *The Fallacy of Saving.* 1892F1631
 — *Letters on Reasoning.* 1905B196
 — *Modern Humanists.* 1901F65
 — *Pagan Christs: Studies in Comparative
 Hierology.* 1903A1467
 Robertson (T. W.) *Dramatic Works, with
 Memoir, by his Son.* 2 vols. 1889...M1223
 Robertson (William) *Rochdale, Past and
 Present.* 1876H4034
 Robertson (W. B.) *Foundations of Political
 Economy.* 1905F615
 Robert the Bruce and the Struggle for Scottish
 Independence, by Sir H. Maxwell.
 1897G2646
 Robert Urquhart, by Gabriel Setoun.....N7143
 ROBESPIERRE (MAXIMILIEN) Belloc (H.)
 Robespierre: A Study. 1901G2644
 Lewes (G. H.) *The Life of Maximilien
 Robespierre.* 1899G2645
 Robida (A.) *Ten Centuries of Toilette.* 1892.D2005
 Robin Hood, by Lord Tennyson. 1892.....M952
 Robins (Elizabeth) *Below the Salt, &c.*...N6727
 — *A Dark Lantern. 2 copies.*...N6728 N6729
 — *George Mandeville's Husband*N6731
 — *The Magnetic North*N6730
 Robins (G. M.) *See Reynolds (Mrs. Baillie).*
 Robinson (A. Mary F.) *See Duclaux (Madame
 Mary).*
 Robinson (C. H.) *Hausaland: Fifteen Hundred
 Miles through the Soudan.* 1896.....H2664
 Robinson (Emma) *Whitefriars*N6733
 Robinson (E. Kay) *In the King's Country.*
 1904C388
 Robinson (F. E.) and C. Pendlebury. *See
 Pendlebury.*
 Robinson (F. Mabel) *Hovenden, V.C.*...N6734
 — *Mr. Butler's Ward*N6735
 — *A Woman of the World*N6736

- Robinson (Frederick S.) *The Connoisseur: Essays on the Romantic and Picturesque Associations of Art and Artists.* 1897E598
Contents—What People Collect. Ideal Collector. Vogue and Prices. Frauds and Forgeries. Art Treasure Trove. Famous Collections. Patrons of Art in the Italian Renaissance. Royal Patrons. Beckford. Baccio Bandinelli. Troubles of an Architect (Brunelleschi). Art of the Gold and Silversmith. Pliny the Elder and Horace Walpole. Indispensable Vasari. Story of the Gem. Jewels and Precious Stones. Art and War. Art and Religion.
- Robinson (F. W.) *Female Life in Prison*...F455
 — *In Bad Hands, &c.*N6737
 — *Little Kate Kirby*N6739
 — *Milly's Hero*N6740
 — *One and Twenty.* 2 copies.....N6741 N6742
 — *Poor Humanity*N6743
 — *Prison Characters*F456
 — *Woodleigh*N6744
- Robinson (Henry Crabb) *Diary, Reminiscences, and Correspondence of.* Ed. by T. Sadler. 3 vols. 1869G2656
- Robinson (H. M.) *The Great Fur Land.* 1879H2942
- Robinson (H. P.) *Picture-making by Photography.* 1902E522
- Robinson (Sir John) *A Life Time in South Africa.* 1900G2659
- Robinson (John) *George Linton*N6745
- Robinson (Sir John Richard) *Fifty Years of Fleet Street, Life and Recollections* Ed. by F. Moy Thomas. 1904.....G2660
- Robinson (John Robert) *The Last Earls of Barrymore. (1769-1824).* 1894G179
 — *Old Q. A Memoir of the Fourth Duke of Queensberry.* 1895G2559
 — *The Princely Chandos: A Memoir of James Brydges, First Duke of Chandos.* 1893.G611
- Robinson (Mary) *"Perdita," Memoirs of.* Ed. by her DaughterG2661
- Robinson (Phil) *Birds of the Wave and Woodland.* 1894C1014
 — *In Garden, Orchard and Spinney.* 1898...C302
 — *In my Indian Garden.* 1893C306
 — *Noah's Ark.* 1882C816
 — *The Poets and Nature.* 1893C406
 — *The Poets' Beasts.* 1885C817
 — *The Poets' Birds.* 1883C1015
 — *Sinners and Saints: Tour through the States, with three Months among the Mormons.* 1883H3000
 — *Some Country Sights and Sounds.* 1893.C389
- Robinson (R. E.) *Vermont.* 1892H574
- Robinson (S.) *Trans. Persian Poetry for English Readers.* 1883M12
- Robinson (W.) *The English Flower Garden.* 1905D191
 — *Hardy Flowers.* 1878C1322
 — *Mushroom Culture.* 1870D247
 — *The Wild Garden.* 1904D202
- Robinson (Wilfrid C.) *Antwerp: An Historical Sketch.* 1904H1899
 — *Bruges: An Historical Sketch.* 1899...H1900
 — *"Rob Roy."* See MacGregor (John).
- Rob Roy, by James GrantN2726

- Rob Roy, by Sir Walter ScottN7102
- Robson (E. R.) *School Architecture.* 1874.E706
- Robson (P. A.) *The Cathedral Church of Saint David's.* 1901H4209
 — and J. N. Smith. See Smith.
- Roby (John) *The Legendary and Poetical Remains of, with Memoir, by his Wife.* 1854G2662
 — *Seven Weeks in Belgium, Switzerland, Lombardy, Piedmont, Savoy, &c.* 2 vols. 1838H3673
 — *Traditions of Lancashire.* 2 vols. 1882.A1643
- Rochdale, Past and Present, by W. Robertson. 1876H4034
- Roche (J. F.) *The Story of the Filibusters.* 1891H5039
- Rocheftort (Henri) *The Adventures of my Life.* 2 vols. 1896G2663
- Rochemonts, The, by Emma MarshallN5156
- Rochester (*Earl of*), and other Literary Rakes of the Court of Charles II. 1902.....G2665
- Rochester (*Diocesan Histories*), by A. J. Pearman. 1897H1445
 — *Cathedral Church of, by G. H. Palmer.* 1899H4185
- Rock (Daniel) *Textile Fabrics.* 1876.....D1551
- Rockhill (W. W.) *The Land of the Lamas.* 1891H3194

Rocks.

- Dawson (Sir J. W.) *Relics of Primeval Life.* 1897C1547
- Harker (Alfred) *Petrology for Students.* 1902C1532
- Murchison (Sir R. I.) *Siluria.* 1859 ...C1534
- Rutley (Frank) *The Study of Rocks.* 1901C1535
- Symonds (W. S.) *Records of the Rocks: Notes on the Geology, &c., of North and South Wales, Devon and Cornwall.* 1872C1536
 See also Geology.
- Rocks Ahead, by W. R. Greg. 1874F899
- Rockstro (W. S.) *The Life of George Frederick Handel.* 1883G1412

Rocky Mountains.

- Bishop (Mrs.) *A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains.* 1879H2972
- Kingsley (C.) Ed. *Rocky Mountains, South by West.* 1874.....H2906
- Ruxton (G. F.) *Adventures in the Rocky Mountains.* 1861H3050
- Rocky Mountain Saints. See Mormons, The.
- Rocquain (Félix) *The Revolutionary Spirit Preceding the French Revolution.* 1894H1597
- Rod and River (Fly Fishing), by A. T. Fisher. 1892E1459
- Rodbertus (Karl) *Overproduction and Crises.* 1898F696
- Rodd (Sir Rennell) *Life of Sir Walter Raleigh.* 1904G2582
- Rodenburg (Julius) *England, Literary and Social.* 1875F125
- Roden's Corner, by H. S. Merriman.....N5308

- Roderick Hudson, by Henry JamesN3924
 Rodger (Ella H. B.) Aberdeen Doctors at Home and Abroad. 1893G868
Contents—Physicians in the Past. Making of the Aberdeen Medical Society. Aberdeen Doctors 100 years ago. King's College. Marischal College. Edinburgh and London Medical Schools. Sir J. M. Grigor. Dr. Kilgour. Dr. J. Milne of Bombay. Dr. N. Arnott. Dr. Skene and his Contemporaries. Andrew Moir. Dr. Matthew Duncan. Dr. Pirrie and Men of his day. &c.
 Rodgers (R. R.) New Views of Heaven. Lectures. 1890A989
 Rodin (Auguste) The Man—his Ideas—his Works, by C. Maclair. 1905.....G2666
 Rodman the Boatsteerer, &c., by Louis BeckeN601
 Rodney (G. B.), *Admiral*. Life of, by D. Hannay. 1891G2667
 Rodney Stone, by A. C. Doyle. 2 copies N1857 N1858
 Rodrigues (J. C.) The Panama Canal, its History, &c. 1885F1662
 Rodway (James) In the Guiana Forest: Studies of Nature in Relation to the Struggle for Life. 1895C486
 — Story of Forest and StreamC409
 Rodwell (G. F.) Etna, and its Eruptions. 1878C1909
 Roe (E. P.) A Face IlluminedN6746
 — A Knight of the Nineteenth Century...N6747
 — Opening a Chestnut BurrN6748
 Roe (Fred) Old Oak FurnitureE639
 Roe (Mrs. Harcourt) The Romance of Mrs. WodehouseN6749
 Roebuck (John Arthur) Life and Letters of. Ed. by R. E. Leader. 1897G2668
 Roehling (H. A.) Sewer Gas, and its Influence upon HealthD1818
 Roger of Wendover's Flowers of History; from the Descent of the Saxons to A.D. 1235. 2 vols. 1849H1033
 Rogers (Archibald) and Others. Hunting. 1897E1774
 Rogers (A. G. L.) Business Side of AgricultureD56
 Rogers (B. M. H.) Handbook to Bristol and the Neighbourhood. 1898H4101
 Rogers (Charles) Century of Scottish Life: Memorials and Recollections. 1871...G2669
 — Traits and Stories of the Scottish People. 1867O444
Contents—Old Scottish Clergy. Anecdotes of the Poets. Lawyers and the Law. Royal Personages. Eccentric Characters. The Wise and the Weak. Inscriptions, Rhymes, and Popular Sayings. Scottish Adventurers. Unfortunate Men of Genius. Biographical and Historical Gleanings.
 — Ed. Boswelliana, the Commonplace Book of James Boswell. 1876G306
 Rogers (C. F.) Principles of Parish Work. 1905A213
 Rogers (Fredk.) The Architect's Guide. 1894E687
 Rogers (Henry) The Superhuman Origin of the Bible. 1874A259

- Rogers (James E. T.) Cobden and Modern Political Opinion: Essays on certain Political Topics. 1873F924
Contents—Parliament of 1841. Defence of the Corn Laws. Land Question. International Relations. Military and Naval Expenditure. Financial Reform. India and the Colonies. Parliamentary Reform. Commercial Diplomacy. Education.
 — The Economic Interpretation of History. 1891F578
 — Education in Oxford. 1861F1832
 — Ensilage: and its Prospects in English Agriculture. 1884D62
 — First Nine Years of the Bank of England. 1887F1604
 — Historical Gleanings; a Series of Sketches. 2 vols. 1870H974
Contents—Vol. I. Montagu, Walpole, Adam Smith. Cobbett. Vol II. Wiclif, Laud, Wilkes, J. Horne Tooke.
 — Industrial and Commercial History of England. 1892F1498
 — Six Centuries of Work and Wages. 1903.F772
 — Trusts, Pools and Corners. 1894F1503
 — Work and Wages. 1902F771
 Rogers (John) With Elia and his Friends in Books and Dreams. 1903L586
Contents—Lamb's own Book-treasures. An Isak Walton Chapter. A Lamb Presentation Copy. First Edition of "Elia." Misunderstanding with reference to Lamb.
 Rogers (J. Guinness) An Autobiography. 1903G2670
 — Church Systems of England in the Nineteenth Century. 1881A710
 — The Gospel in the Epistles. 1897A1229
 ROGERS (SAMUEL) Clayden (P. W.) Early Life of Samuel Rogers. 1887...G2671
 Clayden (P. W.) Samuel Rogers and his Contemporaries. 2 vols. 1889.....G2672
 Rogers (Woodes) Life Aboard a British Privateer in the Time of Queen Anne. 1889G2674
 Rogue's March, by E. W. Hornung.....N3395
 Rohlf's (Mrs. Charles) See Green (Anna K.)
 Rohlf's (Gerhard) Adventures in Morocco. 1874H2648
 Rokeby, by Sir Walter Scott. A Poem. 1889.M851
 ROLAND (MADAME) Blind (M.) Life of Madame Roland. 1886G2676
 Johnson (E. G.) The Private Memoirs of Madame Roland. 1901G2675
 Roland (Arthur) Farming for Pleasure and Profit. 1891D88
 — Poultry-keeping for Pleasure and Profit. 1892D80
 Roland Cashel, by Charles Lever. 2 copies N4576 N4577
 Roland Yorke, by Mrs. Henry Wood. 2 copies N8607 N8608
 Rolfe (Eustace N.) and Holcombe Ingleby. Naples in 1888H4446
 Rolleston (Miss Frances) Letters of. Ed. by C. Dent. 1867G2677
 — Mazzaroth; or, The Constellations. 1882.C2082
 — The Pilgrimage of Harmonia. A Poem. 1874M815

- Rolleston (George) Scientific Papers and Addresses; with Memoir and Bibliography. 2 vols. 1884C42
Contents—Vol. I. Anatomy and Physiology. Vol. II. Zoology. Archæology. Biological Training and Studies. Anthropology. Typhoid and Enteric in Indian Gaols. &c.
- Rolleston (*Lady* Maud) Yeoman Service: Being the Diary of the Wife of an Imperial Yeomanry Officer during the Boer War. 1901H436
- Rolleston (T. W.) Life of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. 1889G1876
- Roman and the Teuton, by Chas. Kingsley. 1875H920
- Roman Catholicism.**
 Dearden (H. W.) Modern Romanism Examined. 1899A850
 The English Church and the Roman Schism. 1896A824
 Fairbairn (A. M.) Catholicism: Roman and Anglican. 1899A828
 Forsyth (P. T.) Rome, Reform and Reaction. 1899A829
 Newman (J. H.) Difficulties Felt by Anglicans in Catholic Teaching. 2 vols. 1891A825
 — The Present Position of Catholics in England. 1892A827
 Oliphant (T. L. K.) Rome and Reform. 2 vols. 1902A830
 Robertson (Alexander) The Roman Catholic Church in ItalyA833
 Vivian (O. and H.) The Romance of Religion. 1902A55
 Ward (A. W.) The Counter-Reformation. 1899A741
See also Inquisition, Monasticism, Popes.
- Romance. *See* Literature, and Name of Literature required, as English, French.
- Romance and Adventure of Colonel Blood, by W. KayeN4186
- Romance Languages. *See* Language, and Name of Language required, as French.
- Romance of Colonization*:—
 Canada, its Rise and Progress, by G. B. Smith. 1898H513
 India: From the Aryan Invasion to the great Sepoy Mutiny. 1897H687
 United States; From the Earliest Times, by G. B. Smith. 2 vols. 1897.....H542
- Romance of his Picture, by Sidney Pickering. N6339
- Romance of Jenny Harlowe, &c., by W. Clark RussellN6784
- Romance of Lohengrin, by B. Capes.....N1178
- Romance of Mrs. Wodehouse, by Mrs. Harcourt-RoeN6749
- Romance of Science Series*:—
 Air, Sounding the Ocean of, by A. L. Rotch. 1900C1813
 Coal, and what we get from it, by R. Meldola. 1891D1867
 Colour Measurement and Mixture, by W. de W. Abney. 1891E371
 Flowers, the Making of, by G. Henslow. 1891C1303

- Romance of Science Series*.—*Continued*:—
 Machinery of the Universe: Mechanical Conceptions of Physical Phenomena, by A. E. Dolbear. 1897C1689
 Our Secret Friends and Foes (Bacteria), by P. F. Frankland. 1899C714
 Plants, Diseases of, by H. M. Ward...C1362
 Soap-Bubbles and the Forces which Mould them, by C. V. Boys. 2 copies.J441 J442
 Spinning Tops, by J. Perry. 1890.....J3902
 Time and Tide: A Romance of the Moon, by Sir R. S. BallC1970
 Tinder-Box, Story of a, by C. M. Tidy. 1889. 2 copiesJ4586 J4587
 Worlds, Birth and Growth of, by A. H. Green. 1903C2012
- Romance of the Cape Frontier, by Bertram MitfordN5349
- Romance of the First Consul, by Matilda MallingN5050
- Romance of the Nineteenth Century, by W. H. MallockN5055
- Romance of two Worlds, by Marie Corelli. 2 copiesN1464 N1465
- Romance of War, by James Grant. 2 copies N2727 N2728
- Romance of Wastdale, by A. E. W. Mason.N5173
- ROMANCES. Cox (G. W.) and E. H. Jones. Popular Romances of the Middle Ages. 1871L396
- Romances of Real Life, by Leigh Hunt.1888.O274
- Roman Empresses: The History of the Lives of the Wives of the twelve Cæsars, by J. R. de Serviez. 2 vols. 1899.....G2679
- Romanes (G. J.) Animal Intelligence. 1882.C844
 — Darwin, and after Darwin. 3 vols. 1892.C534
Contents—Vol. I. The Darwinian Theory. Vol. II. Heredity and Utility. Vol. III. Isolation and Physiological Selection.
- Essays. 1897O796
Contents—Primitive Natural History. The Darwinian Theory of Instinct. Man and Brute. Mind in Men and Animals. Origin of Human Faculty. Mental Differences between Men and Women. What is the Object of Life? Recreation. Hypnotism. Hydrophobia and the Muzzling Order.
- Jelly-Fish, Star-Fish, and Sea-Urchins. 1885C1191
- Mental Evolution in Animals. 1883.....C841
- Mental Evolution in Man. 1888.....B257
- Mind and Motion; and, Monism. 1895.B258
Contents—Mind and Motion. Spiritualism. Materialism. Monism. The World as an Eject. The Will in relation to Materialism, Spiritualism, and Monism.
- Thoughts on Religion. 1895A14
Contents—Influence of Science upon Religion. Notes for a Work on a Candid Examination of Religion; Definition, Causality, Faith, Faith in Christianity.
- Life and Letters, by his Wife. 1896...G2681
- Roman Festivals of the Period of the Republic, by W. W. Fowler. 1899A821
- Romanism and the Reformation, by H. G. Guinness. 1887A834
- Roman Literature. *See* Latin Literature.
- Roman Mystery, by Richard BagotN429

- Romanoff (H. C.) *Trans. Historical Narratives from the Russian.* 1871H1928
Contents—Court Jesters and their Weddings. Count C. G. Razoumoffsky. Biron's Daughter. Catherine the Great. Prisoner of Schlussemburg. Emperor Paul.
- Roman Road, The, by "Zack."N9120
- Romans, Epistle to the.**
- Ellicott (C. J.) *Epistle to the Romans.* 1896A519
 Garvie (A. E.) *Ed. Romans*A541
 Gray (J. C.) *Epistle to the Romans*A502
 Hort (F. J. A.) *Prolegomena to St. Paul's Epistles to the Romans and the Ephesians.* 1895A374
 Jowett (B.) *Epistle to the Romans.* 1894A307
 Moule (H. C. G.) *Epistle to the Romans, with Notes, &c.* 1903A439
 Parker (J.) *Epistle to the Romans.* 1898. A478
- Roman Singer, A, by F. M. Crawford.N1564
- Romantic Fiction, by F. de la Motte Fouqué. N2303
- Romantic Tales, by D. M. Craik. 2 copies N1521 N1522
- Romantic Tales from the Panjâb. *Ed. by* Charles SwynnertonN7398
- ROMAN WALL. Forster (R. H.) *The Amateur Antiquary.* 1899H60
- Romany Rye, by G. Borrow. *Sequel to "Lavengro."* 2 copiesN849 N850
- Rome.**
- Boissier (Gaston) *Rome and Pompeii.* 1905H4461
- Botsford (G. W. and L.) *The Story of Rome, as Greeks and Romans tell it.* 1903H1845
- Busk (R. H.) *Folk-Lore of Rome.* 1874. A1686
- Chandlery (P. J.) *Pilgrim-walks in Rome: A Guide to its Holy Places.* 1905.A873
- Church (A. J.) *Roman Life in the Days of Cicero*F175
- Crawford (F. M.) *Ave Roma Immortalis.* 2 vols. 1899H1832
- Davidson (J. L. S.-) *Cicero and the Fall of the Roman Republic.* 1904G651
- Dill (Samuel) *Roman Society in the Last Century of the Western Empire.* 1898. H1881
- Elliot (Frances) *Roman Gossip.* 1894.H1834
- Evill (Wm.) *A Winter Journey to Rome and Back.* 1871H4412
- Firth (J. B.) *Constantine the Great: The Reorganisation of the Empire and the Triumph of the Church.* 1905.G744
- Forbes (S. R.) *Rambles in Rome.* 1892. H4453
- Gardner (A.) *Julian and the last Struggle of Paganism against Christianity.* 1901 G1697
- Gibbon (Edward) *The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.* *Ed. by J. B. Bury.* 7 vols. 1900H1856
- *A Student's History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.* *Ed. by A. H. J. Greenidge.* 2 Parts. 1899H1854

Rome.—Continued.

- Gilman (Arthur) *Rome; from the Earliest Times to the End of the Republic*...H1846
- Greenidge (A. H. J.) *Roman Public Life.* 1901H1835
- Gregorovius (Ferdinand) *The Emperor Hadrian: A Picture of the Græco-Roman World in his time.* 1898. H1772
- *History of the City of Rome in the Middle Ages.* 9 vols. 1894.H1870
- Guhl (E.) and W. Koner. *The Life of the Greeks and Romans.* 1889H1770
- Hall (W. H. B.) *The Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone.* 1898.H1882
- Hare (A. J. C.) *Days near Rome.* 2 vols. 1875H4454
- *Walks in Rome.* 2 vols. 1871 ...H4456
- Holland (T. E.) *Ed. The Institutes of Justinian, in Latin.* 1881F1320
- Ihne (Wilhelm) *History of Rome.* 5 vols. 1871H1847
- Inge (W. R.) *Society in Rome under the Cæsars.* 1888F176
- Kingsley (Chas.) *The Roman and the Teuton.* 1875H920
- Lanciani (Rodolfo) *Ancient Rome.* 1889. H1837
- *The Destruction of Ancient Rome: A Sketch of the History of the Monuments.* 1899H1838
- *New Tales of Old Rome.* 1901.H1839
- *Ruins and Excavations of Ancient Rome.* 1897H1840
- Leto (Pomponio) *Eight Months at Rome during the Vatican Council.* 1876.A854
- Liddell (H. G.) *A History of Rome.* 1902H1853
- Livy. *History of Rome.* 4 vols. 1852. H1885
- Macmillan (Hugh) *Roman Mosaics; or, Studies in Rome.* 1888H4458
- Michelet (J.) *History of the Roman Republic.* 1848H1852
- Middleton (J. H.) *Ancient Rome in 1885* H1843
- *Remains of Ancient Rome.* 2 vols. 1892H1841
- Miller (Wm.) *Mediæval Rome. (1073-1600).* 1901H1879
- Mommsen (Theodor) *The History of Rome.* *Trans. by W. P. Dickson.* 2 vols. 1886H1883
- Murray's Handbook for Rome and the Campagna. 1899H4459
- Oliphant (Mrs.) *Makers of Modern Rome.* 1895G2682
- Rydberg (Viktor) *Roman Days.* 1879. H1836
- Sala (G. A.) *Rome and Venice.* 1861. H4426
- Story (W. W.) *Castle St. Angelo and the Evil Eye.* 1877H4460
- Wey (Francis) *Rome: Its Churches, Monuments, Art, &c.* 1903.H4452
- Withrow (W. H.) *The Catacombs of Rome.* 1890H1844
- Young (Norwood) *The Story of Rome.* 1901H1880
- Rome, by Émile ZolaN9143

Romilly (H. H.) *From my Verandah in New Guinea: Sketches and Traditions.* 1889H4935

Contents—New Guinea Folk-lore. Ah-li's Wedding. Native Peculiarities. Head-hunters and Cannibalism. Sorcery and Superstition. Fairy Tales. The Natives: as they were and are now. Relations between Natives and Whites. Future of New Guinea.

ROMNEY (GEORGE) Gamlin (Hilda) George
Romney and his Art. 1894G2683

Gower (Lord R.) *Life of George Romney.* 1882G2684

Maxwell (Sir H.) *Life of George Romney.* 1902G2685

Romola, by George Eliot. 2 copies. N2099 N2100

Ronald (Landon) *Album of Songs*E1318

Ronalds (Alfred) *The Fly-Fisher's Entomology.* 1877E1449

Ronaldshay (Earl of) *On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia.* 1904H3140

— *Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky.* 1902H3141

Rood (O. N.) *Modern Chromatics.* 1879.....E376

Roofs. Anglin (S.) *Design of Structures, Bridges, Roofs, &c.* 1891E722

Rooks and their Neighbours, by J. G. Sowerby. 1895C1079

Rookwood, by W. H. Ainsworth. 2 copies N58 N59

Rooper (George) *Tales and Sketches.*.....N6750

Roosevelt (Blanche) *Life and Reminiscences of Gustave Doré.* 1885G880

Roosevelt (Theodore) *Hunting Trips of a Ranchman.* 1886E1768

— *New York. (Historic Towns).* 1891.....H583

— *The Rough Riders [in the Spanish-American War].* 1889H556

— *The Strenuous Life, &c.* 1902F1895

Contents—Expansion and Peace. Latitude and Longitude among Reformers. Fellow-feeling as a Political Factor. Civic Helpfulness. Character and Success. Eight and Ninth Commandments in Politics. Best and the Good. The American Boy. Military Preparedness and Unpreparedness. Brotherhood and the Heroic Virtues. National Duties. Admiral Dewey. Grant. Manhood and Statehood. The Two Americas. The Labour Question. Christian Citizenship.

— *The Winning of the West.* 2 vols. 1889.H501

— *and Others. The Deer Family.* 1902.C955

Root (J. W.) *Colonial Tariffs.* 1906F871

— *Tariff and Trade.* 1897F848

— *Tariff Relations of the British Empire.* 1903F1480

Roots: A Plea for Tolerance. 1873.....A792

Ropes (John C.) *Campaign of Waterloo: A Military History.* 1893H888

Rorison (E. S.) *A Taste of Quality*N6751

Rory O'More, by Samuel Lover. 2 copies N4643 N4644

Ros (Georgiana Lady de) *Sketch of the Life of, by her Daughter.* 1893G2686

Rosamund, a Tragedy, by A. C. Swinburne. 1899M1293

"Rosario," *The Cruise of the, amongst the New Hebrides and Santa Cruz Islands, by A. H. Markham.* 1873H4930

Roscoe (Sir H. E.) *John Dalton and the Rise of Modern Chemistry.* 1895G804

— *Lessons in Elementary Chemistry.* 1900.C1589

— *and A. Harden. A New View of the Origin of Dalton's Atomic Theory.* 1896.....C1593

Roscoe (Thomas) *Life and Writings of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra.* 1861G599

— *Wanderings and Excursions in North Wales*H4227

— *Wanderings and Excursions in South Wales.* 1862H4220

Roscoe (William) *Life of Lorenzo de' Medici.* 1846G1933

Rose (George) *See* Sketchley (Arthur).

Rose (H. J.) *Amongst the Spanish People.* 2 vols. 1877H4749

Rose (Joshua) *Pattern Maker's Assistant.* 1889D1463

Rose (J. Holland) *The Development of the European Nations, 1870-1900.* 1905....H860

— *The Life of Napoleon I.* 2 vols. 1902.G2309

— *Napoleonic Studies.* 1904G2313

— *The Rise of Democracy.* 1904.....F990

Rose (Vincent) *Studies on the Gospels.* 1903A365

Rose and the Key, by J. S. Le Fanu.....N4495

Rosebury (Lord) *Life of Pitt.* 1891.....G2502

— *Napoleon: The Last Phase.* 1900.....G2304

Coates (T. F. G.) *Lord Rosebery: His Life and Speeches.* 2 vols. 1900.....G2687

Stoddart (J. T.) *Lord Rosebery: A Biography.* 1900G2689

Rosebury, by L. T. MeadeN5226

Rose d'Albret, by G. P. R. James. 2 copies N3898 N3899

Rose Fleming, by Dora RussellN6760

Rosemonde, by Beatrice StottN7318

Rosenberg (E.) *Electrical Engineering.* 1905.D687

— *and G. H. Bryan. See* Bryan.

Rosengarten (A.) *A Handbook of Architectural Styles. Trans. by W. Collett-Sanders.* 1876E672

Rosenthal (I.) *Physiology of Muscles and Nerves.* 1883C764

Rose of a Hundred Leaves, by A. E. Barr...N527

Rose of Allandale, by Gordon Stables.....N7253

Rose of Joy, by Mary FindlaterN2267

Rose of Life, by M. E. BraddonN919

Rose of Lone Farm, by Eleanor G. Hayden.N3207

Rose o' the River, by K. D. Wiggin.....N8476

Rose of the World, by A. and E. Castle.....N1240

Rose of Yesterday, by F. M. Crawford.....N1565

Roses.
Hibberd (Shirley) *Amateur's Rose Book.* 1898D210

Hoffmann (Julius) *Amateur Gardener's Rose Book.* 1905D211

Hole (Dean) *A Book about Roses: How to Grow and Show them.* 1872D212

Paul (Wm.) *The Rose Garden.* 1881...D213

Prior (W. D.) *Roses and their Culture.*D214

See also Gardening.

Rosicrucians, *The: Their Rites and Mysteries,* by Hargrave Jennings. 2 vols. 1887.A1312

Rosine, &c., by G. J. Whyte-Melville.....N5266

Ross (A. J.) *Memoir of Bishop Alexander Ewing.* 1877G1099

- Ross (E. A.) *Social Control*. 1901.....F1266
 Ross (Frederick) *Bygone London*. 1892...H1339
 — *Legendary Yorkshire*. 1892H1419
 — *Yorkshire Family Romance*. 1891.....G3283
 Ross (Janet) *Rambles in Remote Parts of Southern Italy*. 1887H4425
 Ross (J. M.) *Scottish History and Literature, to the Period of the Reformatoin*. 1884H1524
 Ross (Martin) and E. Æ. Somerville. *See* Somerville.
 Rossall School, *The History of*, by J. F. RowbothamF1848
 — *Rise and Progress of*, by Canon Beechey. 1894F1847
 Rossel (*Capt.*) *Posthumous Papers*. 1872..O445
Contents—The Tours Government. Camp at Nevers. Part I played under the Commune. Overthrow of the Commune. Anecdotes Concerning the taking of Paris. Vignette by Dore. &c.
 Rossetti (Christina G.) *The Face of the Deep: A Devotional Commentary on the Apocalypse*. 1893A312
 — *Goblin Market, and other Poems*. 1862.M821
 — *New Poems*. 1896M820
 — *A Pageant; and other Poems*. 1881....M822
 Bell (M.) *Christina Rossetti: A Biographical and Critical Study*. 1898..G2690
 Rossetti (Dante Gabriel) *Collected [Poetical] Works*. 2 vols. 1886M816
 — *Poetical Works*. 1893M818
 — *Family Letters; with a Memoir by W. M. Rossetti*. 2 vols. 1895G2693
 — *Letters to William Allingham*. 1854-70. *Ed.* by G. B. Hill. 1897G2691
 Benson (A. C.) *Life of Rossetti*. E.M.L. 1904G2695
 Caine (T. Hall) *Recollections of Rossetti*. 1882G2696
 Knight (Joseph) *Life of Rossetti*. 1887.G2697
 Marillier (H. C.) *Rossetti: A Memorial of his Life and Art*. 1904G2698
 Rossetti (W. M.) *Ed. Præraphaelite Diaries and Letters*. (1835-53). 1900G2533
 — *Rossetti Papers*. (1862-70). 1903.G2692
 — *Ruskin; Rossetti; Præraphælitism, Papers*. (1854-62). 1899G2714
 Rossetti (Gabriele) *A Versified Autobiography*. *Trans.* by W. M. Rossetti. 1901 ...G2699
 Rossetti (L. M.) *Life of Mrs. Shelley*. 1890.G2810
 Rossetti (M. F.) *A Shadow of Dante*. 1871.L784
 Rossetti (W. M.) *Fine Art, chiefly Contemporary*. 1867E43
Contents—Style, Subject-Matter, and Successes in Art. External of Sacred Art. Epochs of Art as represented in the Crystal Palace. International Exhibitions of Art: Paris (1855), London (1862). Præraphælitism. Critiques on Madox Brown, Millais, Holman Hunt, MacIise, Leighton, Frith, Whistler, Cruikshank, Leach and Doyle. Turner's Life and Genius. Palgrave and Unprofessional Criticisms on Art. British Sculpture: its Position and Prospects. Japanese Woodcuts.
 — *Life of John Keats*. 1887.....G1719
 — *Ed. American Poems*M1
 — *Ed. Humorous Poems*M1045

- Rossini (G.) *Overtures Choiesies*E954
 — *Stabat Mater*. V.S.....E1388
 Edwards (H. S.) *Life of Rossini*. 1869.G2701
 — *Rossini and his School*. 1881.....G2700
 Rosslyn's Raid, &c., by B. H. Barmby.....N511
 Ross-shire Buffs, by James GrantN2729
 Rotch (A. L.) *Sounding the Ocean of Air*. 1900C1813
 Rothenstein (W.) *Life of Goya*. 1900.....G1336
 "Rothsay Castle," *The Wreck of the*, in Beaumaris Bay, by Joseph Adshead. 1834O11
 Rothschilds, *The*, by John Reeves. 1887...G2702
 Rothwell (Charles C.) *The Stolen Bishop*...N6752
Rouen.
 Cook (T. A.) *The Story of Rouen*. 1899.H1670
 Perkins (Thomas) *The Churches of Rouen*. 1903H4387
 Rougemont (Louis de) *Adventures of*.....N6753
 Roughing it, &c., by Mark TwainN7827
 Rough Justice, by M. E. Braddon. 2 copies N920 N921
 Rough Reformer, by Ernest GlanvilleN2635
Roumania.
 Benger (G.) *Roumania in 1900*. 1900.H3738
 Samuelson (James) *Roumania, Past and Present*. 1882H3739
 Walker (Mrs.) *Untrodden Paths in Roumania*. 1888H3740
 Round (J. H.) *Feudal England*. 1895.....H1040
 — *Studies in Peerage and Family History*. 1901G2476
Contents—Origin of the Stewarts. Counts of Boulogne as English Lords. Family of Ballon and the Conquest of South Wales. English Hapsburgs. Origin of the Russells. Rise of the Spencers. Henry VIII and the Peers. Charles I and Lord Glamorgan. Abeyance of the Barony of Mowbray. Succession to the Crown.
 Round about a Brighton Coach Office, by M. E. KingN4237
 Round about a Great Estate, by R. Jefferies. 1890C365
 Round Anvil Rock, by N. H. BanksN497
 Roundell (Mrs. Charles) *A Visit to the Azores*. 1889H4597
 Round the Galley Fire, by W. Clark Russell N6785
 Round the Red Lamp, by A. C. Doyle. 3 copies N1859 N1860 N1865
 Rouse (G. H.) *Old Testament Criticism in New Testament Light*. 1905A340
 Rouse (W. H. D.) *History of Rugby School*. 1898F1850
 Rousseau (J. J.) *The Confessions of*G2703
 — *The Social Contract; or, Principles of Political Right*. 1905F511
 Morley (John) *Life of Rousseau*. 2 vols. 1873G2704
 Rousset (Camille) *Ed. Recollections of Marshal Macdonald, Duke of Tarentum*. 2 vols. 1892G2002
 Routledge (C. F.) *The Church of St. Martin, Canterbury*. 1898H4188
 Routledge (Geo.) *Popular History of Science*. 1881C44

- Routledge (James) English Rule and Native Opinion in India. 1878H704
- Routledge (Robt.) Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century. 1896D17
- Roux (H. Le) and J. Garnier. Acrobats and Mountebanks. 1890E1701
- Roving Hearts, by K. and H. Prichard...N6387
- Rowan (Annie M.) RendelsholmeN6754
- Rowbotham (J. F.) The History of Rossall SchoolF1848
- Private Lives of the Great Composers. 1892G715
- Contents—Beethoven. Mozart. Haydn. Bach. Handel. Gluck. Mendelssohn. Chopin. Schubert. Litz. Rossini. Meyerbeer. Donizetti. Wagner. Schumann.
- The Troubadours and Courts of Love. 1895F214
- Rowing, by R. C. Lehmann. 1898.....E1517
- See also Boating.
- Rowland (P. F.) The New Nation. 1903.....F66
- Rowland (T. B.) See "Berkeley."
- Rowles (W. F.) How to Make and Manage a Garden. 1905D166
- Rowley (C. E.) Twenty-three Songs, by E. WaughE1328
- Rowntree (B. Seebohm) Poverty: A Study of Town Life. 1902F324
- Rowntree (Joseph) and A. Sherwell. The Taxation of the Liquor Trade. Vol. I. 1906F297
- Roxburghe Ballads, Book of. Ed. by J. P. Collier. 1847M108
- Roxy, by E. EgglestonN2091
- Royal Academy, The, and its Members, by J. E. Hodgson and F. A. Eaton. 1905....E151
- Royal Characters from the Works of Sir Walter Scott. Ed. by W. T. Dobson. 1881...L602
- Royal Highlanders, by James GrantN2730
- Royal Institution, The, its Founder and its First Professors, by B. Jones. 1871..F100
- Royal Magazine. Vol. I., 1898, to date, in progressK1681-K1695
- Royal Palaces and their Memories, by S. A. Tooley. 1902H1429
- Royal Rascal, by Major Arthur Griffiths...N2808
- Royal Regiment, by James GrantN2731
- Royalty, Claimants to, by J. H. Ingram. 1882G660
- Royalty Restored; or, London under Charles II., by J. F. Molloy. 2 vols. 1885.....H1093
- Royce (Josiah) California. 1886H562
- Royle (Charles) The Egyptian Campaigns, 1882-1885. 2 vols. 1886H328
- Roy of Roy's Court, by William Westall...N8398
- Roy's Wife, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.....N5267
- Ruba'iyat of Omar Khayyām. Trans. and Ed. by E. Heron-Allen. 1898M754
- Trans. by E. Fitzgerald. 1900M755
- in English Verse. 1898M756
- Rubber, the Cultivation and Preparation of, by W. H. Johnson. 1904D114
- Rubens (Paul A.) Lady Madcap. *Musical Play.* P.S.....E1077
- V.S.....E1224
- Mr. Popple of Ippleton. *Musical Comedy.* V.S.....E1225
- Three Little Maids. *Musical Play.* P.S.....E1078
- V.S.....E1226
- RUBENS (P. P.) Kett (C. W.) Life of P. P. Rubens. 1880G2707
- Rea (Hope) Life of P. P. Rubens. 1905.G2708
- Rubicon, The, by E. F. BensonN637
- Rubinstein (A.) Album of Songs. Op. 48 and 67E1319
- Album of Songs. Op. 32, 33, 34.....E1321
- Fifty SongsE1320
- Pianoforte WorksE961
- Ruby Sword, by Bertram MitfordN5350
- Rudder Grange, by Frank R. Stockton....N7311
- Rudder Grangers Abroad, by Frank R. Stockton N7312
- Rudin, &c., by Ivan TurgenieffN7879
- Rudler (F. W.) and G. G. Chisholm. Europe: Compendium of Geography. 1885....H3654
- Rue Plumet, by Victor HugoN3416
- Rue with a Difference, by Rosa N. Carey. 2 copiesN1222 N1223
- Ruffino, &c., by "Ouida"N5997
- Rugby, Rambles round, by Alfred Rimmer. 1892H4114
- Rugby [School], by H. C. Bradby. 1900...F1849
- History of, by W. H. D. Rouse. 1898F1850
- Ruins of Many Lands: A Descriptive Poem, by N. Mitchell. 1880M677
- Rujub, the Juggler, by G. A. HentyN3222
- Rule (Martin) The Life and Times of Saint Anselm. 2 vols. 1883G48
- Rule (W. H.) History of the Inquisition. 2 vols. 1874A878
- Rulers of Kings, by G. AthertonN186
- Rulers of the South: Sicily, Calabria, Malta, by F. Marion Crawford. 2 vols. 1900.H856
- in 1 vol. 1905.....H1779
- Rumania. See Roumania.
- Rumbold (Sir H.) The Great Silver River: Notes of a Residence in Buenos Ayres. 1887H3087
- Recollections of a Diplomatist. 2 vols. 1902G2709
- Further Recollections of a Diplomatist. 1904G2711
- Rumney (A. W.) Cycle Touring. 1898.....E1628
- Runciman (James) The ChequersN6756
- Runciman (James) Side Lights. *Essays, with Memoir, &c.* 1893O797
- Contents—Letter Writers. Writing Oneself out. Decline of Literature. Colour-blindness in Literature. Surfeit of Books. The Sea. Ill-assorted Marriages. Happy Marriages. Shrews. Gamblers. Values of Labour. Hopeless Poor. Stage-children. Public and Private Morality; Past and Present. Sorrow. Journalism. Death. &c.
- Running Horse Inn, by A. T. Sheppard. 2 copiesN7159 N7181
- "Runnymede Letters." Ed. by Francis Hitchman. 1885F1021

- Rupert (*Prince*) Life of, by Eva Scott. 1900.G2712
 Rupert Godwin, by M. E. BraddonN922
 Rupert of Hentzau, by Anthony HopeN3364
 Rural Exodus, The, by P. A. Graham. 1892.F704
 Rural Rides in the Counties of England during the Years 1821 to 1832, by William Cobbett. 2 vols. 1885H3844
 Rusden (G. W.) History of Australia. 3 vols. 1883H2000
 Rushforth (G. M'Neil) Life of Carlo Crivelli. 1900G758
 Ruskin (John) Aratra Pentelici: Lectures on Sculpture. 1890E739
Contents—Division of Arts. Idolatry. Imagination. Likeness. Structure. School of Athens. Michael Angelo and Tintoret.
 — Aridane Florentina: Lectures on Wood and Metal Engraving. 1890E484
Contents—Definition of the Art of Engraving. Relation of Engraving to other Arts in Florence. Technics of Wood and Metal Engraving. Design in German Schools (Holbein and Durer). Design in Florentine Schools (Sandro Botticelli).
 — Crown of Wild Olive (Industry and War). 1902F617
Contents—Work. Traffic. War. The Future of England The Economies of the Kings of Prussia.
 — The Elements of Drawing. 1892E272
 — Giotto and his Works in Padua. 1900..E136
 — The Harbours of England. 1895E135
 — Hortus Inclusus; Messages from the Wood to the Garden. 1887O448
 — Lectures on Architecture and Painting. 1891E708
Contents—Architecture. Turner and his Works. Pre-Raphaelitism.
 — Letters Addressed to a College Friend. (1840-5). 1894G2713
 — The Lord's Prayer and the Church: Letters to the ClergyA974
 — Modern Painters. 5 vols. and Index. 1897E127
Contents—Vol. I. Nature of the Ideas Conveyable by Art. Power. General principles respecting Ideas of Truth. Truth of Skies, Earth, Water, Vegetation, Colour. &c. Vol. II. Ideas of Beauty. The Theoretic and Imaginative Faculties. Vol. III. Opinions on the Grand Style. Realization. False Ideal; Religious and Profane. True Ideal; Purist, Naturalist, Grotesque. Finish. Use of Pictures. Landscape. Teachers of Turner. &c. Vol. IV. Mountain Beauty. Turnerian Characteristics. Dry Land. Materials and Sculpture of Mountains. Aiguilles, Crests, Precipices, &c. Mountain Gloom and Glory. Vol. V. Leaf Beauty. Cloud Beauty. Ideas of Relation. Durer and Salvator. Claude and Poussin. Rubens and Cuypp. Vulgarly. Wouvermans and Angelico. Peace. &c. Vol. VI. Index. Bibliography and Notes.
 — Mornings in Florence: Simple Studies of Christian Art for English Travellers. 1894E66
Contents—Santa Croce. The Golden Gate. Before the Soldan. The Vaulted Book. The Strait Gate. Shepherd's Tower.
 — On Education. Ed. by W. Jolly. 1894.F1734
Contents—General Principles. Training of Taste in Schools. Means and Moral Effects of Æsthetic Culture. Moral Education in Schools.
 — On Pictures: A Collection of Criticisms. 2 vols. 1902E133
Contents—Vol. I. Turner at the National Gallery and in Ruskin's Collection. Vol. II. Academy Notes, 1855-9 and 1875. Millais. Samuel Prout and William Hunt.

- Ruskin (John) Poems. 1891M825
 — The Political Economy of Art. 1867.....E22
Contents—Discovery and Application. Accumulation and Distribution. "Right to Public Support." "Trial Schools." "Economy of Literature." &c.
 — Præterita: Outlines of Scenes and Thoughts in my Past Life. 2 vols. 1886.....G2715
 — The Queen of the Air: A Study of the Greek Myths of Cloud and Storm. 1900A1667
Contents—Athena in the Heavens, the Earth and the Heart.
 — The Ruskin Reader: Passages from "Modern Painters," "Seven Lamps of Architecture," and "Stones of Venice." 1895E152
 — Selections from the Writings of. 2 vols. 1893O446
Contents—Vol. I. (1843-60). Scenes of Travel. Characteristics of Nature. Painting and Poetry. Painters and Pictures. Architecture and Sculpture. Ethical and Didactic. Vol. II. (1860-88). Art. Education. Ethics. Economy. Religion.
 — Sesame and Lilies. 1902O799
Contents—King's Treasuries. Queen's Gardens. Mystery of Life and its Arts.
 — Seven Lamps of Architecture. 1890 ...E673
Contents—Sacrifice. Truth. Power. Beauty. Life. Memory. Obedience.
 — Stones of Venice. 3 vols. 1898.....E674
Contents—Vol. I. The Foundations. Vol. II. First, or Byzantine, Period; The Throne, Torcello. Murano, St. Mark's, Byzantine Palaces. Second, or Gothic, Periods: The Nature of Gothic, Gothic Palaces, The Ducal Palace. Vol. III. Third, or Renaissance, Period; Early, Roman, and Grotesque,
 — Three Letters; and an Essay [on Fiction and the Moral Character]. 1893L223
 — The Two Paths: Art and its Application to Decoration and Manufacture. 1859.E33
Contents—Deteriorative Power of Conventional Art over Nations. Unity of Art. Modern Manufacture and Design. Influence of Imagination in Architecture. Work of Iron, in Nature, Art, and Policy.
 — Unto this Last. (Political Economy). 1901F616
 — Val d'Arno. (Tuscan Art). 1890E67
Contents—Nicholas the Pisan. John the Pisan. Shield and Apron. Parted per Pale. Pax Vobiscum, Marble Couchant. Marble Rampant. Franchise. The Tyrrhene Sea. Fleur de Lys.
 Bayne (Peter) Lessons from my Masters: Carlyle, Tennyson and Ruskin. 1879..L562
 Collingwood (W. G.) The Art Teaching of John Ruskin. 1891E26
 — The Life of Ruskin. 1900G2717
 Cook (E. T.) Studies in Ruskin: Some Aspects of his Work and Teaching. 1890L596
 Harrison (Frederick) Life of Ruskin. E.M.L. 1902G2718
 — Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, &c. 1899...L655
 Mather (J. M.) Life and Teaching of RuskinG2719
 Meynell (Mrs.) Life of Ruskin. 1901.G2720
 Rawnsley (H. D.) Ruskin at the English Lakes. 1901H3910
 Ritchie (Anne) Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning. 1892L654

- Ruskin (John) Sizeranne (R. de La) Ruskin and the Religion of Beauty. 1899.....E100
 Waldstein (C.) The Work of John Ruskin. 1894G2721
 White (Wm.) *Ed.* The Principles of Art as Illustrated by Examples in the Ruskin Museum. 1895E11
See also Preraphaelite Brotherhood.
 Russell (Charles, *Lord of Killowen*) The Life of, by R. B. O'Brien. 1901G2722
 Russell (Dora) A Daughter of Darkness. 2 copiesN6757 ...N6763
 — Hester WrayN6758
 — A Hidden ChainN6759
 — Rose FlemingN6760
 — The Track of the StormN6761
 — The Vicar's GovernessN6762
 Russell (Sir Edward) That reminds me— 1899O450
 — and P. C. Standing. Ibsen on his Merits. 1897L805
 Russell (G. W. E.) Collections and Recollections. *Essays.* 1898O801
Contents—Lord Russell. Shaftesbury. Cardinal Manning. Lord Houghton. Religion and Morality. Social Equalization. Social Amelioration. Evangelical Influence. Politics. Parliamentary Oratory. Conversation. Clergymen. Repartee. Titles. The Queen's Accession. Beaconsfield. Advertisements. Parodies in Prose and Verse. Verbal Infelicities. Art of Putting Things. Children. Letter-writing. Officialdom.
 — Life of Matthew Arnold. 1904.....G63
 — Life of Sidney Smith. E.M.L. 1905...G2854
 — An Onlooker's Note-book. *Essays.* 1902.O802
Contents—Cocksurenness and Conviction. Manners. Ancient and Modern. Chivalry. Luxury and Simplicity. Plutocracy. Individualism and Collectivism. Failures of, and Hope for, Democracy. Monarchy, 1760-1901. The Court. Peerage. Aristocracy. Superstition. Religious Observance. Finance. Drinking and Drunkenness. Decorum. Public Schools. Universities. Women and Good Works. The Church. &c.
 Russell (Herbert) True BlueN6767
 Russell (Israel C.) North America. 1904...H2910
 — River Development. 1898C1934
 Russell (James) Reminiscences of Yarrow. 1894G2723
 Russell (John, *Earl*) Essays on Rise and Progress of the Christian Religion in the West of England. 1873A703
Contents—Rome under Augustus. Rise of Christianity. St. Peter, St. John, St. Paul. Progress to the reign of Constantine. Council of Nice. Rise of the Church in Rome. History of the Church of Rome till the rise of Monastic Orders. Schoolmen. Persecution. Monastic Orders. Leo X. Adrian VI. Clement VII. The Reformation: Luther, Calvin, Zuinglius. Erasmus. Council of Trent. Calvin. Church of Scotland and of England. General Result of the Reformation. Roman Catholic Church and the British Constitution. Development of Christianity.
 Reid (J. R.) Life of Lord John Russell. 1895G2725
 Walpole (S.) Life of Lord John Russell. 2 vols. 1889G2726
 Russell (John) Being Letters to a Man of Business (1724-51), arranged by Mary E. Matcham. 1905G2724
 Russell (Rev. John) The Outdoor Life of: A Memoir. 1883G2728

- Russell (M.) Nubia and Abyssinia.....H2602
 Russell (Percy) A Guide to British and American Novels. 1894L896
 Russell (R.) Strength and Diet. 1905.....D1951
 Russell (T. W.) Disturbed Ireland: The Plan of Campaign Estates. 1889F829
 — Ireland and the Empire: A Review. 1800-1900. 1901H1500
 Russell (W. Clark) AbandonedN6769
 — An Atlantic TragedyN6770
 — Betwixt the ForelandsO449
 — A Book for the Hammock. *Essays.* 1887.O800
Contents—Superstitions of the Sea. Old Sea Ordnance. Women as Sailors. Fighting Smugglers. Sea Phrases. Costly Shipwrecks. Infernal Machines. Mysterious Disappearances. Peculiarities of Rig. Plates and Rivets. Old Sea Customs. Who is Vanderdecken?
 — The Emigrant ShipN6771
 — The Honour of the Flag. 2 copies. N6772 N6773
 — Horatio Nelson and the Naval Supremacy of England. 1904G2292
 — In the Middle WatchN6774
 — Jack's CourtshipN6775
 — John Holdsworth, Chief Mate.....N6776
 — Life of Admiral Lord Collingwood. 1891.G705
 — Life of Wm. Dampier. 1889.....G806
 — Little LooN6777
 — MaroonedN6778
 — A Marriage at SeaN6779
 — Mrs. Dines' JewelsN6780
 — My Shipmate LouiseN6781
 — My Watch BelowN6782
 — OverdueN6783
 — The Romance of Jenny Harlowe, &c...N6784
 — Round the Galley FireN6785
 — The Ship: Her Story. 1899.....D834
 — The Tale of the TenN6791
 — The Wreck of the "Grosvenor." 2 copies N6786 N6787
 — Wrong Side OutN6788
 — The Yarn of Old Harbour Town.....N6789
 Russell (W. H.) The [Crimean] War. 1855.H909
 — Hesperothen; Notes from the West: Records of a Ramble in N. America. 2 vols. 1882H2911
 — The Prince of Wales' Tour: A Diary in India, with account of Visits to Greece, Egypt, Spain and Portugal. 1877...H3788
 — A Visit to Chile and the Nitrate Fields of Tarapaca. 1890H3103
Russia.
 Atkinson (J. B.) An Art Tour to the Northern Capitals of Europe. 1873...E49
 Brandes (Georg) Impressions of Russia. 1889H4609
 Brown (J. C.) Forestry in the Mining Districts of the Ural Mountains.D288
 — Forests and Forestry of Northern Russia and Lands Beyond. 1884..D286
 Carrington (George) Behind the Scenes in Russia. 1874H4610
 Curzon (Lord) Russia in Central Asia. 1889H801

Russia.—Continued.

- Danilevski (G. P.) *The Princess Tarakanova: A Dark Chapter of Russian History.* 1891G2974
 Dicey (Edw.) *A Month in Russia.* 1867.H4611
 Dixon (W. H.) *Free Russia.* 2 vols. 1870H1937
 Drage (Geoffrey) *Russian Affairs.* 1904.H1920
 Eckardt (Julius) *Modern Russia.* 1870.H1916
 Foulke (W. D.) *Slav or Saxon?* 1887.H1917
 Frederic (Harold) *The New Exodus: A Study of Israel in Russia.* 1892H1921
 Ganz (Hugo) *The Downfall of Russia: Behind the Scenes in the Realm of the Czar.* 1904H1922
 Geddie (John) *The Russian Empire.* 1882H1911
 George (H. B.) *Napoleon's Invasion of Russia.* 1899H1629
 Gerrare (Wirt) *The Story of Moscow.* 1900H1936
 Hapgood (I. F.) *Russian Rambles.* 1895H4612
 Hare (A. J. C.) *Studies in Russia.* 1885.H4613
Is Russia Wrong? Letters by a Russian Lady, with Preface by J. A. Froude. 1877H1919
Contents—Secret Societies and the War. The Two Russias: Moscow and St. Petersburg. Compensation for Sacrifices. Terms of Peace: Possible and Impossible. Why Russians hate Turks. English Prejudices. Traditional Policy. Russians in Central Asia. Katkoff and the "Moscow Gazette."
 Joubert (Carl) *The Fall of Tsardom.* 1905H1923
 — *Russia as it really is.* 1904.....H1924
 — *The Truth about the Tsar; and, The Present State of Russia.* 1905...H1925
 Leroy-Beaulieu (Anatole) *The Empire of the Tsars and the Russians.* 3 vols. 1893H4605
 Meakin (A. M. B.) *Russia: Travels and Studies.* 1906H4614
 Meignan (Victor) *From Paris to Peking.* 1885H3513
 Michell (Thos.) *Russian Pictures.* 1889.H4615
 Noble (Edmund) *The Russian Revolt; its Causes, Condition, and Prospects.* 1885H1927
 Norman (Henry) *All the Russias.* 1904.H4608
 Palmer (F. H. E.) *Russian Life in Town and Country.* 1901H4616
 Perris (G. H.) *Russia in Revolution.* 1905H1910
 Ralston (W. R. S.) *Russian Folk-Tales.* 1873A1687
 — *Songs of the Russian People.* 1872...L813
 Rambaud (Alfred) *The History of Russia; from the Earliest Times to 1877. Trans. by Leonora B. Lang.* 2 vols.H1912
 Romanoff (H. C.), *Trans. Historical Narratives.* 1871H1928
Russia Before and After the War. 1880.H1918
 Seymour (H. D.) *Russia on the Black Sea and Sea of Azof.* 1855H4622
 Skrine (F. H.) *The Expansion of Russia. (1815-1900).* 1904H1915

Russia.—Continued.

- Stanley (Francis) *St. Petersburg to Plevna.* 1878H4617
 Stead (W. T.) *Truth about Russia.* 1888H1926
 "Stepniak (S.)" *King Stork and King Log: A Study of Modern Russia.* 2 vols.H1929
 — *The Russian Peasantry.* 1905.....F719
 — *The Russian Storm Cloud.* 1886...F1236
 — *Russia under the Tzars. Trans. by W. Westall.* 2 vols. 1885.....H1931
 — *Underground Russia: Revolutionary Profiles, &c.* 1883H1939
 Thompson (H. M.) *Russian Politics.* 1896H1933
 Tikhomirov (L.) *Russia: Political and Social.* 2 vols. 1888F1237
 Ular (Alex.) *Russia from Within.* 1905.H1934
 Villari (Luigi) *Russia under the Great Shadow.* 1905H4618
 Waliszewski (K.) *Ivan the Terrible.* 1904G1612
 Wallace (D. M.) *Russia.* 2 vols. 1877.H4619
 Weale (B. L. P.) *Manchu and Muscovite.* 1904H647
 Wellesley (F. A.) *With the Russians in Peace and War.* 1905H1935
 Whishaw (F. J.) *Out of Doors in Tsarland.* 1893H4621
See also Baku, Eastern Question, Merv, Siberia.

Russian Literature.

- Hapgood (J. F.) *The Epic Songs of Russia.* 1886L812
 Kirby (W. F.) *The Hero of Esthonia; and other Studies in the Romantic Literature of that Country.* 2 vols. 1895L809
 Kropotkin (P.) *Russian Literature.* 1905.L808
 Turner (C. E.) *Modern Novelists of Russia.* 1890L811
 Waliszewski (K.) *A History of Russian Literature.* 1900L807
Russian Proprietor, &c., by L. N. Tolstoi. N7736

Russo-Japanese War.

- Baring (Maurice) *With the Russians in Manchuria*H786
 Brindle (E.) *With Russian, Japanese and Chunchuse.* 1905H791
 Burleigh (Bennet) *Empire of the East; or, Japan and Russia at War.* 1905...H782
 Fraser (David) *A Modern Campaign...* H785
 McKenzie (F. A.) *From Tokyo to Tiflis.* 1905H787
 "O." *The Yellow War.* 1905H788
 Villiers (F.) *Port Arthur: Three Months with the Besiegers.* 1905H789
 Wright (H. C. S.) *With Togo.* 1905...H790
See also Korea, Manchuria.
 RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-8. Gay (J. D.) *Plevna, the Sultan and the Porte.* 1878H1979

Ruth, Book of.

- Gray (J. C.) Book of RuthA492
 Parker (J.) Book of Ruth. 1896.....A460
 Thatcher (G. W.) *Ed.* Judges and Ruth. A526
 Ruth, by Mrs. GaskellN2560
 Ruth Anstey, by Jean Middlemass.....N5325
 Rutherford (E.) Radio-Activity. 1904.....C1697
 Rutherford (Mark). *See* White (W. H.).
 Rutley (Frank) The Study of Rocks. 1901.C1535
 Ruxton (G. F.) Adventures in Mexico. 1861.H3050
 — Life in the Far WestN6802
 Ryan (Charles) Egyptian Art. 1894E56
 Ryan (C. E.) With an Ambulance during the
 Franco-German War. 1896H1685
 Rydberg (Viktor) Roman Days. 1879.....H1836
 — Teutonic Mythology. 1891A1690
 Rye (Walter) History of Norfolk. 1885...H1380
 Ryland (Fredk.) The Story of Thought and
 Feeling. 1902B419
 Rylands (L. G.) Crime: Its Causes and
 Remedy. 1889F429
 Ryle (H. E.) Books of Ezra and Nehemiah,
with Notes, &c. 1901A417
 — The Canon of the Old Testament. 1899..A283
 — On the Church of England. *Sermons.*
 1904A1230
 Ryle (John Charles) Knots Untied: Plain
 Statements on Disputed Points in
 Religion. 1896A33

Contents—Evangelical Religion. Only one way of Salvation. Private Judgment. The 39 Articles. Baptism. Regeneration. Prayer-book Statements about Regeneration. Lord's Supper. Real Presence. The Church. The Priest. Confession. Worship. The Sabbath. Pharisees and Sadducees. Divers and Strange Doctrines. Fallibility of Ministers. Apostolic Fears. Idolatry.

S

- "S. (D.)" Eighteen Months' Imprisonment.
 1883F457
 "S. (H.)" Ceylon. 2 vols. 1876H3420
 "S. (J. H.)" Uppingham by the Sea. 1878.O455
 Sabatier (A.) The Apostle Paul. 1903.....A379
 Sabatier (Paul) Life of St. Francis of Assisi.
 1899G1145
 Sabatini (Rafael) The Tavern Knight.....N6994
 Sabin (L. C.) Cement and Concrete. 1905.D361
 Sabina Zembra, by W. Black.....N727
 Sacerdotalism, by W. J. Knox Little. 1894.A857
 Sachs (Julius) Text-Book of Botany. 1882.C1243

Sacraments.

- Gore (Charles) The Body of Christ. 1901.A976
 Luckock (H. M.) The Divine Liturgy,
 Holy Communion. 1902A975
 Maclear (G. F.) The Evidential Value of
 the Holy Eucharist. 1889A977
 Sacred Archæology, a Popular Dictionary of
 Ecclesiastical Art and Institutions, by
 M. E. C. Walcote. 1868A97
 Sacred Crescents, by William Westall.....N8399
 Sacred Cup, The, by Vincent Brown.....N1000
 Saddle and Sirloin, by H. H. Dixon. 1870...E1795

Saddlery.

- Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Harness Making.
 1904D1268
 — *Ed.* Saddlery. 1904D1267

- Sadtler (S. P.) Hand-book of Industrial
 Organic Chemistry. 1900C1610
 Safar Nameh. Persian Pictures: A Book of
 Travel. 1894H3497

Sagas.

- Gollancz (Israel) *Ed.* Hamlet in Iceland.
 1898A1673
 Green (W. C.) *Trans.* The Story of Egil
 Skallagrimsson. 1893A1700
 Haigh (D. H.) Anglo-Saxon Sagas.
 1861H1032
 Meyer (Kuno) The Voyage of Bran, Son
 of Febal. 2 vols. 1895A1701
 Old Norse SagasA1685
 Sephton (J.) *Trans.* Saga of King Olaf
 Tryggwason. 1895A1683
 — *Trans.* Saga of King Sverri of Norway.
 1899A1684
 Vicary (J. F.) Saga Time. 1887A1674
Saga Library, The. *Ed.* by Wm. Morris and
 E. Magnusson.
 Howard the Halt; Banded Men; Hen
 Thorir. 1891A1675
 Ere-Dwellers; The Heath Slayings.
 1892A1676
 Stories of the Kings of Norway (Heim-
 skringla). 3 vols. 1893A1677
 Sage of Sixteen, by L. B. WalfordN8296

Sahara, The.

- Bell (Mrs. Arthur) Among the Women of
 the Sahara. 1900H2668
 Mackenzie (Donald) The Flooding of
 the Sahara. 1877H2671
 Tristram (H. B.) The Great Sahara:
 Wanderings South of the Atlas Moun-
 tains. 1860H2672
See also Africa.

- Saïd the Fisherman, by Marmaduke Pickthall.
 N6342

- SAILING. Dashwood (J. B.) The Thames to
 the Solent. 1868H3929
 Powell (W. Baden-) Canoe Travelling.
 1871H3681
See also Boating, Yachting.

Sailors.

- Fitchett (W. H.) Nelson and his Captains.
 1902G2333
 Froude (J. A.) English Seamen in the
 16th Century. 1901G2320
 Laughton (J. K.) From Howard to Nelson:
 Twelve Sailors. 1899G2321
 Mahan (A. T.) Types of Naval Officers.
 1902G2322
 Mariuder (G. E.) Our Naval Heroes.
 1901G2323
 Sailor's Adventures, by F. Gerstaëcker.....N2586
 Sailor's Bride, by Guy BoothbyN834
 St. Albans (*Duchess of*) Memoirs of Miss
 Mellon, by Mrs. C. B. Wilson. 2 vols.
 1887G2729
 St. Albans, Cathedral Church of, by T.
 Perkins. 1903H4186
 Saint-Amant (I. de) The Court of Louis XV.
 2 vols. 1893-4G3289

- Saint-Amand (I. de) The Court of the Empress JosephineG1682
- Duchess of Angoulême and the two Restorations. 1892G45
- Duchess of Berry and the Court of Charles X.G225
- Duchess of Berry and the Court of Louis XVIII.G226
- Duchess of Berry and the Revolution of 1830G227
- The Happy Days of the Empress Marie LouiseG2073
- Last Years of Louis XV.; Women of Versailles. 1894G3291
- Life of Citizeness BonaparteG1680
- Marie Antoinette and the Downfall of Royalty. 1892G2064
- Marie Antoinette and the end of the Old Régime. 1892G2066
- Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries. 1789-1791G2065
- Marie Louise and the Decadence of the EmpireG2075
- Marie Louise and the Invasion of 1814.G2074
- Marie Louise; The Island of Elba; and, The Hundred DaysG2072
- The Wife of the First Consul, the Empress JosephineG1681
- Women of the Valois CourtG3258
- The Youth of the Duchess of Angoulême. 1892G44
- St. Andrews.**
- Boyd (A. K. H.) St. Andrews and elsewhere. 1894H1551
- Twenty-five Years of St. Andrews. 2 vols. 1892H1548
- Lang (Andrew) St. Andrews. 1893....H1550
- Saint Ann's, by W. E. NorrisN5749
- St. Asaph, The Cathedral Church of, by P. B. I. Bax. 1904H4208
- (*Diocesan Histories*), by D. R. Thomas. 1888H1452
- St. Aubyn (Alan) A Coronation Necklace.N7005
- Fortune's GateN7006
- In the Face of the WorldN7007
- The Loyal Hussar, &c.....N7008
- The Maiden's CreedN7009
- The Master of St. Benedict'sN7010
- May SilverN7011
- Orchard DamarelN7012
- A Prick of ConscienceN7013
- The Scarlet Lady. 2 copies....N7014 N7015
- The Senior TutorN7016
- To his own MasterN7017
- The Tremlett DiamondsN7018
- Saint Augustine, by H. W. Cole. *A Poem.* 1877M331
- St. Beetha's, by E. J. Worboise.....N8644
- St. Bernard's, by A. ScalpelN7056
- Dying Scientifically: A Key to "St. Bernard's"N7057
- St. Clair (George) Creation Records Discovered in Egypt. 1898H303

- St. Clair (S. G. B.) and C. A. Brophy. A Residence in Bulgaria; or, Notes on the Resources and Administration of Turkey. 1869H3736
- St. Cuthbert's Tower, by Florence Warden.N8341
- St. Cyres (*Viscount*) Life of François de Fenelon. 1901G1150
- St. David's, The Cathedral Church of, by P. A. Robson. 1901H4209
- (*Diocesan Histories*), by W. L. Bevan. 1888H1451
- Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Essays on Men and Women. *Ed.* by W. Sharp. 1890.....O805
- *Contents*—Critical Memoir. Pascal. Bossuet. Rousseau. Joubert. Guizot. Frederic the Great. Abbe Galiani. Mme. Roland. Mme. de Souza. Mme. de Duras. Mme. de Krudener. Mme. Guizot. Mme. de Remusat.
- Select Essays; chiefly on English LiteratureL456
- *Contents*—What is a Classic? Letters of Lord Chesterfield. Wm. Cowper. Gibbon. Grote's History of Greece. Bonstetten and Gray. M. Taine's History of English Literature.
- Saint Elizabeth of London, by Lucas Cleeve.N1345
- St. Elmo, by A. J. Evans Wilson.....N8525
- Saintine (X. B.) PicciolaN7023
- St. Issey, by Joseph HockingN3280
- St. Ives, by R. L. StevensonN7409
- Saint James's, by W. H. AinsworthN60
- St. James's Palace, Memorials of, by E. Sheppard. 2 vols. 1894H1358
- St. James's Square, The History of, by A. I. Dasent. 1895H1360
- St. John (*Major*) and Others. The Geography of Eastern Persia. 1876H3490
- St. John (Bayle) Two Years' Residence in a Levantine Family. 1850H3571
- St. John (Charles) Natural History and Sport in Moray. 1863C289
- A Tour in Sutherlandshire. 2 vols. 1884H4285
- Wild Sports and Natural History of the Highlands. 1893C280
- St. John (George) WoodworkD1427
- St. John (J. A.) Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 2 vols. 1868G2583
- St. John (Sir S.) Hayti; or, The Black Republic. 1884H3070
- Life of Rajah Brooke. 1899G346
- St. John's College, Cambridge, History of, by J. B. Mullinger. 1901F1829
- St. Johnston (A.) Camping among Cannibals. 1883H4955
- St. Leger (S. E.) War Sketches in Colour..H437
- St. Leger (Warham) Ballads from "Punch," and other Poems. 1890M830
- St. Martin's Eve, by Mrs. Henry Wood. 2 copiesN8609 N8610
- St. Maur (Mrs. Algernon) Impressions of a Tenderfoot. 1890H2913
- Saint Maur (Kate V.) A Self-supporting Home. 1905D54
- St. Michael's Eve, by W. H. De Winton...N1766
- St. Paul's Cathedral.**
- Dimock (A.) Cathedral Church of St. Paul's. 1900H4187

St. Paul's Cathedral.—Continued.

- Longman (William) A History of the
Three Cathedrals Dedicated to St.
Paul in London. 1873E707
Simpson (W. S.) St. Paul's Cathedral,
and Old City Life. 1894H1367
St. Paul's Cross, London, by J. B. Marsh.
1892H1361
St. Peter's Umbrella, by K. MikszáthN5330
Saint-Pierre (Bernardin) Paul and Virginia. N7024
Barine (A.) Life of Saint-Pierre. 1893. G2731
St. Ronan's Well, by Sir W. Scott. 2 copies
N7103 N7104

Saints.

- Gould (S. B.-) Lives of the Saints. 15 vols.
1882A1599
Stanton (Richd.) A Menology of England
and Wales. 1887A1614
Saint-Saens (C.) Songs and Duets. V.S...E1322
Saints and Sinners, a Drama, by H. A. Jones.
1891M1146
Saintsbury (George) Corrected Impressions:
Essays on Victorian Writers. 1895...L681
Contents—Thackeray, Tennyson, Carlyle, Swinburne,
Macaulay, Browning, Dickens, Arnold, Charlotte
Bronte, George Eliot, Trollope, Wm. Morris, Ruskin.
— The Earlier Renaissance [of European
Literature]. 1901L364
— Essays in English Literature. (1780-1860).
1890L422
Contents—The Kind of Criticism. Crabbe, Hogg, Sydney
Smith, Hazlitt, Moore, Leigh Hunt, Peacock,
Wilson, De Quincey, Lockhart, Praed, Borrow.
— Essays on French Novelists. 1891.....L717
Contents—Hamilton, Lesage, De Bernard, Dumas, Gau-
tier, Sandeau, Feuillet, Flaubert, Murger, Cherbuliez.
— The Flourishing of Romance and Rise of
Allegory. [European Literature]. 1897. L361
— History of Criticism. 3 vols. 1900.....L313
— A History of Nineteenth Century Litera-
ture. 1780-1895. 1896L424
— Life of Dryden. E.M.L. 1881G894
— Life of Matthew Arnold. 1902G66
— Miscellaneous Essays. 1892L677
Contents—English Prose Style. Chamfort and Rivarol,
Modern English Prose. Renan. Saint-Evremond.
Charles Baudelaire. English and French Literature.
Parny, Dorat, Desaugiers, Vade, Piron, Panard,
The English Novel in 1892. Paradox on Quinet.
— A Short History of English Literature.
1903L421
— A Short History of French Literature.
1882L715
— Specimens of French Literature. 1883...L716
— *Ed.* Tales of MysteryN7025
Saint Simon, by C. W. Collins. 1880.....O454
Saints' Rest, The, by Richd. Baxter. 2 vols. A1337
Saint's Tragedy, by Chas. Kingsley. 1859. M1156
St. Veda's, by Annie S. Swan.....N7376
Sala (G. A.) America Re-visited. 2 vols.
1882H3001
— Life and Adventures of. 2 vols. 1895. G2732
— Living London, being Echoes re-echoed.
1883F143
— London up to Date. 1894.....H4062
— Rome and Venice. 1869H4426

- Sala (G. A.) A Trip to Barbary. 1866...H2619
— Under the Sun: Essays written in Hot
Climates. 1886H2503
Contents—Havana, Algiers, Oran, Africa, Venice, Padua,
Florence, Rome' &c.
Salad for the Solitary and the Social, by F.
Saunders. 1885O457
Saladin and the Fall of Jerusalem, by S. L.
Poole. 1898G2734
Salammbô, by Gustave FlaubertN2272
Saleeby (C. W.) The Cycle of Life according
to Modern Science. 1904C60
— Evolution, the Master-key. 1906.....C559
— Individualism and Collectivism. 1906...F487
Sales (Saint Francis de) The Life of. 2 vols.
1854G2735
Salisbury (Robert, Marquis of) Essays. 1905. F907
Contents—Lord Castlereagh. Stanhope's Life of Pitt.
— Essays on Foreign Politics. 1905.....F928
Contents—Poland. The Danish Duchies, Foreign Policy
Pulling (F. S.) Life and Speeches of the
Marquis of Salisbury. 2 vols. 1885. G2727
Salisbury, Cathedral Church of, by G. White.
1901H4189
— (Diocesan Histories), by W. H. Jones.
1880H1446
Sallust, Florus and Velleius Paterculus. *Trans.*
by J. S. Watson. 1852O456
Sally, a Study, &c., by Hugh Clifford.....N1340
Salmagundi, by W. Irving. 1850.....O281
Salmon (A. L.) Literary Rambles in the West
of England. 1906H3941
Salmon (Edward) The Story of the Empire.
1902H951
Salmon (Geo.) Historical Introduction to the
Study of the New Testament. 1889...A351
— Some Thoughts on the Textual Criticism
of the New Testament. 1897A356
Salmond (S. D. F.) The Christian Doctrine
of Immortality. 1903F221
— *Ed.* St. MarkA537
Salomons (Sir David) Electric Light Instal-
lations. 1891D753
— The Management of Accumulators. 1906. D724
Salon, The; or Letters on Art, Music, &c., by
H. Heine. 1893O243
Salt (Henry S.) Life of H. D. Thoreau.
1896G3027
— The Life of James Thomson, "B.V."
1889G3014
— A Plea for Vegetarianism. 1886.....D1939
Salt (Sir Titus) Life of, by R. Balgarnie.
1877G2741
Salted with Fire, by George Macdonald.....N4992
SALT LAKE CITY. Burton (Sir R. F.) The
City of the Saints. 1861H2975
See also Mormons, The.
Salt Lake Trail, The Great, by H. Inman and
W. F. Cody. 1898H2990
Saltonstall Gazette, The, by E. F. Maitland.
1896O354
Saltoun (Lord) Scraps of Scenes, Tales and
Anecdotes from Memories of my Earlier
Days. 2 vols. 1883G2742

Salvator Mundi; or, is Christ the Saviour of
all Men? by S. Cox. 1878A647
Samantha in Europe, by Marietta Holley...N333C

Samoa.

Churchward (W. B.) My Consulate in
Samoa. 1887H4974
Fraser (Marie) In Stevenson's Samoa.
1895H4975
Stevenson (R. L.) A Footnote to History:
Eight Years of Trouble in Samoa.
1892H2021
Turner (George) Samoa, a Hundred Years
ago and long before. 1884H4977
See also Pacific, The.

Sampson (Henry) History of Advertising.
1875F1718

Sam Slick's Wise Saws and Modern Instances,
by T. C. HalliburtonN3070

Samson (G. G.) Bees, for Pleasure and Profit.
1901D75

Samson Agonistes, by John Milton. 1890...M694

Sam's Sweetheart, by Helen Mathers.....N518C

Samuel, Books of.

Gray (J. C.) Books of SamuelA49C
Kennedy (A. R. S.) *Ed.* Samuel. 1905...A527
Kirkpatrick (E. A.) I. and II. Books of
Samuel, with Notes, &c. 2 vols. 1905.A414
Parker (J.) Books of Samuel. 2 vols.
1906A460

Samuel Boyd of Catchpole Square, by B. L.
FarjeonN2235

Samuelson (James) Roumania, Past and
Present. 1882H3739

— *Ed.* The Civilisation of our Day. 1896.F1934

Contents—The Land and the Cultivator. Food of the
People. Coal, Iron, Steel, &c. The Permanent ways of
Travel and Commerce. Locomotion. Posts, Telegraphs,
Telephones. Progress of the Labouring Classes.
Capital and Labour. Co-operation. Children. Unem-
ployment. Health and Disease. Drink Question.
Crimes and Punishment. War and Arbitration. Edu-
cation. The Press. Free Libraries and Museums.
Popularisation of Art.

Sanborn (Frank B.) Mechanics—Problems.
1902C1852

— and W. T. Harris. A. Bronson Allcott:
His Life and Philosophy. 2 vols. 1893.G21

Sancta Christina, by E. E. Orlebar.....N5980

Sancta Paula, by Walter CoplandN6316

Sanctuary Club, by L. T. Meade and R.
EustaceN5236

Sanctuary of Suffering, by E. Tee. 1896...A1443

"Sand (George)." Adriani, in *French* ...N10163

— The Companion of the Tour in France...N7027

— The Devil's PoolN7028

— FadetteN7029

— Letters of. *Ed.* by R. L. de Beaufort.
3 vols. 1886G2744

— La Mare au Diable, in *French*.....N10164

— The Master Mosaic-Workers.....N7030

— Monsieur Sylvestre, in *French*N10165

— La Petite Fadette, in *French*N10166

Sandars (M. F.) Honoré de Balzac: His Life
and Writings. 1904G15C

Sanday (Wm.) and A. C. Headlam. Com-
mentary on the Epistle to the Romans.
1905A523

Sandeman (Mina) An Unconventional Maid.N7032
Sandeman (Sir Robert) A Memoir of
his Life and Work, by T. H. Thornton.

1895G2747

Sanders (E. K.) For Prince and People...N7033

Sanders (L. C.) Life of R. B. Sheridan.....G2820

Sanders (T. W.) An Encyclopædia of Gardening
1896D128

Sanderson (Edgar) Africa in the 19th Century.
1898H289

— The British Empire in the Nineteenth
Century. 6 vols. 1897H953

— History of the World; from the Earliest
Historical Time to the Year 1898.....H41

— Judicial Crimes. 1902F440

Contents—John of Barneveldt, 1619. Catholic Victims of
Titus Oates, 1678-81. Jean Calas, 1761-5. Lord
Cochrane, 1814.

Sanderson (Wilfred) Chansonette for the
OrganE894

Sandford (Mrs. Henry) Thomas Poole and his
Friends. 2 vols. 1888G2528

Sadow (Eugen) Strength, and how to obtain
itD1853

Sadow's Magazine of Physical Culture.
Vols. 1-13. 1898-1904.....K1716—K1728

Sandra Belloni, by George Meredith.....N5288

Sandringham and N.W. Norfolk, by W. A.
Dutt. 1904H4078

Sandwich Islands.

Bird (Isabella L.) The Hawaiian Archi-
pelago: Six Months amongst the Sand-
wich Islands. 1905H4970

Cuming (C. F. G.) Fire Fountains: The
Kingdom of Hawaii, its Volcanoes and
the History of its Missions. 2 vols.
1883H4971

Sandwith (F. M.) Egypt as a Winter Resort.
1889H2582

Sandys (Edwyn) Trapper "Jim".....N7034

Sanford (J. L.) Estimates of the English
Kings, from William I. to George III.

1872G1745

— Studies and Illustrations of the Great
Rebellion. 1858H1142

Sanitation.

Allan (F. J.) Aids to Sanitary Science.
1903D1816

Burn (R. S.) Sanitary Science. 1872...D442

Denton (E. F. Bailey-) Hand-book of
House Sanitation. 1882D443

Fox (C. B.) Sanitary Examinations of
Water, Air and Food. 1878.....D1817

Judge (M. H.) Sanitary Arrangements
of Dwelling Houses. 1884D444

Latham (Baldwin) Sanitary Engineering.
1873D445

Murphy (S. F.) *Ed.* Our Homes, and how
to make them Healthy. 1883D446

Pickering (John) Sanitation or Vaccina-
tion? 1892D1819

Poore (G. V.) The Dwelling House.
1897D447

Reid (George) Practical Sanitation.1901.D448

Roechling (H. A.) Sewer Gas and its In-
fluence upon HealthD1818

Sanitation.—*Continued.*

- Slagg (Charles) Sanitary Work in Small Towns and Villages. 1893D449
- Stockman (F. C.) Practical Guide for Sanitary Inspectors. 1900D1821
- Taylor (A.) Sanitary Inspector's Hand-book. 1905D1825
- Teale (T. P.) Domestic Sanitary Defects. 1879D450
- Thwaite (B. H.) Our Factories, Workshops and Warehouses, their Sanitary Arrangements. 1882D451
- Wilson (Geo.) Hand-book of Sanitary Science. 1877D1809
- See also* Drainage, Hygiene, Plumbing, Sewage.
- Sanity and Insanity, by C. Mercier. 1890.D1723
- Sanity of Mind, by D. F. Lincoln. 1900...D1690
- Sankey (Charles) The Spartan and Theban Supremacies. 1877H1769
- Sanskrit Literature: A History of, by A. A. Macdonell. 1900L348
- Sansome (Antonio) Printing of Cotton Fabrics. 1887D1655
- Santa Barbara, &c., by "Ouida"N5998
- Sant' Ilario, by F. M. Crawford. 2 copies N1566 N1567
- Santley (Charles), Student and Singer. Reminiscences of. 1892G2748
- Santo Domingo and Hayti, Past and Present, by S. Hazard. 1873H3071
- Saône, The, a Summer Voyage, by P. G. Hamerton. 1887H4330
- Sappho of Green Springs, by Bret Harte...N3159
- Saracens, The, History and Conquests of, by E. A. Freeman. 1876H806
- Saracinesca, by F. M. Crawford.....N1568
- Sarah Tuldon, by Orme AgnusN22
- Sarat Chandra Das. Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet. 1902H3229
- Sarawak (*Raja of*) *See* Brooke (*Sir James*).
- Sarchedon, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.....N5268

Sardinia.

- Edwardes (Charles) Sardinia and the Sardes. 1889H4485
- Tennant (Robert) Sardinia and its Resources. 1885H4486
- Vuiller (Gaston) The Forgotten Isles. 1896H4847
- Sargent (D. A.) and Others. Athletic Sports. 1897E1493
- Sargent (H. H.) Napoleon Bonaparte's First Campaign. 1895H1628
- Sarita the Carlist, by A. W. Marchmont. 2 copiesN5072 N5073
- Sarll (Andrew) Double Entry Book-keeping.C2184
- SARTO (ANDREA DEL) Guinness (H.) Life of Andrea del Sarto. 1899G2749
- Scott (L.) Life of Andrea del Sarto. 1881G180
- Sartoris (Adelaide) A Week in a French Country-house. 1903H4304
- Sartor Resartus, by Thos. CarlyleO88
- Sastrow (Bartholomew) Memoirs of a German Burgomaster. 1905G2750

- Satanella, by G. J. Whyte-MelvilleN5269
- Satchell (William) The Toll of the Bush ...N6982
- Satires, English, *Ed.* by O. Smeaton. 1899..M143
- Satow (E. M.) and A. G. S. Hawes. Murray's Handbook for Central and Northern Japan. 1884H3233
- Saul Weir, by V. DurrantN1930
- Saunders (Alfred) History of New Zealand. 1896H2011
- Saunders (Frederick) Salad for the Solitary and the Social. 1835O457
- Contents*—Dietetics. Matrimony. Books. Sports and Pastimes. Trees. Toilette. Pulpit Peculiarities. Humors of Law. Flowers. Sleep.
- The Story of some Famous Books. 1887.L840
- Saunders (John) The Two DreamersN7035
- Saunders (Katharine) Gideon's RockN7036
- Saunier (Claudius) Watchmaker's Hand-book. 1891D1338
- Saussure (César de) A Foreign View of England in the Reigns of George I. and II. 1902H1200
- Savage (*Col. Richard Henry*) Brought to BayN7037
- Commander Leigh. 2 copies...N7038 N7039
- A Fascinating TraitorN7040
- For a Young Queen's Bright Eyes.....N7041
- For Life and LoveN7042
- The Golden Rapids of High Life.....N7043
- In the House of his FriendsN7044
- The King's SecretN7045
- The Last Traitor of Long IslandN7046
- My Official WifeN7047
- The Mystery of a ShipyardN7048
- The Passing ShowN7049
- The Shield of his HonorN7050
- The White Lady of Khaminavatka.....N7051
- Savage Club Papers. *Ed.* by A. Halliday. 1867O458
- Savage Club Papers, by J. E. Muddock.1897.O459
- Savage-Landor (A. H.) *See* Landor.
- Savage London, by Henry KingN4234
- Savarin (Brillat) Gastronomy as a Fine Art. *Trans.* by R. E. Anderson. 1877...D1935
- Savile (Ames) A Match PairN7055
- Saving, The Fallacy of, by J. M. Robertson. 1892F1631
- Savoie (Marie-Adélaïde de) The Correspondence of. 1899G2422
- SAVONAROLA (GIROLAMO) Clark (W. R.) Life and Times of Savonarola. 1878G2751
- Villari (*Prof. P.*) Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola. 1896G2752
- Savonarola, a City Tragedy, by N. Howard. 1904M1134
- Savonarola, a Tragedy, by Alfred Austin. 1891M190
- Savory (Isabel) A Sportswoman in India. 1900E1769
- Savoy (Luigi A. of) On the "Polar Star" in the Arctic Sea. 2 vols. 1903H5000
- Savoy.**
- Collingwood (W. G.) Limestone Alps of Savoy. 1884C1504
- Rendu (M. le C.) Theory of the Glaciers of Savoy. 1874C1923

- Savrola, by W. S. Churchill. 2 copies
N1302 N1303
- Saward (B. C.) and S. F. A. Caulfield. See
Caulfield.
- Sawdust, by Dorothea GerardN2571
- Sawyer (Frederic H.) The Inhabitants of
the Philippines. 1900H3480
- Sayce (A. H.) Babylonians and Assyrians:
Life and Customs. 1900F156
- Early Israel and the Surrounding Nations.
1899H178
- Fresh Light from the Ancient Monu-
mentsA252
- The "Higher Criticism" and the Verdict
of the Monuments. 1894A266
- The Hittites. 1888A392
- Introduction to the Science of Language.
2 vols. 1880L15
- Lectures on the Origin and Growth of
Religion, as Illustrated by the Ancient
Babylonians. 1887A38
- Life and Times of Isaiah. 1896A300
- Monument Facts and Higher Critical
Fancies. 1904A1440
- Patriarchal Palestine. 1895A397
- Religions of Ancient Egypt and Baby-
lonia. 1902A616
- Ed. The Ancient Empires of the East:
Herodotus I.-III., in the original. 1883.H151
- Scales (F. S.) Elementary Microscopy. 1905.C678
- Sallywag, The, by Grant AllenN121
- Scalpel (Æsculapius) See Berdoe (Edward).

Scandinavia.

- Arnold (E. L. L.) A Summer Holiday in
Scandinavia. 1877H4656
- Blackwell (I. A.) Northern Antiquities.
1847H1948
- Du Chaillu (Paul B.) The Viking Age.
2 vols. 1889H1945
- Hare (A. J. C.) Sketches in Holland and
Scandinavia. 1885H3662
- Nilsson (Sven) The Primitive Inhabitants
of Scandinavia. 1868H1947
- Wilde (Lady) Driftwood from Scandina-
vaniaH4658
- See also Denmark, Norway, Sweden.
- Scapegoat, The, by Hall CaineN1141
- Scarlet and Hyssop, by E. F. Benson. 2 copies
N638 N639
- Scarlet Clue, by Silas K. HockingN3312
- Scarlet Lady, by Alan St. Aubyn. 2 copies
N7014 N7015
- Scarlet Letter, by Nathaniel Hawthorne...N3199
- Scarlet Pimpernel, by Baroness Orczy.....N5978
- Scarlett (P. C.) A Memoir of James, Lord
Abinger. 1877G4
- Scarlet Woman, by Joseph Hocking. 2 copies
N3293 N3294
- Scarron (Paul) The Comical Romance, and other
Tales, with introduction by J. J. Jusserand.
2 vols. 1892O451
- Scartazzini (G. A.) A Companion to Dante.
1893L788
- Scarth (H. M.) Roman BritainH1028
- Scenery. See Physiography.

- Scenes and Characters, by C. M. Yonge.....N8968
- Scenes of Clerical Life, by George Eliot ...N2101

Scepticism.

- Cobbe (F. P.) A Faithless World. 1885.A597
- Courtney (W. L.) Ed. Do we Believe?
1905A590
- Diggle (J. W.) Religious Doubt; its
Nature, &c. 1895A598
- Footman (Henry) Reasonable Apprehensions
and Reassuring Hints. 1883A600
- Modern Scepticism: A Course of Lectures.
1879A1322
- Contents—Pantheism. Positivism. Science and Revelation.
Miraculous Testimony. Mythical Theories of Chris-
tianity. St. Paul's Epistles. Christ's Teaching. &c.
- Owen (John) Evenings with the Sceptics;
or, Free Discussion on Free Thinkers.
2 vols. 1881A1320
- Sceptics of the Italian Renaissance.
1893H1790
- Schäfer (E. A.) A Course of Practical Histology.
1877C902
- Schäfer (Joseph) History of the Pacific North-
West. 1905H588
- Schäffle (A.) Impossibility of Social Democracy.
1892F991
- The Quintessence of Socialism. 1902....F512
- Theory and Policy of Labour Protection.
1893F697
- Scharff (R. F.) History of the European
Fauna. 1899C851
- Scharlieb (Mary) The Mother's Guide. 1905.D1746
- Scharwenka (X.) Pianoforte Works.....E962
- Contents—Polish Dances, Minuette, Op. 49. Album for
the Young, Op. 62.
- Schauermann (F. L.) Theory and Analysis
of Ornament. 1892E326
- Wood Carving in Practice and Theory.
1891E458
- Scheffel (Joseph V.) EkkehardN7058
- The Trumpeter. A Poem. 1893M831
- Schellen (H.) Spectrum Analysis. 1872...C1785
- Scherer (Edmond) Essays on English Litera-
ture. 1891L410
- Contents—George Eliot. J. S. Mill. Shakespeare. Taine's
"History of English Literature." Milton. Sterne.
Wordsworth. Carlyle. "Endymion."
- Scherzer (Carl) Travels in the Free States
of Central America. 2 vols. 1857...H3053
- Contents—Nicaragua. Honduras. San Salvador.
- Schierbrand (Wolf von) Germany; the Welding
of a World Power. 1903H1709
- Schiller (F. C. S.) Humanism: Philosophical
Essays. 1903B43
- Contents—Ethical Basis of Metaphysics. Truth. Lotze's
Monism. Reality and "Idealism." Darwinism and
Design. Pessimism in Philosophy. Mephistopheles.
Activity and Substance. Desire for Immortality.
Future Life.
- Schiller (J. C. F.) Maid of Orleans.
A PlayM1227
- Poems and Ballads. 2 vols. 1844.....M832
- Carlyle (Thos.) Life of Schiller. 1893.G2753
- Nevinson (H. W.) Life of Schiller. 1889.G2754
- Sime (J.) Schiller. 1882O460

- Schimmelmänn (Adeline, Countess) Glimpses of her Life. *Ed.* by W. S. Foggitt. 1896G2755
- Schlegel (A. W.) Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature. 1846L299
- Schliemann (Henry) Ilios: The City and Country of the Trojans. 1880.....H1736
- Mycenæ: Researches and Discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. 1878H1737
- Tiryns: The Prehistoric Palace of the Kings of Tiryns. 1886H1738
- Troja: Researches and Discoveries on the Site of Homer's Troy. 1884H1739
- Troy and its Remains: Researches and Discoveries made on the Site of Ilium. 1875H1740
- Schuchhardt (C.) Schliemann's Excavations: An Archæological and Historical Study. 1891H63
- Schmidt (F. A.) and E. H. Miles. The Training of the BodyD1851
- Schmidt (Oscar) The Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism. 1875C537
- The Mammalia. 1885C920
- Schneider (Geo.) Choice Ferns for Amateurs. 1905D222
- Schoenaich-Carolath (*Prince*). *See* Carolath.
- Schofield (A. T.) The Force of Mind. 1902.D1693
- The Unconscious Mind. 1898B263
- Scholar's Daughter, The, by Beatrice Harraden N3133
- Scholes (J. C.) and Wm. Pimblett. History of Bolton; with Memorials of the old Parish Church. 1892H1312
- Schoolboy, The, by O. W. Holmes. *A Poem*. 1879M511
- School for Saints, by John Oliver Hobbes..N3274
- Schooling (J. H.) *Ed.* Jamin's Handwriting and Expression. 1892C2253
- Schoolmasters, Six Great, by F. D. How...G2756
- Schools.**
- Arnold (M.) Schools and Universities in Germany. 1874F1824
- Dukes (C.) Health at School. 1894...D1805
- Newsholme (A.) School Hygiene. 1905.D1810
- Pascoe (C. E.) *Ed.* Everyday Life in our Public Schools. 1881F1843
- Robson (E. R.) School Architecture. 1874E706
- See also* Education, Teaching, Universities, and under Name of School or College required, as Eton, Rossall, Oxford.
- Schools and Schoolmasters, by Hugh Miller. 1854G2188
- Schopenhauer (Arthur) The Art of Controversy, and other Essays. 1896O807
- Contents*—The Art of Controversy. Interest and Beauty in Works of Art. Psychological Observations. Aphorisms on the Wisdom of Life. Genius and Virtue
- The Art of Literature. *Essays*. 1897....L251
- Contents*—Authorship. Style. Study of Latin. Men of Learning. Thinking for Oneself. Criticism. Reputation. Genius

- Schopenhauer (Arthur) Religion: A Dialogue, and other Essays. 1893A48
- Contents*—Pantheism. Books and Reading. Physiognomy. Psychological Observations. The Christian System. Failure of Philosophy. Metaphysics of Fine Art.
- The Wisdom of Life; and, Counsels and Maxims; being the 1st and 2nd parts of Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit. 2 vols. 1890-1904B64
- Contents*—Vol. I. Personality. Property. Position. Reputation. Pride. Rank. Honour. Fame. Vol. II. Our Relation to Ourselves. Our Relation to Others. Worldly Fortune. The Ages of Life.
- Wallace (Wm.) Life of Schopenhauer..G2757
- Schorlemmer (C.) Manual of the Carbon Compounds. 1874C1611
- Rise and Development of Organic Chemistry. 1894C1612
- Schrader (O.) Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples. 1890H65
- Schreiner (Olive) DreamsN7059
- An English South African's View of the SituationH412
- The Story of an African FarmN7060
- Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland.N7061
- and C. S. C. The Political Situation. (South Africa). 1896F1180
- Schubert (F.) Album of Songs. 2 vols.....E1323
- Dances and MarchesE963
- Impromptus. Op. 142, 90E964
- Pianoforte WorksE965
- Frost (H. F.) Life of Schubert. 1881..G2758
- Schuchhardt (C.) Schliemann's Excavations: An Archæological and Historical Study. 1891H63
- Schumacher (G.) Across the Jordan. 1886.H3603
- Schumann (Robert) Album of SongsE1325
- Early Letters of. *Trans.* by May Herbert. 1888G2759
- Pianoforte Works. 3 vols.....E966
- Reissmann (August) Life and Works of Robert Schumann. *Trans.* by A. L. Alger. 1886G2760
- Schützenberger (P.) On Fermentation. 1876C1632
- Schuyler (Eugene) Turkistan: Notes of a Journey in Russia, Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara and Kuldja. 2 vols. 1876H3534
- Schwabe (Mrs. Salis) Reminiscences of Richard Cobden. 1895G677
- Schwackhöfer (Franz) Fuel and Water: with Chapters on Heat and Steam-Boilers. 1884D947
- Schwartz (J. M. W. van der Poorten). *See* Maartens (Maarten).
- Schwartz, &c., by D. C. Murray.....N5477
- Schwarzenberg (F. A.) Life of Alexander von Humboldt. 1866G1542
- Schweinfurth (Georg) The Heart of Africa: Travels and Adventures. 2 vols. 1873H2711
- Schwendener (S.) and Carl Naegeli. *See* Naegeli.
- Sciatica, Lumbago, &c., Nature and Treatment, by H. Lawson. 1872D1734

Scidmore (Eliza R.) China, The Long-Lived Empire. 1900H3195

Science (General).

Allen (Grant) Science in Arcady. 1892.C11
Avebury (Lord) Fifty Years of Science.

1882C24

— Scientific Lectures. 1879C25

Bower (J. A.) Simple Experiments for Science Teaching. 1894C12

Briggs (Wm.) General Elementary Science. C1823

Brown (Robert) Science for all. 5 vols....C3

Carpenter (W. B.) Nature and Man. 1888C61

Cassell's Popular Science. Ed. by A. S. Galt. 1903C1

Clodd (Edw.) and Others. Leisure Readings. 1896A32

Dunman (Thos.) Talks about Science.....C14

Gall (John) and D. Robertson. Popular Readings in Science. 1892.....C13

Gerard (John) The Old Riddle and the Newest Answer. 1904C65

Helmholtz (H. von) Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects. 2 vols. 1904.....C15

Herschel (Sir J. F. W.) Familiar Lectures on Scientific Subjects. 1867C17

Huxley (T. H.) Essays upon some Controverted Questions. 1892O684

— Science and Christian Tradition. 1894O673

— Science and Education. 1893.....O672

— Science and Hebrew Tradition. 1893.O676

Joule (J. P.) Scientific Papers. 2 vols. 1884C18

Laing (S.) Modern Science and Modern Thought. 1888C20

Lankester (E. Ray) The Advancement of Science. 1890C21

Leonard (J. H.) First Course of Practical Science. 1901C22

— Further Course of Practical Science. 1904C23

Lodge (O.) Pioneers of Science. 1893...G2762

Mivart (St. George) The Groundwork of Science. 1898C27

— Introduction to the Elements of Science. 1894C26

Molloy (Gerald) Gleanings in Science. 1888C28

Pearson (Karl) The Grammar of Science. 1900C29

Pepper (J. H.) Cyclopædic Science SimplifiedC1786

Popular Scientific Recreations: Experiments and PastimesC2

Proctor (R. A.) Borderland of Science. 1873C30

— Familiar Science Studies. 1882.....C31

— Light Science for Leisure Hours. 3 vols. 1898C33

— Pleasant Ways in Science. 1901.....C38

— Rough Ways Made Smooth. 1893.....C37

Renan (Ernest) The Future of Science: Ideas of 1848. 1891C41

Science.—Continued.

Rolleston (George) Scientific Papers and Addresses. 2 vols. 1884C42

Routledge (Geo.) Popular History of Science. 1881C44

Saleeby (C. W.) The Cycle of Life according to Modern Science. 1904C60

Siemens (C. W.) The Scientific Works of. 3 vols. 1889C52

South Kensington Evening Lectures. (Scientific Apparatus). 1876C10

Contents—John Dalton's Apparatus. Telegraphy. Photographic Printing Processes. Electric Currents. Faraday's Apparatus. Air and Airs. Astronomical Instruments. Sound. Reflecting Telescopes. Electricity. Antarctic Exploration. Gases. Local Geology. Light and Sound. &c.

— Science Lectures. 2 vols. 1878C8

Contents—Vol. I. Photography. Absorption of Light. Fluorescence. Kinematics of Machinery. Steam Engine. Radiation. Microscopes. Electrometers. Electrical Measurements. Vol. II. Polarised Light. Thermal Conductivity. Thermo-dynamics. Balances. Geometrical and Engineering Drawing. Fluid Resistance. Bathometer. Sound. Temperament. Sympathetic Vibration. Lighthouse Illumination. Velocity of Light. Physiological Investigation. Physiological Chemistry. Eudiometers. Technical Chemistry.

Thomson (J. A.) Progress of Science in the Century. 1906C67

Timbs (John) Curiosities of Science. 2 vols. 1859-60C46

Tyndall (John) Fragments of Science. 2 vols. 1879C56

— New Fragments. 1892C48

Vignoli (Tito) Myth and Science. 1898.A1625

Wainwright (Samuel) Scientific Sophisms. 1886C565

Wallace (A. R.) Studies: Scientific and Social. 2 vols. 1900C49

— The Wonderful Century. 1903.....C51

Watson (W. H.) Science Teachings in Living Nature. 1879C62

Watt (Alexander) Scientific Industries Explained. 1881D1065

White (A. D.) A History of the Warfare of Science with Theology in Christendom. 2 vols. 1897A169

See also under the Names of the various branches of Science, as Botany, Chemistry.

Science and Art Series:—

Decoration of Metals, by J. Harrison.

1891E428

Egyptian Art, by C. Ryan. 1894E56

Elementary Design, by R. G. Hatton.

1894E334

Science and Religion. *See Religion and Science.*

Science in Public Affairs. Ed. by J. E. Hand.

1906F939

Scclater (W. L. and P. L.) Geography of

Mammals. 1899C921

Scot (Michael) An Enquiry into the Life and Legend of, by J. W. Brown. 1897...G2763

Scot Abroad, The, by J. H. Burton. 2 vols.

1864H1520

Scot, The Unspeakable, by T. W. H. Crosland.

1902O116

Scotland.

- Anderson (Joseph) Scotland in Pagan Times: The Iron Age. 1883H1523
- Argyll (*Duke of*) Scotland as it was and as it is. 2 vols. 1887H1517
- Baddeley (M. J. B.) [Guide to] Scotland. 3 vols. 1903H4261
- Ballad Minstrelsy of Scotland: Romantic and Historical. 1871M113
- Brown (P. Hume) Early Travellers in Scotland. 1891H1555
- History of Scotland. 2 vols. 1900.H1525
- Scotland in the Time of Queen Mary. 18542
- Buchanan (Robert) The Land of Lorne. 2 vols. 1871H4264
- Burton (J. H.) The Cairngorm Mountains. 1864H4281
- The History of Scotland. 8 vols. and Index. 1874H1527
- Campbell (J. G.) The Fians; or, Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition. 1891A1640
- Superstitions of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. 1900A1653
- Colquhoun (John) The Moor and the Loch. (Highland Sports). 2 vols. 1878.....E1750
- Crockett (W. S.) The Scott Country. 1902H3868
- Cumming (C. F. G.-) From the Hebrides to the Himalayas. 2 vols. 1876.H2460
- In the Hebrides. 1883H4274
- Dalgleish (W. S.) The Cruise of the "Dunottar Castle." 1891H4266
- Dougall (C. S.) The Burns Country. 1904H3867
- Freer (A. G.-) Outer Isles. 1902H4275
- Geikie (Sir A.) The Scenery of Scotland. 1901C1885
- Scottish Reminiscences. 1904O196
- Graham (H. G.) Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century. 1901G2781
- Green (S. G.) Scottish Pictures.....H4268
- Hardy (A. E. Gathorne) Autumns in Argyleshire with Rod and Gun. 1900.E1757
- Hawthorne (Mrs.) Notes in Scotland. 1869H3663
- Johnstone (T. B.) The Land o' Cakes and Brither Scots. 1897H4269
- Lang (Andrew) A History of Scotland, from the Roman Occupation. 3 vols. 1900H1536
- *Ed.* The Highlands of Scotland in 1750H1557
- Lauder (Sir T. D.) Highland Rambles.N4478
- Scottish Rivers. 1874H4273
- Logan (James) McIan's Costumes of the Clans of Scotland. 1899D1983
- McIan's Highlanders at Home.1900.F152
- Lorne (*Marquis of*) Memories of Canada and Scotland: Speeches and Verses. 1884H2938
- Macleane (Magnus) The Literature of the Highlands. 1904L398
- Macleod (Norman) Reminiscences of a Highland Parish. 1867H4277

Scotland.—Continued.

- Mr. Pisistratus Brown, M.P., in the Highlands. 1873H4278
- Mountain, Moor and Loch: Western Highlands. 1894H4280
- Munro (Robert) Ancient Scottish Lake-dwellings or Crannogs. 1882H55
- Napier (James) Folk-lore in the West of Scotland. 1879A1654
- Peel (E. L.) Highland Gathering. 1885.E1763
- Ramsay (John) Scotland and Scotsmen in the 18th Century. 2 vols. 1888.....G2779
- Rogers (Charles) Traits and Stories of the Scottish People. 1867O444
- Ross (J. M.) Scottish History and Literature, to the Period of the Reformation. 1884H1524
- St. John (Charles) Natural History and Sport in Moray. 1863C289
- Wild Sports and Natural History of the Highlands. 1893C280
- Scott (*Hon. Mrs.* Maxwell) The Making of Abbotsford; and Incidents in Scottish History. 1897H1522
- Scott (Sir W.) Manners and Customs of Scotland, and Historical Account of the Clan Macgregor. 1893F153
- Skelton (John) Maitland of Lethington, and the Scotland of Mary Stuart. 2 vols. 1894H1543
- Smith (W. A.) Benderloch; or, Notes from the West Islands. 1882C390
- Speedy (Tom) Sport in the Highlands and Lowlands of Scotland. 1886.....E1772
- Stewart (Alex.) Nether Lochaber: Natural History, &c., of the West Highlands. 1883C281
- 'Twixt Ben Nevis and Glencoe: The Natural History, Legends, and Folk-lore of the West Highlands. 1885H4279
- Todd (Geo. Eyre-) Byways of the Scottish BorderH3920
- Scotland: Picturesque and Traditional. 1895H4271
- Victoria (*Queen*) Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands. 1848-61. 1877G3094
- More Leaves. 1862-1882. 1884. 2 copiesG3095 G3096
- Wallace (W.) Scotland Yesterday: Sketches in a Village and a Country Town.1893.O510
- Watt (Francis) and A. Carter. Picturesque ScotlandH4272
- Wordsworth (Dorothy) Recollections of a Tour made in Scotland in 1803. 1874.H4270
- Scotland, Church of.**
- Luckock (H. M.) The Church in Scotland. A817
- Stanley (A. P.) Lectures on the History of the Church of Scotland. 1872.....A816
- See also Presbyterianism.
- Scots Brigade, &c., by James Grant.....N2732
- Scott (A. M.) Life of Winston Spencer ChurchillG653

- Scott (Clement) and C. Howard. Life of
Edw. Leman Blanchard. 2 vols. 1891.G274
- Scott (C. A.) The Book of the Revelation.
1905A338
- *Ed.* The Book of the Revelation.....A548
- Scott (Eva) Life of Rupert, Prince Palatine.
1900G2712
- Scott (E. K.) Local Distribution of Electric
Power in Workshops, &c.....D704
- Scott (Sir Gilbert) Mediæval Architecture.
2 vols. 1879E660
- Secular and Domestic Architecture.
1858E695
- Scott (H. S.) *See* Merriman (Henry Seton).
- Scott (J. G.) Burma as it was, as it is, and
as it will be. 1886H3439
- France and Tongking: A Narrative of
the Campaign of 1884, and the Occu-
pation of Further India. 1885H753
- Scott (Leader) The Cathedral Builders: The
Story of a Great Masonic Guild. 1899.F1514
- Fra Bartolommeo and Andrea del Sarto.
1881G180
- Ghiberti and Donatello, with other Early
Italian Sculptors. 1882G1270
- Life of Filippo di ser Brunellesco. 1901.G380
- Luca della Robbia, with other Italian
Sculptors. 1883G2643
- Sculpture: Renaissance and Modern.
1905E736
- Tuscan Studies and Sketches. 1888...H4466
- Scott (Hon. Mrs. Maxwell) The Making of
Abbotsford, and Incidents in Scottish
History. 1897H1522
- Contents*—The making of Abbotsford. Barbour's Legends
of the Saints. St. Margaret. St. Magnus. Scots
Guards in France. The Lennox. Claude, Duchess of
Lorraine. Scottish Catholics under Mary and James.
Mary Stuart. Chevalier de Feuquerolles. Winifred,
Countess of Nithsdail. The Ruthwell Cross.
- The Tragedy of Fotheringay: Trial and
Execution of Mary Queen of Scots.
1895H1545
- Scott (R. H.) Elementary Meteorology.
1893C1945
- Weather Charts and Storm Warnings.
1876C1963
- Scott (S. H.) A Westmorland Village: Trout-
beck by Windermere. 1904H4118
- Scott (S. P.) Through Spain: Travel and
Adventure in the Peninsula. 1886.H4751
- Scott (Sir Walter) The Abbot. 2 copies
N7062 N7063
- Anne of Geierstein. 2 copies..N7064 N7065
- The Antiquary. 2 copies.....N7066 N7067
- Ballads and Lyrical Pieces. 1806.....M848
- The Bethrothed. 2 copiesN7068 N7069
- The Black Dwarf. 2 copies...N7070 N7072
- The Bride of Lammermoor. 2 copies
N7071 N7072
- Castle Dangerous. 2 copies....N7105 N7073
- Chronicles of Canongate, &c. 3 copies
N7069 N7074 N7107
- Count Robert of Paris. 2 copies.N7075 N7076
- The Fair Maid of Perth. 2 copies
N7077 N7078

- Scott (Sir Walter) Familiar Letters of. 2 vols.
1894G2764
- The Fortunes of Nigel. 2 copies.N7079 N7080
- Guy Mannering. 2 copies.....N7081 N7082
- The Heart of Mid-Lothian. 2 copies
N7083 N7084
- Ivanhoe. 2 copiesN7085 N7086
- The Journal of. 2 vols. 1890G2766
- Kenilworth. 2 copiesN7087 N7088
- Lay of the Last Minstrel. Cantos I.—III.
1889M849
- A Legend of Montrose. 2 copies.N7070 N7089
- Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft.
1831A1716
- Manners and Customs of the Highlanders
of Scotland, and Historical Account of
the Clan Macgregor. 1893F153
- Marmion: A Tale of Flodden Field.
1887M850
- Memorials of Coleorton: Letters from Sir
W. Scott to Sir G. and Lady Beaumont.
2 vols. 1887O121
- The Monastery. 2 copies.....N7090 N7091
- Old Mortality. 2 copiesN7092 N7093
- Peveril of the Peak. 2 copies.N7094 N7095
- The Pirate. 2 copiesN7096 N7097
- Poetical Works. 12 vols.M836
- Contents*—Vols. I, II, III, IV. Minstrelsy of the Scottish
Border. Vol. V. Sir Tristram. Vol. VI. Lay of the
Last Minstrel, &c. Vol. VII. Marmion. Vol. VIII.
Lady of the Lake. Vol. X. Lord of the Isles. Vol. XI.
Bridal of Triermain, &c. Vol. XII. Halidon Hill, &c.
- Poetical Works. 1895M835
- Quentin Durward. 2 copies...N7098 N7099
- Redgauntlet. 2 copiesN7100 N7101
- Rob RoyN7102
- Rokeby. A Poem. 1889M851
- St. Ronan's Well. 2 copies...N7103 N7104
- The Surgeon's Daughter. 2 copies
N7076 N7105
- The Talisman. 2 copies.....N7106 N7107
- Waverley. 2 copies.....N7108 N7109
- Woodstock. 2 copiesN7110 N7111
- Chambers (Robert) Illustrations of the
Author of Waverley: Notices and
Anecdotes of Real Characters,
Scenes and Incidents, supposed to
be described in his Works. 1884.L600
- Life of Sir Walter ScottG2772
- Cornish (S. W.) The Waverley Manual:
Handbook of Chief Characters, Inci-
dents and Descriptions in the Waverley
Novels. 1871L601
- Dobson (W. T.) *Ed.* Royal Characters
from the Works of Sir Walter Scott.
1881L602
- Gilfillan (Geo.) Life of Sir Walter Scott.
1870G2775
- Hutton (R. H.) Life of Scott. E.M.L.
1878G2776
- Lang (Andrew) Life of Scott. 1906...G2777
- Lockhart (J. G.) Life of Scott. 7 vols.
1837G2768
- Yonge (C. D.) Life of Sir Walter Scott.G2798
- Scott (W. B.) Introduction to Geology.
1897C1484

- Scott (Wm. B.) *Albert Durer: His Life and Works.* 1869G926
 — *The Little Masters of Germany.* 1879..G2421
Contents—Durer. Altdorfer. H. S. Beham. B. Beham. Aldegrevier. Pencz. Binck. Brosamer.
- Scottish Cavalier, by James GrantN2733
 Scottish Jacobites, their Songs and Music, by Thos. Newbigging. 1899H1547
 Scottish Language, Poetry and Humour of the, by Chas. Mackay. 1882.....L114
- Scottish Literature and Poetry.**
 Blackie (J. S.) *Lays of the Highlands and Islands.* 1872M222
 — *Scottish Song: Its Wealth, Wisdom and Social Significance.* 1889....E1276
 Douglas (Sir Geo.) *Ed. Contemporary Scottish Verse*M79
 Kaye (W. J.) *The Leading Poets of Scotland, from Early Times.* 1891.....M80
 Maclean (M.) *The Literature of the Highlands.* 1904L398
 Ross (J. M.) *Scottish History and Literature, to the Period of the Reformation.* 1884H1524
 Todd (G. Eyre) *Ed. Early Scottish Poetry.* 1891M81
 — *Mediaeval Scottish Poetry.* 1892....M82
 — *Scottish Ballads and Poetry.* 1893..M114
 — *Scottish Poetry of the 16th Century.* 1892M83
 — ————— *17th Century.* 1895M84
 — ————— *18th Century.* 2 vols. 1896M85
 Veitch (John) *The Feeling for Nature in Scottish Poetry.* 2 vols. 1887... L525
 Wilson (J. G.) *Ed. The Poets and Poetry of Scotland.* 2 vols. 1876M77
- Scottish Soldiers of Fortune*, by James Grant. N2734
- Scouller (J.) *The Law of Evolution.* 1904....C560
 Scoundrels, a Book of, by Charles Whibley. 1897O960
- Scouting, Aids to, by R. S. S. Baden-PowellF1410
- Scowcroft Critics, by J. Ackworth.....N7
- Screws and Screw MakingD1415
- Scribner's Magazine. Vol. I., 1887 to date, *in progress*K1751—1789
- Scripture (E. W.) *The New Psychology.* 1905B413
- Scripture Texts, Side-lights on, by F. Jacox. 1877A1418
- Scrivener (F. H. A.) *A Plain Introduction to the Criticism of the New Testament.* 1883A357
- Scrope (William) *Days and Nights of Salmon Fishing in the River Tweed.* 1885..E1458
 — *Days of Deer-Stalking in the Scottish Highlands.* 1883E1785
- Scrutton (P. E.) *Electricity in Town and Country Houses.* 1898D698
- Scudder (H. E.) *James Russell Lowell: A Biography.* 2 vols. 1901G1942

- Scullard (H. H.) *Martin of Tours: Apostle of Gaul*G2092
 Scullydom, by P. M. EganN2089

Sculpture.

- Gardner (E. A.) *Handbook of Greek Sculpture.* 1905E737
 Marquand (Allan) and A. L. Frothingham. *A Text-book of the History of Sculpture.* 1896E734
 Redford (Geo.) *A Manual of Ancient Sculpture.* 1886E735
 Ruskin (John) *Aratra Pentelici.* 1890.E739
 Scott (Leader) *Sculpture: Renaissance and Modern.* 1905E736
 Spielmann (M. H.) *British Sculpture and Sculptors of To-day.* 1901.....E738
 Scylla or Charybdis? by Rhoda Broughton...N988

Sea and Sea-Shore.

- Duncan (P. M.) *The Sea-Shore.* 1896...C1206
 Fraser (R. W.) *The Seaside Naturalist.* C1207
 Furneaux (W. S.) *The Sea-Shore.* 1903.C1208
 Gosse (P. H.) *Manual of Marine Zoology.* 2 vols. 1855C784
 — *A Year at the Shore.* 1877C1209
 Hartwig (G.) *The Sea and its Living Wonders.* 1860C1210
 Hickson (S. J.) *The Fauna of the Deep Sea.* 1894C786
 — *The Story of Life in the Seas.* 1901.C1211
 Jones (T. R.) *The Aquarian Naturalist: A Manual for the Sea-Side.* 1858...C1216
 Lewes (G. H.) *Sea-Side Studies.* 1860.C1212
 Mangin (Arthur) *The Mysteries of the Ocean.* 1868C1973
 Newbiggin (Marion) *Life by the Seashore.* 1901C1213
 Reclus (E.) *The Ocean, Atmosphere and Life.* 2 vols. 1873C1974
 Taylor (J. E.) *Half-hours at the Sea-Side.* 1890C1214
 Romanes (G. J.) *Sea-Urchins, Jelly-Fish, &c.* 1885C1191
 Thomson (C. W.) *The Depths of the Sea.* 1873C1215
- Sea and the Moor*, by R. M. Kettle.....N4229
Seaboard Parish, by George MacDonald...N4993
Sea Could Tell, by Mrs. C. N. Williamson.N8498
Seafarers, by J. Bloundelle-Burton.....N1082
Seaforth, by Florence MontgomeryN5377
Seager (H. R.) Introduction to Economics. 1904F589
- Seagulls, and other Poems*, by Enid Welsford. 1904M1012
- Sea hath its Pearls*, by N. K. Blissett.....N761
Sea Lady, The, by H. G. WellsN8384
Sealskin Cloak, The, by Rolf Boldrewood...N778
Seaman (Owen) The Battle of the Bays. *Poems.* 1896M855
 — *Borrowed Plumes.* 1902O530
 — *A Harvest of Chaff. Poems.* 1904....M856
- Seamy Side*, by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice.N689
Seamy Side of History, by H. de Balzac...N477
Sea Pictures, by J. MacaulayH2414
Seas and Lands, by Sir E. Arnold. 1894...H2424
Sea-side Musings, by A. K. H. Boyd. 1872.A1469

- Seats of the Mighty, by Gilbert Parker.
2 copiesN6211 N6212
- Sea Urchins, by W. W. Jacobs.....N3833
- Seaweeds. *See* Algæ.
- Sea-wolf, by Jack LondonN4626
- Sea-wolves, by Max PembertonN6311
- Seccombe (Thomas) The Age of Johnson [in
English Literature] (1748-1798). 1902.L479
- *Ed.* Lives of Twelve Bad Men. 1894...G2153
- Contents*—Earl of Bothwell. Sir E. Kelley. Matthew
Hopkins. George Jeffreys. Titus Oates. Simon
Fraser. Lord Lovat. Francis Charteris. Jonathan Wild.
James MacLaine. G. R. Fitzgerald. T. G. Wainwright.
Edward Kelly.
- and J. W. Allen. The Age of Shakes-
peare [in English Literature] (1579-
1631). 2 vols. 1904.....L474
- Contents*—Vol. I. Poetry and Prose. Vol. II. Drama.
- Second Jungle Book, by Rudyard Kipling.N4284
- Second Life, A, by Mrs. Alexander.....N91
- Second Thoughts, by Rhoda Broughton. 2 copies
N989 N990
- Second Thoughts of an Idle Fellow, by J. K.
JeromeN3931
- Second to None, by James Grant.....N2735
- Second Youth of Theodora Desanges, by E.
Lynn LintonN4611
- Secret Dispatch, by James Grant. 2 copies
N2736 N2737
- Secret Kingdom, by F. Richardson.....N6676
- Secret of Death, and other Poems, by Sir
Edwin Arnold. 1885M164
- Secret of Lynndale, by Florence Warden...N8737
- Secret of Narcisse, by Edmund Gosse.....N2658
- Secret of Saint Florel, by John Berwick.....N642
- Secret of the Court, by F. Frankfort Moore.
2 copiesN5403 N5404
- Secret of the North Sea, by Algernon Gissing
N2608
- Secret Panel, by Annie S. Swan.....N7377
- Secret Service under Pitt, by W. J. Fitzpatrick.
1892H1512
- Secret Societies of all Ages and Countries, by
C. W. Heckethorn. 2 vols. 1875....F479
- Secret Way, by J. S. FletcherN2280
- Secret Woman, by Eden PhillpottsN6332
- Sedbergh, Garsdale and Dent [Yorkshire], by
W. Thompson. 1892H4146
- Seddall (Henry) Malta: Past and Present.
1870H1993
- Sedding (J. D.) Garden-Craft, Old and New.
1891D167
- Sedgwick (Adam) A Student's Text-book of
Zoology. Vol. I.: Protozoa to Chae-
tognatha. 1898C734
- Clark (J. W.) and T. McK. Hughes. Life
and Letters of Prof. Adam Sedgwick.
2 vols. 1890G2782
- Sedgwick (Anne D.) Paths of Judgment...N7112
- Sedgwick (Henry Dwight) A Short History
of Italy (476-1900). 1906H1800
- Seeböhm (Frederic) Era of the Protestant
Revolution. 1904H262
- Tribal Custom in Anglo-Saxon Law.
1902F1298
- Seeböhm (Henry) Birds of Siberia. 1901..C1058

- Seedlings, Contribution to our Knowledge of,
by Lord Avebury. 1899C1365
- Seekers after God, by F. W. Farrar. 1892.G1111
- Seeley (H. G.) Dragons of the Air: Extinct
Flying Reptiles. 1901C1088
- The Story of the Earth in Past Ages.C1491
- Seeley (Sir J. R.) Ecce Homo: A Survey of
the Life and Work of Jesus Christ.
1866A624
- The Expansion of England. 1883.....H945
- Goethe Reviewed after Sixty Years.
1894L741
- The Growth of British Policy. 2 vols.
1895F1134
- Introduction to Political Science. 1896..F929
- Lectures and Essays. 1895O803
- Contents*—The Great Roman Revolution. Cause of the
Fall of the Roman Empire. Milton's Political Opinions.
Milton's Poetry. Art. Liberal Education in Universities.
English in Schools. The Church as a Teacher of
Morality. Teaching of Politics.
- Life and Times of Stein; or, Germany
and Prussia in the Napoleonic Age.
(1757-1831). 3 vols. 1878G2905
- Napoleon the First. 1890G2311
- Natural Religion. 1882A6
- Seeley (L. B.) *Ed.* Fanny Burney and her
Friends. 1890G56
- *Ed.* Horace Walpole and his World:
Select Passages from his Letters.
1884G3133
- *Ed.* Mrs. Thrale (afterwards Mrs. Piozzi)
A Sketch of her Life. 1891G3017
- Seeley (M.) Later Evangelical Fathers.
1879A569
- Contents*—J. Thornton, J. Newton, W. Cowper, T. Scott,
R. Cecil, W. Wilberforce, C. Simeon, H. Martyn,
J. Pratt.
- Séguin (L. G.) The Black ForestH4531
- The Country of the Passion Play (Bavaria).
1888H4521
- Walks in Algiers. 1878H2629
- Walks in Bavaria. 1884H4522
- Seiners, The, by J. B. ConnollyN1421
- Seismology. *See* Earthquakes.
- Selborne (Roundell, *Earl of*) Ancient Facts
and Fictions concerning Churches and
Tithes. 1888A1466
- A Defence of the Church of England,
against Disestablishment. 1886A793
- Letters to his Son on Religion. 1898...A16
- Memorials, Family and Personal (1766-
1865). 2 vols. 1896G2425
- Memorials, Personal and Political (1865-95).
2 vols. 1898G2427
- Selborne, Natural History and Antiquities of,
by Gilbert White. 1901C299
- Selby (T. G.) and Others. The Miracles of Jesus.
1903A319
- Self and Sex Series*:—
- Allen (M. W.) What a Young Girl Ought
to KnowF1904
- What a Young Woman Ought to
KnowF1906
- Drake (Mrs. E. F. A.) What a Young
Wife Ought to KnowF1908.

Self and Sex Series.—Continued:—

- Drake (Mrs. E. F. A.) What a Woman of
Forty-five Ought to Know.....F1910
Stall (Sylvanus) What a Young Boy
Ought to KnowF1903
— What a Young Man Ought to
KnowF1905
— What a Young Husband Ought to
KnowF1907
— What a Man of Forty-five Ought to
KnowF1909

Self-Consciousness: An Essay on the Philosophy
of, by P. F. Fitzgerald. 1882.....B550

Self-Culture. *See* Culture.

Self-Educator Series:—

- Arithmetic and Algebra, by J. Davidson.
1902C2157
Chemistry, by J. Knight. 1901.....C1583
Drawing, by R. Y. Howie. 1903.....E270
Seligman (E. R. A.) The Shifting and Inci-
dence of Taxation. 1899F1222
Selincourt (Basil de) Life of Giotto. 1905.G1283
Selkirk (J. B.) Ethics and Æsthetics of
Modern Poetry. 1878L289
Sellar (W. Y.) The Roman Poets of the
Augustan Age. 1892L774

Contents—Horace, Gallus, Tibullus, Lygdamus, Sulpicia,
Propertius, Ovid.

- Roman Poets of the Republic. 1863.....L775

Contents—Roman Poetry. Livius Andronicus. Q. Ennius.
M. Pacuvius. L. Attius. C. Lucilius. Lucretius.
Catullus.

- Sells (V. P.) The Mechanics of Daily Life.
1893G1829

- Selous (Frederick C.) A Hunter's Wanderings
in Africa. 1893H2852

- Sport and Travel, East and West. 1900.H2504

- Sunshine and Storm in Rhodesia. 1896.H2854

- Travel and Adventure in South-East Africa.
1893H2786

- Selous (Percy) Travel and Big Game. 1897.E1770

- SELWYN (BISHOP) Curteis (G. H.) A Sketch
of the Life and Work of Bishop Selwyn.

1889G2786

- How (F. D.) Bishop Selwyn: A Memoir.

1899G2787

- Tucker (H. W.) A Memoir of the Life
and Episcopate of Bishop Selwyn.

2 vols. 1879G2784

- Semi-Society, by F. RichardsonN6674

- Semper (Karl) Animal Life. 1881C822

- Senator North, by G. AthertonN187

- Seneca, The Influence of, on Elizabethan

Tragedy, by J. W. Cunliffe. 1893.....L536

- "Senex." Clerical Reminiscences. 1880...G2788

- Senior (Nassau W.) Conversations with Dis-
tinguished Persons during the Second
Empire. (1860-1863). *Ed.* by his
Daughter. 2 vols. 1880H1646

- Correspondence and Conversations of
Alexis de Tocqueville. *Ed.* by his
Daughter. (1834-1859). 2 vols. 1872.G3030

- Essays on Fiction. 1864L276

Contents—Scott. Colonel Senior. Lytton. Thackeray.
Mrs. Stowe.

- Journals kept in France and Italy, 1848-
1852. 2 vols. 1871G2789

- Senior (Nassau W.) Political Economy. 1872.F618

- Senior (W.) Waterside Sketches. 1875...E1424

- and Others. Pike and Perch. 1900...E1819

- Senior Major, by Philip GaskellN2561

- Senior Tutor, The, by Alan St. Aubyn.....N7016

- Sennett (A. R.) Garden Cities in Theory and
Practice. 2 vols. 1905F391

- Sennett (Richard) The Marine Steam Engine.
1882D975

- Sense and Sensibility, by Jane Austen. 2 copies
N209 N210

Senses, The. *See* Mind.

- Sentence of the Court, by Headon HillN3256

- Sentimental Studies, by H. Crackanthorpe.N1493

- Sentimental Tommy, by J. M. Barrie.....N572

- Sent to the Rescue, by E. H. Cooper.....N1447

- Sephton (J.) *Trans.* The Saga of King Olaf
Tryggwason. 1895A1683

- *Trans.* The Saga of King Sverri of
Norway. 1899A1684

- Sepoy Generals: Wellington to Roberts, by
G. W. Forrest. 1901G1260

- SEPOY WAR. Grant (Sir H.) and H. Knollys.

Incidents in the Sepoy War. 1873...H716

- Kaye (J. W.) History of the Sepoy War.
3 vols.H718

See also Indian Mutiny.

- Septimus, by Nathaniel Hawthorne.....N3200

- Serao (Matilde) Farewell Love!N7114

- Seraphita, by H. de BalzacN478

- Sergeant (Adeline) Accused and Accuser ...N7115

- Anthea's WayN7116

- Barbara's MoneyN7117

- Celia's FortuneN7118

- Daunay's TowerN7119

- Dr. Endicott's ExperimentN7120

- The Failure of Sybil FletcherN7121

- In the Wilderness. 2 copies...N7122 N7123

- The Love Story of Margaret Wynne...N7124

- The Love that OvercameN7125

- The Marriage of Lydia Mainwaring.
2 copiesN7126 N7127

- Miss Cleveland's CompanionN7451

- The Missing ElizabethN7128

- The Mission of MargaretN7450

- Mrs. Lygon's HusbandN7443

- The Mistress of QuestN7129

- The Mystery of the MoatN7142

- Near RelationsN7130

- Nellie Maturin's VictoryN7131

- No AmbitionN7132

- The Progress of RachelN7449

- ReparationN7444

- Seventy Times SevenN7134

- The Sin of Laban RouthN7448

- The Sixth SenseN7135

- The Surrender of Margaret Bellarmine.N7136

- This Body of DeathN7137

- The Treasure of Captain Scarlett.....N7138

- Under SuspicionN7446

- The Waters of OblivionN7445

- The Work of Oliver ByrdN7139

- The Yellow DiamondN7140

- Sergeant (Lewis) John Wyclif: Last of the
Schoolmen and First of the English
Reformers. 1893G3295

- Sergeant (Lewis) *New Greece*H1741
 Sergeant (P. W.) *The Cathedral Church of Winchester*. 1899H4198
 — *The Courtships of Catherine the Great*. 1905C587
 Sergi (G.) *The Mediterranean Race: A Study of the Origin of European Peoples*. 1901C635
 Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life, by Wm. LawA1344
 Serious Wooing, The, by John Oliver HobbesN3272

Sermons (Collected).

NOTE.—Volumes of Sermons with Specific Titles, or on Definite Subjects, will be found under those Titles or Subjects.

- Blackie (J. S.) *Lay Sermons*. 1881...A1041
 Church (R. W.) *Cathedral and University Sermons*. 1892A1056
 — *Village Sermons*. 2 vols. 1894...A1055
 Creighton (M.) *University, and other Sermons*. 1903A1060
 Farrar (F. W.) *Sermons and Addresses Delivered in America*. 1892A1091
 Fraser (James) *Parochial, and other Sermons*. 1887A1094
 Hort (F. J. A.) *Cambridge Sermons*. 1898A1112
 Jowett (Benj.) *College Sermons*. 1895.A1126
 — *Sermons, Biographical and Miscellaneous*. 1899A1127
 Kingsley (Chas.) *Sermons for the Times*. 1880A1133
 — *Sermons on National Subjects*. 1880.A1132
 — *Village, Town and Country Sermons*. 1880A1134
 — *Westminster Sermons*. 1878A1128
 Latimer (Hugh) *Sermons and Letters*.A1142
 Liddon (H. P.) *Advent in St. Paul's*. 1891A1144
 — *Christmastide in St. Paul's*. 1889.A1145
 — *Easter in St. Paul's*. 1891A1147
 — *Passiontide Sermons*. 1891A1150
 — *Sermons on Old Testament Subjects*. 1891A1153
 — *Sermons on some Words of Christ*. 1899A1151
 — *Sermons on some Words of St. Paul*. 1898A1152
 — *Sermons Preached before the University of Oxford*. 1891A1156
 — *Sermons Preached on Special Occasions*. 1897A1154
 Lightfoot (J. B.) *Sermons*. 1892A1158
 — *Sermons Preached in St. Paul's Cathedral*. 1891A1159
 Little (W. J. K.) *Sermons Preached in Manchester*. 1896A1164
 Maclaren (Alex.) *Sermons Preached in Manchester*. 1901A1173
 Martineau (James) *Hours of Thought on Sacred Things*. 2 vols. 1876.....A1181
 Masillon (J. B.) *Sermons*. 2 vols.....A1346
 Maurice (F. D.) *Sermons Preached in Country Places*. 1903A1192

Sermons (Collected).—Continued.

- Mozley (J. B.) *Sermons Preached before the University of Oxford, &c.* 1876..A1196
 Neale (J. M.) *Fifty-two Sermons, for Minor Festivals*. 1899A1216
 — *Sermons for some Feast Days in the Christian Year*. 1898A1215
 — *Three Groups of Sermons*. 1897...A1217
 Newman (J. H.) *Parochial and Plain Sermons*. 8 vols. 1901A1207
 Paget (Francis) *Faculties and Difficulties for Belief and Disbelief*. 1901.....A605
 Pattison (Mark) *Sermons*. 1885A1221
 Stanley (A. P.) *Addresses and Sermons*. 1879A1242
 — *Sermons*. 1863A1237
 — *Sermons on Special Occasions*. 1882.A1243
 Trench (R. C.) *Sermons, New and Old*. 1886A1248
 Vaughan (C. J.) *Sermons*. 1878.....A1255
 Westcott (B. F.) *Peterborough Sermons*. 1904A1270
Sermons out of Church, by Mrs. Craik. 1875.O597
Servant of the Public, by Anthony Hope...N3366
 Servetus (Michael) *Life of*, by R. Willis. 1877A893

Servia.

- Denton (W.) *Servia and the Servians*. 1862H3743
 Durham (M. E.) *Through the Lands of the Serb*. 1904H3728
 Lytton (Earl) *Serbski Pesme: National Songs of Servia*. 1861M96
 Ranke (Leopold) *History of Servia*. 1853H938
 Wright (Alfred) *Adventures in Servia*. 1884H3744
 Serviez (Jacques R. de) *The Roman Emperresses; or, The History of the Lives of the Wives of the twelve Cæsars*. 2 vols. 1899.G2679
 Sesame and Lilies, by John Ruskin. 1902...O799
 Sessions (Fredk.) *Literary Celebrities of the English Lake District*. 1905L236

Contents—De Quincey. Harriet Martineau. E. L. Linton. Ruskin. Coleridge. Southey. Wordsworth. Meyer. Thomas and Matthew Arnold. &c.

- Seton-Thompson. *See* Thompson.
 Setoun (Gabriel) *Robert Urquhart*N7143
 Setting Sun, The, by James Hurnard. *A Poem* 1870M535
 Settled out of Court, by G. B. Burgin.....N1030
 Settlements, University and Social. *Ed.* by W. Reason. 1898F1265
 Settlers in Canada, by Captain Marryat...N5114
 Seven Ladies and an Offer of Marriage, by M. BowlesN856
 Seven Seas, The, by Rudyard Kipling. *Poems*. 1896M577
 Seven Secrets, by Wm. Le QueuxN4516
 Seventy Times Seven, by Adeline Sergeant.N7134
 Seven Weeks' War: Its Antecedents and its Incidents, by H. M. Hozier. 2 vols. 1867H1723

- SEVEN YEARS' WAR.** Longman (F. W.)
Frederick the Great and the Seven
Years' War. 1903H263
- Severn Tunnel, The, its Construction,** by T.
A. Walker. 1888D487
- Sevigne (Madame de)** Her Correspondents and
Contemporaries, by Comtesse de Puliga.
2 vols. 1873G2791
- Thackeray (Miss Anne) Madame de**
Sévigné. 1881O517
- Sewage.**
Barwise (Sydney) The Purification of
Sewage. 1904D519
- Crump (W. S.) Sewage Disposal Works.**
1894D520
- Martin (A. J.) The Sewage Problem.**
1905D521
- See also Drainage, Sanitation.*
- Sewall (C. H.) Wireless Telegraphy: Its**
Origins, &c. 1904D783
- Sewell (Elizabeth M.) Amy Herbert.**.....N7144
- Cleve HallN7145
- The Earl's DaughterN7146
- GertrudeN7147
- A Glimpse of the WorldN7148
- Home LifeN7149
- Ivors. 2 copiesN7150 N7151
- Katharine Ashton. 2 copies ...N7152 N7153
- Laneton Parsonage. 2 copies.N7154 N7155
- Letters on Daily Life. 1885O809
- Contents*—Duty. Love. Ultimate Object of Life. Study
at Home. Family Life. Small Neglects. Self-govern-
ment. Higher Life. Self-concentration. Influence.
Expenditure. Business Habits. Social Intercourse.
Fair-mindedness. Teaching Profession. A Course of
Study. Society. Scepticism.
- UrsulaN7156
- Sewell (Robert) A Forgotten Empire: A**
Contribution to the History of India.
1900H691
- Sewell (Tyson) Elements of Electrical Engineer-**
ing. 1905D688
- Sewer Gas and its Influence upon Health,**
by H. A. RoehlingD1818
- SEWING MACHINES.** Urquhart (J. W.) Sewing
Machinery. 1881D1324
- Hasluck (P. N.) Ed. Sewing Machines,**
their Construction, &c. 1905D1323
- Sex.**
Ellis (Havelock) Man and Woman.
1904D1765
- Geddes (P.) and J. A. Thompson. The
Evolution of Sex. 1901D1766
- See also Man, Self and Sex Series.*
- Sexes, The, Here and Hereafter,** by W. H.
Holcombe. 1884A201
- Sexton (A. H.) Fuel and Refractory Materials.**
1897D1144
- Text-book of Metallurgy. 1903D1012
- Seymour (H. W.) Russia in the Black Sea and**
Sea of Azof. 1855H4622
- Seymour's Humorous Sketches, Illustrated in**
Prose and Verse, by Alfred Crowquill.
1888O877
- Shadowings,** by L. Hearn. 1905.....O239
- Shadow of a Dream,** by W. D. Howells.....N3497

- Shadow of Allah,** by Morley Roberts and Max
MontesoleN6842
- Shadow of Ashlydyat,** by Mrs. Henry Wood.
2 copiesN8611 N8612
- Shadow of Quong Lung,** by C. W. Doyle....N1876
- Shadow of the Czar,** by J. R. Carling.....N1232
- Shadow of the Rope,** by E. W. Hornung...N3389
- Shadwell (Lieut.-Gen.) Life of Colin Campbell,**
Lord Clyde. 2 vols. 1881G672
- Shadwell (L. J.) Lockhart's Advance**
through Tirah. 1898H742
- Shaftesbury (Earl of) Characteristics of Men,**
Manners, Opinions, &c. 2 vols. 1900.O810
- Contents*—Freedom of Wit and Humour. Advice to an
Author. Virtue or Merit. The Moralists.
- Hodder (E.) The Life and Work of the**
Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury. 3 vols.
1886G2793
- Sháh Náneh,** by Abdul Kásim Firdausi.
1886M446
- Shairp (J. C.) Aspects of Poetry.** 1881.....L290
- Glen Desseray, and other Poems. 1888.M859
- Life of Robert Burns. E.M.L. 1879...G414
- On Poetic Interpretation of Nature.
1877C407
- Sketches in History and Poetry. 1887...H26
- Contents*—St. Columba. Queen Margaret of Scotland.
Bishop Lamberton. Robert Bruce. Earliest Scottish
University. Early Poetry of Scotland. James I of
Scotland. Songs of Scotland before Burns. The
Ettrick Shepherd, (James Hogg), Henry Vaughan.
- and Others. Life and Letters of James
David Forbes. 1873G1127
- Knight (Wm.) Principal J. C. Shairp and**
his Friends. 1888G2796
- Shairp (Thomas) Up in the North: Journey**
from London to Lulea, and into Lap-
land. 1872H4680
- Shakespeare (John), Puritan and Recusant,**
by T. Carter. 1897G2797
- Shakespeare (Wm.) The Works of. Ed. by**
W. O. Brigstocke. 15 vols. 1904
- Contents*—Vol. I. All's well that ends well M1234. Vol.
II. Cymbeline M1235. Vol. III. Hamlet M1236.
Vol. IV. Julius Cæsar M1237. Vol. V. King Henry V
M1238. Vol. VI. King Lear M1239. Vol. VII. Mea-
sure for measure M1240. Vol. VIII. Merchant of
Venice M1241. Vol. IX. Merry Wives of Windsor
M1242. Vol. X. Othello M1243. Vol. XI. Romeo and
Juliet M1244. Vol. XII. Taming of the Shrew M1245.
Vol. XIII. The Tempest M1246. Vol. XIV. Timon of
Athens M1247. Vol. XV. Titus Andronicus M1248.
- Works of. Ed. by K. Deighton.
- Contents*—Cymbeline M1249. King Henry the Fifth M1250.
Macbeth M1251. Much ado about nothing M1252.
Othello M1253. King Richard the Third M1254.
The Tempest M1255. Twelfth Night M1256. The
Winter's Tale M1257.
- The Works of, with Life, Glossary, etc.M1233
- Dramatic Works. 1827M1232
- As You Like It. 1885M1258
- Fifty Sonnets; with their Scriptural
Harmonies. 1896M863
- Macbeth. Ed. by M. Mull. 1889.....M1259
- Romeo and Juliet. 1884M1260
- Sonnets. Ed. by Edward Dowden.
1881M862
- Arber (Edward) Ed. Shakespeare Antho-**
logy. 1592-1616. 1899M23

- Shakespeare (William) Arnold (Cecil) An Index to Shakesperian Thought. 1880.O949
- Boas (F. S.) Shakspeare and his Predecessors. 1902L628
- Bradley (A. C.) Shakesperian Tragedy: Lectures on Hamlet, Othello, King Lear, Macbeth. 1905L612
- Brassington (W. S.) Shakespeare's Homeland. 1903H4108
- Bucknill (J. C.) The Mad Folk of Shakespeare. 1867L634
- Medical Knowledge of Shakespeare. 1860L635
- Canning (*Hon.* A. S. G.) Shakespeare Studied in Eight Plays. 1903.....L613
- "Clelia." God in Shakespeare. 1890...L632
- Coleridge (S. T.) Lectures and Notes on Shakespeare and other English Poets. 1883L630
- Collins (J. Churton) Studies in Shakespeare. 1904L614
- Creighton (C.) Shakespeare's Story of his Life. 1904G2800
- Dawson (George) Shakespeare, and other Lectures. 1888O605
- Dowden (Edward) Shakespeare: His Mind and Art. 1901L615
- Dyer (T. F. T.) Folk Lore of Shakespeare. 1883A1648
- Ellacombe (H. N.) The Plant Lore and Garden Craft of ShakespeareC1370
- Elze (Karl) Essays on Shakespeare. 1874.L616
- Gervinus (G. G.) Shakespeare Commentaries. 1883L638
- Goadby (E.) The England of Shakespeare F108
- Grindon (Leo. H.) The Shakespeare Flora. 1883C1371
- Hales (J. W.) Notes and Essays on Shakespeare. 1884L619
- Hazlitt (William) Characters of Shakespeare's Plays. 1848L627
- Hazlitt (W. C.) [Life of] Wm. Shakespeare. 1902G2801
- Jacox (Francis) Shakespeare Diversions: A Medley of Motley Wear. 2 vols. 1876-7L617
- Jameson (Anna) Shakespeare Heroines. 1897L633
- Jeremiah (John) Notes on Shakespeare, &c. 1876L620
- Jusserand (J. J.) Shakespeare in France. 1899L621
- Kinnear (B. G.) Cruces Shakespearianæ: Difficult Passages in the Works of Shakespeare. 1883L623
- Lee (Sidney) A Life of Shakespeare. 1898G2802
- Phillips (J. O. Halliwell-) Outlines of the Life of Shakespeare. 1882.....G2803
- *Ed.* Illustrations of the Fairy Mythology of "A Midsummer Night's Dream." 1845A1730
- Stapfer (Paul) Shakespeare, and Classical Antiquity. 1880L626

- Shakespeare (William) Swinburne (A. C.) A Study of Shakespeare. 1880.....L622
- Ulrici (Hermann) Shakespeare's Dramatic Art, and his relation to Calderon and Goethe. 1846L624
- Walter (James) Shakespeare's True Life. 1896G2804
- Wendall (Barrett) William Shakespeare: Studies in Elizabethan Literature. 1894L625
- Winter (Wm.) Shakespeare's England. 1893H3875
- Wordsworth (Charles) Shakespeare's Knowledge and Use of the Bible. 1880.L631
- Shakespeare-Bacon Controversy.**
- Castle (E. J.) Shakespeare, Bacon, Jonson, and Greene: A Study. 1897.....L637
- Donnelly (Ignatius) The Great Cryptogram: Francis Bacon's Cipher in the so-called Shakespeare Plays. 2 vols. 1888L641
- Shaler (N. S.) Domesticated Animals. 1896.C929
- Kentucky. 1885H566
- Shall I Win Her? by James GrantN2738
- Shameless Wayne, by Halliwell Sutcliffe...N7347
- Shame of the Cities, by L. Steffens. 1904..F1963
- Shand (A. I.) Half a Century; or, Changes in Men and Manners. 1887F109
- Life of General John Jacob. 1900.....G1637
- The Life of General Sir Edward Hamley. 2 vols. 1895G1409
- The War in the Peninsula. (1808-14). 1898H879
- Shandon Bells, by William BlackN728
- Shannon (W. F.) The Mess DeckN7157
- Shans, Amongst the, by A. R. Colquhoun. 1885H3440
- "Shapcott (Reuben)." *See* White (W. H.)
- Sharks, by Guy Thorne and Leo Custance.N7711
- Sharp (Amy) Victorian Poets. 1891L518
- Contents*—Tennyson, E. B. and R. Browning, Clough, M. Arnold, Rossetti, Morris, Swinburne, Minor Poets.
- Sharp (William) "Fiona Macleod." The Divine Adventure; Iona; By Sundown Shores. N5022
- Life of Heine. 1888G1470
- Life of J. B. Shelley. 1887G2815
- Life of Robt. Browning. 1897G372
- The Sin-EaterN5023
- Sharpe (E.) Rise and Progress of Decorated Window Tracery in England. Text and Plates. 2 vols. 1849E263
- Seven Periods of English Architecture. 1888E705
- Sharpe (G. Frederic) Classic Minuet for the OrganE894
- Sharpe (R. B.) Hand-book to the Birds of Great Britain. 4 vols. 1896C190
- Wonders of the Bird WorldC1016
- Sharpe (R. R.) London and the Kingdom: A History. 3 vols. 1894H1340
- Sharpe (Samuel) Egyptologist and Translator of the Bible, by P. W. Clayden. 1883.G2805
- Shaving of Shagpat, by George Meredith. 2 copiesN5289 N5290

- Shaw (Albert) Municipal Government in Continental Europe. 1895F1256
 — Municipal Government in Great Britain. 1895F1253
 Shaw (G. A.) Madagascar and France; with some Account of the Island, its People, Resources, and Development. 1885.H2869
 Shaw (G. Bernard) The Irrational Knot...N7158
 — The Quintessence of Ibsenism. 1891...L804
Contents—The Two Pioneers. Ideals and Idealists. The Womanly Woman. Ibsen's Plays. The Morals of the Plays.
 — Man and Superman. A Play. 1903...M1264
 — Plays, Pleasant and Unpleasant. 2 vols.M1265
Contents—Vol. I. Widowers' Houses. The Philanderer. Mrs. Warren's Profession. Vol. II. Arms and the Man. Candida. Man of Destiny. You never can tell.
 — Ed. Fabian Essays in Socialism. 1889.F513
Contents—Economic. Historic. Industrial. Moral. Property under Socialism. Industry under Socialism. Transition to Social Democracy. The Outlook.
 Shaw (J. G.) History and Traditions of Darwen and its People. 1889H4027
 Shaw (L. H. de Visme) and Others. Snipe and Woodcock; with Chapters on Snipe and Woodcock in Ireland. 1903E1820
 Shaw (Robert) Visits to High Tartary, Yarkand, &c. 1871H3220
 Shaw (W. A.) The History of Currency, 1252 to 1894F1560
 Shearman (M.) Athletics and Football. 1887.E1662
 Shears of Fate, by Harold Tremayne.....N7765
 Shee (G. F.) Briton's First Duty. 1901...F1412
 Shee (Wm. Archer) My Contemporaries. (1830-70). 1893G2806
 Sheehan (P. A.) Lost Angel of a Ruined Paradise. A Drama. 1904M1267
 — Luke DelmegeN7161
 — My New CurateN7170
 — The Triumph of a FailureN7163
 — Under the Cedars and the StarsN7165
 Sheep, Cattle and Deer, by D. G. F. Macdonald. 1872D78
 Sheep or Goats? by V. DelleN1760
 Sheep Stealers, The, by Violet JacobN3822
 Sheik of Alexandria, &c., by Wilhelm Hauff.N3190
 Sheila, by Annie S. SwanN7378
 Sheilah McLeod, by Guy BoothbyN835
 Shelburne (Wm., Earl of) See Lansdowne.
 Sheldon (J. P.) Dairy FarmingD89
 — Through Staffordshire Stiles and Derbyshire Dales. 1894H3987
 Sheldon (M. French-) Sultan to Sultan...H2729
 Sheldon (Samuel) Dynamo Electric Machinery. 2 vols. 1902D713
 Shelley (Mrs.) Life of, by Lucy M. Rossetti. 1890G2810
 Shelley (C. P. B.) Workshop Appliances...D603
 Shelley (Percy Bysshe) Complete Poetical Works. 1904M874
 — Poetical Works. 1892M875
 — Poems. 1880M876
 Biagi (D. G.) The Last Days of Shelley. 1898G2811
 Dowden (Edward) The Life of Shelley. 1896G2812

- Shelley (Percy Bysshe) Hogg (T. J.) Life of P. B. Shelley. 2 vols. 1858G2813
 Jack (A. A.) Shelley: An Essay. 1904.L643
 Sharp (Wm.) Life of Shelley. 1887...G2815
 Symonds (J. A.) Life of Shelley. 1878.G2816

Shells.

- Gordon (W. J.) Our Country's Shells and how to know themC1187
 Johnston (George) Introduction to Conchology. 1850C1188
 Kew (H. W.) The Dispersal of Shells. 1893C1189
 Rimmer (Richd.) Land and Freshwater Shells of the British IslesC1190
 Shenstone (William) Essays on Men and Manners. 1868O812
Contents—Publications. Popular Opinion. Merit in Others. Reserve. Hypocrisy. Vanity. Envy. Politics. Dress. Books. Men and Manners. Religion, Taste, &c.
 Shepheard's Calender, The, by Edmund Spenser. 1898M895
 Shepherd (R. H.) Bibliography of Carlyle...L872
 — Bibliography of ThackerayL874
 Sheppard (Alfred T.) The Red Cravat.....N7160
 — Running Horse Inn. 2 copies.N7159 N7181
 Sheppard (Edgar) Memorials of St. James's Palace. 2 vols. 1894H1358
 — The old Royal Palace of Whitehall. 1902H1365
 Sheppard (John G.) and Lewis Evans. Notes on Thucydides. 1870L760
 Sheppard (W. J.) The TenderfootN7162
 Sherard (R. H.) Alphonse Daudet: A Biographical and Critical Study. 1894...G829
 — Emile Zola: A Biographical and Critical Study. 1893G3284
 — Life of Oscar Wilde. 1905G3294
 Sherbro, The. See Africa.
 Sherbrooke (Viscount) Life and Letters of, by A. P. Martin. 2 vols. 1893.....C2817
 Sherer (J. W.) Daily Life during the Indian Mutiny. 1898H728
 Sheridan (R. B. B.) Plays. Ed. by W. F. Rae. 1902M1229
 Oliphant (Mrs.) Life of Sheridan. 1883.G2819
 Sanders (L. C.) Life of SheridanG2820
 Sheridans, The, Lives of, by P. Fitzgerald. 2 vols. 1886G2821
 Sheringham (H. T.) An Angler's Hours. 1905E1467
 Sherlock Holmes, Adventures of, by A. C. Doyle. 2 copiesN1861 N1862
 — Memoirs of, by A. C. DoyleN1863
 — The Return of, by A. C. Doyle.....N1864
 Sherman (J.) Memoir of William Allen. 1851.G40
 Sherman (William T.) Memoirs of. 2 vols. 1875G2823
 Sherrano (Mary J.) Trans. Letters of Marie BashkirtseffG181
 Sherwell (A.) Life in West London. 1901..F382
 — and J. Rowntree. See Rowntree.
 Sherwood (A. Curtis) Tongues of Gossip.N7164
 She shall be Mine, by Frank Hudson.....N3401

Shetland.

- Baddeley (M. J. B.) Guide to Shetland.
1905H4287
- Tudor (J. R.) The Orkneys and Shetland:
Their Past and Present State. 1883..M4288
- She Walks in Beauty, by Katharine Tynan..N7851
- She-wolves of Machecoul, by A. Dumas.....N1917
- Shiel (M. P.) The Lord of the Sea.....N7166
- The Purple CloudN7167
- Unto the Third GenerationN7168
- The Weird o' itN7526
- The Yellow DangerN7523
- The Yellow WaveN7525
- Shield of his Honor, by R. H. Savage.....N7050
- Shields (F. W.) The Strains on Structures
in Ironwork. 1867D396
- Shifting Scenes, by Sir Edw. Malet. 1901..H2480
- Shi King, The. *Ed.* by W. Jennings. 1891....M7
- Shillinglaw (J. J.) A Narrative of Arctic
Discovery. 1850H4932
- Ship in the Desert, by J. Miller. *A Poem.*
1875M688
- Shipley (Orby) *Ed.* The Church and the
World: Essays on Questions of the
Day. 2 vols. 1886-7A1457
- Contents*—Vol. I. University Extension. Ritualism. In-
fanticide. Cathedral Reform. Hospital and Work-
house Nursing. Clerical Celibacy. Re-union of the
Church. Positivism. Revelation and Science. Eu-
charistic Sacrifice. Foreign Gothic Architecture. Science
and Prayer. The Liturgies of 1549 and 1662. Vol. II.
Tractarian Movement of 1833. Preachers and Preach-
ing. Sacrament of Marriage. Public Law and the
Colonial Church. Greek Rites in the West. Sisterhood
Life. Private Confession and Absolution. Religious
Toleration. Church Music. The Curate Question.
Court of Final Appeal in causes Ecclesiastical. Latitu-
dinarism. Ritualism.
- *Ed.* Ecclesiastical Reform. *Essays.* 1873..A808
- Contents*—Church and State. Convocation and other
Synods. Decay of Discipline. Cathedrals and Chapters.
Rights of the Laity. Ecclesiastical Suits. Church
Patronage. Creeds in Relation to Reform.
- Ship of Stars, by A. T. Quiller-Couch.....N1479
- Shipp (John) Memoirs of the Career of.
1897H5034
- Ships and Shipping.**
- Edwards (E. P.) Our Seamarks, Light-
houses, Lightships, &c. 1884D840
- Fry (Henry) History of the North Atlantic
Steam Navigation. 1896F1669
- Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Building Model
BoatsD838
- Jones (R. J. C.-) The British Merchant
Service. 1898F1451
- Lovett (W. J.) Class-book of Naval
Architecture. 1905D837
- Maginnis (A. J.) The Atlantic Ferry and
its Ships. 1892D833
- Ocean Steamships, their Construction,
Development, &c., by Various Authors.
1892D835
- Pollock (David) The Shipbuilding Indus-
try: Its History, &c.D836
- Russell (W. C.) The Ship: Her Story.
1899D834
- See also* Navigation, Navy.
- Ships that Pass in the Night, by Beatrice
Harraden. 2 copiesN3134 N3135

- Shipwreck, The, by W. Falconer. *A Poem.*
1819M442
- "Shirley." *See* Skelton (John).
- Shirley (James) Dramatic Works. 1888...M1268
- Shirley, by Charlotte Brontë. 2 copies..N969 N970
- Shoals and Quicksands, by S. BessettN695
- Shoemakers, Illustrious, Lives of, by W. E.
Winks. 1883G2827
- Shoes of Fortune, by Neil MunroN5461
- Shooting.**
- Brown (J. M.) Stray Sport. 2 vols.
1893E1745
- Buxton (Sidney) Fishing and Shooting.
1902E1804
- Gallwey (Sir R. P.-) Letters to Young
Shooters. 2 vols. 1890E1835
- Grimble (A.) Shooting and Salmon
Fishing. 1892E1810
- Hutchinson (H. G.) Shooting. 2 vols.
1903E1839
- Oakleigh (Thos.) Shooting Code. 1836..E1842
- Shooting and Fishing Trips in England
and Europe. 2 vols. 1876E1805
- Thompson (R. F. M.-) A Shooting
Catechism. 1905E1843
- "20-Bore." Practical Hints on Shooting.
1887E1844
- Walsingham (Lord) and Sir R. P. Galwey.
Shooting. 2 vols. 1886E1845
- Wolley (C. P.) Big Game Shooting.
2 vols. 1894E1800
- See also* Fur, Feather and Fin Series,
Guns, Sports.
- Shore (H. N.) The Flight of the Lapwing: A
Naval Officer's Jottings in China and
Japan. 1881H3234
- Smuggling Days and Smuggling Ways.
1892F185
- Shore (T. W.) A History of Hampshire, in-
cluding the Isle of Wight. 1892 ...H1305
- Shore (W. Teignmouth) The Talking Master.
1904N7206
- Shorter (C. K.) Charlotte Brontë and her
Circle. 1896G337
- Lives of Charlotte Brontë and her Sisters.
1905G336
- Shorthand.**
- Baker (Alfred) Reporting Hints and
Practice. 1889E574
- Office Work in Shorthand. 1891.....E576
- Pitman (Sir Isaac) Shorthand Dictionary.
.....E569
- Phonographic ReporterE572
- Reporting PracticeE573
- Shorthand Teacher's Hand-bookE570
- Reed (T. A.) The Shorthand Writer.
1892E577
- Technical ReportingE575
- Shorthand, Books in.**
- Dickens (Charles) Pickwick Papers...N1793
- Holy Bible, containing the New and Old
Testaments. *Reporting Style*A237
- Shorthouse (J. H.) Blanche, Lady Falaise..N7171
- The Countess Eve. 2 copies....N7172 N7173

- Shorthouse (J. H.) John Inglesant. 2 copies
N7174 N7175
— Life, Letters and Literary Remains.
2 vols. 1905G2739
— Little Schoolmaster Mark. 2 copies
N7176 N7177
— Sir PercivalN7178
— A Teacher of the Violin, &c.N7179
Short Innings, by "Tivoli"N7726
Short Stalks; or, Hunting Camps, by E. N.
Buxton. 1893E1747
Shoulder of Shasta, by Bram StokerN7315
Shrewsbury, by Stanley WeymanN8418
Shrewsbury, Historical Account of, by Thos.
AudenH1401
SHROPSHIRE. Gaskell (*Lady C. M.*) Spring
in a Shropshire Abbey. 1905H4096
Shrubs *See* Trees.
Shuckard (W. E.) Chamber and Cage Birds. C1034
Shuckburgh (E. S.) Life and Times of Augustus.
1903G518
— *Trans.* Letters of Cicero. 1899G654
Siam.
Bock (Carl) Temples and Elephants.
1884E3444
Campbell (J. D. G.) Siam in the 20th
Century. 1902H3445
Leonowens (A. H.) Romance of Siamese
Harem Life. 1873H3446
Neale (F. A.) Narrative of a Residence
at the Capital of Siam. 1852H3447
Smyth (H. W.) Notes of a Journey on
the Upper Mekong, Siam. 1895H3448
Young (Ernest) The Kingdom of the
Yellow Robe. 1898H3449
Siberia.
De Windt (H.) From Peking to Calais
by Land. 1892H2464
— The New Siberia. 1896H3514
— Siberia as it is. 1892H3515
Fraser (J. F.) The Real Siberia. 1902. H3516
Gilder (W. H.) Ice-Pack and Tundra.
1883H4999
Howard (B. D.) Life with Trans-Siberian
Savages. 1893H3517
Jackson (F. G.) The Great Frozen Land.
1895H4624
Lansdell (Henry) Through Siberia. 2 vols.
1882H3518
Marsden (Kate) On Sledge and Horseback
to Outcast Siberian LepersH3520
Meignan (Victor) From Paris to Peking,
over Siberian Snows. 1885H3513
Seeböhm (Henry) Birds of Siberia.
1901C1058
Simpson (J. Y.) Side-lights on Siberia.
1898H3521
Swayne (H. G. C.) Through the High-
lands of Siberia. 1904.H3522
Siborne (H. T.) The Waterloo Campaign.
1895H889
— *Ed.* Waterloo Letters, by Officers who
served in the Campaign. 1891H890
Sibree (James) The Great African Island;
Chapters on Madagascar. 1880.H2870

- Sibyl of Cornwall, and other Poems, by N.
Michell. 1871M678
Sichel (Edith) The Household of the Lafayettes.
1900G1803
Sichel (Walter) Bolingbroke and his Times.
2 vols. 1901G439
Sicilian Marriage, by Douglas SladenN7199
Sicily.
Baedeker (Karl) Handbook for Sicily.
1903H4407
Crawford (F. M.) Southern Italy and
Sicily; and, The Rulers of the South.
1905H1779
Hare (A. J. C.) Cities of Southern Italy
and Sicily. 1883H4437
Lloyd (W. W.) The History of Sicily
(to the Athenian War). 1872H1809
Paton (W. A.) Picturesque Sicily. 1898. H4482
Tweedie (Mrs. Alec) Sunny Sicily. 1904. H4483
Sick, Care of. *See* Nursing.
Siddons (Mrs.) Memoirs of, by J. Boaden.
1893G2828
Side Slips, by "R. Androm"N141
Sidgwick (Mrs. A.) The Beryl Stones.N7180
Sidgwick (Alfred) Fallacies: Logic from the
Practical Side. 1883B199
Sidgwick (Henry) Development of European
Polity. 1903F930
— The Elements of Politics. 1891F885
— History of Ethics for English Readers.
1892B483
— Lectures on the Ethics of T. H. Green,
Herbert Spencer, and J. Martineau.
1902B475
— Lectures on the Philosophy of Kant. 1905. B15
— The Methods of Ethics. 1877.B484
— Miscellaneous Essays and Addresses.
1904O815
Contents—Ecce Homo. Matthew Arnold. Arthur Hugh
Clough. Shakespeare. Bentham. Economic Science.
Economic Socialism. Ethics and Sociology. Classical
Education. Idle Fellowships. Culture as an Ideal.
Alexis de Tocqueville.
— Philosophy: Its Scope and Relations.
1902B24
— Practical Ethics. 1898B485
— The Principles of Political Economy.
1883F619
— The Scope and Method of Economic Science.
1885F574
Hayward (F. H.) The Ethical Philosophy
of Henry Sidgwick. 1901B36
SIDNEY (SIR PHILIP) Symonds (J. A.) Life of
Sir Philip Sidney. E.M.L. 1889.G2829
Bourne (H. R. Fox) Sir Philip Sidney:
A Type of English Chivalry of the
Elizabethan Age. 1904G2991
Sidney (Philip) A History of the Gunpowder
Plot: The Conspiracy and its Agents.
1904H1124
Sidney, by M. DelandN1756
Sidney-side Saxon, by Rolf Boldrewood.N780
Siebe (H.) The Conquest of the Sea (Divers
and Diving)D500

- Siemens (*Sir C. Wm.*) *The Scientific Works of.*
3 vols. 1889C52
Contents—Vol. I. Heat and Metallurgy. Vol. II. Electricity.
Vol. III. Addresses and Lectures.
- Pole (*W.*) *Life of Sir W. Siemens.*
1888G2831
- Siemens (*Werner von*) *Personal Recollections*
of. *Trans.* 1893G2830
- Sienkiewicz (*Henryk*) *In Vain*N7182
— *The Knights of the Cross*N7183
— *"Quo Vadis"*N7184
— *With Fire and Sword*N7185
- Sierra Leone, by *G. A. L. Banbury.* 1888...H2816
- Sierra Nevada, Mountaineering in the, by
C. King. 1872H3027
- Sieveking (*A. F.*) *The Praise of Gardens, the*
Literature of the Garden-Art. 1899...L859
- Sieveking (*Amelia W.*) *Life of.* *Ed. by C.*
Winkworth. 1863G2832
- Sighart (*Joachim*) *Albert the Great: His Life*
and Labours. 1876G20
- Sight.**
Budgen (R. E.) The Human Eye: Its
Optical Construction Explained. 1878.C772
Le Conte (J.) Sight. 1881.....C771
"Sigma." *Personalia: Political, Social, and*
Various. 1903O816
Contents—Harrow in the early Sixties. Lawyers. The
Church. Art and Letters. Personages and Retrospects.
- Signa, by "*Ouida*"N6000
- Sign of Four, by *A. Conan Doyle*N1867
- Sign of the Cross, by *Wilson Barrett*.....N565
- Sign of the Stranger, by *Wm. Le Queux.*
2 copiesN4517 N4518
- Sign of the Wooden Shoon, by *J. Marshall*
MatherN5181
- Signorelli (*Luca*) *Life of, by M. Cruttwell.*
1899G2833
- Signs and Seasons, by *John Burroughs.*
1895C357
- Sign Writing. *See* Lettering.
- Sigurd the Volsung and the Fall of the Niblungs,
by *William Morris.* *A Poem.* 1877..M737
- Sikes (*W.*) *British Goblins: Welsh Folk-lore,*
Mythology, Legends and Traditions.
1880A1696
— *Rambles and Studies in Old South Wales.*
1881H4221
- Sikhs, The.**
Gordon (Sir J. J. H.) The Sikhs. 1904.H736
Gough (Sir C.) and A. D. Innes. The
Sikhs and the Sikh Wars. 1897.....H735
See also Punjaub, The.
- Silas (*E.*) *Original Compositions for the Organ:*
Andante, March in B flatE894
- Silas Marner, by *George Eliot.* *2 copies*
N2102 N2103
- Silberrad (*U. L.*) *Petronilla Heroven*N7186
- Silcote of Silcotes, by *Henry Kingsley*.....N4267
- Silence and the Voices of God, &c., by *F. W.*
Farrar. 1886A1092
- Silenced, by *L. T. Meade*N5233
- Silence of Dean Maitland, by *Maxwell Gray.*N2753
- Silent Battle, The, by *Mrs. C. N. William-*
sonN8500
- Silent Dominion, by *W. Trafford-Taunton.*N7667
- Silent Gate, by *Tighe Hopkins*N3378
- Silent Places, by *S. E. White*N8464
- Silk Dyeing, Printing and Finishing, by *G.*
H. Hurst. 1892D1650
- Silk Manufacture. *See* Textile Fabrics.
- Silver (*R. Norman*) *A Daughter of Mystery.*N7187
- Silver Domino, The. *Essays.* 1892O817
- Silver, Metallurgy of, by *M. Eissler.* 1901.D1044
- Silver Pin, by *A. Wilson Barrett*N552
- Silver Skull, by *S. R. Crockett*N1619
- Silver Spoon, The, by *Major Arthur Griffiths*
N2809
- Silver Store, The, by *S. Baring Gould.* *Poems.*
1868M468
- Silver Work. *See* Metal Work.
- Simcox (*George Augustus*) *History of Latin*
Literature. 2 vols. 1883L769
- Simcox (*W. H.*) *Beginnings of the Christian*
Church. 1881A721
— *The Revelation of St. John, with Notes,*
&c. 1902A451
- Sime (*James*) *Lessing: His Life and Writings.*
2 vols. 1877G1877
— *Life of J. W. Goethe*G1310
— *Schiller.* 1882O460
- Simeon (*Charles*) *Life of, by H. C. G. Moule*
G2834
- Simey (*George I.*) *Handbook for Justices of*
the Peace at Quarter Sessions. 1898.F1321
- Simmonds (*P. L.*) *Animal Products: Their*
Preparation, Commercial Uses, and
Value. 1877D68
— *The Commercial Products of the Sea.*
1879D1222
— *Waste Products and Undeveloped Sub-*
stances. 1873D67
- Simmons (*Alfred*) *Old England and New*
Zealand. 1879H4916
- Simmons (*A. T.*) and *R. A. Gregory.* *See*
Gregory.
- Simmons (*T. F.*) *The Constitution and Practice*
of Courts Martial. 1875F1339
- Simms (*F. W.*) *Principles and Practice of*
Levelling. 1894C2196
- Simon (*D. W.*) *Reconciliation by Incarnation.*
1898A982
- Simon (*Edouard*) *The Emperor William I.*
and his Reign. 2 vols. 1886H1734
- Simon (*J. D.*) *House-Owner's Estimator.*
1900D375
- Simon (*M. J.*) *The Government of M. Thiers.*
(1871-3). 2 vols. 1879F1232
- Simon Dale, by *Anthony Hope*N3367
- Simonson (*Gustave*) *A Plain Examination of*
Socialism. 1900F514
- Simpkinson (*C. H.*) *Life and Times of William*
Laud. 1894G1831
- Simple Life, The, by *Chas. Wagner.* 1903...F1890
- Simple Story, by *Mrs. Inchbald*N3700
- Simpleton, A, by *Charles Reade*N6641
- Simpson (*F. M.*) *History of Architectural*
Development. 3 vols. 1905E655
- Simpson (*J. Y.*) *Side-lights on Siberia.*
1898H3521

- Simpson (*Sir James Y.*) *Memoir of*, by J. Duns. 1873G2835
 Gordon (*H. L.*) *Life of Sir J. Y. Simpson.* 1897G2836
 Simpson (*M. C. M.*) *Many Memories of Many People.* 1898G2837
 Simpson (*Violet A.*) *The Bonnet Conspirators*N7188
 Simpson (*Wm.*) *The Buddhist Praying Wheel.* 1896A1291
 -- and *G. Brackenbury.* *The Seat of War in the East (Crimea).* 1902H913
 Simpson (*Sir W. G.*) *The Art of Golf.* 1892E1682
 Simpson (*W. Sparrow*) *St. Paul's Cathedral; and Old City Life.* 1894H1367
 Sims (*George R.*) *As It Was In the Beginning.*N7189
 -- *The Case of George Candlemas*N7190
 -- *The Coachman's Club*N7191
 -- *Dagonet Abroad.* 1895H2511
 -- *How the Poor Live.* 1889F325
 -- *In London's Heart*N7192
 -- *Ed. Living London.* 2 vols. 1902.....F144
- Sinai.**
 Bartlett (*S. C.*) *From Egypt to Palestine*H3636
 Hull (*Edw.*) *Mount Seir, Sinai and Western Palestine.* 1885H3622
 Stanley (*A. P.*) *Sinai and Palestine.* 1868H3619
See also Bible Lands.
 Sin and Redemption, by *John Garnier.* 1895.A207
 Sinclair (*A.*) *Two Years on the Alabama.* 1896H539
 Sinclair (*Upton*) *The Jungle*N7193
 Sinclair (*W. M.*) *Leaders of Thought in the English Church.* 1896G646
Contents—Cranmer, Latimer, Tait, Laud, Hooker, Butler, Waterland, Wesley, Simeon, Newman, Pusey. Arnold.
 Sind Re-visited, by *Sir R. F. Burton.* 2 vols. 1877H3400
 Sin-eater, The, by *Fiona Macleod*N5023
 Singapore, Account of the Founding of, by *W. B. Worsfold.* 1893H3471
 Singer (*Hans W.*) and *William Strang.* *Etching, Engraving, and the other Methods of Printing Pictures.* 1897E494
 Singer from the Sea, by *A. E. Barr.*.....N528
- Singing.**
 Davies (*D. F.*) *The Singing of the Future.* 1906E851
 Ellis (*A. J.*) *Pronunciation for Singers.*E849
 -- *Speech in Song: The Singer's Pronouncing Primer*E850
 Taylor (*Sedley*) *A System of Sight-Singing.* 1890E848
See also Choir Training, Voice and Voice Culture.
 Singleheart and Doubleface, by *Charles Reade.* 2 copiesN6642 N6643
 Singlehurst Manor, by *E. J. Worboise.*.....N8645
 Sinigaglia (*Leone*) *Climbing Reminiscences of the Dolomites.* 1896H3724
 Sinker (*Robert*) *Memorials of the Hon. Ion Keith-Falconer.* 1888G1105

- Sinnett (*A. P.*) *The Occult World.* 1884.C2245
 -- *Ed. Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.* 1886G276
 Sin of Hagar, by *Helen Mathers*N5190
 Sin of Laban Routh, by *Adeline Sergeant.*N7448
 Sin of Olga Zassoulich, by *F. Barrett.*.....N561
 Sin of the Soul, by *Mrs. Oliphant*N5947
 Sir Anthony and the Ewe LambN7194
 Sir Brook Fossbrooke, by *Charles Lever.* 2 copiesN4578 N4579
 Sir Charles Grandison, by *S. Richardson.*...N6670
 Sirdar's Oath, by *Bertram Mitford*N5351
 Sirdar's Sabre, by *Louis Tracy*N7754
 Sir George Tressady, by *Mrs. Humphry Ward.* 2 copiesN8320 N8321
 Sir Harry Hotspur, by *Anthony Trollope.*...N7801
 Sirius, &c., by *E. T. Fowler.* 2 copiesN2316 N2317
 Sir Jasper Carew, by *Charles Lever.* 2 copiesN4580 N4581
 Sir Jasper's Tenant, by *M. E. Braddon.*.....N923
 Sir Mortimer, by *Mary Johnston*N3949
 Sir Patrick: the Puddock, by *L. B. Walford*N8297
 Sir Percival, by *J. H. Shorthouse*N7178
 Sir Quixote of the Moors, by *J. Buchan.*...N1008
 Sir Robert's Fortune, by *Mrs. Oliphant.*.....N5946
 Sir Theodore Broughton, by *G. P. R. James.* 2 copiesN3900 N3901
 Sismondi (*J. C. L. S. de*) *Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe.* 2 vols. 1850L372
 Sissie, by *E. J. Worboise*N8646
 Sister Beatrice, &c., by *Maurice Maeterlinck.* *Plays.* 1901M1167
 Sister Jane, by *J. C. Harris*N3139
 Sister Louise, &c., by *G. J. Whyte-Melville.*N5266
 Sisters, by *Ada Cambridge*N1160
 Sisters, The, a Tragedy, by *A. C. Swinburne.* 1892M1294
 Sister Teresa, by *George Moore*N5410
 Situations of Lady Patricia, by *W. R. H. Trowbridge*N7917
 Six Chapters in a Man's Life, by *Victoria Cross*N1668
 Six Common Things, by *E. F. Benson*N640
 Six of one by Half-a-dozen of the Other, by *H. Beecher Stowe and Others.*.....N7323
 Sixth Sense, by *Adeline Sergeant*N7135
 Six Trees, by *Mary E. Wilkins*N8487
 Sixtus the Fifth, Life and Times of, by *Baron Hübner.* *Trans. by H. E. H. Jerningham.* 2 vols. 1872G2838
 Six Years Ago, by *James Grant*N2739
 Sizeranne (*Robert de la*) *English Contemporary Art.* 1898E54
 -- *Ruskin and the Religion of Beauty.* 1899E100
- Sizing.**
 Bean (*Percy*) *Chemistry and Practice of Sizing.* 1902D1658
 Davies (*G. E.*) and *C. Dreyfus.* *Sizing and Mildew in Cotton Goods.* 1880...D1659
 Webb (*E.*) *Warp Sizing: A Practical, Theoretical and Chemical Treatise.*...D1660

Skating.

- Heathcote (J. M.) and Others. *Skating and Figure Skating.* 1892E1905
- Meagher (G. A.) *Figure and Fancy Skating.* 1895E1906
- Skeat (Walter W.) *The Chaucer Canon.* 1900.L566
- *Specimens of English Literature.* (1394-1579). 1880L411
- Skeel (C. A. J.) *Travel in the First Century after Christ.* 1901H2380
- Skelton (H. J.) *Economics of Iron and Steel*D1022
- Skelton (John) *Poetical Works.* 2 vols. 1843M878
- *A Campaigner at Home.* 1865.....O461
- *Essays in History and Biography.* 1883...H27
- Contents*—Defence of Mary Stuart. William the Silent. Roses of Kilravock. Chester in 1488. Marquis of Montrose. Claverhouse. Dryden. Bolingbroke. From Chatham to Canning. Disraeli. Wm. Blake. Lacordaire. Napier. Macaulay. John Wilson. J. F. Ferrier. Thackeray. C. Bronte. Robertson of Ellon. Robert Lee. W. E. Aytoun. Lord Neaves. J. H. Burton.
- *Maitland of Lethington, and the Scotland of Mary Stuart.* 2 vols. 1894.....H1543
- *Nugæ Criticæ. Essays.* 1862O814
- Contents*—Impotence of History. Nonconformity. William the Silent. Criticism. Our Romance. Macaulay. Politics in the Parish.
- *The Table Talk of Shirley.* 3 vols. 1896.O929
- Skepticism.** *See Scepticism.*
- Skertchly (S. B. J.) *The Unity of Creation.* 1878C1869
- Sketch Book, by Washington Irving.....N3715
- Sketch Books, by W. M. Thackeray. 1898...O964
- Sketches by Boz, by Charles Dickens. 2 copies N1795 N1796
- Sketches in Lavender, Blue and Green, by J. K. JeromeN3932

Sketching.

- Delamotte (P. H.) *Art of Sketching from Nature.* 1888E288
- Ellis (T. J.) *Sketching from Nature.* 1903E289
- See also Drawing and Design.*
- "Sketchley (Arthur)." *The Great Country; or, Impressions of America.* 1868 ...H2909
- *A Match in the Dark*N7195
- Skeyne (J. H.) *With Lord Stratford in the Crimean War.* 1883H910
- Skinner (Dean) *Life and Times of, by W. Walker.* 1883G2840
- Skinner (J.) *Ed. The Book of Isaiah, with Notes, &c.* 2 vols. 1905A423
- *Ed. The Book of Kings*A529
- Skinner (J. E. H.) *Roughing it in Crete in* 1867. 1868H4850
- Skinner (Thos.) *Fifty Years in Ceylon.* 1891H3422
- Skipper's Wooing, by W. W. JacobsN3834
- Skipton, History of, by W. Harbutt Dawson. 1882H1424
- Skrine (Francis Henry) *The Expansion of Russia.* (1815-1900). 1904H1915
- and E. D. Ross. *The Heart of Asia.* 1899H625

- Skrine (J. H.) *A Memory of Edward Thring.* 1889G3018
- Slack (H. J.) *Marvels of Pond-Life.* 1880...C1202
- Slade (Canon) *Memoir of, by J. A. Atkinson.* 1892G2841
- Slade (A. F.) *The Crucible*N7196
- Sladen (Douglas) *The Japs at Home.* 1892.H3289
- *My Son Richard*N7200
- *On the Cars and Off. (Travel in Canada).* 1895H2943
- *Playing the Game*N7198
- *Queer Things about Japan.* 1903.....H3291
- *More Queer Things about Japan.* 1904.H3292
- *A Sicilian Marriage*N7199
- *Ed. Australian Ballads and Rhymes.* 1888M101
- *Ed. Selections from Australian Poets.* 1788-1888M16
- Slagg (Charles) *Sanitary Work in Small Towns and Villages.* 1893D449
- *Water Engineering.* 1895D533
- Slaking of the Sword, by Mrs. Hugh Fraser.N2338
- Slang DictionaryL80
- Slater (Joshua) *The Law of Arbitration and Awards.* 1905F1363
- Slater (J. A.) *Pitman's Business Man's Guide.* F1655
- *The World's Commercial Products; with French, German, and Spanish Equivalents for the Names of the Commercial Products*L48
- Slater (J. H.) *Early Editions: A Bibliographical Survey of the Works of some Popular Modern Authors.* 1894.L845
- *Engravings and their Value.* 1897.....E612
- Slater (J. W.) *Manual of Colours and Dye Wares.* 1882D1136
- Slater (W. F.) *The Faith and Life of the Early Church.* 1892A718
- *Ed. The Gospel of St. Matthew, with Notes, &c.*A536
- Slatin (Rudolph C., Pasha) *Fire and Sword in the Sudan.* 1896H349
- Slave, The, by Robert HichensN3244
- Slave-Girl, The, by F. N. Dyer. *A Poem.* 1848M401
- Slave of the Lamp, by H. S. Merriman.....N5309
- Slavery and the Slave Trade.**
- Baker (Sir S. W.) *Ismailia: Central Africa and the Suppression of the Slave Trade.* 2 vols. 1874H2687
- Berlioux (E. F.) *Slave Trade in Africa in* 1872. 1872F402
- Colomb (Capt.) *Slave-catching in the Indian Ocean.* 1873H2454
- Liverpool and Slavery. (The Liverpool-African Slave Trade). 1884F400
- Sullivan (G. L.) *Dhow Chasing in Zanzibar Waters.* 1873H2719
- Thoreau (H. D.) *Anti-Slavery and Reform Papers.* 1890F401
- Williams (G.) *An Account of the Liverpool Slave Trade.* 1897F403
- See also United States.*

- Slavonic Literature, by W. R. Morfill. 1883.L818
 Sleeman (*Sir W. H.*) Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official. 2 vols. 1893G2842
 Sleep, its Physiology, Pathology, &c., by M. de Manacéine. 1897B307
 Sleep-Walker, by P. H. Gerrard.....N2583
 "Slick (Sam)." See Haliburton (T. C.)
 Slide Rules, Treatise on, by Thos. Dixon. 1875D636
 SLIDES. Optical Lanterns and Accessories. Ed. by P. N. Hasluck. 1901D1358
 Sling and the Stone. Vols. 5 to 10, by Chas. Voysey. 1872-93.A1258
 Slingo (W.) and A. Brooker. Electrical Engineering. 1903D689
 Sloane (T. O'C.) Liquid Air and the Liquefaction of Gases. 1899C1816
 Slugg (J. T.) Reminiscences of Manchester Fifty Years Ago. 1881H4032
 — Woodhouse Grove School: Memorials and Reminiscences. 1885A1464
 Smales (E. C.) Echoes of the City. *Poems.* 1883M881
 Small (A. W.) General Sociology. 1905.....F70
 Small (E. W.) The Earth. 1894C1492
 Small House at Allington, by Anthony Trollope. 2 copiesN7802 N7803
 Smalley (G. W.) London Letters, &c. 2 vols. 1890O434
Contents—Vol. I. Bismarck. Beaconsfield. Darwin. Fawcett. Idlesleigh. Bright. Carnarvon. Hartington. Churchill. Balfour. Chamberlain. Morley. Rosebery. Spencer. Ripon. J. S. Mill. George Eliot. Carlyle. Shaftesbury. Arnold. Browning. Lytton. Watts. Gladstone. &c. Vol. II. Social Life. Dublin Castle. The Speaker. House of Commons. A London Sunday. The Jubilee. Garfield. Gladstone. The Channel Tunnel. Imperialism. Pepys. Books. &c.
 — Studies of Men. 1895G2154
Contents—Newman. Granville. Balfour. Parnell. Devonshire. Spurgeon. Tennyson. German Emperor. Bismarck. Jowett. Tyndall. Burne-Jones. Rosebery. Harcourt. Mrs. Humphry Ward. Bowen. W. W. Phelps. President Carnot. Froude. Winthrop. O. W. Holmes. J. Walter. F. Magnard. Churchill. G. W. Curtis.
 Smart (Hawley) Beatrice and Benedick...N7202
 — A Racing RubberN7203
 Smart (Henry) Original Compositions for the Organ. 2 vols.E895
 — Three Andantes for the Organ, in A, F, and CE897
 Smart (J. S.) James Macpherson: An Episode in Literature. 1905L589
 Smart (William) The Distribution of Income. 1899F579
 — Studies in Economics. 1895F580
 Smart Set, The. Vol. 15, 1905 to date, in progressK1810—K1814
 Smeaton (John) Plumbing, Drainage, Water Supply, &c. 1893D437
 Smeaton (Oliphant) Ed. English Satires. 1889M143
 Smedley (Constance) An April Princess ...N7208
 — The Boudoir Critic. *Essays.* 1903.....O818
Contents—Writing Women. Bacon v. Shakespeare. Drama. Marie Corelli. Arguing. Criticism. Neurosis. Success. Chamberlain. Exploring. Wives. Stephen Phillips. R. Le Gallienne. Gentlewomen.

- Smedley (Constance) For Heart-o'-Gold ...N7209
 Smedley (Frank E.) The Fortunes of the Colville FamilyN7212
 — Frank Fairleigh. 2 copiesN7213 N7214
 — Harry Coverdale's Courtship. 2 copies N7215 N7216
 — Lewis ArundelN7217
 Smee (Alfred) The Mind of Man: A Natural System of Mental Philosophy. 1875...B260
 — My Garden: Its Plan and Culture. 1872D168
 — Memoir of, by his Daughter. 1878.....G2844
 Smetham (James) Letters of, with Memoir. Ed. by S. Smetham and W. Davies...G2845
 — The Literary Works of. Ed. by W. Davies. 1893O462
Contents—Sir Joshua Reynolds, Wm. Blake, Alex. Smith, Gerhard Dow. *Poems.*
 Smilers, by "Teddy Ashton"N171
 Smiles (Samuel) George Moore, Merchant and Philanthropist. 1878G2287
 — Life and Labour. 1887F1888
 — Life of a Scotch Naturalist. 1876.....G1021
 — Life of Josiah Wedgwood. 1894G3153
 — Life of Robert Dick. 1878G856
 — Life of Thomas Telford; with an Introductory History of Roads and Travelling in Great Britain. 1867G2982
 — Lives of Boulton and Watt. 1865.....G311
 — Lives of the Engineers. 3 vols. 1861...G1074
Contents—Vol. I. Early works of Embanking and Draining. Sir Hugh Myddelton. Early roads and modes of Travelling. Bridges, Harbours, and Ferries. James Brindley. Vol. II. John Smeaton. John Rennie. Thomas Telford. Vol. III. George and Robert Stevenson.
 — A Publisher and his Friends. Memoir and Correspondence of John Murray. 2 vols. 1891G2275
 — Thrift. 1901F1632
 — Ed. James Nasmyth, Engineer: An Autobiography. 1883G2318
 SMITH (ADAM) Haldane (R. B.) Life of Adam Smith. 1887G2846
 Hirst (F. W.) Life of Adam Smith. E.M.L. 1904G2993
 Smith (Agnes) Glimpses of Greek Life and Scenery. 1884H4557
 — Through Cyprus. 1887H4856
 Smith (Albert) The Adventures of Christopher TadpoleN7218
 — The Adventures of Mr. LedburyN7219
 — The Pottleton LegacyN7220
 — Story of Mont Blanc. 1854H4801
 Smith (Alexander) Dreamthorp. *Essays.* 1863O819
Contents—Dreamthorp. The Writing of Essays. Death. Wm. Dunbar. Christmas. Men of Letters. Chaucer. Books and Gardens. Vagabonds.
 Smith (A. H.) Chinese Characteristics. 1892H3196
 — Village Life in China. 1899H3217
 Smith (Mrs. A. M.) The Roll-Call of Westminster Abbey. 1902H1348
 Smith (A. Mervyn) Sport and Adventure in the Indian Jungle. 1904H3351

- Smith (Barnard) Class Book of Arithmetic.
1874C2164
- Smith (Mrs. Burnett) See Swan (Annie S.)
- Smith (Charles) Elementary Treatise on Conic
Sections. 1888C2220
- Treatise on Algebra. 1905C2131
- Smith (C. F.) Mary Rich, Countess of Warwick,
her Family and Friends. 1901G2630
- Smith (C. Fox) "Men of Men." *Poems*...M882
- Wings of the Morning. *Poems*. 1904...M883
- Smith (C. H.) Introduction to Mammalia.
13 vols.C206
- Natural History of the Human Species.
1852C595
- Smith (Edward) Foods. 1883D1936
- Foreign Visitors in England, and what
they have thought of us: Notes on
their Books and Opinions. 1889.....L910
- Health: A Handbook for Households and
Schools. 1874D1811
- William Cobbett: A Biography. 2 vols.
1878G675
- Smith (Ernest Gilliat-) The Story of Bruges.
1901H1901
- Smith (F. E.) The Story of Newfoundland...H516
- Smith (Garden) The World of Golf. 1878...E1683
- Smith (George) The Chaldean Account of
Genesis. 1876C630
- Smith (George) Life of Alexander Duff. 2 vols.
1879G895
- Life of Bishop Heber, Poet and Missionary.
1895G1468
- Life of Henry Martin, Saint and Scholar.
1892G2103
- Life of Stephen Hislop, Missionary.
1888G1495
- The Life of William Carey, Missionary.
1885G539
- A Modern Apostle: Alexander N. Somerville.
1890G2866
- Smith (George), of Coalville. Gipsy Life.
1880F168
- Hodder (Edwin) George Smith, of Coal-
ville: The Story of an Enthusiast.
1896G2847
- Smith (Gipsy) His Life and Work. 1901...G2849
- Smith (Goldwin) Canada and the Canadian
Question. 1891H514
- Essays on Questions of the Day. 1893...F877
- Contents*—Social and Industrial Revolution. Disestablish-
ment. Political Crisis in England. The Empire.
Woman Suffrage. Jewish Question. Irish Question.
Prohibition in Canada and the United States. The
Oneida Community and American Socialism.
- Guesses at the Riddle of Existence, and
other Essays. 1897A141
- Contents*—Guesses at the Riddle of Existence. Church and
the Old Testament. Is there another Life? The Mirac-
ulous element in Christianity. Morality and Theism.
- Life of Cowper. E.M.L. 1880G741
- Life of Jane Austen. 1890G88
- My Memory of Gladstone. 1904G1296
- Oxford and her Colleges. 1894F1833
- Three English Statesmen: Lectures on
the Political History of England.
1867G2901
- Contents*—Pym. Cromwell. Pitt, the Younger,
- Smith (Goldwin) The United Kingdom: A
Political History. 2 vols. 1899.....F952
- The United States: Political History.
(1492-1871). 1893F962
- Smith (G. A.) Forgiveness of Sins, and other
Sermons. 1904A1235
- The Historical Geography of the Holy
Land. 1894H3612
- Life of Henry Drummond. 1899G891
- Modern Criticism and the Old Testament.
1901A278
- Smith (G. Armitage) Free-trade Movement
and its Results. 1903F843
- Smith (G. Barnett) Canada: Its Rise and
Progress. 1898H513
- History of the English Parliament. 2 vols.
1892F1075
- Life and Enterprises of Ferdinand de
Lesseps. 1893G1875
- Life and Speeches of John Bright. 2 vols.
1881G325
- Life of H.M. Queen Victoria. 1887...G3101
- Life of W. E. Gladstone. 2 vols. 1879.G1294
- The Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria.
1886G2895
- Contents*—Melbourne. Peel. Russell. Derby. Aberdeen.
Palmerston. Beaconsfield. Gladstone. Salisbury.
List of Administrations. Principal Acts Passed.
- The United States. (Earliest Times to
the Present Day). 2 vols. 1897...H542
- Victor Hugo: His Life and Work. 1885.G1540
- Smith (G. G.) The Transition Period [of
European Literature]. 1900.....L363
- Smith (G. W.) Painting, Spanish and French.
1890E167
- Smith (Hannah) Music, how it came to be
what it is. 1898E768
- Smith (Sir Harry) The Autobiography of.
Ed. by G. C. M. Smith. 2 vols. 1902.G2848
- Smith (Haskett) For God and Humanity.N7221
- Smith (Hubert) Tent Life with English
Gipsies in Norway. 1873H4701
- Smith (H. H.) Brazil: The Amazons of the
CoastH3099
- Cocoa Planting in the West Indies. 1901.D102
- Smith (H. P.) Old Testament History. 1903.A285
- Smith (H. W.) Modern Thoughts on Life and
ConductF1892
- Modern Thoughts on Religion and Culture.
A15
- Notes of a Journey on the Upper Mekong,
Siam. 1895H3448
- Smith (I. G.) and P. Onslow. Worcester.
(*Diocesan Histories*). 1883H1448
- Smith (James) A Pilgrimage to Italy. 1899.H4427
- Smith (John) A Dictionary of Economic
Plants. 1882C1360
- Domestic Botany. 1883C1252
- Ferns: British and Foreign. 1896.....C1428
- Historia Filicum: An Exposition on
Ferns. 1875C1429
- Smith (J. G.) Monograms, in 3 and 4 Letters.
1903E398
- Smith (J. H.) Elementary Algebra. 1874..C2136
- Elements of Geometry. 1886C2211

- Smith (J. Moyr) Ornamental Interiors, Ancient and Modern. 1887E340
- Smith (J. N.) and P. A. Robson. Hockey. 1899E1713
- Smith (J. T.) Nollekens and his Times. 1894. G2348
- Smith (L. T.) *Ed.* York Mystery Plays. 1885M1057
- Smith (P. V.) History of the English Institutions. 1873F954
- Smith (R. A.) Air and Rain, the Beginnings of Chemical Climatology. 1872C1952
- Disinfectants and Disinfection. 1869...D1827
- Smith (R. B.) Carthage and the Carthaginians. 1878H205
- Life of Lord Lawrence. 2 vols. 1883. G1840
- Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 1874. A1306
- Smith (R. H.) Cutting Tools. 1882D635
- Electric Traction. 1905D706
- Smith (Richard M.) The Religious Life of London. 1904A62
- Smith (Richard Travers) The Church in FranceA851
- The Church in Roman GaulA719
- St. Basil the Great. 1879A551
- Smith (R. A. H. B.-) Greece under King George. 1893H1765
- Smith (Samuel) The Bi-metallic Question. 1887F1592
- My Life Work. 1902G2850
- Smith (Stephen) Scientific Research. (Vivisection)C899
- Smith (Sydney) Pianoforte Works. 2 vols. E971
- SMITH (SYDNEY) Holland (*Lady*) A Memoir of Sydney Smith, with a Selection from his Letters. 2 vols. 1855.....G2851
- Reid (S. J.) Life and Times of Sydney Smith. 1884G2853
- Russell (G. W. E.) Life of Sydney Smith. E.M.L. 1905G2854
- Smith (Mrs. Tulmin) *See* Meade (L. T.)
- Smith (T. C.) and J. Shortt. History of the Parish of Ribchester. 1890H4033
- Smith (T. R.) Accoustics in Relation to Architecture and Building. 1895.....C1767
- Architecture, Gothic and Renaissance. 1905E698
- Smith (V. A.) Life of Asoka, Emperor of India. 1901G75
- Smith (Sir Wm.) A History of Greece. 1900H1761
- *Ed.* Old Testament History. 1902.....A1507
- Smith (Wm.) *Ed.* Old Yorkshire. 5 vols. 1881H4127
- Smith (W. A.) Benderloch; or, Notes from the West Highlands. 1882C390
- Smith (W. C.) Hilda, and other Poems. 1882M884
- Kildrostan: A Dramatic Poem. 1884. M1270
- North Country Folk. *Poems.* 1883.....M885
- Olrig Grange. *A Poem.* 1879M886
- Raban; or, Life-Splinters. *Poems.* 1881. M887
- Thoughts and Fancies for Sunday Evenings. *Poems.* 1887.....M888
- Smith (Wm. Henry) Life and Times, by Sir H. Maxwell. 2 vols. 1893G2855

- Smith (W. P. H.) Climbing in the British Isles. 2 vols. 1894H3823
- Smith (W. R.) Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia. 1903F197
- The Old Testament in the Jewish Church. 1881A317
- The Prophets of Israel and their Place in History. 1897A302
- Contents*—Israel and Jehova. Jehova and the Gods of the Nation. Amos and the House of Jehu. Hosea and the Fall of Ephraim. Kingdom of Judah. Isaiah. Micah. Deliverance from Assyria.
- Smith's Work. *Ed.* by P. N. Hasluck. 1902. D1293
- Smithy and Forge, by W. J. E. Crane. 1902. D1292
- Smoke, by Ivan TurgénieffN7744
- Smoking Flax, by Silas K. Hocking.....N3313
- Smollett (Tobias) The Adventures of Peregrine PickleN7223
- Humphry ClinkerN7222
- Hannay (D.) Life of Smollett. 1887..G2857
- Smuggler, The, by G. P. R. James.....N3902
- Smuggling Days and Smuggling Ways, by H. N. Shore. 1892F185
- Smyth (A. W.) Physical Deterioration. 1904D1848
- Smyth (Newman) Christian Ethics. 1892...A128
- Smyth (Piazza) Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid. 1880H336
- Smyth (Wm.) Lectures on Modern History. 2 vols. 1854H222
- Contents*—Vol. I. Barbarians and Romans. Mahomet. England. France. Spain. Germany. Italy. Switzerland. Reformation. Thirty Years' War. Henry VIII. Elizabeth. James I. Charles I. Civil War. Cromwell. Charles II. Vol. II. Charles II. James II. East and West Indies. William III. Anne. Walpole. South Sea Bubble. George II. Pelham. Prussia and Maria Theresa. George III. American War.
- Smyth (Sir W. W.) Treatise on Coal and Coal Mining. 1890D870
- Smythe (Mrs.) Ten Months in the Fiji Islands. 1864H4966
- Smythe (W. E.) Constructive Democracy. 1905F992
- "Snaffle." In the Land of the Bora. 1897. H3711
- Snaith (J. C.) Henry NorthcoteN7230
- Lady BarbarityN7227
- Mistress Dorothy MarvinN7225
- Patricia at the InnN7226
- The WayfarersN7228
- Willow the KingN7229
- Snare of Strength, by R. Bedford.....N611
- Snarleyow, by Captain MarryatN5115
- Snatches of Song, by T. B. Doveton. 1880...M389
- Sneath (E. H.) The Mind of Tennyson: His Thoughts on God, Freedom, and Immortality. 1900L652
- Snell (A. W.) General Sociology. 1905.....F70
- Snell (F. C.) The Camera in the Fields. 1905E527
- Snell (F. J.) The Age of Chaucer (1346-1400) [in English Literature]. 1901L471
- The Age of Transition [in English Literature]. (1400-1580). 2 vols. 1905.....L472
- Contents*—Vol. I. The Poets. Vol. II. The Dramatists and Prose Writers.
- The Blackmore Country. 1906H3869

- Snell (F. J.) *Early Associations of Archbishop Temple.* 1904G2983
 — *The Fourteenth Century [of European Literature].* 1899L362
 Snell (W. E.) *The Cabinet and Party Politics.* 1895F1067
 Snodgrass (Wm.) and J. G. M'Kendrick. *See* M'Kendrick.
 Snowball (J. C.) *Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.* 1852C2237
 Snow-bound at Eagles, by Bret Harte.....N3160
 Snowden (J. Keighley) *Tales of the Yorkshire Wolds*N7232
 Snowden, Round about, by T. Huson. 1894.H4228
 Soap-making, The Art of, by A. Watt.1901.D1173
 Social Control, by E. A. Ross. 1901.....F1266
Social England Series:—
 Alien Immigrants to England, by W. Cunningham. 1897F307
 Chivalry, by F. W. Cornish. 1901.....H130
 Evolution of the English House, by S. O. Addy. 1905E714
 The King's Peace, by F. A. Inderwick. 1895F1311
 Troubadours and Courts of Love, by J. F. Rowbotham. 1895F214
 Social Ghosts, by Annie ThomasN7697
Socialism.
 Bax (E. B.) *The Ethics of Socialism.* 1902F494
 — *The Religion of Socialism.* 1902...F495
 Bliss (W. D. P.) *A Handbook of Socialism.* 1895F496
 Cathrein (Victor) *Socialism: Its Theoretical Basis and Practical Application.* 1904F519
 Ely (R. T.) *Socialism, with Suggestions for Social Reform.* 1894F497
 Engels (Fredk.) *Socialism, Utopian and Scientific.* 1892F498
 Graham (Wm.) *Socialism, New and Old.* 1891F499
 Kaufmann (M.) *Socialism and Modern Thought.* 1895F502
 Kirkup (Thos.) *History of Socialism.* 1892F493
 Leibrand (C. H.) *This Age of Ours.* 1895.F15
 Mackay (Thos.) *Ed. Plea for Liberty.* 1891F503
 Malloch (W. H.) *Property and Progress.* 1884F505
 — *Social Equality.* 1882F504
 Menger (Anton) *The Right to the Whole Produce of Labour.* 1899F506
 Morris (Wm.) and E. B. Bax. *Socialism: Its Growth and Outcome.* 1896F507
 Rae (John) *Contemporary Socialism.* 1891F508
 Reid (Andrew) *Ed. Vox Clamantium: The Gospel of the People.* 1894.....F509
 Richardson (John) *How it can be done; or, Constructive Socialism.* 1895.....F510
 Rousseau (J. J.) *The Social Contract; or, Principles of Political Right.* 1905.F511
 Schäffle (A.) *The Quintessence of Socialism.* 1902F512

Socialism.—Continued.

- Shaw (G. B.) *Ed. Fabian Essays on Socialism.* 1889F513
 Simonson (Gustave) *A Plain Examination of Socialism.* 1900F514
 Webb (Sidney) *Socialism in England.* 1901F516
 Social Pictorial Satire, by George du Maurier. 1898O883
 SOCIAL PURITY. Butler (J. E.) *Personal Reminiscences of a Great Crusade.* 1896.F285
Social Questions of the Day:—
 Alien Invasion, by W. H. Wilkins. 1892.F310
 Back to the Land, by H. E. Moore. 1893.F824
 Commerce of Nations, by C. F. Bastable. 1904F1473
 Co-operative Movement To-day, by G. J. HolyoakeF794
 Factory System and the Factory Acts, by R. W. Cooke-Taylor. 1894F742
 Life in West London, by A. Sherwell. 1901F382
 Problem of the Unemployed, by J. A. Hobson. 1904F712
 Problems of Poverty, by J. A. Hobson. 1905F320
 Railway Nationalisation, by C. Edwards. 1898F1672
 Rural Exodus, by P. A. Graham. 1892.F704
 Shorter Working Day, by R. A. Hadfield and H. de B. Gibbins. 1892F786
 Socialism and Modern Thought, by M. Kaufmann. 1895F502
 Trade Unionism, New and Old, by G. Howell. 1900F755
 Trusts, Pools, and Corners, by J. S. Jeans. 1894F1503
 University and Social Settlements, by W. Reason. 1898F1265
 Women's Work, by A. M. Bulley and N. Whitley. 1894F243
 Workhouses and Pauperism, by L. Twining. 1898F332
 Social Reform, Methods of, by W. S. Jevons. 1883F13
Social Science.
 About (Edmund) *Handbook of Social Economy.* 1872F595
 Bax (E. B.) *Outlooks from the New Standpoint.* 1903F1
 Bosanquet (B.) *Essays and Addresses.* 1899F2
 — *Ed. Aspects of the Social Problem.* 1895F3
 Bosanquet (Mrs. B.) *The Standard of Life.* 1898F4
 — *The Strength of the People.* 1902...F30
 Carpenter (Edw.) *England's Ideal.* 1902.F5
 Chadwick (Edwin) *The Health of Nations.* 2 vols. 1887F63
 Clapperton (J. H.) *A Vision of the Future.* 1904F6
 Compatriots' Club Lectures. *First Series.* 1905F568
 Cook (Joseph) *Boston Monday Lectures.* 1893F7

Social Science.—*Continued.*

- Cunningham (David) Conditions of Social Well-being. 1878F61
 Cunningham (W.) Path towards Knowledge. 1891F8
 Dealey (J. Q.) and L. F. Ward. A Text-book of Sociology. 1905F84
 Escott (T. H. S.) England: Its People, Polity and Pursuits. 2 vols.F10
 Fourier (Charles) Selections from the Works of. 1901F12
 Galton (F.) and Others. Sociological Papers. Vol. I. 1905F68
 George (Henry) The Menace of Privilege. 1905F36
 — Social Problems. 1904F28
 Guyot (Y.) Principles of Social Economy. 1892F601
 Heart of the Empire: Problems of City Life in England. 1901F29
 Hobson (J. A.) The Social Problem. 1901. F27
 Kidd (Benjamin) Social Evolution. 1894. F14
 Letourneau (Charles) Sociology. 1893. F69
 Loch (C. S.) *Ed.* Methods of Social Advance: Short Studies in Social Practice, by various Authors. 1904.F21
 Loria (Achille) Economic Foundations of Society. 1904F16
 Mallock (W. H.) Aristocracy and Evolution. 1898F37
 Massart (J.) and E. Vandervelde. Parasitism, Organic and Social. 1895.F17
 Peabody (F. G.) Jesus Christ and the Social Question. 1901A666
 Playfair (Lyon) Subjects of Social Welfare. 1889F62
 Ritchie (D. G.) Studies in Political and Social Ethics. 1902F18
 Robertson (J. M.) Modern Humanists. 1901F65
 Small (A. W.) General Sociology. 1905. F70
 The Social Horizon. 1897F26
Contents—Business Schemes. Farming. The 'Independent' Class. Classes and Masses. The Small Investor. Jobbery and Corruption. Enterprise. Inventors and Inventions.
 Spencer (Herbert) Ceremonial Institutions. 1879F73
 — Political Institutions. 1882F72
 — The Study of Sociology. 1874.F78
 Stephen (Leslie) Social Rights and Duties. 2 vols. 1896F24
 Strong and Free; or, First Steps towards Social Science. 1869F20
 Stubbs (C. W.) Christ and Economics. 1894A1239
 Ward (L. F.) Dynamic Sociology. 2 vols. 1902F80
 — Pure Sociology. 1903F79
 Wells (H. G.) Anticipations. 1902.F32
 — Mankind in the Making. 1903.F33
 Westcott (B. F.) Social Aspects of Christianity. 1900A1272
 Woods (R. A.) English Social Movements. 1895F517
 Social Twitters, by Mrs. Loftie. 1879.F118

- Social Vicissitudes, by F. C. PhilipsN6321
 Society and Solitude, by R. W. Emerson. 1902F1880
 Society in the Elizabethan Age, by H. Hall. 1887F131
 Socrates, Trial and Death of. *Trans.* by F. J. Church. 1886O423
 Sodoma (Giovanni Antonio Bazzi) Life of, by Contessa Priuli-Bon. 1900G2859
 Sojourners Together, by F. Frankfort Moore. N5402
 Sola (A. E. I.) Klondyke: Truth and Facts of the El Dorado. 1897H3019
 Solar System. *See* Astronomy.
 Soldier and a Gentleman, by J. MacLaren CobbanN1355
 Soldier for a Day, by E. SpenderN7245
 Soldiering and Scribbling, by A. Forbes. 1872O179
 Soldier of Fortune, by L. T. Meade.N5227
Soldiers.
 Chesney (C. C.) Essays in Modern Military Biography. 1874G2860
 Low (C. R.) Soldiers in the Victorian Age. 2 vols. 1880G2861
 Wilkinson (Spenser) *Ed.* From Cromwell to Wellington: Twelve Soldiers. 1899. G2863
See also Army.
 Soldier's Children, by J. S. WinterN8553
 Soldiers of Fortune, by R. H. Davis.N1699
 Soldiers Tales, by Rudyard Kipling. 2 copies N4285 N4286
 Soldiers Three, &c., by Rudyard Kipling. 2 copiesN4287 N4288
 Solitary Summer, The. 1900D261
 Solly (H. S.) Life of Henry Morley. 1898. G2243
 Solly (M. Neal) Memoir of the Life of David Cox. 1873D747
 Solomon (Edward) The Nautch Girl. *Opera.* P.S.E1079
 — V.S.E1227
 — The Red Hussar. *Opera.* V.S.E1228
 — The Vicar of Bray. *Opera.* P.S.E1080
 — V.S.E1229

Solomon Islands.

- Guppy (H. B.) The Solomon Islands and their Natives. 1887H4943
 — The Solomon Islands: Their Geology, General Features, and Suitability for Colonization. 1887H4944
 Soltera (Maria) A Lady's Ride across Spanish Honduras. 1884H3059

Somaliland.

- James (F. L.) The Unknown Horn of Africa. 1888H2618
 Wolverton (Lord) Five Months' Sport in Somaliland. 1894E1790
See also Africa.
 Some Account of my Cousin Nicholas, by T. IngoldsbyN3704
 Some Loves and a Life, by Mrs. Campbell Praed. 2 copiesN6371 N6372
 Some Old Friends, by F. C. BurnandN1040
 Some One Else, by B. M. CrokerN1646

- Somerset (*Duke of*) Christian Theology and Modern Scepticism. 1872A134
 — Letters, Remains and Memoirs. 1898...G2864
 — Monarchy and Democracy. 1880.....F980
 Somerset (*Protector*) England under, by A. F. Pollard. 1900H1090
 Somerset (H. S.) The Land of the Muskeg. 1895H2954

Somerset.

- Baddeley (M. J. B.) Guide to Bath and Bristol and 40 Miles Round. 1902...H4100
 Compton (Theodore) A Mendip Valley. (Winscombe). 1893H4098
 Knight (F. A.) In the West Country. H3940
 Page (J. L. W.) The Hill Country of West Somerset. 1890H4097
 Rogers (B. M. H.) Handbook to Bristol and the Neighbourhood. 1898H4101
 Somerville (William) The Chase. *A Poem*. 1896M889
 Somerville (Alex. N.) A Modern Apostle, by Geo. Smith. 1890G2866
 Somerville (E. Æ.) and Martin Ross. All on the Irish ShoreN7233
 — — In the Vine Country. 1893.....H4346
 — — An Irish CousinN7234
 Somerville (Mary) On Molecular and Microscopic Science. 2 vols. 1869C679
 — Personal Recollections of, from Early Life to Old Age; with Selections from her Correspondence, by Martha Somerville. 1873G2867
 Something in the City, by F. WardenN8349
 Some Women I have known, by Maarten MaartensN4967
 Somnolism and Psycheism, by J. W. Haddock. 1851C2257
 Song of a Single Note, by A. E. Barr.....N529
Song of Solomon.
 Gray (J. C.) The Song of Solomon.....A496
 Harper (A.) The Song of Solomon, with Notes, &c. 1902A422
 Parker (J.) The Song of Solomon. 1900. A468
 Song of the Forest, by Paul Waineman.....N8275
 Song of the Sea, &c., by Eric Mackay. *Poems*. 1895M653
 Songs and Glees, History of, by W. A. Barrett. 1896E1277
 Songs with Music. *See Music (Vocal Scores)*.
 SONGS. The Universal Songster. 3 vols....M122
 Songs before Sunrise, by A. C. Swinburne...M924
 Songs (Love) of Robert Burns. 1892M281
 Songs of Action, by A. Conan Doyle. 1898. M390
 Songs of a Savoyard, by W. S. Gilbert. 1891. M459
 Songs of Britain, by Sir Lewis Morris. 1887. M728
 Songs of the Land and Lays of the Sea, by Chas. G. Leland. 1895M598
 Songs of the Springtides, by A. C. Swinburne. 1880M925
 Songs of Travel, by R. L. Stevenson. 1896...M904
 Songs of two Nations, by A. C. Swinburne. 1875M925
 Songs of Two Worlds, by Sir Lewis Morris. 1878M729
 Songs Unsung, by Sir L. Morris. 1883.....M730

- Songs of the Russian People, by W. R. S. Ralston. 1872L813
 Songs. *See also Poems (Collected)*.
 Sonnets: Sacred and Secular, by C. S. Dickens. 1886M375
 Son of Gad, by J. A. SteuartN7279
 Son of Mammon, by G. B. Burgin.....N1031
 Son of Reuben, by Silas K. Hocking.....N3314
 Son of the Fleet, by Mrs. Edward Kennard. N4211
 Son of the House, by Bertha Thomas.....N7653
 "Son of the Marshes." Forest Tithes, and other Studies from Nature. 1893C410
 — From Spring to Fall. 1894C383
 — In the Green Leaf and the Sere. 1896...C384
 — On Surrey Hills. 1894C385
 — The Wild-fowl and Sea-fowl of Great Britain. 1895C1059
 — Within an Hour of London Town. 1892. C1025
 — With the Woodlanders and By the Tide. 1893C386
 Son of the Sea, by F. T. BullenN1015
 Son of the Soil, by Mrs. Oliphant.....N5947
 Son of the State, by W. Pett Ridge.....N6808
 Sons and Daughters, by Mrs. Oliphant.....N5948
 Sons of Belial, by William Westall.....N8400
 Sons of Fire, by M. E. BraddonN924
 Sons of the Morning, by Eden Phillpotts...N6333
 Sooner or Later, by Violet HuntN3466
 Sophia, by Stanley WeymanN8419
 Sophie Dorothea (*Princess*) The Love of an Uncrowned Queen, by W. H. Wilkins. 1901G2868
 Sophocles, The Seven Plays of. *Trans.* by Lewis Campbell. 1883M1273
Contents—King Œdipus. Œdipus at Colonus. Antigone Aias. Electra. The Trachinian Maidens. Philoctetes
 — Specimens of Greek Tragedy. *Trans.* by G. Smith. 1893M1062
 — The Tragedies of. *Trans.* by E. H. Plumptre. 1867M1274
 — The Tragedies of. *Trans.* by J. W. Phillimore. 1902M1059
 Collins (C. W.) Sophocles. 1871.....O463
 Sophy of Kravonia, by A. Hope.....N3370
 Soprano, by F. M. CrawfordN1569
 Sorceress of the Strand, by L. T. Meade...N5228
 Sordello and Cunizza, by Eugene Benson. 1903L795
 Sorrows of Satan, by Marie Corelli.....N1466
 Sortain (Joseph) Memorials of, by B. M. Sortain. 1861G2869
 Soto (Hernando de), with an Account of one of his Captains, Gonçalo Silvestre, by R. B. C. Graham. 1903H2412
Soudan, The.
 Gessi (R. *Pasha*) Seven Years in the Soudan. 1892H2662
 Speedy (Mrs.) My Wanderings in the Soudan. 2 vols. 1884H2665
 Wingate (F. R.) Ten Years' Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp, 1882-92. 1892. H2667
See also Hausaland, Omdurman.
Soudan Wars.
 Alford (H. S. L.) and W. D. Sword. The Egyptian Soudan: Its Loss and Recovery. 1898H347

Soudan Wars.—Continued.

- Brackenbury (Henry) *The River Column*.
1885H330
Broadley (A. M.) *How we Defended Arabi
and his Friends*. 1884H326
Burleigh (B.) *Khartoum Campaign of
1898: The Re-conquest of the Soudan*.
1899H354
Butler (*Sir* W. F.) *The Campaign of the
Cataracts*. 1887H331
Colborne (J.) *With Hicks Pasha in the
Soudan*. 1884H356
Gleichen (*Count*) *With the Camel Corps
up the Nile*. 1888H333
Gordon (*Colonel*), in Central Africa, 1874-
1879. *Ed.* by G. Birkbeck Hill. 1881.H2673
Hake (A. E.) *Gordon in the Soudan*.
1896H642
Hill (G. B.) *Ed.* *Gordon in Central Africa*.
(1874-9.) 1899H362
Jephson (A. J. M.) *Emin Pasha and the
Rebellion at the Equator*. 1890.....H352
Knight (E. F.) *Letters from the Sudan*.
1897H353
Molyneux (W. C. F.) *Campaigning in
Egypt*. 1896H447
Pimblett (W. M.) *Story of the Soudan
War*. 1885H350
Royle (Charles) *The Egyptian Campaigns*.
(1882-5). 2 vols. 1886H328
Slatin (R. C., *Pasha*) *Fire and Sword in
the Soudan*. (1879-95). 1896H349
Steevens (G. W.) *With Kitchener to
Khartoum*. 1900H355
Traill (H. D.) *England, Egypt, and the
Sudan*. 1900H348
Vogt (*Lieut.-Col.* H.) *The Egyptian War
of 1882*. 1883H327
Wilson (*Col.* *Sir* C. W.) *From Korti to
Khartoum*. 1886H332
Wingate (F. R.) *Mahdism and the Eryp-
tian Sudan*. 1891H351
Soul of Countess Adrian, by Mrs. C. Praed.N6373
Soul of Honour, by Hesba Stretton.....N7330
Soul of Lilith, by Marie Corelli. 2 copies
N1467 N1468
Soul on Fire, by Florence MarryatN5123
Souls, by "Rita"N6697

Sound.

- Blaserna (Pietro) *Theory of Sound in its
Relation to Music*. 1876E784
Dexter (J. S.) *Exercises on Sound, Light
and Heat*. 1901C1763
Smith (T. R.) *Accoustics in Relation to
Architecture and Building*. 1895 ...C1767
Tyndall (John) *Sound*. 1867C1766
Wright (M. R.) *Sound, Light and Heat*.
1903C1764
South (Richard) *The Butterflies of the British
Isles*. 1906C1175

South African War.

- Abbott (J. H. M.) *Tommy Cornstalk*.
1902H421
Amery (L. S.) *Ed.* *The "Times" History
of the War in South Africa*. 4 vols.
1900-6.H414

South African War.—Continued:—

- Burleigh (Bennet) *The Natal Campaign*.
1900H424
Childers (E.) *In the Ranks of the C.I.V.*
1901H425
Colville (*Sir* H. E.) *The Work of the 9th
Division*. 1901H426
Cook (Edw. T.) *Rights and Wrongs of
the Transvaal War*. 1901H408
Crowe (Geo.) *The Commission of H.M.S.
"Terrible"*. 1903H427
De Wet (C. R.) *Three Years' War*.
1902H441
Dormer (F. J.) *Vengeance as a Policy
in Afrikanderland*. 1901H409
Doyle (*Sir* A. C.) *The Great Boer War*.
1900H405
— *The War in South Africa: Its Cause
and Conduct*. 1902H410
Edwards (Neville) *The Transvaal in War
and Peace*. 1900H460
German Official Account of the War in
South Africa. *Trans.* by W. H. H.
Waters. 1904H419
Goldmann (C. S.) *With General French
and the Cavalry in South Africa*.1902.H428
Hales (A. G.) *Campaign Pictures of the
War in South Africa*. 1900H429
Hofmeyr (Adrian) *The Story of my Cap-
tivity during the Transvaal War*.1900.H430
Johnson (L. H.) *The Duke of Lancaster's
Own Yeomanry Cavalry, on Active Ser-
vice in South Africa*. 1899-1902H431
Macdonald (Donald) *How we kept the
Flag Flying*H432
Menpes (Mortimer and Dorothy) *War
Impressions*. 1901H433
Methuen (A. M. S.) *Peace or War in
South Africa*. 1901H411
Pienaar (Philip) *With Steyn and De Wet*.
1902H434
Richardson (*Sir* W.) *With the Army Service
Corps in South Africa*. 1903H435
Rolleston (*Lady* Maud) *Yeoman Service:
A Diary of the Boer War*. 1901.....H436
St. Leger (S. E.) *War Sketches in Colour*.
H437
Schreiner (Olive) *An English South African's
View of the Situation*H412
Stead (W. T.) *How Britain Goes to War*.
1903H420
Steevens (G. W.) *From Capetown to
Ladysmith*. 1900H438
Treves (Frederick) *The Tale of a Field
Hospital*H439
Vane (F. P. F.) *Pax Britannica in South
Africa*. 1905H440
Wetton (T. C.) *With Rundle's Eighth
Division in South Africa*H442
Young (Filson) *The Relief of Mafeking*.
1900H443
Southam (G. and E. A.) *"Hors de Combat";
or, Three Weeks in a Hospital*. 1892.O464
Southesk (*Earl of*) *The Meda Maiden, and
other Poems*. 1877M890

- Southey (Robert) Life of Nelson. 1899.....G2332
 — Life of Wesley. 1889G3172
 — PoemsM892
 — Memories of Coleorton. Letters from
 Southey to Sir G. and Lady Beaumont.
 2 vols. 1887O121
 Dowden (Edw.) Life of Southey. E.M.L.
 1879G2870
 Southgate (Henry) Suggestive Thoughts on
 Religious Subjects. 1881A1460
South Kensington Museum Art Handbooks:—
 Furniture and Woodwork, Ancient and
 Modern, by J. H. PollenE640
 Glass, by A. NesbitE622
 Ivories, Ancient and Mediæval, by W.
 MaskellE624
 Maiolica, by C. D. E. FortnumE626
 Musical Instruments, by C. EngelD1511
 Textile Fabrics, by D. RockD1551
 SOUTHPORT. British Association Handbook to
 Southport and Surrounding District.
 1903H4035
 South Seas and Islands. See Pacific, The.
 Southward (J.) Modern Printing. 1900...D1105
 Southwark Cathedral, by Geo. Worley. 1905.H4190
 Southwell, Cathedral Church of, by A. Dimock.
 1901H4191
 Souvenirs of some Continents, by A. Forbes.
 1894O180
 Soverane Herbe, The, a History of Tobacco,
 by W. A. Penn. 1901D105
 Sowerby (J. G.) Rooks and their Neighbours.
 1895C1079
 Sowers, The, by H. S. Merriman.....N5310
Spain.

- Amicis (E. de) Spain and the Spaniards
 H4728
 Aulnoy (*Baroness of*) The Ingenious and
 Diverting Letters of the Lady ———.
 Travels into Spain. 1899.....H4729
 Bates (K. Lee) Spanish Highways and
 Byways. 1900H4730
 Baxley (H. W.) Spain: Art-remains and
 Art-realities. 2 vols. 1875H4731
 Blackburn (Henry) Travelling in Spain
 in the Present Day. 1866H4733
 Brown (J. C.) School of Forest Engineers
 in Spain. 1886D287
 Byrne (*Mrs. W. P.*) Cosas de España:
 Spain and Spaniards as they are. 2 vols.
 1866H4734
 Campeon (J. S.) On Foot into Spain.
 1879H4736
 Clarke (H. B.) The Cid Campeador and
 the Waning of the Crescent in the
 West. 1897G659
 Deverell (F. H.) All round Spain by
 Road and Rail. 1884H4737
 Edwardes (E. C. H.-) Azahar: Extracts
 from a Journal in Spain in 1881-2.
 1883H4738
 Eyre (Mary) Over the Pyrenees into
 Spain. 1865H4762
 Ford (Richard) [Guide to] Spain. 1888.H4746
 Froude (J. A.) Spanish Story of the
 Armada. 1892H1092

Spain.—Continued.

- Gadow (Hans) In Northern Spain.
 1897H4763
 Gallenga (A.) Iberian Reminiscences:
 Travelling Impressions of Spain and
 Portugal. 2 vols. 1883H4726
 Hare (A. J. C.) Wanderings in Spain.
 1873H4739
 Hart (Jerome) Two Argonauts in Spain.
 1904H4740
 Irving (Washington) The Alhambra.
 1896H4759
 Israëls (Jozef) Spain: The Story of a
 Journey. 1900H4741
 Kennedy (Bart) A Tramp in Spain: From
 Andalusia to Andorra. 1904H4742
 Kingsman (A.) Over Volcanoes; or,
 Through France and Spain. 1872.....H3667
 Lawson (W. R.) Spain of To-day: De-
 scriptive, Industrial, Financial. 1890.H4743
 Lomas (John) Sketches in Spain, from
 Nature, Art and Life. 1884H4744
 Luffmann (C. B.) A Vagabond in Spain.
 1895H4745
 March (*Lieut.*) A Walk Across the French
 Frontier into North SpainH4764
 Middlemore (S. G. C.) *Ed.* Spanish
 Legendary Tales. 1885A1688
 O'Shea (J. A.) Romantic Spain. 2 vols.
 1887H4747
 Rose (H. J.) Among the Spanish People.
 2 vols. 1877H4749
 Scott (S. P.) Through Spain: Travel and
 Adventure in the Peninsula. 1886.H4751
 Spanish Mystics. 1886A1689
*Contents—*San Pedro de Alcantara. Juan de Avila. Luis
 de Granada. Santa Teresa de Jesus de Avila. Diego
 de Estella. Juan de los Angeles. Luis Ponce de Leon
 Pedro Malan de Chaide. St. Juan de la Cruz. Juan
 Falconi. Miguel de Molinos.
 Stoddard (C. A.) Spanish Cities. 1892.H4752
 "Thirlmere (Rowland)." Letters from
 Catalonia and other Parts of Spain.
 2 vols. 1905H4753
 Tollemache (*Mrs. W. A.*) Spanish Towns
 and Spanish Pictures. 1870.....H4755
 Wood (C. W.) Glories of Spain. 1901.H4756
 Yonge (C. M.) The Christians and Moors
 of Spain. 1878H921
 Spain, The Church in, by F. Meyrick. 1892.A852
 Spalding (T. A.) Elizabethan Demonology.
 1880A1715
Spanish-American War.
 Atkins (J. B.) The War in Cuba. 1899.H556
 Mahan (A. T.) Lessons on the War with
 Spain. 1900H555
 Roosevelt (Theodore) The Rough Riders.
 1889H557
 Spanish and American Legends, &c., by Bret
 HarteN3148
Spanish Language.
 De Arteaga Y. Pereira (F.) Practical
 Spanish. 2 vols. 1902L164
 Elwes (Alfred) A Grammar of the Spanish
 Language. 1881L166
 Slater (J. A.) The World's Commercial
 Products; with Spanish Equivalents
 for the Names of the ProductsL48

Spanish Literature.

- Clarke (H. B.) Spanish Literature: An Elementary Handbook. 1893L821
 Foster (A. F.) Spanish Literature. 1851.L822
 Kelly (J. F.) History of Spanish Literature. 1898L823
 Ticknor (G.) History of Spanish Literature. 3 vols. 1863L825
 Spanish Match, by W. H. AinsworthN61
 Spanish Treasure, by I. CastelarN1253
 Spanton (J. H.) Complete Perspective Course. 1898E283
 Spargo (John) The Bitter Cry of the Children. 1906F254
 Sparkes (J. C. L.) Manual of Artistic Anatomy. 1901E208
 — and F. W. Burbidge. Wild Flowers in Art and NatureE238
 Sparks (Edward I.) The Riviera. 1879...H4395
 Sparks (Jared) Life of George Washington. 1845G3142
 Sparrow (W. S.) *Ed.* The British Home of To-day. 1904E716
 — *Ed.* Women Painters of the World. 1905E148
 Sparroy (Wilfred) Persian Children of the Royal Family: An English Tutor at the Court of H.I.H. Zillu's-Sultan. 1902H201
 Spas and Mineral Waters of Europe, by H. and F. P. Weber. 1896D1737
 Spawton (E. W.) Nightwinds, and other Poems and Songs. 1879M891

Speaking.

- Ford (H.) The Art of Extempore Speaking. 1904L194
 Holyoake (G. J.) Public SpeakingL196
 Matthews (Brander) Notes on Speech-making. 1901F1940
 Miles (E. H.) How to Prepare Speeches, Essays, &c. 1905F1959
 Pertwee (E.) The Art of Speaking. 1902L199
See also Elocution, Voice and Voice Culture.
 Spears (Robert) Memorials of. (1825-99). 1903G2871
 Specialist in Crime, by G. G. Bolton.....N785
 Specifications (Builders') in Detail, by F. W. Macey. 1904D873
 Specimen Days, and Collect, by Walt Whitman. 1883O512
 Specimen Spinster, by Kate W. Yeigh.....N9018
 Spectre Gold, by Headon HillN3257

Spectrum Analysis.

- Lockyer (J. N.) Inorganic Evolution as Studied by Spectrum Analysis. 1900.E1788
 — Studies in Spectrum Analysis.1878.C1784
 Scheller (H.) Spectrum Analysis. 1872.C1785
 Spedding (James) Reviews and Discussions. 1879O820

Contents—Henry Taylor's Statesmen. Negro Apprenticeship in 1838. Suspension of the Jamaica Constitution. 1839. Wakefield Theory of Colonization. South Australia in 1841. Niger Expedition, 1841. Dickens' American Notes. Tennyson's Poems. Coleridge's English Hexameters. Shakespeare. Advocates in Criminal Trials. Books Published on Commission.

Speeches. *See* Essays, and under Name of individual required.

- Speech Formation, by H. Freeman. 1886.....L2
 Speech of Man and Holy Writ. 1894.....L4
 Speedy (Mrs.) My Wanderings in the Soudan. 2 vols. 1884H2665
 Speedy (Tom) Sport in the Highlands and Lowlands of Scotland. 1886E1772
 Speight (Harry) Kirkby Overblow and District: History, Antiquities, Folk-lore, and Old Customs. 1903H1425
 — Lower Wharfedale: Being an Account of the History, Antiquities and Scenery of the Valley of the Wharfe. 1902.....H4141
 — Nidderdale, and the Garden of the Nidd. 1894H4138
 — Nidderdale, from Nun Monkton to Whernside. 1906H4139
 — Romantic Richmondshire. 1897H4143
 — Tramps and Drives in the Craven Highlands. 1895H4135
 — Upper Wharfedale: History, Antiquities, Scenery. 1900H4142
 Speight (T. W.) By Fate's CapriceN7237
 — The Celestial RubyN7236
 — The Grey MonkN7238
 — The Heart of a MysteryN7239
 — The Master of TrenanceN7240
 — MoraN7241
 — Quittance in FullN7242
 — Stepping BlindfoldN7243
 Speke (John Hanning) The Discovery of the Source of the Nile. 1863H2731
 — What led to the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. 1864H2732
 Spelling Reform, A Plea for, by Isaac Pitman. 1878L73
 Spence (Canon) The Teaching of the Twelve Apostles. 1885A347
 Spence (H. D. M.) Voices and Silences. 1894A1244
 Spence (J. M.) The Land of Bolivar: War, Peace and Adventure in Venezuela. 2 vols. 1878H3116
 Spence (Thos.) A Manual for English Bar Students. 1864F1293
 Spencer (Baldwin) and J. J. Gillen. The Native Tribes of Central Australia. 1899H4885
 Spencer (C. C.) Art of Playing the Piano-forteE827
 — Rudimentary and Practical Treatise on Music. 1881E791
 Spencer (F. E.) Present Day Problems. 1904A1439

Contents—Position of Divinity among the Exact Sciences. New Testament and Modern Thought. Interpretation of the Apocalypse. Wars of Jehovah. Book of Judges. Authorship of Deuteronomy. Isaiah. Position of the Laity.

- Spencer (Herbert) An Autobiography. 2 vols. 1904G2872
 — Ceremonial Institutions. 1879.....F73
 — Data of Ethics. 1879B488
 — Education. 1878F1739

Spencer (Herbert) *Essays: Scientific, Political, and Speculative.* 3 vols. 1868.....O821

Contents—Vol. I. Progress. Manners and Fashion. Genesis of Science. Physiology of Laughter. Music. Nebular Hypothesis. Bain on the Emotions and the Will. Illogical Geology. Social Organism. Use and Beauty. Architectural Types. Anthropomorphism. Vol. II. Philosophy of Style. Over-legislation. Morals of Trade. Personal Beauty. Representative Government. Prison-ethics. Railway Morals. Gracefulness. State Tamperings with Money and Banks. Parliamentary Reform. Mill *versus* Hamilton. Vol. III. Classification of the Sciences. Philosophy of M. Comte. Laws in General. Animal Worship. Specialized Administration. Political Fetichism. What is Electricity? Martineau on Evolution. Replies to Criticisms.

— *The Factors of Organic Evolution.* 1887.C562
— *Facts and Comments.* 1902O824

Contents—A Business Principle. A Few Americanisms. Presence of Mind. Corruption of Music. Spontaneous Reform. Feeling *versus* Intellect. Purpose of Art. Estimates of Men. State-education, &c. Closing hours. Style. Meyerbeer. Pursuit of Prettiness. Patriotism. Party-Government. Imperialism and Slavery. Rebarbarization. Weather Forecasts. Sanitation. Gymnastics. Company Law. Barbaric Art. Vaccination, &c.

— *First Principles.* 1904B30
— *Justice.* 1891B490
— *The Man versus The State.* 1884.....F931
— *Political Institutions.* 1882F72
— *Principles of Biology.* 2 vols. 1864.....C483
— *The Principles of Psychology.* 2 vols. 1870B404
— *The Study of Sociology.* 1874.....F78
— *Various Fragments.* 1897O825

Contents—Bookselling Question. Prof. Cairnes's Criticisms.—Copyright. Prof. Tait on Evolution. Ability *versus* Information. Book Distribution. Government by Minority. Evolutionary Ethics. Social Evolution. Parliamentary Georgites. Anglo-American Arbitration. Against the Metric System.

Collins (F. H.) *An Epitome of the Synthetic Philosophy of Herbert Spencer.* 1889B34

George (Henry) *A Perplexed Philosopher, being an Examination of Spencer's Utterances on the Land Question and References to his Synthetic Philosophy.* 1893F826

Guthrie (M.) *On Spencer's Unification of Knowledge.* 1882B55

— *Spencer's Formula of Evolution.* 1879C561

Hudson (W. H.) *An Introduction to the Philosophy of Spencer.* 1895B25

Macpherson (H.) *Herbert Spencer: The Man and his Work.* 1900G2874

Sidgwick (H.) *Lectures on the Ethics of Spencer.* 1902B475

Spencer (John Charles, *Third Earl of*) See Althorp (*Viscount*).

Spencer (Reuben) *To Young Men going out into Life.* 1891F1893

Spender (A. Edmund) *Two Winters in Norway.* 1902H4702

Spender (E.) *The Law-breakers*N7246
— *A Soldier for a Day*N7245

Spender (J. A.) *The State and Pensions in Old Age.* 1892F1639

Spender (Mrs. J. K.) *Godwyn's Ordeal* ...N7248
— *A Waking*N7249

Spendthrift, by W. H. Ainsworth. 2 copies N62 N63

Spendthrifts, and other Social Photographs, by E. C. G. Murray. 1887O387

Spenser (Edmund) *Poetical Works.* 1902.M893
— *The Faerie Queene; with Glossary.* 1841M894

— *The Shepherd's Calendar.* 1898.....M895

Arber (E.) *Ed. The Spenser Anthology.* (1548-91). 1899M22

Church (R. W.) *Life of Edmund Spenser.* E.M.L. 1902G2879

Spielmann (M. H.) *British Sculpture and Sculptors of To-day.* 1901E738

Spiers (R. P.) *Architecture, East and West.* 1905E677

Spilling (James) *Charles Robinson*N7250

— *The Evening and the Morning*N7251

Spindler (Fritz) *Pianoforte Works*E973

Spinning. See *Cotton Manufacture, Woollen and Worsted Manufacture.*

Spinoza (B. de) *Ethic. Trans.* by W. H. White. 1894B493

Caird (John) *Spinoza.* 1888.....G2799

Joachim (H. H.) *A Study of the Ethics of Spinoza.* 1901B494

Martineau (J.) *A Study of Spinoza.* 1882G2876

Pollock (Sir F.) *Spinoza: His Life and Philosophy.* 1899G2877

Willis (R.) *Spinoza: His Life, Correspondence, and Ethics.* 1870G2878

"Spinster." *The Truth about Man.* 1905...O526

Spirit on the Waters, by E. A. Abbott. 1897.A142

Spirits in Prison: *Studies on the Life after Death,* by E. H. Plumptre. 1885.....A205

Spirits of the Past, an Historical Poem, by N. Michell. 1853M679

Spiritualism.

Confessions of a Medium. 1882.....A1740

Davies (C. M.) *Mystic London; or, Phases of Occult Life in the Metropolis.* 1875.C2244

Lang (Andrew) *Cock Lane and Common Sense.* 1896C2278

Pember (G. H.) *Earth's Earliest Ages.* 1885A275

Spiritual Life, *The Book of the,* by Lady Dilke. 1905A1405

Spitzbergen. See *Arctic Regions.*

Splendid Spur, *The,* by A. T. Quiller-Couch.N1489

Splene (M.) *Almæ Matres*O453

Contents—University Society, Discipline, Education, and Constitution.

Splicing Ropes and Cordage. *Ed.* by P. N. Hasluck. 1904D842

Spoiler of Men, by Richard Marsh. 2 copies N5145 N5146

Spoilers, by Edwin PughN6401

Spon (E.) and Others. *Workshop Receipts.* 5 vols. 1904D30

Spooner (A. J.) *Elements of Geometrical Drawing.* 1901E280

Spooner (W. A.) *Life of Bishop Butler.* 1901G429

Sport (General.)

- Affalo (F. G.) *Ed.* The Cost of Sport.
1899E1780
- Alken (Henry) The National Sports of
Great Britain. 1903E1408
- Buxton (E. N.) Short Stalks. 1893...E1747
- Two African Trips. 1902.....E1748
- Chasseresse (Diana) Sporting Sketches.
1890E1749
- Colquhoun (John) The Moor and the Loch.
(Highland Sports). 2 vols. 1878...E1750
- Conway (James) Forays among Salmon
and Deer. 1861E1808
- Corballis (J. H.) Forty-five Years of
Sport. 1891E1782
- Cornish (C. J.) Nights with an Old
Gunner. 1897E1809
- Craddock (C.) Sporting Notes in the Far
EastE1783
- Cumberland (C. S.) Sport on the Pamirs
and Turkistan Steppes. 1895E1752
- Davenport (W. B.-) Sport. 1885.....E1789
- Gerard (Sir M. G.) Leaves from the
Diaries of a Soldier and Sportsman.
1903F1754
- Gillmore (Parker) The Hunter's Arcadia.
1886E1755
- Greville (Lady) Ladies in the Field.
1894E1796
- Grohman (W. A. Baillie-) Sport in the
Alps. 1896E1756
- Hardy (A. E. Gathorne-) Autumns in
Argyleshire with Rod and Gun. 1900.E1757
- Hartley (G. W.) Wild Sport, with Gun,
Rifle and Rod. 1903E1758
- Karr (Sir H. S.) My Sporting Holidays.
1904E1766
- Kingsley (G. H.) Notes on Sport and
Travel. 1900E1767
- Knox (A. E.) Autumns on the Spey.
1872E1807
- Lennox (Lord W. P.) Sport at Home and
Abroad. 2 vols. 1872E1759
- Leveson (H. A.) Sport in Many Lands.
2 vols. 1877E1742
- Lloyd (L.) The Field Sports of the North
of Europe. (Sweden and Norway).
1885E1761
- Peel (E. L.) A Highland Gathering.
1885E1763
- Pollok (Colonel) Incidents of Foreign Sport
and Travel. 1894E1764
- and W. S. Thom. Wild Sports of Burma
and Assam. 1900E1765
- Rawsthorne (L.) Gamonia; or, The Art
of Preserving Game. 1905E1812
- Ronaldshay (Earl of) Sport and Politics
under an Eastern Sky. 1902.....H3141
- Roosevelt (Theodore) Hunting Trips of a
Ranchman. 1886E1768
- Selous (Percy) Travel and Big Game.
1897E1770
- Speedy (Tom) Sport in the Highlands and
Lowlands of Scotland. 1886E1772
- Watson (A. E. T.) English Sport. 1903.E1773

Sport (General.)

*See also under Fur, Feather and Fin
Series, and Name of Sport, as Fishing,
Hunting.*

Sporting Sketches, by Nat Gould. 1900...E1883

Sports and Pastimes.

All England Series:—

- Boxing, by R. G. Allanson-Winn.
1903E1525
- Camping Out, by A. A. Macdonnell.
1892E1535
- Cycles and Cycling, by H. H. Griffin.
1893E1627
- Cycle Touring, by A. W. Rumney.
1893E1628
- Dumb-bells, by F. Graf. 1905.....E1698
- Gymnastic Competition and Display
Exercises. 1897E1696
- Indian Clubs, by G. T. B. Cobbett and
A. F. Jenkin. 1905E1700
- Lawn Tennis, by H. W. W. Wilberforce.
1904E1924
- Bell (Ernest) *Ed.* Handbook of Athletic
Sports. 7 vols. 1890E1484
- Contents—*Vol. I. Cricket, Lawn Tennis, Tennis, Rackets
Fives, Golf, Hockey. Vol. II. Rowing, Sculling
Sailing, Swimming. Vol. III. Boxing, Wrestling
Fencing, Broadsword, Singlestick. Vol. IV. Football
Baseball, Rounders, Quoits, Bowls, Skittles, Curling
Vol. V. Athletics, Cycling, Skating. Vol. VI. Horse
manship. Vol. VII. Canoeing, Camping Out.
- Bellew (Frank) The Art of Amusing.
1890E1561
- Crawley (Capt. R.) The Handy Book of
Games for Gentlemen. 1876E1560
- Foster (R. F.) Complete Hoyle: An Ency-
clopædia of all Indoor Games. 1897...E1569
- Gale (Fredk.) Modern English Sports,
their Use and Abuse. 1835E1753
- Ganthony (Robert) Bunkum Entertain-
mentsE1594
- Hoffmann (Prof.) Drawing Room Amuse-
mentsE1562
- Kingsland (B.) Book of Indoor and Out-
door Games. 1904E1567
- Pole (Wm.) and Others. Handbook of
Table Games. 1890E1566
- Popular Scientific RecreationsC2
- Sargent (D. A.) and Others. Athletic
Sports. 1897E1493
- Shearman (M.) Athletics. 1887E1662
- Thornwood (F. A.) Book of Home Games
and Evening EntertainmentsE1568
- Walker's Manly Exercises. 1888.....D1854
- See also under Name of Game required,
as Cricket, Football.*
- Sprague (J. T.) Electricity: Its Theory, Sources
and Applications. 1892D690
- Spretson (N. E.) A Practical Treatise on
Casting and Founding. 1883D1014
- Sprigge (S. Squire) Life and Times of Thomas
Wakley, Founder of "The Lancet."
1897G3120
- Spring (L. W.) Kansas. 1885H565
- Spring Comedies, by Lady BarkerN505
- Spring Freshets, &c., by Ivan Turgenieff..N7880
- Springhaven, by R. D. BlackmoreN752

Spring's Immortality, and other Poems, by
M. Bell. 1893M219

Spry (W. J. J.) The Cruise of H.M.S. "Chal-
lenger." 1895H2448

Spurgeon (C. H.) Messages to the Multitudes.
Sermons. 1892A1236

Squatter's Dream, by Rolf Boldrewood.....N779

Squier (E. G.) Peru: Incidents of Travel.
1877H3114

Squire (Charles) The Mythology of the British
Islands. 1905A1639

Squire, The, by Mrs. ParrN6217

Squire Arden, by Mrs. Oliphant.....N5949

Squireen, The, by S. F. Bullock.....N1020

Squire's Grand Daughters, by Rosa Mulholland
N5487

Stables (Gordon) The Cruise of the Land Yacht,
"Wanderer." 1886H1862

— The Mystery of a Millionaire's Grave.N7252

— The Rose of AllandaleN7253

Stack (Edward) Six Months in Persia. 2 vols.
1882H3498

Stael (*Madame de*) Memoirs of. *Trans.* by
S. Bathurst. 1877G2822

STAFFORDSHIRE. Sheldon (J. P.) Through
Staffordshire Stiles and Derbyshire
Dales. 1894H3987

Stage, The.

Baker (H. R.) The London Stage: Its
History and Traditions. 2 vols.1889.E1940

Chambers (E. K.) The Mediæval Stage.
2 vols. 1903E1930

Fitzgerald (P.) The Kembles, including
the Life of Mrs. Siddons. 2 vols.....G1725

Houssaye (Arsène) Behind the Scenes of
the Comédie française. 1889G1526

Goodman (W.) The Keeleys on the Stage
and at Home. 1895G1721

Kemble (F. A.) Further Records; Letters.
1848-83. 2 vols.G1731

Kendal (*Mrs.*) Dramatic Opinions. 1890.L300

Lowe (R. W.) A Bibliographical Account
of English Theatrical Literature. 1888.L458

The Manchester Stage. (1880-1900)....E1942

Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft, on and off the
Stage. 2 vols. 1888G162

Molloy (J. F.) The Romance of the Irish
Stage. 2 vols. 1897E1932

Pemberton (T. E.) The Kendals: A Bio-
graphy. 1900G1735

See also Drama.

Stainer (John) The Music of the Bible.....E769

— and Barrett's Dictionary of Musical Terms.
1898E790

— and F. C. Woods, *Ed.* The Village
Organist: A Series of Pieces for Church
and General Use. 7 vols.E866

Stair (*Earls of*) Annals and Correspondence
of, by J. M. Graham. 2 vols. 1875.G2883

Stairbuilding. *See* Handrailing.

Staley (Edgcumbe) Watteau and his School.
1902G3147

Stalky and Co., by Rudyard Kipling. 2 copies
N4289 N4290

Stall (Sylvanus) What a Young Boy Ought
to KnowF1903

— What a Young Man Ought to Know...F1905

— What a Young Husband Ought to Know
F1907

— What a Man of Forty-five Ought to
KnowF1909

Stallo (J. B.) Concepts and Theories of
Modern Physics. 1882C1683

Stambuloff (Stepan) Life of, by A. H. Beaman.
1895G2885

Stamer (W. J. A.) Twenty Thousand Miles
of Road Travel in Central and Western
Europe. 1901H3675

Stamp Collecting Notes, by W. S. Lincoln.E648

Standage (H. C.) The Artist's Manual of
Pigments. 1896E198

— Cements, Pastes, Glues and Gums.1897.D1177

— Leather Worker's Manual. 1900D1256

Standard Bearer, by S. R. CrockettN1620

Standard Oil Company, Rise and Progress of
the, by G. H. Montague. 1904.....F107

Stand Fast, Craig-Royston! by W. Black.
2 copiesN729 N730

Stanford (C. Thomas-) A River of Norway:
Notes and Reflections of an Angler.
1903H4710

Stanford (C. V.) The Revenge. *Cantata*....E1389

Stanhope (*Earl*) The French Retreat from
Moscow, and other Historical Essays.
1876H28

— Notes of Conversations with the Duke of
Wellington. 1888 ...G3165

Stanley (A. P.) Addresses and Sermons.
1879A1242

— Christian Institutions: Essays on Eccle-
siastical Subjects. 1881A972

Contents—Baptism. The Eucharist. Absolution. Vest-
ments. The Basilica. Clergy. Pope. Litany. Roman
Catacombs. Creed of the Early Christians. The Lord's
Prayer. Council and Creed of Constantinople. The
Ten Commandments.

— Essays on Questions of Church and State.
1870A803

Contents—The Gorham Controversy. Unity of Christen-
dom. Ritualism. South African Controversy. Con-
nection of Church and State. The Three Irish Churches.
Theology of the 19th Century. Philaret, Metropolitan
of Moscow. Sacred Drama of 1860. Archdeacon Hare.
Dean Milman. John Keble. Essays and Reviews.

— The History of the Jewish Church. 3 vols.
1863A1279

— Lectures on the History of the Church
of Scotland. 1872A816

— Selections from the Writings of. *Ed.* by
A. S. Aglen. 1894A1441

— Sermons. 1863A1237

— Sermons on Special Occasions. 1882 ...A1243

— Sinai and Palestine. 1868H3619

— Correspondence of Dean Stanley. 2 vols.
1894G2888

Bradley (G. G.) Recollections of Dean
Stanley. 1883G2887

Prothero (R. E.) *Ed.* Letters and Verse
of Dean Stanley. 1895G2886

— and G. G. Bradley. Life and Corres-

Stanley (Edw.) History of Birds. 1892.....C991
 Stanley (Edward and Catherine) Memoirs of.
Ed. by their Son. 1879G2890
 Stanley (Francis) St. Petersburg to Plevna.
 1878H4617
 Stanley (Geo.) Painters of the Dutch and
 Flemish Schools. 1855G2419
 Stanley (*Lady G. S.*) Correspondence of Joseph
 Jekyll with. 1894G1644
 STANLEY (MARIA JOSEPHA LADY) OF ALDERLEY.
 Adeane (J. H.) *Ed.* The Girlhood of
 Maria Josepha Holroyd, recorded in
 Letters. (1776-96). 1896G1513
 — — The Early Married Life of Maria Josepha
 Lady Stanley. 1899G2891
 Stanley (*Sir Henry M.*) The Congo, and the
 Founding of its Free State. 2 vols.
 1885H2769
 — How I Found LivingstoneH2717
 — In Darkest Africa. 2 vols. 1890.....H2713
 — My Early Travels and Adventures in
 America and Asia. 2 vols. 1895...H2505
 — Through the Dark Continent. 2 vols.
 1878H2715
 Stanley (W. F.) Notes on the Nebular Theory.
 1895C2030
 Stanleys of Knowsley, a History of the Family,
 by the Earl of Derby. 1869G2892
 Stanley Thorn, by Henry CocktonN1362
 Stannard (Henry) Outdoor Common Birds.C1017
 Stannard (*Mrs. H. E. V.*) *See* Winter (John
 Strange).
 Stanton (Richd.) A Menology of England and
 Wales. 1887A1614
 Stanton (Theodore) *Ed.* The Woman Question
 in Europe. 1884F240
 Stanton (V. H.) The Place of Authority in
 Matters of Religious Belief. 1891...A607
 Stapfer (Paul) Shakespeare and Classical
 Antiquity. 1880L626
 Starbuck (Edwin D.) The Psychology of Re-
 ligion. 1901B423
 Star Chamber, by W. H. Ainsworth. 2 copies
 N64 N65
 Starcke (C. N.) The Primitive Family in its
 Origin and Development. 1896C637
 Star Dreamer, by A. and E. Castle. 2 copies
 N1241 N1242
 Star-gazers, The, by G. Manville Fenn.....N2254
 Starkey (D. P.) John Twiller, a Romance of
 the Heart. 1869G3070
 Stark-Munro Letters, by A. Conan Doyle.
 2 copiesN1865 N1866
 Starling (Ernest H.) Recent Advances in the
 Physiology of Digestion. 1906D1950
 Stars, The. *See* Astronomy.
 Stars of Destiny, by L. P. TruscottN7811
 Starvecrow Farm, by Stanley Weyman.....N8420
 State and Charity, by Thos. Mackay. 1898...F357
 State and the Church, by Hon. A. Elliot.
 1899F1271
 State in its Relation to Education, by H.
 Craik. 1896F1745

State in its Relation to Trade, by T. H. Farrer.
 1902F1477
 State in Relation to Labour, by W. S. Jevons.
 1894F693
 State in Relation to Society and the Individual,
 by P. L. Beaulieu. 1891F889
 State Interference, The Principles of, by D.
 G. Ritchie. 1902F902
 State Intervention in English Education, by
 J. E. G. de Montgomery. 1902.....F1744
 State Secret, &c., by B. M. CrokerN1647
 Statesmen. *See* Politicians.
 Statham (F. Reginald) My Life's Record;
 A Fight for Justice. 1901G2903
 Statham (H. H.) Form and Design in Music.
 1893E809

Statics.

Baker (T.) Principles of Statics. 1887.C1836
 Briggs (Wm.) and G. H. Bryan. Advanced
 Mechanics. Vol. 2C1838
 Greaves (John) Treatise on Elementary
 Statics. 1900C1839
 Lock (J. B.) Elementary Statics. 1898.C1840
 Todhunter (I.) Treatise on Analytical
 Statics. 1874C1841

Statistics.

Bevan (G. P.) Industrial Classes and In-
 dustrial Statistics. 1876D876
 Mulhall (M. G.) Balance-Sheet of the
 World for Ten Years, 1870-1880.
 1881F1528
 — The Progress of the World. 1880.F1472
 Staunton (Howard) Chess Player's Handbook.
 1885E1572
 — and R. B. Wormald. Law and Practice
 of Chess. 1881E1573
 Stay-at-Homes, by L. B. WalfordN8298
 Stead (Alfred) Japan, Our New Ally. 1902.H773
 — *Ed.* Japan, by the Japanese. 1904...H774
 Stead (W. T.) How Britain Goes to War.
 1903H420
 — Satan's Invisible World Displayed. (New
 York). 1898F1000
 — Truth about Russia. 1888H1926

Steam and the Steam Engine.

Alexander (John) Model Engine Construc-
 tion. 1904D981
 Baker (T.) Mathematical Theory of the
 Steam Engine. 1890D949
 Bale (M. P.) Handbook for Steam Users.
 1900D951
 Bourne (John) Recent Improvements in
 the Steam Engine. 1880D950
 Buchetti (J.) Engine Tests and Boiler
 Efficiencies. 1903D978
 Clark (D. K.) Steam and the Steam
 Engine. 1892D960
 Cotterill (J. H.) The Steam Engine.
 1890D952
 Day (Charles) Indicator Diagrams and
 Engine and Boiler Testing. 1903...D970
 Evers (Henry) Steam and other Prime
 Movers. 1889D945

Steam and the Steam Engine.—*Continued.*

- Galloway (R. L.) The Invention of the Steam Engine. 1898D864
- Goodeve (T. M.) Text-book on the Steam Engine. 1898D953
- Haeder (Herman) Handbook on the Steam Engine. 1896D954
- Hasluck (P. N.) Model Engineer's Handbook. 1902D982
- Holmes (G. C. V.) The Steam Engine. 1902D955
- Hutton (W. S.) Practical Engineer's Handbook. 1902D956
- Jamieson (Andrew) Text-book on Steam and Steam Engines. 1901D959
- Lardner (Dr.) The Steam Engine. 1893.D979
- Perry (John) The Steam Engine. 1902.D958
- Porter (C. T.) The Richards Steam-Engine Indicator. 1902D969
- Reynolds (Michael) Stationary Engine Driving. 1902D971
- Ripper (Wm.) Steam. 1905D946
- Steam-Engine Theory and Practice. 1903D959
- Schwachhöfer (Franz) Fuel and Water.D947
- Thurston (R. H.) History of the Growth of the Steam Engine. 1878D948
- Wansbrough (W. D.) The Portable Engine. 1887D961
- See also* Boilers, Engineering, Locomotives, Marine Engineering
- Stebbing (Grace) May Malmesbury's Doubts N7255
- Stebbing (T. R. R.) History of Crustacea. 1893C1132
- Stebbing (Wm.) Life of Peterborough. 1890.G2486
- Sir Walter Raleigh: A Biography.1891.G2585
- Stedman (A. M. M.) Oxford: Its Social and Intellectual Life. 1878F1834
- Stedman (E. C.) Poets of America. 1885...L335
- Contents*—Growth of the American School. Bryant. Whittier. Emerson. Longfellow. Poe. Holmes. Lowell. Whitman. B. Taylor. The Outlook.
- Victorian Poets. 1876L517
- Contents*—Landor, Hood, Arnold, Procter, E. B. and R. Browning, Tennyson, Buchanan, Rossetti, Morris, Swinburne, &c.
- Steedman (Charles J.) Bucking the SagebrushN7257
- Steel (A. G.) and Hon. R. H. Lyttelton. Cricket. 1888E1607
- Steel (Flora Annie) The Flower of Forgiveness. 2 copiesN7258 N7259
- From the Five RiversN7260
- The Hosts of the LordN7261
- In the Guardianship of God.....N7262
- In the TidewayN7263
- On the Face of the Waters. 2 copies N7264 N7265
- The Potter's ThumbN7266
- Voices in the NightN7267
- Steel (Richd.) Imitation; or, The Mimetic Force in Nature and Human Nature. 1900B401
- Steel. *See* Iron and Steel.

- Steele (Anna C.) Clove PinkN7269
- Steele (Richard) Dramatic Works of. 1894.M1277
- Essays. 1902O826
- Contents*—Spectator Club Papers. Personal and Domestic. Humours of the Town. Humours of Fashion. Theatrical Essays. Various Essays.
- Steele (Robert), *Trans.* Renaud of Montauban. N7270
- *Trans.* The Story of AlexanderN7271
- Steele (Sarah L.) A Biography of Arthur Macmurrough Kavanagh. 1891G1714
- Steeple, The, by Reginald TurnerN7890
- Steeple-chasing. *See* Racing.
- Steevens (G. W.) From Capetown to Lady-smith. 1900H438
- Glimpses of Three Nations (London, Paris, Germany). 1901H3676
- In India. 1899H3352
- The Land of the Dollar. 1900H3003
- Naval Policy. 1896F1428
- Things Seen. *Essays.* 1900O828
- Contents*—New Humanitarianism. The Monotype. Mr. Balfour's Philosophy. "Little Eyolf." Zola. The New Tennyson. At Twenty-four. Dreyfus Case. The Jubilee. Feast of St. Wagner. "During Her Majesty's Pleasure." The Derby. The Cesarewitch. Two Hospitals. What Happened in Thessaly.
- The Tragedy of Dreyfus. 1899.....G889
- With Kitchener to Khartoum. 1900...H355
- With the Conquering Turk. 1897H1980
- Steevens (N.) The Crimean Campaign with the Connaught Rangers. 1878H911
- Steffens (Lincoln) The Shame of the Cities. 1904F1963
- Stein (Karl F. von) Life and Times of, by J. R. Seeley. 3 vols. 1878G2905
- Steinman (Emma C. C.) Our Little Gipsy.N7275
- Stendhal (De) Le rouge et le noir, in *French* N10167
- Stenhouse (Mrs. T. B. H.) An Englishwoman in Utah: An Autobiography. 1880.G2865
- Stenhouse (T. B. H.) The Rocky Mountain Saints: History of the MormonsA968
- Stenzel (A.) The British Navy. 1898.....F1433
- Step (Edward) By Vocal Woods and Waters. 1894C391
- The Romance of Wild Flowers. 1899.C1315
- Shell Life: Introduction to the British Mollusca. 1901C1203
- Wayside and Woodland Blossoms. 2 vols. 1895C1316
- Wayside and Woodland Trees. 1904...C1407
- and A. E. Knight. *See* Knight.
- Stephania, by Michael Field. A *Play*.1892.M1091
- Stephen (H. L.) *Ed.* State Trials, Political and Social. 4 vols. 1899F1306
- Contents*—Vol. I. Raleigh. Charles I. The Regicides. Colonel Turner. The Suffolk Witches. Alice Lisle. Vol. II. Lord Russell. Earl of Warwick. Spencer Cowper. Samuel Goodere. Vol. III. Earl of Essex, 1600. Captain Lee, 1600. John Perry, 1600. Robert Green. Count Coningsmark. Robert Fielding. Vol. IV. The Annesley Case, 1743: Wm. Jackson, 1748. M'Daniel, 1755. Wm. Barnard, 1758. Lord Byron, 1765.

- Stephen (Sir J. F.) Liberty, Equality, Fraternity.
1873F515
- The Story of Nuncomar, and the Impeachment or Sir Elijah Impey. 2 vols.
1885F1318
- Stephen (Leslie) The Life of Sir James FitzJames Stephen. 1895G2908
- Stephen (Sir Leslie) An Agnostic's Apology, and other Essays. 1893A1323
- Contents*—An Agnostic's Apology. Scepticism of Believers. Dreams and Realities. What is Materialism? Newman's Theory of Belief. Poisonous Opinions. Religion of all Sensible Men.
- English Literature and Society in the 18th Century. 1904L438
- The English Utilitarians. 3 vols. 1900.B558
- Essays on Freethinking and Plain-speaking. 1873A1324
- Contents*—The Broad Church. Religion as a Fine Art. Darwinism and Divinity. Are we Christians? A bad five minutes in the Alps. Shaftesbury's "Characteristics." Mandeville's "Fable of the Bees." Warburton. Apology for Plain Speaking.
- History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century. 2 vols. 1876B421
- Hours in a Library. 3 vols. 1899.....L327
- Contents*—Vol. I. De Foe's Novels. Richardson's Novels. Pope. Scott. Hawthorne. Balzac's Novels. De Quincey. Sir Thos. Browne. Jonathan Edwards. Walpole. Vol. II. Dr. Johnson's Writings. Crabbe. Hazlitt. Disraeli's Novels. Massinger. Fielding's Novels. Cowper and Rousseau. First Edinburgh Reviewers. Wordsworth's Ethics. Landor's Imaginary Conversations. Macaulay. Vol. III. C. Bronte. Chas. Kingsley. Godwin and Shelley. Gray. Sterne. Country Books. George Eliot. Autobiography. Carlyle's Ethics. State Trials. Coleridge.
- Life of Alexander Pope. E.M.L. 1880.G2530
- Life of Dean Swift. E.M.L. 1882....G2960
- Life of George Eliot. E.M.L. 1902...G1041
- Life of Henry Fawcett. 1885.....G1113
- Life of Hobbes. E.M.L. 1904G1572
- Life of Samuel Johnson. E.M.L. 1878.G1670
- Life of Sir James FitzJames Stephen.
1895G2908
- The Playground of Europe. 1894H4802
- The Science of Ethics. 1882.....B495
- Social Rights and Duties. 2 vols. 1896.F24
- Contents*—Vol. I. Aims of Ethical Societies. Science and Politics. Sphere of Political Economy. Morality of Competition. Social Equality. Ethics and the Struggle for Existence. Vol. II. Heredity. Punishment. Luxury. Duties of Authors. Vanity of Philosophising. Forgotten Benefactors.
- Studies of a Biographer. 4 vols. 1898.G2909
- Contents*—Vol. I. National Biography. Evolution of Editors. John Byrom. Johnsoniana. Gibbon's Auto-biography. Arthur Young. Wordsworth's Youth. Vol. II. Story of Scott's Ruin. Importation of German. Matthew Arnold. Jowett's Life. O. W. Holmes. Life of Tennyson. Pascal. Vol. III. The Browning Letters. John Donne. John Ruskin. Wm. Godwin's Novels. Walter Bagehot. T. H. Huxley. J. A. Froude. In Praise of Walking. Vol. IV. Shakespeare as a Man. Southey's Letters. Milton. Emerson. A. Trollope. R. L. Stevenson. Cosmopolitan Spirit in Literature.
- *Ed.* Letters of John Richard Green.
1901G1358
- Stephen (Thos.) The Book of the Constitution.
1833F969
- Stephen Archer, by George MacDonald...N4994

- Stephen Glyn, &c., by Annie S. SwanN7380
- Stephens (F. G.) Life of Landseer. 1880.G1821
- Stephens (H. H.) Blackboard and Free-arm
Drawing. 1905E274
- Stephens (H. M.) European History. (1789-
1815). 1893H854
- A History of the French Revolution.
2 vols. 1886H1606
- Stephens (Riccardo) Mr. PetersN7272
- Stephens (R. N.) The Mystery of Murray
DavenportN7274
- Stephens (W. R. W.) Hildebrand and his
Times. 1888A739
- History of the English Church, from the
Norman Conquest to the Accession of
Edward I. 1901A797
- Life and Letters of Edward A. Freeman.
2 vols. 1895G1166
- Life and Letters of Walter Farquhar
Hook. 2 vols. 1878G1519
- Saint Chrysostom: His Life and Times.
1872G641
- Selsey-Chichester. (*Diocesan Histories*).
1881H1437
- *Ed.* A Memoir of Baron Hatherley.
2 vols. 1883G1440
- Stephens (W. W.) *Ed.* Life and Writings of
A. R. Jacques Turgot. 1895G3062
- Stephenson (C.) and F. Suddards. Text-book
dealing with Ornamental Design for
Woven Fabrics. 1900D1559
- Stephenson (C. J.) Practical Palmistry.....C2270
- Stephenson (Geo.) Repairs: How to Measure
and Value them; for Builders, Decora-
tors, &c. 1905D376
- Stephenson (Geo. and Robt.) Lives of, by
J. F. LaysonG2913
- Step-Mother, The, by G. P. R. James.....N3903
- Stepniak (S.) King Stork and King Log:
A Study of Modern Russia. 2 vols.H1929
- The Russian Peasantry. 1905F719
- The Russian Storm-Cloud. 1886.....F1236
- Russia under the Tzars. 2 vols. 1885.H1931
- Underground Russia: Revolutionary
Profiles, &c. 1883H1939
- Stepping Blindfold, by T. W. Speight.....N7243
- Steps of Honor, by Basil King.....N4231
- Sterling (Ada) A Belle of the Fifties: Memoirs
of Mrs. Clay, of Alabama. 1905G665
- Sterling (John) Life of, by Thos. Carlyle.
1893G2753
- Sternberg (G. M.) Infection and Immunity.
1903D1709
- Sterndale (Robert A.) Seonee; or, Camp Life
on the Satpura Range. 1877H3396
- Sterne (Laurence) Works. 4 vols.....O968
- Fitzgerald (P.) The Life of Laurence
Sterne. 2 vols. 1864G2914
- Traill (H. D.) The Life of Laurence Sterne.
E.M.L. 1882G2916
- Sterne (Simon) Constitutional History and
Political Development of the United
StatesF963
- Sterry (J. Ashby-) Boudoir Ballads. 1876..M899

- Sterry (J. Ashby) Cucumber Chronicles.
1887O465
Contents—My Village. Christmas Travellers. Bachelors.
Autumn Leaves. Miss Betsy Trotwood's Windows. &c.
- The Lazy Minstrel. *Poems*. 1886.....M900
- Steuart (John A.) The Hebrew.....N7276
- In the Day of BattleN7277
- The Rebel WooingN7278
- A Son of GadN7279
- Wine on the LeesN7280
- Stevens (F. H.) Elementary Mensuration.
1904C2228
- and H. S. Hall. *See* Hall.
- Stevens (G. B.) The Theology of the New
Testament. 1899A359
- Stevens (Henry) Recollections of James Lenox
of New York. 1886G1860
- Stevens (Nina) The Perils of Sympathy...N7284
- Stevens (W. C.) Introduction to Botany.
1903C1244
- Stevenson (F. S.) Robert Grosseteste, Bishop
of Lincoln. 1899G1382
- Stevenson (Joseph) Mary Stuart, the First
Eighteen Years of her Life. 1886...G2118
- Stevenson (J. J.) House Architecture. 2 vols.
1880E717
- Stevenson (Mrs. M. I.) From Saranac to the
Marquesas and Beyond. 1903.....H4956
- Stevenson (Robert) Life of, by D. Stevenson.
1878G2917
- Stevenson (R. L.) Across the Plains, and
other Essays. 1892O829
Contents—Across the Plains. Monterey. Fontainebleau.
Random Memories. Dreams. Beggars. Letters to a
Young Gentleman. Pulvis et Umbra. A Christmas
Sermon. The Lantern Bearers.
- Ballads. 1890M901
- The Black ArrowN7286
- Catriona. Sequel to "Kidnapped"...N7408
- Edinburgh: Picturesque Notes. 1889.N4284
- Essays of Travel. 1905H2508
Contents—The Amateur Emigrant. Cockermouth and
Keswick. An Autumn Effect. Carrick and Galloway.
Forest Notes. Monastier. Random Memories. The
Ideal House. Davos in Winter. Health and Mountains.
Alpine Diversions. Stimulation of the Alps. Roads. &c
- A Footnote to History; Eight Years of
Trouble in Samoa. 1892H2021
- An Inland Voyage. 1887H4375
- In the South Seas. 1900H4957
- Island Nights' EntertainmentsN7289
- Kidnapped. 2 copiesN7290 N7291
- A Lowden Sabbath Morn. A Poem.
1898M902
- The Master of BallantraeN7292
- Memories and Portraits. *Essays*. 1887...O830
Contents—The Foreigner at Home. Some College Memories.
Old Mortality. A College Magazine. Andrew Fair-
service. The Manse. Thomas Stevenson. Talk and
Talkers. Character of Dogs. Vicomte de Bragelonne.
Romance. "Penny Plain and Twopence Coloured."
- The Merry Men, &c. 2 copies.N7293 N7294
- New Arabian NightsN7295
- Prince Otto. 2 copies.....N7296 N7297
- St. IvesN7409
- The Silverado Squatters. 1883.....H3028
- Songs of Travel. 1896M904

- Stevenson (R. L.) Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll
and Mr. Hyde. 2 copies....N7287 N7288
- The Suicide Club; and, The Rajah's
DiamondN7410
- Tales and FantasiesN7283
- Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes.
1889H4374
- Treasure Island. 2 copies.....N7298 N7299
- Underwoods. *Poems*. 1887M903
- Vailima Letters; being Correspondence
addressed by R. L. Stevenson to Sidney
Colvin. 1890-1894. 1895G2920
- Virginibus Puerisque; and other Papers.
1892O831
Contents—Crabbed Age and Youth. An Apology for
Idlers. Ordered South. Æs Triplex. El Dorado.
English Admirals. Some Portraits by Raeburn. Child's
Play. Walking Tours. Pan's Pipes. A Plea for
Gas Lamps.
- Weir of HermistonN7411
- Balfour (Graham) The Life of R. L.
Stevenson. 2 vols. 1901G2922
- Colvin (S.) *Ed.* Letters of Stevenson to
his Family and Friends. 2 vols. 1899.G2918
- Cornford (L. C.) Life of R. L. Stevenson.
1900G2924
- Raleigh (Walter) Robert Louis Stevenson.
1895L645
- Stevenson (R. L.) and Lloyd Osbourne. The
Ebb-TideN7415
- — The WreckerN7416
- — The Wrong BoxN7302
- and F. van de G. The Dynamiter. 2 copies
N7300 N7301
- Stevenson (R. A. M.) Life of Velasquez.
1902G3079
- Stevenson (Mrs. Scott-) Our Ride through
Asia Minor. 1881H3566
- Stewart (Alex) Nether Lochaber: Natural
History, &c., of the West Highlands.
1883C281
- Our Temperaments: Their Study, &c.
1887C782
- 'Twixt Ben Nevis and Glencoe: The Natural
History, Legends, and Folk-lore of the
West Highlands. 1885H4279
- Stewart (B.) and P. G. Tait. Paradoxical
Philosophy. 1878B47
- — The Unseen Universe. 1875B57
- Stewart (Balfour) Lessons in Elementary
Physics. 1895C1680
- Conservation of Energy. 1874C1692
- and W. W. H. Gee. Lessons in Elemen-
tary Practical Physics. 2 vols. 1885.C1681
Contents—Vol. I. General Physical Processes.
Vol. II. Electricity and Magnetism.
- Stewart (Charles) Haud Immemor: Legal
and Social Life in Edinburgh and
London. (1850-1900). 1901G2925
- Stewart (H. E.) The Birds of our Country.
1897C1026
- Stewart (Isla) and H. E. Cuff. Practical
Nursing. 1904D1775
- Stewart (James Haldane) Memoir of the Life
of, by his Son. 1856G2926

- Stewart (Robert and Louisa), in Life and Death, by M. E. Watson and E. Stock. 1895G2927
- Stewart (R. W.) Higher Text-book of Heat. 1903C1797
- Stewart (W. C.) The Practical Angler. 1905E1469
- Stickit Minister, &c., by S. R. Crockett...N1621
- Stickit Minister's Wooing, &c., by S. R. CrockettN1622
- Stigand (Wm.) Life, Work and Opinions of Heine. 2 vols. 1875G1471
- Stigma, The, by Jessie L. HerbertsonN3226
- Still (Alfred) Alternating Currents of Electricity. 1898C1731
- Stillman (W. J.) The Autobiography of a Journalist. 2 vols. 1901G2928
- Life of Francesco Crispi. 1899.....G757
- Stirling (A. H.) Torch-bearers of History. Historical Sketches. 1895H39
- Contents*—Homer. Sophocles. Socrates. Alexander the Great. Regulus. Julius Cæsar. Virgil. Hypatia. King Arthur. Charlemagne. Rollo. The Cid. Richard II. Dante. Robert Bruce. Joan of Arc. Columbus. Copernicus. Luther.
- Stirling (A. W.) The Never Never Land: A Ride in North Queensland. 1884....H4888
- Stirling (J. H.) The Secret of Hegel. 1898.B41
- Stirling (Wm.) Velazquez and his Works. 1855G3078
- Stisted (G. M.) The True Life of Sir Richd. Burton. 1896G420
- STOCK EXCHANGE. Aubrey (W. H. S.) Stock Exchange Investments. 1896F1551
- Duguid (C.) The Stock Exchange. 1904.F1552
- The Story of the Stock Exchange. 1901F1553
- Giffen (R.) Stock Exchange Securities. 1877F1554
- Stöckhardt (J. A.) The Chemistry of Agriculture. 1860C1601
- Stockman (F. C.) Practical Guide for Sanitary Inspectors. 1900D1821
- Stockmar (Baron) Memoirs of, by his Son. Ed. by F. Max Müller. 2 vols. 1872.G2930
- Stockqueler (J. H.) Life of the Duke of Wellington. 2 vols. 1852G3163
- Personal History of the Horse-Guards. 1750-1872. 1873F1384
- Stockton (Frank R.) The Adventures of Captain HornN7303
- Afield and AfloatN7304
- A Bicycle of CathayN7419
- The Captain's Toll-GateN7305
- The DusantesN7420
- The Girl at CobhurstN7306
- John Gayther's Garden, and the Stories told thereinN7307
- The Lady or the Tiger? &c.N7421
- Mrs. Cliff's YachtN7308
- Personally Conducted. 1889H2510
- Contents*—Genoa. Pisa and Rome. Bay of Naples. Florence and Venice. The Rigi. Paris. London. English Country. Low Countries and the Rhine.
- Pomona's Travels. 2 copies...N7422 N7427
- Stockton (Frank R.) Rudder Grange.....N7311
- The Rudder Grangers AbroadN7312
- The Schooner "Merry Chanter"N7309
- A Story-teller's PackN7423
- The Vizier of the two-horned AlexanderN7424
- What Might have been Expected.....N7425
- The Young Master of Hyson HallN7310
- and Others. Eleven Possible Cases...N7426
- Stoddard (C. A.) Spanish Cities. 1892 ...H4752
- Contents*—Gerona. Barcelona. Tarragona. Zaragoza. Madrid. Toledo. Cordova. Seville. Cadiz. Granada. Gibraltar. Tangier. Burgos. &c.
- Stoddard (C. W.) Summer Cruising in the South Seas. 1905H4958
- Stoddard (William O.) Chumley's Post ...N7313
- Men of Business. 1894G2155
- Contents*—J. J. Astor. Vanderbilt. Tiffany. Roach. L. P. Morton. Morgan. C. W. Field. Depew. A. T. Stewart. P. D. Armour. Claflin. M. O. Roberts. Pullman. P. Cooper. Marshall Field. L. Stanford.
- Stoddard (A. M.) John Stuart Blackie: A Biography. 2 vols. 1895G265
- Stoddard (J. T.) The Earl of Rosebery: A Biography. 1900G2689
- Stoddard (T. T.) The Angler's Companion. 1892E1440
- An Angler's Rambles and Angling Songs. 1866E1425
- Angling Songs; with Memoir, by Anna M. Stoddard. 1889M906
- Stoddard-Walker (A.) See Walker.
- Stoeving (Paul) The Story of the Violin. 1904E838
- Stoics and Saints, by J. B. Brown. 1893...A1390
- Stoker (Bram) The ManN7314
- The Shoulder of ShastaN7315
- Stokes (Dr.) and Others. Medicine in Modern Times. 1869D1699
- Stokes (Sir G. G.) Natural Theology. (Gifford Lectures, 1891-3). 1893A157
- On the Nature of Light. 1884.....C1775
- Stokes (G. T.) Ireland and the Anglo-Norman Church. 1889H1481
- Ireland and the Celtic Church. 1888...H1480
- Stokes (Margaret) Six Months in the Apennines. 1892H4440
- Stokes (William) His Life and Work, by his Son. 1898G2932
- Stolen Bishop, The, by C. C. Rothwell.....N6752
- Stolen Emperor, by Mrs. Hugh FraserN2339
- Stolen Honey, by M. B. CrossN1672
- Stolen Submarine, by George GriffithN2794
- Stolen White Elephant, &c., by Mark Twain. 2 copiesN7828 N7829
- Stone (C. J.) Cradle Land of Arts and Creeds. [India]. 1880H683
- Stone (G. de Holden-) The Automobile Industry. 1904D1202
- Stone (J. M.) The History of Mary I., Queen of England. 1901G2107
- Stone (O. C.) A Few Months in New Guinea. 1880H4936
- Stone (O. M.) Norway in June. 1882.....H4703
- Stones, a Treatise on Building and Ornamental, by Edw. Hull. 1872D363

Stones of Stumbling, by L. A. Tollemache.
1891A1446

Stonyhurst Philosophical Series:—
First Principles of Knowledge, by J.
Rickaby. 1901B207
Logic, by R. F. Clarke. 1903B205
Metaphysics, by J. Rickaby. 1902B220
Moral Philosophy, by J. Rickaby. 1905.B487
Natural Theology, by B. Boedder. 1902.A116
Political Economy, by C. S. Devas.1901.F583
Psychology, by M. Maher. 1905.....B412

Storey (G. A.) Sketches from Memory. 1899.G2934

Stories and Condensed Novels, by Bret Harte
N3161

Stories and Play Stories, by Violet Hunt and
OthersN3467

Stories from Guy de MaupassantN5200

Stories of Old Families, by W. Chambers...N1268

Stories of Waterloo, by W. H. Maxwell...N5204

Stories, Sketches and Rhymes in the Rochdale
Dialect, by J. T. CleggN1332

Storm Centre, The, by C. E. Craddock.....N1688

Storm Warriors, by John Gilmore.....N2604

Stormy Voyager, by Annie S. SwanN7379

Storrs (R. S.) Bernard of Clairvaux: The
Times, the Man, and his Work.1892.G224

Story (Alfred T.) From Punch to Padan
Aram. *Essays*. 1892O833

Contents—Punch and Judy. Fools. Dogs. Characters in
Fiction. Female Vagrant. Girls. The Cornfield.
The Waif. The Angler. The Inn. The Bird Catcher. &c

— Life of John Linnell. 2 vols. 1892...G1894

— The Story of Photography. 1899.....E516

— The Story of Wireless Telegraphy.....D784

Story (R. H.) Health Haunts of the Riviera.
1881H4396

— Life of William Carstares. 1874G576

Story (William W.) Castle St. Angelo, and
The Evil Eye. 1877H4460

— Vallambrosa. 1881H4441

Story of a Child, by M. DelandN1757

Story of Alexander. *Trans.* by Robert Steele
N7271

Story of an African Farm, by Olive Schreiner
N7060

Story of Andrew Fairfax, by Joseph Hocking
N3295

Story of a Sin, by Helen Mathers.....N5191

Story of a Trust, &c., by A. G. Mears.....N5244

Story of Barbara, by M. E. Braddon.....N925

Story of Francis Cludde, by Stanley Wey-
manN8421

Story of Hannah, by W. J. Dawson.....N1743

Story of my Heart, by Richd. Jefferies.1883.G1642

Story of my Life, by A. J. C. Hare. 6 vols.
1896G1424

Story of Pauline, by G. C. ClunesN1343

Story of Penelope, by E. J. Fowler.....N8647

Story of Rosina, and other Verses, by A.
Dobson. 1895M384

Story of Susan, by Mrs. H. E. Dudeney...N1881

Story of the Empire Series:—
Burma, by E. G. HarmerH744
Canada, by H. A. KennedyH509
Egypt, by W. B. WorsfoldH315

Story of the Empire Series.—Continued:—
India, by D. C. BoulgerH685
Newfoundland, by F. E. SmithH516
New Zealand, by W. P. Reeves.....H2010
Rise of Empire, by Sir W. Besant.....H946
South Africa, by W. B. Worsfold.....H401
Uganda Protectorate, by General F. D.
LugardH371
West Africa, by M. H. Kingsley.....H377

Story of the Nations Series:—
Britain, Early, by A. J. Church. 1900.H1025
Canada, by Sir J. G. BourinotH507
Coming of Parliament: England, 1350-1660,
by L. C. Jane. 1905H1059
Crusades, by T. A. Archer and C. L.
Kingsford. 1899H128
England, Mediæval, 1066-1350, by M.
Bateson. 1903H1049
England, Modern, by J. McCarthy. 2 vols.
1879H1228
England, Parliamentary, 1660-1832, by
E. Jenks. 1903F1065
India, British, by R. W. Frazer.....H698
India, Buddhist, by T. W. R. Davids.
1903H692
India, Mediæval, 712-1764, by S. Lane-
Poole. 1903H693
Japan, by D. Murray. 1904H777
Mexico, by S. Hale. 1891H599
Norway, by H. H. Boyesen. 1900.....H1949
Papal Monarchy, 590-1303, by W. Barry.
1902H1863
Rome, to the end of the Republic, by A.
GilmanH1846
Rome, Mediæval, 1073-1600, by W. Miller.
1901H1879
South Africa, by G. M. Theal. 1900...H399
Tuscan Republics, by B. Duffy. 1892.H1799
Wales, by O. M. Edwards. 1901.....H1467

Story-teller's Pack, by F. R. Stockton.....N7423

Stott (Beatrice) RosemondeN7318

Stott (Grace) Twenty-Six Years of Missionary
Work in China. 1897A227

Stoughton (John) Homes and Haunts of
LutherH4514

— John Howard, the Philanthropist, and his
Friends. 1884G1528

— Lights and Shadows of Church Life.
1895A789

— Our English Bible: Its Tranlations and
TranslatorsA250

— Recollections of a Long Life. 1894....G2933

— Religion in England under Queen Anne
and the Georges. (1702-1800). 2 vols.
1878A56

— Religion in England. (1800 to 1850).
2 vols. 1884A58

— William Penn, the Founder of Pennsyl-
vania. 1882G2480

Stout (G. F.) A Manual of Psychology.
1904B406

Stow (John) A Survey of London in 1598.
1890H1344

Stowe (Edwin) Life of Velazquez. 1881...G3080

- Stowe (Harriet Beecher) The Minister's
Wooring. 2 copiesN7320 N7321
— Uncle Tom's CabinN7322
— Key to Uncle Tom's CabinO467
— and Others. Six of one by half-a-dozen
of the otherN7323
Stowe (C. E.) Life of Harriet Beecher
Stowe. 1889G2935
Stowell (Hugh) Life and Labours of, by J.
B. Marsden. 1868G2936
Strachan (John) Explorations and Adventures
in New Guinea. 1888H4937
Strachan-Davidson (J. L.) See Davidson.
Strachey (Henry) Life of Raphael. 1902...G2592
Strachey (Sir John) Hastings and the Rohilla
War. 1892H696
— India. 1888H3353
— and R. The Finances and Public Works
of India, 1869-1881. 1882F1531
Strachan (J. Andrew) A General View of the
Law of Property. 1905F1362
Strafford (Thos. Wentworth, *Earl of*) The Life
of, by Eliz. Cooper. 2 vols. 1874...G3168
Traill (H. D.) Life of Lord Strafford.
1889G2937
Strained Allegiance, by R. H. Forster.....N2293
Strait Gate, by Annie S. SwanN7381
Straker (F.) The Money Market. 1904...F1574
Strand Magazine. Vol. I., 1891 to date, in
progressK1831—K1861
Strange (Carlton) The Beechcourt Mystery.N7324
Strange (E. F.) The Cathedral Church of
Worcester. 1904H4199
— Japanese Illustration. 1897D1111
Strange Adventure of James Shervinton, &c.,
by Louis BeckeN602
Strange Adventures of a House-boat, by
William BlackN731
Strange Adventures of a Phaeton, by W.
BlackN732
Strange Adventures of Israel Pendray, by
Silas K. HockingN3315
Strange Adventures of Roger Wilkins, &c.,
by "R. Andom"N142
Strangers and Pilgrims, by M. E. Braddon.
2 copiesN928 N929
Strangers at Lisconnel, by Jane Barlow.....N509
Strange Stories, by Grant AllenN122
Strange Story, by Lord LyttonN4719
Strange Wooing of Mary Bowler, by Richard
MarshN5147
Strange World, by M. E. Braddon. 2 copies
N926 N927
Strangford (*Viscount*) Original Letters and
Papers on Philological and kindred
Subjects. Ed. by his Wife. 1878.....L5
Strasburger (E.) and Others. Text-book of
Botany. 1903C1245
Strategy, Illustrated by British Campaigns, by
Capt. C. E. K. Macquoid. 1904F1391
Stratford (*Viscount*) The Eastern Question.
1881F1210
Skene (J. H.) With Lord Stratford in
the Crimean War. 1883H910
Stratford-on-Avon, Collegiate Church of, by
H. Baker. 1902H4192
— — See also Warwickshire.
Strathmore, by "Ouida." 2 copies.N6001 N6002
Strauss (David Friedrich) A New Life of
Jesus. 2 vols. 1865A1540
— The Old Faith and the New. 1873A135
Strauss (G. L. M.) Life of the Emperor
William I. 1888G3222
Stray Pearls, by C. M. YongeN8969
Streane (A. W.) Ed. The Books of Jeremiah
and Lamentations, with Notes, &c.
1903A424
Streatfield (Frank N.) Kafirland: A Ten
Months' Campaign. 1879H445
Streatfield (R. A.) The Opera. 1897.....E1937
Street (George E.) Brick and Marble in the
Middle Ages: Notes of Tours in the
North of Italy. 1874E697
Street (A. E.) Memoir of George Edmund
Street. 1888G2938
Street (G. S.) The Autobiography of a Boy.N7326
— A Book of Essays. 1902O834
Contents—London. Byron. Walpole. Fox and Charles II.
George Selwyn's Letters. Lady S. Lennox. Trollope.
Duchess of Marlborough. Paradox of the Jew. Francis
Gordon. &c.
— Books and Things. 1905O835
Contents—The Poor Public. "Don Juan." Fielding.
Sterne. Philosophy and Humanitmtity. Thomas
Creevey. Our Fiction. Backstairs. English Classics.
Political Meetings. Docks. House of Commons. A
Question of Women. Petticoat Lane. &c.
— Miniatures and Moods. 1893O836
Contents—Buckingham. Claverhouse. Rochester. Sun-
derland. Etheridge. Countess of Castlemaine. Mr.
Manley. Hervey. Selwyn. Matter and Form. In-
somnia. Cruelty. Cleverness. &c.
— Quales Ego. Essays. 1896O837
Contents—Meredith. Charles II. Robert Boyle. Ouida. &c.
Streeter (A.) Life of Botticelli. 1903.....G309
Streets and Roads, Construction of, by H.
Law and D. K. Clark. 1901D486
Strength and Diet, by R. Russell. 1905...D1951
Strength, and how to obtain it, by E.
SandowD1853
Strength of Materials.
Adams (Henry) Strains in Ironwork.
1898D394
Anderson (Sir John) Strength of Materials
and Structures. 1892D386
Barlow (Peter) Treatise on the Strength
of Materials. 1867D387
Box (Thos.) Strength of Materials. 1902.D388
Griffiths (Wm.) Trusses of Wood and Iron.
1897D357
Humber (Wm.) Strains in Girders. 1903.D395
Shields (F. W.) The Strains on Structures
in Ironwork. 1867D396
Unwin (W. C.) Testing of Materials of
Construction. 1888D389
Stretton (Hesba) The Clives of Burcot.....N7331
— The Doctor's DilemmaN7327
— Half BrothersN7328
— Hester Morley's Promise. 2 copies
N7329 N7332

- Stretton (Hesba) *The Soul of Honour*.....N7330
 Stretton, by Henry KingsleyN4268
 Strickland (Agnes) *Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England*. 1861G1746
Contents—William Rufus. Edward V. Edward VI.
 — *Lives of the Queens of England*. 8 vols. 1854G2560
Contents—Vol. I. Matilda of Flanders. Matilda of Scotland. Eleanor of Provence. &c. Vol. II. Isabella of Valois. Joanna of Navarre. Margaret of Anjou. Anne of Warwick. Elizabeth of York. Katherine of Arragon. Anne Boleyn. &c. Vol. III. Jane Seymour. Anne of Cleves. Katherine Howard. Katherine Parr. Mary I. Vol. IV. Elizabeth. Vol. V. Anne of Denmark. Henrietta Maria. Catharine of Braganza. Vol. VI. Mary Beatrice of Modena. Vol. VII. Mary II. Vol. VIII. Anne.
 — *Lives of the last Four Princesses of the House of Stuart*. 1872G2945
Contents—Mary. Elizabeth. Henrietta Anne. Louisa Mary.
 — *Lives of the Seven Bishops*. 1866.....G246
Contents—Sancroft. Lake. White. Turner. Ken. Lloyd. Trelawny.
 — *Lives of the Tudor Princesses*. 1868...G3056
Contents—Mary Tudor. Lady Jane Gray. Lady Katharine Gray. Lady Mary Gray. Lady Eleanor Brandon. Lady Margaret Clifford. Lady Arabella Stuart.
 Strickland (J. M.) *Life of Agnes Strickland*. 1887G2939
 Strictly Incog., by Florence Warden.....N8342
 Striking Hours, by Eden PhillpottsN6337
 Strivings after the Faith. *Lectures*. 1879..A709
 Strolling Players, by C. M. Yonge and C. R. ColeridgeN8970
 Stronach (A. L.) *Simple History of English Literature*. 1903L425
 Strong (Herbert A.) and Others. *Introduction to the Study of the History of Language*. 1891L7
 Strong (S. Arthur) *Critical Studies and Fragments*. 1905O838
Contents—Mém. Durer. Art in Theory. J. Russell, R.A. Gainsborough. Titian. Pictures in the National Gallery. Grosvenor House. Devonshire House. Chatsworth House and Hardwick Hall. Northcote. Wantage Collection. Erasmus. Watts-Dunton. Voltaire. Lady Sarah Lennox. Westminster Abbey. Welbeck Library. Warren Hastings. Muller. Hibbert Lectures. Renan. Æsop "Encyclopædia Americana." Gladstone. Maspero. Pliny. Buddhist Art in India. One Hundred Notable Books.
 Strong Arm, by Robert BarrN545
 Strong Mac, by S. R. Crockett.....N1623
 Struggle for Fame, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell.N6685
 Stuart (Charles) David Blythe, the Gipsy King: A Character Sketch. 1883.....G286
 Stuart (Elma) *What must I do to get well? and how can I keep so?* 1898D1704
 — *In His Grasp*N7334
 — *Inscrutable*N7335
 — *One for the Other*N7336
 Stuart (E. A.) *Children of God. Sermons*. 1893A1238
 Stuart (Leslie) *Florodora. Musical Comedy*. P.S.....E1081
 — V.S.....E1230
 — *The Silver Slipper. Musical Comedy*. P.S.....E1082
 — V.S.....E1231
 Stuart (Mary, Queen of Scots) *See Mary (Queen)*.
 Stuart (Villiers) *Egypt after the War*.1883.H2583
 — *The Funeral Tent of an Egyptian Queen*. 1882H307
 Stuart-Glennie (J. S.) *See Glennie*.
 Stuart and Tudor Love Songs. *Ed.* by J. P. Briscoe. 1902M31
Stuarts, The.
 Bradley (E. T.) *Life of Lady Arabella Stuart*. 2 vols. 1889G2940
 Ewald (A. C.) *Life and Times of Prince Charles Stuart*. 2 vols. 1875G614
 Gardiner (S. R.) *The First Two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution*. 1905....H260
 Hale (E.) *The Fall of the Stuarts*. 1904H253
 Inderwick (F. A.) *Side-Lights on the Stuarts*. 1888H1102
 Lang (Andrew) *Companions of Pickle*. Sequel to "Pickle the Spy." 1898.G617
 — "Pickle the Spy." 1897G616
 Rait (R. S.) *Ed.* *Five Stuart Princesses*. 1902G2944
 Strickland (Agnes) *Lives of the Last Four Princesses of the House of Stuart*. 1872G2945
 Thornton (P. M.) *The Stuart Dynasty: Its Rise, Course, and Exile*. 1890..H1105
 Trevelyan (G. M.) *England under the Stuarts*H1104
 Vitelleschi (Marchesa) *Prince Charles Edward, and the Romance of the Countess d'Albanie: A Court in Exile*. 2 vols. 1903G2942
 Stubbs (Bishop C. W.) *Charles Kingsley; and, The Christian Social Movement*.1900.G1750
 — *Christ and Economics. Sermons*. 1894.A1239
 — *Christus Imperator*. 1894A1240
 — *In a Minster Garden*. 1901O468
 — *The Mythe of Life. Sermons*. 1880...A1241
 Stubbs (Bishop W.) *Constitutional History of England*. 3 vols. 1874F955
 — *The Early Plantagenets*. 1903H248
 — *Lectures on the Study of Medieval and Modern History*. 1887H975
 — *Letters of. Ed.* by W. H. Hutton. 1904G2946
 Student; Asmodeus at Large, by Lord Lytton. 2 copiesN4720 N4721
 studies from Life, by D. M. CraikO113
 Studies of the Soul, by J. Brierley.....A1387
 Study in Prejudices, by George Paston.....N6182
 Study in Scarlet, by Sir A. C. Doyle. 2 copies N1867 N1868
 Stumble on the Threshold, by James Payn. 2 copiesN6274 N6275
 Stumbling Block, by Edwin PughN6400
 Sturgis (Howard O.) *All that was Possible*.N7337
 Sturgis (Julian) *A Master of Fortune*.....N7338
 Sturrock (A.) and D. Lennox. *See Lennox*.
 Sturt (Henry) *Ed.* *Personal Idealism: Philosophical Essays*. 1902B44
Contents—Error. Axioms as Postulates. Freedom in its Relation to Psychology. Limits of Evolution. Origin and Validity in Ethics. Art and Personality. Future of Ethics. Personality, Human and Divine.

- Stutfield (H. E. M.) *El Maghreb: 1200 Miles' Ride through Morocco.* 1886H2649
 — and J. N. Collie. *Climbs and Exploration in the Canadian Rockies.* 1903H2955
 Subaltern, *The*, by G. R. GleigN2639
 Subterranean World, by G. Hartwig. 1875.C1507
 Suburban Residences, by J. E. Panton. 1896D1904
 Suburban Sketches, by W. D. Howells. 1871.O272
 Success, &c., by R. B. C. Graham.....N2676
 Success among Nations, by Emil Reich.1904.F1881
 Successor, *The*, by Richard PryceN6395
 Successors to the Title, by L. B. Walford.N8299
 Such as have Erred, by Ella MacMahon...N5026
 Suddards (F.) and C. Stephenson. *See* Stephenson.
 Sue (Eugene) *The Mysteries of Paris*.....N7339
 — *Les mystères de Paris, in French.* 2 vols. N10169
 — *The Wandering Jew*N7340
 Suez Canal: *Its History, &c.*, by P. Fitzgerald. 2 vols. 1876F1663
 Suffling (Ernest R.) *The Decameron of a Hypnotist*N7341
- Suffolk.**
 Davies (G. C.) *Handbook to the Rivers and Broads of Suffolk.* 1882H4080
 Raven (J. J.) *The History of Suffolk.* 1895H1384
 Suffolk and Berkshire (*Earl of*) and Others. *Racing and Steeplechasing.* 1886....E1719
 Sugar Boiler's Assistant, by R. Wells.1896.D1952
 Sugden (E. H.) *A Twentieth Century Parson.* N7342
 Suicide, by H. Morselli. 1883B571
 Suicide Club, by R. L. StevensonN7410
 Sullivan (G. L.) *Dhow Chasing in Zanzibar Waters.* 1873H2719
 Sullivan (*Sir A.*) *The Chieftain. Opera.* P.S.....E1083
 — — — — — V.S.....E1232
 — *The Golden Legend* V.S.....E1390
 — *Ivanhoe. Opera.* P.S.....E1098
 — — — — — V.S.....E1246
 — *The Rose of Persia. Opera* P.S.....E1097
 — — — — — V.S.....E1245
 — *The Window, a Set of Songs*.....E1326
 Lawrence (A.) *Life, Letters and Reminiscences of Sir Arthur Sullivan.*1899.G2947
 Sullivan (*Sir A.*) and W. S. Gilbert. *See* Gilbert.
 Sullivan (*Sir E.*) and Others. *Yachting.* 2 vols. 1894E1971
 Sullivan (J. F.) *Belial's Burdens*N7343
 Sullivan (W. K.) and Others. *Two Centuries of Irish History. (1691-1870).* 1888.H1489
 Sully (James) *Illusions: A Psychological Study.* 1881B451
 — *Outlines of Psychology.* 1885.....B407
 — *Studies of Childhood.* 1895F256
 — *Teacher's Handbook of Psychology.* 1904B408
 Sultanetia, by A. DumasN1920
 Sultan Stork and other Stories, by W. M. Thackeray. 1887O479
 Sultan to Sultan, by M. F. Sheldon. 1892.H2729

Sulu Islands.

- Burbridge (F. W.) *The Gardens of the Sun.* 1880H3467
 Landor (A. H. S.) *The Gems of the East.* 2 vols. 1904H3474

Sumatra.

- Bock (C.) *Journeyings in Sumatra.* 1882H3465
 Bradley (W.) *The Wreck of the "Nisero," and our Captivity in Sumatra.* 1884.H3472
 Summer Snow, by Sarah TytlerN7864
 Summer Stories, by A. C. Doyle and Others. 2 copiesN1873 N1874
 Sumner (Charles) *Memoir and Letters of, by E. L. Pierce.* 2 vols. 1878.....G2948

Sun, The.

- Ledger (Edmund) *The Sun: Its Planets and their Satellites.* 1882C2051
 Lockyer (*Sir J. N.*) *The Chemistry of the Sun.* 1887C2048
 — *The Sun's Place in Nature.* 1897.G2049
 Proctor (R. A.) *The Sun.* 1871.....C2052
 — *The Universe of Suns.* 1884.....C2053
See also Astronomy.
 "SUNBEAM" VOYAGES. Brassey (*Lady*) *In the Trades, the Tropics, and the Roaring Forties.* 1886H2433
 — *A Voyage in the "Sunbeam."* 1894.H2434
 — *Last Voyage in the "Sunbeam."* 1889H2435

Sunday.

- Andrews (J. N.) *History of the Sabbath.* 1873A1016
 Hill (Charles) *The Bible on the Sabbath Question.* 1887.....A1012
 — *Continental Sunday Labour.* 1877.F706
 — *Sunday: Its Influence on Health and National Prosperity.* 1876A1013
 Meyrick (F.) *Sunday Observance.*1902.A1014
 Willison (John) *The Sanctification of the Lord's Day*A1015
 Sunday at Home. 1898 to date, *in progress* K1891—K1897
 Sunday Magazine. 1891 to date, *in progress* K1910—K1925
 SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Milner (G.) *Ed.* Bennett *Street Memorials.* 1880A1463
 Nevill (Annie) *Simple Model Lessons.* 1905A1434
 Sunday Strand. Vol. I., 1900, to date, *in progress*K1935—K1947
 Sundered Hearts, by Annie S. Swan.....N7382
 Sundering Flood, by William Morris.....N5419
 Sunless City, by J. E. MuddockN5449
 Sunlight and Shadow, by J. B. Gough.1900.G1332
 Sunrise, by William BlackN733
 Supernatural in Romantic Fiction, by Edward Yardley. 1880L274
 Supernatural Religion. 3 vols. 1874A8
 — — *Essays on, by Bishop Lightfoot.* 1899A18
 — — *A Reply [to the above]. Essays.* 1889A61

- Superstition, Studies in Contemporary, by
W. H. Mallock. 1895A1749
— *See also* Credulities.
Surgeon's Daughter, by Sir W. Scott. 2 copies
N7076 N7105
"Surly Tim," &c., by F. H. Burnett.....N1061
Surrender of Margaret Bellarmine, by Adeline
SergeantN7136
Surrey (*Earl of*) Anthology. *Ed.* by Edw.
Arber. 1900M21

Surrey.

- Thompson (Gibson) Picturesque Surrey.
1902H4102
Ward (S. C.) Guide to Surrey. 1905.H4103
Surtees (R. S.) Analysis of the Hunting Field:
A Slight Souvenir of the Season 1845-6.
1904E1797
— "Ask Mamma"N7401
— Handley CrossN7402
— Jorrocks's Jaunts and JollitiesN7403

Surveying.

- Bruff (Peter) Treatise on Engineering
Field-work. 1840D481
Haskoll (W. D.) Land and Marine Survey-
ing. 1886C2194
Pence (W. D.) and M. S. Ketchum. A
Manual of Field and Office Methods
for the use of Students in Surveying.
1905C2197
Usill (G. W.) Practical Surveying. 1904.C2195
See also Levelling.
Survivals, Strange, by S. B. Gould. 1892...F115
Susan Clegg, by Anne WarnerN8360
Susannah and One Elder, by E. M. Albanesi..N73

Sussex.

- Hardy (W. J.) Picturesque Sussex.
1903H4105
Jennings (L. J.) Rambles among the South
Downs. 1880H3990
Lucas (E. V.) Highways and Byways in
Sussex. 1904H4104
Ward (S. C.) Guide to Sussex. 1905.H4103
Sutcliffe (G. L.) Concrete: Its Nature and
Uses. 1905D362
Sutcliffe (Halliwell) A Bachelor in Arcady.N7345
— By Moor and Fell. West Yorkshire.
1899H4133
— Mistress Barbara CunliffeN7349
— Red o' the FeudN7346
— Shameless WayneN7347
— Through Sorrow's GatesN7348
Sutherland Highlanders, Reminiscences of
Military Service with the 93rd, by
Surgeon-General Munro. 1883G2272
Sutherlandshire, A Tour in, by Charles St.
John. 2 vols. 1884H4285
Sutton (J. Bland) Evolution and Disease.
1890C568
Sutton (Thos.) Dictionary of Photography.
1858E506
Sutton's Culture of Vegetables and Flowers.
1895D173
Suyematsu (*Baron*) The Risen Sun. 1905.H3295
Sverdrup (Otto) New Land. 2 vols. 1904.H5007

- Swaen (A. E. H.) *Ed.* Plays of Sir John
Vanbrugh. 1896M1307
Swain (Charles) Dramatic Chapters, Poems
and Songs. 1850M1279
Swainson (C.) Handbook of Weather Folk-
Lore. 1873C1965
Swainson (C. A.) The Nicene and Apostles',
and St. Athanasius' Creeds: Their
Literary History. 1875A183
Swainson (Harold) and W. R. Lethaby. *See*
Lethaby.

- Swallow, by H. Rider Haggard. 2 copies
N3049 N3050
Swan (Annie S.) Across Her PathN7354
— Adam Hepburn's Vow. 2 copies.N7355 N7356
— AldersydeN7357
— An American WomanN7358
— A Blessing in Disguise, &c.....N7359
— Briar and PalmN7360
— The Burden-BearersN7361
— CarlowrieN7362
— A Divided HouseN7363
— Doris CheyneN7364
— Dorothea KirkeN7365
— The False and the TrueN7366
— Forbidden BannsN7367
— The Gates of EdenN7368
— Good out of EvilN7369
— The Guinea StampN7370
— Hazell and SonsN7371
— A Lost IdealN7372
— Love Grown ColdN7373
— Maitland of LauriestonN7374
— MistakenN7375
— St. Veda'sN7376
— The Secret PanelN7377
— SheilaN7378
— Stephen Glyn, &c.N7380
— A Stormy VoyagerN7379
— The Strait GateN7381
— Sundered HeartsN7382
— Twice TriedN7383
— Ursula VivianN7384
— A Vexed InheritanceN7385
— A Victory WonN7386
— Warner's ChaseN7387
— Who Shall Serve?N7388

Swan (Charles), *Trans.* Gesta Romanorum.N2584

Swayne (George C.) Herodotus. 1870.....O247

Swayne (H. G. C.) Through the Highlands of
Siberia. 1904H3522

Swaysland (W.) Familiar Wild Birds. 4 vols.C1035

Sweden.

- Baedeker (Karl) [Guide to] Norway, Sweden
and Denmark. 1903H4657
Blaikie (John) Among the Goths and
Vandals. 1870H4716
Brown (John) Original Memoirs of the
Sovereigns of Sweden (1766-1818).
2 vols. 1895H1952
Heidenstam (O. G. von) Swedish Life in
Town and CountryH4717
Jerrold (W. B.) A Brage-Beaker with the
Swedes: Notes on Sweden. 1854....H4718

Sweden.—Continued.

- Lloyd (L.) Peasant Life in Sweden.
1870H4719
- Marryat (H.) One Year in Sweden. 2 vols.
1862H4720
- Pfeiffer (Ida) Journey to Sweden and
Norway. 1852H4663
- See also Scandinavia.
- Swedenborg (Emmanuel) Angelic Wisdom,
Concerning the Divine Love and
Wisdom. 1883A949
- Angelic Wisdom, Concerning Divine Pro-
vidence. 1892A951
- The Apocalypse Revealed. 1890A947
- Four Primary Doctrines of the New
Church. 1889A953
- Heaven and Hell. 1893A950
- The New Jerusalem, and its Heavenly
Doctrine. 1892A952
- The True Christian Religion. 1890.....A948
- Hyde (J.) Swedenborg: An Outline of his
Life and Writings. 1878G2950
- Tafel (R. L.), *Trans.* Documents concern-
ing the Life and Character of Sweden-
borg. 3 vols. 1875G2952
- Williamson (J. J. G.) Swedenborg: A
Biographical Sketch. 1886G2951
- Swedenborgianism.**
- Bayley (J.) The Divine Word Opened.
1888A1033
- Great Truths on Great Subjects.
1893A954
- Giles (C.) The Garden of Eden. 1890.A1099
- Graham (W. M.) The Facts of Being.
1896A957
- Mercer (L. P.) The Bible: Its True
Character and Spiritual MeaningA955
- Parsons (Theophilus) Deus Homo: God—
Man. 1871A632
- Presland (John) New Truths for a New
Age. 1884A956
- Sweet (A. E.) and J. A. Knox. On a Mexican
Mustang through TexasN3046
- Sweet Anne Page, by Mortimer Collins.....N1374
- Sweet Cicely, by Marietta HolleyN3339
- Sweetheart Gwen, by Wm. Tirebuck.....N7724
- Sweethearts and Friends, by Maxwell Gray.N2754
- Sweeting (W. D.) The Cathedral Church of
Ely. 1902H4174
- The Cathedral Church of Peterborough.
1899H4183
- Sweet is Revenge, by J. F. MolloyN5369
- Sweetman (Walter) The Daughters of the
King, and other Poems. 1871M907
- Lost Footsteps. *Poems.* 1875M908
- Through the NightN7392
- Sweet Sleep, a Course of Reading, by C. J.
Dunphie. 1879O613
- Swift (Benjamin) In PiccadillyN7393
- The TormentorN7394
- Swift (Benjamin) Life and Letters of, by
Howard Williams. 1886L667
- Swift (Dean J.) Selections from the Works of.
Ed. by H. Craik. 2 vols. 1892.....O469
- Unpublished Letters of. *Ed.* by G. B.
Hill. 1899G2955

- Swift (Dean J.) Collins (J. C.) Biographical
and Critical Study of Swift. 1893...G2956
- Craik (Henry) Life of Swift. 1882.....G2957
- Hoy (James) The Mystery of Swift's
Life and Love. 1891G2958
- Moriarty (G. P.) Swift and his Writings.
G2959
- Stephen (L.) Life of Swift. E.M.L.
1882G2960

Swimming.

- Bell (E.) *Ed.* Handbook of Athletic
Sports. Vol. 2. 1890E1485
- Holbein (M. A.) Swimming. 1904.....E1912
- Pettigrew (J. B.) Animal Locomotion.
1891C847
- Sinclair (A.) and W. Henry. Swimming.
1893E1913
- Swinburne (A. C.) The Poems of. 6 vols.
1904M910
- Contents*—Vol. I. Poems and Ballads, 1st Series. Vol. II.
Songs before Sunrise. Songs of Two Nations. Vol. III.
Poems and Ballads, 2nd and 3rd Series. Songs of the
Springtides. Vol. IV. Tristram of Lyonesse. Tale of
Balen. Atalanta in Calydon. Erechtheus. Vol. V.
Studies in Song. Century of Roundels. Sonnets on
English Dramatic Poets. Heptalogia, &c. Vol. VI.
Midsummer Holiday. Astrophel. Channel Passage. &c.
- Tragedies of. 5 vols. 1905M1280
- Contents*—Vol. I. Queen-mother. Rosamond. Vol. II.
Chastelard. Bothwell, *Acts* 1, 2. Vol. III. Bothwell,
Acts 3, 4. Vol. IV. Mary Stuart. Vol. V. Locrine.
Sisters. Marino Faliero. Rosamund.
- Astrophel, and other Poems. 1894.....M917
- Atalanta in Calydon; a Tragedy. 1875.M1287
- Bothwell; a Tragedy. 1874M1288
- A Channel Passage, and other Poems.
1904M918
- Erechtheus; a Tragedy. 1876M1289
- Essays and Studies. 1875L675
- Contents*—Victor Hugo. Rossetti. Morris. Arnold.
Shelley. Byron. Coleridge. John Ford. Designs of
the Old Masters at Florence. Some Pictures of 1868.
- The Heptalogia. *Poems.* 1880.....M919
- Locrine; a Tragedy. 1887M1290
- Love's Cross-currentsN7396
- Marino Faliero; a Tragedy. 1885.....M1291
- Mary Stuart; a Tragedy. 1881.....M1292
- A Midsummer Holiday, and other Poems.
1884M920
- Miscellanies. 1886L264
- Contents*—English Poets. Congreve. Collins. Wordsworth
and Byron. Lamb and G. Wither. Landor. Keats.
Tennyson and Musset. Emily Bronte. C. Reade.
Vacquaire. Mary Queen of Scots.
- A Note on Charlotte Brontë. 1877.....L547
- Poems and Ballads. 3 vols. 1873.....M921
- Rosamund; a Tragedy. 1899M1293
- The Sisters; a Tragedy. 1892M1294
- Songs before SunriseM924
- Songs of the Springtides. 1880M925
- Songs of Two Nations. 1875M926
- Studies in Prose and Poetry. 1894.....L265
- Contents*—Scott's Journal. Prof. Jowett. Herrick. Web-
ster. Beaumont and Fletcher. Social Verse. Wilkie
Collins. Whitman. Tennyson or Darwin. Les
Cenci. Posthumous Works of Victor Hugo.
- Studies in Song. 1880M927
- A Study of Ben Jonson. 1889L579

- Swinburne (A. C.) *A Study of Shakespeare.*
1880L622
— *A Study of Victor Hugo.* 1886L722
— *The Tale of Balen.* 1896M928
— *Tristram of Lyonesse, and other Poems.*
1882M929
— *William Blake: A Critical Essay.* 1868.L565
Swinburne (Chas. A.) *Life and Works of J.*
M. W. Turner, R.A. 1902G3066
Swinburne (Henry) *The Courts of Europe at*
the Close of the last [18th] Century.
2 vols.H840
Swinton (A. A. C.) *Principles of Electric*
Lighting. 1905D754
Swithenbank (Harold) and Geo. Newman.
Bacteriology of Milk. 1903C17
Switzerland.
Adams (F. O.) and C. D. Cunningham.
The Swiss Confederation. 1889H1968
Avebury (Lord) *The Scenery of Switzer-*
land. 1896C1891
Baedeker (Karl) *[Guide to] Switzerland.*
1901H4783
Bonney (T. G.) *The Alpine Regions of*
Switzerland and the Neighbouring Coun-
tries. 1868H4793
Bremer (F.) *Two Years in Switzerland*
and Italy. 1861H4791
Dändliker (Karl) *A Short History of*
Switzerland. 1899H1967
Dawson (W. H.) *Social Switzerland.*
1897F179
Dixon (W. H.) *The Switzers.* 1872...H1969
Grote (George) *Seven Letters concerning*
the Politics of Switzerland, pending the
Outbreak of the Civil War in 1847.
1876H1970
Havergal (F. R.) *Swiss Letters and Alpine*
Poems. 1881H4784
Heer (Prof.) *The Primæval World of*
Switzerland. 2 vols. 1876H4814
Jones (Harry) *The Regular Swiss Round.*
1868H4785
Marcet (William) *The Principal Southern*
and Swiss Health Resorts: their Climate
and Medical Aspect. 1883H3655
Marsh (Herbert) *Two Seasons in Switzer-*
land. 1895H4800
Ramsay (A. C.) *Old Glaciers of Switzer-*
land. 1860C1921
Switzerland: *Its Mountains, Valleys, Lakes*
and Rivers. 1903H4782
Symonds (J. A. and M.) *Our Life in the*
Swiss Highlands. 1892H4786
Tissot (Victor) *Unknown Switzerland.*
1889H4787
Zincke (F. B.) *A Month in Switzerland.*
1873H4788
— *Swiss Allmends: A Second Month in*
Switzerland. 1874H4789
— *A Walk in the Grisons: A Third*
Month in Switzerland. 1875H4790
See also Alps.

- Sword and Gown,* by G. A. Lawrence.....N4487
Sword in the Air, by A. C. GunterN2824
Sword of Gideon, by J. Bloundelle-Burton.N1079
Sword of the King, by Ronald Macdonald...N5004
Sword of the Old Frontier, by Randall
ParrishN6165
Swynnerton (Charles) *Ed. Romantic Tales*
from the PanjâbN7398
Sybel (Heinrich von) *History of the French*
Revolution. *Trans. by W. C. Perry.*
4 vols. 1867H1608
Sybil, by B. Disraeli. 2 copies.....N1818 N1819
Sybilla, by Mrs. G. L. BanksN493
Sybil West, by Miss M. R. LaheeN4467
Syed Ameer Ali. *The Life and Teachings of*
Mohammed; or, The Spirit of Islam.
1891A1304
Sykes (D. F. E.) *The History of Huddersfield*
and its Vicinity. 1898H4145
— and G. H. Walker. *Ben o' Bills, the*
LudditeN7399
Sykes (Ella C.) *Through Persia on a Side-*
Saddle. 1901H3500
Sykes (J. F. J.) *Public Health Problems.*
1892D1822

Contents—Heredity. Physical Influences. Chemical Media.
Biological Agents. Parasitism. Dissemination. Quar-
antine. Notification of Disease. Isolation. Disinfection.
Inoculation and Vaccination. Urban Conditions.
Dwelling House.

- Sylva. *See Trees.*
Sylvana's *Letters to an Unknown Friend,* by
E. V. Boyle. 1900D264
Sylvandire, by A. DumasN1918
Sylvan Spring, by F. G. Heath. 1880.....C1302
Sylvan Winter, by F. G. Heath. 1886.....C1403
Sylvester (Joshua) *Ed. Christmas Carols and*
BalladsM115
Sylvester Sound, the Somnambulist, by Henry
CocktonN1363
Sylvia Arden, by Oswald Crawford.....N1585
Symbolism; or, Mind and Matter Language,
by James Haig. 1869B261
Syme (David) *Representative Government*
in England. 1881F1060
Syme (James) *Memorials of the Life of,* by
Robert Paterson. 1874G2962
Symonds (J. A.) *Blank Verse.* 1895.....L291
— *Essays, Speculative and Suggestive.* 2 vols.
1890O848

Contents—Vol. I. Philosophy of Evolution. Evolutionary
Principles in Art and Literature. Principles of Criti-
cism. Relation of Art to Science and Morality. Realism
and Idealism. The Model. Beauty, Composition,
Expression, Characterisation. Caricature. Style. Vol.
II. Style. Democratic Art. Landscape. Nature Myths
and Allegories. Is Poetry a Criticism of Life? Is Music
the Type or Measure of all Art? The Pathos of the Rose
in Poetry. Elizabethan and Victorian Poetry Compared.

- Giovanni Boccaccio, as Man and Author.
1895G287
— *In the Key of Blue, and other Essays.*
1893O847

Contents—In the Key of Blue. Among the Euganean Hills.
An Altar-piece by Tiepolo. Dantesque and Platonic
Ideals of Love. E. C. Lefroy. Mediæval Norman Songs.
Clifton and a Lad's Love. A Somersetshire Home.
Culture. Fletcher's "Valentinian." Lyricism of the
Romantic Drama. Lyrics from Elizabethan Song Books.

- Symonds (J. A.) *An Introduction to the Study of Dante.* 1890L789
 — *Italian Byways.* 1883H4428
 — *Life of Benvenuto Cellini.* 2 vols. 1888.G597
 — *Life of Michel Angelo.* 2 vols. 1893.G2177
 — *Life of Shelley.* 1878G2816
 — *Life of Sir Philip Sidney.* E.M.L. 1889.G2829
 — *Shakspeare's Predecessors in the English Drama.* 1900L629
 — *Sketches and Studies in Italy and Greece. 1st Series.* 1898H4398
 — *Studies of the Greek Poets.* 2 vols. 1893L754
Contents—Vol. I. Periods of Greek Literature. Mythology. Achilles. Homer. Hesiod. Parmenides. Empedocles. The Satirists. Lyric-Poets. Pindar. Æschylus. Sophocles. The Gnomic Poets. Vol. II. Euripides. Æschylus. Sophocles. Ancient and Modern Tragedy. Aristophanes. The Comic Fragments. Herondas. The Idyllists. Hero and Leander. The Anthology.
 — *Walt Whitman: A Study.* 1893G3196
 — *Ed. The Plays of Webster and Tourneur.* 1888M1308
 Brown (H. F.) *A Biography of J. A. Symonds.* 2 vols. 1895G2963
 Symonds (J. A. and M.) *Our Life in the Swiss Highlands.* 1892H4786
 Symonds (M.) and Gordon (L. D.) *The Story of Perugia.* 1898H1827
 Symonds (W. S.) *Records of the Rocks: Notes on the Geology, Natural History, and Antiquities of North and South Wales, Devon and Cornwall.* 1872C1536
 Sympson (E. M.) *Historical Account of Lincoln*H1405
 Syndicate of Sinners, by Gertrude Warden.N8353
 Synnöve Solbakken, by Björnstjerne BjörnsonN710
 "Syntax (Doctor)." See Coombe (Wm.)
 Syrett (Netta) *Women and Circumstance.*N7539

Syria.

- Burton (Sir R. F.) and C. F. T. Drake. *Unexplored Syria.* 2 vols. 1872H3586
 Conder (C. R.) *Heth and Moab: Explorations in Syria in 1881 and 1882.* 1883.H3592
 Dawson (Sir J. W.) *Egypt and Syria.* 1885A1397
 Hill (Gray) *With the Beduins.* 1891..H3584
 Thomas (Margaret) *Two Years in Palestine and Syria.* 1900H3594
 See also Bible Lands, Palestine.
 Syrian Church in India, by G. M. Rae. 1892.A970
 Syrlin, by "Ouida"N6003
 System, The, by Percy WhiteN8458

T

- "T. (E. A.)" Alexander Heriot Mackonochie: *A Memoir.* 1890G2024
 Table Talk of Shirley, by John Skelton. 3 vols. 1896O929
 Tacitus, Works of. *Trans.* 2 vols. 1854...O472
Contents—Vol. I. The Annals. Vol. II. The History, Germany, Agricola, and Dialogue on Orators.
 Donne (W. B.) *Tacitus for English Readers.* 1873O471

- Tact, Push and Principle, by W. M. Thayer. 1882F1894
 Tadema (Laurence Alma) *The Crucifix.*.....N7662
 Tafel (R. L.) *Trans. Documents concerning the Life and Character of Emanuel Swedenborg.* 3 vols. 1875G2952
 Taflet, a Journey in the Atlas Mountains, by W. B. Harris. 1895H2670
 Taggart (W. S.) *Cotton Spinning.* 3 vols. 1902D1594
 Tahiti, by Lady Brassey. 1882H4978
 — See also Pacific.
 Tailoring. *Ed.* by P. N. Hasluck. 1901...D1185
 Taine (H. A.) *The Ancient Régime.* 1876.H1593
 — *History of English Literature.* 2 vols. 1871L426
 — *Journeys through France.* 1897H4329
 — *The Modern Régime.* 2 vols. 1891...H1632
 — *Notes on England; with Memoir and Outline of his Methods of Criticism.* 1872.F126
 — *On Intelligence.* 1871B262
 — *The Revolution.* 3 vols. 1878H1612
 — *Life and Letters of.* (1828-52). *Trans.* by Mrs. R. L. Devonshire. 1902.....G2965
 Tainsh (E. C.) *A Study of the Works of Alfred Tennyson.* 1870L653
 Taint of the City, by C. EddyN2074
 Tait (A. C.) *The Church of the Future.*1880.A802
 Davidson (R. T.) and Wm. Benham. *Life of Archbishop Tait.* 2 vols. 1891...G2966
 Tait (Catharine and Craufurd) *A Memoir.* *Ed.* by Wm. Benham. 1879G2968
 Tait (F. G.) *A Record, being his Life, Letters, and Golfing Diary, by J. L. Low.*.....G2969
 Tait (P. G.) *Recent Advances in Physical Science.* 1876C1684

Contents—Early History of Energy. Establishment of the Conservation of Energy. Transformation. Sources and Transference of Energy. Radiation. Absorption. Spectrum Analysis. Conduction of Heat. Structure of Matter.

- and B. Stewart. See Stewart.
 Taken at the Flood, by M. E. Braddon.....N930
 Taken by Assault, by Morley Roberts.....N6722
 Taking the Bastille, by A. DumasN1919
 Talbot (Eugene S.) *Degeneracy: Its Causes, Signs, and Results.* 1898C631
 Talbot (Howard) *A Chinese Honeymoon. Musical Comedy.* P.S.....E1076
 — V.S.....E1247
 Tale of a Lonely Parish, by F. M. Crawford.N1570
 Tale of Balen, by A. C. Swinburne. *Poems.* 1896M913
 Tale of Chloe, by George Meredith.....N5291
 Tale of the House of the Wolfings, by William MorrisN5408
 Tale of the Ten, by W. Clark Russell.....N6791
 Tale of two Cities, by Charles Dickens. 2 copies N1797 N2017
 Tales and Fantasies, by R. L. Stevenson.N7283
 Tales and Fictions: Their Migrations and Transformations, by W. A. Clouston. 2 vols. 1887O106
 Tales and Romances, by Thomas De Quincey N1763
 Tales and Sketches, by George Rooper.....N6750

Tales from a Far Riding, by Oliver Onions. N5961
 Tales from the Fjeld, by P. Ch. Asbjørnsen. N168
 Tales from the Isles of Greece, by Argyris
 Ephtaliotis N169
 Tales from the Telling-house, by R. D. Black-
 more N753
 Tales from the Veld, by Ernest Glanville... N2636
 Tales from Tolstoi N7737
 Tales of a Government Official, by Major
 Arthur Griffiths N2810
 Tales of all Countries, by Anthony Trollope. N7804
 Tales of a Nomad, by Charles Montague... N5376
 Tales of English Life, by Mary Howitt.... N3400
 Tales of Humour, by Edgar Allan Poe.... N6353
 Tales of Imagination, by Edgar Allan Poe. N6352
 Tales of Mean Streets, by Arthur Morrison.
 2 copies N5429 N5430
 Tales of Mystery, *Ed.* by G. Saintsbury... N7025
 Tales of Rye Town, by M. S. Rawson..... N6609
 Tales of Terror, by J. E. Muddock..... N5450
 Tales of the Argonauts, &c., by Bret Harte.
 2 copies N3148 N3162
 Tales of the Borders and of Scotland (Wilson's).
 10 vols. N8513
 Tales of the Caucasus, &c., by A. Dumas... N1920
 Tales of the Genii, by Sir C. Morell..... N5414
 Tales of the North Riding, by Mary Linskill.
 N4607
 Tales of the Pacific Slope, by Bret Harte. N3163
 Tales of the Pine and the Cypress, by Bret
 Harte N3164
 Tales of the Teutonic Lands, by G. W. Cox
 and E. H. Jones N1491
 Tales of the Trains, by Charles Lever.... N4582
 Tales of the Yorkshire Wolds, by J. K.
 Snowden N7232
 Tales of Trail and Town, by Bret Harte... N3165
 Tales of Women's Trials, by Mrs. S. C. Hall. N3064
 Talisman, The, by Sir Walter Scott. 2 copies
 N7106 N7107
 Talking Master, by W. T. Shore..... N7206
 Talk of the Town, by James Payn..... N6276
 Tallack (J. C.) The Book of the Greenhouse.
 1901 D177
 Tallack (Wm.) Penological and Preventive
 Principles. 1889 F437
 Tallentyre (S. G.) and Henry Seton Merriman.
 See Merriman.
 Talleyrand (*Prince*) The Correspondence of,
 with King Louis XVIII. 2 vols. 1881. G2972
 Blennerhassett (*Lady*) Life of Talleyrand.
 2 vols. 1894 G2970
 Talmage (T. D.) From Manger to Throne... A633
 — Points from the Writings of. 1876... A1442
 Taming of the Brute, by F. Harrod..... N3141
 Tammers' Duel, by H. and K. Prichard... N6384
 Tancred, by B. Disraeli N1820
 Tanganyika: Eleven Years in Central Africa,
 by E. C. Hore. 1892 H2755
 Tangier, a Glimpse of, by C. A. Stoddard.
 1892 H4752
 Tangled Garden, by Mrs. Fred Reynolds ... N6656
 Tanglewood Tales, by Nathaniel Hawthorne. N3203
 Tangye (*Sir Richard*) The two Protectors:
 Oliver and Richard Cromwell. 1899... G774

Tann (W. R. B.) *Ed.* Gems for the Organ
 from the Great Masters, with a few
 Original Compositions. 2 vols. E879
 Tannahill (Robert) Poems and Songs, with
 Life, by D. Semple. 1876 M942
 TANNING. Fleming (L. A.) Practical Tanning.
 1903 D1254
Taouism.
 Douglas (R. K.) Confucianism and Taouism.
 1879 A1299
 Legge (James) The Religion of China.
 1880 A1298
 TAPESTRY. Müntz (Eugène) A Short History
 of Tapestry, from the Earliest Times to
 the end of the 18th Century. *Trans.* by
 L. J. Davis. 1885 E448
 Taquisara, by F. M. Crawford N1571
 Tarakanova (*Princess*) A Dark Chapter of
 Russian History, by G. P. Danilevski.
 1891 G2974
 Tarantella, by M. Blind N759
 Tarbell (F. B.) A History of Greek Art, with
 Chapter on Art in Egypt and Mesopo-
 tamia. 1896 E62
 Tarbuck (E. L.) Handbook of House Property.
 1904 F1365
Tariff Problem.
 Ashley (Percy) Modern Tariff History:
 Germany, U.S., France. 1904 F861
 Ashley (W. J.) The Tariff Problem. 1904. F860
 Chapman (S. J.) The History of Trade,
 and the Effect of Tariffs. 1899 F1491
 Root (J. W.) Colonial Tariffs. 1906 ... F871
 — Tariff and Trade. 1897 F848
 — Tariff Relations of the British Empire.
 1903 F1480
 Shaw (F. G.) Fiscal Facts and Fictions.
 1904 F870
 See also Fiscal Policy, Free Trade.
 Tarkington (Booth) In the Arena N7663
 — Monsieur Beaucaire N7668
 — The two Vanrevels N7665
 Tarn (E. W.) Light: Introduction to the Science
 of Optics. 1890 C1776
 — Practical Geometry. 1882 C2208
 — Science of Building. 1896 D323
 — *Ed.* Carpentry and Joinery, and Atlas.
 1902 D1432
 Tartarin of Tarascon, by A. Daudet N1727
 Tartarin on the Alps, by A. Daudet..... N1726
Tartary.
 Fleming (Geo.) Travels on Horseback in
 Mantchu Tartary. 1863 H3231
 Shaw (Robert) Visits to High Tartary,
 Yârkand, &c. 1871 H3220
 Tarver (F.) and Mrs. Oliphant. See Oliphant.
 "Tasma." Not Counting the Cost N7664
 TASMANIA. Meredith (L. A.) Tasmanian
 Friends and Foes: Feathered, Furred
 and Finned. 1880 C292
 Tasmanian Lily, by James Bonwick..... N788
 Tasso, by E. J. Hasell. 1882 O474
 Tassoni (Alessandro) La Secchia Rapita; or,
 The Rape of the Bucket. 1825..... M943

- TASTE. Crane (Lucy) Art and the Formation of Taste. 1882E82
 Eastlake (C. L.) Household Taste in Furniture, Upholstery, &c. 1878...D1897
 "G. L." The Science of Taste. 1879...E74
See also *Æsthetics*.
 Taste of Quality, by E. S. Rorison.....N6751
 Tate (Ralph) Rudimentary Treatise on Geology. 1890C1518
 Tattersall (J. F.) and T. Wilkinson. *See* Wilkinson.
 Taunton (Ethelred L.) The History of the Jesuits in England. 1580-1773. 1901.A931
 Taunton (W. Trafford-) The Doom of the House of MarsaniacN7666
 — Silent DominionN7667
 Tavern Knight, by R. SabatiniN6994

Taxation.

- Blunden (G. H.) Local Taxation and Finance. 1895F1246
 Fogo (J. Row-) Reform of Local Taxation in England. 1902F1247
 Goschen (G. J.) Reports and Speeches on Local Taxation. 1872F1249
 Nicholson (J. S.) Rates and Taxes Affecting Agriculture. 1905F1250
 Seligman (E. R. A.) The Shifting and Incidence of Taxation. 1899.....F1222
 Wilson (A. J.) The National Debt, Taxes and Rates. 1882F1539
See also Local Government.

Taxidermy.

- Browne (Montagu) Artistic and Scientific Taxidermy and Modelling. 1896.....D1885
 Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Taxidermy. 1901.D1886
 Wheeley (C. H.) Coarse Fish, with Notes on Taxidermy. 1897E1429
 Tayler (A. J. W.) Modern Cycles, their Construction and Repair. 1897D1316
 — Motor Cars. 1897D1204
 — Motor Vehicles for Business Purposes. 1905D1205
 — Refrigeration, Cold Storage and Ice-making. 1902D1529
 Tayler (J. J.) Letters of, embracing his Life. *Ed.* by J. H. Thorn. 2 vols. 1872.G2975
 — A Retrospect of the Religious Life of England. 1876A25
 Tayler (J. L.) Aspects of Social Evolution: Temperaments. 1904C781
 Taylor (Father), Incidents and Anecdotes of his Life, by G. Haven and T. Russell. 1872G2977
 Taylor (Albert) The Sanitary Inspector's Handbook. 1905D1825
 Taylor (Alfred E.) The Problem of Conduct. 1901B497
 Taylor (Algernon) Scenes in French Monasteries. 1866A862
 Taylor (Bayard) Byeways of Europe. 2 vols. 1869H3677
 Taylor (E. S.) *Ed.* History of Playing Cards. 1865E1541
 Taylor (F. G.) Short Commercial Arithmetic. 1900C2169

- Taylor (Mrs. H.) Pastor Hsi, one of China's Christians. 1904G1532
 Taylor (Sir Henry) Autobiography. (1800-75). 2 vols. 1885G2979
 — Correspondence of. *Ed.* by Edward Dowden. 1888G2978
 — Critical Essays on Poetry, &c. 1878.....L292
Contents—Wordsworth's Poems and Sonnets. De Vere's Poems. Crime Considered in a Letter to Gladstone. Review of J. S. Mill's Work on "The Subjection of Women." Correspondence with J. S. Mill.
 — Edwin the Fair and Isaac Comnenus. *Plays*. 1877M1298
 — Notes from Life; The Statesman. 1878..O846
Contents—Money. Humility and Independence. Choice in Marriage. Wisdom. Children. The Life Poetic. Ways of the Rich and Great. Concerning the Education, Marriage, Ambition, Amusements, Manners, &c., of a Statesman.
 Taylor (Isaac) Etruscan Researches. 1874.H1803
 — Leaves from an Egyptian Note-book. 1888H2584
 — Names and their Histories. 1898L211
 — The Origin of the Aryans. 1892C628
 — Words and Places: Etymological illustrations of History, Ethnology, Folk-lore. 1864L6
 Taylor (James) Curling, the Ancient Scottish Game. 1887E1621
 Taylor (Jeremy) Rule and Exercises of Holy LivingA1354
 Gosse (E.) Life of Jeremy Taylor. E.M.L. G2996
 Taylor (John) Autobiography. *Ed.* by James Clegg. 1883G2981
 Taylor (J. E.) The Aquarium: Its Inhabitants, &c. 1901C1217
 — Common British Fossils. 1885C1549
 — Flowers, their Origin, &c.....C1318
 — Geological Stories. 1904C1513
 — Half-hours at the Sea-side. 1890C1214
 — Half-hours in the Green Lanes. 1873 ...C408
 — Mountain and Moor. 1884C266
 — Nature's BypathsC392
 — The Playtime Naturalist. 1889.....C267
 — The Sagacity and Morality of Plants. 1884C1361
 — Theoretical Mechanics. 1903C1830
 — Theoretical Mechanics: Fluids. 1894...C1843
 — Theoretical Mechanics: Solids. 1898...C1834
 — Underground. 1884C268
 — and Others. Notes on Collecting and Preserving Natural History Objects. 1896C700
 Taylor (J. H.) On Golf. 1902E1684
 Taylor (John T.) Cotton Weaving and Designing. 1905D1587
 Taylor (J. Traill) Optics of Photography and Photographic Lenses. 1904E518
 Taylor (Mary) Miss MilesN7669
 Taylor (Meadows) Tippoo SultaunN7670
 Taylor (Richard) New Zealand and its Inhabitants. 1870H4917
 Taylor (R. V.) *Ed.* Yorkshire Anecdotes: Incidents in the Lives of Celebrated Yorkshire Men and Women. 1883...O943

- Taylor (R. W. Cooke-) *Factory System and the Factory Acts.* 1894F742
 — *History of the Factory System.* 1886...F743
 — *Modern Factory System.* 1891F744
 Taylor (Sedley) *A System of Sight-Singing.* 1890E848
 Taylor (S. Coleridge-) *Scenes from the Song of Hiawatha. Cantatas.*E1391
Contents—Hiawatha's Wedding Feast. Death of Minnehaha. Hiawatha's Departure.
 Taylor (S. M.) *Ed. The Humour of Spain.* N3447
 Taylor (Tom) *Historical Dramas.* 1877...M1300
 Taylor (W. B. S.) *Fine Arts in Great Britain and Ireland.* 2 vols. 1841E52
 Taylor (W. C.) *Notes of a Tour in the Manufacturing Districts of Lancashire.* 1842H4024
 Tchong-ki-Tong. *Chin-Chin; or, The Chinaman at Home.* 1895H3197
 Teacher of the Violin, &c., by J. H. Short-houseN7179
Teaching.
 Barnett (P. A.) *Common Sense in Teaching.* 1899F1798
 — *Ed. Teaching and Organisation.* 1897F1799
 Benson (A. C.) *The Schoolmaster.* 1902.F1800
 Dodd (C. I.) *Herbartian Principles of Teaching.* 1901F1801
 Fitch (J. G.) *Lectures on Teaching.* 1881F1802
 Osborn (C.) *Elementary Teaching*F1804
 — and F. B. Low. *Secondary Teaching.* F1803
See also Education, Schools.
 Teale (T. P.) *Domestic Sanitary Defects.* 1879D450
 Tea-table Talk, by J. K. JeromeN3933
 Tebb (William) *The Recrudescence of Leprosy and its Causation.* 1893D1728
 Technical Education. *See Education.*
Technological Handbooks:—
 Coachbuilding, by J. Phillipson. 1897..D1193
 Coal-tar Colours, Chemistry of, by R. Benedikt. 1886D1167
 Cotton Spinning, by R. Marsden. 1886.D1590
 Cotton Weaving, by R. Marsden. 1895.D1588
 Dyeing and Tissue Printing, by W. Crookes. 1882D1653
 Glass Making, by H. J. Powell and Others. 1883D1245
 Printing, by C. T. Jacobi. 1904D1104
 Silk Dyeing, Printing, and Finishing, by G. H. Hurst. 1892D1650
 Wool and Worsted Cloth Manufacture, by R. Beaumont. 1888D1633
 Teck (Mary Adelaide, *Duchess of*) *A Memoir,* by C. K. Cooke. 2 vols. 1900.....G2105
 Tee (Eleanor) *The Sanctuary of Suffering.* 1896A1443
Contents—Entering the Sanctuary. Approach to the Ideal. "Jesus Hominum Salvator." "Called to be Saints." Endless Life. Divine Love. Transfiguration. Joy of Being. Sickness. Poverty. Misconception. Loneliness. Love. Intercourse between the Seen and Unseen Worlds. United Life beyond the Veil.

- Tee (Eleanor) *This Everyday Life: A Book for Young Women and Girls.* 1894...F250
Contents—Daily Work. Works of Piety and Charity. Recreation, Amusement, &c. Dress. Love and Marriage. Sunday Observance.
 Tegetmeier (W. B.) *The Poultry Book.* 1867D85
 Tegg (William) *Posts and Telegraphs, Past and Present; with an Account of the Telephone and Phonograph.* 1878...F1711
 — *Ed. The Three Trials of William Hone.* 1817. 1876F1310
Telegraphy.
 Bright (Charles) *The Story of the Atlantic Cable.* 1903D778
 Fahie (J. J.) *History of Wireless Telegraphy.* 1901D781
 Field (H. M.) *The Story of the Atlantic Telegraph.* 1893D779
 Mazzotto (D.) *Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony.* 1906D782
 Parkinson (J. C.) *The Ocean Telegraph to India.* 1870D780
 Preece (Sir W. H.) and Sir J. Sieveuright. *Telegraphy.* 1905D776
 Sewall (C. H.) *Wireless Telegraphy: Its Origin, &c.* 1904D783
 Story (A. T.) *The Story of Wireless Telegraphy*D784
 Telegraph and Travel, by Sir F. J. Goldsmid. 1874H2467
Telepathy.
 Podmore (Frank) *Apparitions and Thought-transference.* 1894C2281
 Thomas (N. W.) *Thought Transference.* 1905.C2282
Telephone, The.
 Moncel (*Count du*) *The Telephone, and Microphone.* 1879D806
 Poole (Joseph) *Practical Telephone Handbook.* 1906D804
 Preece (W. H.) and J. Maier. *The Telephone.* 1889D805
 Telescope Making. *Ed. by P. N. Hasluck.* 1905D1366
 — *See also Optical Instruments.*
 Telfer (J. Buchan) *The Strange Career of Chevalier D'Eon de Beaumont.* 1885..G186
 Telford (John) *The Life of John Wesley.* 1886G3173
 Telford (Thos.) *Life of,* by S. Smiles. 1867.G2982
 Temperaments; Aspects of Social Evolution, by J. L. Tayler. 1904C781
 Temperaments, Our, their Study, by Alex. Stewart. 1887C782
Temperance Question.
 Browne (Lennox) *Voice Use and Stimulants.* 1885E857
 Cumming (A. N.) *Public House Reform.* 1901F290
 Foster (Emily) *From Generation to Generation.* 1888F291
 McKenzie (F. A.) *Sober by Act of Parliament.* 1894F292

Temperance Question.—Continued.

- Mitchell (Kate) The Drink Question.
1896F293
- Paget (Sir James) and Others. The
Alcohol QuestionF294
- Palmer (C. F.) Inebriety, its Source, Pre-
vention, and CureF295
- Reade (A. A.) *Ed.* Study and Stimulants;
or the Use of Narcotics in Relation to
Intellectual Life. 1883F298
- Rowntree (Joseph) and A. Sherwell. The
Taxation of the Liquor Trade. Vol. I.
1906F297
- Wilson (G. R.) Drunkenness. 1897.....F296
- Woolley (J. G.) and W. E. Johnson.
Temperance Progress of the Century.
1905F299
- Temperley (H. W. V.) Life of Canning.
1905G536
- Tempestuous Petticoat, by Robert Barr.....N547
- Temple (Archbishop) The Relations between
Religion and Science. 1903A209
- Snell (F. J.) Early Associations of Arch-
bishop Temple. 1904G2983
- Temple (Sir G. T.) Excursions in the Medi-
terranean. 2 vols. 1835H2633
- Temple (Sir R.) A Bird's-eye View of Pic-
turesque India. 1898H3354
- Cosmopolitan Essays. 1886O845
- Contents*—British Empire in 1884.—Imperial Federation.
N.W. Canada. Forestry for the British Dominions.
Social Science in England. Fall of Khartum. Armies
of the Indian Princes. Memoir of Sir Bartle Frere.
Christian Vernacular Education for India. Politics of
Burmah. Chinese Population. Russo-Afghan Frontier.
Greece in 1885. Scenes and Sites in Palestine. The
Congo Basin. American Characteristics.
- The House of Commons. 1899F1114
- India in 1880. 1880.....H712
- Journals kept in Hyderabad, Kashmir,
Sikkim, and Nepal. *Ed.* by his Son.
2 vols. 1887H3355
- Life in Parliament. 1893F1081
- Life of Lord Lawrence. 1890G1842
- Men and Events of my Time in India.
(1847-80). 1882G2984
- Contents*—Contrast of India in 1847 and 1881. Close of
Hardinge's Administration. Thomason's Government
in the N.W. Provinces. Duumvirate in the Panjab of
the Lawrences. John Lawrence. Dalhousie the Great
Proconsul. War of the Mutinies. Canning the Just.
James Wilson the Economist. Samuel Laing the
Financier. Central Provinces. Sir Bartle Frere and
Western India. The Indian Foreign Secretaryship.
John Lawrence as Viceroy. The Finance Ministership.
Mayo's Indian Career. Northbrook and the Bengal
Famine. Government of Bengal. Affairs of Southern
India. The Bombay Presidency.
- Oriental Experience. 1883H3357
- Progres of India, Japan and China in the
Century. 1902H634
- Temple (Sir Wm.) Letters of Dorothy Osborne
to. *Ed.* by E. A. Parry. 1903.....G2384
- Temple, The Inner and Middle, London, Legal
and other Associations, by H. H. L.
Bellot. 1902H1366
- Temple Bar, a Monthly Magazine. Vol. 103.
1894 to date, *in progress*.....K1968—K1997

Temple Library:—

- Goldsmith (Oliver) Poems and Plays.
2 vols. 1889M462
- Hunt (Leigh) Essays. 1891O669
- Poems. 1891M530
- Johnson (*Dr.*) Select Essays. 2 vols.
1889O680
- Lamb (Charles) Essays of Elia. 1888O698
- Last Essays of Elia. 1888.....O699
- *Ed.* Specimens of English Dramatic
Poets who lived about the time of
Shakespeare. 2 vols. 1893M1051
- Landor (Walter Savage) Pericles and
Aspasia. 2 vols. 1890O313
- Temple Magazine. Vols. 1—7. 1896-1903.
K2021—K2027
- Templeton (Wm.) Practical Mechanic's Work-
shop Companion. 1900D604
- "Temporal Power," by Marie Corelli. 2 copies
N1469 N1470
- Temptation and Toil, by W. H. M. H. Aitken.
Sermons. 1895A1021
- Tempter's Power, by Silas K. Hocking. 2 copies
N3318 N3319
- Tenant of the Grange, by Morice Gerard...N2580
- Tenant of Wildfell Hall, by Anne Brontë.
2 copiesN962 N963
- Ten Brink (B.) Early English Literature.
(To Wiclif). 1883L428
- Tenderfoot, The, by W. J. SheppardN7162
- Tender Mercies of the Good, by C. R. Cole-
ridgeN1367
- Tennant (Robert) Sardinia and its Resources.
1885H4486
- Tenneman: A Manual of the History of Philo-
sophy. 1852B26
- TENNESSEE. Hughes (Thos.) Rugby, Tennessee:
Some Account of the Settlement. 1881.H3041
- Tenney (A. F.) Elocution and Expression.
1906L200
- Tennis.**
- Doherty (R. F. and H. L.) Lawn Tennis.
1903E1921
- Heathcote (J. M. and C. G.) Tennis and
Lawn Tennis. 1890E1922
- Myers (A. W.) *Ed.* Lawn Tennis. 1903.E1923
- Wilberforce (H. W. W.) Lawn Tennis.
1904E1924
- Tennyson (Alfred, *Lord*) Poetical Works.
1905M945
- Poetical Works. 1899M946
- Ballads and other Poems. 1880.....M947
- Becket. 1884M948
- The Cup and the Falcon. 1884.....M949
- The Death of Ænone; Akbar's Dream,
and other Poems. 1892M950
- Demeter, and other Poems. 1889.....M951
- The Foresters, Robin Hood, and Maid
Marian. 1892M952
- Gareth and Lynette, &c. 1872M953
- Harold. A Drama. 1877M954
- Holy Grail, and other Poems. 1870.....M955
- Idylls of the King. 1859M957
- Locksley Hall, Sixty Years Ago. 1886.M958
- The Lover's Tale. 1879M956

- Tennyson (Alfred, *Lord*) *Queen Mary. A Drama.*
1875M1301
- *Selections. Ed. With Notes* by F. J.
Rowe and W. T. Webb. 1890.....M960
- *Tiresias, and other Poems.* 1885.....M959
- Bayne (Peter) *Lessons from my Masters:*
Carlyle, Tennyson and Ruskin. 1879..L562
- Brooke (S. A.) *Lord Tennyson: His Art*
and *Relation to Modern Life.* 1894...L648
- Gwynn (Stephen) *Tennyson: A Critical*
Study. 1899G2985
- Harrison (F.) *Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill,*
&c. 1899L655
- Lang (Andrew) *Life of Tennyson.* 1901.G2986
- Layard (G. S.) *Tennyson and his Pre-*
Raphaelite Illustrators. 1894E303
- Littledale (Harold) *Essays on Lord*
Tennyson's Idylls of the King. 1893.L649
- Luce (M.) *A Hand-book to the Works*
of Tennyson. 1895L650
- Lyall (*Sir* Alfred) *Life of Tennyson.*
E.M.L. 1902G2987
- Ritchie (Anne) *Records of Tennyson,*
Ruskin and Browning. 1892L654
- Sneath (E. H.) *The Mind of Tennyson.*
1900L652
- Tainsh (E. C.) *A Study of the Works of*
Alfred Tennyson. 1870L653
- Tennyson (Hallam, *Lord*) *Alfred Lord*
Tennyson: A Memoir. 2 vols. 1897.G2888
- Walker (Hugh) *The Age of Tennyson.*
1897L481
- Waugh (Arthur) *Alfred, Lord Tennyson:*
A Study of his Life and Work. 1892.G2990
- Tennyson (Alfred and Charles) *Poems by Two*
Brothers. 1893M962
- Tennyson (Fredk.) *The Isles of Greece, Sappho*
and *Alcæus.* 1890M964
- Tennysons, The, *Memorials of,* by Canon
Rawnsley. 1900G2994
- Tenth Muse, and other Poems, by Sir E.
Arnold. 1895M166
- Tents of Shem, by Grant AllenN123
- Ten Years' Tenant, &c., by Sir W. Besant and
J. RiceN691
- Terence, *Comedies of, and the Fables of Phædrus.*
Trans. by H. T. Riley. 1853M1303
- Collins (W. L.) *Terence for English*
Readers. 1873O424
- Terence, by B. M. CrokerN1648
- Terminations, by Henry JamesN3914
- Terra-Cotta Work. *Ed.* by P. N. Hasluck.
1905E747
- Terrestrial Magnetism, and its Causes, by F.
A. Black. 1905C1736
- Terrible Czar, The, by Count A. K. Tolstoi.N7728
- Terrible Temptation, by Charles Reade.....N6644
- Terror by Night, by J. MacLaren Cobban.N1356
- Terry (Ellen) and her Sisters, by T. E. Pem-
berton. 1902G2997
- Tertullian's *Apology for the Christians. Trans.*
by W. ReeveA1356
- *Ecclesiastical History of the Second and*
Third CenturiesA1355
- Tess of the D' Urbervilles, by Thomas HardyN3109

- Teutonic Mythology, by J. Grimm. 3 vols.
1880A1691
- Tewkesbury, Abbey Church of, by H. J. L. J.
Massé 1900H4193
- Texas.**
- Hughes (Thos.) *Ed. Gone to Texas.*
1884H3044
- Olmsted (F. L.) *Journey through Texas.*
1857H3045
- Sweet (A. E.) and J. A. Knox. *On a*
Mexican Mustang through Texas......H3046
- Text-Books of Science:—*
- Botany, *Structural and Physiological,* by
O. W. Thomé and A. W. Bennett.
1885C1251
- Chemical Analysis, *Qualitative, and*
Laboratory Practice, by T. E. Thorpe
and M. M. P. Muir. 1894C1648
- Chemical Analysis, *Quantitative,* by T.
E. Thorpe. 1902C1649
- Chemical Philosophy: *Introduction to the*
Study of the Principles of Theoretical
and Systematic Chemistry, by W. A.
Tilden. 1901C1591
- Chemistry, *Inorganic: Introduction to the*
Study of, by W. A. Miller. 1887...C1605
- Electricity and Magnetism, by F. Jenkin.
1887C1713
- Machine Design, *Elements of,* by W. C.
Unwin. 2 vols. 1903D646
- Metals: *Their Properties and Treatment,*
by A. K. Huntingdon and W. G.
McMillan. 1897D1009
- Mineralogy, *Descriptive,* by H. Bauerman.
1897C1565
- Optics, *Physical,* by R. T. Glazebrook.
1893C1781
- Photography, by Sir W. de W. Abney.
1905E510
- Physics, *Practical,* by R. T. Glazebrook
and W. N. Shaw. 1900C1673
- Rocks, *The Study of: An Elementary*
Text-book of Petrology, by F. Rutley.
1901C1535
- Steam Engine, by G. C. V. Holmes.
1902D955
- Strength of Materials and Structures, by
Sir J. Anderson. 1892D386
- Telegraphy, by Sir W. H. Preece. 1905.D776
- Workshop Appliances, by C. P. B. Shelley.
1874D603
- Textile Fabrics.**
- Ashenhurst (T. R.) *Design in Textile*
Fabrics. 1883D1556
- *Weaving and Designing of Textile*
Fabrics. 1881D1538
- Georgievics (Georg von) *Chemical Techno-*
logy of Textile Fibres. 1902.....D1548
- Herzfeld (J.) *Technical Testing of Yarns*
and *Textile Fabrics.* 1898D1608
- Lord (R. T.) *Decorative and Fancy Textile*
Fabrics. 1898D1558
- Neville (H.) *Students' Handbook of Prac-*
tical Fabric Structure. 1897D1549
- Posselt (E. A.) *Structure of Fibres,*
Yarns, and Fabrics. 1891D1550

Textile Fabrics.—Continued.

- Rock (D.) Textile Fabrics. 1876.....D1551
- Stephenson (C.) and F. Suddards. Text-book, dealing with Ornamental Design for Woven Fabrics. 1900D1559
- Textile Educator: Lessons and Exercises in Spinning and Weaving of Woollen, Worsted, Cotton, Silk, Linen and Mixed Goods. 2 vols. 1889D1536
- See also Cotton Manufacture, Woollen Manufacture.
- Textile Machinery. See Jacquard, Machinery and Millwork.
- Thackeray (Miss Anne) Chapters from some Memoirs. 1894G2641
- Madame de Sévigné. 1881O517
- Miss Angel; Fulham LawnN7671
- Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning. 1892L654
- To Esther, &c.N7672
- The Village on the CliffN7673
- Thackeray (W. M.) The Adventures of Philip N7685
- Ballads and Miscellanies. 1899O475
- Ballads and Songs. 1896M967
- Barry Lyndon; Fitz-Boodle Papers; Men's Wives, &c.....N7676
- Christmas BooksN7677
- The Chronicle of the Drum. 1886.....M968
- A Collection of Letters of. (1847-55). 1887G2998
- Contributions to "Punch," &c. 1898...O476
- Extracts from the Writings of; chiefly Philosophical and Reflective. 1881...O477
- Contents—Parents and Children. Childhood and Youth. Advancing Years. Death. Love. Falling in Love. Courtship. Marriage. Men. Women. Hypocrisy of Women. Friendship. Courage. Riches and Poverty. Force of Circumstance. Social Life. Servants. Manners of our Ancestors. Descriptions of Places. Character Sketches. Gastronemics. Clubs. Smoking Literature and the Literate. Art and Artists. &c.
- The Four Georges; and, The English Humourists. 1870O478
- The History of Henry Esmond.....N7679
- ——— and the Lectures; with a Memoir, by his daughter.....N7678
- Contents—English Humourists of the 18th Century. The Four Georges. Charity and Humour.
- The History of Pendennis. 2 copies N7633 N7684
- Lovel the Widower; The Wolves and the Lamb; Roundabout Papers; Denis DuvalN7680
- The Newcomes. 2 copiesN7681 N7682
- Sketch Books. 1898O964
- Sultan Stork, and other Stories, &c. 1887O479
- Thackerayana: Notes and Anecdotes. 1875O480
- Vanity Fair. 2 copiesN7686 N7687
- The Virginians. 2 copiesN7688 N7689
- Yellowplush Papers, &c.O481
- Crowe (Eyre) With Thackeray in America. 1893H2978
- Melville (Lewis) The Life of Thackeray. 2 vols. 1899G3000

- Thackeray (W. M.) Melville (Lewis) The Thackeray Country. 1905H3876
- Merivale (H.) and F. T. Marzials. Life of Thackeray. 1891G2999
- Rideing (W. H.) Thackeray's London. 1885H4058
- Shepherd (R. H.) Bibliography of ThackerayL874
- Trollope (A.) Life of Thackeray. E.M.L. 1879G3002
- Whibley (Chas.) Life of W. M. Thackeray. 1903G3003
- Thackerays, The, in India, by W. W. Hunter. 1897H3341
- Thames, The.**
- Hall (S. C. and Mrs.) The Book of the Thames. 1859H3942
- Leslie (G. D.) Our River: An Artist's Life on the Thames. 1888H3943
- Pennell (J. and E. R.) The Stream of Pleasure: The Thames from Oxford to London. 1891H3944
- That Boy of Norcott's, by Charles Lever. 2 copiesN4583 N4584
- That Brilliant Peggy, by L. T. Meade.....N5234
- Thatcher (G. W.) Ed. Judges and Ruth.....A526
- Thatcher (O. J.) and F. Schwill. Europe in the Middle Age. 1897H865
- That Cousin of Mine, by M. S. Haycraft...N3204
- That Fortune, by C. D. Warner.....N8361
- That Lass o' Lowrie's, by F. H. Burnett. 2 copiesN1056 N1062
- That Reminds me—, by Sir Edward Russell. 1899.O450
- That Stick, by C. M. YongeN8971
- "That Wild Wheel," by Frances E. TrollopeN7810
- Thausing (Moriz) Albert Dürer: His Life and Works. 2 vols. 1882G927
- Thayer (Wm. M.) Tact, Push and Principle. 1882F1894
- Contents—Success. What is Tact? Self-made. Thoroughness. Singleness of Purpose. Observation. Decision and Energy. Perseverance. Industry. Economy of Time and Money. Punctuality. Order. Character. Conscience. Honesty. Benevolence. The Bible. Religion in Business.
- Turning Points in Successful Careers. 1905G3006
- Contents—Shaftesbury. Peabody. Geo. W. Childs. John Kitto. Helen Hunt Jackson. Cyrus W. Field. Dickens. E. Kent Kane. Livingstone. Hugh Miller. Garfield. Sir John Franklin. Lincoln. Eliz. Fry. Daniel Webster. Wm. Wilberforce. S. F. Breese Morse. Leigh Hunt. Sir David Wilkie. Thos. Chalmers. Eli Whitney. Benjamin West. Benjamin Franklin. Sir Isaac Newton. Oliver Cromwell.
- Thayer (William Roscoe) A Short History of Venice. 1905H1798
- Theal (George McCall) History of South Africa under the Administration of the Dutch East India Company. (1652-1795). 2 vols. 1897H397
- Progress of South Africa in the Century. 1902H402
- South Africa. 1900H399
- Theatres, Early London, by T. F. Ordish. 1894E1944
- See also Haymarket, Stage, The.

- Their Silver Wedding Journey*, by W. D. HowellsN3499
- Their Wedding Journey*, by W. D. Howells.N3498
- Theism.**
- Flint (Robert) *Anti-theistic Theories*. 1899A164
- Fraser (A. C.) *Philosophy of Theism*. 2 vols. 1896A159
- Hennell (C. C.) *An Inquiry concerning the Origin of Christianity; and, Christian Theism*. 1870A701
- Iverach (James) *Theism*. 1900A121
- Mill (J. S.) *Nature: The Utility of Religion and Theism*. 1874A5
- Tulloch (John) *Theism*. 1855A161
- Voysey (Charles) *Theism*. 1894A162
- *Theism as a Science*. 1895.....A163
- Thelma, by Marie CorelliN1471
- Thelwell (John) *Life of*, by Charles Cestre. 1906G3007
- Then and Now, by Dean Hole. 1901.....G1507
- "Theo," by F. H. BurnettN1063
- Theobald (F. V.) *Insect Life*. 1896C1155
- THEOCRITUS. Calverley (C. S.) *Trans. Theocritus*. 1883M971
- Chapman (J. M.) *Ed. The Idylls of Theocritus, Bion and Moschus*. 1853O483
- Theodore (*King of Abyssinia*) *Narrative of the British Mission to*, by H. Rassam. 2 vols. 1869H2609
- Theodore (*Archbishop*) *Lectures on*, by G. F. Browne. 1897A1040
- Theodoric the Goth, the Barbarian Champion of Civilisation, by Thos. Hodgkin. 1891G3008
- Theognis, by J. Davies. 1873O248
- Theology.**
- Abbott (E. A.) *The Kernel and the Husk: Letters on Spiritual Christianity*. 1886A683
- *The Spirit on the Waters*. 1897....A142
- Anderson (Robert) *The Buddha of Christendom*. 1899A143
- Argyll (*Duke of*) *The Philosophy of Belief; or, Law in Christian Theology*. 1896A594
- Arnold (M.) *Last Essays on Church and Religion*. 1903A24
- Ballard (Frank) *Haeckel's Monism False*.A118
- Beet (J. A.) *Through Christ to God*. 1892A165
- Boedder (Barnard) *Natural Theology*. 1902A116
- Boehme (Jacob) *The Way to Christ*. 1894A650
- Brown (W. A.) *The Essence of Christianity*. 1903A691
- Bruce (A. B.) *Apologetics; or, Christianity Defensively Stated*. 1892A682
- Butler (Joseph) *The Analogy of Religion, with Memoir*A70
- Caird (Edward) *The Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers*. 2 vols. 1904.A138
- Caird (John) *The Fundamental Ideas of Christianity*. 2 vols. 1899A693

Theology.—*Continued.*

- Carpenter (J. E.) and P. H. Wicksteed. *Studies in Theology*. 1903A155
- Clarke (W. N.) *An Outline of Christian Theology*. 1905A115
- Cobbe (F. P.) *Broken Lights: An Enquiry into Religious Faith*. 1864A696
- Contentio Veritatis. *Essays in Constructive Theology*, by "Six Oxford Tutors." 1902A131
- Contents*—Rashdall, *Ultimate Basis of Theism*. Inge, *The Person of Christ*. The Sacraments. Wild, *Teaching of Christ*. Burney, *Permanent Religious Value of the Old Testament*. Allen, *Modern Criticism and the New Testament*. Carlyle, *The Church*.
- Cooper (Thos.) *The Bridge of History over the Gulf of Time*. 1877A676
- Credentials of Christianity. Lectures*. 1879A707
- Contents*—Evidences for the Inspiration of Holy Scripture. Evidence to the Truth of Christianity supplied by Prophecy. Positive Evidence in Proof of the Historical Truth of the Miracles of the New Testament. Adaptation of Christianity to the Requirements of Human Society. Evidence to Christianity arising from its Adaptation to all the deeper wants of the Human Heart. Adequacy of the Christian answer to all deeper questions.
- Dale (R. W.) *Christian Doctrine*. 1894.A1067
- *Laws of Christ for Common Life*. 1896A649
- Davidson (A. B.) *The Theology of the Old Testament*. 1904A346
- Denney (James) *Studies in Theology*. 1895A144
- Dole (C. E.) *The Theology of Civilization*. 1917A137
- Downes (R. P.) *Pillars of our Faith*...A1408
- Eck (H. V. S.) *The Incarnation*. 1901.A635
- Erskine (Thos.) *The Doctrine of Election*. 1878A698
- Faber (F. W.) *The Creator and the Creature*A102
- *Growth in Holiness*A100
- *Spiritual Conferences*A101
- Fairbairn (A. M.) *The Philosophy of the Christian Religion*. 1902A64
- *The Place of Christ in Modern Theology*. 1893A668
- Faith and Free Thought. Lectures*. 1879.A706
- Fiske (John) *The Idea of God*. 1901....A145
- FitzArthur (Thos.) *The Worth of Human Testimony*. 1891A120
- Forrest (D. W.) *The Authority of Christ*. 1906A904
- Garnier (John) *Sin and Redemption*. 1895A207
- Garvie (A. E.) *The Ritschlian Theology, Critical and Constructive*. 1902.....A117
- Gladden (Washington) *Burning Questions, of Present and Future Life*. 1890.....A193
- Gladstone (W. E.) *Later Gleanings*.1897.A146
- Gore (*Bishop*) *Ed. Lux Mundi*. 1890...A636
- Gregory (J. R.) *The Theological Student*.A147
- Hinton (James) *The Law Breaker and the Coming of the Law*. 1894A662
- Hutton (R. H.) *Theological Essays*. 1902A148

Theology.—*Continued.*

- Illingworth (J. R.) Personality, Human and Divine. 1898A149
- Jones (E. G.) Ascent through Christ. 1905A643
- Lessing (G. E.) Education of the Human Race. 1872A1423
- Lilly (W. S.) The Great Enigma. 1892. A150
- Lowry (S. C.) The Work of the Holy Spirit. 1895A1166
- Mackintosh (Robert) First Primer of Apologetics. 1905A87
- McNabb (V. J.) Where Believers may Doubt. 1903A590
- Manning (Cardinal) The Four Great Evils of the DayA98
- The Internal Mission of the Holy GhostA105
- The Temporal Mission of the Holy Ghost. 1899A104
- Matheson (George) Can the Old Faith Live with the New? 1886A136
- Maurice (F. D.) Theological Essays. 1905. A140
- Mill (J. S.) Nature: The Utility of Religion and Theism. 1874A5
- Modern Pilgrim's Progress. 1906.....A610
- Momerie (A. W.) The Religion of the Future. 1893A21
- Moorhouse (Bishop) The Teaching of Christ. 1891A659
- Moule (H. C. G.) Outlines of Christian Doctrine. 1905A220
- Thoughts for the Sundays of the YearA1017
- Mozley (J. B.) Lectures and other Theological Papers. 1883A151
- Mozley (T.) The Word. 1839A1433
- Müller (Julius) The Christian Doctrine of Sin. 2 vols. 1885A215
- Newbolt (W. C. E.) The Gospel of Experience. 1896A152
- Newman (J. H.) Discussions and Arguments on Various Subjects. 1872A95
- Pope (W. B.) A Compendium of Christian Theology: Outlines of a Course of Theological Study. 3 vols. 1880A112
- Popular Objections to Revealed Truth. 1879A708
- Contents*—Secularism and Atheism. Human Responsibility. Christianity is not the Invention of Impostors or of Credulous Enthusiasts. Perfection of the Human Character of Christ. Facts of Christianity Historically True. Science and Scripture not Antagonistic. Gradual unfolding of Revelation. Moral Teaching of the Old Testament Vindicated. Metaphorical Language applied to God in the Old Testament. Miracles and Credentials of a Revelation. Historical Evidence of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. Moral Teaching of the New Testament.
- Prince (Kay) Spiritual Philosophy. 1884A664
- Pusey (Edward Bouverie) Spiritual Letters of. *Ed.* by J. O. Johnston and W. C. E. Newbolt. 1898A1476

Theology.—*Continued.*

- The Rector and his Friends: Dialogues on Religious Questions. 1869A65
- Contents*—Ritualism. Increase of the Episcopate. The Church of Natal. Ecce Homo. Miracles and Special Providences. Dogma—Development. The Real Presence
- Richer (Edward) The Religion of Good Sense. 1877A47
- Ryle (J. C., Bishop) Knots Untied. 1896. A33
- Salmond (S. D. F.) The Christian Doctrine of Immortality. 1903A221
- Smith (Goldwin) Guesses at the Riddle of Existence, and other Essays on Kindred Subjects. 1897A141
- Stevens (G. B.) The Theology of the New Testament. 1899A359
- Strauss (D. F.) The Old Faith and the New. 1873A135
- Strivings for the Faith. *Lectures.* 1879. A709
- Contents*—Difficulties on the side of Unbelief in accounting for Historical Christianity. Variations of the Gospels in their Relation to the Evidences and Truth of Christianity. The Apocryphal Gospels. Evidential Value of the Early Epistles of St. Paul, viewed as Historical Documents. Lyttleton on the Conversion of St. Paul. Alleged Difficulties in the Moral Teaching of the New Testament. Combination of Unity with Progressiveness of Thought in the Books of the Bible. Autobiography of J. S. Mill.
- Taylor (Jeremy) Rule and Exercise of Holy LivingA1354
- Theology and Piety Alike Free: From the Point of View of the Manchester New College, Oxford. 1890A154
- Contents*—Free Teaching and Free Learning in 1786. Respect due to Christian Liberty in Religious Education. Teaching of Theology. Interdependence of Practical Religion and Theological Learning. Spiritual Interpretation of Scripture. Theology in its Relation to Progressive Knowledge. Place of a Science of Theology among University Studies. The Minister and Spiritual Life. Religion and Liberty. Christian Revelation of God.
- Tolstoi (L. N.) My Religion. 1889.....A22
- What I Believe. 1885A23
- Tracts for Priests and People. 2 vols. 1861A1381
- Contents*—Vol. I. Religio Laici. The Atonement as a Fact and as a Theory. Appeal to Scripture on the Question of Miracles. Terms of Communion. Doubt. Morality and Divinity. Laws of Nature, and the Faith therein. Positive Philosophy. Vol. II. Dissent and the Creeds. Politics, Ancient and Modern. Testimony of Scripture to the Authority of Conscience and of Reason. Death of Christ. The Incarnation, and Principles of Evidence.
- Tulloch (John) Movements of Religious Thought in Britain during the Nineteenth Century. 1885A26
- Tyrrell (George) The Faith of the Millions. *Essays.* 2 vols. 1904A109
- Hard Sayings. 1904A108
- *Lex Credendi.* 1906A107
- *Lex Orandi.* 1904A106
- Nova et Vetera. 1905A111
- Wall (Dr.) and Others. Church and Faith: Essays on the Teaching of the Church of England. 1899A753
- Walker (W. L.) Christian Theism and a Spiritual Monism, God, Freedom, Immortality. 1906A119
- The Spirit and the Incarnation. 1901. A912

Theology.—*Continued.*

- Watson (John) *The Doctrines of Grace.*
1900A178
— *The Mind of the Master.* 1896.....A648
Wendt (H. H.) *The Teaching of Jesus.*
2 vols. 1901A907
Westcott (B. F.) *The Incarnation and
Common Life.* 1893A637
Wiseman (*Cardinal*) *Characteristics from
the Writings of.* 1898A897
Theology, Pastoral. *See Church Work.*
Theophano, by Frederic Harrison.....N3142
Theophrastus Such, by George EliotO619
Theosophy; or, Psychological Religion, by F.
Max Müller. 1899A44
There and Back, by George MacDonald. 2 copies
N4995 N4996
There and Back, by Frank Richardson.....N6673
Theresa, by G. M. CraikN1532
Thessalonians, Epistles to.
Adeney (W. F.) *Ed. Thessalonians and
Galatians*A544
Ellicott (C. J.) *Epistles to the Thessa-
lonians.* 1896A520
Findlay (G. G.) *Ed. Epistles to the
Thessalonians, with Notes, &c.* 1904....A445
Gray (J. C.) *Epistles to the Thessalonians.*
1900A503
Jowett (B.) *Epistles to the Thessalonians.*
1894A307
Parker (J.) *Epistles to the Thessalonians.*
1899A478
They that Walk in Darkness, by I. Zangwill.N9130
They Twain, by Mrs. Aubrey Richardson...N6672
Thibet. *See Tibet.*
Thicker than Water, by James Payn.N6277
Thiébauld (Baron) The Memoirs of. *Trans.*
by A. J. Butler. 2 vols. 1896G3009
Thief in the Night, by E. W. Hornung.....N3390
Thiers (A.) Life of, by P. de Rémusat.
1892G3011
Things Seen, by G. W. Steevens. *Essays.*
1900O828
Thing that Hath Been, by A. H. Gilkes...N2603
Third Experiment, by Rosamond Langbridge.
2 copiesN4475 N4476
Third Kiss, by Herbert FlowerdewN2283
Third Person, by B. M. Croker. 2 copies
N1649 N1650
**Thirlmere (Rowland) Letters from Catalonia
and other Parts of Spain.** 2 vols.
1905H4753
**Thirlwall (Bishop) Letters of, Literary and
Theological.** *Ed.* by J. J. S. Perowne
and Louis Stokes. 2 vols. 1881.....G3012
— **Remains, Literary and Theological.** *Ed.*
by J. J. S. Perowne. 3 vols. 1877...O494
Contents—Vol. I. Charges, (1842-60):—The Church in the
Diocese of St. David's. Tractarian Controversy. Rubric
and the Celebration of Public Service. Grant for the
College of Maynooth. Newman on Development.
Prosecutions for Heresy. National Education. Case
of Gorham v. the Bishop of Exeter. Convocation.
Church Rates. Confirmation. Wilberforce's Doctrine
of the Eucharist. Dogma of the Immaculate Conception.
Eucharistic Controversy in the Church of England.
R. William's "Rational Godliness." Endowed Schools
Bill. Revision of the Liturgy. Vol. II. Charges,

**Thirlwall (Bishop) Remains, Literary and
Theological.**—(*Continued.*)

- (1863-72):—Essays and Reviews. Writings of the
Bishop of Natal. State of the Diocese. National
Education, the Revised Code. Diocesan Synods. Final
Court of Appeal. Ritualism. Disestablishment of the
Irish Church. Eucharistic Controversy. Vatican Council.
Dissensions in the Church of England. Athanasian
Creed. Education Act of 1870. Vol. III. Essays, &c:—
Irony of Sophocles. Memnon. Position of Susa.
Ancaeus. Philip of Theangela. Death of Paches.
Hannibal's Passage over the Alps. Alleged Connexion
between the Early History of Greece and Assyria.
Traditions Relating to the Submersion of Ancient
Cities. Disabilities of the Jews. The Irish Church.
Athanasian Creed. Present State of Relations between
Science and Literature (1866). Speeches on the Revision
of the Bible. Sermons.
Thirsk (James) How he Became a Peer...N7691
Thirteen; The, by H. de BalzacN479
Thirteen Ways Home, by E. Nesbit.....N5708
Thirty Years, being Poems, Old and New, by
D. M. Craik. 1880M349
Thirty Years' War,
Gardiner (S. R.) *Thirty Years' War.*
1903H259
Ward (A. W.) *The House of Austria in
the Thirty Years' War.* 1869H929
This Body of Death, by Adeline Sergeant.N7137
This Little World, by D. C. Murray. 2 copies
N5472 N5473
This Son of Vulcan, by Sir W. Besant and
J. RiceN690
This Troublesome World, by L. T. Meade and
C. HallifaxN5238
Thomas à Kempis. Of the Imitation of Christ.
2 copiesA642 A1330
**Thomas (Saint), of Aquin. Life and Labours
of,** by Archbishop Vaughan. 1890...G3005
Thomas (Annie) The Cleavers of Cleever...N7692
— *Comrades True*N7693
— *Essentially Human*N7694
— *No Hero, but a Man*N7695
— *A Reigning Favourite*N7696
— *Social Ghosts*N7697
Thomas (A. G.) The Swan and the Skylark.
CantataE1392
Thomas (Bertha) The Son of the House...N7653
**Thomas (D. R.) St. Asaph. (Diocesan
Histories). 1888H1452
Thomas (F. I.) and R. Blomfield. See Blomfield.
Thomas (H. H.) The Book of the Apple.
1902D184
**Thomas (Julian) Cannibals and Convicts:
Experiences in the Western Pacific.**
1886H4879
**Thomas (J. W.) Ventilation, Heating and
Lighting of Dwellings. 1906D467
**Thomas (Llewelyn) Essays on Ear and Throat
Diseases. 1878D1714
Thomas (Margaret) Denmark, Past and Present.
1902H4659
— **Two Years in Palestine and Syria.** 1900.H3594
Thomas (N. W.) Thought Transference.
1905C2282
Thomas-Stanford (C.) See Stanford.
**Thomé (O. W.) and A. W. Bennett. Text-
book of Botany. 1885C1251
Thompson (Annie) A Moral Dilemma...N7700********

- Thompson (Sir E. M.) Handbook of Greek and Latin Palæography. 1893E554
- Thompson (E. Margaret) A History of the Somerset Carthusians. 1895A860
- Thompson (Ernest Seton) Animal Heroes. 1906C862
- Wild Animals I have known. 1902.....C823
- Thompson (Gibson) Picturesque Kent.....H4011
- Picturesque Surrey. 1902H4102
- Thompson (G. C.) Public Opinion and Lord Beaconsfield. 2 vols. 1886F1082
- Thompson (G. E.) Life in Tripoli. 1894...H2620
- Spring at the Italian Lakes. 1892...H4436
- Thompson (Sir Henry) Food and Feeding. 1898D1938
- Modern Cremation: Its History and Practice. 1889D1824
- Thompson (H. L.) Henry George Liddell: A Memoir. 1899G1881
- Thompson (Herbert M.) Essays in Revolt: A Discussion of what should be Taught in School. 1905F1812
- Contents*—Moral Instruction. History as a Subject of Instruction in English Educational Systems. The Cuckoo (Classical Study). Building up the Curriculum.
- Russian Politics. 1896H1933
- Theory of Wages, and its Application. 1892F773
- Thompson (Holland) From the Cotton Field to the Cotton Mill. 1906D1577
- Thompson (Hugh M.) The World and the KingdomA1444
- Thompson (Joseph) Owens College: Its Foundation and Growth. 1886F1846
- Thompson (Maurice) The King of Honey IslandN7701
- Thompson (R. A.) Life of Thomas Becket, Martyr and Patriot. 1889G202
- Thompson (R. F. M.-) A Shooting Catechism. 1905E1843
- Thompson (S. P.) Dynamo-Electric Machinery. 2 vols. 1904C1733
- Contents*—Vol. I. Continuous-Current Machines. Vol. II. Alternating-Current Machinery.
- The Electro-magnet, and Electro-magnetic Mechanism. 1891C1737
- Elementary Lessons in Electricity and Magnetism. 1905C1720
- Light, Visible and Invisible. 1897.....C1777
- Polyphase Electric Currents. 1900 ...C1732
- Thompson (W.) The Housing Hand-book. 1903F380
- Thompson (W.) Sedbergh, Garsdale, and Dent. [Yorkshire]. 1892H4146
- Thompson Hall, by Anthony Trollope.....N7805
- Thoms (W. J.) Human Longevity: Its Facts and its Fictions. 1873D1747
- *Ed.* Early English Prose Romances, with Bibliographical and Historical Introductions. 3 vols. 1858O489
- Contents*—Vol. I. Robert the Deuyl. Thomas a Reading. Frier Bacon. Frier Rush. Vol. II. Virgilius. Robin Hood. George a Green. Tom a Lincolne. Vol. III. Helyas. Doctor Faustus.

- Thomson (Mrs.) Recollections of Literary Characters and Celebrated Places. 2 vols. 1854G1901

Contents—Vol. I. Dr. Maginn. Ham House, and its Inhabitants. Hampton Court. Holland House. Mrs. Montagu and her Friends. Whitehall and its Predecessors, Palace of Westminster, York House. Ancient Palace of Greenwich (Placentia) and the days of the Tudors. Kenilworth: its Heroes and Heroines. Siege of Raglan Castle and the Somerset Family. Vol. II. Basing House. Latham House and the Stanleys. Coleridge. Sir James Hall. Leslie. Mackintosh. Blanco White. Mrs. Serres. Chas. Mills. "L.E.L." John Galt. Thos. Campbell. Mrs. Siddons. Wilkie. Chantrey. Hatton Rectory. Allan Cunningham. Publishers and Authors. Chartley Castle and the Ferrers Family. Whitefield. Lady Huntingdon.

- Thomson (Anthony Todd) Domestic Management of the Sick-Room. 1841D1779
- Thomson (Arthur) Hand-book of Anatomy for Art Students. 1899E209
- Thomson (C. L.) Samuel Richardson: A Biographical and Critical Study. 1900....L595
- Thomson (Sir C. W.) The Depths of the Sea. 1873C1215
- The Voyage of the "Challenger": The AtlanticH2449
- Thomson (David) Handybook of the Flower Garden. 1887D192
- Thomson (H. C.) The Chitral Campaign. 1895H741
- Rhodesia and its Government. 1898...H462
- Thomson (James) "B.V." The Life of, by H. S. Salt. 1889G3014
- Thomson (John) Through China with a Camera. 1898H3198
- Thomson (Joseph) Through Masai Land. 1885H2768
- To the Central African Lakes and Back. 2 vols. 1881H2756
- Travels in the Atlas and Southern Morocco. 1889H2650
- Thomson (J. Arthur) Progress of Science in the Century. 1906C67
- The Science of LifeC512
- The Study of Animal Life. 1901C827
- and Patrick Geddes. *See* Geddes.
- Thomson (J. J.) Applications of Dynamics to Physics and Chemistry. 1888C1844
- Electricity and Matter. 1904C1723
- Thomson (J. P.) British New Guinea. 1892.H4938
- Thomson (Wm.) Word, Work and Will. 1879A1445
- Contents*—Synoptic Gospels. Death of Christ. God Exists. Worth of Life. Design in Nature. Sports and Pastimes. Emotions in Preaching. Defects in Missionary Work. Limits of Philosophical Enquiry.
- Thomson (W. C.) Bridge, and Structural Design. 1905E723
- Thomson (W. M.) The Land and the Book. 1903H3604
- Thonger (Charles) The Book of Garden Design. 1905D255
- Book of Garden Furniture. 1903.....D164
- Thorburn (S. S.) The Punjab in Peace and War. 1904H737
- Thorburn (W. S.) Coins of Great Britain and Ireland. 1905H75

- Thoreau (Henry David)** *Anti-Slavery and Reform Papers.* 1890F401
Contents—Civil Disobedience. Plea for Captain John Brown. Paradise (to be) Regained (Criticism of Etzler's Proposal). Life without Principle.
- *Selections from.* *Ed.* by H. S. Salt.
 1895O484
Page (H. A.) *Thoreau: His Life and Aims.*
 G3015
- Salt* (Henry S.) *Life of H. D. Thoreau.*
 1896G3027
- "**Thormanby.**" *Kings of the Hunting Field.*
 1899G2880
Contents—Fathers of Fox-hunting. P. Beckford. Fitzhardinges. Forester and Tom Moody. John Peel. Hugo Meynell. Earls of Yarborough. T. A. Smith. John Mytton. Jack Musters. Dukes of Beaufort. Capt. J. White. Earl of Wilton. "Nimrod." "The other Tom Smith." Masters of Royal Buckhounds. Geo. Osbaldeston. Earl of Cardigan. Fred. P. Delme-Radcliffe. Fitzwilliams. Col. A. Thompson. Old Squire of Dorset (Farquharson). Dukes of Rutland. "The Druid." Rev. John Russell. Wynns of Wynnstay. Earls Spencer. Geo. Lane Fox. Family of Villebois. Masters of the Meath. Major Whyte—Melville. Earls of Lonsdale. Masters of the Devon and Somerset.
- *Kings of the Turf: Memories and Anecdotes.* 1898G2881
Contents—Lord Geo. Bentinck. John Gully. Admiral Rous. The Chifneys. Col. Mellish. John Scott. Dukes of Grafton. Geo. Payne. Sir J. Hawley. Gen. Peel. James Merry. Sir Tatton Sykes. Earls of Glasgow, Eglington, Jersey and Chesterfield. Lord Falmouth. Palmerston. Derby. Rosebery. Geo. Fordham. Marquis of Hastings. Count la Grange. Princes Batthyany and Soltykoff. Baron Meyer de Rothschild. Baron de Hirsch. R. Ten Broeck. Pierre Lorillard. J. R. Keene. J. Porter. M. Dawson. John Wells. Tom Cannon. Fred. J. Archer. Henry Chaplin. Dukes of Westminster and Portland. Edward VII.
- Thornbury** (Walter) *Life of J. M. W. Turner.*
 1897G3067
- *Old Stories Re-told*N7702
- Thorne** (Guy) *First it was Ordained*.....N7703
- *A Lost Cause.* 2 copies.....N7704 N7705
- *Made in His Image*N7706
- *When it was Dark*N7707
- *and Leo. Custance. Sharks*N7711
- Thorneycroft Hall**, by E. J. WorboiseN8648
- Thornley** (Thos.) *Cotton Spinning.* 3 vols.
 1901D1597
- *Draw Frames and Fly Flames.* 1898...D1543
- Thornstein of the Mere**, by W. G. CollingwoodN1373
- Thornton** (Arthur) *Theoretical Mechanics: Solids.* 1901C1835
- Thornton** (John) *Advanced Physiography.*
 1897C1868
- *Elementary Biology.* 1904C478
- *Elementary Physiography.* 1901C1866
- *Elementary Practical Physiography.*
 Section II. 1904C1867
- *First Lessons in Bookkeeping.* 1904...C2188
- *Human Physiology. Stage 2.* 1903.....C758
- *Manual of Bookkeeping.* 1903C2186
- *and (S. W.) Bookkeeping for Business Men.* 1900C2185
- Thornton** (P. M.) *The Stuart Dynasty.*
 1890H1105

- Thornton** (R.) *St. Ambrose: His Life, &c.*
 1879A549
- Thornton** (T. H.) *Col. Sir Robert Sandeman: A Memoir.* 1895G2747
- Thornton** (W. T.) *Old-Fashioned Ethics and Common-Sense Metaphysics.* 1873 ...B496
- *A Plea for Peasant Proprietors.* 1874.F830
- Thornwood** (F. A.) *Book of Home Games and Evening Entertainments*E1568
- Thorold** (A. W.) *The Gospel of Work.* 1893.A1247
- Thorough Guides:—*By M. J. B. Baddeley and C. S. Ward.
Bath and Bristol and Forty Miles Round.
 1902H4100
- Devon (North), including West Somerset; and North Cornwall, from Exmoor to the Scilly Isles.* 1904H3962
- Devon (South), including West Dorset Coast from Weymouth; and South Cornwall, with Dartmoor and Scilly Isles.* 1902H3961
- Eastern Counties.* 1902H3938
- English Lake District.* 1902H3899
- Isle of Wight, with Notes for Geologists and Cyclists.* 1895H4005
- Peak District of Derbyshire and Neighbouring Counties.* 1903H3988
- Surrey (South of Epsom) and Sussex (including Tunbridge Wells).* 1905H4103
- Yorkshire.* 2 vols. 1901-2H4122
- Ireland.* 2 vols. 1888-90H4238
- Scotland.* 3 vols. 1901-3H4261
- Orkney and Shetland.* 1905H4287
- Wales (North)* 2 vols. 1902H4224
- Wales (South), and the Wye District of Monmouthshire.* 1906H4218
- Thorpe** (T. E.) *Essays in Historical Chemistry.*
 1902C1590
Contents—Robert Boyle. J. Priestley. Carl Wilhelm Scheele. Henry Cavendish. James Watt. Lavoisier. Priestley, Cavendish, Lavoisier and *La Revolution chimique.* Faraday. Thos. Graham. Wohler. Jean Baptiste Andre Dumas. Hermann Kopp. Victor Meyer. Dmitri I. Mendeleeff. Stanislao Cannizzaro. Rise and Development of Synthetical Chemistry. Progress of Chemistry in the British Isles during the 19th Century. Development of the Chemical Arts during the Reign of Queen Victoria.
- *Manual of Inorganic Chemistry.* 2 vols.C1607
Contents—Vol. I. The Non-metals. Vol. II. The Metals.
- *Quantitative Chemical Analysis.* 1902..C1649
- *and M. M. P. Muir. Qualitative Chemical Analysis.* 1894C1648
- Thorvaldsen** (Bertel) *His Life and Works*, by E. Plon. 1874G3016
- Thoth** (a Novel)N7714
- Thou art the Man**, by M. E. BraddonN931
- Thought.** *See Mind.*
- Thoughts and Fancies for Sunday Evenings**, by W. C. Smith. *Poems.* 1887.....M888
- Thought-transference.** *See Telepathy.*
- Thousand and One Days.** *Ed.* by Justin H. McCarthyN4978
- Thrale** (Mrs.), afterwards Mrs. Piozzi. *A Sketch of her Life.* *Ed.* by L. B. Seeley. 1891.G3017
- Three Brides**, by C. M. YongeN8972
- Three Dukes**, by G. YstriddeN8997

- Three Essentials, by Dorothea Gerard. 2 copies
N2572 N2573
- Three Fates, by F. M. CrawfordN1572
- Three Feathers, by William BlackN734
- Three Glass Eyes, by Wm. Le Queux.....N4519
- Three Men in a Boat, by J. K. Jerome.....N3934
- Three Men of Mark, by Sarah TytlerN7865
- Three Men on the Bummel, by J. K. Jerome.N3935
- Three Musketeers, by A. DumasN1939
- Three Northern Love Stories. *Trans.* by E.
Magnusson and Wm. MorrisN5042
- Three Notable Stories, by the Marquis of Lorne
and OthersN4635
- Three Partners, by Bret HarteN3167
- Three Recruits and the Girls they left behind
them, by Joseph HattonN3181
- Three Sunsets and other Poems, by "Lewis
Carroll." 1898M316
- Thrift, by S. Smiles. 1901F1632
- THRING (EDWARD) Parkin (G. R.) Life, Diary
and Letters of Edward Thring. 2 vols.
1898G3019
- Skrine (J. H.) A Memory of Edward
Thring. 1889G3018
- Through a Refiner's Fire, by Eleanor Holmes
N3343
- Through Fire to Fortune, by Mrs. AlexanderN92
- Through Green Glasses, by F. M. Allen.....N115
- Thro' Lattice-windows, by W. J. Dawson...N1744
- Through One Administration, by F. H. Burnett.
2 copiesN1064 N1065
- Through Sorrow's Gates, by Halliwell Sutcliffe
N7348
- Through the Night, by Mrs. G. L. Banks...N494
- Through the Night, by Walter Sweetman...N7392
- Through the Red-litten Windows, &c., by
T. Hertz-GartenN2551
- Thrown Together, by Florence Montgomery.N5378
- Thrupp (G. A.) The History of Coaches.
1877D1192
- Thruston (A. B.) African Incidents. 1900..H2598
- Thucydides, Works of. *Trans.* by B. Jowett.
2 vols. 1881O486
- Collins (W. L.) Thucydides for English
Readers. 1878O485
- Sheppard (J. G.) and L. Evans. Notes
on Thucydides. 1870L760
- Thunder and Lightning, by C. Flammarion.
1905C1808
- Thursfield (J. R.) Peel. 1904G2444
- Thurston (Katherine Cecil) The Gambler...N7715
- John Chilcote, M.P. 2 copies.N7716 N7717
- Thurston (R. H.) History of the Growth of
the Steam Engine. 1878D948
- Thurston Meverell, by Henry Kirke.....N4299
- Thwaite (B. H.) Our Factories, Workshops,
and Warehouses. 1882D451
- Tibet.**
- Bower (H.) Diary of a Journey across
Tibet. 1894H3223
- Das (S. C.) Journey to Tibet. 1902...H3229
- Grenard (F.) Tibet, the Country and its
Inhabitants. 1904H3224
- Knight (E. F.) Where Three Empires
Meet: A Narrative of Recent Travel
in Kashmir, Western Tibet, &c.1893.H3133

Tibet.—Continued.

- Landor (A. H. Savage) In the Forbidden
Land. 2 vols. 1898H3225
- Little (A. J.) Mount Omi and Beyond.
1901H3227
- Markham (C. R.) Narrative of the Mission
of George Bogle to Tibet. 1876H3228
- Wellby (M. S.) Through Unknown Tibet.
1898H3230
- See also* China, Lhasa.
- Tibullus (Albius), by J. Davies. 1876.....O93
- Tickencote Treasure, by Wm. Le Queux...N4520
- Ticknor (George) History of Spanish Litera-
ture. 3 vols. 1863L825
- Life, Letters and Journals of. 2 vols.
1876G3021
- Tide on the Moaning Bar, by F. H. BurnettN1066
- Tides.**
- Ball (Sir R. S.) Time and TideC1970
- Darwin (G. H.) The Tides, and Kindred
Phenomena in the Solar System.1898.C1971
- Jordon (W. L.) The Ocean, its Tides and
Currents. 1873C1972
- See also* Sea, The.
- Tierra del Fuego.**
- Conway (Sir M.) Tierra del Fuego.
1902H3092
- Spears (J. R.) The Gold Diggings of
Cape Horn. 1895H3093
- Tiger's Claw, by G. B. BurginN1032
- Tikhomirov (L.) Russia, Political and Social.
2 vols. 1888F1237
- Tilbury Nogo, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.....N5270
- Tilden (W. A.) Introduction to Chemical
Philosophy. 1901C1591
- A Short History of the Progress of Scien-
tific Chemistry. 1899C1592
- Till the Great Assize, by V. Clavering.....N1310
- Tilton (Dwight) Miss PetticoatsN7723
- My Lady LaughterN7722
- Timar's Two Worlds, by Maurus Jókai.....N3963
- Timbs (John) Ancestral Stories and Tradi-
tions of Great Families: Illustrative
of English History. 1869H976
- Contents*—Lacock Abbey. Lumley Portraits. Fotheringay.
Wallington and the Calverleys. Earls of Kildare.
Sir Anthony Browne and his Descendants. Osborne
and Leeds Families. Fatalities. Hungerfords. Ferrers.
Talbot. Buckingham Assassinated by Felton. Dragon
Legends. "The Red Hand." Donington Castle
and Chaucer. Howards. Sir John Eland. Pontefract
Castle. Siege of Lathom House. Bradgate and Lady
Jane Grey. Assassination of the Hartgills.
- Curiosities of Science. 2 vols. 1859-60...C46
- Doctors and Patients. 2 vols. 1873...D1700
- Historic Ninepins: A Book of Curiosities.
1869H35
- Nooks and Corners of English Life.1867.F127
- Notabilia; or, Curious Facts about many
things. 1872O492
- Strange Stories of the Animal World.
1866C828
- Timbuctoo, the Mysterious, by F. Dubois.
1897H2669
- Time and Tide, by Sir R. S. BallC1970
- Time's Revenges, by D. C. Murray.....N5478

Timothy, Epistle to.

- Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle to Timothy. 1896.C520
 Gray (J. C.) Epistle to Timothy. 1900.A503
 Horton (R. F.) The Pastoral Epistles:
 Timothy and Titus. 1901A545
 Humphreys (A. E.) Epistle to Timothy,
 with Notes, &c. 1901A446
 Parker (J.) Epistles to Timothy. 1898.A478

Tin. See Metal Work.

Tindall (W. E.) The Selection of Subject in
 Pictorial Photography. 1901E523

TINTORETTO. Holborn (J. B. S.) Life of Tin-
 toretto. 1903G3025

Osler (W. R.) Life of Tintoretto. 1879.G3026

Tippoo Sultaun, by Meadows Taylor.....N7670

TIRAH EXPEDITION. Shadwell (L. J.) Lockhart's
 Advance through Tirah. 1898H742

Tirard (H. M. and N.) Sketches from a Nile
 Steamer. 1891H2585

Tirebuck (William) Sweetheart GwenN7724

Tiresias, and other Poems, by Lord Tennyson.
 1885M959

Tiryns: The Prehistoric Palace of the Kings
 of Tiryns, by Henry Schliemann.
 1866H1738

Tissot (Victor) Unknown Switzerland. 1889.H4787

Titcomb (J. H.) Short Chapters on Buddhism
 A1293

TITHES. Selborne (Roundell, *Earl of*) Ancient
 Facts and Fictions concerning Churches
 and Tithes. 1888A1466

TITIAN. Gronau (Georg) Life of Titian.
 1904G3028

Heath (R. F.) Life of Titian. 1879 ...G3029

Titus, Epistle to.

Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle to Titus. 1896...A520

Gray (J. C.) Epistle to Titus. 1900.....A503

Horton (R. F.) The Pastoral Epistles:

 Timothy and Titus. 1901A545

Humphreys (A. E.) Epistle to Titus,
 with Notes, &c. 1901A446

Parker (J.) Epistle to Titus. 1898A478

"Tivoli." A Defender of the FaithN7725

— A Short InningsN7726

— Une CulotteN7727

Tobacco.

Penn (W. A.) The Soverane Herbe.1901.D105

Prescott (H. P.) Tobacco and its Adultera-
 tions. 1858D104

"Toby, M.P." See Lucy (H. W.)

To call her mine, &c., by Sir Walter Besant.N677

Tocqueville (Alexis de) Correspondence and
 Conversations of, with Nassau Wm.

Senior. *Ed.* by M. C. M. Simpson.
 (1834-59). 2 vols. 1872G3030

Tod (A. H.) Charterhouse [School]. 1900...F1839

Tod (E. M.) Wet-Fly Fishing. 1903.....E1450

Todd (Alpheus) On Parliamentary Govern-
 ment in England. 2 vols. 1887.....F1077

Todd (D. P.) Stars and Telescopes. 1900...C2074

Todd (George Eyre-) Byways of the Scottish
 BorderH3920

— Scotland: Picturesque and Traditional.
 1895H4271

— *Ed.* Early Scottish Poetry. 1891M81

— *Ed.* Mediæval Scottish Poetry. 1892...M82

Todd (George Eyre-) *Ed.* Scottish Ballad
 Poetry. 1893M114

— *Ed.* Scottish Poetry of the 16th Century.
 1892M83

— 17th Century. 1895...M84

— 18th Century. 2 vols.
 1896M85

Todd (Margaret) See Travers (Graham).

Todhunter (I.) Algebra for Beginners.1901.C2137

— Algebra for Beginners, enlarged by S.
 L. Loney. 1899C2138

— The Conflict of Studies, and other Essays
 on Education. 1873F1740

Contents—Competitive Examinations. Private Study of
 Mathematics. Academical Reform. Elementary
 Geometry. Mathematical Tripos.

— Elements of Euclid. 1903C2214

— Life of William Whewell. 2 vols. 1876.G3183

— Mechanics for Beginners. 1890.....C1831

— Mensuration for Beginners. 1903.....C2229

— Treatise on Analytical Statics. 1874...C1841

To Esther, &c., by Miss Anne Thackeray...N7672

To his own Master, by Alan St. Aubyn.....N7017

Toilers of the Field, by Richd. Jefferies. 1892.D63

Toilers of the Sea, by Victor Hugo.....N3419

TOILETTE. Campbell (*Lady Colin*) The Lady's
 Dressing Room. 1892D2006

See also Beauty.

Token of the Silver Lily, by Helen Mathers.

A Poem. 1877M662

Told by the Colonel, by W. L. AldenN77

Told by the Death's Head, by Maurus Jókai.N3964

Told in "Tatt's," by N. GubbinsN2843

TOLEDO. Lynch (H.) The Story of Toledo.
 1898H1960

Williams (Leonard) Toledo and Madrid:
 Their Records and Romances. 1903.H1961

Toleration.

Locke (John) Letters on Toleration.....A791

Roots: A Plea for Tolerance. 1873.....A792

Tollemache (Lionel A.) Life of Benjamin

Jowett, Master of BalliolG1685

— Safe Studies; With Poems by Mrs. Beatrix
 L. Tollemache. 1891O844

Contents—Historical Prediction. Sir G. C. Lewis and
 Longevity. Literary Egotism. Recollections of Grote
 and Babbage. Tennyson's Social Philosophy. Charles
 Austin. Physical and Moral Courage. Upper Ega-
 dine. Sir C. Wheatstone. Dean Stanley. Canon
 Kingsley.

— Stones of Stumbling. 1891A1446

Contents—Cure for Incurables. Fear of Death. Fearless
 Death. Divine Economy of Truth. Recollections of
 Pattison. Romane's Catechism. Neochristianity and
 Neocatholicism: a Sequel.

— Talks with Mr. Gladstone. 1898O493

Tollemache (Mrs. W. A.) Spanish Towns and
 Spanish Pictures. 1870H4755

Toller (T. N.) Outlines of the History of the
 English Language. 1900L67

Toll of the Bush, by William Satchell.....N6982

To London Town, by A. Morrison. 2 copies
 N5431 N5432

Tolstoi (A. K.) The Terrible Czar.....N7728

- Tolstoï (*Count* Leo. N.) *Anna Karénina*...N7729
 — *in French*N10172
 — *A la recherche du bonheur, in French*.N10171
 — *Childhood and Youth*N7731
 — *Childhood, Boyhood, Youth*N7730
 — *The Cossacks*N7732
 — *The Four Gospels Harmonised and Translated*. 2 vols. 1895A377
 — *Fruits of Enlightenment*. 1891M1304
 — *Invaders, &c.*N7733
 — *Ivan Ilyitch, &c.*.....N7734
 — *The Kingdom of Christ is within you*. 1894A704
 — *Kreutzer Sonata; Family Happiness*..N7735
 — *Life*. 1889A1394
 — *My Confession; and, The Spirit of Christ's Teaching*A640
 — *My Religion*. 1889A22
 — *Resurrection*N7738
 — *in French*N10173
 — *Russian Proprietor, &c.*N7736
 — *Tales*N7737
 — *War and Peace*N7739
 — *What I Believe*. 1885A23
 — *Work while ye Have the Light*N7740
 Behrs (C. A.) *Recollections of Tolstoï*. 1893G3032
 Maude (A.) *Tolstoï and his Problems*. *Essays*. 1901O738
 Merejkowski (D.) *Tolstoï as Man and Artist, with an Essay on Dostoïevski*. 1902G3093
 Perris (G. H.) *The Life and Teaching of Tolstoï*. 1901G3033
 Tomaso's *Fortune, &c.*, by H. S. Merriman. 2 copiesN5311 N5312
 Tombs or Temples: *Addresses to Men and Women*, by T. J. Madden. 1899...A1178
 Tom Burke of "Ours," by Charles Lever. 2 copiesN4585 N4586
 Tom Dawson, by Florence WardenN8343
 Tom Gerrard, by L. BeckeN603
 Tom Jones, by Henry FieldingN2262
 Tomkins (H. G.) *Abraham and his Age*. 1897A304
 Tomkinson (*Lt.-Col.*) *Diary of a Cavalry Officer in the Peninsular War and Waterloo*. 1895H891
 Tomlinson (Charles) *Rudimentary Mechanics*. 1878C1832
 — *Treatise on Warming and Ventilation*. 1850D469
 Tomlinson (Walter) *Bye-ways of Manchester Life*. 1887H4031
 Tommy and Co., by J. K. JeromeN3936
 Tommy and Grizel, by J. M. Barrie. 2 copies N573 N574
 Tommy Atkins of the Ramchunders, by R. BlatchfordN757
 Tommy Carteret, by Justin M. Forman.....N2288
 Tommy Upmore, by R. D. Blackmore.....N754
 Tommy Wideawake, by H. H. Bashford ...N589
 To-morrow, by Victoria CrossN1685
 To-morrow's Tangle, by G. BonnerN786
 Tompkins (Herbert W.) *Highways and Byways in Hertfordshire*. 1902H4009

- Tom Sawyer Abroad, by Mark Twain. 2 copies N7830 N7831
 Tom Sawyer, Detective, by Mark Twain...N7832
 Tomson (Arthur) *Life of Jean François Millet, and the Barbizon School*. 1903G2192
 Tom Tit Tot, an Essay in Savage Philosophy, by Edw. Clodd. 1898A1695
 Tone (Theobald Wolfe) *Autobiography of*. *Ed.* by R. B. O'Brien. 2 vols. 1893.G3034
 Tone. *See Music (Theory)*.
 Tonelli's Marriage, &c., by W. D. Howells.N3495
 Tonge (James) *The Principles and Practice of Coal Mining*. 1902D871
 TONGKING. Norman (C. B.) *Tonkin; or, France in the Far East*. 1884N755
 Scott (J. G.) *France and Tongking: A Narrative of the Campaign of 1884, and the Occupation of Further India*.1885.H753
 Tongues of Conscience, by Robert Hichens.N3237
 Tongues of Gossip, by A. Curtis Sherwood.N7164
 Tony Butler, by Charles Lever. 2 copies N4587 N4588
 Tony Larkin, Englishman, by Mrs. Edward KennardN4212
 Toole (J. L.) *Reminiscences of*, by Joseph Hatton. 1889G3036
 Tooley (Sarah A.) *Royal Palaces and their Memories*. 1902H1429
Contents—Windsor Castle. St. James'. Hampton Court. Kensington. Buckingham Palace.

Tools.

- Dervoort (W. H. van) *Modern Machine Shop Tools*. 1904D631
 Horner (Joseph) *Tools for Engineers and Woodworkers*. 1905D634
 Nasmyth (James) *Machine Tools*. 1882.D621
 Parr (Alfred) *Machine Tools and Workshop Practice*. 1905D632
 Shelley (C. P. B.) *Workshop Appliances*. 1874D603
 Smith (R. H.) *Cutting Tools, worked by Hand and Machine*. 1882D635
 Toovey (A. D.) *Bibliographical and Critical Notices of the British Poets of the Present Century, with Selections*.1848.L506
 To Pay the Price, by Silas K. Hocking.....N3320
 Topiary, The Book of, by C. H. Gordon.1904.D231
 Topinard (*Dr. Paul*) *Anthropology*. 1894...C614
 To Punish the Czar, by Horace Hutchinson.N3470
 To Right the Wrong, by Edna Lyall. 2 copies N4670 N4671
 Torloagh O'Brien, by J. S. Le FanuN4496
 Tormentor, The, by Benjamin SwiftN7394
 Torr (Cecil) *Rhodes in Ancient Times*.1885.H825
 — *Rhodes in Modern Times*. 1887H826
 Torrens (W. M.) *Empire in Asia: How we came by it*. 1872H705
 — *Memoirs of the Second Viscount Melbourne*. 2 vols. 1878G2140
 — *Twenty Years in Parliament*. 1893.....G3037
 Touch and Go, by Jean Middlemass.....N5326
 Touch of Sorrow, by Edith HamletN3080
 Touraine, Old: The Life and History of the Famous Chateaux of France, by T. A. Cook. 2 vols. 1892H1671

- Tourguenef (I.) *See* Turgénieff (Ivan).
- Tourneur (Cyril) *The Plays of.* *Ed.* by J. C. Symonds. 1888M1308
- Tours (Berthold) *Allegretto Grazioso: Composed for the Organ*E894
- Tout (T. F.) *The Empire and the Papacy.* (918-1273). 1898H849
- *Life of Edward the First.* 1893G1023
- *and James Tait. Eds. Historical Essays, by Members of the Owens College, Manchester.* 1851-1901. 1902H29
- Contents*—Beginnings of Cæsar Worship. Legend of St. Ursula and the 11,000 Virgins. Rule of St. Augustine. Wales and the March during the Barons' Wars, 1258-67. Italian Bankers in England and their Loans to Edward I and II. Pierre Dubois: a Mediæval Radical. Did Richard II murder the Duke of Gloucester? Borough of Preston and its Gild Merchant. Sumptuary Laws of Venice 14th and 15th Centuries. Henry VIII's Irish Policy. Sebastian Gryphius, Printer. Elisabeth Princess Palatine. The Miltonic Ideal. Siege of Manchester in 1642. Beginnings of the National Debt. Moravian Contribution to the Evangelical Revival in England, 1742-55. Napoleon: the first Phase. Detention of Napoleon at St. Helena. Historical Teaching in Schools.
- Tovey (Lieut.-Col.) *Martial Law and the Custom of War.* 1886F1340
- Tovey (D. C.) *Ed.* Gray and his Friends. Letters and Relics. 1890G1357
- Towards the Eternal Snows, by Edmund MitchellN5337
- Tower of Babel, by Alfred Austin. 1890...M191
- Tower of London.**
- Dixon (H. W.) *Her Majesty's Tower.* 4 vols. 1869H1349
- Gower (Lord R. S.) *The Tower of London.* 2 vols. 1901H1353
- Tower of London, by W. H. Ainsworth. 2 copies N66 N67
- Tower of Taddeo, by "Ouida." 2 copies N6004 N6007
- Towle (G. M.) *American Society.* 2 vols. 1870F154
- Town Lady and Country Lass, by Florence WardenN8739
- Townley (Lady Susan) *My Chinese Note Book*H3199
- Town Life in the Fifteenth Century, by Mrs. J. R. Green. 2 vols. 1894F133
- Town's Verdict, by Ethel F. Heddle.....N3214
- Townsend (Meredith) *Asia and Europe.* 1901F1212
- Townshend (Charles) *Life of, by P. Fitzgerald.* 1866G3038
- Townshend (Dorothea) *Life and Letters of the Great Earl of Cork.* 1904G730
- *Life and Letters of Mr. Endymion Porter.* 1897G2531
- Townshend (F. French) *A Cruise in Greek Waters.* 1870H4558
- *Ten Thousand Miles of Travel, Sport, and Adventure.* 1869H2914
- Townshend (R. B. and D.) *The Bride of a Day*N7746
- Toymaking for Amateurs, by J. Lukin.....D1493
- Toynbee (Arnold) *Industrial Revolution of the 18th Century in England.* 1890F698

- Toynbee (Paget) *Dante Studies and Researches.* 1902L790
- *Life of Dante Alighieri.* 1900.....G810
- Tozer (H. F.) *The Church and the Eastern Empire.* 1893A751
- *Researches in the Highlands of Turkey.* 2 vols. 1869H4833
- *Turkish Armenia and Eastern Asia Minor.* 1881H3575
- Tozer (Wickman) *The Other Side of Things.* 1874O843

Contents—Thomas Binney. Divine Idea of Salvation Sensitive People. Getting on. Spiritualism. Church and Dissent: pro and con. Unhappy Marriages. Causes of Domestic Misery. Counsel to Wooers. Sin and its Remedy. &c.

- Track of a Storm, by Owen HallN3063
- Track of the Storm, by Dora Russell.....N6761
- Tracts (Theological) for Priests and People. 2 vols. 1861A1381
- Tracy (Louis) *The Darkest Hour*N7748
- *Heart's Delight*N7749
- *Karl Grier*N7756
- *The King's Messenger*N7750
- *A Morganatic Marriage*N7751
- *The Pillar of Light*N7752
- *Princess Kate*N7753
- *The Sirdar's Sabre*N7754
- *Waifs of Circumstance*N7757
- *The Winning of Winifred*N7755

Trade.

- Bastable (C. F.) *Theory of International Trade.* 1897F1459
- Berkeley (Hastings) *Wealth and Welfare. (Trade Policy).* 1887F1329
- Bourne (R. H. Fox) *The Romance of Trade*F1460
- Bowley (A. L.) *England's Foreign Trade.* 1905F1489
- Burgis (Edwin) *Perils to British Trade.* 1904F1475
- Burnley (James) *The Story of British Trade and Industry.* 1904F1490
- Chapman (S. J.) *The History of Trade between the United Kingdom and the United States.* 1899F1491
- Davidson (John) *Commercial Federation and Colonial Trade Policy.* 1900.....F1476
- Farrer (T. H.) *The State in its Relation to Trade.* 1902F1477
- Gastrell (W. S. H.) *Our Trade in the World.* 1897F1478
- Hervey (M. H.) *Trade Policy of Imperial Federation.* 1892F872
- Hewins (W. A. S.) *English Trade and Finance.* 1892F1467
- Root (J. W.) *Trade and Tariff.* 1897...F848
- Wakefield (C. C.) *Future Trade in the Far East.* 1896F1468
- Wallace (A. R.) *Bad Times.* 1885.....F1469
- Williams (E. E.) *"Made in Germany."* 1896F873
- Yeats (John) *Golden Gates of Trade.* 1890F1471
- See also* Commerce, Fiscal Policy, Free Trade, Tariff Problem.

Trade Unions.

- Drage (Geoffrey) Trade Unions.....F754
 Gaevernitz (G. von S.) Social Peace.
 1900F749
 Howell (Geo.) The Conflicts of Capital
 and Labour. 1878F725
 — Trade Curiosities, New and Old.
 1900F755
 Unwin (George) Industrial Organization
 in the 16th and 17th Centuries. 1904.F750
 Webb (S. and B.) The History of Trade
 Unionism. 1894F751
 — Industrial Democracy. 2 vols.1897.F752
See also Labour.
 Tradition, by Lord Arundell of Wardour.
 1872A1634
 — *See also Folk Lore.*
 Tradleg (Nitram) A Son of Belial: Autobi-
 ographic Sketches. 1882G3039
 Traffics and Discoveries, by Rudyard Kipling.
 2 copiesN4291 N4292
 Trafford-Taunton (W.) *See Taunton.*
 Tragedy in Commonplace, by M. Urquhart.N8090
 Tragedy of Chris, by Rosa Mulholland.....N5488
 Tragedy of the Korosko, by A. C. Doyle....N1869
 Tragic Comedians, by George Meredith. 2 copies
 N5292 N5293
 Tragic Mary, by M. Field. *A Drama.* 1890.M1092
 Traill (H. D.) England, Egypt, and the
 Sudan. 1900H348
 — From Cairo to the Soudan Frontier.
 1896H2586
 — Life of Lord Strafford. 1889G2937
 — Life of S. T. Coleridge. E.M.L. 1884..G701
 — The Life of Sir John Franklin. 1896.G1156
 — Life of Sterne. E.M.L. 1882G2916
 — Life of William III. 1888G3224
 — Lord Cromer: A Biography. 1897.....G762
 — The New Lucian: A Series of Dialogues
 of the Dead. 1900O911
Contents—Gladstone and Gordon. Westbury and Bp.
Wilberforce. Parnell and Butt. Lucian and Pascal.
Wilkes and Sandwich. Tennyson and Virgil. Comte
de Chambord and Philippe Egalite. Plato and Landor.
Peter the Great and Alexander II. Johnson and
Coleridge. Beaconsfield and Peel. Fielding and
Richardson. Edmund Burke and Edward Horsman.
Napoleon I, Michelet, and Renan. Lucretius, Paley,
and Darwin.
 — *Ed.* Social England. 6 vols. 1894 ...H1270
 Trail of the Serpent, by M. E. Braddon.
 2 copiesN932 N933
 Trail of the Sword, by Gilbert Parker.....N6213
 Training of the Body, by F. A. Schmidt and
 E. H. MilesD1851
 Traits and Confidences, by Emily Lawless.N4482
 Traits of American Humour. *Ed.* by T. C.
 HaliburtonN3067
 Tramp Abroad, by Mark Twain. 2 copies
 N7833 N7834
 Tramp's Note-Book, by Morley Roberts.
 1904H2368
 Transit of the Red Dragon, by Eden Phill-
 potsN6417
 Transvaal. *See Africa.*
 Transvaal War. *See South African War.*

- Transylvania, The Land beyond the Forest,
 by E. Gerard. 2 vols. 1888H3714
 Trapp (John) Commentary on the Old and
 New Testament. 5 vols. 1867A399
 Trapper "Jim," by Edwyn Sandys.....N7034
 Travancore, Native Life in, by S. Mateer.
 1883H3407
 Travel, The Business of, a Record of Messrs.
 Thos. Cook and Son, by W. F. Rae.
 1891H2370
Travel, Hand-books of.
 Bradshaw (B.) Bathing Places and Health
 Resorts. 1898H2374
 Freshfield (D. W.) and W. J. L. Wharton.
 Hints to Travellers. 1889H2371
 Galton (F.) The Art of Travel. 1876.H2372
 Hobhouse (F.) *Ed.* Health Abroad.
 1879H2376
 Moncreiff (A. R. H.) *Ed.* Where to go
 Abroad. 1893H2377
 Otter (R. H.) Winters Abroad. 1882.H2378
 Yeo (J. B.) Climate and Health Resorts.
 1885H2375
 Travel: An Illustrated Monthly Magazine.
 Vols. 1-7, 1896-1903K2030 K2036
 Traveller, The, by O. Goldsmith; Notes, by
 A. Barrett. 1888M464
 Travelling Thirds, by G. AthertonN188
Travels and Voyages (General).
 Abercromby (Ralph) Seas and Skies in
 Many Latitudes. 1888H2421
 Albert Victor and George of Wales (*Princes*).
 The Cruise of H.M.S. "Bacchante."
 (1879-1882). 2 vols. 1886H2422
 Arnold (Sir Edwin) Seas and Lands.
 1894H2424
 — Wandering Words. 1894H2425
 Barker (*Lady*) Travelling about over New
 and Old Ground. 1872H2379
 Bell (W. M.) Other Countries. 2 vols.
 1872H2427
 Blackburn (Henry) Artistic Travel: Nor-
 mandy, Brittany, Spain, &c. 1892...H2430
 Boyle (Frederick) Chronicles of No-Man's
 LandH2432
 Brassey (*Lady*) In the Trades, the Tropics,
 and the Roaring Forties. 1886.H2433
 — A Voyage in the "Sunbeam."1884.H2434
 — Last Voyage in the "Sunbeam."
 1889H2435
 Brehm (A. E.) From North Pole to the
 Equator. 1896H2437
 Bridges (F. D.) Journal of a Lady's Travels
 round the World. 1883H2438
 Brooks (Phillips) Letters of Travel.
 1893H2439
 Brown (Robert) The Countries of the
 World. 6 vols.H2382
 Bullen (F. T.) The Cruise of the
 "Cachalot." Round the World
 after Sperm Whales. 1898.....H2440
 — The Log of a Sea-waif. 1899.....H2441
 Burton (Sir R. F.) Wanderings in Three
 Continents. 1901H2445

Travels and Voyages (General).—Continued.

- Caine (W. S.) A Trip round the World.
(1887-8)H2446
- Campbell (*Lord George*) Log Letters from
"The Challenger." 1876H2447
- Chisholm (G. G.) The Two Hemispheres.
1882H2451
- Coffin (C. C.) Our New Way round the
World. 1869H2452
- Colquhoun (A. R.) The Mastery of the
Pacific. 1902H4861
- Colquhoun (Ethel) Two on their Travels.
1902H2453
- Colville (Zélie) Round the Black Man's
Garden. 1893H2540
- Cook (*Capt.*) Three Voyages round the
World. 1880H2457
- Cooper (A. N.) With Knapsack and Note-
bookH3688
- Coote (Walter) Wanderings, South and
East. 1882H2458
- Coppinger (R. W.) Cruise of the "Alert."
1883H4862
- Croal (T. A.) *Ed.* A Book about
Travelling, Past and Present. 1877.H2507
- Cumming (C. F. G.) A Lady's Cruise in a
French Man-of-War. 2 vols. 1882.H4863
- Del Mar (W.) Round the World through
Japan. 1903H2392
- Dewar (J. C.) Voyage of the "Nyanza"
in the Atlantic and Pacific. 1892...H2462
- De Windt (Harry) From Paris to New
York by Land. 1904H2463
- From Peking to Calais by Land.
1892H2464
- Drake (C. F. T.) Literary Remains of.
Notes of Travel in Palestine and Morocco.
Ed. by Sir W. Besant. 1877H2465
- Goldsmid (F. J.) Telegraph and Travel.
1874H2467
- Gordon (E. A.) Clear Round: Seeds of
Story from other CountriesH2468
- Hakluyt (Richd.) The Principal Naviga-
tions, Voyages, Traffiques, and
Discoveries of the English Nation.
12 vols. 1903-6H2399
- Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen to
America. 1880H2896
- Hastings (Fredk.) The Spins of "The
Cycling Parson." 1903H2471
- Heine (Heinrich) Pictures of Travel.
2 vols. 1891H2472
- Helms (L. V.) Pioneering in the Far
East. 1882H2474
- Hinchliff (T. W.) Over the Sea and Far
Away: A Narrative of Wanderings
round the World. 1876H2476
- Hübner (*Baron de*) A Ramble round the
World. 2 vols. 1874H2477
- Ireland (W. W.) Studies of a Wandering
Observer. 1867H2479
- James (Henry) Portraits of Places.
1883H3666
- Kingsley (G. H.) Notes on Sport and
Travel. 1900E1767

Travels and Voyages (General).—Continued.

- Kingsley (Henry) Tales of Old Travel.
1898H2419
- Kipling (Rudyard) A Fleet in Being:
Two Trips with the Channel Squadron.
1898H2480
- From Sea to Sea. 2 vols. 1900...H2481
- Knight (E. F.) Cruise of the "Falcon."
2 vols. 1884H3082
- With the Royal Tour (The Duke and
Duchess of York through Greater
Britain). 1902H3784
- Little (W. J. Knox) Sketches in Sun-
shine and Storm. 1892H2484
- Lord (W. B.) and T. Baines. Shifts and
Expedients of Camp Life, Travel and
Exploration. 1876H2373
- Lubbock (A. B.) Round the Horn before
the Mast. 1903H2485
- Lucy (H. W.) East by West. 2 vols.
1885H2486
- M'Cormick (R.) Voyages of Discovery in
the Arctic and Antarctic Seas and Round
the World. 2 vols. 1884H4987
- 1884H4987
- MacGregor (John) Toil and Travel (Voyage
round the World). 1892H2488
- Major (R. H.) Discoveries of Prince
Henry, the Navigator. 1877H2475
- Malet (*Sir E.*) Shifting Scenes. 1901.H2489
- Mandeville (*Sir John*) The Travels of.
1900H2494
- Maxwell (Donald) The Log of the
"Griffen." A Cruise from the Alps
to the Thames. 1905H4794
- Maxwell (Wm.) With the "Ophir" round
the World. 1902H3785
- Menpes (Mortimer and Dorothy) World
Pictures. 1902H2495
- Murdoch (W. G. B.) From Edinburgh
to the Antarctic. 1894H4991
- Oscar (Alan) School and Sea Days.
1901H2499
- Otter (R. H.) Winters Abroad (Australia,
The Riverina, Egypt, &c.) 1882.....H2378
- Parry (*Major G.*) Sketches of a Yachting
Cruise. 1889H2500
- Peeps at Foreign Countries. 1877.....H2420
- Petterick (John) Egypt, the Soudan, and
Central Africa. 1861H2564
- Pollock (*Col.*) Incidents of Foreign Sport
and Travel. 1894E1764
- Reeves (Edward) Homeward Bound: Im-
pressions of New Zealand, Australia, &c.
1892H2502
- Roberts (C. G. D.) Discoveries and Ex-
plorations in the Century. 1906 ...H2418
- Roberts (Morley) A Tramp's Note-Book.
1904H2368
- Sala (G. A.) Under the Sun. 1886...H2503
- Selous (F. C.) Sport and Travel, East
and West. 1900H2504
- Seventy Years of Life: Travels in Aus-
tralia, New Zealand, &c., by a Physician.
1893H2502
- Sims (G. R.) Dagonet Abroad. 1895...H2511

Travels and Voyages (General).—Continued.

- Sinclair (A.) Two Years on the
"Alabama." 1896H539
- Spry (W. J. J.) The Cruise of H.M.S.
"Challenger." 1895H2448
- Stanley (H. M.) My Early Travels and
Adventures. 2 vols. 1895H2505
- Stevenson (R. L.) Essays of Travel.
1905H2508
- Stockton (F. R.) Personally Conducted.
1889H2510
- Temple (Sir R.) Oriental Experience.
1883H3357
- Thomson (Sir C. W.) The Voyage of the
"Challenger." 2 vols. 1877H2449
- Treves (Sir Fredk.) The other Side of
the Lantern: Tour round the World.
1905H2509
- Vacation Tourists and Notes of Travel
in 1860H2466
- Watson (Joseph) The Queen's Wish:
The Imperial Tour of the Duke and
Duchess of York. 1902H3787
- Young (G.) *Ed.* The Voyage of the
"Wanderer." 1883H2483
- See also Adventure Series, Mountaineering,
Sport, and under Name of Country or
Region required, as Arctic Regions.*
- Travers (Graham) Mona Maclean. 2 copies
N7760 N7761
- The Way of EscapeN7762
- Trawling. *See Fishing.*
- Treadlepin Fold, by Ben BrierleyN957
- Treadwin (Mrs.) Antique Point and Honiton
LaceE446
- Treasure and Heart, by Mary DeaneN1748
- Treasure Island, by R. L. Stevenson. 2 copies
N7298 N7299
- Treasure of Captain Scarlet, by Adeline
SergeantN7138
- Treasure of Heaven, by Marie CorelliN1475
- Treasure of the Humble, by Maurice Maeter-
linck. *Essays.* 1904O730
- Tredgold (Thos.) Elementary Principles of
Carpentry. 1892D1431
- Tree, the Sacred, in Religion and Myth, by
J. H. Philpot. 1897A69

Trees.

- Boulger (G. S.) Familiar Trees. 2 vols. C1399
- Cook (E. T.) Trees and Shrubs for English
Gardens. 1902D227
- Gordon (C. H.) The Book of Topiary.
1900D231
- Gordon (Geo.) The Book of Shrubs.
1903D228
- Grindon (L. H.) The Trees of Old England.
1868C1401
- Heath (F. G.) Our Woodland Trees.
1878C1402
- Johns (C. A.) The Forest Trees of Britain.
1889C1404
- Kirby (M. and E.) Chapters on Trees.
1873C1405
- Nisbet (John) Our Forests and Wood-
lands. 1900C1406

Trees.—Continued.

- Rodway (James) Story of Forest and
StreamC409
- Step (Edw.) Wayside and Woodland Trees.
1904C1407
- See also Botany.*
- Tregarthen's Wife, by F. M. WhiteN8450
- Tregeagle's Head, by Silas K. Hocking.....N3321
- Tregenna (J. H.) Autobiography of a Cornish
Rector. 2 vols. 1872G3040
- Treherne (Philip) Miss Chesterton's Decision
N7898
- Trelawny (John) Adventures of a Younger
Son. 1897H5035
- Tremayne (Harold) The Shears of Fate...N7765
- Tremlett Diamonds, by Alan St. Aubyn.....N7018
- Trench (Francis) A few Notes from past
Life. (1818-32). 1862G3042
- Trench (Richard C.) English, Past and Present.
1903L68
- Lectures on Mediæval Church History.
1877A722
- Contents—The Study of Church History. Middle Ages
Beginning. Conversion of England, and of Germany.
Islam. Holy Roman Empire. Monasticism. Hilde-
brand. Crusades. Papacy at its Height. Popes and
the Hohenstaufen. Eucharistic Controversies. Earlier
Schoolmen. Sects of the Middle Ages. Mendicant
Orders. Waldenses. Schoolmen and the Mendicants.
Babylonish Captivity. Great Councils of the West.
Wiclif and the Lollards. Hus and Bohemia. Offences.
German Mystics. Latin and Greek. Revival of
Learning. Christian Art, Life and Work in the Middle
Ages. Eve of the Reformation.*
- Letters and Memorials. 2 vols. 1888...G3043
- Notes on the Miracles of our Lord. 1874. A320
- Notes on the Parables of our Lord. 1874. A362
- On the Study of Words. 1890L17
- Poems. 2 vols. 1885M973
- A Select Glossary of English Words.
1879L72
- Sermons, New and Old. 1886A1248
- Studies in the Gospels. 1867A337
- Trent (W. P.) Greatness in Literature; and
other PapersL222
- Contents—The Question of "Greatness in Literature."
A Word for Smaller Authors and for Popular Judg-
ment. Aims and Methods of Literary Study. Criticism
and Faith. Literature and Science. Teaching Litera-
ture. Remarks on Modern Book-burning. Love of Poetry.*
- History of American Literature. 1903...L333
- Trent, Council of. *See Councils (Ecumenical).*
- Trent's Trust, &c., by Bret HarteN3166
- Trevelyan (George Macaulay) England in the
Age of Wycliffe. 1899H1060
- England under the StuartsH1104
- Trevelyan (Sir G. O.) The American Revolution.
3 vols. 1899H528
- Cawnpore. 1886H730
- The Early History of Charles James Fox.
1899G1136
- Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 vols.
1876G1993
- Treves (Sir Fredk.) The other Side of the
Lantern: Tour round the World. 1905. H2509
- The Tale of a Field HospitalH439
- Trevithick (Richard) Life of, by F. Trevithick.
2 vols. 1872G3045

- Trevlyn Hold, by Mrs. Henry Wood. 2 copies
N8613 N8614
- Trial by Combat, by Geo. Neilson. 1890....F182
- Trial of Parson Finch, by S. GibneyN2595
- Trial of Sir Jaspar, a Temperance Tale in
Verse, by S. C. HallM476
- Trials (State), Political and Social. *Ed.* by
H. L. Stephen. 4 vols. 1899F1306
- Trials of Margaret Lindsay, by Professor
WilsonN8529
- Tricotrin, by "Ouida"N6005
- Trigonometry.**
Adams (Henry) Practical Trigonometry.
1905C2236
- Lock (J. B.) Treatise on Elementary
Trigonometry. 1904C2235
- Snowball (J. C.) Plane and Spherical
Trigonometry. 1852C2237
- Trilby, by George du MaurierN1928
- Trinidad.**
Collens (J. H.) Guide to Trinidad. 1888. H3076
- Verteuil (L. A. A. de) Trinidad: Its
Geography, &c. 1884H3075
- Trinity Bells, by A. E. BarrN530
- Trinity of Evil: Infidelity, Impurity, and In-
temperance, by Canon Wilberforce.
1886A1450
- Tripoli, Life in, by G. E. Thompson. 1894. H2620
- Tristram (H. B.) The Great Sahara: Wander-
ings South of the Atlas Mountains.
1860H2672
- The Land of Israel. 1876H3605
- The Land of Moab. 1873H3606
- Tristram (W. O.) Coaching Days and Coaching
Ways. 1893H3895
- Tristram of Blent, by Anthony Hope. 2 copies
N3368 N3369
- Tristram of Lyonesse, and other Poems, by A.
C. Swinburne. 1882M929
- Triumphant Democracy, by A. Carnegie. 1893. F983
- Triumph of a Failure, by Canon Sheehan...N7163
- Triumph of Count Ostermann, by Graham
HopeN3374
- Triumph of Death, by Gabriel D' Annunzio. N146
- Triumph of Hilary Blachland, by Bertram
MitfordN5352
- Triumph of Mrs. St. George, by Percy
WhiteN8459
- Troddles and us and others, by R. Androm...N143
- Troja: Researches and Discoveries on the Site
of Homer's Troy, by Henry Schliemann.
1884H1739
- Trollope (Anthony) Belton EstateN7767
- Can you forgive Her?N7768
- Castle Richmond. 2 copies.....N7769 N7770
- Clergymen of the Church of England.
1866A1447
- Contents*—The Modern English Archbishop. English
Bishops, old and new. Normal Dean of the Present
Day. The Archdeacon. Parson of the Parish. Town
Incumbent. College Fellow who has taken Orders.
Curate in a Populous Parish. Irish Beneficed Clergy-
man. Clergyman who Subscribes for Colenso.
- The Commentaries of Cæsar, for English
Readers. 1870O83

- Trollope (Anthony) Cousin HenryN7771
- Doctor ThorneN7772
- Dr. Wortle's SchoolN7773
- The Duke's ChildrenN7774
- An Editor's Tales. 2 copies...N7775 N7776
- The Eustace Diamonds. 2 copies. N7777 N7778
- An Eye for an EyeN7779
- Framley ParsonageN7780
- Harry Heathcote of GangoilN7781
- He knew he was RightN7782
- Is He Popenjoy?N7783
- The Kellys and the O'KellysN7784
- Lady AnnaN7785
- The Last Chronicle of BarsetN7786
- La VendéeN7787
- Life of Thackeray. E.M.L. 1879G3002
- Lotta Schmidt, &c.....N7788
- The Macdermotts of BallycloranN7789
- Miss MackenzieN7790
- Mr. Scarborough's FamilyN7791
- An Old Man's LoveN7792
- Orley Farm. 2 copiesN7793 N7794
- Phineas Finn. 2 copies.....N7795 N7796
- Phineas ReduxN7797
- The Prime MinisterN7798
- Rachel RayN7799
- Ralph the HeirN7800
- Sir Harry HotspurN7801
- Small House at Allington. 2 copies
N7802 N7803
- Tales of all CountriesN7804
- Thompson HallN7805
- Vicar of BullhamptonN7806
- The Warden; Barchester TowersN7807
- Trollope (Frances) The Widow Barnaby ...N7808
- Trollope (Frances E.) Frances Trollope: Her
Life and Literary Work, from George III.
to Victoria. 2 vols. 1895G3049
- Trollope (Frances Eleanor) Like Ships upon
the SeaN7809
- "That Wild Wheel"N7810
- Trollope (T. A.) The Papal Conclaves, as
they were and as they are. 1876A840
- What I Remember. 3 vols. 1887.....G3051
- Tromholt (Sophus) Under the Rays of the
Aurora Borealis: In the Land of the
Lapps and Kvæns. *Ed.* by Carl Siewers.
2 vols. 1885H4633
- Trooper Peter Halket, of Mashonaland, by
Olive SchreinerN7061
- Tropical Nature, and other Essays, by A. R.
Wallace. 1878C405
- Trotter (L. J.) The Life of John Nicholson,
Soldier and Administrator. 1897...G2347
- Trotter (P. D.) Our Mission to the Court of
Morocco in 1880. 1881H2651
- Troubadours, The: A History of Provençal
Life and Literature in the Middle Ages,
by Francis Hueffer. 1878L730
- Troubadours, The, and Courts of Love, by
J. F. Rowbotham. 1895F214
- Troublesome Daughters, by L. B. Walford. N8300
- Troublesome Pair, by Leslie KeithN4200
- Trouessart (E. L.) Microbes, Ferments and
Moulds. 1886C716

- Troutbeck (G. E.) Westminster Abbey.
1900H4196
- Troutbeck (J.) Church Choir Training.....E844
- Troutbeck, a Westmorland Village, by S. H.
Scott. 1904H4118
- Trowbridge (John) What is Electricity?
1897C1721
- Trowbridge (W. R. H.) The Situations of Lady
PatriciaN7917
- Troy and its Remains, by Henry Schliemann.
1875H1740
- Truants, The, by A. E. W. Mason. 2 copies
N5169 N5170
- True Blue, by Herbert RussellN6767
- True Cross, The, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.
A Poem. 2 copiesM664 M665
- True Eyes and the Whirlwind, by R. Bedford
fordN612
- True Tales of Travel and Adventure, by Harry
De WindtN1765
- Truman (B. C.) The Field of Honor:
A History of Duelling in all Countries.
1884F183
- Trumpeter, The, by J. V. von Scheffel. A Poem.
1893M831
- Trumpet-Major, The, by Thomas Hardy...N3110
- Truscott (L. Parry) MotherhoodN7854
- Stars of DestinyN7811
- Trusler (Dr.) Hogarth Moralized. 1841.....E142
- Trustees, The Duties and Liabilities of, by
A. Birrell. 1896F1364
- Truth about Man, by "A Spinster." 1905.O526
- Truthful Liar, by Mrs. D. G. Ritchie.....N6703
- Truth, Wit and Wisdom, by A. Ashton.1905.O30
- Trying Patient, &c., by James Payn.....N6278
- Tryon (Sir George) Life of, by C. C. P. Fitz-
gerald. 1897G3054
- Tsar's Gratitude, by Fred WishawN8438
- Tschaikowsky (P.) Pianoforte Works.....E974
- Twelve SongsE1327
- Tschudi (Clara) Eugénie, Empress of the
French. 1899G1094
- Life of Augusta, Empress of Germany.
1900G80
- Life of Marie Antoinette. 1898G2060
- Napoleon's Mother. 1900G293
- Tucker (F. de L. Booth-) The Life of Catherine
Booth. 2 vols. 1892G299
- Tucker (H. W.) The English Church in other
Lands. 1896A749
- Memoir of the Life and Episcopate of
Bishop Selwyn. 2 vols. 1879.....G2784
- Tuckerman (Bayard) A History of English
Prose Fiction; from Sir Thomas Malory
to George Eliot. 1882L491
- Tuckey (Janet) Joan of Arc. 1880.....G1656
- Tuckwell (W.) A. W. Kinglake: A Biographical
and Literary Study. 1902G1742
- Reminiscences of a Radical Parson.1905G3055
- Tudor (J. R.) The Orkneys and Shetland:
Their Past and Present State. 1883.H4288
- Tudor and Stuart Love Songs. Ed. by J. P.
Briscoe. 1902M31
- Tudor Princesses, Lives of the, by A. Strick-
land. 1868G3056

- Tudors, The Early, by C. E. Moberly. 1904.H251
- Tuer (A. W.) Forgotten Children's Books.
1898L850
- and C. E. Fagan. The First Year of a
Silken Reign. 1887H1277
- Tufts of Heather, by Edwin Waugh.....N8376
- Tuke (James Hack), A Memoir, by Sir Edward
Fry. 1899G3058
- Tulloch (Alexander B.) Recollections of Forty
Years' Service. 1903G3059
- Tulloch (John) Movements of Religious Thought
in Britain during the Nineteenth Century.
1885A26
- Contents—Coleridge and his School. Early Oriel School
and its Congeners. The Oxford or Anglo-Catholic
Movement. Movement of Religious Thought in
Scotland. Carlyle as a Religious Teacher. J. S. Mill
and his School. F. D. Maurice and Chas. Kingsley.
F. W. Robertson and Bp. Ewing.
- Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy
in England in the XVIIth Century. 2 vols.
1872A129
- Some Facts of Religion and of Life.
Sermons. 1877A1249
- Theism. 1855A161
- Oliphant (Mrs.) Memoir of the Life of
John Tulloch. 1888G3060

Tunis.

- Broadley (A. M.) The Last Punic War:
Tunis, Past and Present. 2 vols. 1882.H339
- Bruun (Daniel) The Cave Dwellers of
Southern Tunisia. 1898H2637
- Hesse-Wartegg (Chevalier de) Tunis, the
Land and the People. 1882H2639
- Murray (John) Handbook for Travellers
in Tunis. 1878H2630
- Nugent (Mrs. Greville-) A Land of
Mosques and Marabouts. 1894.....H2631
- Vivian (Herbert) Tunisia and the Modern
Barbary Pirates. 1899H2638
- Wingfield (Lewis) Under the Palms in
Algeria and Tunis. 2 vols. 1868.....H2635
- See also Mediterranean Sea.
- Tunzelmann (G. W. de) Electricity in Modern
LifeD691
- Tupper (M. F.) Life of Stephen Langton.
2 vols.G1823
- My Life as an Author. 1886.....G3061
- Proverbial PhilosophyM976
- Turf, Kings of the, Memoirs and Anecdotes,
by "Thormanby." 1893G2881
- See also Racing.
- Turgénieff (Ivan) The Brigadier, &c.....N7870
- Diary of a Superfluous Man, &c.....N7871
- Fathers and SonsN7742
- First Love, &c.....N7872
- The Jew, &c.N7873
- LizaN7745
- Memoirs of a SportsmanN7874
- A Nobleman's NestN7875
- On the EveN7876
- Phantoms, &c.N7877
- A Reckless Character, &c.N7878
- Rudin, &c.N7879
- SmokeN7744
- Spring Freshets, &c.N7880
- Virgin SoilN7881

- Turgot (A. R. Jacques) Life and Writings of.
Ed. by W. W. Stephens. 1895.....G3062
- Turkestan, Chinese, with Caravan and Rifle,
by P. W. Church. 1901H3219

Turkey.

- Argyll (*Duke of*) Our Responsibilities for
Turkey. 1896H1186
- Baker (James) Turkey in Europe. 1877.H4829
- Bartlett (*Sir E. A.*) The Battlefields of
Thessaly. 1897H1767
- Bolton (F.) *Trans.* The Greco-Turkish
War of 1897. 1898H1768
- Creasy (*Sir E. S.*) History of the Ottoman
Turks. 1877H1976
- Dodd (A. B.) In the Palaces of the
Sultan. 1904H4832
- Freeman (E. A.) The Ottoman Power in
Europe. 1877H1977
- Gallenga (A.) Two Years of the Eastern
Question. 2 vols. 1877F1202
- Garnett (L. M. J.) The Women of Turkey
and their Folk-Lore. 1890A1694
- Halid (Halil) The Diary of a Turk.
1903G1565
- Jerningham (H. E. H.) To and from
Constantinople. 1873H4839
- McCoan (J. C.) Turkey in Asia: Its
Geography, &c. 2 vols. 1879.....H3555
- "Odysseus." Turkey in Europe. 1900.H1978
- Percy (*Earl*) Highlands of Asiatic
Turkey. 1901H3557
- Poole (S. L.-) *Ed.* The People of Turkey.
2 vols. 1878H4830
- Tozer (H. F.) Researches in the High-
lands of Turkey. 2 vols. 1869.....H4833
- Warkworth (*Lord*) Notes from a Diary
in Asiatic Turkey. 1898H3558
- Whittall (*Sir J. W.*) Turkish Stories and
Parables. 1901O173
- Turner (C. E.) The Modern Novelists of
Russia. 1890L811
- Contents*—Goncharoff. Tourgenieff. Dostoevsky. Tolstoi.
Garschine and Korolenko.
- Turner (C. J. Ribton-) History of Vagrants
and Vagrancy, and Beggars and Begging.
1887F333
- Turner (Francis C.) Short History of Art.
1886E2
- Turner (George) Samoa a Hundred Years
Ago and long before. 1884H4977
- Turner (H. H.) Modern Astronomy. 1901.C2029
- TURNER (J. M. W.) Chignell (R.) Life of J.
M. W. Turner. 1902G3063
- Hamerton (P. G.) Life of J. M. W.
Turner. 1879G3064
- Monkhouse (W. C.) Life of J. M. W.
Turner. 1879G3065
- Swinburne (C. A.) Life and Work of J.
M. W. Turner. 1902G3066
- Thornbury (W.) Life of J. M. W. Turner.
1897G3067
- Wyllie (W. L.) Life of J. M. W. Turner.
1905G3068
- Turner (Reginald) The SteepleN7890

- Turner (Wm.) *Ed.* William Adams, an old
English Potter. 1904G6

Turning.

- Evans (J. H.) Ornamental Turning. 2 vols.
1903D1385
- Hasluck (Paul N.) Lathe-work, a Prac-
tical Treatise on Turning. 1881.D1387
- Wood Turner's Handy-book. 1904.D1393
- Horner (Joseph) Engineers' Turning in
Principle and Practice. 1905....D1404
- Metal Turning. 1890D1401
- Lukin (James) Possibilities of Small Lathes.
1903D1388
- Simple Decorative Lathe Work.
1905D1389
- Turning for Beginners. 1906D1390
- *Ed.* Turning Lathes. 1894.....D1391
- Northcote (W. H.) A Treatise on Lathes
and Turning. 1876D1392
- Turnpike House, The, by Fergus Hume..N3437
- Turnstile of Night, by Mrs. C. N. William-
sonN8499
- Turton (Z. H.) To the Desert and Back:
Travels in Spain, the Barbary States,
Italy, &c. 1876H3679
- Tuscany (Matilda, Countess of) Life of, by
Mary E. Huddy. 1905G3069

Tuscany.

- Alexander (Francesca) Christ's Folk in
the Appennine: Reminiscences of Tuscan
Friends. 1887H4439
- Carmichael (Montgomery) In Tuscany.
1901H4462
- Duffy (B.) The Tuscan Republics.
1902H1799
- Hewlett (Maurice) The Road in Tuscany.
2 vols. 1904H4463
- Scott (Leader) Tuscan Studies and Sketches.
1888H4466
- Villari (Linda) On Tuscan Hills and
Venetian Waters. 1885H4430
- Tutt (J. W.) British Moths. 1896C1172
- Tuttielt (M. G.) *See* Gray (Maxwell).
- Tuttlebury Troubles, by W. Carter Platts.N6349
- Twain (Mark) The Adventures of Huckleberry
FinnN7837
- The American ClaimantN7812
- Choice Humorous Works. 2 copies
N7813 N7814
- Innocents Abroad. 2 copies...N7815 N7816
- The Innocents at Home. 2 copies
N7817 N7827
- Library of Humour. 2 copies.N7818 N7819
- Life on the MississippiN7820
- More Tramps AbroadN7822
- The New Pilgrims' ProgressN7823
- The £1,000,000 Bank-noteN7821
- Personal Recollections of Joan of Arc.N7836
- The Prince and the Pauper. 2 copies
N7824 N7825
- Pudd'nhead WilsonN7826
- Roughing it, &c.N7827
- The Stolen White Elephant. 2 copies
N7828 N7829
- Tom Sawyer Abroad. 2 copies.N7830 N7831

Twain (Mark) Tom Sawyer, Detective.....N7832
 — A Tramp Abroad. 2 copies.....N7833 N7834
 — A Yankee at the Court of King Arthur.N7835
 — and C. D. Warner. The Gilded Age...N7838
 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, &c., by Sir W. Besant
 and J. RiceN692
 Tweedale (Violet) Her Grace's Secret.....N7840
 Tweedie (Mrs. Alec) Sunny Sicily. 1904...H4483
 — A Winter Jaunt to Norway. 1894.....H4705
 Twelve English Statesmen:—
 Chatham, by F. Harrison. 1905G2485
 Cromwell (Oliver), by F. Harrison. 1888.G769
 Edward I., by T. F. Tout. 1893.....G1023
 Elizabeth (Queen), by E. S. Beesley.
 1892G1050
 Henry II., by Mrs. J. R. Green. 1888.G1479
 Henry VII., by J. Gairdner. 1889.....G1482
 Peel, by J. R. Thursfield. 1904G2444
 Pitt, by Lord Rosebery. 1891G2502
 Walpole, by J. Morley. 1889G3134
 William the Conqueror, by E. A. Freeman.
 1888G3219
 William III., by H. D. Traill. 1888...G3224
 Wolsey (Cardinal), by M. Creighton.
 1888G3246
 Twentieth Century Parson, by E. H. SugdenN7342
 Twentieth Century Text-books:—
 Animal Life: A First Book of Zoology,
 by D. S. Jordan and V. L. Kellogg.
 1901C811
 Commercial Geography, by C. C. Adams.
 1904H2352
 Plant Structures, by J. M. Coulter.1900C1354
 Twenty Years After, by A. Dumas. 2 copies
 N1921 N1922
 Twice-told Tales, by Nathaniel Hawthorne.
 2 copiesN3201 N3202
 Twice Tried, by Annie S. SwanN7383
 Twickenham Peerage, by Richard Marsh.
 2 copiesN5148 N5149
 Twilight Hours, a Legacy of Verse, by S.
 Williams. 1868M1021
 Twilight of the Gods, &c., by Richard
 GarnettN2553
 Twilight Stories, by Rhoda BroughtonN991
 Twiller (John) A Romance of the Heart, by
 D. P. Starkey. 1869G3070
 Twin Captains, by A. DumasN1923
 Twining (Louisa) Workhouses and Pauperism.
 1898F332
 Twins of Table Mountain, by Bret Harte...N3168
 Twiss (Horace) Public and Private Life of
 Lord Eldon. 2 vols. 1846G1036
 Two Brothers, by H. de BalzacN480
 Two Chiefs of Dunboy, by J. A. Froude ...N2349
 Two Destinies, by Wilkie CollinsN1408
 Two Dianas, The, by A. DumasN1924
 Two Dreamers, by John SaundersN7035
 Two Guardians, by C. M. YongeN8973
 Two Henriettas, by Emma MarshallN5157
 Two Hundred Pounds Reward, &c., by James
 PaynN6279
 Two Little Wooden Shoes, by "Ouida."
 2 copiesN6008 N6009

Two Marriages, by D. M. Craik. 2 copies
 N1523 N1524
 Two Men o' Mendip, by Walter Raymond...N6613
 Two on a Tower, by Thomas Hardy.....N3111
 Two Penniless Princesses, by C. M. Yonge.N8974
 Two Pinches of Snuff, by William Westall...N8401
 Two Standards, The, by William Barry.....N586
 Two Vanrevels, by Booth TarkingtonN7665
 Two Years Ago, by Charles Kingsley. 2 copies
 N4247 N4248
 Tyerman (L.) Life of George Whitefield.
 2 vols. 1877G3189
 Tylor (Charles) The Huguenots in the Seven-
 teenth Century. 1892H1579
 — and Edw. Backhouse. See Backhouse.
 Tylor (E. B.) Anthropology. 1881.....C613
 — Primitive Culture. 2 vols. 1871A1632
 — Researches into the Early History of Man-
 kind, and the Development of Civiliza-
 tion. 1870C596
 Tynan (Katharine) The Dear Irish Girl...N7842
 — Fortune's FavouriteN7843
 — The French Wife. 2 copies ...N7844 N7845
 — The Honourable MollyN7846
 — An Isle in the WaterN7847
 — Judy's LoversN7848
 — A Red, Red Rose. 2 copies...N7849 N7850
 — She Walks in BeautyN7851
 Tyndale (Wm.) A Biography, by R. Demaus.
 1871G3072
 Tyndall (John) Contributions to Molecular
 Physics in the Domain of Radiant Heat.
 1872C1798
 — Essays on the Floating-matter of the Air.
 1881C720
 — The Forms of Water. 1889C1924
 — Fragments of Science. 2 vols. 1879.....C56
 Contents—Vol. I. Constitution of Nature. Radiation.
 Chemical Reactions produced by Light. Dust and
 Disease. Niagara. Parallel Roads of Glen Roy.
 Alpine Sculpture. Study of Physics. Paramagnetic
 and Diamagnetic Forces. Physical Basis of Solar
 Chemistry. Force. Life and Letters of Faraday.
 Death by Lightning. Copley Medalists of 1870-1. &c.
 Vol. II. Prayer and Natural Law. Miracles and
 Special Providences. Prayers as a Form of Physical
 Energy. Vitality. Scientific Materialism. Scientific
 Use of the Imagination. Fermentation and Surgery and
 Medicine. Virchow and Evolution. &c.
 — New Fragments. 1892C48
 Contents—The Sabbath. Goethe's "Farbenlehre." Atoms,
 Molecules, and Ether Waves. Count Rumford. Pasteur,
 his Life and Labours. Rainbow and its Congeners.
 Thomas Young. Life in the Alps. Water. Personal
 Recollections of Carlyle. Origin, Propagation, and
 Prevention of Phthisis. Alpine Jottings.
 — The Glaciers of the Alps. 1896C1922
 — Heat: A Mode of Motion. 1868.....C1799
 — Hours of Exercise in the Alps. 1899...H4803
 — Researches on Diamagnetism and Magne-
 Crystallic Action. 1888C1724
 — Six Lectures on Light. 1873C1778
 — Sound. 1867C1766
 Typewriting, Art of, by G. C. Mares. 1905.E589
 Typhoon, &c., by J. ConradN1432
 Tyranny of the Dark, by Hamlin Garland...N2552

Tyrol, The.

- Grohman (W. A. B.) Tyrol and the Tyrolese. 1876H3718
- McCrackan (W. B.) The Tyrol. 1905.H3719
- Pritchard (H. B.) Tramps in the Tyrol. 1874H3720
- Tyrrell (Christina) Raymond's Atonement.N8393
- Tyrrell (George) The Faith of the Millions. *Essays.* 2 vols. 1904A109
- Contents*—Vol. I. Wiseman: his Aims and Methods. Prospects of Reunion. "Liberal" Catholicism. "Rationalism in Religion." Sabatier on the Vitality of Dogmas. Authority and Evolution, the Life of Catholic Dogma. 'The Mind of the Church.' Use of Scholasticism. Theology and Devotion. What is Mysticism? True and False Mysticism. Vol. II. Juliana of Norwich. Poet and Mystic (Patmore). Two Estimates of Catholic Life. A Life of De Lamennais. Lippo, the Man and the Artist. Through Art to Faith. Tracts for the Million. Apostle of Naturalism (S. Laing). Making of Religion. Adaptability as a Proof of Religion. Idealism in Straits.
- Hard Sayings: Meditations and Studies.A108
- Contents*—Soul and her Spouse. Presence of God. God in Conscience. Sin Judged by Faith, and by Reason. Sin and Suffering. The Gospel of Pain. Life Everlasting. Divine Precept. Idealism. Discouragement. &c.
- Lex Credendi. Sequel to "Lex Orandi." 1904A107
- Contents*—The Spirit of Christ:—Scope, Method, Meaning of "Spirit," Sentimentalism, Perfection of Manhood, The Superman, false and true, &c. The Prayer of Christ:—Perfect Prayer, Defective Types, The Invocation, The Seven Petitions.
- Lex Orandi. 1904A106
- Contents*—Sacramental Principle. Life of Religion and Prayer. Love and Beliefs. Belief in God, Freewill, Immortality, the Blessed Trinity, the Incarnation, Facts of Religious History, &c. Prayer-value of other Beliefs. Ethical Beliefs. Morality and Religion.
- A Much Abused Letter. 1906A932
- Nova et vetera: Informal Meditations. 1905A111
- Tyrwhitt (R. St. John) Handbook of Pictorial Art. 1875E138
- Tytler (Patrick Fraser) A Memoir of, by J. W. Burgon. 1859G3073
- Tytler (Sarah) Atonement by Proxy.....N7856
- A Bubble FortuneN7857
- By the ElbeN7858
- Duchess FrancesN7859
- Favours from FranceN7860
- Footprints: Nature seen on its Human Side. 1881C393
- The Machinations of Janet. 2 copies N7861 N7862
- Marie Antoinette, the Woman and Queen. 1883G2061
- The Old Masters and their Pictures; for the use of Schools and Learners in Art. 1874E139
- Contents*—Early Italian Art: Giotto to Fra Angelico. Early Flemish Art: Van Eyck to Quentin Matsys. In Early Schools of Italian Art: Bellini to Titian. German Art: Durer. Later Italian Art: Giorgione to Salvator Rosa. Later Flemish Art: Rubens to Cornelius de Heem. Spanish Art: Velasquez, Murillo. French Art: Nicholas Poussin to Greuze. Foreign Artists in England: Holbein, Van Dyck, Lely, Canaletto, Kneller.
- The Poet and his Guardian Angel.....N7863
- Summer SnowN7864

- Tytler (Sarah) Three Men of Mark.....N7865
- Tudor Queens and Princesses. 1896 ...G3057
- Contents*—Elizabeth Tudor. The Venerable Margaret. Elizabeth of York. Margaret Tudor. Mary Tudor. Catherine of Arragon. Anne Boleyn. Jane Seymour. Anne of Cleves. Catherine Howard. Catherine Parr. Mary Tudor.
- The Witch WifeN7866

U

- Ueberweg (Friedrich) A History of Philosophy. 2 vols. 1880B27
- Uganda.**
- Ashe (R. P.) Chronicles of Uganda.1894.H372
- Two Kings of Uganda. 1889.....H2746
- Colville (Sir Henry) The Land of the Nile Springs. 1895H2722
- Cunningham (J. F.) Uganda and its People. 1905H2747
- Johnston (Sir Harry) The Uganda Protectorate. 2 vols. 1902H2748
- Lugard (F. D.) The Story of the Uganda ProtectorateH371
- Portal (Sir Gerald) The British Mission to Uganda in 1893. 1894.....H2750
- Wilson (C. T.) and R. W. Felkin. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. 2 vols. 1882H2751
- See also Nile, The.*
- Ular (Alexander) Russia from Within.1905.H1934
- Uley (Francis) Rome: Its Churches, &c. 1903H4452
- Ulrici (Hermann) Shakespeare's Dramatic Art; and his Relation to Calderon and Goethe. 1846L624
- Ultima Thule; or, A Summer in Iceland, by Sir R. F. Burton. 2 vols. 1875.....H4665
- Ulysses, by Stephen Phillips. A Drama. 1902M1213
- Umbria.**
- Cruickshank (J. W. and A. M.) Guide to the Umbrian Towns. 1901H4480
- Macquoid (K. S.) Pictures in Umbria. 1905H4481
- See also Italy.*
- UnawaresN8092
- Unbelief. *See* Agnosticism, Scepticism.
- Unbidden Guest, by E. W. Hornung.....N3391
- Uncanny Tales, by Mrs. MolesworthN5367
- Unclassed, The, by George Gissing.....N2622
- Uncle Bernac, by Sir A. Conan Doyle. 2 copies N1844 N1870
- Uncle Joe's Legacy, &c., by Guy Boothby. 2 copiesN836 N837
- Uncle John, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.....N5271
- Uncle Max, by Rosa N. CareyN1224
- Uncle Tom's Cabin, by H. Beecher Stowe.N7322
- Key, by H. Beecher Stowe..O467
- Uncommercial Traveller, by Charles Dickens. 2 copiesN1798 N1799
- Unconscious Mummery, &c., by H. de Balzac.N481
- Unconventional Maid, by M. Sandeman.....N7032
- Under-currents, by Mrs. Hungerford.....N3461

- Underdown (Emily) Dante and Beatrice.
A Play. 1903M1305
 Underground, by J. E. Taylor. 1884.....C268
 Underhill (Arthur) The Settled Land Act.
 1882. 1882F808
 Under Love's Rule, by M. E. Braddon. 2 copies
 N934 N935
 Under one Flag, by R. Marsh.....N5151
 Under Sealed Orders, by Grant Allen.....N124
 Under Sentence, by Mary CrossN1674
 Understanding, Human. *See* Mind.
 Under Suspicion, by Adeline Sergeant.....N7446
 Under the Cedars and the Stars, by Canon
 GilbertN7165
 Under the Greenwood Tree, by Thomas
 HardyN3112
 Under the Lens: Social Photographs. 2 vols.
 1885O388
 Under the Red Dragon, by James Grant...N2740
 Under the Red Flag, by M. E. Braddon....N936
 Under the Red Robe, by Stanley Weyman.N8422
 Under the Redwoods, by Bret Harte.....N3169
 Under the Yoke, by Ivan VazoffN8193
 Under two Flags, by "Ouida." 2 copies
 N6006 N6010
 Under two Skies, by E. W. Hornung.....N3392
 Underwood (Francis H.) Henry Wadsworth
 Longfellow: A Biographical Sketch.
 1882G1925
 — The Poet and the Man: Recollections and
 Appreciations of James Russell Lowell.
 1895G1944
 Underwoods, by R. L. Stevenson. *Poems.*
 1887M903
 Undine, by F. de la Motte FouquéN2304
 Undiscovered Country, by W. D. Howells...N3500
 Unearned Increment, by W. H. Dawson....F816
 Une Culotte, by "Tivoli"N7727
 Unemployed, The, by Geoffrey Drage. 1894.F711
 Unemployed, The Question of the, by J. A.
 HobsonF712
 Unholy Wish, by Mrs. Henry WoodN8615
 UNITARIANISM. Elliott (Sir Geo.) God is
 Spirit, God is Love. 1895A962

United States.

- Adams (Francis) Free School System of
 the United States. 1875F1797
 Adams (W. E.) Our American Cousins.
 1883H2969
 Agassiz (A.) Three Cruises of the U.S.
 Coast and Geodetic Survey Steamer
 "Blake." 2 vols. 1888H2887
 Bannatyne (D. J.) Handbook of Repub-
 lican Institutions in the U.S. of America.
 1887F996
 Bates (E. C.) A Year in the Great Re-
 public. 1887H2970
 Bourget (Paul) Outre-mer Impressions of
 America. 1895H2974
 Cambridge Modern History. Vol. VII.,
 United States. 1903H231
 Channing (Edward) The United States of
 America. (1765-1865). 1896H533
 Cooper (J. F.) America and the Ameri-
 cans. 2 vols. 1836H2977

United States.—Continued.

- Crowe (Eyre) With Thackeray in America.
 1893H2978
 Cudmore (P.) Civil Government of the
 States. 1875F961
 Dicey (Edw.) Six Months in the Federal
 States. 2 vols. 1863H2981
 Dixon (W. H.) New America. 2 vols.
 1867H2988
 Dodge (R. I.) Hunting Grounds of the
 Great West. 1877H2973
 Fitzpatrick (T.) A Transatlantic Holiday.
 1891H2985
 Fraser (J. F.) America at Work. 1903.H2919
 Freeman (E. A.) Some Impressions of the
 United States. 1883H2986
 Goodnow (F. J.) Municipal Problems.
 1897F1244
 Gordon (H. P.) The Land of the Almighty
 DollarH2987
 Greg (Percy) History of the United States.
 2 vols. 1887H534
 Hardy (Lady Duffus) Down South. 1883.H2988
 Harrison (Benj.) The Constitution and
 Administration of the United States of
 America. 1897F1228
 Hawthorne (Nathaniel) Passages from the
 American Note-books of. 1883.....H2989
 Irving (Henry) Impressions of America,
 Ed. by Joseph Hatton. 1884.....H2991
 Jennings (L. J.) Eighty Years of Re-
 publican Government in the United
 States. 1868F999
 Latham (Henry) Black and White: Three
 Months' Tour in the United States.
 1887H2972
 Lovett (R.) United States Pictures.
 1891H2995
 Ludlow (J. M.) History of the United
 States (from Independence to Secession).
 1862H540
 Manigault (G.) The United States Un-
 masked. 1879H560
 Manning (S.) American Pictures.....H2996
 Marrvat (Florence) Tom Tiddler's Ground.
 1886H2998
 Marshall (W. G.) Through America; or,
 Nine Months in the United States.
 1882H2997
 Nelson (H. L.) The United States and
 its Trade. 1902F1484
 Nordhoff (Chas.) Northern California,
 Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands.
 1874H2999
 Peto (Sir S. M.) The Resources and
 Prospects of America. 1866H2897
 Robinson (Phil) Sinners and Saints: Tour
 through the States, with three months
 among the Mormons. 1883H3000
 Sala (G. A.) America Re-visited. 2 vols.
 1882H3001
 Smith (Goldwin) The United States,
 Political History. (1492-1871). 1893.F962
 Smith (G. B.) The United States (Earliest
 Times to Present Day). 2 vols. 1897.H542

United States.—Continued.

- Steevens (G. W.) The Land of the Dollar.
1900H3003
Sterne (Simon) Constitutional History
and Political Development of the United
StatesF963
See also America.

Universities.

- Arnold (M.) Higher Schools and Universities in Germany. 1874F1824
— Schools and Universities on the Continent. 1868F1815
Conrad (J.) German Universities for the last 50 years. 1885F1825
Huber (V. A.) The English Universities. 3 vols. 1843F1818
Newman (J. H.) The Idea of a University Defined and Illustrated. 1891F1816
Rashdall (H.) Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages. 3 vols. 1895.....F1821
See also Name of University or College required, as Cambridge, All Souls'.
University and Social Settlements. *Ed.* by W. Reason. 1898F1265
University Extension Addresses, by Lord Playfair and Others. 1894F1737
University Extension Manuals:—
Animal Life, The Study of, by J. A. Thomson. 1901C827
Astronomy, Short History of, by A. Berry. 1898C1983
Beautiful, Philosophy of the, by W. Knight. 2 vols.E45
Botany, Modern, by P. Geddes. 1899.C1237
English Colonization and Empire, by A. Caldecott. 1891H948
English Novel, from the Earliest Times to "Waverley," by W. Raleigh. 1903.L490
Ethics, Elements of, by J. H. Muirhead. 1904B482
Geology, Modern, Introduction to, by R. D. Roberts. 1893C1483
Greece in the Age of Pericles, by A. J. Grant. 1903H1762
Literature of France, by H. G. Keene. 1903L711
Money, Use and Abuse of, by W. Cunningham. 1891F1564
Nature, The Realm of, an Outline of Physiography, by H. R. Mill. 1892.C1865
Psychology, Elements of, by G. C. Robertson. 1899B403
Religion, History of, by A. Menzies. 1895A1
Senses, Physiology of the, by J. G. M'Kendrick and W. Snodgrass. 1898.C760
Shakspeare and his Predecessors, by F. S. Boas. 1902L628
University Extension Series:—
Air and Water, by V. B. Lewes. 1892...C1811
Earth, The; an introduction to the Study of Inorganic Nature, by E. W. Small. 1894C1492
Fire, Chemistry of, by M. M. P. Muir. 1893C1602

University Extension Series.—Continued:—

- Industrial History of England, by H. de B. Gibbins. 1904F1495
Insect Life: The Classification and Habits of Insects, by F. V. Theobald. 1896.C1155
Mechanics of Daily Life, by V. P. Sells. 1893C1829
Meteorology: The Elements of Weather and Climate, by H. N. Dickson. 1893.C1941
Plant Life (Lower Forms), Evolution of by G. Masee. 1891C1358
Poetry, English, from Blake to Browning, by W. M. Dixon. 1896L513
Poets, Victorian, by Amy Sharp. 1891..L518
Political Economy in England, Short History of, from Adam Smith to Arnold Toynbee, by L. L. Price. 1903.....F584
Poverty, Problems of, by J. A. Hobson.F320
Psychology: A Short Account of the Human Mind, by F. S. Granger. 1897B393
Social Reformers, English, by H. de B. Gibbins. 1902G2858
Trade and Finance, English, chiefly in the 17th Century, by W. A. S. Hewins. 1892F1467
University Tutorial Series:—
Botany, by A. J. Ewart. 1902.....C1235
Chemistry, by G. H. Bailey. 1905.....C1580
Matter, Properties of, by C. J. L. Wagstaff. 1906C1694
Unkind Word, &c., by D. M. CraikN1525
Unknown Masterpiece, &c., by H. de Balzac.N482
Unknown to History, by C. M. Yonge. 2 copies N8975 N8976
Unleavened Bread, by Robert Grant. 2 copies N2745 N2746
Unrelated Twins, by B. OtterburnN6053
Unsatisfactory Lover, by Mrs. Hungerford.N3462
Unseen Universe, by B. Stewart and P. G. Tait. 1875B57
Unspeakable Scot, by T. W. H. Crosland. 1902O116
Untilled Field, by G. MooreN5411
Unto each Man his own, by Samuel Gordon.N2652
Untold Half, by "Alien"N107
Unto the Third Generation, by M. P. Shiel.N7168
Unwin (George) Industrial Organization in the 16th and 17th Centuries. 1904F750
Unwin (W. C.) Elements of Machine Design. 2 vols. 1903D646
— Testing of Materials of Construction. 1888D389
Unwritten Law, by Mrs. Bennett-Edwards.N2088
Upholstery. *Ed.* by P. N. Hasluck.....D1451
Uppingham by the Sea, by "J.H.S." 1878...O455
Upright Life, by Chas. Wagner. 1905.....A1448
Up Side Streets, by W. Pett Ridge.....N6691
Upton (C. B.) and James Drummond. *See* Drummond.
Upton (George P.) The Standard Operas: Their Plots, Music, and Composers. 1906E821
Up-to-To-morrow, by W. Carter Platts.....N6350
Upward (Allen) The Ambassador's Adventure N8085

- Upward (Allen) *The Queen against Owen*...N8086
 — *The Wrongdoer*N8088
 — *The Yellow Hand*N8087
 Urania, by Camille FlammarionN2270
 Urbanitzky (Alfred R. von) *Electricity in the Service of Man.* 1890D692
 Urith, by S. Baring-GouldN2671
 Urmston, *A History of*, by R. Lawson. 1898. H1317
 Urquhart (J. W.) *Dynamo Construction.* 1895D711
 — *Electric Light Fitting.* 1904.....D756
 — *Electric Light: Its Production and Use.* 1898D755
 — *Electro-Plating.* 1905D1284
 — *Electro-Typing: A Practical Manual.* 1881D1097
 — *Sewing Machinery.* 1881D1324
 Urquhart (M.) *A Tragedy in Commonplace.* N8090
 Ursula, by E. M. SewellN7156
 Ursula Vivian, by Annie S. SwanN7384
 Ursule Mirouët, by H. de BalzacN483
 Urwick (E. J.) *Ed. Studies of Boy Life in our Cities.* 1904F255
Contents—The Boy and the Family. The Boy and his Work. The Criminal Boy. Boys' Clubs. The Girl in the Background. The Boys' Physical Training, Education, Character, &c.
 Urwick (W.) *Indian Pictures*H3358
 Usher (Frank) *The Warnaghs*N8093
 Usill (G. W.) *Practical Surveying.* 1904....C2195
 Ussher (Sir Thos.) and J. R. Glover. *Napoleon's Last Voyages: being the Diaries of Sir T. Ussher and J. R. Glover.* 1895...G2315
 Usury and Interest, *The Ethic of*, by W. Blissard. 1892F722

Utilitarianism.

- Mill (J. S.) *Utilitarianism.* 1863B557
 Stephen (Leslie) *The English Utilitarians.* 3 vols. 1900B558
 Utopia, by Sir Thos. More. 1904F525

V

- Vacaresco (Hélène) *Kings and Queens I have known.* 1904G2706
Contents—Elizabeth of Roumania (Carmen Sylva). Edward VII. Queen Alexandra. Emperor of Austria. German Emperor. Czar and Czarina. Margherita di Savoia Dowager Queen of Italy. Victor Emmanuel III and Queen Helena. Queen Maria Christina and Alfonso XIII of Spain. Wilhelmina I, Queen of the Netherlands. Sovereigns of Servia. Pope Leo XIII. Queen Victoria.
 Vacation Tourists and Notes of Travel in 1860. *Ed. by F. Galton*H2466

Vaccination.

- Pickering (John) *Vaccination or Sanitation?* 1892D1819
 Tebb (Wm.) *The Recrudescence of Leprosy and its Causation.* 1893D1728
 Vachell (Horace A.) *Brothers*N8182
 — *The Face of Clay*N8179
 — *The Hill*N8180
 — *John Charity*N8183
 — *The Procession of Life*N8181
 Vacher (Francis) *The Food Inspector's Handbook.* 1905D1928

- Vagabond, *The*, by F. PalmerN6175
 Vagabond in Arts, by Algernon Gissing.....N2610
 Vagrants and Vagrancy, *History of*, by C. J. R. Turner. 1887F333
 — — *See also* Poor, *The*.
 Vailima Letters, by R. L. Stevenson. 1895. G2920
 Vaizey (Mrs. G. de H.) *The Daughters of a Genius*N8186
 Valdar the Oft-Born, by George Griffith...N2795
 Valdés (Armando P.) *The Grandee*N8188
 Valdez (Francisco T.) *Six Years of a Traveller's Life in Western Africa.* 2 vols. 1861. H2547
 Valentin (W. G.) *Lessons in Inorganic Chemistry*C1609
 Valentin, by H. Kingsley. 2 copies. N4269 N4270
 Valentine (Mrs.) *The Home, as it should be*D1895
 — *Ed. Gems of National Poetry.* 1893.....M33
 Valentine Vox, the Ventriloquist, by Henry Cockton. 2 copiesN1364 N1365
 Vale of Cedars, by Grace AguilarN25
 Valera (Juan) *Pepita Jiménez*N8190
 Valerie, by Captain MarryatN5116
 Valerie's Fate, &c., by Mrs. Alexander.....N93
 Valet's Tragedy, and other Studies, by Andrew Lang. 1903H20
 Vallance (Aymer) *William Morris: His Art, Writings, and Public Life.* 1897.....G2245
 Vallery-Radot (René). *See* Radot.
 Valley of Indecision, by Edith Wharton.....N8426
 Vallings (Harold) *Month of Madness*.....N8204
 — *Paulette d' Esterre*N8191
 — *The World's Slow Stain*N8205
 Vallombrosa, by W. W. Story. 1881.....H4441
 Value, Natural, by F. von Wieser. 1893...F1548

Valuing.

- Fletcher (Banister) *Valuations and Compensations: The Valuing of Property, &c.* 1905F1370
 Hoskold (H. D.) *Engineer's Valuing Assistant.* 1905D875
 Valves and Valve Gearing, by Charles Hurst. 1905D633
 Vámbéry (Arminius) *History of Bokhara.* 1873H822
 — *Life and Adventures.* 1884G3074
 — *Sketches of Central Asia.* 1868H3142
 — *The Story of my Struggles.* 2 vols. 1904. G3075
 Vanbrugh (Sir John) *Plays of.* *Ed. by A. E. H. Swain.* 1896M1307
 Vandam (Albert D.) *An Englishman in Paris.* 2 vols. 1892H1637
Contents—Vol. I. Reign of Louis-Philippe. Vol. II. The Empire.
 — *French Men and Manners.* 1895.....F163
 — *Men and Manners of the Third Republic.* 1904H1653
 — *My Paris Note-book.* 1894H1643
 — *Undercurrents of the Second Empire.* 1897H1642
 Vandeleur (Seymour) *Campaigning on the Upper Nile and Niger.* 1898 ...H290
 Van Deventer (E. M.) *See* Lynch (Lawrence L.)
 Van Dyck, *Life of*, by P. R. Head. 1879. G3077

- Van Dyke (Henry) *Little Rivers: Essays in Profitable Idleness.* 1893E1465
- Van Dyke (J. C.) *Nature for its own Sake.* 1898C394
- *Text-book of the History of Painting.* 1904E122
- Vane (Francis P. F.) *Pax Britannica in South Africa.* 1905H440
- Vanished Arcadia, A, by R. B. C. Graham. 1901H616
- Vanished Rival, by J. Bloundelle-Burton..N1080
- Vanitas, by Vernon LeeN4491
- Vanity, by "Rita"N6699
- Vanity Fair, by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies N7686 N7687
- Van-Lennep (H. J.) *See* Lennep.
- Varley (D.) *Rudimentary Treatise on Mineralogy.* 1849C1567
- Vasari (Giorgio) *Lives of Painters, Sculptors and Architects.* 5 vols. 1850G2412
- Contents*—Vol. I. Cimabue. Arnolfo di Lapo. Niccolo and Giovanni of Pisa. Andrea Tafi. Gaddo Gaddi. Margaritone. Giotto. Agostino and Agnolo. Stefano and Ugolino. Andrea Pisano. Buonamico Buffalmacco. Taddeo Gaddi. Andrea Orgagna. Giotto. Berna. Spinello Aretino. Luca della Robbia. Paolo Uccello. Ghiberti. Parri Spinelli. Masaccio. Filippo Brunelleschi. Donato. Michelozzo. &c. Vol. II. Piero della Francesca. Fra Giovanni da Fiesole. Andrea dal Castagno. Mino da Fiesole. The Bellini. Cecca. Don Bartolommeo. Domenico. Ghirlandajo. Antonio and Piero Pollaionlo. Sandro Botticelli. Andrea Verocchio. Mantegna. Filippo Lippi. Francesco Francia. Perugino. Vittore Scarpaccia. Luca Signorelli. Leonardo da Vinci. Gigione. Correggio. Piero di Cosimo. Bramante. Fra Bartolommeo. Mariotto. &c. Vol. III. Raphael Sanzio. Il Cronaca. Andrea de Monte Sansovino. Andrea del Sarto. Giovanni Antonio or Licinio. Sogliani. Polidoro and Maturino. Rosso. Parmigiano. Fra Giocondo. Liberale. &c. Vol. IV. Antonio da San Gallo. Giulio Romano. Perino del Vaga. Niccolo Soggi. Tribolo. Pierino da Vinci. Bandinelli. Jacopo da Pontormo. Michele. Sodona. Aristotile da San Gallo. Benvenuto. Girolamo. &c. Vol. V. Ridolfo. David, and Benedetto Ghirlandajo. Battista Franco. Giovan' Agnolo. Francesco Salviati. Michelangelo. Titian. Jacopo Sansovino. Lione. Taddeo Zuccherro. &c. Description of the Author's Works.
- Vasey (George) *The Philosophy of Laughter and Smiling.* 1877B362
- Vathek, by W. BeckfordN610
- Vatican Council. *See* Councils (Ecumenical).
- Vatican Decrees (1869-87) *Declarations and Letters on the,* by I. von Döllinger. 1891A843
- — *in their Bearing on Civil Allegiance,* by W. E. Gladstone. 1874A844
- Vaughan (Archbishop) *Life and Labours of Saint Thomas of Aquin.* 1890G3005
- Vaughan (C. E.) *Ed. English Literary Criticism.* 1896L322
- Vaughan (C. J.) *The Epistle to the Hebrews.* 1890A308
- *Rest Awhile.* 1880A1256
- *Sermons.* 1878A1255
- Vaughan (Robt.) *Ritualism in the English Church.* 1866A274
- Vazoff (Ivan) *Under the Yoke*N8193
- "VEGA," THE. Nordenskiöld's Voyage round Asia and Europe, by A. Hovgaard. 1882..H2496
- *Voyage of, round Asia and Europe,* by A. E. Nordenskiöld. *Trans.* by Alex. Leslie. 2 vols. 1881H2497

Vegetarianism.

- Hills (A. F.) *Essays on Vegetarianism.* 1894D1940
- Salt (H. S.) *A Plea for Vegetarianism.* 1886D1939
- See also* Food and Food Supply.
- Vehoe (E.) *Memoirs of the Court and Aristocracy of Austria.* 2 vols. 1896.....H927
- Veil of the Temple, by W. H. Mallock.....N5056
- Veitch (John) *The Feeling for Nature in Scottish Poetry.* 2 vols. 1887L525
- *Life of Hamilton.* 1888G1407
- *Memoir of Sir William Hamilton.* 1869.G1408
- Veitch (Sophie F. F.) *Margaret Drummond, Millionaire*N8194
- VELAZQUEZ. Stevenson (R. A. M.) *Life of Velazquez.* 1902G3079
- Stirling (Wm.) *Velazquez and his Works.* 1855G3078
- Stowe (E.) *Life of Velazquez.* 1881...G3080
- Veldt Official, by Bertram MitfordN5353
- Veldt Vendetta, by Bertram Mitford.....N5354
- Velvet Glove, The, by H. S. Merriman.....N5313
- Venables (Edmund) *Life of John Bunyan.* 1888G393
- and G. G. Perry. *Lincoln. (Diocesan Histories).* 1897H1441
- Vendetta! by Marie CorelliN1472
- Venetia, by B. DisraeliN1821
- Venetians, The, by M. E. Braddon. 2 copies N937 N938
- VENEZUELA. Spence (J. M.) *The Land of Bolivar: War, Peace and Adventure in Venezuela.* 2 vols. 1875H3116
- Venice.
- Allen (Grant) *Venice.* 1898H4470
- Brown (H. F.) *Life on the Lagoons.* 1894H4471
- *Venetian Studies.* 1887H1795
- *Venice: An Historical Sketch of the Republic.* 1893H1796
- Clement (C. E.) *The Queen of the Adriatic.* H4472
- Eastlake (C. L.) *Notes on the Pictures in the Royal Gallery.* 1888E150
- Freeman (E. A.) *Sketches from the Subject and Neighbour Lands of Venice.* 1881H4474
- Hare (A. J. C.) *Venice.* 1888H4473
- Howells (W. D.) *Venetian Life.* 2 vols. 1891H4475
- Okey (Thos.) *The Story of Venice.* 1905H1797
- Oliphant (Mrs. M. O. W.) *Makers of Venice.* 1891G3081
- Pidgeon (Daniel) *Venice.* 1895H4477
- Robertson (Alexander) *The Bible of St. Mark: A History of St. Mark's Church.* 1898A822
- Sala (G. A.) *Rome and Venice.* 1869.H4426
- Thayer (W. R.) *A Short History of Venice.* 1905H1798
- Villari (Linda) *On Tuscan Hills and Venetian Waters.* 1885H4430
- Ventilation. *See* Warming and Ventilation.

Ventriloquism, Practical, by R. Ganthony.
1893E1964

Veranilda, by George GissingN2623

Verbena Camellia Stephanotis, &c., by Sir
W. BesantN678

Verbum Crucis, by W. Alexander. *Sermons*.
1892A1023

Verdi (Carlo) An Anecdotic History of his Life
and Works, by Arthur Pougin. *Trans.*
by J. E. Matthew. 1887G3082

Verdi (G.) La Traviata. *Lyric Drama*....E1144

— Otello. *Opera*. V.S.E1142

— Rigoletto. *Opera*. V.S.E1143

Vere (Sir Francis and Sir Horace) "The
Fighting Veres," Lives of, by C. R.
MarkhamG3083

Vere of "Ours," by James GrantN2741

"Veresaeff (V.)" The Confessions of a
Physician. 1904G3084

Verey (Joseph) The Open Air: Sketches out
of Town. 1869C395

Verge of the Night, by P. GregN2756

"Veritas." The German Empire of To-day;
Outlines of its Formation and Develop-
ment. 1902H1725

Verity, by Sidney PickeringN6431

Vermont, by R. E. Robinson. 1892H574

Verne (Jules) Aventures de Trois Russes et
de Trois Anglais dans l' Afrique australe,
in FrenchN10174

— César Cascabel, *in French*N10175

— Clovis Dardentor, *in French*N10176

— Kéraban-le-Têtu, *in French*N10177

— Michel Strogoff, *in French*N10178

— Voyage au centre de la terre, *in French*
N10179

Verner (W.) *Ed.* A British Rifle Man: Journal
of Major G. Simmons during the Penin-
sular War and Waterloo. 1899.....H892

Vernet (Horace) Life of, by J. R. Rees.
1880G3085

Verney Family, Memoirs of the, by F. P. Verney.
4 vols. 1892G3086

Vernois (General J. von V. du) With the
Royal Headquarters in 1870-1. 1897.H1686

Vernon (H. M.) Variation in Animals and
Plants. 1903C856

Vernon-Harcourt (L. F.) *See* Harcourt.

Vernon's Aunt, by S. J. Duncan.....N1886

Verona's Father, by D. C. MurrayN5479

Verrocchio (Andrea) Life of, by Maud Crutt-
well. 1904G3090

Verses, Wise or Otherwise, by E. T. Fowler.
1905M447

Verteuil (L. A. A. de) Trinidad: Its Geography,
&c. 1884H3075

Very much Abroad, by F. C. BurnandN1041

Vestigia, by George FlemingN2275

VESUVIUS. Lobley (J. L.) Mount Vesuvius.
1889H4447

Phillips (J.) Vesuvius. 1869C1910

VETERINARY SURGERY. Mayhew's Horse Doctor.
1904D1870

See also Dogs, Farriery, Horse.

Vexed Inheritance, by Annie S. Swan.....N7385

Via DolorosaN8199

Viardot (Louis) Wonders of European Art.
1871E50

Viaud (Louis M. J.) *See* Loti (Pierre).

Vicar, The, by Joseph HattonN3182

Vicar of Bullhampton, by Anthony TrollopeN7806

Vicar of St. Luke's, by Sibyl Creed.....N1591

Vicar of Wakefield, by Oliver Goldsmith.
2 copiesN2648 N2649

Vicar's Daughter, by George MacDonald ...N4997

Vicar's Governess, by Dora RussellN6762

Vicary (J. F.) Saga Time. 1887A1674

Vices of the VirtuousN8166

Vice Versâ, by F. Anstey. 2 copies..N154 N155

Vicissitudes of Evangeline, by Elinor Glyn.N2642

Vickerman (Chas.) Woollen Spinning. 1894.D1635

Vico (John Baptist), by Robert Flint. 1884.G3103

Vicomte de Bragelonne, by A. Dumas. 2 copies
N1925 N1926

Victim, The, by Gabriele D' Annunzio.....N147

Victim of the Falk LawsN8196

Victor Emmanuel II. Life of, by G. S. Godkin.
1880G1073

Victoria (Queen) Leaves from the Journal
of our Life in the Highlands, 1848-61
(with an Account of the Tours). 1877.G3094

— More Leaves, 1862-82. 1884. 2 copies
G3095 G3096

The Greville Memoirs: A Journal of the
Reign of Queen Victoria (1837-1860).
5 vols. 1885H1231

Gurney (G.) The Childhood of Queen
Victoria. 1901G3097

Lee (Sidney) Queen Victoria: A Bio-
graphy. 1902G3098

Lorne (Marquis of) Queen Victoria:
Her Life and Empire. 1901.....G3099

Macaulay (Dr.) Queen Victoria: Her
Life and Reign. 1887G3100

Smith (G. B.) Life of Queen Victoria.
1887G3101

Tuer (A. W.) and C. E. Fagan. The First
Year of a Silken Reign. 1887.....H1277

Ward (T. H.) *Ed.* The Reign of Queen
Victoria. 2 vols. 1887H1243

VICTORIA. Michie (Sir Archibald) The Re-
sources and Prospects of Victoria, &c.
1879H4899

See also Australia.

Victorian Era Series:—

Anglican Revival, by J. H. Overton.
1897A787

Astronomy, Recent Advances in, by A. H.
Fison. 1900C2006

Beaconsfield (Earl of), by H. E. Gorst.
1900G192

Bright (John), by C. A. Vince. 1898...G327

British Colonies, Growth and Administra-
tion of, 1837-97, by W. P. Greswell.
1898F1170

Democracy, The Rise of, by J. H. Rose.
1904F990

Dickens (Charles), a Critical Study, by
G. GissingG862

Victorian Era Series.—Continued:—

- English National Education, by H. Holman.
1898F1743
- Free-trade Movement and its Results, by
G. Armitage-Smith. 1903F843
- Kingsley (Charles), and the Christian Social
Movement, by C. W. Stubbs. 1900.G1750
- Life, The Science of; an Outline of the
History of Biology and its Recent Ad-
vances, by J. A. ThomsonC512
- London, 1837-1897, by G. L. Gomme.
1898F149
- Novelists, Victorian, by J. Oliphant.
1899L494
- Provident Societies and Popular Welfare,
by E. W. Brabrook. 1898F801
- Tennyson, a Critical Study, by S. Gwynn.
1899G2985
- Victor's Crowns and other Sermons, by A. W.
MaclarenA1174
- Victor Serenus, by Henry WoodN8617
- Victory Won, by Annie S. SwanN7386
- Vienna Revolution (1848), a Narrative of Events,
by B. Auerbach. 1849H934
- Views and Opinions, by "Ouida." 1895 ...O777
- Vigne (Geoffrey T.) Six Months in America.
2 vols. 1832H2915
- Vignettes in Rhyme, by A. Dobson. 1873...M385
- Vignoli (Tito) Myth and Science. 1898...A1625
- Vijn (Cornelius) Cetshwayo's Dutchman.
1880H458
- Viking Age, by P. B. Du Chaillu. 1889...H1945
- Villa (Guido) Contemporary Psychology.
1903B409
- Village Chronicle, by K. S. Macquoid.....N5035
- Village Commune, by "Ouida"N6011
- Village Communities.**
Gomme (Geo. L.) The Village Community.
1890F1259
- Hinds (W. A.) American Communities.
1878F1262
- Maine (H. S.) Village Communities in
the East and West. 1871F1261
- Powell (B. H. Baden-) Origin and Growth
of Village Communities in India.
1899F1260
- Village Mystery, by Mrs. C. Kernahan.....N4220
- Village on the Cliff, by Miss Anne Thackeray
N7673
- Village Problem, The, by Geo. F. Millin.
1903F1258
- Village Tales and Jungle Tragedies, by B. M.
CrockerN1651
- Villages, English, by P. H. Ditchfield. 1901.H68
- Village Tragedy, by Margaret L. Woods...N8620
- Villainage in England, by Paul Vinogradoff.
1892H1023
- Villari (Linda) Here and There in Italy.
1893H4429
- On Tuscan Hills and Venetian Waters.
1885H4430
- Villari (Luigi) The Republic of Ragusa; an
Episode of the Turkish Conquest.
1904H1814
- Russia under the Great Shadow. 1905.H4618

- Villari (Pasquale) Life and Times of Nicolo
Machiavelli. 1898G2014
- Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola.
1896G2752
- The two first Centuries of Florentine
History. 1901H1821
- Villemain (M. A. F.) Life of Gregory the
Seventh. 2 vols. 1874G1361
- Villette, by Charlotte Brontë. 2 copies
N971 N972
- Villiers (Rt. Hon. C. P.) Free Trade Speeches,
with a Political Memoir. 2 vols. 1883.F844
- Villiers (F.) Port Arthur: Three Months with
the Besiegers. 1905H789
- Vilmorin-Andrieux (MM.) The Vegetable
Garden. 1885D240
- Vince (C. A.) Life of John Bright. 1898...G327
- Vincent (Frank) Around and About South
America. 1890H3084
- The Land of the White Elephant: Travel
and Adventure in Eastern India.1873.H3427
- Vincent (J. E.) A Memoir of H.R.H. the
Duke of Clarence and Avondale. 1893.G663
- Vincent (R. H.) Elements of Hypnotism.
1897C2262
- Vincent (W. T.) Recollections of Fred Leslie.
2 vols. 1894G1869
- Vincent de Paul (Saint) Life of, by C. A.
JonesG3104
- "Vindex." Cecil Rhodes, his Political Life
and Speeches (1881-1900). 1900.....G2629
- Vine (Francis T.) Cæsar in Kent; an Account
of his Battles with the Ancient Britons.
1887H1027
- Vines (S. H.) Elementary Text-book of Botany.
1898C1246
- Vineyard, The, by John Oliver HobbesN3273
- Vinje (A. O.) Norseman's Views of Britain
and the British. 1863F128
- Vinogradoff (Paul) Villainage in England.
1892H1023
- Violet Jermyn, by James GrantN2742
- Violet Vyvian, M.F.H., by May Crommelin
and J. M. BrownN1663
- Violin, The.**
Allen (E. Heron-) Violin Making, as it was
and is: A Practical Treatise for Violin
Makers and Players, Amateur and Pro-
fessionalD1516
- Fleming (J. M.) Old Violins and their
MakersE836
- Hart (George) The Violin and its Music.
1881E840
- The Violin: Its Famous Makers and
their Imitators. 1885E839
- Hasluck (P. N.) Ed. Violins, and other
Stringed Instruments. 1906D1515
- Haweis (H. R.) Old Violins. 1898.....E650
- Racster (Olga) Chats on Violins. 1905.E837
- Stoeving (Paul) The Story of the Violin.
1904E838
- Viollet-le-duc (E.) Annals of a Fortress.
1875H1660
- The Habitations of Man in all Ages.
Trans. by Benj. Bucknall. 1876E678

- Viollet-le-duc (E.) How to Build a House.
1876D330
- Mont Blanc: A Treatise on its Geodesical
and Geological Constitution. 1877...C1496
- On Restoration. 1875E702
- Virgil, Works of. *Trans.* by C. Davidson.
1891O498
- *Ænids* of. *Trans.* by Wm. Morris.
1876M989
- Collins (W. L.) Virgil for English
Readers. 1870O497
- Leland (C. G.) *Ed.* Unpublished Legends
of Virgil. 1899O499
- Virgin Gold, by W. S. WalkerN8710
- Virginia.**
- Cooke (J. E.) Virginia: A History of the
People. 1884H575
- Fiske (J.) Old Virginia and her Neigh-
bours. 2 vols. 1897H585
- Virginia, by L. T. MeadeN5229
- Virginian, The, by Owen Wister. 2 copies
N8561 N8562
- Virginians, The, by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies
N7688 N7689
- Virginibus Puerisque, &c., by R. L. Steven-
son. *Essays.* 1892O831
- Virgins of the Rocks, by Gabriele D' Annunzio
N148
- Virgin Soil, by Ivan TurgenieffN7881
- Vischer (Peter) Life of, by C. Headlam.
1901G3106
- Viscountess Normanhurst, by E. H. Cooper. N1448
- Vision and Duty, by C. A. Berry. 1893.....A1036
- Vision of Beauty, by Joseph Hatton. 2 copies
N3183 N3184
- Vision of Saints, by Sir Lewis Morris. 1890.M731
- Visions of England, by F. T. Palgrave. *Poems.*
1881M769
- Visits of Elizabeth, by Elinor Glyn.....N2643
- Vitelleschi (*Marchesa*) A Court in Exile:
Charles Edward Stuart and the Romance
of the Countess D' Albanie. 2 vols.
1903G2942
- Vittoria, by George Meredith. 2 copies
N5294 N5295
- Vivian (Herbert) Tunisia, and the Modern
Barbary Pirates. 1899H2638
- Vivian (O. and H.) The Romance of Religion.
1902A55
- Vivian (*Baron* Richard Hussey) A Memoir,
by his Grandson. 1897G3107
- Vivian Grey, by B. Disraeli. 2 copies
N1822 N1823
- Vivien, by W. B. MaxwellN5201
- Vivisection.**
- Cobbe (F. P.) The Modern Rack. 1889.C897
- Macaulay (James) and Others. Vivisection
Scientifically Considered. 1881C898
- Smith (Stephen) Scientific Research.....C899
- Vizetelly (Edward) From Cyprus to Zanzibar.
1901H2599
- Vizetelly (Ernest Alfred) Life of Émile Zola,
Novelist and Reformer. 1904G3285

- Vizetelly (Henry) Berlin under the New
Empire. 2 vols. 1879H1729
- Glances Back through Seventy Years.
2 vols. 1893G3108
- *Ed.* Paris in Peril. 2 vols. 1882.....H1693
- Vizier of the two-horned Alexander, by F.
R. StocktonN7424
- Vizier's Daughter, by Lillias Hamilton...N3079
- Vlachos (Angelos) Practical and Easy Method
of Learning the Modern Greek Language.
1902L127
- "Vladimir." The China-Japan War. 1896.H644
- Voces Populi, by F. Anstey. *Plays.* 1892....O874
- Vogel (Hermann) Chemistry of Light and
Photography. 1888E519
- Vogt (H.) The Egyptian War of 1882. 1883.H327
- Voice and Voice Culture**
- Behnke (Mrs. Emil) The Speaking Voice.E852
- Behnke (Emil) and L. Browne. The Child's
VoiceE859
- Browne (Lennox) Voice Use and Stimu-
lants. 1885E857
- and E. Behnke. Voice, Song and
SpeechE860
- Farrar (J.) The Human Voice and Con-
nected Parts. 1881E856
- Lunn (Charles) The Philosophy of Voice.
1906E854
- Mackenzie (Sir M.) Hygiene of the Vocal
Organs. 1886E858
- Meyer (G. H. von) The Organs of Speech.
1883C767
- Ranske (Jutta Bell-) Health, Speech and
Song. 1902E855
- See also Choir Training, Singing.
- Voice of the Charmer, by L. T. Meade.....N5230
- Voices in the Night, by Flora Annie Steel...N7267
- Volcanoes.**
- Bonney (T. G.) Volcanoes. 1902C1905
- Hull (Edward) Volcanoes, Past and
Present. 1892C1906
- Judd (J. W.) Volcanoes, what they are,
&c. 1881C1907
- Zurcher and Margollé (MM.) Volcanoes
and Earthquakes. 1868C1904
- See also Etna, Physiography, Mont Pelee,
Vesuvius.
- Voltaire (François M. A. de) Siècle de Louis
XIV. *Ed.* by A. Garnier, with Index
by Victor Oger. (*In French*). 3 vols.
1889H1587
- Collins (J. C.) Voltaire in England.
1886G291
- Espinasse (F.) Life of Voltaire. 1892.G3110
- Horn (G.) The Margravine of Baireuth
and Voltaire. 1888G3276
- Morley (John) Life of Voltaire. 1872.G3111
- Volunteers, The. See Army.
- Von Dadelszen (E. J.) The New Zealand
Official Year-book. 1903H4910
- Vondel (J. van den) and Milton, by Geo.
Edmundson. 1885L253
- Vorst (Mrs. J. V. and M. V.) The Woman
who Toils (Factory Life). 1903F247
- Vos (G. H.) Easily Grown Hardy Perennials.D193

Vosges, The.

- Lee (K.) In the Alsatian Mountains.
1883H4534
- Wolff (H. W.) The Country of the Vosges.
1891H4533
- Vox Clamantium, the Gospel of the People.
Ed. by A. Reid. 1894F509
- Voyage of the "Ithobal," by Sir E. Arnold.
1901M167
- Voyages (General) *See* Travels and Voyages.
- Voynich (E. L.) Olive LathamN8197
- *Trans.* The Humour of RussiaN3446
- Voysey (Charles) The Mystery of Pain, Death
and Sin. 1892A1257
- Religion for all Mankind. 1903A30
- The Sling and the Stone. Vols V. to X.
1872-93A1258
- Contents*—Vol. V. Rationalism. The Bible. "What
think ye of Christ?" Character of Jesus. Teaching of
Jesus about the Bible, God, Morals, Future Life and
the Devil. Vol. VI. Right Method of Seeking. Prayer.
Belief. Fear. Moral Courage. Influence of Dogma
upon Religion. The Ascension. What is Christianity?
Religion of Custom. Parental Duties. Religious
Education of Children. Heathenism. Revelation. &c.
Vol. VII. Prophecy. Vol. VIII. The Paternoster, "or
Lord's Prayer." Vol. IX. Fatherhood of God. The
Sermon on the Mount. What is Christianity? God is
Love. Source of our Knowledge of God. Vol. X.
Revelation Tested on Moral Grounds. Omnipotence of
God. The Bible and Modern Criticism. The Gospel
according to St. John. "Lux Mundi." Voice of God.
- The Testimony of the Four Gospels con-
cerning Jesus Christ. 1896A661
- Theism. 1894A162
- Theism as a Science. 1895A163
- Vuillier (Gaston) The Forgotten Isles: Travel
in the Balearic Isles, Corsica, and Sar-
dinia. 1896H4847
- Vultures, by H. S. Merriman. 2 copies
N5314 N5315

W

- Waagen (Dr.) Hand-book of Painting. 2 vols.
1874E169
- Wace (Henry) The Sacrifice of Christ. 1898..A658
- Waddell (L. A.) Among the Himalayas.
1900H3368
- Lhasa and its Mysteries. 1905.....H749
- Waddie (John) Divine Philosophy. 1889..M994
- Waddington (Mary King) Italian Letters of
a Diplomat's Wife. 1905G3298
- Letters of a Diplomat's Wife. 1903..G3112
- Waddington (Samuel) Arthur Hugh Clough:
A Monograph. 1883G669
- *Ed.* English Sonnets by Living Writers.
1888M128
- Wade (John) Introduction to the Study of
Organic Chemistry. 1905C1613
- Wade (W. Cecil) The Symbolisms of Heraldry.
1898H91
- Wadia (P. A.) The Philosophers and the
French Revolution. 1904H1596
- Wages.**
- Ashley (W. J.) The Adjustment of Wages.
1903F763
- Bowley (A. L.) Wages in the United
Kingdom in the 19th Century. 1900..F767

Wages.—Continued.

- Brassey (Thos.) Foreign Work and
English Wages. 1879F765
- Work and Wages Practically Illus-
trated. 1872F766
- Clark (J. B.) The Distribution of Wealth:
A Theory of Wages. 1888F774
- Gunton (Geo.) Wealth and Progress.
1888F768
- Levi (Leone) Wages and Earnings of the
Working Classes. 1885F764
- Minton (Francis) Capital and Wages.
1888F769
- Nicholson (J. S.) The Effects of Machinery
on Wages. 1892F770
- Rogers (J. E. T.) Six Centuries of Work
and Wages. 1903F772
- Work and Wages. 1902F771
- Thompson (H. M.) The Theory of Wages
and its Application. 1892F773
- See also* Labour.
- Wages of Sin, by Lucas MaletN5041
- Wagner (Charles) By the Fireside.....O502
- Contents*—The Spirit of Family. Fatherhood-Motherhood.
Parents and Children. Servants. Annual Friends.
Woman's Work. Hospitality. Good Humour at Home.
Acquaintances and Friends. Heirlooms and Family
Traditions. Religion of the Home. &c.
- Courage. 1906F1891
- Contents*—How to Acquire Force. Value of Life. Obedience.
Simplicity. Heroic Education. Effort and Work.
Faithfulness. Gaiety. Manly Honour. Fear. Spirit
of Defence. Power of Beneficence. &c.
- The Gospel of Life. *Sermons.* 1906...A1276
- The Simple Life; with Biographical Note
by Grace King. 1903F1890
- Contents*—Our Complex Life. Essence of Simplicity.
Simplicity of Thought and Speech. Simple Duty.
Needs, and Pleasure. Notoriety and the Inglorious
Good. The World and the Life of Home. Pride and
Simplicity in the Intercourse of Men. Education for
Simplicity, &c.
- The Upright Life. 1905A1448
- Contents*—Birth to Righteousness. Dominion and Volun-
tary Service. Mine and Thine. Science and Faith.
Love of Country. Humanity. The Churches. Religious
Justice. Society and the Individual. Social Justice.
Religious Conception of Work.
- Wagner (Leopold) More about Names. 1893..L204
- Names and their Meaning. 1892.....L203
- Wagner (Richd.) The Flying Dutchman. *Opera.*
V.S.E1149
- Das Rheingold. *Opera.* P.S.....E1099
- V.S.....E1145
- Die Walküre. *Opera.* P.S.....E1100
- V.S.....E1146
- Siegfried. *Opera.* P.S.....E1101
- V.S.....E1147
- Götterdämmerung. *Opera.* P.S.....E1102
- V.S.....E1148
- Life of Beethoven. 1880G208
- Lohengrin. *Opera.* V.S.....E1150
- Pianoforte Pieces. 2 vols.E975
- Tanhäuser *Opera.* V.S.....E1151
- Dannreuther (Edw.) Wagner and the
Reform of the Opera. 1904E1939
- Glaserapp (C. F.) Life of Wagner. 4 vols.
1900-6G3113

- Wagner (Richd.) Hueffer (F.) Life of Wagner.
1881G3117
— Wagner and the Music of the Future.
1874E787
Lidgley (C. A.) Life of Wagner. 1902.G3118
Newman (E.) A Study of Wagner. 1899.G3135
Wagner (W.) Asgard and the Gods: Tales and
Traditions of our Northern Ancestors.
1884A1680
— Epics and Romances of the Middle
AgesN8273
Wagstaff (C. J. L.) Properties of Matter.
1906C1694
Waif from the Waves, by W. J. Knox
LittleN4616
Waifs of Circumstance, by L. Tracy.....H7757
Waineman (Paul) A Heroine from Finland.N8274
— The Song of the ForestN8275
Wainwright (Samuel) Scientific Sophisms: A
Review of Current Theories concerning
Atoms, Apes, and Men. 1886.....C565
Wakefield (C. C.) Future Trade in the Far
East. 1896F1468
Wakefield (Edward Gibbon), and the Coloniza-
tion of South Australia and New Zealand.
1898G3119
Wakefield (W.) The Happy Valley: Sketches
of Kashmir and the Kashmiris. 1879.H3378
Wakeling (G.) The Oxford Church Movement.
1895A588
Wakeman (H. O.) The Church and the Puritans.
(1570-1660). 1894A745
— European History. (1598-1715). 1894..H852
— An Introduction to the History of the
Church of England. 1897A783
Wake-Robin, by John Burroughs. 1895.....C358
Waking, A, by Mrs. J. K. SpenderN7249
Wakley (Thomas) The Life and Times of, by
S. S. Sprigge. 1897G3120
Walcott (M. E. C.) Sacred Archæology. 1868.A97
Walden Stanyer, by Hugh ColsonN4300
Waldo (Frank) Modern Meteorology. 1893.C1946
Waldstein (Charles) The Work of John
Ruskin. 1894G2721
Wale (John) My Grandfather's Pocket-book.
(1701-96). 1883G3121
Wale (William) *Ed.* What Great Men have
said about Great Men. *Quotations.*
1902O951
WALES (PRINCE AND PRINCESS OF) Knight (E. F.)
With the Royal Tour (the Duke and
Duchess of York through Greater Britain).
1902H3784
— Maxwell (Wm.) With the "Ophir" round
the World. 1902H3785
— Wallace (D. M.) The Web of Empire:
The Imperial Tour. 1902H3786
— Watson (J.) The Queen's Wish. 1902.H3787
Wales.
Baddeley (M. J. B.) and C. S. Ward.
Guide to North Wales. 2 vols.
1902H4224
— — Guide to South Wales. 1906..H4218
Bond (J. A. W.) Bird Life in Wild Wales.
1904C1032

Wales.—Continued.

- Borrow (Geo.) Wild Wales. 3 vols.
1862H4213
Bradley (A. G.) Highways and Byways
in North Wales. 1898H4226
— Highways and Byways in South Wales.
1903H4219
Edwards (Owen M.) Wales. 1901.....H1467
Evans (John) History of the Ancient
Britons or Welsh People (Earliest
Times to end of 19th Century). 1901.H1026
Huson (T.) Round about Snowdon.
1894H4228
Lovett (R.) *Ed.* Welsh Pictures.....H4216
Morris (J. E.) The Welsh Wars of
Edward I. 1901H1260
Phillips (J. R.) Memoirs of the Civil Wars
in Wales and the Marches. (1642-9).
2 vols. 1874H1468
Ramsay (A. C.) Old Glaciers of Switzer-
land and North Wales. 1860C1921
Rhoscmyl (Owen) Flame-bearers of Welsh
History. 1905H1471
Rhys (John) Celtic Folk Lore, Welsh
and Manx. 2 vols. 1901A1656
— and D. B.-Jones. The Welsh People.
1900H1470
Roscoe (Thos.) Wanderings and Excursions
in North WalesH4227
— Wanderings and Excursions in South
Wales. 1862H4220
Sikes (Wirt) Rambles and Studies in Old
South Wales. 1881H4221
Walford (Cornelius) The Famines of the World.
1879F1969
Walford (Edward) Holidays in Home Counties.
1880H3933
— Juvenal. 1872O289
— Pleasant Days in Pleasant Places. 1878.H3821
Walford (L. B.) The Baby's Grandmother.
2 copiesN8278 N8279
— CharlotteN8280
— Dick Netherby. 2 copies.....N8281 N8282
— Four Biographies: Jane Taylor, Eliz. Fry,
Hannah More, Mary Somerville. 1888.G267
— The History of a Week. 2 copies
N8283 N8284
— Iva KildareN8285
— The Little Legacy, &c. 2 copies.N8286 N8287
— The MatchmakerN8288
— Mr. Smith. 2 copiesN8289 N8290
— Nan, &c. 2 copiesN8291 N8292
— PaulineN8293
— A Pinch of ExperienceN8294
— "Ploughed"N8295
— A Sage of SixteenN8296
— Sir Patrick: The PuddockN8297
— Stay-at-HomesN8298
— Successors to the TitleN8299
— Troublesome DaughtersN8300
— Twelve English Authoresses. 1892.....G90
*Contents—Hannah More. Fanny Burney. M. Edgeworth.
H. Martineau. Jane Austen. F. Hemans. Mary
Somerville. Jane Taylor. C. Bronte. Eliz. Gaskell
E. B. Browning. "George Eliot."*

- Waliszewski (K.) *A History of Russian Literature*. 1900L807
- *Life of Ivan the Terrible*. 1904.....G1612
- *The Story of a Throne (Catherine II. of Russia)*. 2 vols. 1895G588
- Walker (Agnes) *Manual of Needlework and Cutting-out*. 1905D1973
- Walker (A. Stoddart-) *Ed. Rectorial Addresses delivered before the University of Edinburgh. (1859-1899)*. 1900O841
- Contents*—Addresses by:—Gladstone, Carlyle, Moncreiff, Earl of Derby, Earl of Rosebery, &c.
- Walker (C. C.) *John Heminge and Henry Condell*. 1896G1474
- Walker (Sir C. P. Beauchamp) *Days of a Soldier's Life*. 1894G3122
- Walker (E. E.) *Beauty through Hygiene*. 1905D2007
- Walker (F.) *Brickwork: A Practical Treatise*. 1904D349
- Walker (Fredk.) *Aërial Navigation*. 1902...D511
- *Practical Kites and Aëroplanes: How to Make and Work them*. 1903D512
- Walker (F. A.) *First Lessons in Political Economy*. 1890F588
- *Political Economy*. 1883F620
- Walker (G. H.) and D. F. E. Sykes. *See Sykes*.
- Walker (Hugh) *The Age of Tennyson*. 1897.L481
- *The Greater Victorian Poets*. 1895.....L519
- Contents*—Tennyson. Browning. Matthew Arnold. The Dramas. Poetry of Nature. Influence of Science. Social and Political Aspects of the Poets. Faith and Doubt.
- *Lord de Tabley: A Biographical Sketch*. 1903G3140
- Walker (H. de R.) *The West Indies and the Empire*. 1901H3068
- Walker (John). *See "Thirlmere (Rowland)"*
- Walker (J. H.) *A Book for every Woman*. 2 vols. 1895D1744
- *Handbook for Mothers*. 1893D1743
- Walker (L.) *Instructive and Ornamental Paper Work*. 1901E471
- *Varied Occupations in Weaving*. 1895..D1568
- Walker (Mrs. Mary A.) *Eastern Life and Scenery*. 2 vols. 1886H3562
- *Through Macedonia to the Albanian Lakes*. 1864H4561
- *Untrodden Paths in Roumania*. 1888...H3740
- Walker (Norman L.) *Life of Robert Buchanan: An Ecclesiastical Biography*. 1877...G384
- Walker (Patricius) *Rambles*. 1873.....H3863
- Walker (S. F.) *Electricity in our Homes and Workshops*. 1890D693
- Walker (Thos.) *The Art of Dining*. 1881...D1937
- *The Original*. 1887O503
- Walker (T. A.) *The Severn Tunnel: Its Construction*. 1888D487
- Walker (Wm.) *Life and Times of Dean Skinner*. 1883G2840
- Walker (W. F.) *The Azores; or, Western Islands*. 1886H4596
- Walker (W. G.) and E. J. Elgood. *A Compendium of the Law Relating to Executors and Administrators*. 1905.....F1361

- Walker (W. L.) *Christian Theism and a Spiritual Monism: God, Freedom, Immortality*. 1906A119
- *The Cross and the Kingdom*. 1902.....A909
- *The Spirit and the Incarnation*. 1901...A912
- Walker (Wm. S.) *Virgin Gold*N8710
- *When the Mopoke Calls*N8711
- Walker's *Manly Exercises*. 1888D1854
- WALKING. Pettigrew (J. B.) *Animal Locomotion*. 1891C847
- Wall (E. J.) *Dictionary of Photography*. 1902E507
- Wall (W.) *History of Infant Baptism*. 2 vols.A1357
- Wallace (Lady), *Trans. Letters of Distinguished Musicians*. 1867G2277
- Contents*—Gluck. Haydn. Mendelssohn. P. E. Bach. Weber.
- Wallace (A. R.) *Bad Times (Depression of Trade)*. 1885F1469
- *Darwinism*. 1889C538
- *The Geographical Distribution of Animals*. 2 vols. 1876C849
- *Island Life*. 1880C1253
- *Land Nationalisation*. 1902F811
- *The Malay Archipelago: Narrative of Travel, with Studies of Man and Nature*H3461
- *Man's Place in the Universe*. 1903 ...C2040
- *My Life: A Record of Events and Opinions*. 2 vols.G3299
- *Studies, Scientific and Social*. 2 vols. 1900C49
- Contents*—Vol. I. Inaccessible Valleys. Permanence of Oceanic Basins. Our Molten Globe. Ice Age and its Work. Gorge of the Aar and its Teachings. Monkeys: their Affinities and Distribution. Disguises of Insects. English and American Flowers. Animal Distribution. Beetles of Madeira and their Teachings. Theory of Evolution. Polynesians and their Migrations. New Guinea and its Inhabitants. The Problem of Instinct. Human Selection. &c. Vol. II. Museums. How to Civilise Savages. Mouth Gesture and the Origin of Language. Reciprocity the Essence of Free Trade. A Representative House of Lords. Disestablishment and Disendowment. Ralahine and its Teachings. Sociology. The Land Problem. Counsel of Perfection for Sabbatarians. Coal and National Trust. Causes of War and the Remedies. &c.
- *The Theory of Natural Selection*. 1870..C522
- *Tropical Nature, and other Essays*. 1878.C405
- Contents*—Climate and Physical Aspects of the Equatorial Zone. Equatorial Vegetation. Animal Life in Tropical Forests. Humming Birds: as illustrating the luxuriance of Tropical Nature. Colours of Animals and Sexual Selection. Colours of Plants and the Origin of the Colour-Sense. By paths of Biology. Distribution of Animals as Illustrating Geographical Changes.
- *The Wonderful Century (Science and Invention)*. 1903C51
- Contents*—Modes of Travelling. Labour-saving Machinery Photography. Light: its Nature and Properties Importance of Dust. Problems and Discoveries of Chemistry. Electricity. Astronomy. Geology. Evolution and Natural Selection. Popular Discoveries in Physiology. The 19th compared with preceding Centuries. Neglect of Phrenology. Opposition to Hypnotism and Psychical Research. Militarism: the Curse of Civilisation. &c.
- *Ed. Australasia: Compendium of Geography*. 1879H4874

- Wallace (D. M.) Egypt and the Egyptian Question. 1883H323
- Russia. 2 vols. 1877H4619
- The Web of Empire: Diary of the Imperial Tour of the Duke and Duchess of York. 1902H3786
- Wallace (J. Robertson) The Constitution of Man: Man in Health, Man in Disease D1707
- Wallace (Robert) Life and Last Leaves. *Ed.* by J. C. Smith and W. Wallace. 1903. G3123
- Wallace (Wm.) After the Revolution, and other Holiday Fantasies. 1893.....O840
- Immanuel Kant. 1882G1713
- Lectures and Essays on Natural Theology and Ethics. *Ed.* with a Biographical Introduction by Edward Caird. 1898..A158
- Contents*—Scope of Natural Theology. Greek Origins of Theology. Religion and Morality. Balfour's Foundations of Belief. Naturalism and Rationalism. Morality as Civilization. Person and Personality. Duty. Hedonism. Utilitarianism. Ethics of Socialism. Fichte and Hegel and Socialism. Lotze. Nietzsche's Criticism of Morality. &c.
- Life of Arthur SchopenhauerG2757
- Scotland Yesterday: Sketches in a Village and a Country Town. 1893.....O510
- Wallace (Sir William), the Hero of Scotland, by J. PatersonG3124
- Wallace (Mrs. Willoughby) Woman's Kingdom: Suggestions as to Furnishing, Decorating, and Economically Managing the Home for People of Limited Means. 1905.....D1910
- Wallace (W. V.) Maritana. *Opera*. V.S...E1152
- Wallas (Graham) The Life of Francis Place. 1898G2505
- Wallett (W. F.), the Jester. The Public Life of. 1870G3125
- Wallis (Sir Provo W. P.) A Memoir, by J. G. Brighton. 1892G3126
- Wallis-Taylor (A. J.) *See* Tayler.
- Walmer and Walmer Castle, History of, by C. R. S. Elvin. 1894H1311
- Walmsley (H. E.) Cotton Spinning and Weaving. 1893D1589
- Walmsley (Sir Joshua) Life of, by his Son. 1879G3127
- Walmsley (R. M.) The Electric Current. 1894D695
- WALPOLE (HORACE) Seeley (L. B.) *Ed.* Horace Walpole and his World: Select Passages from his Letters. 1884G3133
- Toynbee (Mrs. P.) *Ed.* Letters of Horace Walpole. 16 vols. 1903G3128
- Walpole (Sir Spencer) *Ed.* Some Unpublished Letters of Horace Walpole. 1902G3132
- Morley (John) Life of Horace Walpole. 1889G3134
- Walpole (Sir Robert) A Political Biography, by A. C. Ewald. 1878G3136
- Walpole (Sir Spencer) The Electorate and the Legislature. 1892F1073
- Foreign Relations. 1882F1197
- A History of England, from 1815. 6 vols. 1878H1205
- History of Twenty-five Years. 2 vols. 1904H1252

- Walpole (Sir Spencer) The Life of Lord John Russell. 2 vols. 1889G2726
- Life of Right Hon. Spencer Perceval. 2 vols. 1874G2481
- Walpole, a Comedy, by Lord Lytton. 1869.M1162
- Walpole-Bond (J. A.) *See* Bond.
- Walrond (H.) and C. J. Longman. *See* Longman.
- Walsh (J. H.) The Horse, in Stable and Field. 1899D1872
- Walsh (Walter) The Jesuits in Great Britain. 1903A870
- The Women Martyrs of the Reformation. G3253

Contents—The Women Martyrs of England, France, the Albigenses and Waldenses, the Netherlands, Spain, Belgium, Germany, Bohemia, and Scotland.

- Walsh (W. P.) The Voices of the Psalms. 1890A299
- Walshe (J. W.) The Life of. *Ed.* by M. CarmichaelG3167
- Walsingham (Lord) and Sir R. P. Gallwey. Shooting. 1886E1845
- Walter (James) Shakespeare's True Life. 1896G2804
- Walter (K.) and H. Kinzer. *See* Kinzer.
- Walter's Ward, by James PaynN6280
- Walton (Izaak) and Charles Cotton. The Complete Angler. 1894E1412
- Marston (R. B.) Walton and some Earlier Writers on Fish and Fishing. 1903...L856
- Walton (Joseph) China and the Present Crisis. 1900H3200
- "Wanderer." Fair DianaN8305
- A Loose ReinN8306
- "Wanderer," The, The Voyage of. *Ed.* by G. Young. 1883H2483
- Wanderer and King, by O. V. CaineN1147
- Wanderers, by Sydney PickeringN6433
- Wandering Heath, by A. T. Quiller-Couch..N1480
- Wandering Heir, by Charles ReadeN6645
- Wandering Jew, by Eugene SueN7340
- Wanklyn (J. A.) Water-Analysis. 1879 ...C1846
- and W. J. Cooper. Air Analysis. 1891.C1815
- Wansborough (W. D.) The Portable Engine. 1887D961
- Wanted! by J. E. MuddockN5452
- Wanted: a Cook, by Alan DaleN1706

War.

- Anitchkow (M.) War and Labour. 1900.F686
- Arbiter in Council. 1906F1342
- Contents*—Causes and Consequences of War. Modern Warfare. Private War and the Duel. Discussion on Cruelty. Perpetual Peace: The Federation of the World. Plea for Arbitration. Political Economy of War. Martin Truelove's Essay on Christianity and War
- Bloch (I. S.) Is War now Impossible? 1899F1406
- Bowles (T. G.) Maritime Warfare. 1878.F1423
- Colomb (P. H.) Naval Warfare. 1899.F1424
- Danson (J. T.) Our Commerce in War. 1897F1407
- Our Next War: Its Commercial Aspect. 1894F1408
- Fyfe (H. C.) Submarine Warfare. 1902.F1430
- Henderson (Col. G. F. R.) The Science of War. 1905F1403

War.—Continued.

- Marston (R. B.) War, Famine and our Food Supply. 1897F1970
- Maurice (F.) War (with Bibliography). 1891F1405
- Oman (Charles) A History of the Art of War (4th to 14th Century). 1898.....H102
- Ram (James) The Philosophy of War. 1878F1404
- Tovey (Lieut.-Col.) The Custom of War. 1886F1340
- Wilkinson (Spencer) War and Policy. 1900H109
- Wilson (H. W.) Ironclads in Action: A Sketch of Naval Warfare. 1896F1426
- See also Army, Navy, and under Name of War, as South African War.
- War—and Arcadia, by Bertram Mitford...N5355
- War and Peace, by L. N. Tolstoi.....N7739
- War-Artist, Wanderings of a, by I. Montagu. 1889H1696
- Warblin's fro' an Owd Songster, by Samuel Laycock. 1893M592
- Warburton (Sir Robert) Eighteen Years in the Kyber. (1879-1898). 1900H3160
- Warburton (R. E. E.) Hunting Songs. 1877.M995
- Warburton (W.) Edward III. 1902.....H249
- Ward (Mrs.) The Microscope. 1870.....C682
- "Ward (Artemus)" Complete Works ofN8307
- Ward (A. W.) The Counter-Reformation. 1889A741
- Great Britain and Hanover: Some Aspects of the Personal Union. 1899H1089
- History of English Dramatic Literature to the Death of Queen Anne. 3 vols. 1899L530
- The House of Austria in the 30 Years' War 1869H929
- Life of Chaucer. E.M.L. 1879.....G627
- Life of Dickens. E.M.L. 1882.....G866
- Sir Henry Wotton: A Biographical Sketch. 1898G3263
- Ed. Old English Dramas: Marlowe's Doctor Faustus; and, Greene's Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. 1892.....M1054
- and Others, Eds. Cambridge Modern History:—
- Vol. I. The Renaissance. 1902. H225. Vol. II. The Reformation. 1903. H226. Vol. III. Wars of Religion, 1904. H227. Vol. VII. United States. 1903. H231. Vol. VIII. French Revolution. 1904. H232.
- Ward (C. S.) [Guide to] North Devon and North Cornwall. 1904H3962
- [Guide to] Surrey and Sussex. 1905...H4103
- [Guide to] the Eastern Counties [of England]. 1902H3938
- [Guide to] the Isle of Wight. 1895...H4005
- and M. J. B. Baddeley. [Guide to] South Devon and South Cornwall. 1902...H3961
- See also Baddeley.
- Ward (Edwin) Knapsack-Manual for Sportsmen on the Field. 1872.....E1799
- Ward (Mrs. Humphry) EleanorN8308
- Fenwick's CareerN8309
- Helbeck of Bannisdale. 2 copies.N8310 N8311
- Lady Rose's Daughter. 2 copies.N8312 N8313
- Marcella. 2 copies.N8314 N8315

- Ward (Mrs. Humphry) The Marriage of William Ashe. 2 copies.....N8316 N8317
- Miss BrethertonN8318
- Robert Elsmere. 2 copies.....N8319 N8323
- Sir George Tressady. 2 copies.N8320 N8321
- The Story of Bessie CostrellN8322
- Ward (Mrs. H. D.) See Phelps (Eliz. S.)
- Ward (H. M.) Disease in Plants. 1901...C1363
- Diseases of PlantsC1362
- Ward (H. W.) The Book of the Grape.1901.D185
- Ward (James) Colour Harmony and Contrast. 1903E377
- Elementary Principles of Ornament.....E329
- Historic Ornament. 2 vols. 1897.....E327
- Principles of Ornament. 1892.....E330
- Ward (James) Naturalism and Agnosticism. 2 vols. 1899A1318
- Ward (John) The Sacred Beetle: Egyptian Scarabs. 1902H304
- Ward (J. J.) Peeps into Nature's Ways. 1905C295
- Ward (L. F.) Dynamic Sociology. 2 vols. 1902F80
- Pure Sociology. 1903F79
- and J. Q. Dealey. See Dealey.
- Ward (Robert) The Constitution of the Earth. 1880C1493
- Treatise of Relative Rights and Duties of Powers in Maritime Affairs. 1875 ...F1327
- Ward (T. H.) The Reign of Queen Victoria. 2 vols. 1887H1243
- Ed. The English Poets from Chaucer to Dobell. 4 vols. 1903M43
- Ward (Mrs. Wilfred) One Poor Scruple...N8327
- Ward (Wilfrid) Aubrey De Vere: A Memoir. 1904G854
- The Life and Times of Cardinal Wiseman. 2 vols. 1897G3235
- Problems and Persons. 1903A99
- Contents—Time-spirit of the 19th Century. Rigidity of Rome. Unchanging Dogma and Changeable Man. Foundations of Belief. Candour in Biography. Tennyson. Huxley. Two Mottoes of Cardinal Newman. Newman and Renan. Life-work of Cardinal Wiseman. Life of Mrs. Augustus Craven.
- William George Ward and the Catholic Revival. 1893G3137
- William George Ward and the Oxford Movement. 1889G3138
- Ward (W. C.) Ed. The Plays of Wycherley. 1888M1309
- Ward (W. G.) Capital and Labour. 1874...F730
- Ward (W.) William George Ward and the Catholic Revival. 1893G3137
- William George Ward and the Oxford Movement. 1889G3138
- Warden (Florence) Beatrice Froyle's Crime.N8328
- A Fight to a FinishN8329
- Girls at the GrangeN8330
- The House by the RiverN8331
- An Impossible HusbandN8332
- Joan, the CurateN8333
- A Lady in BlackN8334
- The Mis-rule of ThreeN8335
- Morals and Millions. 2 copies...N8336 N8337
- No. 3, The SquareN8340
- Our WidowN8338

- Warden (Florence) *The Plain Miss Cray*...N8339
 — *Playing the Knave*N8348
 — *St. Cuthbert's Tower*N8341
 — *The Secret of Lynndale*N8737
 — *Something in the City*N8349
 — *Strictly Incog.*N8342
 — *Tom Dawson*N8343
 — *Town Lady and Country Lass*N8739
 — *What ought she to do? 2 copies.*N8344 N8345
 — *The Youngest Miss Brown*N8346
 Warden (Gertrude) *The Moth and the Foot-lights*N8355
 — *A Syndicate of Sinners*N8353
 — *A Wise and a Foolish Virgin*N8354
 Warden, The, &c., by Anthony Trollope...N7807
 Warden of the Marches, by Sydney C. GrierN2781
 Wardle (W.) *A Comprehensive Reference Book on Practical Coal Mining.* 1891.D872
 Ward of the Golden Gate, by Bret Harte.N3170
 Wardrop (Oliver) *The Kingdom of Georgia.* 1888H3553
 Ware (Fabian) *Educational Foundations of Trade and Industry.* 1901F1741
 Ware (Mrs. Hibbert) *The Hunlock Title-Deeds*N8359
 Ware (J. R.) and R. K. Mann. *The Life and Times of Colonel Fred Burnaby*G407
 Ware (Samuel Hibbert) *The Life and Correspondence of, by Mrs. Hibbert Ware.* 1882G3139
 Warkworth (Lord) *Notes from a Diary in Asiatic Turkey.* 1898H3558
 Warleigh's Trust, by E. J. Worboise.....N8649
Warming and Ventilation.
 Buchan (W. P.) *Ventilation: A Text-book.* 1902D464
 Constantine (Joseph) *Practical Ventilation and Warming.* 1881D466
 Jones (Waiter) *Heating by Hot Water; Ventilation and Hot Water Supply.* 1904D468
 Lawler (J. J.) *Steam and Hot Water Heating.* 1904D435
 Natural and Artificial Methods of Ventilation. 1899D465
 Smeaton (John) *Hot Water Fitting.* 1893D437
 Thomas (J. W.) *Ventilation, Heating and Lighting of Dwellings.* 1906.....D467
 Tomlinson (Chas.) *Treatise on Warming and Ventilation.* 1850D469
See also Hygiene.
 Warnaghs, The, by Frank UsherN8093
 Warner (Anne) *Susan Clegg and her Friend, Mrs. Lathrop*N8360
 Warner (C. D.) *In the Levant*H3572
 — *Mummies and Moslems.* 1875H2587
 — *That Fortune*N8361
 — and Mark Twain. *See Twain.*
 Warner (Francis) *Physical Expression: Its Modes and Principles.* 1885B361
 Warner (G. T.) and E. W. Howson. *See Howson.*
 Warner (R. Townsend) *Winchester [School].* 1900F1854
 Warner (Sir W. Lee-) *Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie.* 2 vols. 1904G802
 — *Protected Princes of India.* 1894.....H706

- Warner's Chase, by Annie S. Swan.....N7387
 War Office, Lord Cardwell at the, a History of his Administration (1868-74), by Sir R. Biddulph. 1904F1138
 War of the Worlds, by H. G. Wells.....N8386
 War of Women, by A. Dumas.....N1927
 Warren (Algernon) *Commercial Knowledge.* 1904F1657
 Warren (Charles) *Underground Jerusalem.* 1876H3611
 Warren (F. E.) *The Liturgy and Ritual of the Anti-Nicene Church.* 1897A725
 Warren (J. B. Leicester) *See De Tabley (Lord).*
 Warren (Kate M.) *Ed. Langland's Vision of Piers the Plowman.* 1895O315
 Warren (Samuel) *Miscellanies.* 1855.....O506
*Contents—*Laws and Facts from the North. Sir Wm. Follett. *The Duke of Marlborough.* *Uncle Tom's Cabin.* *Mystery of Murder, and its Defence.* *Modern State Trials.* *Personal Recollections of Christopher North.* *Paradise in the Pacific (Pitcairn), &c.*
 — *Passages from the Diary of a Late Physician*N8362
 WARS OF THE ROSES. Gairdner (James) *The Houses of Lancaster and York.* 1900..H250
 Wartegg (Chevalier de Hesse) *Tunis, the Land and the People.* 1882H2639
 "War to the Knife," by Rolf Boldrewood...N781
 Warwick (Mary Rich, *Countess of*, 1625-78), her Family and Friends, by C. F. Smith. 1901G2630
 Warwick (*Countess of*) *Warwick Castle and its Earls.* 2 vols. 1903H1430
 — *Ed. Progress in Women's Education in the British Empire.* 1898F1756
 Warwick (*Earl of*), the Kingmaker, Life of, by C. W. Oman. 1891G3141
Warwick Library of English Literature:—
 English Historians, introduction by A. J. GrantG1496
 English Literary Criticism, introduction by C. E. VaughanL322
 English Satires, introduction by O. Smeaton M143
Warwickshire.
 Brassington (W. S.) *Shakespeare's Homeland.* 1903H4108
 Cooke (S. W.) *Guide to Warwick and Kenilworth Castles, &c.*.....H4106
 Morley (George) *Rambles in Shakespeare's Land*H4109
 — *Sketches of Leafy Warwickshire.* 1895H4107
 Windle (B. C. A.) *Shakespeare's Country.* 1899H4110
 Washburne (E. B.) *Recollections of a Minister to France.* 2 vols. 1887H1651
 Washington (B. T.) *Character Building: Addresses.* 1903F1889
*Contents—*Helping Others. Influencing by Example. Virtue of Simplicity. European Impressions. Education that Educates. The Gospel of Service. &c.
 WASHINGTON (GEORGE) Freeman (E. A.) *George Washington, the Expander of England.* 1886H943

WASHINGTON (GEORGE) Harrison (F.) George Washington, and other American Addresses. 1901O654
 Sparks (Jared) Life of George Washington. 1845G3142

Wasmann (Eric) The Psychology of Ants and of Higher Animals. 1905C1162

Wasps, Ants, and Bees, by Lord Avebury. 1882C1163

Wasted Crime, by D. C. MurrayN5480

Waste Products.

Koller (Theodor) The Utilisation of Waste Products. 1902D69

Simmonds (P. L.) Waste Products and Undeveloped Substances. 1873D67

Watcher, The, &c., by J. S. Le Fanu.....N4497

Watcher by the Threshold, by John BuchanN1007

Watchers, The, by A. E. W. Mason. 2 copies
 N5171 N5172

Watches and Clocks.

Benson (J. W.) Time and Time Tellers. 1875D1333

Britten (F. J.) Old Clocks and Watches and their Makers. 1904D1334

Garrard (F. J.) Watch Repairing, &c. 1903D1336

Glasgow (David) Watch and Clock Making. 1891D1339

Hasluck (P. N.) Clock Jobber's Handy-book. 1904D1340

— Watch Jobber's Handy-book. 1905.D1337

Saunier (Claudius) Watchmaker's Hand-book. 1891D1338

Wood (E. J.) Curiosities of Clocks and Watches. 1866D1335

Watchmaker's Daughter, &c., by Mrs. G. L. BanksN495

Water and Water Supply.

Booth (W. H.) Water Softening and Treatment. 1906D534

Burton (W. K.) Water Supply of Towns and the Construction of Waterworks. 1898D531

Glynn (Joseph) Treatise on the Power of Water. 1892C1847

Horrocks (W. H.) An Introduction to the Bacteriological Examination of Water. 1901C718

Lewes (V. B.) Air and Water. 1892...C1811

Parry (Joseph) Water: Its Composition, Collection and DistributionC1819

Rideal (Samuel) Water and its Purification. 1897D532

Slagg (Charles) Water Engineering. 1895D533

Tyndall (John) Forms of Water. 1889.C1924

Wanklyn (J. A.) Water Analysis. 1879.C1846

Water Babies, by Charles KingsleyN4249

Waterford (Louisa, Marchioness of) Life of, by A. J. C. Hare. 3 vols. 1893.....G532

Waterhouse (P. L.) The Story of Architecture E659

Watering-places. See Health Resorts.

Waterloo, Battle of.
 Griffiths (Arthur) Wellington and Waterloo. 1898H880

Waterloo, Battle of.—Continued.

Hooper (George) Waterloo: The Downfall of Napoleon I. 1890H881

Houssaye (Henry) 1815, Waterloo. 1900.H882

Jackson (Basil) Notes and Reminiscences of a Staff Officer. 1903H883

Kennedy (Sir J. S.) Notes on the Battle of Waterloo. 1865H884

Mercer (Cavalié) Journal of the Waterloo Campaign. 2 vols. 1870H885

Morris (W. O'C.) The Campaign of 1815. 1900H887

Ropes (J. C.) The Campaign of Waterloo. 1893H888

Siborne (H. T.) Ed. Waterloo Letters, by Officers who served in the Campaign. 1891H890

Siborne (Wm.) The Waterloo Campaign. 1895H889

Tomkinson (Lieut.-Col.) Diary of a Cavalry Officer. 1895H891

Verner (W.) Ed. A British Rifle Man. 1899H892

Wood (Sir Evelyn) Cavalry in the Waterloo Campaign. 1895H893

Waterloo, by Erckmann-ChatrianN2107

Water of the Wondrous Isles, by W. MorrisN5417

Waterproofing of Fabrics, by S. Mierzinski. 1903D1665

Waters (W. G.) Life of Piero Della Francesca. 1901G1141

Waters of Destruction, by Alice Perrin....N6466

Waters of Edera, by "Ouida"N6012

Waters of Oblivion, by Adeline Sergeant...N7445

Waterton (Charles) His Home, Habits, and Handiwork, by Richd. Hobson. 1866.G3143

Watkin (Sir E. W.) Canada and the States; Recollections, 1851 to 1886H499

Watkinson (W. L.) The Transfigured Sackcloth, and other Sermons. 1893.....A1269

Watson (A. E. T.) English Sport. 1903...E1773

— Racing and 'Chasing. 1898E1721

Watson (E. H. Lacon) Reflections of a HouseholderN8731

Watson (F.) Defenders of the Faith.....A553

Watson (Gilbert) Three Rolling Stones, in Japan. 1903H3293

Watson (H. B. Marriott) The Adventurers.N8364

— Alarums and ExcursionsN8365

— Captain FortuneN8367

— The Princess XeniaN8369

— The RebelN8363

— The Web of the SpiderN8366

Watson (John) Theory and Practice of the Art of Weaving. 1873D1554

Watson (John) The English Lake District Fisheries. 1899E1427

— Sketches of British Sporting Fishes. 1890E1426

Watson (Professor John) Comte, Mill and Spencer. 1895B35

Watson (Dr. John) See "Maclaren (Ian)."

Watson (Joseph) The Queen's Wish: The Tour of the Duke and Duchess of York. 1902H3787

Watson (Joshua) Memoir of, by Edw. Churton. 1863G3144

- Watson (J. K.) Hand-book for Nurses.....D1776
- Watson (J. S.) Biographies of John Wilkes
and William Cobbett. 1870G3216
- Watson (Mary E.) and E. Stock. Robert and
Louisa Stewart in Life and Death.
1895G2927
- Watson (R. A. and E. S.) George Gilfillan:
Letters, Journals, and Memoir. 1892.G1278
- Watson (R. M.) The Art of the House.
1897D1906
- Watson (Wm.) Adventures of a Blockade
Runner. 1898H5041
- Watson (Wm.) Elementary Practical Physics.
1896C1685
- Watson (Wm.) The Eloping Angels. 1893...M998
- Excursions in Criticism. 1893L321
- Contents*—Literary Idolatries. Punishment of Genius.
Keats and Colvin. The Lancashire Laureate (Edwin
Vaugh). Hardy's "Tess of the D'Urbervilles."
Critics and their Craft. Lowell as a Critic. Coleridge's
Supernaturalism. The Mystery of Style. R. H. Hu
Austin Dobson's "Hogarth." Ibsen's Prose Dra
Meredith's Poetry. Dr. Johnson on Modern Po
- The Father of the Forest; and other
Poems. 1895M999
- Lachrymæ Musarum; and other Poems.
1892M1000
- Ode on the Coronation of Edward VII.
1902M1001
- Poems. 2 vols. 1905M996
- Poems. 1893M1002
- The Prince's Quest; and other Poems.
1893M1003
- Watson (W. H.) Science Teachings in Living
Nature. 1879C62
- Watt (Alex.) The Art of Paper-making.
1890D1085
- Electro-Metallurgy. 1895D1058
- Leather Manufacture. 1906D1257
- Scientific Industries Explained. 1881...D1065
- Watt (Francis) and A. Carter. Picturesque
Scotland: Romantic Scenes and His-
torical AssociationsH4272
- WATT (JAMES) Carnegie (Andrew) Life of
James WattG3145
- Smiles (S.) Life of James Watt. 1865.G311
- WATTEAU (J. A.) Mollett (J. W.) Life of
J. A. Watteau. 1883G3146
- Staley (E.) Watteau and his School.
1902G3147
- Watts (Alaric) A Narrative of his Life, by his
Son. 2 vols. 1884G3148
- Watts (G. F.) Life of, by G. K. Chesterton.
1904G3151
- Watts (H. C.) Life of Miguel de Cervantes.
1891G600
- Miguel de Cervantes: His Life and Works.
1895G601
- Watts (John) The Facts of the Cotton Famine.
1866F1971
- Watts (William L.) Snioland; or, Iceland.
1875H4671
- Watts (W. M.) Organic ChemistryC1614
- Wauchope (Major-General) The Life of, by
Sir G. Douglas. 1904G3150
- Waugh (Arthur) Alfred, Lord Tennyson; a
Study of his Life and Work. 1892..G2990
- Waugh (Bertrand) A God of Clay.....N8370
- Waugh (Edwin) Besom BenN8373
- Besom Ben StoriesN8372
- The Chimney CornerN8374
- Factory Folk during the Cotton Famine.
1881O506
- Irish Sketches; and Miscellany. 1882...O504
- Lancashire Sketches. 1881O508
- The Limping Pilgrim. 1883O501
- Poems and Songs. 2 vols. 1883.....M1008
- Rambles and Reveries. 1872O507
- Rambles in the Lake Country. 1882...H3913
- Tufts of HeatherN8376
- Twenty-three Songs. Music by C. E.
RowleyE1328
- Wauters (Prof. A. J.) The Flemish School
of Painting. 1885E172
- Waverley, by Sir Walter Scott. 2 copies
N7108 N7109
- Wawn (William T.) The South Sea Islanders
and the Queensland Labour Trade.
1893H4880
- Way (T. R.) and G. R. Dennis. The Art of
J. McNeill Whistler. 1904E147
- Wayfarers, The, by J. C. SnaithN7228
- Wayfarers All, by Leslie KeithN4201
- Wayfaring Men, by Edna LyallN4672
- Way of a Man, by Morley RobertsN6723
- Way of Escape, by Graham TraversN7762
- Way of the Spirit, by H. Rider Haggard...N3051
- Way of Transgressors, by E. R. EslerN2109
- Ways of Life, by Mrs. OliphantN5950
- Ways of the Millionaire, by Oswald Crawford
N1586
- Weale (B. L. Putnam) Manchu and Muscovite.
1904H647
- Weale (John) Dictionary of Terms used in
Architecture, Building, &c. 1876.....D1
- Weale (W. H. James) Life of Hans Memling.
1901G2142
- Wealth, The Gospel of, &c., by Andrew
Carnegie. 1903F733
- Wealth and Industries of Nations, by M. G.
Mulhall. 1886F1465
- Wealth of Mallerstang, by Algernon GissingN2611
- Weapons of Mystery, by Joseph Hocking...N3296
- Weare (G. E.) Cabot's Discovery of North
America. 1897H489
- Weather. See Meteorology.
- Weaver of Webs, by John Oxenham.....N6026
- Weavers and Weft, &c., by M. E. Braddon.N939
- Weaving.**
- Ashenhurst (T. R.) A Practical Treatise
on Weaving and Designing of Textile
Fabrics. [1881]D1538
- Bell (T. J.) Jacquard Weaving and
Designing. 1895D1539
- Brown (Alex.) Treatise on the Art of
WeavingD1553
- Fox (T. W.) The Mechanism of Weaving.
1900D1540
- Kinzer (H.) and K. Walter. Theory and
Practice of Damask Weaving. 1903.D1555
- Marsden (Richd.) Cotton Weaving.
1895D1588
- Taylor (J. T.) Cotton Weaving. 1905..D1587

Weaving.—*Continued.*

- Walker (Louisa) Varied Occupations in Weaving. 1895D1568
- Walmsley (H. E.) Cotton Spinning and Weaving. 1893D1589
- Watson (John) Theory and Practice of the Art of Weaving. 1873D1554
- See also Textile Fabrics.*
- Web, The, by Frederick T. Hill.....N3264
- Webb (Beatrice) Co-operative Movement in Great Britain. 1895F800
- Webb (E.) Warp Sizing: A Practical, Theoretical, and Chemical Treatise.....D1660
- Webb (H. J.) Advanced Agriculture. 1894...D58
- Elementary Agriculture. 1896D57
- Webb (Sidney) The London Programme. 1891F1255
- Socialism in England. 1901.....F516
- and Beatrice. The History of Trade Unionism. 1894F751
- — Industrial Democracy. 2 vols. 1897.F752
- — Problems of Modern Industry.1898.F1470
- Contents*—Jews of East London. Women's Wages. Women and the Factory Acts. Regulation of the Hours of Labour. How to do away with the Sweating System. Reform of the Poor Law. Co-operation and Trade Unionism. National Dividend and its Distribution. Difficulties of Individualism. Socialism: True and False. Diary of an Investigator.
- Webb (T. W.) Celestial Objects for Common Telescopes. 1881C2031
- Webber (F. C.) Carpentry and Joinery.....D1434
- Weber (C. M. von) Der Freischütz. Opera. V.S.E1153
- Overtures and Concertstück.....E977
- Benedict (Sir J.) Life of Weber. 1881.G3152
- Weber (H. and F. P.) The Spas and Mineral Waters of Europe. 1896D1737
- Web of the Spider, by H. B. Marriott WatsonN8366
- Webster (A. D.) British Orchids. 1898...C1285
- Webster (David) The Angler and the Loop Rod. 1885E1441
- Webster (H. Cayley-) Through New Guinea and other Cannibal Countries. 1898.H4939
- Webster (John) The Plays of. Ed. by J. A. Symonds. 1888M1308
- WEDDINGS. Jeaffreson (J. C.) Brides and Bridals. 2 vols. 1872.....F209
- Miln (L. J.) Weddings and Wooings in Many Climes. 1872F211
- *See also Marriage.*
- Wedgwood (Josiah) His Personal History, by S. Smiles. 1894G3153
- Wedgwood (Julia) Life of John Wesley. 1870G3174
- The Message of Israel. 1894A303
- Wedgwoods, the Younger, and their Friends, by E. Meteyard. 1871G3154
- Wedmore (Frederick) Etching in England. 1895E493
- Fine Prints. 1897E613
- Life of Honoré de Balzac. 1890.....G159
- The Masters of Genre Painting. 1880...E256
- Contents*—Genre Painting. Rembrandt. De Hooch and Van der Meer and Nicholas Maes. Terburg and Metsu. Jan Steen. Ostade, Teniers, and Brekelenkamp. Petty Masters. Watteau. Lancret and Pater. Chardin. Fragonard. Hogarth, Wilkie, and Leslie.

- Wedmore (Frederick) On Books and Arts. 1899L846
- Contents*—The Short Story. My Rare Book (Lyrical Ballads, 1798). Balzac. George Eliot. Anne Oldfield. Siddons and Rachel. Joseph Jefferson. Zola's "Therese Raquin." "Macbeth" and Irving. "The Duchess of Malfi." Rembrandt. Dutch 17th Century Drawings. Velasquez. French 18th Century Painting. Chardin.
- Weekes (Henry) Lectures on Art: with a Life of the Author. 1880E44
- Contents*—Composition. Beauty. Taste. Style. Idealism and Realism in Sculpture. Colour in Sculpture. Education. Portraiture. Sir Joshua Reynolds. Chantrey, Behnes, and Gibson. Early History of Sculpture: Herodotus, Pliny, the Scriptures.
- Wee Wifie, by Rosa N. CareyN1225
- Wee Willie Winkie, &c., by Rudyard Kipling. 2 copiesN4293 N4294
- Weigall (Lady Rose) A Brief Memoir of Princess Charlotte of Wales. 1874...G623
- Weighed and Wanting, by George MacDonald N4998
- Weinhold (A. F.) Introduction to Experimental Physics. 1875C1686
- Weir (Eliz.) Cassell's German Dictionary. 1906L182
- Weir (Robert) and Others. Riding. 1891...E1891
- Weird Gift, A, by G. OhnetN5911
- Weird of Deadly Hollow, by Bertram Mitford N5358
- Weird o' it, by M. P. Shiel.....N7526
- Weird Tales, by E. T. W. Hoffmann.....N3340
- Weir of Hermiston, by R. L. Stevenson...N7411
- Weisbach (Julius) and Gustav Herrmann. Mechanics of Air Machinery. 1905...C1851
- Weismann (August) Essays upon Heredity and Kindred Biological Problems.1889.B428
- Contents*—Duration of Life. Heredity. Life and Death. Continuity of the Germ-Plasm as the Foundation of a Theory of Heredity. Significance of Sexual Reproduction in the Theory of Natural Selection. Number of Polar Bodies and their Significance in Heredity. Supposed Botanical Proofs of the Transmission of Acquired Characters. Supposed Transmission of Mutilations.
- The Germ-Plasm: A Theory of Heredity. 1893B429
- Weld (C. R.) The Pyrenees. 1859.....H4769
- Well, after all, by F. Frankfort Moore.....N5405
- Well at the World's End, by Wm. Morris.N5418
- Well-Beloved, The, by Thomas Hardy. 2 copies N3113 N3114
- Wellby (M. S.) Through Unknown Tibet. 1898H3230
- 'Twixt Sirdar and Menelik. 1901H2611
- Welldon (J. E. C.) Gerald Eversley's FriendshipN8379
- Trans. The Politics of Aristotle. 1901...F932
- Wellesley (Hon. F. A.) With the Russians in Peace and War. 1905H1935
- Wellington (Duke of) Correspondence of Lady Burghersh with. Ed. by her Daughter. 1903G395
- Browne (G. L.) Public and Private Life of Wellington. 1888G3155
- Fraser (Sir Wm.) Words on Wellington. 1889G3156
- Gleig (G. R.) Life of Wellington. 1899.G3157
- Personal Reminiscences of the Duke of Wellington. 1904G3158

- Wellington (*Duke of*) Griffiths (A.) Wellington and Waterloo. 1898H880
 — Wellington, his Comrades and Contemporaries. 1897G3159
 Hooper (Geo.) Life of Wellington. 1899.G3160
 Morris (W. O'C.) Wellington, Soldier and Statesman. 1904G3161
 "Old Soldier." Life, Military and Civil, of the Duke of Wellington. 1870...G3162
 Roberts (*Earl*) The Rise of Wellington. 1895G3166
 Stanhope (*Earl of*) Notes of Conversations with Wellington. 1888G3165
 Stocqueler (J. H.) Life of Wellington. 2 vols. 1852G3163
 Wells (D. A.) Recent Economic Changes. 1890F582
 Wells (David D.) Parlous Times. 2 copies N8390 N8391
 Wells (F. M.) The Suburban Garden. 1901.D170
 Wells (H. G.) Anticipations. 1902F32
Contents—Locomotion in the 20th Century. Probable Diffusion of Great Cities. Social Reactions. Life-history of Democracy. War in the 20th Century. Conflict of Languages. The Larger Synthesis. Faith, Morals, and Public Policy in the 20th Century.
 — Certain Personal Matters. *Autobiographical*. 1898G3262
 — The First Men in the Moon.....N8381
 — The Food of the Gods, and how it came to EarthN8382
 — The Island of Doctor MoreauN8380
 — Mankind in the Making. 1903F33
Contents—The Problem of Birth Supply. Beginnings of Mind and Language. Man-making Forces of the Modern State. Schooling. Political and Social Influences. Cultivation of the Imagination. Organization of the Higher Education. Thought in the Modern State. Man's Own Share. Administrative Areas.
 — The Plattner Story, &c.N8383
 — The Sea LadyN8384
 — The War of the WorldsN8385
 — When the Sleeper WakesN8386
 Wells (J.) History of Wadham College. 1898F1838
 — Oxford and its Colleges. 1897H4093
 Wells (James) Travel Pictures from Palestine. 1896H3607
 Wells (J. C.) A Voyage to Spitzbergen. 1873H5023
 Wells (J. W.) Three Thousand Miles through Brazil. 2 vols. 1886H3100
 Wells (R.) Broad and Biscuit Baker's and Sugar Boiler's Assistant. 1896D1952
 — Ornamental Confectionery. 1897D1953
 — Pastry-Cook and Confectioners' Guide. 1892D1954
 Wells (S. H.) Engineering, Drawing and Design. 2 vols. 1900D648
 Wells, Cathedral Church of, by P. Dearmer. 1903H4194
 Wells and Well-sinking, by G. R. Burnell...D538
 Welsford (Enid) The Seagulls, and other Poems. 1904M1012
 Welsford (J. W.) and C. H. P. Mayo. Elementary Algebra. 1897C2139
 Welsh (R. E.) Man to Man. 1905.....F1897
 Welsh Witch, by Allen RaineN6603

- Wély (Léfébure) Original Compositions for the Organ: Offertoires Nos. 1--6.....E899
 Wendell (Barrett) The Temper of the 17th Century in English Literature. 1904.L430
 — William Shakspeare: A Study in Elizabethan Literature. 1894L625
 Wendt (H. H.) The Teaching of Jesus. 2 vols. 1901A907
 Wenzel's Inheritance, by Annie Lucas.....N4647
 Werner (A.) *Ed.* The Humour of Holland.N3444
 — *Ed.* The Humour of ItalyN3448
 WESLEY (JOHN) Fitchett (W. H.) John Wesley and his Century. 1906G3175
 Overton (J. H.) Life of John Wesley..G3171
 Parker (P. L.) *Ed.* Journal of John Wesley. 1902G3170
 Pike (G. H.) John Wesley and his Preachers. 1903A925
 Southey (R.) Life of John Wesley.1889.G3172
 Telford (J.) Life of John Wesley.1886.G3173
 Wedgwood (J.) Life of John Wesley. 1870G3174
 Wesley (Susanna) Life of, by E. Clarke. 1890G3176
Wesleyan Methodism.
 "A Layman." Methodism and the Church of England. 1891A924
 Rigg (J. H.) Church Organizations, Primitive and Protestant. 1887.....A805
 Wessex of Thos. Hardy, by B. C. A. Windle. 1902H3873
 Wessex Poems, &c., by Thomas HardyM478
 Wessex Tales, by Thomas HardyN3115
 West (Sir Algernon) Recollections. (1832-86). 2 vols. 1899G3177
 West (A. F.) Alcuin and the Rise of the Christian Schools. 1893G24
 West (Alfred S.) The Elements of English Grammar. 1903L87
 West (G. S.) Treatise on the British Fresh-water Algæ. 1904C1455
 West (T. D.) American Foundry Practice. 1833D1015
 Westall (William) As a Man Sows.....N8394
 — Dr. Wynne's RevengeN8395
 — The Old BankN8749
 — The Phantom CityN8396
 — A Queer RaceN8397
 — Roy of Roy's CourtN8398
 — The Sacred CrescentsN8399
 — Sons of BelialN8400
 — Two Pinches of SnuffN8401
 — With the Red EagleN8402
 — A Woman Tempted HimN8403
 Westbrook (W. J.) Transcriptions for the OrganE897
 — *Ed.* Voluntaries for the Organ. 2 vols.E877
 Westbury (Richard, *Lord*) Life of, by T. A. Nash. 2 vols. 1888G3179
 Westcott (B. F.) The Bible in the Church. 1901A253
 — Christian Aspects of Life. 1901.....A1275
 — Christus Consummator. 1890A1269
 — The Epistle to the Hebrews. 1889.....A309
 — The Epistles of St. John: The Greek Text, with Notes and Essays. 1886A311

Westcott (B. F.) *Essays in the History of Religious Thought in the West.* 1891...A31

Contents—The Myths of Plato. Dramatist as Prophet: Æschylus. Euripides as a Religious Teacher. Dionysius the Areopagite. Origen and the Beginnings of Christian Philosophy. Browning's View of Life. Relation of Christianity to Art. Christianity as the Absolute Religion. Benjamin Whichcote.

- *A General View of the History of the English Bible.* 1905A247
- *The Gospel of Life.* 1895A176
- *The Gospel of the Resurrection.* 1902..A1005
- *The Historic Faith: Short Lectures on the Apostles' Creed.* 1883A184
- *History of the Canon of the New Testament.* 1870A360
- *The Incarnation and Common Life.* 1893..A637
- *Introduction to the Study of the Gospels.* 1872A366
- *Lessons from Work.* 1902A1270
- *Peterborough Sermons.* 1904A1271
- *The Revelation of the Father.* 1887.....A372
- *The Revelation of the Risen Lord.* 1902..A1006
- *Social Aspects of Christianity.* 1900...A1272
- *Some Lessons of the Revised Version of the New Testament.* 1897A361
- *Thoughts on Revelation and Life: Selections from the Writings of.* 1891...A1451
- *Words of Faith and Hope.* 1902A1273
- *Life and Letters of, by his Son.* 2 vols. 1903G3181

Westcott (Edward N.) *David Harum.*.....N8406

Westell (W. P.) *British Bird Life.* 1905...C1019

— *Country Rambles.* 1903C296

— *A Year with Nature*C297

West End, The, by Percy WhiteN8460

Westermarck (Edward) *History of Human Marriage.* 1894F202

— *Origin and Development of the Moral Ideas.* 1906B542

Western Counties.

Knight (F. A.) *In the West Country.* H3940

Salmon (A. L.) *Literary Rambles in the West of England.* 1906H3941

Westgarth (William) *Half a Century of Australian Progress: A Personal Retrospect.* 1889H1990

West Indies.

Amphlett (John) *Under a Tropical Sky.* 1873H3063

Bates (H. W.) *West Indies: Compendium of Geography.* 1878H3052

Dodsworth (Francis) *Ed. The Book of the West Indies.* 1904H3064

Eden (C. H.) *The West Indies.* 1880..H3065

Eves (C. W.) *The West Indies.* 1889..H3066

Froude (J. A.) *The English in the West Indies.* 1888H605

Kingsley (Chas.) *At Last, Christmas in the West Indies.* 1882H3067

Paton (W. A.) *Down the Islands.* 1888..H3073

Walker (H. de R.) *The West Indies and the Empire.* 1901H3068

See also Name of Island required, as Jamaica.

Westlakes, The, by Thomas CobbN1349

Westminster, by Sir W. Besant. 1895.....H1356

Westminster Abbey.

Hiatt (Chas.) *Westminster Abbey.* 1902..H4195

Hunt (V. Brooke-) *The Story of Westminster Abbey.* 1902H1345

Loftie (W. J.) *A Brief Account of Westminster Abbey.* 1894H1346

— *Westminster Abbey.* 1891H1347

Smith (Mrs. A. M.) *The Roll-call of Westminster Abbey.* 1902H1348

Troutbeck (G. E.) *Westminster Abbey.* 1900H4196

Westminster [School], by R. Airy. 1902...F1851

Westmorland, A History of, by R. S. Ferguson. 1894H1412

Weston (Jessie L.) *The Legend of Sir Lancelot du Lac.* 1901L395

Weston (W. Jayne) *Guide to Commercial Correspondence and Business Composition*F1642

Westropp (Hodder M.) *Hand-book of Archaeology. Egyptian; Greek; Etruscan; Roman.* 1867H64

Westward Ho! by Charles Kingsley. 2 copies N4250 N4251

Westwood (J. O.) *The Butterflies of Great Britain, with their Transformations.* [1854]C1173

— and C. S. Bate. *See Bate.*

Wetmore (H. C.) *The Last of the Great Scouts. Life Story of "Buffalo Bill."* 1901.....G684

Wetton (Thomas Charles) *With Rundle's 8th Division in South Africa*H442

We two, by Edna LyallN4673

Weyman (Stanley J.) *The Abbess of Vlaye.* N8407

— *The Castle Inn*N8408

— *Count Hannibal.* 2 copies.....N8409 N8410

— *From the Memoirs of a Minister of France*N8411

— *A Gentleman of France*N8412

— *In Kings' Byways*N8413

— *The Long Night.* 2 copies.....N8414 N8415

— *The Man in Black*N8416

— *The Red Cockade*N8417

— *Shrewsbury*N8418

— *Sophia*N8419

— *Starvecrow Farm*N8420

— *The Story of Francis Cludde*N8421

— *Under the Red Robe*N8422

Whales, A Book of, by F. E. Beddard. 1900..C973

Whall (C. W.) *Stained Glass Work.* 1905..D1248

Wharfedale. *See Yorkshire.*

Wharton (Edith) *The Decoration of Houses.* 1898D1907

— *The Valley of Indecision*N8426

Whateley (M. L.) *Letters from Egypt.* 1879..H2588

Whateley (Richd.) *Essays on some Dangers to Christian Faith, &c.* 1857.....A608

Contents—Injudicious Modes of Preaching. Neglect of Instruction in Christian Evidence. Party-Spirit among Christians. Erroneous Imitation of Christ's Teaching. Coercion in matters of Faith, and monopoly of Civil Rights by Orthodox Professors. The Best mode of conveying Scriptural Instruction. Jesus despised as a Nazarene. Treason of Judas Iscariot.

— *The Kingdom of Christ.* 1860A663

Whately (Richard) Miscellaneous Lectures and Reviews. 1861O852

Contents—Intellectual and Moral Influences of Professions upon Character. Origin of Civilisation. Instinct. Dr. Paley's Works. The State of Egypt. Bacon's Essays. The Jews. Supposed Dangers of a Little Learning. Transportation. "Northanger Abbey" and "Persuasion." Juvenile Books. (1824-8). Emigration to Canada (1819-20).

— Miscellaneous Remains from the commonplace Book of. *Ed.* by his Daughter. 1864O853

What He Cost Her, by James Payn.....N6281

What Maisie Knew, by Henry James.....N3915

What Men Call Love, by Lucas Cleeve.....N1325

What might have been expected, by F. R. StocktonN7425

What Necessity Knows, by L. Dougall.....N1833

What ought she to do? by Florence Warden. 2 copiesN8344 N8345

What's Bred in the Bone, by Grant Allen...N125

What's Mine's Mine, by George Macdonald.N4999

What will he do with it? by Lord Lytton. 2 copiesN4722 N4723

Wheat, The Story of a Grain of, by W. C. StrongD1943

Wheat Problem, The, by Sir Wm. Crookes. 1899D1942

Wheat and Tares, by Sir H. S. CunninghamN1680

Wheatley (Charles) A Rational Illustration of the Book of Common PrayerA389

Wheatley (H. B.) The Dedication of Books to Patron and Friend. 1887L847

— Historical Portraits. 1897E140

Contents—Spurious and Misnamed Portraits. British Portrait-Painters from Holbein to Millais. Amateur Portrait-Painters. Exhibitions. Collections. Sovereigns and their Courts. Professions. Merchants and the People

— How to form a Library. 1902L883

— How to make an Index. 1902L864

— Literary Blunders. 1905L224

— The Story of London. 1905H1372

Wheatley (L. A.) The Story of the "Imitatio Christi." 1891L699

Wheeldon (J. P.) Angling Resorts near London. 1878E1428

Wheeler (B. I.) Life of Alexander the Great. 1900G26

Wheeler (Owen) The Story of our Army. 1902F1371

Wheeler (O. E.) Practical PhotographyE517

Wheeler (Stephen) Life of the Ameer Abdur Rahman. 1895G3

Wheeler (W. A.) Dictionary of the Noted Names of Fiction. 1880L273

Wheele (C. H.) Coarse Fish. 1897E1429

Wheel of God, by George EgertonN2090

When a Man's Single, by J. M. Barrie.....N575

When it was Dark, by Guy Thorne.....N7707

When I was a Child, by "An Old Potter." 1903G2379

When I was Czar, by A. W. Marchmont...N5074

When Leaves were Green, by Sydney HodgesN3328

When Love Flies out o' the Window, by Leonard MerrickN5497

When the Sleeper Wakes, by H. G. Wells.N8386

When the Mopoke Calls, by William S.

WalkerN8711

When Valmond came to Pontiac, by Gilbert ParkerN6214

When we two Parted, by Sarah Doudney...N1830

When we were Boys, by H. O'Brien.....N5901

Where Duty Lies, by Silas K. Hocking. 2 copiesN3322 N3323

Where Love is, by Wm. J. Locke.N4621

Where Tempests Blow, by M. W. Paxton...N6230

Whetham (W. C. D.) Recent Development of Physical Science. 1904C1687

WHEWELL (WILLIAM) Douglas (S.) Life of William Whewell. 1881G3185

Todhunter (I.) Life of William Whewell, with Account of his Writings. 2 vols. 1876G3183

Whibley (Charles) A Book of Scoundrels. 1897O960

Contents—Capt. Hind. Moll Cutpurse and Jonathan Wild. Ralph Briscoe. Gilderoy and Sixteen-string Jack. Thomas Pureney. Sheppard and Cartonche. Vaux: Geo. Barrington. The Switcher and Gentleman Harry. Deacon Brodie and Charles Peace. Man in the Grey Suit. M. L'Abbe.

— Life of W. M. Thackeray. 1903G3003

— Literary Portraits. 1904L225

Contents—Rabelais. Philippe de Comines. A Translator General (Philemon Holland). Montaigne. Robert Burton. Jacques Casanova. The Library of an Old Scholar (Pepys).

Whibley (Wm.) Life of Wm. Pitt. 1906...G2503

Whigham (H. J.) Manchuria and Korea. 1904H3233

Whipple (Henry Benjamin) Lights and Shadows of a Long Episcopate. 1900.G3186

Whishaw (Fred) Countess IdaN8428

— A Fool with WomenN8439

— A Forbidden Name. 2 copies...N8429 N8430

— A Grand Duke of RussiaN8431

— Her HighnessN8432

— The Informer. 2 copies.....N8433 N8434

— Lovers at FaultN8435

— MazeppaN8436

— Near the Tzar near DeathN8437

— Out of Doors in Tsarland. 1893.....H4621

— A Tsar's GratitudeN8438

Whist.

Drayson (A. W.) The Art of Practical Whist. 1879E1548

Foster (R. F.) Whist Manual. 1904...E1549

Melrose (C. J.) Modern Scientific Whist. 1898E1553

— Solo Whist. 1899E1554

Pole (Wm.) Evolution of Whist. 1897.E1551

— Whist. 1905E1550

See also Bridge, Card Games.

Whistler (J. McNeill) Gentle Art of Making Enemies. 1904O509

Eddy (A. J.) Recollections and Impressions of Whistler. 1904G3191

Way (T. R.) and G. R. Dennis. The Art of Whistler. 1904E147

Whitby (Beatrice) After AllN8442

— BequeathedN8443

— Flower and ThornN8444

— Mary Fenwick's DaughterN8445

- Whitby (Beatrice) *A Matter of Skill, &c.* N8446
 — *One Reason Why* N8447
 Whitby (C. J.) *The Logic of Human Character.*
 1905 B531
 Whitby, Old, *Memorials of*, by J. C. Atkinson.
 1894 H4147
 White (Arnold) *Ed.* *The Destitute Alien in*
Great Britain. 1892 F309
 — and E. H. Moorhouse. *Nelson and the*
20th Century. 1905 G2334
 White (Andrew Dickson) *A History of the*
Warfare of Science with Theology in
Christendom. 1897 A169
 White (A. S.) *Britannic Confederation.* 1892. F1167
 White (Edmund) *The Young Gerande*..... N8451
 White (Edward) *Life in Christ.* 1878..... A667
 White (Frederick) *The Robe of Lucifer*... N8452
 White (F. M.) *The Cardinal Moth* N8449
 — *Tregarthen's Wife* N8450
 White (F. O.) *Lives of the Elizabethan Bishops*
of the Anglican Church. 1898 G247
Contents—Barlow. Scory. Curwen. M. Parker. Grindal.
 Cox. Sandys. Jewel. Berkeley. Bentham. Parkhurst.
 Aylmer. Whitgift. M. Hutton. Matthew. Bilson.
 R. Bancroft. Cotton. Bennet. &c.
 White (Gilbert) *Natural History and Antiquities*
of Selborne. 1901 C299
 White (Gleeson) *The Cathedral Church of*
Salisbury. 1901 H4189
 — *Ed.* *Book-Song.* 1893 M1037
 — *Ed.* *Practical Designing.* 1902 E339
 White (G. C.) *Glimpses of King William IV.*
and Queen Adelaide. 1902 G3226
 White (Henry Alex.) *Robert E. Lee and the*
Southern Confederacy, 1807-80. 1905. G1971
 White (M. V.) *Album of Songs*..... E1329
 White (Percy) *Corruption* N8453
 — *The Countess; The King's Diary*..... N8454
 — *The Grip of the Bookmaker* N8455
 — *A Millionaire's Daughter* N8461
 — *Mr. John Strood* N8667
 — *The New Christians* N8456
 — *Park Lane* N8457
 — *The Patient Man* N8666
 — *Triumph of Mrs. St. George*..... N8459
 — *The System* N8458
 — *The West End* N8460
 "White (Roma)" *Backsheesh* N8465
 — *Punchinello's Romance* N8466
 White (R. G.) *England, Without and Within.*
 1881 H3864
 — *Every-day English.* 1884 L79
 White (Stewart E.) *The Silent Places*..... N8464
 White (T. H.) *Petrol Motors and Motor Cars.*
 1904 D1206
 White (Walter) *The Journals of.* 1898... G3187
 White (William) *Ed.* *The Principles of Art*
as Illustrated by Examples in the Ruskin
Museum. 1895 E11
 White (W. H.) *The Book of the Orchid.*
 1902 D205
 White (W. H.) *The Autobiography of Mark*
Rutherford N6795
 — *Catharine Furze* N6796
 — *Life of John Bunyan.* 1905 G383
 — *Mark Rutherford's Deliverance* N6797
 — *Miriam's Schooling, &c.* N6798

- White (W. H.) *Pages from a Journal, &c.*
Essays. 1900 O803
Contents—Visit to Carlyle. Early Morning in January.
 March. June. August. October. November. Spinoza.
 The Devil. Injustice. Talking about Troubles. Faith.
 Patience. &c.
 — *The Revolution in Tanner's Lane*..... N6799
 White Causeway, by F. Frankfort Moore... N5406
 White Cockade, by James Grant N2743
 White Company, by A. C. Doyle. 2 copies
 N1871 N1872
 WHITEFIELD (GEORGE) Philip (Robt.) *Life and*
Times of George Whitefield. 1842... G3188
 Tyerman (L.) *Life of George Whitefield.*
 2 vols. 1877 G3189
 Whitefriars, by Emma Robinson N6733
 Whitehall, *The Old Royal Palace of*, by E.
 Sheppard. 1902 H1365
 Whitehead (A. W.) *Life of Gaspard de*
Coligny G703
 White Heather, by William Black..... N945
 Whitehouse (Owen C.) *Ed.* *Isaiah, i-xxxix.*
 1905 A532
 Whiteing (Richard) *The Island* N8470
 — *The Yellow Van.* 2 copies..... N8469 N8471
 White King of Manoa, by Joseph Hatton.
 2 copies N3185 N3186
 White Lady, *The*, by May Crommelin..... N1664
 White Lady of Khaminavatka, by R. H.
 Savage N7051
 White Pilgrim, *The*, and other Poems, by
 H. C. Merivale. 1883 M674
 White Rose, *The*, by G. J. Whyte-Melville. N5272
 White Shield, by Bertram Mitford. 2 copies
 N5356 N5357
 Whiteside (James) *Essays and Lectures; His-*
torical and Literary. 1868 C855
Contents—Life and Death of the Irish Parliament. City
 of Rome and its Vicissitudes. Oliver Goldsmith.
 Homely Virtues. Church of Ireland.
 White Wings, by William Black N946
 White Witch of Mayfair, by George Griffith.
 2 copies N2798 N2799
 Whitfield (E. E.) *Commercial Education.*
 1901 F1658
 — *Précis Writing and Office Correspondence.*
 1903 F1661
 Whiting (Lilian) *Boston Days.* 1902 H3039
 — *A Study of Elizabeth Barrett Browning.*
 1899 G365
 Whiting (Richard), *the Last Abbot of Glaston-*
bury, by F. A. Gasquet. 1895 G3192
 Whitley (M.) and A. A. Bulley. See Bulley.
 Whitman (A.) *Life of S. W. Reynolds.* 1903. G2626
 — *The Print-Collector's Hand-book.* 1901. E614
 Whitman (Sidney) *Imperial Germany: A*
Critical Study. 1891 H1710
 Whitman (Walt) *Leaves of Grass. Poems.*
 1881 M1014
 — *November Boughs.* 1888 O511
 — *Specimen Days and Collect.* 1883 O512
 Bucke (R. M.) *Life of Walt Whitman.* G3193
 Burroughs (John) *Walt Whitman: A*
Study G3194
 Clarke (Wm.) *Walt Whitman.* 1892... L657

- Whitman (Walt) Johnston (J.) Diary Notes
of a Visit to Walt Whitman. 1898...G3195
- Symonds (J. A.) Walt Whitman: A
Study. 1893G3196
- Whitney (Caspar) On Snow-shoes to the
Barren Grounds. 1896H2944
- Whitney (Wm. Dwight) Language and the
Study of Language. 1867L19
- The Life and Growth of Language. 1875.L11
- Whittall (Sir J. William) *Ed.* Frederick the
Great on Kingcraft. 1901O173
- Whittier (J. G.) Poetical WorksM1017
- 1874M1018
- Linton (W. J.) Life of J. G. Whittier.
1893G3241
- Pickard (S. T.) Life and Letters of J.
G. Whittier. 2 vols. 1895G3197
- Whittle (J. L.) Life of Grover Cleveland.
1896G666
- Whitlock (Nathaniel) Drawing and Colouring
from Nature: Birds, Beasts, Fishes, and
Insects. 1830E291
- Who Giveth this Woman? by Wm. Le
QueuxN4521
- Who goes there? by B. K. Benson.....N1100
- Whole Duty of ManA1329
- Who shall serve, by Annie S. Swan.....N7388
- Whosoever Shall Offend, by F. M. Crawford.
2 copiesN1573 N1574
- Whymper (Edward) The Ascent of the Matter-
horn. 1880H4821
- Guide to Chamonix and the Range of
Mont Blanc. 1896H4817
- Guide to the Valley of Zermatt and the
Matterhorn. 1897H4816
- Scrambles Amongst the Alps in the Years
1860-69. 1871H4805
- Travels amongst the Great Andes of the
Equator. 1892H3105
- Supplementary Appendix to Travels amongst
the Great Andes. 1891H3106
- Whyte (Alexander) Bible Characters: Adam
to Achan. 1896A263
- Contents*—Adam. Eve. Cain. Abel. Enoch. Jubal.
Noah. Ham. Nimrod. Terah. Abraham. Lot. Sarah.
Isaac. Esau. Rebekah. Jacob. Joseph. Aaron.
Miriam. Moses. Moses the type of Christ. Pharaoh.
Balaam. Joshua. Achan.
- Bishop Butler: An Appreciation, with
the best Passages of his Writings.
1903L560
- Newman: An Appreciation. 1901.....G2343
- Whyte (A. G.) The Electrical Industry. 1904.D694
- Whyte (W. A.) A Land Journey from Asia
to Europe. 1871H3143
- Whyte-Melville (G. J.) *See* Melville.
- Wickedness in High Places, by Winifred
GrahamN2680
- Wicked Woods, The, by Rosa Mulholland...N5489
- Wicksteed (P. H.) and J. E. Carpenter. *See*
Carpenter.
- Wiclif (John) *See* Wyclif.
- Wide World Magazine. Vol. 7, 1901 to date,
in progressK2050—K2060
- Widow and the Marquess, by Theodore
HookN3351
- Widow Barnaby, by Frances TrollopeN7808

- Widow Woman, by Charles LeeN4490
- Wieser (F. von) Natural Value. 1893.....F1548
- Wife's Trials, by E. J. WorboiseN8650
- Wiggin (Kate Douglas) Penelope's Experiences
in ScotlandN8474
- Rebecca of Sunnybrook FarmN8475
- Rose o' the RiverN8476
- and Others. The Affair at the Inn.....N8478
- Wight, Isle of.**
- Adams (W. H. D.) The Isle of Wight:
Its History, &c. 1882H4006
- Dewar (G. A. B.) Hampshire, with the
Isle of Wight. 1900H3997
- Shore (T. W.) A History of Hampshire,
including the Isle of Wight. 1892...H1305
- Ward (C. S.) Guide to the Isle of Wight.
1900H4005
- Wightwick (Geo.) Hints to Young Architects.
1895E688
- Wigram (W. Knox) Twelve Wonderful Tales,
in Verse. 1883M1020
- Wilberforce (*Canon*) The Trinity of Evil.
1886A1450
- Contents*—Infidelity. Impurity. Intemperance.
- Wilberforce (Edward) Social Life in Munich.
1863H4525
- Wilberforce (Henry W.) The Church and the
Empires, with *Memoir*. 1874A757
- Wilberforce (H. W. W.) Lawn Tennis. 1904.E1924
- Wilberforce (R. G.) An Unrecorded Chapter
of the Indian Mutiny. 1894H729
- Wilberforce (R. I.) The Five Empires: An
Outline of Ancient HistoryA1359
- Contents*—Antediluvian Age. Assyria. History of Egypt.
Exodus of Israel. Israel: its Judges, Prophets, and
Kings. Israel and Judah. Persia. Greece. Spiritual
Kingdom of the Grecian Philosophers. Alexander the
Great. Rome. Our Lord's Coming. The Apostles.
The Church Established. Early Schismatics: Montanus
and Novation. Constantine: the Fifth Kingdom. The
Church System Cemented. The Creeds.
- Wilberforce (Samuel) Essays Contributed to the
"Quarterly Review." 2 vols. 1874..O856
- Contents*—Vol. I. The Naturalist in Sussex and on the
Spey. Darwin's "Origin of Species." "Essays and
Reviews." Sandwich Islands. "Aids to Faith"
Church of England and her Bishops. Newman's
"Apologia." Vol. II. Clerical Subscription. The
Gallican Church. The Church and her Curates. Royal
Authorship. Archbishops of Canterbury of the Reforma-
tion. Keble's Biography. East African Slave Trade.
- Ashwell (A. R.) Life of Samuel Wilber-
force. 3 vols. 1880G3199
- Daniell (G. W.) Life of Samuel Wilber-
force. 1891G3202
- Wilberforce (William) A Practical View of
the Religious Systems of Professed
ChristiansA1358
- Colquhoun (J. C.) Wm. Wilberforce: His
Life, Friends and Times. 1866.....G3203
- Harford (J. S.) Recollections of Wm.
Wilberforce. 1864G3204
- Wilberforce (R. I. and S.) Life of William
Wilberforce. 5 vols. 1838G3205
- Wilberforce (S.) Life of William Wilber-
force. 1868G3210
- Wild Ass's Skin, by H. de Balzac.....N484

- Wilde (*Lady*) Ancient Cures, Charms, and Usages of Ireland. 1890A1697
 — Ancient Legends, Mystic Charms, &c., of Ireland. 1888A1652
 — Driftwood from Scandinavia. 1884 ...H4658
 Wilde (Oscar) The Picture of Dorian Gray. N8480
 Sherard (R. H.) Life of Oscar Wilde. 1905G3294
 Wild Eelin, by W. BlackN735
 Wildfire, by C. J. Dunphine. *Essays*. 1876. O614
 "Wildfowler." Shooting and Fishing Trips in England and Europe. 2 vols. 1876. E1805
 Wild Irish Girl, by Lady MorganN5415
 Wild Proxy, by Mrs. W. K. CliffordN1335
 Wilds of London, by James Greenwood.....N2768
 Wiles of the Wicked, by Wm. Le Queux. 2 copiesN4522 N4523
 Wilfred Cumbermede, by George MacDonald N5000
 Wilfrith (*Bishop*) Lectures on, by G. F. Browne. 1897A1040
 Wilful Woman, by G. B. Burgin.....N1033
 Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels. by J. W. von GoetheN1233
 WILKES (JOHN) Fitzgerald (P.) Life and Times of John Wilkes. 2 vols. 1888.....G3214
 Watson (J. S.) Biography of John Wilkes. 1870G3216
 WILKIE (SIR DAVID) Bayne (Wm.) Life of Sir David Wilkie. 1903G3211
 Gower (*Lord R. S.*) Life of Sir David Wilkie. 1902G3212
 Mollett (J. W.) Life of Sir David Wilkie. 1881G3213
 Wilkins (John) Autobiography. 1892G3217
 Wilkins (Mary E.) The DebtorN8481
 — The GiversN8482
 — The Heart's HighwayN8483
 — Jane FieldN8484
 — A New England NunN8485
 — Portion of LabourN8486
 — Six TreesN8487
 — Wind in the Rose Bush, &c.N8488
 — and Others. The Long Arm, &c.....N8491
 Wilkins (W. H.) The Alien Invasion. 1892. F310
 — Caroline the Illustrious, Queen of George II. A Study of her Life and Times. 2 vols. 1901G569
 — The Love of an Uncrowned Queen: Sophie Dorothea, Consort of George I., and her Correspondence with Count Königsmarck. 1901G2868
 — A Queen of Tears. Life of Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark and Norway. 2 vols. 1904G571
 — The Romance of Isobel, Lady Burton. The Story of her Life. 1898G415
 Wilkins (W. J.) Hindu Mythology, Vedic and Purānic. 1882A1672
 Wilkinson (*Lady*) Weeds and Wild Flowers. 1858C1320
 Wilkinson (F.) The Story of the Cotton Plant D1582
 — and J. Morris. See Morris.
 Wilkinson (*Sir J. G.*) On Colour. 1858.....E378

- Wilkinson (J. H.) Four Lectures on the Early History of the Gospels. 1898A341
Contents—The Gospels in Palestine before 100 A.D; in Egypt, c. 100-150 A.D; in Rome, c. 150-200 A.D; and in Syria, after 170 A.D.
 Wilkinson (J. J. G.) Emanuel Swedenborg: A Biographical Sketch. 1886G2951
 Wilkinson (Kosmo) Personal History of the Upper House. 1905F1105
 Wilkinson (Osborn and Johnson) The Memoirs of the Gemini Generals. 1896G1259
Contents—Gen. Osborn's Story. Gen. Johnson's Story. Sketches of Distinguished Officers: Chas. Napier, Clyde, Outram, Napier of Magdala, Roberts, The Lawrences, Mayo, The Chamberlains, Chelmsford, Sandhurst, Strathnair, Havelock Allan, Dighton Probyn, Wolseley, Gordon, &c.
 Wilkinson (Spenser) The Great Alternative: A Plea for a National Policy. 1894....F933
 — War and Policy. *Essays*. 1900.....H109
Contents—*Military History*: American Civil War. Gustavus Adolphus. Goethe as a War Correspondent. Scharnhorst. Defence of Plevna. Nelson. &c. *Art of War*: Military Literature. Moltke's Tactics. Problems. &c. *Problems of Policy*: Khyber Pass, Chitral. Russia's Strength. Constantinople. Helpless Europe. *National Defence*: The Defence of London. Command of the Sea and British Policy. &c. *South African War*: Military Aspects. Moral Factors. War and Government. American Civil War and the War in South Africa. &c.
 — *Ed.* The Nation's Need: Chapters on EducationF1753
Contents—The Elementary School. Local and Central Government: their relation in Education. Primary Education of Girls. Hygiene and Household Economics. Higher Education in France and Germany. The Secondary Day School. Public Schools. Teaching of Modern Languages. Higher Education. The Nations' Servants (Army and Navy).
 — *Ed.* From Cromwell to Wellington: Twelve Soldiers. 1899G2863
Contents—Cromwell. Marlborough. Peterborough. Wolfe. Clive. Coote. Heathfield. Abercromby. Lake. Baird. Moore. Wellington.
 Wilkinson (Tattersall) and J. F. Tattersall. Memories of Hurstwood, Lancashire. 1889H4029
 Wilkinson (T. T.) and John Harland. See Harland.
 Wilks (Washington) The Half Century: Its History. 1853H270
 Willard (Frances E.) My Happy Half Century: An Autobiography. *Ed.* by F. E. Cook. 1894G3218
 Willcocks (*Sir James*) From Kabul to Kumassi; Twenty-four Years of Soldiering and Sport. 1904H384
 Willert (P. F.) Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France. 1900G1574
 — Life of Mirabeau. 1898G2210
 — The Reign of Lewis XI. 1876.....H1575
 William the Conqueror.
 Freeman (E. A.) Life of William I. 1888G3219
 Planché (J. R.) The Conqueror and his Companions. 2 vols. 1874H1046
 WILLIAM II. Freeman (E. A.) The Reign of William Rufus and the Accession of Henry I. 2 vols. 1882H1052

- WILLIAM III. Traill (H. D.) *Life of William III.* 1888G3224
- William IV.**
 Ashton (John) *When William IV. was King.* 1896H1223
 Greville (C. C. F.) *Journal of the Reign of William IV.* 1874H1219
 White (G. C.) *Glimpses of William IV. and Queen Adelaide.* 1902G3226
- William I. (of Germany).**
 The Correspondence of William I. and Bismarck. 2 vols. 1903G3220
 Simon (Edouard) *William I. and his Reign.* 2 vols. 1886H1734
 Strauss (G. L. M.) *The Life of Emperor William I.* 1888G3222
- William II. (of Germany).**
 Fischer (H. W.) *William II. and his Consort: A Secret History of the Court of Berlin.* 1904G3223
 Loudet (M.) *The Emperor of Germany at Home.* 1898G3225
- Williams (Alex) *Journeys in North China.* 2 vols. 1870H3203
- Williams (B. S.) *The Orchid Grower's Manual.* 1894D206
- Williams (C. F. Abdy) *Life of Handel.* 1901G1413
- Williams (C. W.) *Fuel: Its Combustion and Economy.* 1891D1145
- Williams (Ellen) *Anna Marsden's Experiment* N8492
- Williams (Ernest E.) *The Foreigner in the Farmyard.* 1897D59
Contents—The Granary. The Meat Market. The Dairy. The Orchard and the Poultry Run. Possibilities of Beetroot. Transport. Agricultural Banks. Burdens on the Land.
- “*Made in Germany.*” 1896F873
Contents—The Departing Glory. Iron and Steel. Ships, Hardware, and Machines. Textiles. Chemicals. Lesser Trades. Why Germany beats us. What we must do to be Saved.
- Williams (Folkestone) *Lives of the English Cardinals; including Historical Notices of the Papal Court.* 2 vols. 1868.....G537
Contents—Vol. I. The Papacy. Anglo-Saxon Church. Anglo-Norman Church. Nicholas Breakspear (Adrian IV. Robert le Poule. Bozon Breakspear. Herbert de Bosham. Doubtful and Obscure Cardinals. Stephen Langton. Robert Curzon. Robert Somercote. John of Toledo. Robert Kilwardy. Thomas Joyce. Simon Langham. Adam Eton. Chaucer a Promoter of the Pre-Lutheran Reformation. Vol. II. Philip Repeatingdon. English Opinion in Bohemia (15th Century). Robert Hallam. Henry Beaufort. John Kemp. Thomas Bouchier. John Morton. Christopher Bainbridge. Rome and the English Cardinal. Thomas Wolsey.
- Williams (F. S.) *The Midland Railway: Its Rise and Progress.* 1888D922
- *Our Iron Roads: Their History, Constitution, and Administration.* 1888.....D921
- Williams (Gomer) *History of the Liverpool Privateers and Letters of Marque, with an Account of the Liverpool Slave Trade.* 1897F403
- Williams (Hamilton) *Britain's Naval Power: A Short History of the Growth of the British Navy.* 1894F1434

- Williams (Howard) *English Letters and Letter-Writers of the Eighteenth Century: Swift and Pope.* 1886L667
- *The Ethics of Diet.* 1883D1932
- Williams (Isaac) *The Cathedral.* 1889.....A1360
- Williams (J. Fischer) *Harrow. Great Public Schools.* 1901F1844
- Williams (Leonard) *Toledo and Madrid: Their Records and Romances.* 1903H1961
- Williams (Monier) *Modern India and the Indians.* 1878H3359
- *Religious Thought and Life in India: An Account of the Religions of the Indian Peoples.* 1883A1288
- Williams (Montagu) *Leaves of a Life.* 1890.G3227
- *Later Leaves.* 1891G3228
- *Round London.* 1892H4059
- Williams (Sir M. M.-) *Brāhmanism and Hindūism.* 1891A1287
- *Buddhism.* 1890A1297
- Williams (Rowland) *Life and Letters of.* *Ed. by his Wife.* 2 vols. 1874.....G3229
- Williams (Sarah) *Twilight Hours, a Legacy of Verse.* 1868M1021
- Williams (S. W.) *The Middle Kingdom (China).* 2 vols. 1883H3201
- Williams (Thos.) *Life of Sir James Nicholas Douglass, Engineer.* 1900G883
- Williams (W. H.) *Ed. Specimens of Elizabethan Drama. (1580-1642).* 1905 ...M1055
- Williams (W. M.) *The Chemistry of Iron and Steel Making.* 1890D1023
- *Through Norway with Ladies.* 1877...H4707
- *A Vindication of Phrenology.* 1894.....B351
- Williamson (Mrs. C. N.) *The Castle of the Shadows*N8501
- *Fortune's Sport*N8493
- *The Girl who had Nothing*N8494
- *The Little White Nun*N8495
- *Papa*N8496
- *Queen Sweetheart*N8497
- *The Sea Could Tell*N8498
- *The Silent Battle*N8500
- *The Turnstile of Night*N8499
- Williamson (C. N. and A. M.) *My Friend the Chauffeur*N8504
- *The Princess Passes*N8505
- Williamson (George C.) *Guide to the Cities of Northern Italy.* 1901H4434
- *Guildford in the Olden Time.* 1904...H1407
- *Life of Bernardino Luini.* 1900.....G1949
- *Life of Francesco Raibolini, called Francia.* 1901G1142
- *Life of Perugino.* 1903G2484
- Williamson (J. R.) *The Ballad of a Jester, and other Poems*M1022
- Williamson (Marjorie) *John Faliner's Daughter* N8507
- Williamson (Wm.) *The British Gardener.* 1901D171
- Williamson (W. C.) *Sketches of Fallowfield and the Surrounding Manors.* 1888...H4028
- Willing to Die, by J. S. Le Fanu.....N4498
- Willis (N. P.) *Hurry-graphs.* 1851.....O514
- *Rural Letters of Thought at Leisure.* 1851O515

- Willis (R.) B. de Spinoza, his Life, Correspondence, and Ethics. 1870G2878
 — Life of William Harvey. 1878.....G1436
 — Servetus and Calvin: A Study of the Early History of the Reformation. 1877...A893
 Willis (Robert) Principles of Mechanism. 1870C1849
 Willis (William) The Law of Negotiable Securities. 1901C2303
 Willison (John) The Sanctification of the Lord's DayA1015
 Willmott (R. A.) Summer Time in the Country. 1880C396
 Willoughby (*Lady*) Diary, relating to the History of England. 1635-1663. 1873.G3231
 Willow the King, by J. C. Snaith.....N7229
 Wills (C. J.) His Dead PastN8509
 — His Sister's HandN8511
 — In and About BohemiaN8510
 — In the Land of the Lion and the Sun: Modern Persia. 1883.....H3501
 — Persia as it is. 1886H3502
 Wills (Freeman) *Ed.* Lay Sermons for Practical PeopleO858
Contents—Conduct of Life. Music. Health of the Mind. What is a Gentleman? Relations of the Church and Stage. Physical Training. Religious Aspects of Science. Sentiment. Moral Courage, as exemplified in the Lives of Bishops Patteson and Selwyn. The Drama in White and Blue. "Cleanliness next to Godliness." Earth to Earth: Burial and Funeral Reform. Battering Rams: Moral and Social Reformers. Manufacture of Criminals.
 Willson (Beckles) Lost England: The Story of our Submerged Coasts. 1902H3865
 — The Story of Rapid Transit. 1903.....D914
 Willson (J. S.) Sir W. Laurier and the Liberal Party. 2 vols. 1903F1016
 Will Warburton, by George Gissing.....N2624
 Wilmot (*Hon.* A.) The Story of the Expansion of South Africa. 1894H400
 Wilmot (S. Eardley) The Development of Navies. 1892F1429
 — Life of Vice-Admiral Edmund Lord Lyons. 1898G1961
 Wilson (Professor) The Trials of Margaret LyndsayN8529
 Wilson (Andrew) The Abode of Snow. 1876.H3369
 — Chapters on Evolution. 1883C552
 — Glimpses of Nature. 1891C301
 — Studies in Life and Sense. 1884.....C268
Contents—Human Resemblances to Lower Life. Economics of Nature. Monkeys. Elephants. The Past and Present of the Cuttlefishes. Migration of Animals. Problems of Distribution and their Solution. Laws of Speech. Phrenology. What Dreams are made of. Inner Life of Plants. &c.
 — Wild Animals and Birds. 1882C829
 Wilson (A. J.) The Business of Insurance. 1904F1623
 — The National Budget: National Debt, Taxes and Rates. 1882F1539
 — Reciprocity, Bimetallism, and Land-tenure Reform. 1880F575
 Wilson (Augusta J. Evans) InezN8523
 — MacariaN8524
 — St. ElmoN8525
 Wilson (Mrs. C. B.) Memoirs of Miss Mellon, afterwards Duchess of St. Albans. 2 vols. 1887G2729

- Wilson (Charles Heath) Life and Works of Michelangelo Buonarroti. 1876G2178
 Wilson (C. T.) The Duke of Berwick, Marshal of France. (1702-34). 1883G232
 — and R. W. Felkin. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. 2 vols. 1882H2751
 Wilson (Sir C. W.) From Korti to Khartum. 1886H332
 — Life of Lord Clive. 1893G667
 Wilson (Sir Daniel) The Right Hand: Left Handedness. 1891C779
 Wilson (David Mackay) Behind the Scenes in the Transvaal. 1901H463
 Wilson (Erasmus) Cleopatra's Needle, and Egyptian ObelisksH305
 — The Egypt of the Past. 1881H314
 Wilson (E. L.) In Scripture Lands. 1891.H3618
 — Mountain Climbing. 1897E1867
 Wilson (Geo.) Hand-book of Hygiene and Sanitary Science. 1877D1809
 — Healthy Life and Healthy Dwellings. 1880D1800
 Wilson (G. R.) Drunkenness. 1897F296
 Wilson (H.) Silver Work and Jewellery. 1903D1307
 Wilson (H. A.) Law in Business.....F1301
 Wilson (H. Schütz) History and Criticism. 1896H30
Contents—The Conciergerie. Bianca Capello. Wallenstein. Calderon and Goethe. Carlyle and Taine. Carlyle and Goethe. "Faust."
 Wilson (H. W.) Ironclads in Action. 2 vols. 1896F1426
 Wilson (J. A.) *See* Allen (Grant).
 Wilson (James Grant) Poets and Poetry of Scotland. 2 vols. 1876M77
 Wilson (J. M.) Essays and Addresses: An Attempt to treat some Religious Questions in a Scientific Spirit. 1887O859
Contents—Water: a Chapter in Natural Theology. Morality in Public Schools. The Need of Higher Biblical Teaching on the Fundamental Questions of Religion and Christianity. Theory of Inspiration: why men do not believe the Bible. Limits of Authority and Free-thought. Church Authority: its meaning and value. Christian Evidences: Miracles. Evolution. Fundamental Church Principles. Roman Stoicism as a Religion.
 — Six Lectures on Pastoral Theology; with an Appendix on the Influence of Scientific Training on the Reception of Religious Truth. 1903A211
 Wilson (Robert) Boiler and Factory Chimneys: Their Draught—Power and Stability. 1899D998
 — Treatise on Steam Boilers. 1879.....D963
 Wilson (Sir Robert) Life of. *Ed.* by his Nephew. 2 vols. 1862G3232
 Wilson (Sarah) The Romance of our Ancient Churches. 1899H4163
 Wilson (William) History of British India. 2 vols. 1899H699
 Wilson-Barrett (Alfred) *See* Barrett.
 Wilson's Tales of the Borders and of Scotland. 10 vols.N8513
 Wimborne Minster, by T. Perkins. 1899..H4197

Winchester.

- Adams (H. C.) History of Winchester College and Commoners. 1878F1852
 Benham (W.) Winchester. (*Diocesan Histories*). 1884H1447
 Kitchen (G. W.) Winchester. 1890...H1307
 Leach (A. F.) History of Winchester College. 1899F1853
 L'Estrange (A. G.) Royal Winchester. H4003
 Sergeant (P. W.) Cathedral Church of Winchester. 1899H4198
 Warner (R. T.) Winchester [School]. 1900F1854
WINDERMERE. Prior (Herman) A Sail on WinandermereH3914
See also Lake District.
 Wind in the Rose-bush, &c., by Mary E. WilkinsN8488
 Windle (B. C. A.) Chester: Historical Account of the City. 1903H1290
 — Remains of the Prehistoric Age in England. 1904H70
 — Shakespeare's Country. 1899.....H4110
 — The Wessex of Thomas Hardy. 1902...H3873
 Window in Thrums, by J. M. Barrie.....N576
 Windows, a Book about Stained and Painted Glass, by L. F. Day. 1897E262
 Window Tracery, Decorated, Rise and Progress of, by E. Sharpe. Text and Plates. 2 vols. 1849E263
 Windsor (*Lord*) Life of John Constable. 1903G720
Windsor Castle.
 Dixon (W. H.) Royal Windsor. 4 vols. 1879H1280
 Loftie (W. J.) Windsor Castle. 1887.H1284
 Windsor Castle, by W. H. Ainsworth. 2 copies N68 N69
 Windsor Magazine. Vol. I., 1895 to date, *in progress*K2081—K2103
 Wine in Finvarra, &c., by C. L. Antrobus..N160
 Wine of Life, by J. NewcomeN5711
 Wine of Love, by H. A. HinksonN3266
 Wine on the Lees, by J. A. SteuartN7280
 Wingate (F. R.) Mahdiism and the Egyptian Sudan. 1891H351
 — Ten Year's Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp. 1892H2667
 Winged Words, by H. R. Haweis. 1885...A1106
 Wingfield (Lewis) The Curse of Koshiu ...N8530
 — Under the Palms in Algeria and Tunis. 2 vols. 1868H2635
 — Wanderings of a Globe-Trotter in the Far East. 2 vols. 1889H3235
 Wings of the Dove, by Henry James. 2 copies N3916 N3917
 Wings of the Morning, by Cicely Fox-Smith. *Poems*. 1904M883
 Winifred and the Stockbroker, by C. Eddy.N2075
 Winifred Mount, by Richard PryceN6396
 Winks (W. E.) Lives of Illustrious Shoemakers. 1883G2827
Contents—Sir Clondesley Shovel. James Lackington. Samuel Bradburn. William Gifford. Robert Bloomfield. Samuel Drew. Wm. Carey. John Pounds. Thomas Cooper. Celebrated European, American, and Professional Cobblers. &c.

- Winn (R. G. A.) Boxing. 1903E1525
 — Self-defence. 1903E1526
 Winning Hazard, by Mrs. Alexander. 2 copies N94 N95
 Winning of Winifred, by Louis TracyN7755
 Winslow (Forbes) Light: Its Influence on Life and Health. 1867C1779
 Winslow (H. M.) Concerning Cats.....C933
 Winslow (Mary) Life in Jesus; a Memoir of, by her Son. 1856G3234
 Winsor (Justin) Geographical Discovery in the Interior of North America. 1894.H2917
 — The Struggle in America between England and France. (1697-1763). 1895H503
 Winter (John Strange) A Blaze of Glory. 2 copiesN8532 N8533
 — The Career of a Beauty.....N8534
 — Cherry's Child. 2 copiesN8535 N8536
 — Connie, the ActressN8538
 — Dick, the FaithfulN8537
 — Grip!N8539
 — Jimmy. 2 copiesN8540 N8541
 — The Little AuntN8542
 — Little Joan. 2 copiesN8543 N8544
 — The Little Vanities of Mrs. Whittaker.N8545
 — Love and TwentyN8546
 — The Man I LovedN8547
 — The Married Miss BinksN8548
 — MartyN8549
 — A Matter of SentimentN8550
 — The Money SenseN8551
 — A Mother's HolidayN8554
 — The Price of a WifeN8552
 — A Soldier's ChildrenN8553
 Winter (Wm.) Shakespeare's England.1893.H3875
 Winter Sunshine, by John Burroughs. 1895.C359
 Winton (J. G.) Modern Workshop Practice. 1889D605
 Winward (Joseph) Lectures on Humidification and Hygrometry. 1906D1602
 Winworth (Freda) The Epic of Sounds: An Interpretation of Wagner's Nibelungen Ring. 1898E808
 Wireless Telegraphy. *See* Telegraphy.
 Wisdom and Destiny, by Maurice Maeterlinck. 1903O341
 Wisdom of Folly, by Cosmo Hamilton.....N3075
 Wise (B. R.) Industrial Freedom: A Study in Politics. 1892F903
 Wise (John R.) The New Forest: Its History and Scenery. 1880H4000
 Wise and a Foolish Virgin, by Gertrude WardenN8354
 Wiseman (*Cardinal*) Characteristics from the Writings of. 1898A897
 — FabiolaN8559
 Ward (W.) The Life and Times of Cardinal Wiseman. 2 vols. 1897G3235
 Wiseman (Richard) A Biographical Study, by Sir T. Longmore. 1891G3237
 Wise Men of Greece, Dramatic Dialogues, by J. S. Blackie. 1877M1071
 Wise Woman, The, by George Macdonald...N5001
 Wise Woods, by Mrs. H. E. Dudeney.....N1882
 Wissmann (Hermann Von) My Second Journey through Equatorial Africa. 1891.....H2720

- Wister (Owen) Lin McLeanN8563
 — Philosophy 4N8560
 — The Virginian. 2 copiesN8561 N8562
 Wit and Humour, selected from the English
 Poets. Ed. by Leigh Hunt. 1846 ...M1040
 WITCHCRAFT. Adams (W. H. D.) Witch,
 Warlock, and Magician. 1889A1722
 Scott (Sir W.) Witchcraft and Demon-
 ology. 1831A1716
 See also Folk Lore.
 Wittchell (Chas. A.) The Cultivation of Man.
 1904C605
 — Nature's Story of the Year. 1904.....C397
 Witch Maid, by L. T. Meade. 2 copies
 N5231 N5232
 Witch of Atlas, by H. P. Bowden.....N853
 Witch of Prague, by F. M. Crawford. 2 copies
 N1575 N1576
 Witch's Head, by H. Rider Haggard.....N3052
 Witch-wife, The, by Sarah TytlerN7866
 Witham (W.) Practical Cotton Spinner...D1600
 Withers (H.) The Cathedral Church of Canter-
 bury. 1904H4169
 With Essex in Ireland, by Emily Lawless...N4483
 With Fire and Sword, by H. Sienkiewicz...N7185
 With Harp and Crown, by Sir W. Besant and
 J. RiceN693
 Within the Maze, by Mrs. Henry Wood...N8616
 Without Faith or Fear, by J. E. Muddock.N5600
 Without Sin, by M. J. PritchardN6393
 Withrow (W. H.) The Catacombs of Rome.
 1890H1844
 — Religious Progress in the 19th Century.
 1902A63
 With Sword and Pen, by H. C. Irwin.....N3465
 With the Eyes of Youth, &c., by William
 BlackN736
 With the Immortals, by F. M. Crawford.
 2 copiesN1577 N1578
 With the Red Eagle, by William Westall...N8402
 Witt (C.) Myths of Hellas; or, Greek Tales.
 1883A1668
 Witt (Robert Clermont) How to Look at
 Pictures. 1902E141
 Wives and Daughters, by Mrs. Gaskell.....N2575
 Wizard, The, by H. Rider Haggard. 2 copies
 N3053 N3054
 Woffington (Peg) Life and Adventures of, by
 J. F. Molloy. 1887G3238
 Wolf (Joseph) The Life of, by A. H. Palmer.
 1895G3240
 Wolf (Lucien) Sir Moses Montefiore: A Cen-
 tennial Biography. 1884G2235
 WOLFE (JAMES) Bradley (A. G.) Life of James
 Wolfe. 1895G3239
 Parkman (F.) Wolfe and Montcalm.
 2 vols. 1892H504
 Wolfenberg, by W. BlackN737
 Wolff (H. W.) The Country of the Vosges.
 1891H4533
 — People's Banks. 1893F1602
 Wolf in a Sheep's Clothing, by John K.
 LeysN4592
 Wollaston (A. N.) The Sword of Islam. 1905.H624
 Wolley (C. P.) Big Game Shooting. 2 vols.
 1894E1800

- Wolseley (Garnet, Viscount) The Decline and
 Fall of Napoleon. 1895H1631
 — Life of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough.
 2 vols. 1894G2079
 — The Story of a Soldier's Life: *Autobiography*.
 2 vols. 1903G3242
 Low (C. R.) A Memoir of Lieut.-Gen. Sir
 Garnet J. Wolseley. 2 vols. 1878...G3244
 Wolsey (Cardinal) Life of, by M. Creighton.
 1888G3246
 Wolstenholme (W.) Two Pieces for the Organ:
 Mountain Song and NocturneE898
 Wolverton (Lord) Five Months' Sport in Somali
 Land. 1894E1790
 Woman at Home. Vol. I., 1894 to date, in
 progressK2127—K2152
Woman and Woman's Work.
 Adams (W. H. D.) Woman's Work and
 Worth. 1880F241
 Allen (Mary Wood-) What a Young Girl
 Ought to KnowF1904
 — What a Young Woman Ought to
 KnowF1906
 Atkinson (James) Customs and Manners
 of the Women of Persia. 1832.....F237
 Billington (M. F.) Woman in India.
 1895F236
 Blackburn (H.) Women's Suffrage. 1902.F226
 Bulley (A. A.) and M. Whitley. Women's
 Work. 1894F243
 Butler (J. E.) Ed. Woman's Work and
 Woman's Culture. 1869F242
 Caplin (R. A.) Women in the Reign of
 Queen VictoriaF226
 Clement (C. E.) Women in the Fine Arts.
 1904E27
 Coutts (Baroness Burdett) Ed. Woman's
 Mission: Papers on the Philanthropic
 Work of Women. 1893F227
 Craik (D. M.) A Woman's Thoughts about
 WomenF228
 Crepaz (Adele) The Emancipation of Women.
 1893F229
 Drake (E. F. A.) What a Young Wife
 Ought to Know.....F1908
 — What a Woman of Forty-five Ought
 to KnowF1910
 Ellis (Mrs.) The Daughters of England.F268
 Genna (E.) Irresponsible Philanthropists:
 Chapters on the Employment of Women.
 1881F244
 Gilman (C. P.) Women and Economics.
 1905F230
 Haweis (H. R.) Ideals for Girls. 1897.F262
 Higginson (T. W.) Common Sense about
 Women. 1897F231
 Hill (Georgiana) Women in English Life.
 2 vols. 1906F234
 Hone (A. M.) Woman's Enterprise and
 GeniusF245
 Linton (E. Lynn) The Girl of the Period,
 and other Social Essays. 2 vols.....F248
 "M. (L. F.)" English Matrons and their
 Profession. 1873F232
 Mason (C. M.) Parents and Children.
 1904F251

Woman and Woman's Work.—*Continued.*

- Mason (O. T.) *Woman's Share in Primitive Culture.* 1895F233
- Ostrogorski (M.) *The Rights of Women.* 1893F239
- Parkes (B. R.) *Essays on Woman's Work.* 1865F246
- Parry (W. C.) *Women of Homer.* 1898.L762
- Pearson (Saml.) *Week-day Living.* 1895.F1885
- Stanton (T.) *Ed. The Woman Question in Europe.* 1884F240
- Tee (Eleanor) *This Everyday Life.* 1894. F250
- Vorst (J. V. and M. V.) *The Woman who Toils (Factory Life).* 1903F247
- Wallace (Mrs. W.) *Woman's Kingdom (the House).* 1905D1910
- Words of Weight on the Woman Question. 1871F238
- For Lives of Women, *see* Biography (Collected). and under Name of Individual required.
- Woman Against the World,* by George GriffithN2800
- Woman Alone, &c.,* by Mrs. W. K. Clifford.N1336
- Woman and the Man,* by R. Buchanan.....N1014
- Woman and the Shadow,* by Arabella Kenealy N4206
- Woman-Derelict, A,* by May Crommelin. 2 copies N1665 N1666
- Woman Errant*N8697
- Woman Hater,* by Charles ReadeN6646
- Womanhood in the God-Man,* by E. Mason. 1891A1429
- Woman in the City,* by Helen Bayliss.....N592
- Woman Intervenes,* by Robert Barr.....N546
- Woman in White,* by Wilkie Collins.....N1409
- Woman of Death,* by Guy Boothby. 2 copies N838 N839
- Woman of Mystery,* by Georges Ohnet.....N5912
- Woman of the World,* by F. Mabel Robinson N6736
- Woman of Thirty,* by H. de Balzac.....N485
- Woman of Wiles,* by Alick Munro.....N5524
- Woman's Ambition,* by H. Cresswell.....N1594
- Woman's Calvary,* by Jean Middlemass...N5327
- Woman's Checkmate,* by J. E. Muddock...N5451
- Woman's Folly,* by G. FerruggiaN2258
- Woman's Friendship,* by Grace Aguilar.....N26
- Woman's Kingdom,* by D. M. Craik.....N1526
- Woman's No,* by Mrs. H. L. Cameron.....N1169
- Woman's Privilege,* by M. Bryant.....N1006
- Woman's Vengeance,* by James Payn.....N6282
- Woman's Victory, &c.,* by M. Maartens....N4968
- Woman's Whim,* by A. M. DiehlN1807
- Woman's Will,* by F. H. BurnettN1067
- Woman's Witchery,* by H. E. Curran.....N1682
- Woman Tempted Him,* by William Westall.N8403
- Woman: The Sphinx,* by Fergus Hume...N3438
- Woman who didn't,* by Victoria Cross....N1667
- Woman with one Hand, &c.,* by Richard MarshN5150
- Woman with the Fan,* by Robt. Hichens. 2 copiesN3245 N3246
- Woman with the Velvet Necklace,* by A. DumasN1911
- Women and Circumstance,* by Netta Syrett.N7539

- Won by Waiting,* by Edna LyallN4674
- Wonder-book,* by Nathaniel Hawthorne ...N3203
- Wood (Charles W.) Glories of Spain.* 1901.H4756
- *In the Valley of the Rhone.* 1899.....H3683
- *Norwegian By-ways.* 1903H4708
- *Round about Norway.* 1880H4709
- Wood (Sir Evelyn) Achievements of Cavalry.* 1897H104

Contents—Villiers-en-Cauchies. Marengo. Somo-Sierra. Garcia Hernandez. Dresden. Wachau (near Leipsic). Custoza. Benatek. Tobitschau. Mars-la-Tour. Rezonville. Mounted Infantry.

- *Cavalry in the Waterloo Campaign.* 1895.H893
- *The Crimea in 1854 and 1894.*.....H912
- Wood (E. J.) Curiosities of Clocks and Watches.* 1866D1335
- Wood (Herbert) The Shores of Lake Aral.* 1876H3531
- Wood (Mrs. Henry) Adam Grainger, &c.* 2 copiesN8567 N8568
- *Anne Hereford.* 2 copies.....N8569 N8570
- *Bessy Rane.* 2 copies.....N8571 N8572
- *The Channings*N8573
- *Court Netherleigh.* 2 copies...N8574 N8575
- *Danesbury House.* 2 copies...N8576 N8577
- *Dene Hollow*N8578
- *East Lynne.* 2 copiesN8579 N8580
- *Edina*N8581
- *Elster's Folly*N8582
- *Johnny Ludlow. First Series*N8583
- ————— *Second Series.* 2 copies N8584 N8585
- ————— *Third Series.* 2 copies N8586 N8587
- ————— *Fourth Series.*N8588
- ————— *Fifth Series.* 2 copies N8589 N8590
- ————— *Sirth Series*N8591
- *Lady Adelaide*N8592
- *Lady Grace*N8593
- *A Life's Secret.* 2 copies.....N8594 N8595
- *Lord Oakburn's Daughters*N8596
- *Mildred Arkell.* 2 copiesN8597 N8598
- *Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles.* 2 copies N8599 N8600
- *Orville College.* 2 copiesN8601 N8602
- *Parkwater, &c.* 2 copies.....N8603 N8604
- *Pomeroy Abbey*N8566
- *The Red Court Farm.* 2 copies.N8605 N8606
- *Roland Yorke.* 2 copies.....N8607 N8608
- *St. Martin's Eve.* 2 copies....N8609 N8610
- *The Shadow of Ashlydyat.* 2 copies N8611 N8612
- *Trevlyn Hold.* 2 copiesN8613 N8614
- *The Unholy Wish*N8615
- *Within the Maze*N8616
- Wood (C. W.) Memorials of Mrs. Henry Wood.* 1895G3261
- Wood (Henry) Victor Serenus*N8617
- Wood (H. F.) The Passenger from Scotland Yard*N8564
- Wood (Henry J.) Life of,* by R. Newmarch. 1904G3264
- Wood (Sir H. T.) Modern Methods of Illustrating Books.* 1887E306
- Wood (John) Hardy Perennials.* 1884D194

- Wood (John) A Journey to the Source of the River Oxus. 1872H3545
- Wood (J. G.) Bible Animals. 1869C832
- Common British Insects. 1883.....C1156
- Common Objects of the Country. 1905.C270
- The Dominion of Man. 1889C831
- Homes without Hands. 1865C833
- Horse and Man. 1885C965
- Insects Abroad. 1874C1157
- Insects at Home. 1872C1158
- Lane and FieldC271
- Man and Beast. 1903C834
- Man and His Handiwork. 1886.....C606
- Nature's Teachings: Human Invention Anticipated by Nature. 1903C398
- New Illustrated Natural History. 1893.C272
- Out of Doors. 1874C273
- Petland Re-visited. 1903C835
- Romance of Animal LifeC836
- Trespassers. 1875C837
- Wood (T.) The Life and Work of J. G. Wood. 1890G3265
- Wood (Mary A. E.) *Ed.* Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain; from the commencement of the 12th Century to the close of the Reign of Queen Mary. 3 vols. 1846G3259
- Wood (R. W.) Physical Optics. 1905C1782
- Wood (Samuel) Guide to Good Gardening. 1891D172
- Wood (Walter) Men of the North SeaN8618
- Wood (William) The Fight for Canada. 1904H506
- Wood and Garden, by S. Jekyll. 1899.....D159
- Woodburne (G. B. L.) The Story of our Volunteers. 1881F1387
- Wood Carving.**
- Amateur's Practical Guide to Wood CarvingD1484
- Bemrose (Wm.) Manual of Wood CarvingE454
- Garnett (J. H.) Wood Carving. 1905...E455
- Instructions in Wood Carving for AmateursE453
- Jack (George) Wood Carving: Design and Workmanship. 1903E456
- Leland (C. G.) Wood Carving. 1901...E457
- Schauermann (F. L.) Wood Carving in Practice and Theory. 1891E458
- Wood Engraving.**
- Brown (W. N.) Wood Engraving. 1899.E465
- Linton (W. J.) Wood Engraving: A Manual of Instruction. 1884E466
- Woodgate (Walter Bradford) Boating. 1888E1518
- A Modern Layman's Faith. 1893A132
- Oars and Sculls, and how to use them. 1875E1519
- Woodhead (German S.) Bacteria, and their ProductsC721
- Woodhead (Henry) Memoirs of Christina, Queen of Sweden. 2 vols. 1863.....G637
- Woodhouse (Algernon Wentworth) Correspondence of. *Ed.* by "G.R. and E.S." 1903G3266

- Woodhouse (F. C.) A Manual for Advent.A1454
- A Manual for Holy Days.....A1452
- A Manual for LentA1453
- Thoughts for the Times. 2 vols.....A1455

Contents—Vol. I. Aspects and Prospects. Power of the Drama as a Moral Teacher. Womanhood. Anarchism. Counsels of Perfection. Duties, &c. of the Priesthood. Church Workers. Our Volunteers. Marriage. Confirmation. The Comfortable Words. The Ten Commandments. &c. Vol. II. The Venite and Cantate in Advent. Good Friday: the Three Hours. The Lord's Prayer, and the Seven Ages of Man. Socialism. Social Duties. Sunday Schools. Children's Flower Service. Religious Education in Schools. Friendless Girls. Death. Choir, Dedication and Harvest Festivals. Almsgiving. Parochial Nurse. Foreign Missions. Home Missions. Charity Organisations. &c.

- Woodhouse (R. I.) Life of John Morton, Archbishop of Canterbury. 1895.....G2249
- Woodlanders, The, by Thomas Hardy.....N3116
- Woodlands, The, by M. C. Cooke. 1880...C256
- Woodleigh, by F. W. RobinsonN6744
- Wood Magic, by R. Jefferies. 1893.....C367
- Woodman, The, by G. P. R. James. 2 copies N3904 N3905
- Woodruff (C. E.) The Effects of Tropical Light on White Men. 1905C1783
- Woods (F. Cunningham) and J. Stainer. *See* Stainer.
- Woods (Margaret L.) Esther Vanhomrigh.N8619
- A Village TragedyN8620
- Woods (R. A.) English Social Movements. 1895F517

Contents—The Labor Movement. Socialism. University Settlements. University Extension. Social Work of the Church. Charity and Philanthropy. Moral and Education Progress.

- Woodstock, by Sir W. Scott. 2 copies. N7110 N7111
- Woodward (C. M.) Manual Training in EducationF1917
- Woodward (G. E.) Country HomesE719
- Woodward (H. B.) The Geology of England and Wales. 1887C1499

Woodwork.

- Goss (W. F. M.) Bench Work in Wood. 1890D1424
- Hasluck (P. N.) Woodworker's Handy-book. 1902D1426
- *Ed.* The Handyman's Book. 1903.D1425
- Pollen (J. H.) Ancient and Modern Furniture and WoodworkE640
- St. John (George) Woodwork.....D1427
- Woodward (C. M.) Manual Training in EducationF1917
- See also* Carpentry and Joinery, Fretwork, Toy-making, Turning, Wood Carving.
- Woodworth (A. V.) Christian Socialism in England. 1903F518
- Wood and Married, by Rosa N. Carey.....N1226
- Wooring o't, by Mrs. AlexanderN96
- Woolfitt (J. H.) Suburban Homes: Their Accessories, &c. 1905D1908

Woollen and Worsted Manufacture.

- Beaumont (Roberts) Woollen and Worsted Cloth Manufacture. 1888D1633
- Bischoff (James) History of the Woollen and Worsted Manufactures. 2 vols. 1842D1630

Woollen and Worsted Manufacture.—Continued.

- Bowman (F. H.) The Structure of the Wool Fibre in its Relation to the use of Wool for Technical Purposes. 1885. D1632
- McLaren (W. S. B.) Spinning Woollen and Worsted. 1893 D1634
- Priestman (H.) Principles of Worsted Spinning. 1906 D1636
- Vickerman (Chas.) Woollen Spinning. 1894 D1635
- See also Textile Fabrics
- Woolley (John G.) and W. E. Johnson. Temperance Progress of the 19th Century. 1905 F299
- Woolnough (C. W.) The Whole Art of Marbling as Applied to Paper-book Edges. 1881. D1124
- Worboise (Emma Jane) The Brudenelles of
- Brude N8622
 - Champion Court N8623
 - Canonbury Holt N8624
 - Chrystabel N8625
 - Esther Wynne N8626
 - Evelyn's Story N8627
 - Fortunes of Cyril Denham N8628
 - Grey and Gold N8629
 - The House of Bondage N8630
 - Husbands and Wives. 2 copies. N8631 N8632
 - Joan Carisbroke. 2 copies ... N8633 N8634
 - Lady Clarissa N8635
 - Lottie Lonsdale N8636
 - Margaret Torrington N8637
 - Married Life N8638
 - Millicent Kendrick N8639
 - Mr. Montmorency's Money N8640
 - Nobly Born N8641
 - Oliver Westwood N8642
 - Overdale N8643
 - St. Beetha's N8644
 - Singlehurst Manor N8645
 - Sissie N8646
 - The Story of Penelope N8647
 - Thornycroft Hall N8648
 - Warleigh's Trust N8649
 - The Wife's Trials N8650
- Worcester (Dean C.) The Philippine Islands and their People. 1898 H3481
- Worcester, by I. G. Smith. (*Diocesan Histories*). 1883 H1448
- The Cathedral Church of, by E. F. Strange. 1904 H4199
- Wordingham (C. H.) Central Electrical Stations. 1903 D700
- Wordsworth (Bishop Charles) Annals of my Life (1806-56). 2 vols. 1891-3 G3267
- A Church History to A.D. 451. 4 vols. 1883 A713
 - Shakspeare's Knowledge and use of the Bible. 1880 L631
 - Wordsworth (J.) The Episcopate of Charles Wordsworth: A Memoir. 1899..... G3269
- Wordsworth (Bishop Christopher) Journal of a Tour in Italy. 2 vols. 1869..... H4431

Wordsworth (Bishop Christopher) Miscellanies: Literary and Religious. 3 vols. 1879. O518

- Contents*—Vol. I. Pompeian Inscriptions. Notes in Greece, France, Paris, Italy, Rome. Greek Archbp. of Syros: Alex. Lycurgus. Vatican Council of 1869. Congress of the Old Catholics at Cologne. Vol. II. The Inspiration and Interpretation of the Bible. Revision of the "Authorised Version." The English Book of Common Prayer. The Holy Sacraments. Infant Baptism. Holy Communion. Confirmation. Confession and Absolution. Hymns. Religious Faith and Worship in Art. Cremation and Burial. &c. Vol. III. Religion in Science. Religious Uses of Classical Studies. The Spread of Infidelity. Destiny and Decline of Mohammedanism. Ecclesiastical Legislation and Jurisdiction. Diocesan Synods and Conferences. Marriage and Divorce. English Cathedrals. Pastoral to Wesleyan Methodists. Capital Punishment. The Church of England: Past, Present, and Future. &c.
- Overton (J. H.) and E. Wordsworth. Life of Bishop C. Wordsworth. 1888..... G3270
- Wordsworth (Dorothy) Recollections of a Tour made in Scotland in 1803. 1874..... H4270
- Knight (W.) Ed. Journals of Dorothy Wordsworth. 2 vols. 1904 G3271
- Wordsworth (Eliz.) The Decalogue. 1893... A313
- Illustrations of the Creed. 1889..... A182
- Wordsworth (Wm.) Complete Poetical Works. M1023
- Poetical Works. 6 vols. 1836 M1024
 - Poems (Selected). Ed. by M. Arnold. 1879 M1030
 - Selections from the Poems of. Ed. by A. Lang. 1897 M1031
 - Prose Works. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. 3 vols. 1876 O522
 - Memorials of Coleorton. Letters from Wordsworth to Sir G. and Lady Beaumont. 2 vols. 1887 O121
- Knight (W.) Ed. Wordsworthiana: Papers read to the Wordsworth Society. 1889. L661
- Contents*—Wordsworth's Platonism and Theism. His Portraits. His Modernisation of Chaucer. His Earlier and Later Styles. Reminiscences of Wordsworth among the Peasantry of Westmoreland. His "Guide to the Lakes." The Personal Character of his Poetry. His Position as an Ethical Teacher. The Poetic Interpretation of Nature. His Relation to Science. His Treatment of Sound. Wordsworth and Charles Lamb. Wordsworth and Turner. The Poets who helped to form Wordsworth's Style. &c.
- Legonis (E.) The Early Life of Wordsworth (1770-98). A Study of "The Prelude." 1897 G3273
- Myers (F. W. H.) Life of Wordsworth. 1881 G3274
- Yarnell (E.) Wm. Wordsworth and the Coleridges. 1899 O866
- Work. See Labour.
- Work, by Émile Zola N9144
- Work and Beginning Again, by L. M. Alcott. N75
- Work Handbooks. See Hasluck (P. N.)
- Workhouses and Pauperism, by L. Twining. 1898 F332
- Working Men: A Practical Programme for. 1906 F1028
- Workman (F. B. and W. H.) In the Ice World of Himalaya. 1900 H3370
- Work of His Hands, by Chris Healey..... N3212
- Work of Oliver Byrd, by Adeline Sergeant. N7139

Workshop Practice.

- Blakeleé (G. E.) *The Home Workshop*. D594
 Bottone (S. R.) and Others. *Amateur's Companion to the Workshop*. 1904...D598
 Cassal (H. J. S.) *Workshop Makeshifts*. 1898D600
 Grimshaw (R.) *Modern Workshop Hints*. D601
 Lukin (J.) *Amateur Mechanic's Workshop*. 1904D599
 Parr (Alfred) *Workshop Practice*. 1905. D632
 Spon's *Workshop Receipts*. 5 vols. 1904. D30
 Young (Francis) *Every Man his own Mechanic*D595
 — *The Home Workman*D597
 — *Mechanics made Easy*D596
See also Carpentry and Joinery, Mechanics, Woodwork.
 Work while ye have the Light, by L. N. TolstoiN7740
 World and Winstow, by E. H. Fowler.....N2307
 World before the Deluge, by L. Figuier. 1867C1487
 World Bewitched, by J. M. Graham.....N2677
 World in the Church, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell N6686
 Worldlings, by Leonard MerrickN5496
 World Masters, by George Griffith. 2 copies N2796 N2797
 World's Slow Stain, by H. Vallings.....N8205
 World's Work, an Illustrated Magazine. Vol. I., 1902 to date, in progress....K2173—K2179
 World we Live in, by Oswald Crawford.....N1587
 World Well Lost, by E. Lynn Linton.....N4612
 Worley (George) *Southwark Cathedral*. 1905H4190
 Wormald (R. B.) and H. Staunton. *See* Staunton.
 Worms (Baron H. de) *England's Policy in the East*. 1877F1213
 Worms, The Formation of Vegetable Mould through the Action of, by Chas. Darwin. 1881C1178
 Wormser (André) *L'Enfant Prodigue. Musical Play*. P.S.E1103
 Wormwood, by Marie Corelli. 2 copies N1473 N1474
 Wornum (R. N.) *Analysis of Ornament*. 1896E331
 Worsfold (W. B.) *The Principles of Criticism*. 1902L316
 — *The Redemption of Egypt*. 1899H2589
 — *The Story of Egypt*H315
 — *The Story of South Africa*H401
 — *The Valley of Light: Studies in the Vaudois Valleys of Piedmont*. 1899H4451
 — *A Visit to Java; with an Account of the Founding of Singapore*. 1893.....H3471
 Worship and Order, by A. J. B. B. Hope. 1883A774
 Worsley-Benison (H. W. S.) *See* Benison.
 Worth (R. N.) *A History of Devonshire*. 1886H1300
 Worthington (T. L.) *The Dwellings of the People*. 1901F381
 Worth Winning, by Mary Cecil Hay.....N3205

- Wotton (Sir Henry) *The Elements of Architecture*. 1903E689
 Ward (A. W.) *Biographical Sketch of Sir Henry Wotton*. 1898G3263
 Wounds in the Rain, by Stephen Crane ...N1534
 Wragge (C. L.) *The Romance of the South Seas*. 1906H4881
 Wraxall (Sir C. F. L.) *The Second Empire; as Exhibited in French Literature*. 2 vols. 1865H1640
 Wraxall (Sir L.) *Scraps and Sketches*. 2 vols. 1865H2395
 Wray (Baxter) *Round Games with Cards*. 1897E1543
 Wreck of the "Grosvenor," by W. Clark Russell. 2 copiesN6786 N6787
 Wrecker, The, by R. L. Stevenson and L. OsbourneN7416
 Wren (Sir Christopher) *His Family and his Times*, by Lucy Phillimore. 1881...G3277
Wrestling.
 Armstrong (W.) *Wrestling*. 1889.....E1655
 Hancock (H. I.) *Jiu-Jitsu Combat Tricks*. 1904E1529
 — and Katsukuma Higashi. *The Complete Kano Jiu-Jitsu*. 1905.....E1530
 Wright (Alfred) *Adventures in Serbia*. 1884H3744
 Wright (E. P.) *Animal Life*C830
 Wright (G. F.) *Man and the Glacial Period*. 1892C1920
 Wright (H. C. S.) *With Togo*. 1905.....H790
 Wright (J.) *Elementary French Grammar*. 1900L151
 Wright (Lewis) *The Book of Poultry*. 1893. D81
 — *The Practical Poultry-keeper*D82
 — *Light: A Course of Experimental Optics*. 1892C1780
 — *Popular Hand-book to the Microscope*. 1895C683
 Wright (M. R.) *Elementary Physics*. 1902. C1688
 — *Heat*. 1900C1800
 — *Sound, Light and Heat*. 1903C1764
 Wright (S. T.) *Fruit-Culture for Amateurs*. 1897D182
 Wright (Thos.) *Autobiography of*. *Ed.* by his Grandson. 1864G3278
 Wright (Thos.) *History of Caricature and Grotesque in Literature and Art*. 1865. E298
 Wright (Thos.) *Our New Masters*. 1873.....F699
Contents—Composition and Condition of the Working Classes. The People in relation to Political Power and Opinion. Views and Prospects of the Working Classes. Working Class Education and Mis-Education. English Republicanism. The Two Sides of the Social Improvement Question. Capital and Labour. The Press and the People. &c.
 Wright (Wm.) *An Account of Palmyra and Zenobia*. 1895H3591
 — *The Brontës in Ireland*. 1894G343
 — *The Empire of the Hittites*. 1884.....A391
 Wright (W. H. K.) *The Blue Friars: Their Sayings and Doings*. 1887O864
 Wrightson (John) *Agricultural Text-book*...D60
 Writer of Books, A, by G. Paston.....N6180
 Writer of Fiction, by Clive Holland.....N3335

Writing.

- Freeman (Harry) Writing Simplified.
1888E555
Hoffman (W. J.) The Beginnings of
Writing. 1895E553
Jamin (J. C.) Handwriting and Ex-
pression. 1892C2253
Pitman's Commercial Handwriting and
CorrespondenceE556
Rogers (A. W.) Business Handwriting.E557
See also Palæography.
Wrong Box, The, by R. L. Stevenson and
Lloyd OsbourneN7302
Wrongdoer, The, by Allen UpwardN8088
Wrong Road, The, by Arthur Griffiths.....N2811
Wrong side out, by W. Clark Russell.....N6788
Wrottesley (George) Life and Correspondence
of Sir John Burgoyne. 2 vols. 1873..G400
Wurtz (A.) The Atomic Theory. 1880.....C1594
Wuthering Heights, by Emily Brontë. 2 copies
N973 N974
Wyatt (Sir Thos.) Anthology. *Ed.* by Edw.
Arber. 1900M21
Wycherley (Wm.) The Plays of. *Ed.* by
W. C. Ward. 1888M1309
WYCLIF (JOHN) Burrows (M.) Wiclif's Place
in History. 1882H1062
Poole (R. Lane-) John de Wycliffe and
Movements for Reform. 1896A740
Sergeant (L.) John Wyclif; last of the
Schoolmen and first of the English Re-
formers. 1893G3295
Wylde (Augustus B.) Modern Abyssinia.
1901H2612
Wylde (Mrs. Henry) In Quest of a Name.N8653
Wylde (Katharine) An Ill-regulated Mind.N8655
— Mr. Bryant's MistakeN8656
Wylie (James H.) From the Council of Con-
stance to the Death of John Hus.
1900H1717
— History of England under Henry the
Fourth. 4 vols. 1884H1064
Wyllard's Weird, by M. E. Braddon.....N940
Wyllie (W. L.) Life of J. M. W. Turner.
1905G3068
— Marine Painting in Water-Colour. 1901.E241
Wynter (Andrew) Curiosities of Toil; and
other Papers. 2 vols. 1870O860
Contents—Vol. I. The Use of Refuse. Wines and the
Tricks of Wine Dealers. The London Gamin. Indian
Textile Fabrics. London Street Traffic. Patriarchal
Engines at South Kensington. The Post Office.
Cadgers and Tramps. &c. Vol. II. The Indian Museum,
Whitehall. Signboards. Fish-farming, Venice. Madame
Tussaud's. Flowering Plants of Great Britain. Suicide
and Suicides. Sufferings of Lucifer-Match-Makers.
Sham Antiquities. &c.
— Our Social Bees. *Essays.* 1866O863
Contents—Dipsomania, or, Thirst-madness. Our Great
Ironworkers. The School of Cookery. The City
Companies. Photo-sculpture. Longevity. Lifeboats.
Birth of the Steam-Engine. &c.
Wyon (Reginald) The Balkans from Within.
1904H3730
— and G. Prance. The Land of the Black
Mountain: Adventures in Montenegro.
1903H3737
Wythes (Geo.) The Book of Vegetables.
1902D241

X

- "X." Marmaduke, Emperor of Europe...N8901
XENOPHON. The Cyropædia; The Hellenics.
Trans. by J. S. Watson and H. Dale.
1855O528
Grant (Sir A.) Xenophon for English
Readers. 1871O527
X Jewel, The, by F. MoncrieffN5371

X-Rays.

- Bottone (S. R.) The X-Rays in Practice
and Theory. 1906C1696
Cowen (R. J.) X-Rays: Their Employ-
ment in Cancer and other Diseases.
1904D1753
Morton (W. J.) The X-Ray and its Value
in SurgeryD1754
See also Radio-Activity.

Y

Yachting.

- Lamont (J.) Yachting in the Arctic Seas.
1876H5024
Sullivan (Sir E.) and Others. Yachting.
2 vols. 1894E1971
Yale (L. M.) and Others. Angling. 1897...E1445
Yangtze Valley and Beyond, by Mrs. J. F.
Bishop. 1899H3210
Yankee at the Court of King Arthur, by
Mark TwainN7835
Yardley (Edward) The Supernatural in
Romantic Fiction. 1880L274
Yarnall (Ellis) Wordsworth and the Cole-
ridges, with other Memories, Literary
and Political. 1899O866
Contents—Occasional Recollections during 70 years. A
Visit to Wordsworth, 1849. Walks and Visits in
Wordsworth's Country. Sara Coleridge and her
Brothers, Hartley and Derwent. Sir J. Taylor Coleridge
and Lord Coleridge- Charles Kingsley: a Reminiscence.
Oxford and Keble. Oxford Commemoration, 1860.
Right Hon. W. E. Forster. England and the House of
Commons in the closing days of the American Civil War.
Yarn of a Bucko Mate, by H. E. Hamblen.N3071
Yarn of Old Harbour Town, by W. Clark
RussellN6789

Yarns. *See* Textile Fabrics.

- Yarrow, Reminiscences of, by James Russell.
1894G2723

- Yate (A. C.) A Memoir of Lt.-Col. John
Haughton. 1900G1442

- Yates (Edmund) His Recollections and Ex-
periences. 2 vols. 1884G3279

- Yates (W. W.) The Father of the Brontës:
His Life and Work. 1897G341

Yeaman (C. H.) and A. Gay. *See* Gay.

- Year One, The, by J. B.-BurtonN1081

- Years that the Locust hath eaten, by Annie
E. HoldsworthN3334

- Year with Nature, by W. P. Westell.....C297

- Yeast, by Charles Kingsley. 2 copies
N4252 N4253

- Yeatman (John Pym) An Introduction to the
Study of Early English History.1874.H1015

- Yeats (John) *Golden Gates of Trade*. 1890.F1471
Contents—Necessaries, Conveniences, Comforts, and Luxuries. Sources of Supply. Division of Labour. Rural Occupations. Town Pursuits, Markets, and Trade Centres. Great Cities and Capitals. Internal and External Trade. Competition and Co-operation. Migrations at Home and Emigrations Abroad. Commercial Site of the United Kingdom. Oceanic Communications. Railway Throughfares and Trade Junctions. Studies of the United Kingdom. Natural Trade-Divisions of the World. &c.
- *Map Studies of the Mercantile World*. 1890H2358
- Yeats (S. Levett-) *The Chevalier D'Auriac*.N8931
- *The Lord Protector*N8932
- Yeats (W. B.) *The Countess Kathleen; and various Legends and Lyrics*. 1892...M1311
- *Plays for an Irish Theatre*. 3 vols. 1903-4M1312
Contents—Vol. I. Where there is nothing. Vol. II. The Hour Glass. Vol. III. The King's Threshold, &c.
- Yeigh (Kate Westlake) *A Specimen Spinster* N9018
- Yellow and White, by W. C. Dawe.....N1737
- Yellow Aster, by "Iota"N3710
- Yellow Crayon, by E. Phillips Oppenheim.N5967
- Yellow Danger, by M. P. ShielN7523
- Yellow Diamond, by Adeline Sergeant...N7140
- Yellow Frigate, by James GrantN2744
- Yellow Hand, by Allen Upward.....N8087
- Yellowplush Papers, &c., by W. M. Thackeray O481
- Yellow Van, The, by Richard Whiteing. 2 copiesN8469 N8471
- Yellow Wave, by M. P. ShielN7525
- Yeo (John) *Steam and the Marine Steam Engine*. 1894D976
- Yeo (J. B.) *Climate and Health Resorts*. 1885H2375
Contents—Climate and Climates. Sea or Mountain? Sea-side Resorts at Home and Abroad. The Engadine and its Health Resorts. Davos Platz. Mountain Health Resorts. Montreux, Meran, and the Grape Cure. Winter Quarters. The Western Riviera. Mineral Waters in Health Resorts. French Health Resorts. The Pyrenees. Savoy and Dauphine. Health Resorts, Rheinisch and Bohemian.
- YEZO. Landor (A. H. S.) *Alone with the Hairy Ainu; or, 3,800 Miles on a Pack Saddle in Yezo*. 1893H3303
- Yoe (Schway) *The Burman: His Life and Notions*. 2 vols. 1882H745
- Yolande, by W. BlackN738
- Yonge (C. D.) *History of the English Revolution*. 1874H1174
- *Life and Administration of Robert Banks, Second Earl of Liverpool*. 3 vols...G1907
- *Life of Marie Antoinette*. 2 vols.1876.G2062
- *Life of Sir Walter Scott*G2798
- *The Seven Heroines of Christendom*. 1878G3254
Contents—Joan Darc. Margaret of Anjou. Isabella of Castile. Charlotte, Countess of Derby. Maria Teresa. Flora Macdonald. Marie Antoinette.
- *Three Centuries of English Literature*. 1872L432
- *Three Centuries of Modern History*. 1872H272

- Yonge (Charlotte M.) *Abbeychurch*N8935
- *The Armourer's Prentices*N8936
- *Beechcroft at Rockstone*N8937
- *Bye-Words*. 2 copies.....N8938 N8939
- *The Caged Lion*N8940
- *The Castle Builders*N8941
- *Chantry House*N8942
- *Chaplet of Pearls*N8943
- *The Christians and Moors of Spain*.1878.H921
- *The Clever Woman of the Family*.....N8944
- *The Daisy Chain*N8945
- *The Disturbing Element*N8946
- *Dynevor Terrace*N8947
- *Grisly Grisell*N8948
- *Heartsease*. 2 copiesN8949 N8950
- *The Heir of Redclyffe*. 2 copies.N8951 N8952
- *History of Christian Names*. 1884.....L209
- *Hopes and Fears*N8953
- *John Keble's Parishes: A History of Hursley and Otterbourne*. 1898.....H4086
- *Lady Hester; The Danvers Papers*...N8954
- *Life of John Coleridge Patteson*. 2 vols. 1874G2468
- *The Long Vacation*N8955
- *Love and Life*N8956
- *Magnum Bonum*. 2 copies ...N8957 N8958
- *The Making of a Missionary*N8959
- *Modern Broods*N8960
- *A Modern Telemachus*N8961
- *More Bywords*N8962
- *My Young Alcides*N8977
- *Nuttie's Father*N8963
- *An Old Woman's Outlook in a Hampshire Village*. 1892C305
- *The Pilgrimage of Ben Beriah*. 2 copies N8964 N8965
- *The Pillars of the House*N8966
- *The Release*N8967
- *Scenes and Characters*N8968
- *Stray Pearls*N8969
- *That Stick*N8971
- *The Three Brides*N8972
- *The Two Guardians*N8973
- *Two Penniless Princesses*N8974
- *Unknown to History*. 2 copies.N8975 N8976
- *Young Stepmother*. 2 copies...N8978 N8979
- *and Coleridge (C. R.) Strolling Players*.N8970
- *Coleridge (C.) Charlotte M. Yonge: Her Life and Letters*. 1903G3282
- York.**
- Brock (A. C.-) *The Cathedral Church of York*. 1902H4200
- Ormsby (G.) *York. (Diocesan Histories)* H1449
- Raine (Canon) *York. (Historic Towns)*. 1893H1423
- York and a Lancaster Rose, by Annie KearyN4192
- Yorke (Curtis) *The Girl and the Man*.....N8984
- *The Girl in Grey*N8985
- *A Memory Incarnate*. 2 copies.N8986 N8987
- *Once*N8988
- *A Record of Discords*N8989
- Yorke (J. P.) *Magnetism and Electricity*. 1905C1722
- "Yorke (Stephen)" See Linskill (Mary).

Yorke-Davies (N. E.) *See* Davies.

Yorkshire.

- Andrews (Wm.) *Ed.* Bygone Yorkshire.
1892H1415
— Modern Yorkshire Poets. 1885.....L521
— *Ed.* Yorkshire in Olden Time.
1890H1416
Baddeley (M. J. B.) Guide to Yorkshire.
2 vols. 1902H4122
Cobley (Fred) On Foot through WharfedaleH4140
Credland (W. R.) Days Off. 1898...H3923
Frank (George) Ryedale and the North
Yorkshire Antiquities. 1888H1421
Gould (S. Baring-) Yorkshire Oddities,
Incidents, &c. 2 vols. 1875.....O211
Grainge (Wm.) History of Harrogate and
the Forest of Knaresborough. 1871...H1420
Gray (J.) Through Airedale from Goole to
Malham. 1891H4134
Home (Gordon) Yorkshire: Coast and
Moorland Scenes. 1904H4124
Lamplough (Edward) Mediæval York-
shire. 1884H1417
— Yorkshire Battles. 1891H1418
Leyland (John) The Yorkshire Coast and
Cleveland Hills. 1892H4132
Lucas (Joseph) Studies in Nidderdale.H4137
Macquoid (T. and K.) About Yorkshire.
1883H4125
Norway (A. H.) Highways and Byways in
Yorkshire. 1899H4126
Parkinson (Thos.) Yorkshire Legends and
Traditions. 1888A1646
Pickford (John) A Week in the Yorkshire
Dales. 1882H4136
Ross (Fredk.) Legendary Yorkshire.
1892H1419
— Yorkshire Family Romance. 1891.G3283
Smith (William) *Ed.* Old Yorkshire.
5 vols. 1881H4127
Speight (Harry) Lower Wharfedale.
1902H4141
— Nidderdale and the Garden of the
Nidd. 1894H4138
— Nidderdale from Nun Monkton to
Wharfedale. 1906H4139
— Romantic Richmondshire: An Account
of the History, Antiquities and
Scenery of the Valleys of the Swale
and Yore. 1897H4143
— Tramps and Drives in the Craven
Highlands. 1895H4135
— Upper Wharfedale. 1900H4142
Sutcliffe (Halliwell) By Moor and Fell,
West Yorkshire. 1899H4133
Taylor (R. V.) *Ed.* Yorkshire Anecdotes:
Incidents in the Lives of Celebrated
Yorkshire Men and Women. 1883....O943
See also Huddersfield, Sedbergh, Whitby.
Youatt (Wm.) The Dog. 1890.....C939
— The Horse. 1880D1873
Young (Alexander) A Short History of the
Netherlands: Holland and Belgium.
1886H1894

- Young (Sir Allen) The two Voyages of the
"Pandora," 1875-6. 1879H5013
Young (Arthur) The Autobiography of, with
Selections from his Correspondence.
Ed. by M. Betham-Edwards. 1898...G3281
Young (A. B. Filson) The Complete Motorist
D1207
— Ireland at the Cross Roads: An Essay in
Explanation. 1903H1510
— The Relief of Mafeking. 1900H443
Young (C. A.) The SunC2054
Young (Ernest) The Kingdom of the Yellow
Robe. 1898H3449
Young (Francis) Every Man his own Mechanic
D595
— Home Carpentry for Handy Men. 1899.D1428
— The Home WorkmanD597
— Mechanics made EasyD596
Young (Gerald) *Ed.* The Voyage of the
"Wanderer." 1883H2483
— Physical GeographyC1870
Young (John) Essays on Evolution and Design.
1905C563
Contents—Evolution as the Basis of a Mechanical View of
the World. The Cosmic Beginning. Origin of Organic
Matter. Animal Mind. Instinct. Morality and Animal
Conduct. Natural Selection. Origin of Variations.
Transmission of Acquired Characters.
Young (J. R.) Arithmetic. 1903.....C2165
— ———— Key. 1904.....C2166
Young (Norwood) The Story of Rome.1901.H1880
Young (Stuart) Merely a NegressN8982
Young (T. E.) On Centenarians; and, the
Duration of the Human Race. 1899...C632
Young (T. M.) The American Cotton Industry.
1902D1616
Young Blood, by E. W. Hornung. 2 copies
N3393 N3394
Young Duke, by B. DisraeliN1824
Youngest Miss Brown, by Florence WardenN8346
Young Gerande, by E. WhiteN8451
Younghusband (Frank E.) The Heart of a
Continent. 1896H3144
Younghusband (G. J.) The Philippines.
1899H3482
— and (F. E.) The Relief of Chitral.
1895H740
Young Master of Hyson Hall, by F. R.
StocktonN7310
Young Men.
Cobbett (Wm.) Advice to Young Men.
1887F1886
Dawson (W. J.) The Threshold of Man-
hood. 1900A1079
Pearson (Saml.) Week-day Living. 1895.F1885
Spencer (Reuben) To Young Men going
out into Life. 1891F1893
Stall (Sylvanus) What a Young Boy
Ought to KnowF1903
— What a Young Man Ought to
KnowF1905
— What a Young Husband Ought to
KnowF1907
— What a Man of Forty-five Ought to
KnowF1909

Young Men.—Continued.

- Thayer (W. M.) *Tact, Push, and Principle.*
1882F1894
See also Culture.
Young Mrs. Jardine, by D. M. Craik.....N1527
Young Musgrave, by Mrs. OliphantN5951
Young Stepmother, by C. M. Yonge. *2 copies*
N8978 N8979
Youth, by J. ConradN1429
Yoxall (J. H.) *Alain Tanger's Wife*N8994
Ystridde (G.) *Three Dukes*N8997
Yule (Henry) *Ed. The Book of Marco Polo.*
2 vols. 1871H2482

Z

- "Zack." *Life is Life*N9119
— *The Roman Road*N9120
Zambesi. *See Africa.*
Zangwill (Israel) *The Celibate's Club*.....N9124
— *Children of the Ghetto*N9125
— *Dreamers of the Ghetto.* *2 copies*
N9126 N9127
— *The Grey Wig*N9128
— *The Master*N9129
— *One's Womenkind*N9133
— *"They that Walk in Darkness"*.....N9130
— *Without Prejudice. Essays.* 1896.....O867

Contents—A Vision of the Burden of Man. Art in England. Bohemia and Verlaine. General Elections. The Realistic Novel. Abolition of Money. Indecency on the English Stage. Love in Life and Literature. Influence of Names. Authors and Publishers. Here, there and somewhere else: Philosophic Excursions; Aberdeen, Antwerp, Broadstairs, Budapest, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Fiesole and Florence, Paris, Venice, &c. Afterthoughts: a Bundle of Brevities. &c.

- Zanoni, by Lord Lytton. *2 copies*...N4724 N4725
Zanzibar, by Sir R. F. Burton. 2 vols.
1872H2864

Zechariah, Book of.

- Driver (S. R.) *Ed. The Minor Prophets.*
1906A535
Gray (J. C.) *Book of Zechariah*.....A499
Parker (J.) *Book of Zechariah.* 1900...A471
Perowne (T. T.) *The Book of Zechariah,*
with Notes, &c. 1902A432
Zenobia, An Account of, by Wm. Wright.
1895H3591

Zephaniah, Book of.

- Davidson (E. A.) *The Book of Zephaniah,*
with Notes, &c. 1899A431
Driver (S. R.) *Ed. The Minor Prophets.*
1906A535
Gray (J. C.) *Book of Zephaniah*.....A499
Parker (J.) *Book of Zephaniah.* 1900...A471
Zermatt and the Matterhorn, Guide to, by
Edward Whymper. 1897H4816
Zicci, &c., by Lord LyttonN4695
Zillah, by Joseph HockingN3297
Zimmer (G. F.) *Mechanical Handling of*
Material. 1905D630

- Zimmern (Helen) Gotthold Ephraim Lessing:
His Life and Works. 1878G1879
— and (A.) *Half-hours with Foreign Novelists.*
2 vols. 1880O531

Contents—Vol. I. George Sand. Henry Murger. Auerbach. Busken-Huet. Stifter. Farina. Daudet. Spielhagen. Von Sacher-Masoch. Flygare-Carlen. Cherbuliez. Hackländer. Jokai. Vol. II. Turgeneff. Freytag. Caballero. Feuillet. Kraszewski. Marlitt. Bjornson. Balzac. Heyse. Gaboriau. Keller. A.L.G. Bosboom-Toussaint. Sandeau.

- *Life of Maria Edgeworth.* 1883.....G1019
Zincke (F. B.) *Egypt of the Pharaohs and*
of the Khedive. 1871H2590
— *A Month in Switzerland.* 1873.....H4788
— *Swiss Allmends: A Second Month in*
Switzerland. 1874H4789
— *A Walk in the Grisons: A Third Month*
in Switzerland. 1875H4790
Zion's Works. *New Light on the Bible.*
13 vols. 1899A505
Zittel (Karl A. von) *History of Geology and*
Palæontology. 1901C1525
Zola (Émile) *The Attack on the Mill, &c.*...N9135
— *La Débâcle, in French*N10181
— *Doctor Pascal*N9136
— *Le Docteur Pascal, in French*N10182
— *The Dream*N9137
— *Fécondité, in French*N10183
— *His Excellency*N9138
— *The Honour of the Army*N9139
— *Lourdes*N9140
— *Lourdes, in French*N10184
— *Money*N9141
— *Paris*N9142
— *La Rêve, in French*N10185
— *Rome*N9143
— *Work*N9144
Sherard (R. H.) *Zola: A Biographical*
and Critical Study. 1893G3204
Vizetelly (E. A.) *Life of Zola.* 1904.G3285
Zone of Fire, by Headon Hill. *2 copies*
N3258 N3259

Zoo, The.

- Beddard (F. E.) *Natural History in the*
Zoological Gardens. 1905C858
Cornish (C. J.) *Life at the Zoo.* 1897...C808

Zoology.

- Beddard (F. E.) *Elementary Practical*
Zoology. 1898C729
Blackwall (John) *Researches in Zoology.*
1873C840
Boas (J. E. V.) *Text Book of Zoology.*
1896C735
Jaeger (Gustav) *Problems of Nature.*
1897C730
Lankester (E. Ray) *Ed. A Treatise on*
Zoology. Parts I.--IV. 1900-3...C1196
— — — — — *Part V.* 1906...C1186
Marshall (A. M.) and C. H. Hurst. *Junior*
Course of Zoology. 1887C731
Nicols (Arthur) *Zoological Notes.* 1883.C732
Nicholson (H. A.) *Text-book of Zoology,*
for Junior Students. 1904C733

Zoology.—*Continued.*

- Phipson (T. L.) Utilization of Minute
Life: Practical Studies on Insects,
Crustacea, &c. 1864C1154
Sedgwick (Adam) A Student's Text-book
of Zoology. Vol. I., Protozoa to Chaetog-
nathaC734
See also Animals, Mammalia, Natural
History.
Zoophytes, British, Popular History of, by
D. Landsborough. 1852C1193
Zorah, by E. BalchN439

- Zoroaster, the Prophet of Ancient Iran, by
A. V. W. Jackson. 1899G3286
Zoroaster, by F. M. CrawfordN1579
ZULU WAR. Colenso (F. E.) History of the
Zulu War and its Origin. 1880.....H456
Zurbriggen (Mattias) From the Alps to the
Andes: Being the Autobiography of a
Mountain Guide. 1899H2512
Zurcher and Margolle (MM.) Volcanoes and
Earthquakes. 1868C1904
Zwingli (Hudreich), the Reformer of German
Switzerland, by S. M. Jackson. 1901.G3287



UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
017.142 B63C190 C001
Catalogue of books in the Central Lending



3 0112 087487630